

Colonel Jack Mohr



The Watchman's Corner [Student Archive]

Col. Jack Mohr (Author - Evangelist - Lecturer)

Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, Aus Ret.

A JEW SPEAKS OUT!

(A brief summary of Dr. Benjamin Freedman's book **FACTS ARE FACTS**. Must reading for every concerned Christian.)

by **Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr C.P.D.L.**
National Defense Coordinator
Civilian Emergency Defense System

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." John 8:32

Many Christians are utterly confused by what is happening in the world today. Much of this confusion is coming from the pulpits, where many pastors have departed from preaching the "whole counsel of the Word of God," and have been led astray in their seminaries and Bible Schools, to depend on the teachings of men such as Dr. Schofield and others.

There is probably no area where this is more evident than in modern church teaching regarding a people we today call "Jews" and who have been held up to most Christians, as being the "Chosen People of God, the People of the Book."

An honest study of the teachings of Judaism, and especially their holy book The Babylonian Talmud will reveal that they are the most deadly enemies of God, His Christ, and the Christian church. They have advanced far in their plan to destroy Christian civilization and the freedom it has brought to the world, because of their aid from the Christian church.

If Christianity is to survive; if freedom is to be retained, it will only come about when God's true Israel people, the Anglo-Saxon and related people's of the world, the nations we sometimes refer to as Christendom, the true seed of Abraham, wake up to the truth of what is happening and do something to stop it.

This booklet was not written to make you hate the Jews. It was prayerfully prepared, under the direction of the Holy Spirit, to show you the truth. I will not attempt to change your mind about the Jews; that is not my task. I am a "watchman on the walls of Israel-America." My task is to warn you of dangers we face. What you do with this warning will be between you and God. Some day you will be required to answer for what you learn in this booklet. There will be no excuses then! So if you want the truth - **READ ON!** If you are afraid to know the truth, stop reading right now, for you are going to be tremendously disturbed!

The historical facts revealed in this booklet provide incontestible proofs that their continued suppression will be harmful to the security of America, the peace of the world, the welfare of humanity, the progress of Civilization and the cause of Jesus Christ and His Coming Kingdom.

Most of the information you read will not come from the author, but from an original source, a Jew, who during his lifetime, spent a personal fortune of over \$2-million to bring these frightening facts to the attention of the American people. This man was not a Jewish American, whose loyalty was to the "bastard state of the Israeli" in Palestine. He was an American Jew, who had been converted to Christianity and who loved Jesus Christ and the United States of America. Laboring under almost unbelievable odds, hated by his own people, vilified by Christians who should have known better, Dr. Benjamin Freedman literally "burned himself out", materially and physically, to warn Christians and this nation of the danger posed by his own people, the Jews.

In October 1954, from his office on Park Avenue, New York City, Dr. Freedman wrote a long letter to Dr. David Goldstein, a Jew who had been converted to Catholicism, but who by his writings and speeches, was for all intents and purposes, still a Jew. This letter was printed in a small book titled **FACTS ARE FACTS**. Very few Christians have ever read it.

Because of its length, and much repetition, I have picked out the high-points of this unusual book. I

ask that as you read, pray that the Holy Spirit will enlighten you to the truth it contains. Then armed with these truths, go out in God's strength, to do battle with those who would destroy everything you say you love as a Christian.

As you read, keep in mind Galatians 4:16 - "Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"

After a rather lengthy introduction, in which he explains the purpose of his letter to Dr. Goldstein, Dr. Freedman gets into the meat of his message.

You assuredly subscribe to that sound and sensible sentiment, that "it is better to light one candle, than to sit in the darkness." There have been many instances where I have failed over the past thirty years. I still live in hope that one day, one of these candles will burst into flame like a long smouldering spark and start a conflagration that will sweep across this nation like a prairie fire and illuminate vast new horizons for the first time.

It has been correctly contended for thousands of years, that in the end, truth will always prevail. We realize that truth in action can prove itself a dynamic force of unlimited power. But Truth has no self-starter. Truth cannot get off dead-center unless a worthy apostle of Truth gives it a little push to overcome inertia. Without that start, Truth will stand still or often "die aborning."

On the other hand, Truth has many times been "blacked out" by repeated contradictory and conflicting untruths, repeated over and over again. World's history supplies many sober testimonies to this truth. This form of Treason to Truth is treachery to mankind.

Many of history's most noted characters have misrepresented Truth to the world. As recently as 1492, the world was misrepresented as being flat, by all the best authorities. When Christopher Columbus demonstrated otherwise, he came in for all sorts of criticism. There have been countless other similar incidents.

Whether these authorities were guilty of ignorance, or indifference is beside the point. A duplication of this exists today with respect to the crisis which confronts Christianity. We are living in the "Zero Hour" for the Christian faith. No institution in modern society can long survive if its structure is not erected on the foundation of Truth. The Christian faith began on the solid foundation of its Founder. To survive, it must remain on that foundation. The deterioration, disintegration, and final destruction of Christian faith, will be accelerated in direct ratio to the distortion and misrepresentation which is allowed to become the substitute for Truth. Truth is absolute! It can never be relative! Truth either exists, or it does not! There can be no degrees of Truth! To be half-true, is as incredible as to be half-honest, or half-loyal!

In their attempts to do an "ounce" of good in one direction, many well-intentioned persons have done a "ton" of harm in the other. (He then goes on to mention how Dr. Goldstein had devoted his life to conversion of so-called Jews - ED.) He continues: For every ounce of good you accomplish through the conversion of a self-styled Jew' (Rev. 2:9) to the Christian faith, you do a ton of harm in another direction.

Regardless of what anyone, anywhere and anytime may say, events of recent years everywhere have established beyond the question of doubt that the Christian faith stands with one foot in the grave and the other on a banana peel, figuratively speaking. (Consider this. Christian polls place the number of "born again" Christians in America at over 45-million; this number grows every day due to the unceasing efforts of evangelical and fundamental groups. This is good. But where is this Christian influence in America? As the number of "born again" people has increased, Christian influence has decreased. Crime, corruption and evil of every type has taken a stranglehold on America. Could it be that these Christians have become "the salt which has lost its savor - its ability to act as salt?" The major property of salt is to hold back corruption. Why have Christians failed in their efforts. Why is the Moral Majority making such little headway against all types of evil? Could it be that they have refused to strike at the root of the problem, because it is a Jewish root? Could it

be that many of these Christians are fulfilling the words of Isaiah 29:13 - "...this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but they have removed their heart far from me, and their fear towards me is taught by the precept of men." - ED.)

The Christian faith stands at the crossroads of its destiny. The Divine and sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy today to a degree never witnessed before in its 2,000 year history.

If the day ever arrives that Christians can no longer profess their Christian faith, (This time has already come in Communist countries - ED.) as they profess it in the Free World, then it will see the beginning of its last days.

It is useless to deny that today the Christian faith is on the defensive throughout the world. This realization staggers the imagination of those of us who understand the situation.

The history of the world for the past several centuries and current events at home and abroad, confirm the existence of a conspiracy to destroy Christian Civilization. The world-wide plot of these diabolical conspirators has been implemented while most Christians have been asleep. The Christian clergy seem to be more ignorant and indifferent to this plot than other Christians. They seem to bury their heads in the sands of indifference and ignorance like the legendary ostrich. This ignorance and indifference has dealt a severe blow to the Christian faith, from which it may never recover.

Christians need a spiritual Paul Revere to ride across this land, warning that their enemies are closing in on them. (This is what I have been attempting to do - ED.)

WHO ARE THESE ENEMIES?

It is important that we pin-point the enemies who are making war on the Christian faith. The souls of millions of Christians are uneasy about the state of the Christian faith today. The minds of thousands of Christian clergy are troubled about the mysterious pressures from above which often prevent them from exercising sound judgment in this situation. If these forces can be identified and stopped, Christianity will stand on its feet, facing its enemies like the Rock of Gibraltar. But unless something is done soon, the faith of many will begin to crumble. (We already see evidence of this - ED.)

The Christian clergy are primarily, if not solely responsible for the internal forces within the Christian faith, which are fighting against its best interests. We can no longer pussy-foot with the truth, because we find that it hurts someone we know or like.

At this late hour, there is very little time left to mend our fences. "Beating around the bush," will get us nowhere. The courageous alone will endure the present crisis. Both figuratively and literally, there will be live heroes and dead cowards when the dust of this secular conflict settles. The Christian faith is the only anchor to windward, against universal barbarism. The enemies of Christianity have already shown us the savage methods they will adopt if they are victorious.

The confusion of the average Christian comes from the action of the clergy. Confusion creates doubt! Doubt brings loss of confidence! Loss of confidence brings loss of interest!

There need be no confusion in the minds of Christians concerning the fundamentals of the faith. It would not exist if the clergy were not "aiding and abetting" their own worst enemies. Many clergymen are their allies, without realizing it, while others have become deliberate "male prostitutes" to their cause.

Countless Christians are today standing on the sidelines of this struggle, watching as their faith "wither on the love," and their freedom is about to drop into the laps of their enemies like overripe fruit. Their cup becomes more bitter, when they realize that it is the ignorance and indifference of their leaders which is causing the problem. (When I first began to see what is happening, I spent several hundred hours of research on the problem. When I thought I had enough information to speak intelligently about it, I went to my pastor, expecting him to at least read the material I had so

painstakingly assembled But as he glanced at it and saw that it was not complimentary to the Jews, he threw it into the wastebasket and pronounced me an apostate. When I asked him to look with me in the Bible, his retort was an angry: "I already know what the Bible says." How can you do anything constructive with a man like that - ED.)

When Christians see their leaders in retreat, which can only bring defeat, they are confused and afraid. To stop this surrender, the clergy MUST make an about face immediately and take a stand against the invisible and intangible ideological war which is subversively being waged against the Christian faith.

The utterance by the clergy which confuses Christians the most, is constantly repeated from the pulpit and on the written page, this is that "Jesus was a Jew!" This is not only a misrepresentation, but a distortion of incontestible historic facts. Yet it is uttered by the clergy on the slightest pretext. They utter it without provocation. They appear to be "trigger happy" to utter it! They never miss an opportunity to proclaim it to their congregations.

But informed, intelligent Christians, who know the facts of Scripture and history, cannot reconcile this misinformation with incontestible facts.

The only way the clergy can get out of this mess they have brought on themselves, is to resort to "telling the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth." This is the only formula which will allow them to regain the full confidence of their flocks.

Without fear of contradiction based on fact, the most competent, and best qualified authorities today, will have to admit that Jesus was not a self-styled Jew. During His lifetime, He was known as a JUDEAN, by His contemporaries, HE WAS NEVER CALLED A JEW!!!

When Jesus was crucified, the Roman Governor Pontius Pilate, had an inscription placed on the cross. It was written in Latin, IEUS NAZARENOUS REX IUDEORUM. Since Latin was Pilate's mother tongue, he was able to express his ideas in this language. Authorities competent to translate from Latin to English agree that this inscription said: JESUS THE NAZARENE RULER OF THE JUDEANS! Then why have our Bible translators, almost to a man, translated this to read: JESUS THE NAZARENE, KING OF THE JEWS?

There is little doubt that Pilate was being sarcastic when he put this inscription on the cross. He was mocking the Pharisees, whom he hated, knowing that they had denounced Jesus, defamed Him; that He had been denied by the majority of the Judeans and that they had insisted on His crucifixion.

Except for a few of His followers, all Judeans detested His teachings. The Gospel of Matthew 27:25 says that when Pilate washed his hands of the blood of Jesus - "Then answered ALL the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children." (Let your pastor argue about that verse.) With the exception of the traitor Judas, none of His disciples were JUDEANS, they were all from Nazareth, in the Israel nation. Jesus said of Judas, that he was a "devil", (John 6:70 - compare with John 8:44 - ED.)

When Pontius Pilate was governor of Judea, there was no racial, religious, or political group, anywhere in the world which was known as "Jews."

(Then follows ten pages of evidence, proving to the most biased mind that Jesus was never called a Jew, since the word was not used in the English language until 1775.) Shakespeare, in his *MERCHANT OF VENICE*, did not use the word "Jew", instead he said: "what is reason? I am an IEWE; hath not an IEWE eyes?" This was the English word for JUDEAN.

In the 4th Century Latin Vulgate translation of the New Testament, Jesus was referred to by the Genitive Plural IUDEAEUS. In the Rheims Douai Version, the word "Jew" does not appear. In the original King James 1611 Version the word JUDEAN, was used. (In John 4:22, where Jesus spoke with the woman at the well of Samaria, the words in the present King James Version make little or no sense: "for salvation is of the Jews." What intelligent Christian would believe that salvation came through any nation, or religion? We know this is untrue. But in the original 1611 Version of

the King James Bible this verse reads: "But salvation cometh out of Judea." This makes sense, for this is where Jesus came from and it was, foretold in prophecy - ED.)

When the word JEW was first introduced into the English language, its only meaning by implication, inference or innuendo was JUDEAN. But during the 19th and 20th Centuries, a well-organized, well-financed international pressure group of Jews created a "secondary meaning" for the word, among English speaking peoples. This secondary meaning has no more relationship to the word JEW as used in the 18th century, than the original meaning of the word CAMEL, an animal, has to CAMEL, a cigarette; or IVORY, a tusk of an animal, bears to IVORY a type of soap.

The generally accepted secondary meaning of JEW today is made up of four almost universal theories.

- (1) JEW - a person who today believes in a form of religion known as Judaism;
- (2) JEW - a person who claims to belong to a racial group associated with ancient Semites;
- (3) JEW - a person who is directly descended from the patriarch Abraham; and,
- (4) JEW - a person blessed by Divine intentional design with certain superior cultural characteristics denied to other racial, religious and national groups.

The acceptance of this "secondary" meaning is what has confused most Christians. More and more of them are beginning to realize that they have been "brainwashed" into believing such phrases that JESUS WAS A JEW! AND JUDEO-CHRISTIAN, to the point where it now approaches psychosis.

The time has come when our clergy better wake up and tell their people the truth. They may not yet feel the resentment of their people, because of their untruths, but that time will come and it will be a bitter pill for these so-called "men of God" to swallow.

More and more intelligent, informed Christians, who have been studying the Bible and history for themselves, are challenging the assertion that Jesus was a member of a religious group in Judea who practiced Pharisaism, or Judaism. They also know that the people who now call themselves JEWS, are not the people of the Book - not the descendants of Abraham.

The resentment of the people at the "lack of guts" in the clergy to tell the truth is deepening. (I predict a day soon, when the clergy will be held accountable by their people, for their treason against God, their race and their country - ED.) As this condition expands, the clergy will find to their sorrow, that "ignorance is not bliss," neither is "wisdom folly."

(As Christians learn how self-styled JEWS have spent millions of dollars to manufacture the "Jewish myth" for Christian consumption and that they have done this both for economic and political advantage, you will see a tremendous explosion against the Jews. Right thinking Jewish leaders are worried about this, since they see it coming. The unfortunate thing is that many of the "little Jews," the ones you and I rub shoulders with in everyday life, the man who owns the corner delicatessen store, most of who know little about what is happening at International level, these are the ones who are always hurt the worst - ED.)

(To say that Christianity and Judaism have the same roots is nothing but outright blasphemy - ED.) Jesus abhorred and denounced the form of religion practiced in Judea in His day. His pet peeve was with the Pharisees, who were the exponents of Judaism. Most Christian ministers learn this during their seminary days, but few ever tell this to their people.

The eminent Jew, Rabbi Louis Finklestein, head of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, often referred to as "THE VATICAN OF JUDAISM", in the foreword to his First Edition of THE PHARISEES, THE SOCIAL BACKGROUND OF THEIR FAITH, page 21, says:

"...Judaism...Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes in name. .the spirit of the ancient Pharisees survives, unaltered. From Palestine to Babylonia; from Babylonia to North

Africa, Italy, Spain, France and Germany; from these to Poland, Russia, and Eastern Europe generally, ancient Pharaism has wandered... this demonstrates the enduring importance which is attached to Phanaism as a religious movement.

(These were the same men to whom our Lord said: Matthew 23:15 - "...ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." - ED.)

Rabbi Adolph Moses, states in his book YAHUIISM, AND OTHER DISCOURSES, page 1 -"The term Judaism coined by Josephus (a eminent Jewish historian of the first century A.D. - ED), remained absolutely unknown to them (Jews).. it was only in comparatively recent times, after the Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion Judaism." (It was also during this time, that the heresy of JudeoChristianity was coined - ED.)

The religion of Pharaism practiced in Judea during the time of Jesus was a religious practice based exclusively on the Talmud. (It was not based on Mosaic law, as most Christians believe. Our Lord told us this when he criticized the Pharisees in John 5:46, saying to them: "For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me." The TALMUD today virtually exercises totalitarian control over the lives of every so-called Jew, whether they are aware of it or not. Jewish authorities extend their control far beyond that of spiritual matters.

The role the TALMUD plays in Judaism is officially stated by Rabbi Morris N. Keitzer, the Director of Interreligious Activities of North American Jewish Commission. In an article in LOOK magazine, June 17, 1952, he states: "The TALMUD consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. It is the legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and it is the textbook used in the training of rabbis."

WHAT IS THE TALMUD?

In his book HISTORY OF THE TALMUD, Michael Redkinson states on page 70 - "Here is the source from whence Jesus of Nazareth drew the teachings which enabled him to revolutionize the world." (This of course is an old Jewish trick, to call Jesus a "revolutionary." It leads us to this question - "Do we as Christians know what the TALMUD teaches?" Could this be what Jesus alluded to in Matthew 15:6 when He said - "Thus have ye (the Pharisees) made the commandments of God of none effect by your traditions," and a second witness given in Mark 7:8 - "Howbeit in vain do they (the Pharisees) worship me (God), teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandments of God, ye hold to the traditions of men." - ED.)

Stimulated by this statement from an eminent Jewish rabbi, every Christian, especially every pastor, should take time to investigate whether this is true. Ask yourself: "What do I know about the TALMUD?"

From the birth of Jesus to the present, there has never been recorded a more vicious, vile and libelous blasphemy against Jesus and Christians, than you will find in the pages of these 63 volumes. The TALMUD reviles Christ and Christians in unbelievably foul, obscene, indecent, lewd and vile language. (Please excuse their use in this article. They are all direct quotes from the TALMUD.)

In 1935, the first International hierarchy of so-called Jews, for the first time in history published an official, unabridged English translation of the whole TALMUD. It was probably done because many of the younger Jews could not read Hebrew, the language in which it was written.

This translation was known as the SONCINO EDITION of the TALMUD and it immediately became a "two-edged sword". For while it taught millions of younger Jews, the teachings of Judaism, it also enabled Christians, for the first time, to learn what the TALMUD actually taught about their Founder and their religion.

(Here Dr. Freedman makes numerous quotes from the TALMUD. I will only give a few and I ask you to pardon the language used. It is not mine, but comes directly from this Jewish book. It is from this veritable "sewer of filth" that so-called Jews are taught and which their leaders have "brainwashed" Christians into believing that the teachings of Christianity come - ED.)

In the Volume SANHEDRIN, 55b - "A maiden three years and a day may be acquired in marriage by coitus (sexual intercourse) and if her deceased husband's brother cohabits with her, she becomes his. The penalty of adultery may be incurred through her; if she defiles him with whom she has connection, so that he in turn defiles that upon which he lies. As a garment which has been laid upon by a person afflicted with gonorrhoea."

SANHEDRIN 69b - "If a woman sported lewdly with her young son (a minor), and he committed the first stage of cohabitation with her, would this render her unfit for the priesthood?" Rabbi Beth Hillel declares in answer: "the connection by a boy of nine years and a day is a real connection; while that of a boy of less than eight years is not." (While the Levitical law states that a woman who becomes a harlot may not marry into the priesthood, Rabbi Hillel says that if the son was eight or under, he is not yet a man and as a result it does not so disqualify her.)

YEBAMOUTH, 63a - "What is meant by the Scriptural text: 'This is now bone of my bone, and flesh of my flesh?'" (Genesis 2:23) Rabbi Eleazer says: "This teaches that Adam had intercourse with every beast and animal in the Garden of Eden, but found no satisfaction until he cohabited with Eve." (This I believe is enough of this filth, which can be found in thousands of TALMUDIC passages, to give you a general idea of its vileness - ED.)

To the average Christian, the word TALMUD has no meaning, or if it does, it is associated with the Bible of Judaism. (Very few Christians have ever seen the TALMUD, much less read it, because this foul book pronounces a death penalty on any "goyim" (non-Jew) who reads it and any Jew who helps him obtain access to it - ED.) Many Christians seem to think that the TALMUD is some sort of a Jewish spiritual manual.

How many Christians know the significance of the KOL NIDRE (All Vows) prayer, which is recited by so-called Jews on the Day of Atonement?

In Volume VIII of the Jewish Encyclopaedia, found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and other large libraries, will be found the official translation into English of the KOL NIDRE. It is a prologue to the Day of Atonement services in all synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with the chanting rabbis at the altar. Here is the official translation: "All vows, obligations, oaths, anathemas, whether called 'konan', 'konas', or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next.. .we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void, and made of none effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligations nor the oaths be oaths." (What is the meaning of all this? It simply means that the word, promises, or oath of any so-called Jew is not to be trusted. The Jew who never attends synagogue during the year, always makes it a point to be at this one service, where he is absolved from all promises he makes during the following year. How then can we trust a Jewish Judge or Legislator, to fulfill his oath of office, when we know he has taken this oath? - ED.)

In some parts of the world the stupid Christian churches actually "peal their church bells," to help celebrate this holy day of their worst enemies.

The present wording of the KOL NIDRE dates from the 11th Century.

There was an attempt made a few years ago to repeal this nefarious prayer, but it was voted down by Ashkenazi Jews.

How many Christians know that a large majority of so-called Jews have no connection with lineal descendants from the tribes of Israel or Judah? Not even many ministers know this. At least 90% or

more of the people we know as Jews are descendants of a Turco-Mongolian people known as Khazars and are not Semites at all.

What mysterious power has kept this from the Christian world for centuries? The origin of the Khazars and the Khazar Kingdom are historical facts, yet very few students of history know anything about their connections to modern Jewry.

The Khazar Kingdom in southern Russia in the 8th Century A.D. was the largest nation in Europe. It covered an area approximately 1-million miles square and was inhabited for the most part by the Khazar people who were an Asiatic-Mongoloid people. They are classified by modern anthropologists as Turco Finnish. They were a very war-like people who had been driven Westward out of Asia. They were pagans in their religion, which was a combination of phallic and idol worship. The vile forms of sexual excesses indulged in by the Khazars had produced a degree of moral degeneracy which even the Khazar, King, could not stomach. In the 7th Century, King Bulan decided to abolish this immoral religion and make one of the "monotheistic" religions the new State religion. After a historical session with representatives of Christianity, Islam and Judaism, he selected Talmudism as his State religion.

The King invited large numbers of rabbis to come to the kingdom and teach his people the new religion. After this, no one but a so-called Jew could be king. The ideologies of the TALMUD became the axis of political, cultural, economic and social attitudes. This change is graphically described in Volume IV, of the Jewish Encyclopaedia.

When King Bulan converted to Judaism, he decreed that the Hebrew alphabet would become the alphabet of the Khazar language. The adoption of the Hebrew alphabet had no racial, political or religious significance. While most of the nations of Western Europe adopted Latin as their alphabet, the Khazar language became known as YIDDISH. For at least six centuries the Jews of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Rumania and Hungary' referred to their common language as YIDDISH and it is used extensively today throughout the Jewish world. Yiddish is not a German dialect, as many believe, although it did borrow many German words.

The descendants of the Khazars, which make up at least 90% of modern day Judaism, are a product of Talmudism and it may come as a surprise to many' Christians, that they have no connection with Abraham. (When I first began to air this information, an irate Christian woman from Dallas wrote to me and said: "Everyone knows that the Jews are blood descendants of Abraham; the Bible says this and that's that." But the Bible does not say this and when I wrote and asked her if Sammy Davis, Jr., the Black singer was a descendant of Abraham, she got very upset ED.)

In 1951, when President Truman was presented with a set of the TALMUD, he was quoted by Jewish sources as saying: "the book I read the most is the TALMUD which contains sound reasoning and good philosophy." Yet these were the teachings condemned by our Lord.

WHAT DOES THE TALMUD TEACH REGARDING CHRISTIANITY?

The Rev. I. B. Prantis, Professor of Hebrew at the Imperial Ecclesiastical Academy in old St. Petersburg, Russia, and probably the worlds greatest "non-Jewish" authority on the TALMUD, wrote a devastating book titled THE TALMUD UNMASKED - The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians. The Jews used millions of dollars to suppress this book. Here are some of the references Dr. Prantis used, taken directly from the TALMUD:

SANHEDRIN, 67a - "Jesus is referred to as the son of Pandria, a Roman soldier."

KALLAH, 1b (18b) - "Jesus was the illegitimate child of a Jewish prostitute and was conceived during menstruation."

SCHABBATH, 104b - "Jesus is called a fool."

SANHEDRIN, 103 - "This passage suggests that Jesus had corrupt morals."

SANHEDRIN, 107b - "This says that Jesus corrupted, deceived and destroyed Israel."

ZOHAR, 111(282) - "Jesus died like a beast and was buried in a dung heap."

ABODAH ZARAH (6a) - "Jesus promoted the false teaching of worshiping on the first day of the week."

TALMUD TEACHINGS REGARDING CHRISTIANS:

HILKOTH MAAKHALOTH - "Jews must not associate with Christians since they are idol worshipers."

ABHODAH ZARAH (22a) - "Do not associate with Christians since they shed blood."

ORACH CHAIM (20, a) - "Christians disguise themselves to kill Jews."

ABHODAH ZARAH (15b, 22a) - "This passage suggests that Christians have sexual relations with animals."

KERITHUTH (6b, p.78) - "Jews are called men; Christians are not men."

MAKKOTH (7b) - "A Jew is innocent of murder if he intended to kill a Christian."

MIDRASCH TALPIOTH (225) - "Christians were created to minister to Jews."

SANHEDRIN (74b) - "The sexual intercourse of a Christian is like that of an animal."

ZOHAR (II, Mb) - "Christian birthrate must be diminished materially."
(Could this have anything to do with the fact that in America, most of the doctors running the Abortion Clinics are Jews? - ED.)

ROSCH HASCHANACH (I 7a) - "The souls of all non-Jews go to hell."

SCABBATH (I 16a) - "Talmudists agree that Christian books, such as the Bible should be burned."

SANHEDRIN 58b - "To strike a Jew is like slapping God in the face."

CHAGIGAH, 15b - "A Jew is to be considered good, no matter what sins he may commit."

ZOHAR (I, 25b) - "The Jew who does good to a Christian will never rise from the dead."

IORE DEA (148) - "Always hide your hatred of Christians."

BABHA BATHRA (54b) - "Christian property belongs to the first Jew claiming it."

BABHA KAMA (I 13b) - "It is permitted to deceive Christians."

BABHA KAMA (I 13a) - "A Jew may lie in court to condemn a Christian."

ZOHAR (I, 60a) - "Jews must always try and deceive Christians."

HILKKOTH AKUM (X, I) - "Do not save a Christian in danger of death."

SANHEDRIN (59a) - "Even the best of the goyim should be killed."

ZOHAR (II, 43a) - "Extermination of Christians is a necessary sacrifice."

These are but a few of thousands of like references.

When you hear the term "Judeo-Christian" used from the pulpit, what does the speaker mean? Is he referring to ancient Pharaism? to Talmudism? or to so-called "Judaism." In view of the facts which have been presented, how can there be a "Judeo-Christian" anything? It is as unrealistic as to say something is "hot-cold," "wet-dry", "healthy-sick," or "happy-sad." These words are "antonyms," not "synonyms." (A Christian can no more follow Judaism than he can Communism - ED.)

Yet this idea of ours being a "Judeo-Christian" culture has been carried to such extremes, that there are Institutes for the study of Judeo-Christianity in some of our leading Universities. It would make much better Christians out of congregations, if ministers would try and sell "Jesus Christ", rather than a monstrosity called "Judeo-Christianity."

Along with this term, we also find the horrible "trigger word," of "Anti-Semitic". It is nothing but a smear word which makes little sense, since by no stretch of the imagination are the Jews of today, Semites. Yet when any Jew feels that he has been opposed, offended, or exposed for any reason, he immediately trots out the word "anti-Semite." (In some churches, to be an anti-Semite, is worse than being an apostate - ED.) When the Jews in 1946, were unable to disprove Dr. Freedman's allegations regarding their illegal entry into Palestine, they literally spent millions of dollars smearing him as the world's Number One anti-Semite, thereby trying to discredit him in the eyes of the brainwashed public. Until the time when he began to expose Jewry for what it was, he was considered to be a "little saint", but when he disagreed, they did everything within their power to destroy him - ED.)

Christian clergy who use the term "anti-Semite" against those who are trying to expose the evils of International Jewry, should know better. They show their ignorance of the English language by using this word. Today, this Jewish phobia against criticism of any kind, has become one of the world's most intolerable forms of persecution.

It should give any Christian in particular, or any decent person for that matter, who sees our nation's morals crumbling, and our standards in the fields of politics, economics and religion crumble, something to think about. The moral standards of any nation are the crucible in which the nation's character is refined and molded. The end product can never be better than the ingredients used.

While America has much for which to be proud, she also has many sources of shame. A correct diagnosis of our nation's rapid disintegration in all walks of life will reveal the cause, which is primarily of an economic nature: (1) Make more money; and, (2) Have more fun. When we look at all the evils which have descended on America, they have an economic root and we can understand what the Apostle Paul meant when he said: "The love of MONEY is the root of ALL evil," (Emphasis added) (1st Timothy 6:10). How many Americans do you know who include in their daily duties, service, sacrifice and prayer in the defense of this nation against its enemies?

With very few exceptions, this generation seem to regard everything as secondary to their accountability to unborn generations. (Our thinking is wrapped up in the words of the beer ad: "You

only go around once in life; so live with gusto." - ED.)

The guidance and control of America has gravitated by default into the hands of those least worthy of trusteeship. One of their most notable achievements, has been in the making of "male prostitutes" who do their dirty work for them.

A "male prostitute" is a male who offers the facilities of his anatomy from the neck up, to anyone who is willing to pay the price, exactly as a female prostitute of the same species offers her body from the waist down for an asking price. Thousands of these "pseudo-Christian" "male prostitutes" are circulating in all walks of life, pandering evil propaganda for monetary profit and political power. (Nowhere are they more prevalent than in Christian work. Look at the electronic evangelists for instance, almost to a man, they back the Jewish enemies of Christ and the church, even though many know that the so-called Jews are not the people of the Bible. They know that if they tell the truth, they will be cut off the TV airways, so they prostitute themselves for a few million dollars. It reminds me of the story told of the English Bishop who was attending a dress party of English Lords and Ladies. He was approached by a haughty English beauty and in the course of their conversation he said: "Would you go to bed with a stranger for a million pounds?" When she replied in the affirmative he asked: "Would you go to bed with a man for five pounds?" To which she haughtily replied: "Of course not. Do you think that I'm a prostitute?" The prelate replied: "We've already established that, my dear. Now we are negotiating the price." - ED).

The corroding effect of this subtle intrigue is slowly but surely disintegrating the moral fiber of America. This danger to our Christian faith cannot be overestimated. This peril to our nation cannot and must not be underestimated.

The International "crime of all crimes" was committed in Palestine in 1948, almost totally as a result of American interference, at the behest of world Zionists in New York. Today, although we know we have been wrong, we still side with the aggressors. As a result, the Arab world, which once admired us and look to us for guidance, has come to hate us and the foundation has been laid for World War III. Our government has become a "male prostitute" for world Zionism and the blackest page of American history is now in the writing. (This crime has been aided and abetted by the ministers of America, who trumpet the falsehood that since the Jews are God's Chosen People, we must back them in all their endeavors. We have completely forgotten the warning of 2nd Chronicles 19:2, which clearly states: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord?" - ED.)

So we thank Dr. Benjamin Freedman for his courage and wisdom in bringing us this truth. For those of you who have never read his book FACTS ARE FACTS, I would suggest you make every effort to get it.

The thoughts from here on are mine (ED).

Today, the blood of American boys is being mingled with that of innocent Lebanese women and children, as they are sacrificed on the altar of world Zionism. It was our clergy who urged this slaughter, as they hammered away day after day, sermon after sermon, ad nauseam, the false theme; "The Jews are God's chosen people and we must support them. The return of the Jews is the major sign of Christ's soon return." I hope and pray that He comes back soon. It will be necessary for the preservation of humanity. But the Jews are not the sign of that return, since they are not the Chosen People and never have been. Christian minister, if you have the courage to read this little book, you have "sowed the wind, now get ready to reap the whirlwind." The Bible tells us of the Law of Harvest, "Be not deceived, God is not mocked; for whatsoever a man sows, that shall he also reap," (Galatians 6:7). This law is for you, as well as for all mankind. You have spoken a lie to your flock, if you have supported Israel. You may not have realized this, since you too have been "brainwashed" at that prestigious seminary you attended. But ignorance of truth is not an excuse. Someday soon, you will be held accountable for your poor stewardship before God... now is the time to straighten out your life, before God holds you accountable for it.

Some of you good Christian mothers and fathers will pay too, for although some of you have known better, you would not cause ripples in the pond by telling your pastor that he was wrong. You too will pay, with the blood of that precious son of yours, as you see him sacrificed on the altar of Jewish greed. You will bear the guilt of his death. I hope and pray for your sakes and the sake of America that it never comes, but it is just ahead, we know that, for the Word of the everliving God has predicted this. "The Lord will cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: ...thy carcass shall be meat unto the fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the field, and no man shall fray (Hebrew "charad", meaning to "shudder, fear, discomfit, quake, tremble") them away." (Deuteronomy 28:26). Vs 62 - "And it shall come to pass, that as the Lord rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the Lord will rejoice over you to destroy you, and bring you to nought..." You may say: "Those words were written for Israel!" You are right! But whether you want to accept it or not, you are Israel, if you belong to the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples and these promises are for you. Pray to God that America does not have to go to war, because if we do, we will be whipped again, just as we were in Korea and Vietnam. We cannot win, as long as we refuse to obey the Lord.

Soon, very soon, my Christian friends, you are going to see the hate of the anti-Christ's you have supported, as it is unleashed against Christian America. The signs are already there if you look for them. To whom will you flee for refuge then? There is not going to be a Rapture, as you have been told, which will spirit you out of the midst of this evil time. Where will you go for refuge?

If Christianity is but the "carbon copy" of Judaism as we have been told, then why would any intelligent person want to change from Judaism to Christianity? You pastors who tell your people that we are a Judeo-Christian culture, why would you have them turn from the Original?

This falsehood is a Jewish subterfuge and deep down inside you know this is true. Yet you still speak what you know is a lie, because you do not have the courage to "buck the popular tide." Shame on you! What will you tell the Almighty, when you stand before his Judgment throne and answer for what you have done to the American people? Some of you have spread the lie that the Christian Church is nothing but the Jewish Church glorified. What a travesty of the truth. The Jews who convert to Christianity do not regard Jesus as a Jew who converted to Christianity, why should you preach this rot? The Christian church was on earth centuries before there were any people called "Jews." Acts 7:38, speaks of the "church in the wilderness," that my friends, was a Christian church. The Apostle Paul in 1st Corinthians 10:1 speaks about Israel passing out of Egypt, into the wilderness, in vs 3, 4, he says: "And did ALL eat the same SPIRITUAL meat and did ALL drink the same SPIRITUAL drink, for they drank of that SPIRITUAL ROCK, that followed (was to come) them: and THAT ROCK WAS CHRIST JESUS." (Emphasis added.)

These people were not Jews. They were not followers of the religion called Judaism. They were Christians. I realize they were not called Christians until almost 1500 years later, when they were first called by that name at Antioch (Acts 11:26). But they were Christians nevertheless. They looked forward to the once-for-all sacrifice of the Lamb of God, Jesus the Christ. We today look back on this sacrifice. But we are all members of the same church and it is and has never been a Jewish church.

It will only be when we purge our churches from this false teaching and eject the Judaizers from our ranks and tell our people the truth, that we will be saved from our enemies. The true Judaizers are not those who teach the everlasting truth that the Law still remains, but those who tell you that since you have become a Christian, the Law no longer applies to you. The Judaizers would have you believe that Jesus did away with the Law when He died on Calvary, but our Lord Himself repudiated this falsehood when He said: "I am not come to destroy the law and the prophets; I am come to fulfill," (Matthew 5:17). While the writings of the Apostle Paul, if studied carelessly, may give the impression that the Law was done away, he says: (Romans 3:31) "Do we make void the law through faith? God forbid, yea we establish the law." Then in 1st John 3:4, the Apostle of Love tells us that "sin is transgression of the law," and then goes on in 2nd John 6 to say: "And this is

LOVE, that we WALK after His COMMANDMENTS..." (Emphasis added.)

You see, my brainwashed Christian friend, the same man who has fooled you concerning the Jews, has fooled you concerning the Law. The ordinances and sacrifices were done away at Calvary, Christ nailed these to His cross, as the Apostle Paul so ably tells us. When He shed His precious blood on that Roman cross, He did away with the necessity of ALL blood sacrifices for all time. But He may not destroy the Law. Our problems in America, EVERYONE OF THEM, have come about because Americans have refused to obey God's Law. No one has been more guilty of disobedience, than those of us who go by the name of Christian. It's no wonder the wrath of God is falling on our country.

Our problems will end, when we discover who we are and accept our responsibilities before God. When we discover that as God's Servant People, we were put on earth to do His will and bring about His Kingdom on this earth, not in some heaven. When we realize that we are not to be some kind of dictator, as the Jew envisions, but a people who will serve.

If we were to return to God and recognize our responsibilities before Him then we would be restored

- (1) To our status as the number one nation;
- (2) we would have blessings of many children, instead of an ever decreasing birth rate;
- (3) we would have blessings on our food production, which would benefit our people instead of some foreign nation, and,
- (4) we would be victorious in battle (See Deuteronomy 28:9).

Then in verse 10, God says: "The Lord shall establish thee, an holy people unto Himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, IF THOU SHALT KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS of the Lord thy God, and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the Lord; and they shall be afraid of thee." This promise has never been fulfilled in the Jews. It has been fulfilled in the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples of the earth and will be fulfilled again, when we KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND WALK IN HIS WAYS.

But as we have followed the "Judaizers" to brainwash us into accepting the "false Jew" of the "synagogue of Satan", (Rev. 2:9) as the Chosen People; as we have followed their teachings, while rejecting those of our God, then all the curses of Deuteronomy have fallen on us. They will remain and become worse until we wake up.

When will we wake up? Will we wait until God Almighty drives us to our knees and rubs our noses in the dirt? Will we have to see our great cities in ruins? our women raped? our sons murdered? before we wake up?

To those of you who believe that you will be raptured out of this mess before it gets that bad, let me ask you. Do you believe that teaching strong enough that you will dare tell it to some Christian brother who has been suffering behind the Iron Curtain? I rather doubt it! Do you really somehow or other feel that you are better than those Christians who have suffered down through the ages for our Lord? It seems to me that the Rapture Theory breeds a terrible pride in Christians. In Romans 8:17 we are told: so be that we suffer with Him, that we may be glorified together." (Philippians 1:29) - "For unto you is given in behalf of Christ, not only to believe on Him, but also TO SUFFER FOR HIS SAKE." (Emphasis added.) Then in Revelation 2:26 - "He that OVERCOMETH, and KEEPETH my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations." You don't OVERCOME, sitting in some comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxhole, waiting for the Lord to come back and rescue you. Overcoming is a front line battle thing. To "overcome" you must hate evil and yes, evil men. David said in Psalm 97:10 - "Ye that love the Lord, hate evil..." "Oh", but you say, "we hate sin, but love the sinner. And David shouts right back at you in Psalm 139:21 - "Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I HATE THEM WITH A PERFECT HATRED, I COUNT THEM MINE ENEMIES." (Emphasis

added.)

It will only be when we learn the truth of these verses, that we will be able to make headway against our enemies. I know what some are going to say: "You are trying to encourage hate, when we are supposed to love." I am encouraging hate against evil and evil men who would destroy everything you say you believe in as a Christian. Which side are you on? You are either for Jesus Christ ALL THE WAY, or you are on the enemies side. You cannot have it both ways. One day you will stand before Him and answer for your choice. What will that answer be? Why not get in on the winning side now! Soon Jesus will come back, not as the "babe of Bethlehem," but as King of Kings and Lord of Lords, will you be happy or ashamed to face Him then? It's up to you!

The End



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner?

A National Tragedy

America's Bungling in the Middle East

This message will take an objective look at America's problems in the Mid-East, which have escalated to the point where we may soon be in World War III. Seduced once again, as we were in 1918 and 1941 by those we have been told in the church world are God's Chosen. Supposedly these people can do no wrong, but who have by their *works*, and from Scripture proven to be God's and our worst enemies. They openly threaten to destroy *White Christian civilization*.

Jesus Christ, whom we claim as Savior, said they were "*not of His sheep*" (**John 10:26**), and called them *poisonous snakes*, on a number of occasions (See **Matthew 12:34; 23:15 & 33**). He also called them *children of hell*, and in **John 8:44**, "of your father the devil."

Still so-called Christian churchmen insist on calling them God's Chosen, and have twisted Scriptures around to place on a pedestal, those who call our Savior, *a bastard*, and have declared undying hatred for His church.

We have been like the cowboy who riding across the winter plains, came across a rattlesnake frozen in its coils. Feeling sorry for the snake, he picked it up and put it inside his sheepskin coat. When it thawed out it bit him, and as he died in agony, he said, "Mr. Snake, why did you bite me when I was trying to be your friend?" And the snake replied, "You dumb cowboy, you knew I was a rattlesnake all along."

No American likes to see our country criticized, and now with it in the throes of a *white-hot patriotic fervor*, it is almost considered to be treason to criticize either it or the church, even when they are wrong.

The time comes, when honest Christian citizens *must* demand that our government and the church do something to stop the evils that are destroying us.

One of the most persistent myths that has been perpetrated over the past fifty years, is that our government has been anti-Communist (at one time we even referred to them as the Evil Empire), yet the truth of the matter is that Zionist/Communism ("THE

AMERICAN HEBREW", the largest Jewish newspaper in America, in one of its 1919 editions said, "The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant [in agreement with], the finest ideals of Judaism." The article then went on to say, "What we did in Russia through Jewish brains and money power, we will accomplish in the United States."), is an enemy.

Looking back over the past sixty years, I can point to at least sixteen major occasions, when Zionist/Communism was on the brink of economic disaster, only to be bailed out by the tax dollars of American citizens.

The vast majority of our White American citizens have always been anti-Communist, while our government since at least 1913, whether Democrats or Republicans have been in power, have given a helping hand to our enemies. (Of course this is treason according to the Constitutional definition in Article III, Section 3, of our Constitution, but it did not deter them.)

Even the Reagan Administration which was loud in its anti-Communist rhetoric, gave "*aid and comfort*" to our avowed enemies.

In fact during these sixty years we have built up our enemies, while destroying our friends. The list is long including Chiang Kai Shek in China; Sigmund Rhee in South Korea; Batista in Cuba; Somoza in Nicaragua; the Shah of Iran; Ian Smith in South Africa; and Marcos in the Philippines.

Now we are in the process of turning the Arab world from being admirers and friends, into implacable enemies who now look on us as the Great Satan. We have planted evil seeds in our Foreign Policy (we scorned Paul's warning in **Galatians 6:7**), which is now bearing *rotten fruit* that could well destroy our freedom, as we have backed 25 million antichrist Jews, and alienated over a billion in the Arab world. We have completely disregarded God's warning in 2 **Chronicles 19:2**, as we have "helped the ungodly (they are antichrists according to **1 John 2:22**), and loved them that hate the Lord." Then we wonder why God's wrath has fallen on us.

We haven't heeded the warnings of God's Word or of great men like George Washington, and Benjamin Franklin, as we have made "*entangling foreign alliances*" with heathen nations who hate our God. Today we have over 500 military stations overseas, and our non-Israelite Secretary of State, Colin Powell has publicly stated that he wants them to remain there as U.N. policemen. As we have interfered in the internal affairs of other nations, we have made them our implacable enemies.

Africa is a good example of this failed policy, where we have made billionaires from the welfare we have sent to Black Republics, only to leave every one of them in far worse shape than they were under foreign Imperialism.

As we look at our present situation in Afghanistan, we might well ask, "What are we doing there?" The answer from our government is that we are stopping world terrorism, at a price tag of over a billion dollars per month, but is this true? Or are we increasing

our danger? We have never been shown any proof other than what Britain and our government says, that the Arab world was behind the 9-11 attacks. We have only their word, and they have lied to us before.

I might suggest that our first search for *terrorists* begin with a good *housecleaning* in Washington, DC, and the church. For the "*barbarians are already inside our gates*" by the millions.

As far as most Americans are concerned the Middle East is nothing but a big sand pile, underplayed with oil, where Jews and Arabs are at perpetual war. We seldom ask what right the Israelis have to this country, which was stolen, from the Arabs. I know the arguments presented by many in the church world about how this land was deeded to the Jews by God Himself, but it cannot be substantiated from God's Word. It was given to Abraham, a Hebrew, 1200 years before any Jews appeared on the world scene, and Abraham was never a Jew. The Israelis by their own admission state that they come from Turco-Mongolian, a heathen background, and their ancestors never set foot in Palestine.

Every Prime Minister of the Israeli mini-state has come from this heathen background and all of them have terrorist records.

Our Middle East foreign policy for years has revolved around the oil and drug interests, and the money and power that go with it. Very little interest has been shown in what is *right* or *wrong*, or what God's Word has to say about it. Then we wonder why we are in trouble. While we have passed ourselves off as being a Christian nation, we have been following heathen interests for the most part.

If our foreign policy were built on reason, common sense, and God's Law, and was controlled by Christian forces, instead of catering to antichrist pressure, we would have little to worry about on the international scene, and God's promise in **Isaiah 54:17** would become a reality: "No weapon that that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord."

We have everything to gain, and nothing to lose by obeying God, yet *stiff-necked* men both heathen and Israelite refuse to stop "*doing their own thing*", in order to obey.

Many Americans, although by no means the majority, feel that we have some kind of moral or spiritual obligation, to look out for the best interests of the Israeli, even though from their actions they have proven they cannot be trusted. As a result of our naivete, we have been *stabbed in the back* by these supposed allies, on numerous occasions and they have gone so far as to attack our military, as they did our Liberty ship in the Lebanese

War, and try and blame it on the Arabs. Surely by now, our government *must know* they are not to be trusted. They have sold some of our most valuable military secrets to our enemies in Red China and Communist Russia. Or is there *treason* in Washington DC?

A nation that will support a Saddam Hussein, and an Osama Bin Laden, and have them working for the CIA then turn against them, must have something morally wrong with them.

The Arabs own most of the oil in the Middle East and because of these vast deposits, the Arabs have bought goods and services from America in the billions, and this could result in a good merchant/customer relationship, if we were logical in handling the situation.

The American government in the past 80 years can not be accused of being either logical or very honest, and this is borne out by remarks like those of our late Secretary of the Navy, James Forrestal, when speaking about our State Department, he said, "If they were on our side, surely they would make a mistake in our favor once in a while." Yet when he came too close to the truth, and was willing to speak up about it, something drastic happened to *shut his mouth*.

It is extremely unfortunate at this time, that we have men in our government who are doing things detrimental to the peace and safety of this nation. If they had done these same things 200 years ago, they would have been tried for treason, convicted, and hung as the traitors they are. Today they are among some of our most revered leaders. "For when treason prospers; none dare call it treason!" It has become a lucrative business in government.

This can be seen in our no questions aid to the Israeli and other antichrists of Judaism as a whole, when we know they are neither our friends, nor our allies, in spite of what the media says to the contrary.

Yet under our present corrupt system whether Republicans or Democrats are in the *driver's seat*, the *traitors* are often the *big shots*, in Washington and honored by our brainwashed people. (Ex President Bill Clinton is a good example of this.)

Our government has been hostile to the Arab world that has the oil we want and need, while we have befriended the Jews who have nothing to give us but further headaches. Samuel Roth, a well known Jewish author, in his book "**JEW'S MUST LIVE**", says on page 63: "It is an honest belief, that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to it's welfare, while a great deal of what American Jews do is subversive to America's interest." (Take that statement for what it's worth, and remember it was not original with me.)

In every case where we have been hostile to the Arabs, it has been for a dubious reason, as the Arabs have always been traditionally anti-Communist and Pro-American. It is not

because they are our enemies, or pose a danger to us, but because they are enemies of the Zionists, whom we seem to believe we must protect at all costs, although they have on many occasions *stabbed us in the back*. Their controlled media who have been able to mesmerize the majority of our American people has accomplished this fatal idea.

If I had several hundred pages of print available, I could explain why America is so pro-Israeli. One major reason, of course, is that the Zionists have one of the strongest Lobbies in Washington, which is constantly attempting to milk Uncle Sam and the American taxpayer, out of a few more billion dollars in aid.

They are the largest recipients of our foreign aid, while being among one of the world's smallest countries, and it's most demanding people.

That's why it's Prime Minister, Sharon, when warned about American reaction to the 9-11 tragedy, screamed, "Don't worry about America. We have them under our control and they know it."

In reality it's our fault, for if Uncle Sam were not handing out free milk to the Israeli's, there would be no *drooling Israeli milkmaids* looking for further handouts.

How can we expect our government in Washington, DC to be resistant to the Zionist Lobby, when our people have been brainwashed by clever propaganda into believing we must help the Jewish antichrists, or face God's wrath?

This can be seen in a statement made by TV evangelist Jerry Falwell a few years ago, when he said, "God has blessed America, because we have been kind to His Jewish people." Yet any observant, intelligent person can see that this is false, for the worst years of our national debasement, have come since 1947, when we recognized that little *bastard state* in Palestine. Could we be seeing God's Law of 2 **Chronicles 19:2** in operation? Yet the majority of our seduced pastors refuse to acknowledge this obvious truth, and then wonder why our government acts accordingly. Our lawmakers are getting too many *goodies* from their Israeli playmates, for as one Israeli high official said, "We have the best Congress money can buy!"

Today it is known that 70 out of 100 of our U.S. Senators regularly vote the straight Zionist ticket.

6,000 years of written history has proven that it is impossible to compromise with evil and come out in the *driver's seat*.

Compromise can be explained by a story I once heard about the two lady schoolteachers on their vacation that stopped at a large Mid-western Zoo. They were amazed to see a huge black mane African lion, in a cage with a little lamb. They seemed to be getting along peacefully. When they asked the zookeeper how he got the lion and the lamb to get

along so well, he smiled and said, "All I have to do is replace the lamb every few days." That's always the result of compromise with evil.

Those of you who have seen fifty years of American history can vouch for this truth, for we have gone downhill at home, and abroad, in direct ratio to our moral and spiritual collapse.

Many years ago, a renowned French political philosopher named Alexis de Tocqueville, after visiting in America, said, "America is great, because she is good, when she ceases to be good, she will cease to be great." We, who have been honest observers of this country we love, have seen this happen in our lifetime, as we have gone from national greatness to a moral Third World standing.

When we began compromising with the antichrists of Zionism we began our pathway to ruin, and this has been helped along by many leaders in the Christian world, who either through deception, or greed, have forgotten **Psalm 1:1, 2** - "Blessed is the man (or nation), that *walketh* not in the counsel of the ungodly; nor *standeth* in the way of sinners; nor *sitteth* in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the Law of the Lord, and in His Law doth he meditate day and night." Yet this is the pathway American leaders have chosen to travel for over eighty years. First they walked with the evil rulers of Zionist/Communism, when they accepted Zionist control over our currency, then they stood around holding dialogue and drinking vodka with the antichrists (detente the media called it). Now we see them sitting in the seat of the scornful, dealing with them as friends, men who hate our God, who hate America, and brought our country under alien control, as God's Word promised if we allowed them to come in.

There is no other path we can take, when we turn our back on God's Word.

The Bible has running through it, denunciatory passages against the Israel people when they made treaties or alliances with the heathen. In **Numbers 25:1**, we find where Israel committed "*whoredom with the daughters of Moab* " and joined themselves to Moab's gods, and the anger of God was kindled against Israel, and 24,000 Israelites died of a plague God sent among them. God will never honor any treaty we make with God hating nations like Israel, Red China, or Communist Russia.

The reason is that God will never compromise with evil, and He will not allow His people to compromise and be blessed. Just because your pastor tells you that you are a heathen Gentile, *saved by grace*, doesn't change the fact that many of you are Israelite sons of Abraham and God holds you accountable for that. Just because you refuse to accept it, doesn't change a thing. God's Word in Amos 3:2 speaking to Israel says, "You only have I know of all the families on the earth; therefore (because of this) I will punish you for your iniquities."

We have confirmation of this in **Hebrews 12:6**, where the Word says, "Whom the Lord loveth, He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom, He receiveth." (This is one of the best evidences of our Israel son ship, when God disciplines us for disobedience).

The worst discipline America suffered has come since we recognized the illegal, antichrist government of the Israeli in Palestine in 1947, and called them God's Chosen. He does not look with favor on those who mock Him (See **Galatians 6:7**), by calling His worst enemies, His Chosen.

The Zionists in America have held the leadership in all the degenerating influences, which has been detrimental to the moral and spiritual welfare of this once Christian nation.

They control the media, the filth of Hollywood and television, the abortion clinics, the dope and alcohol trade, prostitution, and the rock music which along with dope, has been the degeneration of millions of White youth who have been literally turned into savages, as bad as any that come, out of heathen Africa. To prove this Jewish leadership, one has only to look at the names of these leaders, and remember that many Jews Anglicized their names to avoid detection. Yet at the same time, their authors and spiritual leaders, glory in the destruction they have wrought in America, while the Zionist goal still remains the same, the *destruction of White Christian civilization*.

While many gullible people in the Christian world, consider any criticism of Jews as being anti-Semitic, Jewish leaders admit that fully 90% of the people we know as Jews today, including most of their political and religious leaders, come from heathen background. They insist that Palestine belongs to them by divine mandate. They are upheld in this error, by a majority of the Christian world, which have been seduced by billions of dollars of Jewish propoganda into believing these antichrists are God's Chosen.

Zionist Jews in America have been the leaders in many things, which have been detrimental to this primarily Christian nation. The Jewish Lobby in Washington DC, one of the strongest and most vociferous of many, has maintained it's Jewish character, which has always been diametrically opposed to and an enemy of Christianity. How Christian pastors can back these antichrists is an enigma that I cannot comprehend.

This Jewish intractability comes in large part from, their Talmudic teachings that Jews are superior to the rest of mankind, and that we Gentiles in fact, are *goyim animals* fit only to be their slaves. Very few Christian pastors have the slightest idea of what the Jewish Talmud (their Holy book), teaches about Christ and Christians, and unfortunately it appears they do not want to know the truth. There is an old saying, "None is so blind, as he who refuses to see!"

If you don't believe in the Jewish hatred for Christ and Christians I challenge you to read some, of their Talmudic literature. Instead of trying to know the truth, most Christian pastors constantly seek ways to excuse the Jews for their excesses. (Check out evangelists like Pat Robertson, Jerry Falwell, and Jack Van Impe.)

From time immortal, in every country where they have lived, Jews have always been Jews first and citizens second. So it is not unnatural to see American Jews who hold *dual citizenship* with Israel, putting Israeli interests first, before the welfare of their adopted land. It may not be good or proper behavior, but it is typically Jewish.

I must honestly say that not all Jews have done this, for there have been some like Dr. Benjamin Freedman, Samuel Roth, Alfred Lilienthal, and Haviv Schrieber, who have exposed Jewish excesses and suffered for it.

According to the 1980 census, there were about 5,781,000 Jews in the United States, comprising about 2/2% of the population. This number has increased drastically since Congress opened the immigration floodgates to Russian Jews, almost all of who are of Turco-Mongolian backgrounds. (It is almost impossible to find a drop of Abrahamic blood in this heathen group.) These possess a power infinitely greater than their population size, due to their control of the media and the money markets. Most of this vast wealth has been illegally gained from usury charged to many nations, including our own.

At the last known count, 909 of the major newspapers in America, with a daily readership of well over 50 million people, were either Jewish owned and or controlled.

Over 48 major weekly magazines such as Reader's Digest; U.S. News and World Report; Time magazine, and Cosmopolitan are Jewish owned and or controlled. This means an almost absolute monopoly on the news Americans receive since the television and entertainment world is also almost exclusively under Jewish control.

Their major power comes from the bizarre relationship they have with the Judeo-Christian, Fundamental, and Evangelical Christian world. Where the majority who go by the name of Christian have been seduced by the Jewish myths, the Apostle Paul warns about in **Titus 1:10, 11, & 14.**

How can an avowed Christian give help to those who like Gus Hall (Hallberg), the perennial head of the American Communist Party, publicly stated, "I will live to see the day when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. I will rejoice in the day when 60 million hopelessly diseased Christian animals are hauled off to liquidation centers by the Commissars." God had other plans for this Satanist, and he never lived to see that day, but Jewish plans for it are proceeding on schedule, while

stupid, duped, American Christians aid those who seek to destroy them. (To you who may fall in this category, I suggest you read 2 **John 10, & 11.**)

Many American Christians have developed *a love relationship* with their worst enemies, which is a destructive attitude I cannot understand.

The chaotic conditions now prevalent in Christendom have been brought about by a failure to understand some basics. (A basic ignorance of historical and spiritual facts.) Never was the Scriptural truth of **Hosea 4:6** more apparent than now, "My people are *destroyed* for lack of knowledge", and it is infinitely sad to see the Christian pastors of the land, as they deliberately publish falsehoods that are obviously contrary to Scriptural meaning. They have glorified God's enemies, while causing Israelites to despise their *birthrights*, as Esau did. (See **Hebrews 12:16,17**)

Today we are in the midst of *lack of knowledge* in a generation that prides itself on its education. There is a vast deal of difference between *knowledge and education*. Today this nation is overrun with *educated idiots*, whose lack of knowledge can be seen in their actions, as they repeat error after error that has destroyed other great nations down through history. The Apostle Paul recognized these in our society when he said of them in 2 **Timothy 3:7**, they are "ever learning, but never able to come to an understanding of the truth." In **verse five** he indicates that this stupidity is brought about when men "Have a form of godliness, but deny the power thereof."

The people, who fall into this error, unfortunately comprise the majority of our political and religious leaders. These have never discovered the Divine plan for mankind, as shown in the Bible and which is progressively revealed to anyone who honestly seeks the truth.

The epoch making events of the past and present, have largely been ignored by people in places of responsibility, both in politics and the church.

Over 100 years ago, a German/Jewish philosopher named Ludwig Feurbach, stated, "Man will finally be truly free, when he realizes there is no God of man, but man himself" This heathen concept took root in the diseased mind of a young Jew named Karl Marx, and became the foundation stone on which *Zionist/Communism* was erected, which has murdered over 140 million people since. We can see vivid example of this plan in action, in the modern day Israel in Palestine.

Most American's have been fooled into believing the Israeli Government is a Democracy, and our ally when they have shown themselves to be as bad a dictatorship as anything the Nazis ever conceived, and have stabbed us in the back too many times to be considered reliable friends.

There is very little in the way of political or religious freedom in the Israeli State. Ask any Christian missionary who has tried to witness to Jews in Palestine. It just can't be done without much harassment.

Because the White Christian Israelite people of Christendom, the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandinavian, Germanic, and related people - ". . . for in Isaac shall thy seed be called." (**Genesis 21:12**), who are named after their father Isaac, have refused to accept their heritage, it has been handed by default to heathen people who hate our Lord and seek our destruction.

As we have neglected our heritage and insisted on *doing our own thing* rather than obeying God, we have become like a man who smokes a cigar while sitting on an open keg of gunpowder. It will only take one spark to ignite the powder into the worst disaster this old world has ever seen.

Our problems in dealing with foreign matters such as we are now facing in the Middle East, is that spoken of by the Prophet Isaiah, when he lamented in **Isaiah 9:16** - "For the leaders of this people cause them, to err, and they that are led of them are destroyed." What Jeremiah observed in **Jeremiah 5:31**, when he said, "My people love to have it so, and what will ye do in the end thereof" confounds the problem?

It is extremely difficult to deal with a stubborn people who are willing to listen to enemy lies, rather than God's truth! Who love to listen to charlatans who *tickle their ears* with lies, instead of often-harsh truth.

It is almost impossible to save a people who do not want to be saved And by their actions, most Christians fit into this category.

I have found by long observation and rubbing shoulders with millions of our people, over the past 37 years, that the average Christian, if he is given a nice home to live in; three square meals a day; a nice car in the garage; a TV set and a six pack of beer or it's equivalent, will sit hour after hour before the enemy propaganda box, while the world goes to hell. (And most of my acquaintance has been conservative Christians)

Must we be driven to our knees, and have our noses rubbed in the dirt, over and over again, before we *will listen to God*, and obey, and be saved, both spiritually and physically? It seems very possible!

Have you ever wondered why a Christian nation would sell our military technology to nations who are our confirmed enemies? Yet we have done this on numerous occasions, when the internationalists of Judaism have benefited from it.

Does the ancient "*fear of the Jews*", (**Esther 8:17; John 19:38**) still afflict us 2,000 years later?

Can you comprehend why our Congressmen in Washington, DC give *aid and comfort* to those who are dedicated to our destruction? These are traitors as much as any Benedict Arnold and must be brought to justice, if we are to live in peace.

As to those of us who know what is taking place, and have tried to warn our countrymen, we have often been *vilified* by the enemy, with derogatory terms such as *fascist; Neo-Nazi; Klan*, and even *hate mongers*. This is the only defense the enemy has against the truth, as they cannot refute our claims as to their evil deeds.

So they fill the airways and the media with their hateful talk, because they dare not allow the truth to go unanswered. The more they lie about us, the stronger we become, for we know our mission to Israel is to "Cry aloud; Spare not; Lift up our voice like a trumpet and shew my people their transgressions, and the house of Israel their sins."

It is not a message of compromise with evil men. It shouts the truth to sinful men and women. Except ye repent, ye shall perish. It does not fill the pews and offering baskets, like the Oral Robert's message does, but it gets unsaved men and women into a right relationship with the King, to where they can be in His Kingdom. Jesus once said, "What doth it profit a man if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul."

As I have tried to warn my own countrymen of the very real dangers we face from, antichrist Zionism, I have been accused of being worst of all anti-Semite.

Most Judeo-Christian Americans are hazy as to the meaning of the word *prejudice*, although they have a tendency of being among most *prejudiced* people in the world. This English word comes from the Latin *prejudicium*, which means: "To form an opinion without having the facts." I can assure you that is not the case with what I tell you, for everything I give you are well-documented facts.

As I tell you the truth about Judaism and Zionism, it may be necessary, for me to repeat the words of the Apostle Paul in **Galatians 4:16** - "Am I therefore to become, your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" The Jews of the First Century didn't want to be exposed as the *mystery of iniquity* so they persecuted Paul, and eventually murdered him.

My task is not to *persuade* you, that is the work of the Holy Spirit. I am, a God called *watchman* on the walls of America. My duty is clearly outlined in **Ezekiel 33:7** - "Son of man, I (God) have set thee as *a watchman* unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them, from me." Then in verse five and six of the same chapter it already said, if the people hear the warning and pay no heed to it, if danger takes them away, their blood will be on their own heads. But take heed, Mr.

Watchman, if you see danger coming and do not warn them, and they are taken away I will hold you accountable. (Paraphrased)

This is why I preach a hardnosed, uncompromising Gospel. For I would much rather have you upset with the truth I preach than have God's disapproval on my life.

Here is something of importance you need to know. Once you hear a message of truth such as the one you are now reading, God will hold you accountable for it whether you want to accept it or not!

I can assure you that you will not get wealth, and have big churches by the *truth*. The television evangelists, who have been willing to compromise, have been the ones who reached the top of the heap. Of these Jesus has said, "they already have their reward, in the praises of men which will bitter in their stomachs." So we see the Falwell's, the Robertson's, the Oral Roberts, the Jack Van Impe's as they lead our people astray, so they can get in on the *goodies* now being handed out by the Zionists, while they seduce *our White Christian civilization to destruction*.

The Judeo-Christians who back these antichrists should be beneath our contempt, for they are not only open *traitors* to King Jesus, whom they claim to love, but are traitors to their Israel heritage. I get more pressure and harassment from the professing Christians of Judeo-Christianity than I do from the antichrists of Zionism. These have spent their billions in propaganda to seduce and destroy the Christian world, and they are succeeding. Listen to the closing paragraph in their textbook on "**PSYCHOPOLITICS**" (the art of controlling the thinking of the people so you can control their nation). Page 52 - "We have battled in America since the century's turn (1900), to bring to nothing all kinds of Christian influence and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians we have yet to influence the Christian world to *our* ends. When we have done this, we see an end to them everywhere.

"You must work until religion is synonymous with *insanity*. *You* must work until officials of county and state, look on Christian groups as enemies of the State." Already in the aftermath of 9-11, Zionist Congressmen *favor cracking down*, on the militias, and Christian Identity Patriots. Could this be fulfillment of Christ's prophecy in **John 16:27**.

As I have lectured across this country on Communism and Judaism I have had many people who came up to me as the service ended to say, "Brother Mohr, we agreed with what you said, but we are *born again*, you know we don't have to worry about things like that. For Jesus is coming back and *Rapture* us out of this mess, before it gets all bad." (This from men and women who have never suffered persecution under the antichrist.) Yet when I ask them about the millions of Christians who have suffered for the king, in places like Russia and China, they get angry. They are so securely wrapped up in their *security blanket*, which is more like a shroud, they may never make it into the kingdom.

Jesus said, "Not everyone that saith unto me Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father, which is heaven." (**Matthew 7:21**)

When the time known as "The Great Tribulation" (See **Luke 21:26**) you are not going to be *Raptured* out of this terror, just because you claim to be a Christian. The *Rapture* is another false teaching in the Judeo-Christian church, that has neutralized millions of soldiers of the Cross, turning them into spiritual foxhole dwellers. You can't do His will while hiding in these spiritual foxholes asking Jesus to rescue you from the results of your Christian apathy.

What has happened to America in the last 100 years that has caused us to lose a virtue, which was once common in most of our people? I'm speaking of the virtue of righteous indignation, which is the ability to recognize evil in our government, the church, and even in individuals. Instead we have become the greatest compromisers in history.

Our government has taken prayer and Bible reading out of our schools and public places to appease a vociferous minority who are antichrists, in spite of its disastrous consequences. While many churches have turned from being places that worship God, into *religious honky-tonks* complete with flashing psychedelic lights and a religious rock band, who instead of worshipping God are now places who advertise: "Come and party

with Jesus!" It's almost impossible to preach a message of repentance and reconciliation, when you are defending your 500 © 3 Income Tax status.

As result, we find many churches great and small alike, who are willing to preach about God's love for lost humanity while refusing to tell their people about God's anger against evil, and refuse to show their people that He is also a God of wrath against evil doers, and those who refuse to obey Him. To do so would cause many pew occupiers to seek another church home, and would empty the offering baskets.

They completely disregard the Apostle Paul's warnings in **1 Timothy 5:20** - "They that sin; rebuke before all; that others may fear." Instead they invite practicing homosexuals, into their church, along with men and women who are openly living in sin.

Our politicians for the most part have become so fearful of the antichrists in Washington DC, that they refuse to tell us the truth. Our media is under enemy control, so we can expect no help from them.

When the pastors of the land refuse to tell their people the *whole truth*, all hell breaks loose. They are often faithful in preaching the message of salvation, but are woefully ignorant of the message of National repentance and obedience to God, that occupies almost 75% of the Bible.

I have had concerned pastors tell me, "Get people saved, and they will change the nation", but it hasn't worked out that way. As churches have become larger and

wealthier, they have often lost the fire that once was *standard operating procedure*, and have become like the Laodician church of **Revelation 3:14-17**, that have become so interested in their building programs and foreign missions, that they have forgotten, or neglected teaching their own people what God expects of them as Christian citizens. So our people are in constant fear of hurting the feelings of the antichrists of Judaism.

Because a minority of churches in the land is spiritually faithful, the members tend to forget the general spirituality of the land and point to some, local revival, as a sign of what is happening nationally, in the churches of America. Yet even the most spiritual churches, tend to neglect teaching their people about their responsibility as Christian citizens.

As I have tried to do my Christian duty and warn Christians about dangers we face I find that they will not accept the truth that the self-proclaimed *Chosen People* of Jewry are their enemies, determined to destroy them. This in the face of many proclamations from Jewry that their goal is their destruction.

When a man has courage enough to *buck the tide* and tell our people the truth, Christians he is trying to help often attack him. Sometimes it seems, by their actions, that Christians have a *death wish* and want to be destroyed.

It is not easy for a concerned American Christian, to look at the country we love and admit that something completely foreign to the high Christian standards we once had has taken place while we were asleep.

An honest look at the America of 2002 will show that the charming giant we once loved and respected has become *a sick and dying giant*, inflicted with the symptoms of spiritual AIDS that has destroyed other great civilizations.

A close look at the America today, will reveal a sick giant who sold his God given birthright for a "*mess of stinking Jewish Socialism*". A giant who has lost his way in the maze of world politics, and in his confusion has purged his mind of morality both at home and abroad. He has become a rebel to the cause of freedom; with reasoning processes, which have become so devious and scrambled they are beyond comprehension.

Look with honesty a bit further and you will see a giant who when his government and people are confronted by terrorism, refuses to criticize the tyrannical Israeli government they have nurtured and armed, and whose government and most of the church world support.

I do not ask you to believe me, but I do ask that you as intelligent citizens put these facts under the most powerful magnifying glass of history, God's Word, and see that I have been telling you the truth.

Ask yourself what can we expect from 200 million Arabs who were once our staunch anti-Communist friends, and who now look on us as the "*Great Satan*"?

This sick giant we call the United States is handing our bread, bought with borrowed money to his worst enemies, while his own people are often in need. While our farmers and small businessmen, who have always been the *backbone* of this nation, are going bankrupt by the tens of thousands, we have increased our aid to nations which hate us, and have now given *most favored nation status* to Red China who is our most feared enemy. It's almost as though we think we can buy safety by compromising.

So the sick American giant with his twisted thinking has developed neuroses, which causes him to gulp down prodigious amounts of pills. Pills to cause him to sleep; pills to wake him up; pills to speed him up and pills to slow him down, plus other mind destroying drugs, which help him, drown out the ghastly predicament he finds himself in.

Other nations who have followed his example have left their bones to bleach on the sands of history. Yet America and Americans think we are immune.

Over 25 great civilizations since the beginning of written history some sixty centuries ago, have destroyed themselves through interracial marriage, which is now being pushed by both government and the church. It would seem to me that if God had wanted us to be *one big chocolate mass*, He would have created us that way.

The government and the church seem to think they know better how to run this world than God, so we continue one downward spiral to destruction. All these civilizations have been destroyed from within long before the *barbarians battered down their gates or swarmed over their walls*. We are more sophisticated today, so we welcome the barbarians to come in by our stupid immigration policy and often subsidize them.

Our Founding Fathers wisely made provisions for *a separation of church and state*, not to shackle Christianity as they are doing today, but to keep the government from interfering with religious freedom. They rightly feared a state church like the one they had in England.

In Western Europe alone, millions of people died in religious (not Christian but religious) wars. Our enemies, who were the only ones to gain from them, and once again the *finger of truth*, points to Jewish Zionism and their plot to govern the world through their New World Order, often instigated these.

Today there is a bloody struggle going on in Ireland between supposedly Christian Protestants and Christian Roman Catholics, yet there is very little of the struggle that is Christian other than it's use of Christian rhetoric. When wars are fought for other than National defenses and for political profit, they cannot be considered as Christian, and this applies to the Crusades.

We must not allow the enemy to drive a wedge between our people, no matter how much we may disagree on some issues of Christian Philosophy. The enemy is very adept at doing this and it is one of our outstanding weaknesses.

As the great Methodist evangelist Charles Wesley put it, "We may not see eye to eye on everything, but if your heart is with my heart, then here is my hand." (That this applies only to those who believe and preach God's Word goes without saying.)

There are some who criticize me because I do not blast the Roman Catholics for their non-Scriptural stance on some issues, but I would much rather have a Christian Catholic on my side, than an antichrist Jew, or their proselytes of Judeo-Christianity.

The so-called Christian pastors who backs the antichrists of Judaism, is as much a prostitute as a woman who sells her body for money or favor. They are traitors to Christ and Christianity for they are *giving aid and comfort to the enemy*.

The Founding Father's realized that the State should be concerned with the physical body/politics of America, but that the church's interest should be for the spiritual welfare of the individual and the morals of the nation as a whole.

The lack of Christian guidance has so changed America, that we can no longer honestly be called a Christian nation. We have quite literally sold our spiritual assets for Socialism/Communism/Zionism. This has changed this nation from a Christian

Republic, into a Zionist Welfare State, hovering on the edge of becoming a part of the Zionist New World Order. This has been the major goal of our antichrist enemies for decades, and has been promoted by the traitors in Congress and the church.

As a one time predominately White Christian nation, we have allowed aliens to flock into this country in the past hundred years, in such vast numbers they have become *thorns in our sides and pricks in our eyes, who* have seduced us away from our Christian heritage, just as God's Word warned would happen. (See **Exodus 34:12; Numbers 33:55,56; Judges 2:3.**)

At one time America was a nation geared towards a kind of "*White racialism* " that protected our Israelite heritage, and towards a general, non-denominational Christianity. But our nation, has been asleep for so long that our people have become brainwashed in the clever "*Liberal Minded Detergent*" dispensed by our enemy, that is now strangling our nation. This "*Mind Detergent*", is a devilish mixture of an ounce of truth dissolved in a gallon of lies.

The apathy of the average Christian is pitiable and reminds me of the woman who had been mugged and raped in Central Park, New York. When a passerby found her bruised and bleeding he asked, "Lady, shall I call the police?" and she replied, "No, please don't I don't want to become involved."

Our nation, in the strictest sense of the word, has been replaced with a heterogamous country, which is an ugly mass of democracy, geared towards a kind of "*anti-White Minority racism*", and a kind of *ecumenical atheism*. If the post World War II course of events does not change, there will be no more place for Whites or Christians, in the nation their forefathers founded. This is the fondest desire of World Zionism, as expressed by their leaders.

While this Christian nation has spent untold billions of dollars to give the antichrists of Judaism a home in Palestine, they have done little or nothing to provide a safe haven for Christian Whites.

Whether we like them or not, *facts* are facts and they point to what has happened in Rhodesia, and South Africa, as being the future for White America, as we become the *melting pot* for liberalism and lose our *freedom*. They are turning America from a pot into a cesspool.

This has happened as Christianity, seduced by Judaism, and the pseudo-Christians of Judeo-Christianity, have exerted heavy pressure on our government to support those in the Middle East, who hate us and seek our destruction. They provide the lubricant for the atheistic elements of our bankrupt Foreign Policy that has made us disregard God's Law about becoming involved in *entangling foreign alliances*. Today we have American troops in over 100 places worldwide, and our non-Israelite Secretary of State Colin Powell indicates his desire for them to remain there as U.N. policemen.

All this happening while we refuse to protect our own home borders. The same thing that along with the immorality we have allowed to permeate our society caused the destruction of ancient Rome.

Most Jews, and many in the Christian world have been taught that they have an obligation from God to support and defend the antichrist Israeli, no matter how they treat their Arab neighbors, whose land they stole.

Yet common sense would let us know that if the Jews were indeed God's Chosen, they would be invincible without the help of us *goyim* whom they despise. Yet Israeli leaders openly admit they could not exist without our backing. So they constantly pressure us for more help, even though it is leading into an unwinnable World War III that could very well destroy us.

If God is really on their side, as their rabbis and men like Jerry Falwell, and Jack Van Impe say, why do they need our help? 2 **John 10** & 11 indicates that if we help these antichrists in any way we "become partaker in their evil deeds." (Is it necessary to enumerate them - *abortion; dope; prostitution; general immorality pushed by their media television; rock music, etc.*)

Some Judeo-Christian Zionphobes like Van Impe or Falwell may say, "Didn't God save the Jews in their two wars with the Arabs, when they were terribly outnumbered?" And

in all honesty we would have to say - No! It was America's superior equipment and training which won those wars, not some, spiritual miracle." Do you mean to tell me that you are so naive, or brainwashed by Jewish propaganda, that you believe God would protect those who murdered His Son, and who call Him a bastard and who consign him to standing in eternity in hell up to his neck in boiling escheatment, along with those of us who love Him? This is what their most Holy book the Babylonian Talmud says in **Volume Gittin**, paragraph, 56b, and 57a.

You who call yourselves *born again* Christians and believe and follow God's Word, are considered by the orthodox Jew, to be the lowest and most despised form of animal life and have the curses of the 7^h and 12th of the eighteen benedictions called the **SHEMONEH ESREH**, recited against you three times daily and four times on the Jewish Sabbath. This is the Talmudic Brotherhood, your Judeo-Christian pastor spouses. Remember, this when he arranges an inter-faith meeting with these antichrists.

If you study the **Jewish Encyclopedia of 1905**, you will see that it notes that the Pharisees, who were Edomite Jews, took over the pure Hebrew religion while they were in Babylonian captivity and turned it into the monstrosity we today call Judaism.

Surely no sincere Christian could believe that God would protect His enemy, whom His Son condemned in **Matthew 23:15** of traveling worldwide to make converts (proselytes), only to turn them into "*two fold more children of hell than themselves.*" If you are Jew follower keep 2 **John 10 & 11** in mind. You can see what the Word of God thinks of you.

The Judeo-Christian teacher will almost always revert to **Genesis 12:3,4** where God speaking to Abraham says, "I will bless thee and make thy name great: and thou shalt be a blessing: And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee; and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed." Remember Abraham was a Hebrew, never a Jew, for the people we know as Jews in the Scriptures, and today, did not appear on the Scriptural scene until 1200 years after Abraham's time in 2 **Kings 16:6**.

Nowhere in the Bible, Old or New Testaments is Abraham referred to as a Jew. It is only in the convoluted thinking of the Judeo-Christian world that he becomes a Jew.

Any honest study of the Bible and history, will prove to you that the Jews of Jesus time, or today cannot possibly qualify as *God's Chosen*, for they bear none of the Scriptural fingerprints that identify them as such.

The majority of Jews living today (over 85% according to Jewish writers) have no physical relationship with the Israelite people who lived in Palestine at the time of Christ.

There are even some concerned Jews, who along with us so-called *religious radicals* (anyone who disagrees with Judeo-Christians majority), believe the Jews have no legal, moral or spiritual right to the land of Palestine, but that they are usurpers.

The Judeo-Christian supporting Zionism love to quote from the Bible in a vain attempt to prove this land was deeded to the Jews by Divine edict. Quoting from **Genesis 13:14-17**, where God made a covenant with Abraham, giving this land to him and his posterity in perpetuity. They never bother to tell the people that Abraham was not a Jew, but a Hebrew.

They are also very careful not to tell their people that the majority of Jews living in Palestine today, are Ashkenazi Jews, which means they come from a heathen Turco-Mongolian background, whose forefathers never set foot in Palestine. (Every Prime Minister of the Israeli State has come from this heathen background.)

This allegation can be rebutted by showing how the Bible in **Matthew 21:43** has Christ telling the Jews, "The kingdom of God shall be taken from you (Jews) and given unto a nation (not the church, as some teach), bringing forth the fruits thereof." Some in Judeo-Christianity say the church took the place of Jewry, which cannot be proven from Scripture, since the Jews never had a part in the kingdom.

There are three ways one can come into possession of land:

1. You can buy it.
2. You can take it by force, which is theft.
3. You can obtain an honest title to it, from someone who owns it.

Consider this for a moment: A Palestinian Arab, very possibly a Christian, whose family has lived on the land for hundreds of years, is suddenly dispossessed by a Super-power (the Balfour Agreement - Britain and the United States), who gives it legal authority to an alien people. These flock into the land and destroy his home; place his family in a refugee camp where thousands of them are murdered by the intruders, who were armed with modern weapons by Christian America, and used with approval of our government and most of the church world. If the case was reversed, and you were on the receiving end, could this cause you to harbor hatred for the invaders?

If you were an American, would you accept this kind of unjust treatment without complaint? Hardly! It is this kind of unjust Foreign Policy on the part of America that has turned us from a friend to the Arab world, into a hated enemy.

As we learn the truth about Jews and Judaism, instead of the sanitized falsehood taught by most churches it becomes increasingly more difficult to understand how professing Christians could back those who seek their destruction.

If the Jews are indeed God's Chosen as the Judeo-Christians aver, we run into a strange spiritual problem, for the Jews in Palestine broke God's Law, concerning: "Thou shalt not steal!" (Even though their Talmud allows and encourages them to do this from non-

Jews), for we know that God will not approve the breaking of His Law for any reason, even to favoring His elect who are not the Jews. (See **Isaiah 45:4.**)

A little specific review of history will reveal the hand of Zionist and Goyim alike as they worked in Palestine to thwart God's purpose and it will reveal how this always leads to disaster.

No people are more to blame for this mess and the thousands who have died and been maimed by these antichrists, than the so-called Christians of America, especially those who refuse to see the truth in His Word, and back His enemies. Could it be these are the so-called Christians who will tell Him at Judgment: "Lord don't you remember all the good things we did in your name? We got people saved; we healed the sick; we cast out devils; we sang in the church choir; we taught Sunday school; we baked cookies for the church bake sale." And they will hear His fateful words, "Depart from me. I never knew you.

The Jews cannot fall back on the secular argument that because they once owned this land it still belongs to them, 2,000 years later. This argument is as ridiculous as to say that since our ancestors owned land in England 500 years ago, it still belongs to us today, because we are Englishmen.

The ancestors of Golda Meir and Menachim Begin, never set foot in Palestine, as they came from the steppes of Mongolia and are oriental heathens.

Whatever the truth may be, they are in Palestine today as intruders, and exist in America today as *"thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes."* Just as God said they would if we allowed them to come in. Our founding fathers like George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, had personal experience with these bandits, and warned us of the same thing. It was not politically expedient to keep them out, and today, while in the minority, they control America and are working for world control. If we want to find those responsible for terrorism, we should begin with a good *housecleaning* in Washington DC, and many of our churches.

Unless we can find a way to get some sense into our Congress, our alien controlled government (since 1913) will find more and more ways to entangle us in foreign affairs, which will bankrupt and eventually destroy us.

Many Americans have a sort of *Big Brother Complex* which believes that all countries in the world should be modeled after our form of government, yet in every country that has tried our way, things have gone from bad to worse. For the more we interfere, the worse conditions become. We began a war on terrorism and will get more of it. We began a war on drugs; and the drug traffic got worse; we began a war on poverty and more of our people are out of work and on relief, than in the Great Depression. Everything our government tries, turns to *mud*, because it is being done for ulterior purposes. When God

is left out of our national calculations, as it is today in America, *all hell breaks loose*, and the road leads to destruction. Yet those who are supposed to lead us on the *path of righteousness* are often in the forefront of leading us astray.

The Bible says that when our pastors and politicians teach sweet sounding falsehood, and our people "*love to have it so and what can we do in the end thereof?*" (**Jeremiah 5:30, 31**)

It is impossible to teach truth to people who while saying they love Christ and believe His Word, will still accept the lies coming from their church or government, rather than the Word of God. A prime example is **John 10:26** when Jesus told them in no uncertain words, "But ye believe me not; *because ye are not of my sheep*" (emphasis mine). Yet many Christians who say they love Jesus and believe His Word, will get angry when you point out they are believing what some false shepherd teaches, rather than what the Son of God, their Savior says.

Some Christians are affected by what is sometimes called the "*Ostrich Complex*". This is a perversity of mind, which says in effect, "I don't want to read anything that is contrary to what my church teaches; I don't want to know anything that does not conform to my doctrine; I don't want to discuss anything my pastor may disagree with. I have already made up my mind, so please don't confuse me with the truth from God's Word."

They completely dismiss **1 Corinthians 2:12, 13**, which says, "Now we have received not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit which is of God; that we might *know* the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things

with spiritual." If we refuse to compare the truth of God, with the lies of men, how can we know what is true? ***Impossible!***

The Jews and their *fellow travelers* in the Judeo-Christian church are not the only reason we are in the Middle East. We are there because our leaders in both politics and much of the church world have forgotten God and want to do things their own way, regardless of the consequences.

The psalmist in **Psalms 2:2-4** says, "The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord (a deliberate act of disobedience), and his anointed (Jesus Christ), saying, `Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords (lawful restraint) from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision (contempt). Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex (punish) them in his sore displeasure." You may not like this characteristic of Almighty God; your church may not teach this truth, but it is still true and will come to pass against everyone who refuses to accept His kingship.

In **Luke 19:27**, Jesus says, speaking as the king, "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me." This is an aspect of Jesus the J.C. detest and therefore does not teach. It is a truth vital for survival for everyone on earth, and which you cannot avoid.

Our alien controlled government and it has been under alien, antichrist control, since a treasonous Congress sold them our economy through the Federal Reserve Act in 1913. When you control the economy of a country, you control its people. One of their own, a Rockefeller once boasted, "Give me control of the economy of a people, and I care not who makes their laws." This has happened since we have been in disobedience to God's warning in 2 **Chronicles 19:2**, and will continue as long as we allow them to live among us.

Under their Zionist One World Agenda, they have dragged us deeper and deeper into the Zionist quicksand that will end in our destruction, unless we allow God to have His way in our lives. Then He will eliminate them in His way. If we try and do it ourselves, and run ahead of God's plans, as so many *hot heads* in Identity want to do, we will end up by destroying the Israel wheat instead of the tares (**Matthew 13:29 & 30**). One of our most prevalent sins is that we are an impatient people, who do not want to wait on God, to help us in the mess we have caused through our disobedience. Our most pressing problem at this time is not getting the heathen saved. It is getting *saved* Israelites to realize that in order to have *victory*, we must first learn to be obedient!

Many Israelites will not make it, because they are rebels, who refuse to obey the King, and God will *purge* them from His Kingdom before it can be successful. (See **Ezekiel 20:38**)

Many Americans have been led into believing that we must be *world policemen* who should force other nations to live as we feel they should, while coming far from perfection ourselves. God has said in many places, "Leave them alone and don't mingle with them, for they will lead you away from Me."

Even back in the *hard old days*, when God's people Israel were told to eliminate many extremely evil people, you can find no reference, which indicates that Israel was to try and convert them and all will be well. Instead over and over again God told His people, "Come out from among them and be ye separate, and I will bless you."

We tried to evangelize the African slaves who had been forced to come to the New World as slaves, and many responded to the Gospel message. Today we can see why God said not to mingle with them, as we have now begun to intermarry with them, and they are leading millions of our precious White youth astray, through their Africanized Satanic jungle music, dress, and savage actions, and Christians wonder why our moral state has degenerated into a truly heathen culture. If you do not believe this turn to a rock concert

on television and look at the unbelievably filthy sexual actions of the White participants, as they engage in acts which depict open sex on the dance floor, as they writhe in utter abandon to a heathen culture that is destroying them. This often leads to the grave, sin of miscegenation, which destroys nation and wins God's sternest condemnation.

Our Zionist enemies, who have given their full support to this *heathenizing*, process, which is leading us, closer and closer to their One World Order, as planned, laugh at the stupidity of our White Israel people who have been so easily led astray. "*Stupid goyim, non-Jew animals*" they contemptuously call us.

One of their own, a high ranking Jew, in the New York political structure said of us, "We Jews continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands. While naive Christians are waiting for Khrushchev to bury them, we have taught them to submit to, our every command." A high Israeli official publicly boasted, "We have the best Congress money can buy!"

The same Jewish official quoted above said, "We Jews have put issue upon issue to the American people. Then we promote both sides of the issue until confusion reigns. With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is behind every scene. We Jews toy with the American public, as a cat toys with a mouse." (UNQ.)

The same man, Harold Wallace Rosenthal, secretary to the powerful Jewish Senator from New York, Jacob Javits, predicted, "There will be forced class warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated. The Jews will not be harmed. I'm not boasting! I'm giving you the facts! It is too late for your Christian followers to put up a defense. That time is long past. Long ago, we became the aggressors! That is one of our great purposes in life. We are the aggressors. We know that money is more important than morality, for we can accomplish anything with money. Our people are proving this in

Israel where we can win any encounter. This Mid-East country will eventually become the World Headquarters of our New World Order." (This prediction was made in 1975.)

The Jewish world, basking in their false belief that they are God's Chosen who can do no wrong, have a dream of arrogance that it is their right to meddle in the internal affairs of other nations, contrary to God's Word, because they know better what is good for them, than God Himself.

As the result of heavy Jewish indoctrination in politics and the church, the average White Christian American knows little about their cultural or religious heritage and no where is this more evident than among our church leaders.

Most of our diplomats, and preachers fail to remember that while our American culture is only a bit over 200 years old, that Korea and China goes back more than 54 centuries. Most of the members in the Foreign Affairs Section of our States Department, know next

to nothing about the history of the country they are assigned to, and many do not speak it's language. As one Chinese gentleman told me, "Your missionaries could do much more good in my country, but their cars are too big to get into our back streets." Often the image of the "*Ugly American* " is unfortunately true.

To many diplomats, foreign assignment means living in the lap of luxury. Yet we become infuriated, when people from one of these Third World nations, we have developed, look on us as uncultured barbarians.

Many of us who believe in Constitutional government, never give thought to the fact that our federal intrusion into the internal affairs of other countries is the thing we hate the most in our own government. We ignore the fact that while some nations may like our rifles, our planes, our tractors, and our air conditioners, they do not like us. Yet we continue to pour billions in aid into their coffers, in many instances most of it going into the pockets of unscrupulous leaders, instead of helping their people.

Today, because we have disregarded God's Law, we find our country overrun by heathen immigrants who have set up their heathen churches in violation of God's laws and are indoctrinating our sons and daughters into false faiths, as they did to ancient Israel, and as God said they would do to us.

During the great immigration of the 1800's and 1900's, when over 40 million immigrants came to America, over 90% came from the Christian countries of Europe. While they did not speak the same language or have the same customs, their hearts language was much the same. They came from Christian backgrounds; they had an innate love for freedom; they respected womanhood and family life, and loved God.

Today we are the majority of the millions of immigrants coming in from Third World countries, who have not only brought their diseases, but have undermined our Christian

love for God, as He said would happen if we let them in. Today the Moslem faith is the fastest growing religion in America, and their mosques are springing up everywhere.

We *forget*, we *ignore* the truth, and have become *arrogant*, sinful people, because we have become spiritually immature, and *stiff-necked*, just as our Israel forefathers. **Jeremiah 17:23** -y "But they obeyed not, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might not hear, nor receive instruction." (See also **Hosea 4:6** - "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.")

We have become an arrogant people, who sends missionaries and spend billions of dollars to save the heathen when we have invited them to come into our country and destroy it from within. Surely the "*barbarians are already inside our gates*", and our liberal politicians and churchmen are encouraging them to destroy Christian America,

and turn it into one "*gigantic chocolate cesspool*" of humanity, as they wipe out White Christian civilization, in cooperation with the desires of our Zionist enemy.

We believe that America has a magic wand that will change things in the Middle East, when it is only drawing us deeper and deeper into the quagmire of the Zionist New World Order.

For centuries the Arabs lived side by side, in relative peace, with a handful of Jews, until we interfered on the side of the antichrists. Yet no matter how many Americans die in an "*unholy war*" in the Middle East. It will not bring peace. It can be honestly said, that America's presence in that anguished area, has been the *fuse* that has set it aflame. What influence we have had, has only been bad, for it has been bad for both us and for the recipient, and has added to the hatred the Arab world now has for us, that a few years ago was our friends.

What our national leaders need to remember is that as long as man tries to run things his own way, wars will continue. The Apostle James understood this when he asked this question in his epistle. **James 4:1** - "From whence come wars and fightings among you?" His answer comes in **verse two** - "Ye lust (not necessarily sex, but a longing for material things that comes before our love of God), and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not."

Wars will only cease when Almighty God rearranges men's chromosomes through the spiritual effect of being born from above. (**John 3:3**)

Peace will never come through the efforts of a "*Cannibal Debating Society*" like the United Nations, which during its existence has only escalated world hatreds, and it has rejected all connections with God.

When will we finally grow up, and realize that in our own strength, we will never end war?

Our Middle East foreign policy should be simple. While we should maintain diplomatic relations with the Arab world, we should not become involved in *entangling foreign alliances*, which has been the bane of our foreign policy for over eighty years, and we should avoid alliances of any kind with the antichrists of the Israelis, who have proven on many occasions, to be our enemies, rather than our trusted allies. (Again refer to 2 **Chronicles 19:2**)

We should be Christian America first, and avoid these *entangling foreign alliances*, as God has ordered us to do. It is only when we get *too big for our britches*, and *go our own way*, that God allows His *discipline* of war to harass us.

Aside from the posturing of a few *religious whores*, who do not represent the Christian church, most Christians do not like Jews very much because of their arrogant, underhanded methods of doing business. (This is in spite of the false teaching from their churches, that these antichrists are God's Chosen.) The Jews could have had the much more productive and lovely land of Kenya for a national home. It was offered to them and approved by some high-ranking Jewish leaders. But the Zionist with their dream of a One World Government centered in Jerusalem, rammed through their ideas against the best interests of their own people, for political motives, and insisted on Palestine, knowing it would bring war and much sorrow for their own people. "Such is the nature of the Jewish beast, which will sacrifice millions of their own people for political gain." Now unfortunately, they have inculcated many Americans with the same mercenary, un-American spirit.

The Jewish leaders knew the mess they were getting into when they chose Palestine as a homeland, so *"let them sleep on their lumpy mattress."* Why should we lose sleep over them, or waste American blood protecting them, when they are in the place of their own choosing, worshipping their own false god?

If some, so-called Christian leaders such as the Falwell's the Robertson's, or the Van Impe's feel they deserve financial aid, let them shell out from the money they have stolen from American Christians on false pretenses, but leave our tax moneys alone. If brainwashed Christians feel the Jews need military assistance, then let them shell out the dollars to buy tanks, planes, and rifles and let them send their sons to die for those who hate their God.

Why should those of us who know the truth, be expected to pay for their stupidity and cooperation with our own destruction?

Some of you may react to my harsh evaluation by saying, "Whoa now Colonel slow down! You're bordering on blasphemy when you say that Christians and Jews worship different Gods." Am I? It was our Savior, if you are *a born again Christian*, who said to the Jewish leaders, "I and my Father are One!" and "no man cometh to the Father but by me!" (**John 14:6**). There are many Scriptures, which prove that the Jews do not worship the Christian God.

John 8:19 - "Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also."

John 8:42 - "If God were your Father; ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me."

John 10:30 - "I and my Father are one."

John 14:6 - "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

John 14:21 - "... he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him,.. .."

How can the Jews worship Him an *illegitimate bastard*?

John 15:23 - "He that hateth me hateth my Father also." This proves that you can't hate Jesus, and believe in His Father also. The Jewish Holy book, the Talmud plainly indicates that the Jews worship Lucifer.

Finally, after telling Christians of the Jewish persecution they can expect, He said in **John 16:3** - "And these things will they do unto you, *because they have not known the Father, nor me.* "

Already Jewish forces in Congress and the media, are laying the ground work for **John 16:2** - "They shall put you out of the synagogues (meeting places): yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service."

When the time finally comes that the tin collection cup, no longer flows over with Jewish support, and our boys stay home and refuse to fight Jewish wars, then Americans will begin to see how true Americans have felt all along.

While Jerry Falwell says that God has been good to America, because we have been kind to the Jews, any observant person can see the falsehood of this statement, for we have been in more trouble at home and abroad since 1947 when we recognized the *illegitimate State of the Israeli* in Palestine. Could it be that we are now feeling the *discipline* chastisement of God for our disregard for warnings in the Scriptures? **Hebrews 12:8** indicates that if we are disobedient to God's way of doing things and are not disciplined, "then are ye bastards (illegitimate children), and not sons."

Let's get our own people into a right relationship with God, and stop worrying so much about the rest of the world. Our overseas mission will take on a new meaning when our people learn to obey.

Christians, for God's sake, and ours, **wake up!** Quit playing church, and realize that our fight is against the forces of hell itself and that we are fighting for the survival of our race, and the Christian civilization it represents. The enemy has told us over and over that their goal is our destruction. When will we believe them?

A war was never won, when the citizens of a country, supported their worst enemies, as we have been doing for close to 100 years.

The forger of blame should be pointed at those who go by the name of Christian, who have refused to be the *salt* of **Matthew 5:13** that is supposed to hold back spiritual and moral corruption.

We are told in **1 John 3:8** that the "Son of God (Jesus) was manifested (made known), to destroy the works of the devil." This refers to *absolute annihilation* of evil. If we call ourselves His followers, we should be a vital part of this battle.

We desperately need Christian men and women of the caliber of Nathan Hale, who during the American Revolutionary War, when he stood with a British rope around his neck, shouted, "***I regret that I have but one life to give for my country!***"

From my experience of fifteen years as an evangelist and thirty-six years of fulltime Christian work, I am inclined to believe that one of our major problems is that there are many unsaved people who have membership in our churches, but who have never had a genuine (**John 3:3**) *soul saving* experience, that has changed their old Adamic nature, for the New Covenant relationship of **Hebrews 8:10** - "For this is the Covenant I (God) will make with the house of Israel, after these days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind and write them in their hearts: and I shall be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people."

This reminds me of an incident that took place in the early 1930's when I was a farm boy in central Michigan.

One spring our Poland-China sow gave birth to twenty-five piglets. There just were not enough feeding spigots to go around, and one little runt seldom got any nourishment. I felt so sorry for him I finally talked my mother into letting me keep him, in a towel lined box, behind the Monarch kitchen range, where I fed him from a bottle.

My how he took to this special treatment and began to grow into one of the most spoiled animals I had ever seen. When feeding time came, he would stand inside the barnyard gate and squeal until he was feed. He also grew like a weed.

By September he was as fine a looking pig as you would want to see and my father offered to take him to the Country Fair and enter him in the *pig judging* contest.

I brought him, into the woodshed, where I washed him in mother's old galvanized washtub, using some of her precious scented soap. I even painted his hoofs and put a ribbon around his neck and he was off to the fair where he won a Blue Ribbon, I was so proud!

Dad said, "Why don't we invite some of the neighbors in to see your Blue Ribbon pig. We can keep him in the kitchen" (which had a linoleum floor). So the neighbors came to *ooh and ahoa* over my pet pig. Then someone made a mistake and left the kitchen door

open. Quick as a flash he was outside and headed for the barnyard where he jumped into the first manure filled mud hole and wallowed in it. It didn't matter that he had been washed and perfumed; he was still a pig by nature and acted like one.

I believe that the same thing happens to many so-called Christians. They go to a church service where they come under conviction by the Holy Spirit (this is not a personal decision they can make, as it must come from the Holy Spirit). This is a Scriptural truth very few churches preach, as they make this a personal decision. Their error is that they teach that men are born again as the result of what they do. This may be *going forward* at invitation of the evangelist; making a decision for Christ by signing a commitment card; praying a prayer handed to the seeker on a card that asks God for forgiveness and cleansing. (Strangely, none of these things used in modern evangelism can be found in the New Testament.)

In the great revival at Pentecost, the Apostles preached from the law and the prophets, men were *pricked in their hearts*, (**Acts 2:37,38**) and came asking, "Men and brethren, what must we do?" Today, whatever requirement is put before the sinner, the impression is given that sinful man himself is the one who brings about regeneration.

The sad results of this teaching can be seen in the Laodicean church of 2002. Evangelists and preachers who believe that sinful men and women will turn to God if the right kind of emotional and psychological inducement is present, push and pressure people into making *decisions*. Today's *soul winners* try anything necessary to get people to come forward, to raise hands, or sign a card. The use of highly emotional prolonged appeals, even the deceitful practice of having counselors strategically placed in the audience, who come forward when the altar call is made, inducing others to do the same - all these smack of crowd psychology.

Those who come forward and sign a commitment card are then coached into believing that God has come into their lives and saved them, when *deep down* they know nothing has really taken place. They may react with joy, and emotion, shouting, rolling on the floor with *holy laughter*, and speaking in some unknown tongue (all "*tongues*" in the New Testament were known languages), and the Christians in the congregation rejoice and say, "brother so-and-so just got saved and filled with the Holy Spirit, see he is speaking in tongues."

What really happened was what Jesus spoke about in **Matthew 13:20, 21**. "He that received the seed in stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon

(immediately) with joy receiveth it; yet hath be no root in himself, but dureth (lasts) for awhile: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by (after

awhile) he is offended." And slides back into the world. The church calls this *backsliding*, but is much more serious than that, for **Hebrews 6:4-6** tells us that a man or woman have "tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost ...

if they fall away, to be renewed again to repentance: seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put Him to open shame."

I am not trying to mock or criticize those who make decisions in this way, except to say, this is one major reason the modern church is so anemic and refuses to accept the *strong meat* of the Gospel.

The evangelist has done something, the lost person has done something, but God has done nothing, and when things get tough, the sinner is still an unsaved sinner, back in the world, and the Apostle Peter in 2 Peter 2:20, 21 says, "... the latter end is worse than the beginning. For it had been better for them not to have known of righteousness, than after having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them." (He uses the illustration in verse 22 of the "washed sow that returns to her wallowing in the mire.")

We have gone a long way *down the drain*, since 1913, when International Zionism took control of our economic system, and as a result our Foreign Policy has also (as one controls the other). The only thing that is keeping International Zionism from complete control of this country and the take over of America, is that the White Christian world has not yet been completely conditioned to their siren program of *World Brotherhood*. (I believe God is withholding His final judgment against Christendom because there is still a remnant in Israel, who has not yet bowed their knees to Baal.)

Most so-called Christians have been maneuvered by a very clever and Satanic enemy into a state of gradual decay, and anarchy, where terrorists and criminals perform their wicked acts, almost at will. Recent government reports admit there may be as many as 100,000 trained terrorists loose in the Free World, in spite of our *all out war* against Afghanistan.

This serious statement cannot be alleviated by military or political action, or by throwing billions of dollars at it. It must be met by a truthful look at history, and complete obedience to the will of God, as expressed in His Word.

Look back in world history and you will see that the Jewish people have never created a civilization of their own. They have always been a parasite, anti-God people, living off established civilizations before destroying them. They are very brazen in admitting this. In their Communist textbook on Psychopolitics, page 53, it clearly states their goal, "We must be like the vine upon the tree. We must use the tree to climb and then, strangling it, grow into power on the nourishment of its flesh.

"We must strike from our path any opposition. We must use for our tools any authority that comes to hand. And then at last, the decades sped, we will dispense with all authority but our own and triumph in the greater glory of the State."

What we desperately need in America today is not *good times*, not *a return to prosperity*, but a good dose of Christian humility, where men and women attempt to please God, and

stop *doing their own thing*. For as the Book says, "There is a way that seemeth right unto man; but the end thereof are the ways of death,.." (**Proverbs 16:25**)

The systematic, deliberate ruin of Christendom, and America in particular did not happen by accident, and it is extremely sad to see Christians playing into enemy hands, and their own destruction, when many signs and warnings abound.

This battle can be won, if professing Christians are honest enough to say and mean it, "Jesus, you love me enough to die for me. I'm going to love you enough to live for you and do your will." When this time comes, we can say with the Apostle Paul in 2 **Timothy 4:7,8** - "I have fought a good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith." This is the *victory* that has overcome the world, and it will work for us today!

Can you say with me, "I shall no longer ask myself if this is expedient, only if it is right in the eyes of God? I will do this, not because it is noble and unselfish, but because I know that life slips away and because each of us needs a compass that will not play us false; a compass, which will not lie! So I will put my faith not in what man says, but in what has been declared by Almighty God in His Word. If we do this, we will be **VICTORIOUS!**

A Place of Safety!

by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr AUS Ret.

*"Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him;
I will set him on high, because he hath known my name." - Psalm 91:14*

Several months ago, I wrote a short pamphlet titled **THE CHRISTIAN SOLDIER'S PSALM**, it contains the scriptural basis upon which you can base your physical safety. In reality it is a Divine Insurance Policy, if you will, for those who are willing to "pay the premiums

This pamphlet, **A PLACE OF SAFETY**, is also written about the 91st Psalm and is the result of inspiration I received from Special Alert No. 112, published by **DESTINY PUBLISHING CO., P.O. Box 177, Merrimac, MA 01860**, titled **THE DIVINE INSURANCE POLICY**. Parts of this pamphlet I will quote "verbatim" from their publication. I suggest you write to them and ask for their publication. While this information is delivered in a somewhat different format in **THE PLACE OF SAFETY**, I am sure you will see the similarity. I wanted you to know that the original idea was not mine, but came from the Destiny article.

Every week, I receive letters and telephone calls from men and women who are gravely concerned over conditions in our country and the world. They often ask: "What can we do? Where can we go to insure the safety of our family?" Just a few days ago, I received a long distance telephone call from a young Baptist pastor in Oregon. He was deeply concerned by what he saw happening in his church. He told me: "I have been in contact with Pastor Earl Jones in New Mexico and through him with the tapes and writings of former Pastor Shelton Emry (deceased) of Phoenix, Arizona. What I have heard from these two men, makes more sense than what I ever heard in the Seminary. What can I do to prepare myself and family for the days which lie ahead? I know the Rapture teaching is false. I saw through that a long time ago. I know Christians are going to go through a time of testing such as has never been seen before, but what can I do to prepare myself and my loved ones for this ordeal?"

This is a sensible man's request and is the cry of literally tens of thousands of concerned Christians, who are able and willing to look beyond the saccharine sweetness of worldly entertainment; the pabulum being fed to Christians in most churches, and realize that indeed we are facing perilous times and that our Lord expects us to prepare for them.

Some write asking: "What is the safest location in America?" Many are worried about their investments and want to know whether they should convert their holdings to silver and gold?

Almost without exception, thinking men and women are concerned about the future. But unfortunately, the great majority of Americans are "scatterbrains" who refuse to look beyond today and who are willing to live for what they can get out of the present moment. These often laugh at those of us who are concerned and who look beyond the end of our nose at what is happening in the world. They will be the ones who come to us for help, when disaster strikes.

But there are a few folks, comparatively few in number, who go about their daily duties with a serenity which can only come from one source. They have a "Formula for Survival", a "Divine Insurance Policy", if you will, written by Almighty God Himself, and they **KNOW** they can trust the future to Him.

In a day when "men's hearts are failing them from fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth," as Jesus prophesied in Luke 21:26, and a day which is already here. Men need something on which to build their hopes for the future.

Today, one of the biggest killers in **AMERICA** is "suicide", often caused by fear. It is the number

one killer among the college crowd and the psychologists and psychiatrists, who have been trained to show us what is wrong, are killing themselves off by suicide, four times faster than the rest of us "nuts". Why? Because they are afraid and do not have an answer for the problems which are "bugging" us.

But to those who carry the Divine Insurance Policy, Jesus said: "And when these things (the famines, pestilences, wars, fear) begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your **REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH.**" Hallelu'yah! Instead of being depressed and "down in the mouth," God's people should be excited by these events, for it is a sign of the King's return.

God's **FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL** provides a safe dwelling place for those of us who are willing to trust Him and pay the premium. This is a conversion of our "earthly assets" into "eternal treasures." The price of doing this is high indeed, but if you are willing to meet God's requirements now, this Insurance Policy will pay dividends of a thousand fold. Someone has rightly said: "Being in God's service doesn't pay very much, (except for charlatans like Swaggart and Bakker) but the retirement benefits are 'out of this world.'" Or we could more accurately say: "The retirement benefits will be in another age." For we will spend eternity with Him, here on this earth. This renovated earth will be our home, not some fluffy cloud in the heavens. It will be in the Kingdom Age, which lies just ahead. It will be in the age Jesus asked us to pray for when He said: "Thy (God's) Kingdom come; Thy will be done, in **EARTH**, as it is in heaven." (Matt. 6:10; Luke 11:2). I will not waste time at this point arguing about whether a Christian will spend eternity in the heavens, or on this earth. A study of the scriptures will reveal this truth to you. But you can be sure of one thing and that is that God's Insurance Policy will give you protection, not only now, but in the future ages of eternity.

It takes a great deal of "faith" to meet the conditions of this "eternal policy", and I'm speaking here about the scriptural definition of "faith". It is found in the great "faith" chapter of Hebrews 11:1 - "Now **FAITH** is the substance (ground for) things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." Then in 2 Cor. 4:18, the Apostle Paul explains further - ". . . for the things which are seen are (carnal - fleshly, material things) temporary; but the things which are not seen are eternal".

When you are willing to take time from a busy life schedule to study God's Word, you begin to understand something about God's plan and purpose for your life. Then you can, if you will, come under the protection promised in God's Divine Policy and can walk in the midst of chaos and confusion, with a confident quietness and peace that others do not have.

But we **MUST** fulfill our part of the agreement, or there will be no participation in, or protection under God's Divine plan.

Think for a moment about the possibility of nuclear warfare. We know there is no earthly provision which can give us complete protection. Even if we had the money to build underground shelters, there would be no escaping the poison of contamination. Yet God says to those of us who are willing to follow His directions: "Thou shalt not be **AFRAID** for the terror by night; or for the arrow (missile) that flieth by day. . . nor for the pestilence (nuclear fallout; germ warfare) that walketh in darkness: nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday". (Psalm 91:5, 6)

Suppose some earthly insurance company was able to write a policy like that. A policy that could guarantee you protection from evil men upon your person and that of your family, with added provisions that no disease caused by bacteriological warfare could ever touch you during a time of war and that during times of violence and destruction, you and your loved one's would remain unharmed! Just suppose for a moment! "Unheard of! Impossible!" you say. Yet this is the Formula for Survival our God offers to you if you will only pay the premiums. And, yes, my friend, there is a price you **MUST** pay. This mighty policy is not "free".

Your salvation is free. It is a "gift of God," to all who are "the called, according to His purpose," (Rom. 8:28; Rom. 6:23).

But the promise of Divine protection found in Psalm 91 is given only to those who have "made the Lord their refuge, and the Most High, their habitation". (home). (vs.1).

To those who are willing to "pay the rent," if you will, for living in the "secret place of the most High," God has promised a special body guard to make sure that the terms of His contract are carried out at all times. In vs. 11 we are told: "For He (God) shall give His angels charge over thee (those who dwell in His secret place) to keep thee in ALL thy ways". If you are one of those who doesn't believe in angels, I don't know where this leaves you!

But notice something very important, that most Christians completely disregard. Many have a tendency to say: "I'm saved and that's all that really matters." But I want to remind you that there is much more to "salvation" than merely recognizing Jesus Christ as King. It goes far beyond going forward to some church altar and signing a "commitment card," that you have accepted Christ as Savior. When a man or woman recognizes themselves as a sinner, and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, repents and turns from their wicked ways, and accepts the leadership of the King, that is just the beginning. From there on, their responsibility to God and their fellow men, increases a thousand fold.

In verse 13 we are told that those who have this Heavenly Policy will be active in their warfare against evil, for they will "tread upon the lion, and the adder (asp or cobra); the young lion, and the dragon (Hebrew - meaning: "land or sea monster", possibly the crocodile) shalt thou trample (Hebrew - trample under feet"; "tread upon; trample under foot").

All these animals and reptiles are figuratively representative of the enemies of God and the Christian. All are fierce. The roar of a mature lion and the bellow of a bull crocodile are meant to cause fear. The hiss of an aroused cobra is a fearsome sound. All are used to intimidate and frighten their intended victims. But the Christian, who "abides in the secret place of the Almighty'," and who holds God's Insurance Policy, does not fear them because his policy says: "you will trample God's and your enemies underfoot!"

You don't hear this message of Christian hope preached in many church nowadays. Very few preachers use Hebrews 12:4, which admonishes the Christian: "Ye have not yet resisted unto blood; striving against sin". That English word "resisted" comes from a Greek word which literally means: "to send troops against". It is a martial term, the term of a Christian soldier. The word "striving" means to "struggle against". Paul said: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." (Eph. 6:12) Far too many Christians take this to read: "For we **WRESTLE NOT!" PERIOD!**

Paul goes on to explain in Romans 8:17 that if we really are children of God "then heirs (Greek meaning: "an inheritor; a possessor; a heir") of God and joint-heirs (Greek - "a~participant in common; a fellow heir with) with Christ". But notice the condition laid down for this "common heirship". "If so be that we **SUFFER** with Him, that we may also be glorified together". That word **SUFFER**, goes much deeper than having someone laugh at you because you are a Christian, or because you bow your heads and pray before you eat in a restaurant. It goes, much deeper than knocking on some door and inviting a person to come to church; it goes even deeper than witnessing to someone about what the Lord has done for you and what He can do for them. The Greek word for "suffer" is "sumpascho" which means: "to experience pain jointly, or of the same kind; to be persecuted". Have you ever suffered physical pain in defense of your King? Have you ever been really persecuted for righteousness sake?

Remember what Jesus said in the Sermon on the Mount, Matthew 5:10, 11 - "Blessed are ye which are **PERSECUTED** for righteousness sake: for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven. Blessed are ye when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake".

Have you ever had anyone deliberately lie about you because of the stand you have taken against

evil? Have you ever had a newspaper reporter tear your reputation apart with his lies, because of your stand for Jesus Christ? We are given to understand in Revelation that it is only the Christian "overcomer," who will "rule and reign" with Christ in His Kingdom. It will not come to those Christians who get into the Kingdom by the "skin of their teeth," so to speak. In 1 Cor. 3:13 we read: "For every man's work shall be made manifest (known): for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire: the the fire shall try every man's work, of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss, but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire". There are going to be a lot of Christians who get into the Kingdom, but they will not live in the glory they thought they would have, because they never sent forward suitable building material. You can't expect to live in a "silver lined mansion," as the song says, unless you send "mansion building material" forward. This is the meaning of Rev. 2:26 - "He that **OVERCOMETH**, and keepeth my (Christ's) works (laws) unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations". **AGAIN IN** Rev. 3:21 - "To him that **OVERCOMETH** will I (Christ) grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame and am set down with my Father in His throne

You don't **OVERCOME** by hiding in some comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxhole, folding your holy hands in prayer, as you ask God to handle the dirty work He gave you to do. You don't **OVERCOME**, waiting for the Lord to **RAPTURE** you out of the mess caused by your own apathy, and you will never "rule and reign with the King," until you are first willing to "Occupy for Him!" As I said before, this means much more than just telling folks that you are a Christian, or praying a nice prayer in church; or even heading up the Ladies Missionary Society. "**OCCUPYING**" is a soldier's task. It is military duty, done by the Christian soldier. There is no "sissy stuff" connected with it; no "panty-waisted; sissy-britches; good Lord; good devil" heresy.

The terms of the Divine Insurance Policy clearly states: "If you love me, keep my commandments (laws)", (John 14:15). In vs. 21 the King said: "He that hath my commandments (law) and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest (make known) myself to him".

Notice carefully, verse 24: "He that loveth me not, keepeth not my sayings. . ." (2 John 6) - "And this is love, that we walk after His commandments (law). In vs. 9, 10, 11, we are told very clearly who those are which abide not in the doctrine of Christ. These are the anti-Christ's which are clearly defined in 1 John 2:22, 23. In vs. 10, 11 of 2 John, we are told that we **MUST** not receive them in any manner; we **MUST** not aid them in any manner, for if we do "we become partakers in their evil deeds". Maybe we should think about this verse, before we give "aid and comfort" to Christ's enemies in Palestine, who are attempting to usurp His Kingdom there.

Do you and your church abide by this provision in God's Word? Or do~you advocate helping the false Jews in Palestine and elsewhere? "Those who say they are Jews, and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan," (Rev. 2:9; 3:9).

If you support the King's enemies, there is no way you can come under His protection. You cannot support His enemies and be His friend!

Yet most of us know that it is suicidal to carry on an aggressive fight against this powerful entrenched enemy, which has taken over control of our government in America. So your God has made a provision to protect you, if you are willing to abide in His will. Vs. 14 says: "Because he (the Christian) has set his love on me (Jesus Christ), therefore (because of this), I will deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name". (The Hebrew word for "Known" literally means: "recognized; discovered; caused to be known; have respect for).

Does this mean that we must use the old Hebrew terms for God in the Old Testament and call Him **YAHWEH**? And use the Greek terms in the New Testament and call Him **YASHUAH** in order to receive His blessing? I think not!

The prophets told us that Israel was to have "a new name and a new language," see Isaiah 28:11.

(This does not refer to the charismatic "speaking in tongues, or glossalalia"). Mark 16:17, echoing this prophesy says: "They shall speak with new tongues,"(languages). The "tongues" of Acts 2:4 and 1 Cor. 12:10, were not some strange "heavenly language," but actual languages which men understood. Acts 2:6, speaking of the day of Pentecost, says: "And they were all amazed and marveled, saying, Behold are not these which speak Galileans? And now hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born". (See also Isa. 62:2; 65:15). If Israel was to be called by a "new name" (Christian) and have a "new language," which I believe is English, I see no reason why we should use the old Hebrew name for God, or the Greek word for Jesus. I am a Christian American, I speak English, therefore I use the English words for **GOD** and **JESUS CHRIST**. It is not my purpose to belittle or criticize those of you who want to use the old words, but they are not for me. I will have no argument with those of you who want to use the ancient terms.

To the man or woman who have consecrated their life and possessions to the King's service, and where the King and His business comes first in their lives, before all else, then the Divine Insurance Policy guarantees: "He shall call upon me (God) and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation". What a precious promise! What more could any man or woman want out of life?

This Insurance Policy does not guarantee you freedom from trouble or adversity, for no one can stand against evil and evil men without courting persecution and trouble. But it does guarantee you protection against them.

While no amount of money can purchase this policy, it can be had by all Christians who are willing to comply with the King's requirements and who are willing to enter into His service. (This does not come automatically when you are "saved".)

This is a desire, inherent in all men and women, for peace and security. Sometimes it becomes so strong that they are willing to give up their freedom for a "little temporary security." We see this in evidence all around us in this age.

Because of this desire, men and women have set up human methods by which they hope to cope with disaster when it comes. They are anxious to protect themselves against material losses of all kinds through fire insurance, flood, windstorm, earthquake, sickness and even death. These forms of so-called insurance have become recognized as necessities of life by modern civilization.

Government has tried to step in and give added security through old age pensions, Social Security, Medi-care, you name it! But all these government insurances are built on the shaky foundation, on the premise that our present system will continue.

What do you think would happen in America, if the banks closed, and the social security checks, and the welfare and pension checks came to a screeching halt? There would be utter pandemonium, followed by bloodshed in the streets. Why? Because a government of men and by men is always insecure. There are many things which can destroy it? Abraham Lincoln recognized this inherent danger when he said in a speech that if destruction ever came to America, it would come from within. He said: "We will live through all time as free men, or die of suicide!"

We have sixty centuries of history which prove that of the 23 great civilizations which existed, all have been destroyed from within by moral and spiritual subversion, long before the barbarians swarmed over their walls, or battered down their gates.

Today with economic collapse as a real possibility, with the advent of nuclear war, men's hearts are really failing them through fear! Men are apprehensive of the future and well they might be. So some, who are willing to plan for the future, are looking for places of safety for their family, usually some remote area where they can stockpile food, supplies, guns and ammunition, hoping upon hope, than when disaster comes, they will be able to cope with it.

I am not making fun of these by any means, for I have preached "survival" for our people for over ten years, since I learned that the **RAPTURE** theory taught in our churches, was a Jewish ploy to

neutralize Christian soldiers. The Apostle Paul tells Christians to prepare and says that a man who will not "provide for his own (family) and especially those of his own house (kinfolks), has denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel" (1 Tim. 5:8). You can be absolutely sure that Paul's use of the word provide, covers **PROTECTION** too.

But with today's means of warfare, with hydrogen bombs, bacteriological and chemical warfare, there is no place on earth which is absolutely safe. Now death dealing elements can blanket a continent.

A few years ago, people could survive within a few miles of a battle zone, but no longer. Perhaps this is what the prophet Ezekiel envisioned when he wrote (6:12) - "He that is far off shall die of the pestilence (disease); and he that is near shall fall by the sword (conventional warfare); and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die of famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them." Who is God speaking of? Those disobedient people who refuse His Kingship.

In Esdras 16:19-20 are these interesting words: "Behold, famine and plague, tribulation and anguish, are sent as scourges for amendment (correction of errors; improvement). But for all these things they shall not turn back from their wickedness, nor be always mindful of the scourges". This is the same meaning we find in Rev. 9:20 - "And the rest of the men who were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands . . . neither repented of their murders, nor their sorceries, nor their fornication, nor their thefts".

Further in 11 Esdras 1:28-32 we see how there will only be ten left alive in an entire city, "for the earth shall be laid waste."

But the man and woman who really loves God, and who is willing to place Him first in their lives, before everything else, need not be overly concerned for their safety, for God has promised them that He will give his angels charge over them, to keep them in all their ways (Psalm 91:11).

But in order to have this protection, the Christian must first "abide in the secret place of the most High". What is this secret place? How may we enter it? The Hebrew word for Most High, as used here is **ELYON**. It is one of God's Hebrew names. It does not designate "Creator," but shows God as "Possessor of heaven and earth". **ELYON** is associated with Jesus Christ who is declared to be the Son of **ELYON**, (Luke 1:32-35). The Apostle John speaks of Jesus Christ as dwelling in the "secret place" of **ELYON** (John 1:18). This place is associated with the glory Jesus Christ had before He came to earth, to be born in a human body. In John 17:5, we listen as Jesus prays to His Father: "And now, O Father, glorify me with thine own self with the glory I had with Thee, before the world was".

To the nominal Christian who is devoted to selfish, materialistic pursuits and desires, the full understanding of what salvation through Jesus Christ is all about, is a mystery. Even many pastors do not understand its true meaning. As a result, we see men and women with their names on some church roll; men and women who attend church regularly and give to the church, and who give it their time, yet are completely unmindful of the wonderful prize which can be theirs.

It is only those who have set their heart on the goal of placing Christ first in their lives, who can have the knowledge and understanding of what it means to "abide in the secret place of the most High."

Some Christians profess to believe in the "security of the believer." This teaching is that once a person is "saved," as they say, there is nothing you can do, or anyone else for that matter, which might cause you to lose your "salvation," and through this "eternal life." I am not here to argue this "pro" or "con". But many of the people who profess this, have never passed from "death unto life," (1 John 3:14).

Eternal life is not conferred when one comes forward to a church altar, and weeps and cries a bit, then gets baptized and joins the church. This is not what "saves" a person.

Salvation can come only as a person is called by the Holy Spirit. "For as many as are **LED** by the

Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." (Rom. 8:14) In verses 29, 30, we have an indication that God "predestinated" these people to become His sons. Even when one is called by the Spirit, they must respond. The first step in this response is "repentance for having broken God's law a man or woman, before they can come to God asking for forgiveness, **MUST** first recognize that they have been rebels against the King and that having deliberately disobeyed His law, they are guilty of death, since "the wages of sin is death. . ." (Rom. 6:23) Men and women are led to this knowledge through the Holy Spirit "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God," (Rom. 8:14).

Jesus told His followers in John 14:27 - "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid". Then in Rom. 8:15 we are told: "For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear..."

While we who love God and strive to serve Him with "all our soul, and strength, and mind," have not achieved perfection, (and the Bible tells us that any man who says he has reached perfection is a "liar", (1 John 1:10]) we have no words to describe what it will be like when we see the King in His Kingdom glory. The Apostle Paul attempting to describe this, quoted from Isa. 64:4 - "But as it is written, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him." (1 Cor. 2:9)

This is not some "pie in the sky" promise. It is a promise of the wonderful things which will take place in the King's earthly kingdom.

Unfortunately, in our modern society, even among professing Christians, a higher priority is often placed on preserving our material possessions and our personal safety, than in pleasing God.

We see this principle in operation every day. Men and women will go to almost any lengths to protect their possessions, but few will take care of their personal health through watching the food they eat and the water they drink. On most any day, you can see the busy pedestrian as he crossed the street with little regard for the flow of traffic. It is almost as though we feel that it is the duty of the other fellow to protect us and be responsible for our safety. Aren't we following a rather warped concept when we continually endanger our lives by the stupid things we do and expect perfect strangers to be responsible for our safety?

It should come as no surprise, that as we see that day of calamity come, men and women are more concerned with their possessions, than with their personal relationship with God.

Do you recall the story Jesus told about the wealthy farmer who had a bumper crop. He tore down his barns and built bigger ones to take care of the bountiful harvest. Then he relaxed and told himself: "Eat, drink and be merry. You have everything you need." The Bible tells us that God said to him; "Thou fool, this night thy soul will be required of thee. Who will your possessions belong to the?" (Luke 12:20)

The Rich Young Ruler who came to Jesus, asking how He might obtain eternal life, went away sad because the Master told him to sell his goods, give them to the poor and come and follow Him. Shortly thereafter, no doubt, this wealthy man lost his goods and was killed during the destruction of Jerusalem.

Today, Christians are being offered a Pearl of Great Price. The price we pay for this Pearl of Security during calamity, is the value we place on our lives and what we possess. In order to obtain security, and that magnificent Pearl, we must be willing to turn away from all our worldly wealth and power and from the Babylonian System which so many of us love so dearly. We need to turn our backs on the "delicacies of Egypt" and be content with the "spiritual manna" God gives to those who love Him. Your gold, and silver, and precious stones will not survive as assets in the Kingdom, for these are all products of the Babylonian system. In Ezek. 7:19, we read: "They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed; their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the Lord . .

There is only one way we can convert wealth acquired under Mammon into treasures in the Kingdom, and there are very few who have the faith and willingness to convert their possessions into interest-bearing dividends in the Kingdom.

The only way we can be sure our possessions and our Ivies are safe, is as we are willing to convert them into Kingdom treasure, always available for use by the King, as He sees fit. (This does not mean that we need to be stupid and give to charlatans like the Jim Bakker's of this world).

Multitudes in the church world are striving to preserve their material possessions, not realizing that they are losing their kingdom benefits and that they could very well be among those Jesus spoke to in Matt. 7:22, 23 - "Many will say to me in that day, Lord! Lord! have we not prophesied in your name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful things? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you, depart from me, ye who work iniquity." (That word "iniquity," means "disobedience," or "sin," which according to 1 John 3:5, is violation of God's law!)

Noah was not able to save many possessions when he took his family aboard the ark. Lot lost everything he possessed, because he desired to live in wicked Sodom. Jeremiah prophesied to many Israelites who lost their lives and their possessions when Jerusalem was destroyed in **70 A.D.**

Today we live in such a time and happy is the man or woman, who recognizing the times and seasons which are upon us, are willing to convert their material possession into Kingdom treasure, trust Him in everything and thus find the **HAVEN OF REFUGE**, as part of His Divine Insurance Plan.

The End



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER!

A SPECIAL WARNING TO THE ISRAELITE PEOPLE!

This is a special message sent out to a select group of people (see 1 Peter 2:9), who recognize the fact they are "born from above children of Abraham and thus true Israelites, with a special obligation to God and our people".

In (Hosea 4:6) we read, as God speaks: "My (Israelite) people are destroyed for lack of KNOWLEDGE." (Not EDUCATION, but KNOWLEDGE. They are not the same. Our nation is overrun by educated idiots in both politics and the church, who refuse to see that God's way is the only way that will lead to peace and safety.) So they blunder along, "doing their own thing", whatever that may be, leading our people deeper and deeper into the Zioinist quicksand of the New World Order.

In his State of the Union Address, President George Bush deliberately mis-lead the American people, as it was meant to do. (This statement is going to make many of you angry, for you may say: "We should be backing our President in this present crisis and he must be right. Look at his high approval rating." Yet we see where Moses warned ancient Israel in (Exodus 23:2) - "Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil..." More often than not, in history, the majority has been wrong.

The President has fooled many gullible Christians by his pronouncement that he is a "born again" Christian, but those of us who understand FREEMASONRY, know that a 32° Mason cannot be a Christian, as their first loyalty must be to the Lodge, and Jesus said (Matthew 6:24) - "No man can serve two masters...Ye cannot serve God and mammon," (the world order). I am not judging Mr. Bush, but am going by what he does, not by what he says. "For by their fruits shall ye know them."

Ask yourself this question. "Is George Bushs' 'just cause,' one you would be willing to die for?" His "cause", without a doubt is the defense of Zionism, which means defense of their often repeated threat to control the world throught their New World Order.

If you feel this strongly about the defense of the President's actions, it may come as a shock to you to know that 60 Israeli officers and E.M. have refused to take military action against the Palestinians, recognizing that the Israeli State is in the wrong in it's persecution of these people. It is the first time in Israeli history there has been a mutiny in their ranks.

You don't hear much about this in the U.S. media or on TV news.

A SPECIAL LETTER TO ISRAELITES - 2

This incident was reported in the New York Times of 1/29/02. 60 Israeli officers and E.M. assigned to duty in the Palestinian sector of the West Bank have resigned "en masse", objecting to the Israelis inhuman treatment of the Palestinians by destroying their homes, and killing their people, for no cause other than to further the Zionist cause. No doubt they will be severely punished for refusal to obey orders. It is good to know that some, even among the Jews have a sense or moral outrage.

George Bush's "just cause" is not theirs, and should not be yours if you are an American, and especially if you are a professing Christian. God's warning in (2 Chronicles 19:2) is still in force: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly? (they are anti-Christ's according to (1 John 2:22), and love them that hate the LORD? (they call, Him a "bastard") therefore is wrath upon thee from before the LORD." You can't flaunt your refusal to OBEY God and throw your DISOBEDIENCE in His face, no matter what church or political group you belong to or how much money you may have in the bank, and expect to "come home free". God's judgement against evil is sure, no matter whether you want to accept it or not, and "unless you repent, you shall all perish".

With all our self-caused troubles, we don't need God to be angry with us, or as a bumper sticker I saw said: "God is back; and is He mad!"

Those of you who insist on defending the immoral, and unjust policies of International Zionism, may soon be called on to die for them. Is it worth while?

There is much evidence that phony investigations into the 9-11 tragedy are being carried out by liberals in Congress, with presidential approval, designed to cover up TREASON and being defended by Bush in the name of maintaining "National unity."

Now we see an attempt to grossly under estimate the number of casualties at the World Trade Center. The New York Times, has long insisted that this figure is between 2,000 to 4,000, when evidence is mounting that as many as 10,000 to 15,000 may have died in this tragedy and the subsequent collapse of several large adjacent buildings.

Jewish real estate men bought the World Trade Center building weeks before 9-11 took place and are now attempting with typical Jewish CHUTZPAH, to receive double benefits from the insurance company, claiming two attacks and a total settlement of \$7-billion.

No doubt this settlement will "grease the palms" of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), Americans for Separation of Church and State and of course ~~the~~ ^{the} A.D.L.

A SPECIAL LETTER TO ISRAELITES - 3

All of these ~~are~~ Jewish controlled groups are decidedly anti-Christian. They have gone so far as to buy up supplies of a conservative book - THE HOLOCAUST DOGMA OF JUDAISM, to keep the truth from the American people.

Be prepared for serious trouble if you live near major installations such as chemical, water works or nuclear facilities. These facts are not meant to frighten you but to prepare you for serious days which are still to come and which will be used by our enemies to destroy us if possible. Remember the days predicted by the prophet Ezekiel in chapters 38 and 39 of his prophetic book, are still in the future. This attack will not be against the anti-Christ's of Judaism, as our Fundamental and Judeo-Christian pastors predict, but against the land of "true Israel", as they dwell in relative safety in their new home predicted in (2 Samuel 7:10).

This event was foreseen by George Washington in his remarkable Valley Forge Vision. The Ezekiel predictions cannot fit in any way with Old Palestine. (Read these chapters and see for yourself). You do not have to depend on false prophets like Jerry Falwell and Jack Van Impe. The Book gives you an accurate description of what will take place, and none of it fits Old Palestine.

Get the TRUTH out to our people, for our danger is REAL!

(The above information as taken from CRIMINAL POLITICS Magazine, January 31, 2002 issue, Editor Lawrence Patterson, P.O. Box 37818, Cincinnati, Ohio 45222. It is good to know in these perilous times that we still have men of courage who are not afraid to publish unpopular TRUTH, and who cannot be bought or intimidated. God give us many more of this character, for there are still many Christian men and women in America, who have not "bowed the knee to Baal or kissed him". "Horror of horrors" they are armed and intend, under God to remain FREE, no matter what the cost! These MUST be eliminated before the Zionist New World Order can take over and "you are their target!"

This same issue of CRIMINAL POLITICS released information you will not hear from the media or on the evening TV news.

Are you ready for some more TRUTH?

There is reason to believe that on September 11th, the day of the attack, a Chinese People's Liberation Army transport landed at Kabul, Afghanistan, with a delegation of high Chinese officials. They had come to sign a contract with Al Qeda, based on the success of their 9-11 attack. (Anything that weakens America is good for Communist China).

A SPECIAL LETTER TO ISRELITES - 4

According to author Gordon Thomas, a Washington Insider, Red China promised to provide state-of-the art military equipment to the Taliban if their 9-11 attack was a success.

Gordon Thomas is a prolific author of 38 books that have achieved a sale of over 45 million copies in 36 countries. Seven of his books have been made into major motion pictures, including the five time Academy Award winning VOYAGE OF THE DAMNED. His current book, being filmed for a 22-hour television series to be screened sometime this year, is SEEDS OF FIRE:...CHINA & the STORY BEHIND THE ATTACK ON AMERICA.

This 500-page book includes 100 pages of never-before-published official documents as well as redacted documents concerning the INSLAW largest global software theft...and the details concerning the MK-ULTRA program of the CIA and the link between newspaper magnate Robert Maxwell, (a confirmed Zionist) and the theft of the entire Universe of America's nuclear secrets from the LOS Alamos laboratories.

The last chapter deals with the blockbusting story of Bin Laden's dealings with the Red Chinese government and his winning financial and military support from Red China. There is some evidence available that Bin Laden may have been rescued from Afghanistan within a few days after the attack, and is now in a safe haven inside China.

The Red Chinese have been converting massive U.S. dollar reserves, in a critical strategic shift, hinting at a new level of hostility against America.

Because of our foolish involvement with the Israelis, America is being driven into a world-wide military and religious conflict with our deadliest enemy - Red China.

A SPECIAL LETTER TO ISRAELITES - 5

Bin Laden's cooperation with Red China seems to hang on a promise that Muslim extremists would not stir up trouble in China's heavily Moslem We

Several hours later according to Gordon Thomas, a coded "red alert" from the Isaraeli MOSSAD's Tel Aviv Headquarters presented a "worst secenario" that China would use it's surrogate Bin Laden for further attacks against the United States which would be in China's interest.

President Bush was given an immediate briefing which predicted that Red China would not support any action against Bin Laden.

What was the President's response? On December 28, while Americans were celebrating the holidays, few took notice that President Bush had granted Red China "permanent normal trade status." He called it the "final step in normalizing relations" that were terminated when the Jackson-Vanik Law ended these relations in 1974.

Very little of this critical decision was mentioned in America's controlled news.

Today Red China, who we have already financed to the tune of over \$200-billion - with our trade deficits - are appraently going to use these funds to finance endless aggression against the United States and the other primarily White Christian nations of the West. (Remember the prophecy of Ezekiel 38, 39 and George Washington's Valley Forge Vision have not yet taken place).



Could it be possibile that once more the Satanically inspire Zionists, have subverted Americans, including countless numbers who call themselves Christian, to where we are being sucked deeper and deeper into the Zionist quicksand which will lead to their New World Order?

Now is the time, especially if you call yourselves Christian, for concerned Americans to question any government authority that will take away our freedoms. These men and women who govern

A SPECIAL LETTER TO ISRAELITES - 6

us MUST be held accountable for their "oath of office to protect and defend the Constitution and our people against all enemies, both foreign and domestic". There must be no excuse for them if they refuse.

I would suggest we start with a search for "terrorists" in the sacred halls of Congress, and among many of our so-called Christian churches.

We do not know what 2002 will bring, but of this we can be certain. If we are OBEDIENT to God, no matter what the odds against us may be, we will be VICTORIOUS. "For this is the victory that overcomes the world (order), even our FAITH," (1 John 5:4).

We who love God and our nation hold the KEY to the SURVIVAL of Christendom and "White Christian civilization". We MUST not fail for to do so will put this world back into a Dark Age, worse than anything it has ever seen! If we follow God's plan in (2 Chronicles 7:14), there is no force on earth or in hell Zionism - Communism - Red China or Moslem extremism that can destroy us!

Yours for Christ and a FREE CHRISTIAN REPUBLIC,


Jack Mohr

(PLEASE NOTE THIS LETTER IS BEING SENT IN ROUGH FORM, RUN OFF ON MY OFFICE COPIER TO CUT PRINTING COSTS), JM.

A Study In Anti-Gentilism!

by Lt. Col. Gordon 'Jack' Mohr, AUS Ret.

'And I (God) will put enmity between thee (Satan) and the woman and between thy seed and her seed; ft shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel' - Genesis 3:15

'And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly . . .' -
Romans 16:20

Introduction

'Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places: thus saith the Lord of Hosts, They shall build but I will throw down: and they (true Israel) shall call them (the Edomite Jews), the border of wickedness and the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever.' (Malachi 1:4).

We have read a lot in the media, and heard on the television in recent years about 'racial hatred.' It seems to be one of the most popular subjects with the political liberals. In some countries, such as Canada and England, it is against the law to make statements which might be construed as being against minority peoples, and religions, or which might be construed by a lengthy stretch of the imagination as being prejudicial to them. The strange thing is that in all these countries, you can bring the harshest accusations against the White race, or against Christians and little or nothing the White race, or against Christians and little or nothing is done about it.

What has happened, that in countries which were built on the Christian ethic, by White Christians in particular, we would see such hatred for our White heritage? What has gone wrong?

This is what we will discuss in this message which I have entitled **A STUDY IN ANTI-GENTILISM**. Much of the material used in this message, and the inspiration for this message to American and Canadian Christians in particular, has come from a little book titled **THE LONGEST HATRED**, published by the Inter-City Research Centre, 31 Eastvale, Acton Vale, London, England W37RV.

A Study in 'Anti-Gentilism'

We hear a great deal these days about 'Anti-Semitism.' It has become a watchword in the vocabulary of the Zionists and their 'stooges' in Judeo-Christianity. It has a terrible connotation in the eyes of most decent people who cringe before it, as though it was something horrible like a rapist, or a child molester.

But a few White Christians, even the best of the Judeo-Christian world see anything wrong in being a "Gentile basher," or 'Anti-Gentile.' (By the use of this word **GENTILE**, I refer to it in its proper scriptural use as meaning anyone who is not a Jew.)

The phenomenon of 'Anti-Gentilism,' and in the Bible the term refers to non-Jew nations, can be seen in the attitude of the Christian Zionist, Judeo-Christian world, which literally fawns at the feet of the Anti-Christ Jews, whom Jesus Christ described as His worst enemies. At the same time, these religious hypocrites castigate 'true Israel,' which are the legitimate Chosen People of God, spoken of in the Bible.

Strangely enough, this hatred between Christian groups will lead to disaster for some, since we are told in Galatians 5:19-21 what the 'fruits of the flesh,' really are, and which will result in 'they that do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.' Some of the things mentioned are found among the ZionistJudeoChristian group. They are 'adultery (not to worry in the modern church world, since even some pastors encourage it); fornication ('ust doing what comes naturally); wrath; strife ('ust disagree with them over some point of church doctrine and see how much love you receive); envying; murder (how about 2-million babies murdered each year by abortion with many Christians remaining silent about it or even encouraging it?); drunkenness and ravelings.' (Just try New Orleans on for size during Mardi Gras.) All of these are S.O.P. (Standard Operating Procedure) in many Judeo-Christian groups.

But all of the above are rooted and grounded in one Jewish characteristic which can be found in the Bible admonition, 'The love of money is the root of all evil,' (1 Timothy 6:10).

Where do evil men, anti-Christ's if you will, get the power to persecute good people? It comes through their control of the economy of a country, through the Babylonian system of usury which is condemned through the Bible.

In 1913, a banking system was introduced through fraud to the American people, which has been an albatross around our necks ever since. It was the product of International Zionist Jewry and was called the Federal Reserve System. Even the name itself was designed to defraud the people, since it is no part of the Government, but is made up of eight privately owned banks, most alien who control our economy and thus our nation. It might more properly be called the International Bank of Jewry.

This Reserve System, was given the power to coin our money, a task which the Constitution assigned to our Congress. This corrupt economic system creates money out of nothing, lends it to our people at high interest rates and ultimately takes over complete power in any country which comes under its control.

Because of this, the power of our Congress to control the nation is largely illusionary, since no matter whether Republicans or Democrats are in the driver's seat, the power of control remains in the hands of the bankers. This means that we have been under alien

control since at least 1913. We have not had an American government in Washington during all this time.

It should be noted that the foundations of the Federal Reserve System were set up by International Jewish bankers such as the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the House of Morgan, Goldman Sacks, Kuehn Loeb and Company and Lehman Brothers.

While the membership of the Federal Reserve has never been made public, the Chief Executive officers have always been Jews, with Alan Greenspan being the latest.

In spite of glossy TV advertisements which tell us about all the good being done by the generous bankers, and how necessary our banking system is to the success of the business world, every year these business vultures, enured by the Babylonian System of Jewish "gelt," deliberately ruin thousands of people's lives. Small businessmen and farmers by the hundreds of thousands have been ruined by these unscrupulous rapists and many have been driven to suicide, drink, and dope, as the result of the usurious interest rates which a subservient Congress always approves.

The banks in America have loaned hundreds of billions of dollars of our tax dollars to Third World nations, which they know will never be repaid. They have nothing to lose, since payment to the bankers is guaranteed by the International Monetary Fund, backed by you the taxpayer.

A few years ago, one of these loans for \$8-million was made to the Black Republic (?) of Zimbabwe, to ease famine conditions in that country. It was used by the Black government to purchase 54 new Mercedes Benz limousines, so that the big shots of Zimbabwe could ride around in regal comfort while their people starved. Our State Department knows these things but does nothing to stop or regulate them.

While many elderly people in America, the "land of plenty," are unable to obtain adequate housing, food and medical attention, our corrupt Jew scared government, sends endless billions to Christ and American hating countries. The country of the Israeli alone, who perfectly fulfill the definition of "anti-Christ," as given in 1 John 2:22, 23, "sucks" over \$5-billion per year from our taxpayers, over \$5,200 for every Israeli family of four. What do we get from it? Not a democratic ally, as the liberal Isareli promoters love to tell us, but a "back stabbing, snobbish, insulting people who steal our military secrets and sell them to our enemies, "while the Israeli Lobby in Washington, D.C. virtually controls our Congress through "fear of the Jews." 74 of our Senators, and God alone knows how many Congressmen, are under their Zionist control. "It is the finest Congress Jewish money can buy!"

The only way we can ever get out of this economic morass, is not through auditing the IRS. If Congress had the "guts" to do it, they could do it the same they let them in 1913, by voting them out, and coining interest free money as the Constitution visualized. Don't expect this to happen yet, as too many Congressmen are "living high on the hog" from the bribes they accept from the Zionists.

Today the taxes collected by the Internal Revenue Service, which is the "gestapo" of the Federal Reserve, barely covers the interest payments on our National Debt, which grows by leaps and bounds every year. Honestly now, how long do you think this can continue?

If our cowardly and contemptible politicians in Washington who think they run this country, Republicans and Democrats alike, would have lived up to their oath of office, we would today have interest-free mortgages and very little if no Income Tax. Yet today, because of the treachery of our public servants, many of who think they are now our masters, the price of a one pound loaf of bread is over a \$1.00, with over 216 different taxes assessed on it. The farmer gets about 3cents per loaf for the wheat he raises. The middle man and the banker gets the rest.

The very name of the Internal Revenue Service, as "tax collectors," makes it clear that they are the "bully boys, the Gestapo" of the FED. They exact taxes over which the Government has little control, and set up their own regulations as law. In fact, our political leaders are so afraid of them that the number who will take a stand against their abuses and excesses are few indeed.

Japan has shown the world the route to national independence. The major reason for their amazing success in the business world, is that they control their own money and have legislators who put the welfare of their people first. Something which has not happened in this country in many years.

Taking advantage of 'World Free Trade,' Japan gets their goods into other countries, while erecting barriers to protect their own business interests. In a happy, and more prosperous age in America, our government did the same thing, before they became obsessed with the idea of the **NEW WORLD ORDER**, and open borders.

But when the Jewish Internationalists got their 'hooks' into our economy and began to push their age old idea of the **NEWWORLD ORDER**, we began our long and painful slide to economic destruction, while the only ones who benefit from it, are the International Jewish bankers who control our economy.

No study of the International Banking swindle is complete without some reference to the Jewish House of Rothschild, which was formed in the 18th Century in Germany by Mayer Amschel Rothschild. He sent his many sons to England, France, and Austria, where they established local branches of what was to become an International Banking conglomerate.

Early in the 19th Century, Nathan Rothschild, founder of the British branch and known as the 'Red Shield,' declared: 'Let me control the nation's economy and I care not who writes it's laws.'

Using the iron fist, enclosed in the velvet glove, Nathan brow beat the Bank of England into granting him special privileges, and in a short time he controlled English economy.

A Russian Major General Count Cherep-Spiridovich, who was a member of the old Russian aristocracy, wept as he saw his beloved Russia decimated and destroyed by Jewish Bolsheviks. Writing about this in a book entitled **THE SECRET WORLD GOVERNMENT OR THE HIDDEN HAND**, published in 1926, he said: 'Evil is now enthroned in Moscow. The promoters are not Russians but Jews... Soviet Jews have changed their name into Russian . . . the Czars were murdered by this Hidden Hand, Modern history must be looked at as a mortal implacable assault of the Judeo-Mongul (Khazar Jew) invisible government headed by a Rothschild since 1770, against Christ, Christendom, Christian ideals, and the monarchy.'

'The founders of the dynasty of the Occult Supreme World Rulers and World Assassins, were Amschel Rothschild and his wife Gutten Schnappen, a Jewess, in Frankfort-on-Main in Southern Germany The Rothschilds are everywhere masters of the financial situation, there is but one power in Europe, and that is the Rothschilds . . . they can start or prevent wars. Their word can make or break empires . . . ' That was seventy years ago, and today their international banking establishment controls the world.

The Russian General went on to say, in scathing denunciation: The Rothschilds wish to whitewash themselves as much as possible. They fear that the so-called Christians might cease to be unheard of imbeciles, cowards and bootlickers. Therefore they claim as their motto '**CONCORDIA, INDUSTRIA, INTEGRITOS,**' while no family had done more to cause bloody discords and murders.'

Today, we hear a great deal of talk about the value of **DEMOCRACY**. It seems to be a Utopian dream which most men seek, yet the Jewish leaders of all Democracies believe as did the Jew Benjamin Disraeli, when as Prime Minister of England under Queen Victoria, he said: 'The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those not behind the scenes: governments do not govern; they merely control the machinery of government, being themselves controlled by the Hidden Hand.'

It is because of this, that America has been under alien control for over seventy years, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats have been in the driver's seat. All elections in America and Canada have become exercises in futility, a stupid choice between Tweedledee and Tweedledum; the pawns change, but the game remains the same.

In a Democracy, the will of the majority is supposed to be paramount. But even the dentist can see that on important issues such as alien immigration, the controlling of weights and measures, the coining of money; the wishes of the American and Canadian people have meant nothing, because the politicians for the most part have been obedient to their masters, the 'megabankers' not to the people who have elected them to office.

With the rare exception of a few honest and honorable men, our Congressmen for the most part have been obedient to the demands and pressures of International Jewish finance and it has paid well, up until now But what will happen to them when our people learn the truth is a different thing and I imagine many of them tremble in bed at night, when they think about facing the wrath of an aroused people.

Today we are living in the age of 'Think Tanks,' and 'experts.' They lead us in every field of national endeavor, where most of them are manipulated in one way or another by the Hidden Hand of International Jewry.

In America, the control of money power is in New York City, where the Rockefellers, Chase Manhattan Bank, the Federal Reserve Board, Kuehn Loeb and Company, all operate out of the United Nations building, under the guidance of David Rockefeller and the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

The Warburg Bank and others of the International 'money grubbers,' play 'second fiddle' to the Rockefellers in America.

It is quite obvious through educated observation, to see that the day will soon come, when the incomes of the American people will not be able to pay both for the essentials of a decent life and the interests payments to the Money Gangsters. This is what they are waiting for, for when that day comes, we, the working people of America, will be their slaves.

When this happens, we will see a financial collapse of such gigantic proportions, that the Great Depression of the 1920's will seem like a Sunday School picnic in comparison.

During this period, the 'Money Moguls,' will introduce their 'cashless, society, which is already in the planning stage, and has been tried out in numerous places.' This will make slaves of the entire world, with the exception of the financially elite. This will be the **NEW WORLD ORDER** our President visualizes; a One World Government, with a One World Police Force, a One World Dictator, and a One World Religion which will not be Christianity.

This is the One World Government the anti-Christ's have been attempting to set up since the time of Nimrod and the Tower of Babel, which God so effectively squelched in Genesis 11:1-9.

At that time they said they were building their tower to reach up unto heaven 'to make a name for ourselves.' Their ideas have not changed in almost 4,000 years.

In due course, the Internationalists plan to have every individual indelibly marked at birth, possibly through laser technology, with their own bar code. This six bar code (666), which is frighteningly similar to the '666' system of the anti-Christ mentioned in Rev. 13:16-18, will encode the individual's name, address, family history and social security number. It will be possible to add to this information at any time with details about education, employment, business interests, associates, politics, court convictions, social contacts, friends, enemies, visits abroad, political views, hobbies, in fact every aspect of your private life which you can conceive of. Scanners in banks, government and municipal offices, personnel departments of potential employers, police stations, and even police officers on patrol will have this information available on seconds notice. Your individual privacy will be a thing of the past.

In effect, our people will become mobile credit cards, who cannot 'buy or sell (do business) unless they have the official mark,' (Rev. 13:17). In plain language, we will be absolute slaves of the Finance Moguls and the State they control. We are much closer to this than most people believe, and no one will have more to lose than the 'brainwashed' Christians who are now helping them into power.

While most Christians have been led to believe that Communism and Capitalism are enemies, the truth is very different. The New York Jew lawyer, Henry Klein, in his book **ZIONISM RULES THE WORLD**, wrote: 'In 1917, Schiff, Warburg and their associates (all super-rich Jewish capitalists), financed Trotsky (real name Bronstein) and Lenin (Ulynov) who overthrew the Russian Govern-merit. Their revolutionary followers murdered the Czar and his family and millions of Russians in the Ukraine . . . Communism is no enemy of money control - it is the instrument of money power.'

An official American Intelligence Report in Feb.1916 stated: 'We learned for the first time that a revolution was being formented in Russia. We discovered that those engaged in the work of destruction were - Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, Mortimer Schiff, Jerome Hanover, Charles Guggenheimer and Max Breiting - Jewish directors of Kuehn Loeb and Company (a Jewish bank subsidiary of the Rothschilds in New York.) There is scarcely a doubt that this revolution was worked up and launched by distinctly Jewish influences.' (UNQ.) This report went on to list all the people of importance in the Soviet Government and noted that all were Jews. While the Jews made up only 5% of the Russian population at this time, between 80 to 900/0 of the estimated 50,000 Communists who started the revolution were Jews.

A one time British Naval Intelligence Officer, Admiral Sir Barry Danville, writing in his memoirs **FROM ADMIRAL TO CABIN BOY**, said that the British Parliament was controlled from behind the scenes by a 'Judeo-Masonic' combination.

The same thing has been true in the United States since at least 1913, when our Congress abrogated their responsibility to control our money supply, and thereby our economy, handing it over to the alien Federal Reserve System, which is made up of eight privately owned, Jewish controlled banks.

The Jewish writer, Blumenthal in his book **JUDISK TIDSCRIFT**, published in Sweden in 1929, said: 'Only recently our race (Jews) has given the world a new prophet, but he was two faces and bears two names; on one side his name is **ROTHSCHILD**, the leader of all Capitalists, and on the other Karl Marx, the apostle of those who want to destroy Capitalism.'

For over half a century now, the nations of Christendom, (the White nations which represent true Israel) have spent hundreds of billions of dollars, ostensibly to defend ourselves against an enemy, which would have destroyed itself without our help. On at least 12 major occasions since 1918, when our Communist enemies were on the verge of economic collapse, it was the infusion of Christian aid, which kept them from collapsing. We are doing the same thing in 1992. As the old Communist world teeters on the verge of

disaster, we are shoring up what we hope will be democratic countries, but which in reality are communism under a new name. International Judaism has controlled both camps from the beginning and have plundered the Free Christian World to build their system of One World Government, which our President calls the **NEW WORLD ORDER**.

A little research will reveal that the mighty Soviet military machine, has been almost completely the product of Western technology. We built it for them, or sold, or traded, or have given them outright, everything they needed from bread, to copper wire, to computers to run their missiles. In the late 1940's and early 1950's, tons of materials necessary to the building of Russia's atomic system were delivered to them by the traitors in our government.

Professor Anthony Sutton conducted a massive in-depth study of East-West trade during this period, and released his findings in his book **NATIONAL SUICIDE: MILITARY AID TO THE SOVIET UNION**. Our national political and military leaders have known about this treason and have no excuse for ignorance.

John Stockwell of the U.S.C.I.A. broke his oath of secrecy to reveal in his book **IN SEARCH OF ENEMIES**, that America and the U.S.S.R. have not been enemies, but were allies all during the Cold War, both working towards their goal of world domination by the internationalists.

Louis Marshalko, on page 227 of his book **WORLD CONQUERORS**, quoted Chaim Weisman (the Rothschild funded leader of Zionist Jewry in America), as saying: 'We are one people despite ostensible rifts, cracks and differences between the American and Soviet democracies. We are one people and it is not in our interest that the West should liberate the East, for in doing this and in the liberation of the enslaved nations, the West would inevitably deprive Jewry of the eastern half of it's world empire.'

It has been known for many years, from reliable, official sources, that Communism was imposed on Russia by International Judaism; the same unsavory tribe of Turco-Mongolians who have infiltrated the governments of America, Canada and the rest of the Christian world.

They control the media of all these nations, their economics, and have brainwashed, gullible Christians in particular, into supporting them as God's Chosen People, while they go about their centuries old scheme to destroy the White Christian world. This is their boasted aim!

Major Robert Williams an American Counter-Intelligence agent during World War II, revealed in his book **THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER**, that there was 'a Jewish world power movement, hidden inside the Communist Movement. It is the Anglo-Saxon who must be undermined, softened and brainwashed, made to breed with the dark races if the Zionists are to win.'

Roberts went on to say: 'Unless the American people recapture their government and smash the Zionist machine, the insane elements within that machine will wipe out mankind.'

World Jewry openly brags about the part they have played. In January 1928, the Jewish writer, Marcus Eli Ravage, writing in the **CENTURY MAGAZINE**, said: 'We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history . . . We did it solely with the irresponsible might of our spirit, with ideas and propaganda.'

The Jew Oscar Levy, in the preface to the book **THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION**, said: 'There is scarcely an event in modern Europe which cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers, it's destroyers; it's incendiaries; it's executioners.'

Samuel Roth, another Jewish author openly told his people: 'We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, and we are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of mankind.'

The **AMERICAN HEBREW**, leading Jewish newspaper in the United States, on 9/11/1920 said: "What happened in Russia, shall also, through the same Jewish mental power, become a reality over all the world."

The Red Rabbi Stephen Wise, when asked by a newspaperman to comment on Communism, said: 'Some call it Communism; I call it Judaism!' While another Jewish leader openly admitted that 'The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (in agreement with) the finest ideals of Judaism.'

Another well-known Jewish writer, Maurice Samuels, in his book **YOU GENTILES!** page 155, said: 'We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers. Nothing that you will do will ever meet our demands and needs.' In Rabbi Lewis Browne's book, **HOW ODD OF GOD!**, he said: 'We (Jews) intend to remake the Gentiles ('goyim' non-Jew animals) - what the Communists are now doing in Russia.'

In 1978, a Mr. Harold Wallace Rosenthal, Administrative Assistant to the Jewish Senator from New York State, Jacob Javits, in a paid interview said: "Christ was only a man - a man who walked the earth like any other man and this myth that He rose from the dead and returned to this earth to visit with His disciples is a bunch of crap. The Jews who drove the Arabs out of Palestine did so to disprove Christ's mission for a spiritual kingdom. You see, instead of a leader who would make an empire for the Jews, your kind of people gave the Jews a peaceful preacher called Christ who instead of an eye-for-an-eye turns the other cheek. Rubbish! We are building and, in fact, have built an earthly empire without your kind and your disappointing Messiah."

When asked why Jewish led Communism always destroyed the middle-class or educated and their entire families, Rosenthal said: "It is an established rule to destroy all members

of pre-existing government, their families and relatives, but never Jews. They (the Communists) destroy all members of the police, state police, military officers and their families, but never Jews. You see, we know when a government begins to search for Communists, they are really attempting to uncover Jews in their area. We are not fooled! The invisible rulers in the Communist countries have world control over the propaganda and governments in free countries. We Jews control every media of expression including newspapers, magazines, radio and television. Even your music! We censor the songs leased for publication long before they reach the publishers. Before long, we will have complete control of your thinking."

He went on to say: "There will be forced class warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated ... They Jews will not be harmed! I am not boasting! I am giving you the facts! And it is too late for you Christians to set up a defense. That time is long past. (Remember this statement was made 14 years ago.) Long ago we had to become the aggressors! That is our great purpose in life. We are the aggressors! Because you stole our pretended religious beliefs from our Talmud." (Of course this last statement is false, since it is blasphemous to state that Christianity came from the cesspool of the Talmud.)

When asked his thoughts regarding religion, he stated among other things: "Through our propaganda the Christian church has become our most avid supporter and have even given us a special place in society, as they believe the lie that we are 'God's Chosen People,' and they are 'Gentiles.'

"These deluded children of the church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This is evident even to the dullard that views history. All our produced wars have been white fighting white. We controlled England during the Revolution, the North and South during the Civil War, and England and America during World Wars I and II. Through our influence on religion we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in wars against themselves while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces - the ignorant Christians. They attack the Crusaders even when they are members of their own families. (Oh how I know this to be true!)

"Through religion we have gained control of your society, your government and your economics. No law is passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is racial equality which leads ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that Jews are a special, Chosen People, while in the next breath they proclaim that all races are the same. This inconsistency is never discovered. So we Jews enjoy a special place in your society while all other people are reduced to common equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level."

Much, much more could be added to this information, all coming from Jewish sources.

The present moves we see in the Soviet Union are nothing more than a propaganda exercise, to soften-up the brainwashed hordes of Christendom and prepare them for the "final kill."

Or as Dmitri Manualisky, a Soviet official stated in 1936: "We will overwhelm them with unheard of peace overtures, and the Christian nations, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends; they will willingly cooperate in their own destruction; then when their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will **SMASH** them with our clenched fist."

It is significant to note that many of the leaders in the "new democratic parties" in Eastern Europe today, are Jews.

WHY DO JEWS PUSH FOR OPEN IMMIGRATION?

That America's Congress has turned into a "house of traitors," can be clearly seen in the overwhelming drive by Congressional liberals, urged on by Jewish interests, to open this country to both legal and illegal immigration. Already millions have arrived, with millions more on the way into an economy which cannot support our own people. They are fulfilling the desires of the Jewess Emma Lazarus, who penned the inscription which was placed in recent years on the base of the Statute of Liberty: "Give me your poor, your tired, your huddled masses, yearning to breathe free..." And they have come in recent years, the criminal elements, the freeloaders, the diseased, among those who were legitimately seeking freedom from oppression.

These late comers were not the "blood relatives," who arrived during the Nineteenth Century in the greatest mass immigration in the world's history. Those were mostly from a White Christian background; they believed in God and His Son Jesus Christ; their political background was similar to ours; they believed in the sanctity of the family, and the work ethic. Then the liberals had a "field day," as they lowered the requirements for entry, and instead of "blood relatives," we saw a flock of Third World aliens from Asia, Africa, and Central America, whose thought processes were completely foreign to ours and we wondered why problems occurred. In the meantime, the liberals reaped a rich harvest in votes, since the majority of the newcomers went almost immediately onto our welfare rolls.

There was a time when we had a Congress which considered what was best for America. Today the trend is to ask, "What's best for the world?" Now with "racial traitors" in control of our immigration policy we have become overrun with the scum and "riffraff" of all nations. Once their scientists and educated people came to America, now it is those who cannot even read or write. All these are an added burden on a nation already on the verge of bankruptcy.

Because we are a predominately Christian people, our hearts have bled for those who have been persecuted by Communism, and we have opened not only our hearts, but our pocket books to the oppressed. But today, the majority of those who arrive in America,

are not the persecuted, but the "freeloaders," and the criminal element who prey on our people. A pre-World government Jewish spokesman put it well when he said: "One world; one race; the deliberate encouragement of inter-racial marriage."

Our race and nation are being deliberately destroyed by the traitors in Washington, D.C. Do not try and excuse them by saying they are ignorant of what is happening, for they are not! They are not even traitors for a principle, but for profit, which makes them lower than the lowest scum!

Eustice Mullins, in his book **HISTORY OF THE JEWS**, quotes from a speech made by Rabbi Rabinovich in Budapest over 40 years ago. He said, "Mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, thus the White Race will disappear and our worst enemy will become only a memory." And yes, Virginia, whether you like it or not, International Judaism is the worst enemy of White Christian civilization.

Our race and our nation are being deliberately destroyed by the traitors in Washington. Are we going to let them get by with it? If we do our children will curse us in our graves!

Wing Commander Leonard Young of Britain, in his book **DEADLIER THAN THE H-BOMB!** says there are only two reasons for colored immigration:

- 1) To pollute and destroy our race through mongrelization, and;
- 2) To provide degenerate urban mobs which will be used for revolutionary purposes.

This plan to use American Blacks as "cannon fodder," in a Jewish promoted race war has been in the making since at least 1900.

Young went on to prove that the Babylonian Banking System of Zionism, which had been first imposed on Britain in 1694, was the means used by International Jewry to bring misery and impoverishment everywhere. They have been able to suppress the truth and propagate lies through their almost absolute control of the press. This has enabled them to fool and bully the Christian world in particular, into following the most suicidal courses until the Jews are now in a position where they believe they can take over and form an irresistible police force which would control everyone. This was the major purpose behind George Bush's Operation Desert Storm, to prove it could be done.

A prominent Jew, Harold Wallace Rosenthal, wrote in his book **CONFESSIONS**: "The U.N. is nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp . . . We (the Jews) pretty much control the U.S."

The United Nations has openly declared at numerous conventions, that it is in favor of in-breeding and a uniform world population. Yet anyone who has studied past history knows that this inbreeding has always destroyed the civilizations which practiced it.

Israel Cohen, a Jewish "bigshot" in the Communist Party U.S.A. in 1912, declared in his book **A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY**: "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by Whites, we can mold them into our program. The terms 'colonization' and 'Imperialism,' must be featured in our propaganda. ~et it is interesting to note that there has been no Imperial power greater than Jewish/Communism.) While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for exploiting the Negroes. We wiji aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the Whites and bring about the process that will deliver them to our cause." If you can't see this happening, it is because you have deliberately shut your eyes to what is going on all about you.

By increasing numbers, Americans, especially those who call themselves Christian, are rushing to commit racial suicide, by breaking God's immutable law against co-habiting with the dark races and producing mongrels. This is what International Jewry wants, and they are being helped along by Christian "traitors" such as Dr. Billy Graham, who has pontificated, in the face of scriptural laws to the contrary, that inter-racial marriage is good in the sight of God, if both parties are Christian. You will not find this sick idea anywhere in the Bible, Old or New Testament.)

Today, in Canada and Britain, as well as in other Israel nations in Christendom, "race laws," have been formulated, always under Jewish guidance. These have been made into law by "brainwashed" Christian legislators. When a few men of courage have stood up for Christian principles, they have been smeared by the Jew controlled press as being "racist." This denies these men the votes of the majority of "brainwashed" Christians. The same is true of the minorities.

Many targets of physical violence have been funded by Jewish so-called "anti-racialist" organizations, and the FBI has proven that many of the incidents of "anti-Semitic violence" in the Christian countries, have been committed by Jews, to keep pressure on their own people and on the Christian world.

What is true of Canada and Britain, is becoming increasingly true of the United States, where the ADL of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, an illegal, unregistered entity of a foreign country, is working illegally, yet with government approval, to influence legislaUon in America. Today it is said that 74 out of our 100 Senators are subservient to Zionist causes, as someone said: "It is the best Congress the Israeli can buy!" To these traitors, the interests of the Isareli come before that of the United States. Thanks to these craven traitors in Congress and the pulpits of America, Jews in recent years have made a farce out of our political issues, as they push for legislation which is against the desire of the majority of Americans, both White and Colored.

The Apostle Paul knew whereof he spoke, when he gave a description of Jews in his own time and down through the ages: "They please not God, and are contrary to all men," (1 Thessalonians 2:15.)

Many of the speeches made in America by our Congressmen are written for them by the propaganda arm of the ADL, and this illegal tool of a foreign government, now acts as an official advisor to the U.S. Department of Justice. I would call your attention to any article in the news, which pertains to Christian Patriots. There will always be a paragraph by some official in the ADL, explaining how evil these patriots really are.

In October 1990, I was honored by the ADL when they printed a special bulletin titled **COL. GORDON JACK MOHR - AN OFFICER AND A HATE MONGER!**

Among other things they said: "He exploits Christian terminology for his own extremist purposes . . . For many years he has stridently promoted anti-Semitism, and anti-Zionism and white supremacy as a leader of the Identity church movement. (Identity is a pseudo-theological movement which holds that White Anglo-Saxons, not the Jews, are the Biblical Chosen People,) and that Blacks are mud people."

The truth is easy to find. Those of you who know me, and have read what I write, know that I have never preached "racial supremacy." "Racial separation," oh yes! For that is what the Bible teaches, but never "racial supremacy." I have often chided those in Identity for calling Blacks "mud people." My argument comes from the Bible which tells me that God **CREATED** the colored races for His own special purpose, and in Genesis 1:31, He looked on His **CREATION**, and, "behold it was very good." What God has pronounced as "good," who is any man to call a "mud person?"

As you read this Bulletin, you will notice that the ADL is not upset with me because I lie about them, but because I am telling the truth. They said that I said - and I did: "There is a false Israel in the world today... those that say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." Those words, by the way, were not original with me, but were stated by our risen Lord, in Rev. 2:9; 3:9.

They go on to quote from the September 1989 issue of my Newsletter **THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOT CRUSADER**, where I said: "The Khazar-Zionist State includes the whole world, and every breathing soul on this globe is now subservient to their god, Satan ... Identity Christians know that the Israeli State in Palestine is a fraud, and that its occupants are not true Jews." The Orthodox Jews know this to be true and have reiterated it.)

They also quote from a **KKK** periodical **THE KLANSMAN** for May/June 1988, which published an Editorial I wrote, in which I truthfully stated: "Many nations have expelled the Jews. Has the whole world been wrong about them? Why have the Jews been driven out of nearly every country in the world? Once a people realize the Jew is a non-productive 'money-changing parasite' he is expelled." (I stand by this statement!)

In spite of what men such as Fundamentalist Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe says: "The Jews have been persecuted because they are God's People and Satan has a special hatred for them," the truth is, that Judaism worships Lucifer (Satan.) They have been expelled from county after country because of their filthy immorality and their crooked business practices.,

The ADL ends their diatribe by stating truthfully that I have publicly stated that I am no longer available for speaking trips because of ill health, then says: "Whether this portends a permanent slowdown in Mohr's activities remains to be seen. However, his prolific propaganda output probably insures that Mohr's voice will continue to resonate within the organized hate movements." If you can accuse people who speak the truth, as "hate mongers," who warn of danger, then I should hope this is true, for before God, I have declared war to the death against His enemies. This booklet contains some of the so-called "propaganda" I put out and I challenge anyone to disprove any of it. Like David the Psalmist, I **MUST** say: "Do not I hate them, O Lord that hate Thee? and am not I grieved against those that rise up against Thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies," (Ps. 139:21-22.) If this is the kind of "hatred" the ADL mentions, then I am proud to be part of it, even if it upsets the tender feelings of the "wishy-washy" Christians who make up most of Christendom today! Oh for a return to the days when "men were men, and women were proud of it!"

The plans to promote racial chaos in the Gentile world (and I do not like that term, since it is a much mis-understood word; "non-Jew" is much better), were laid down decades ago. In 1850, Karl (Mordecai) Marx, the son and grandson of Jewish rabbis published his Communist Manifesto. In this, he advocated the abolishment of the family, the sovereignty of countries and nationalities, and the abolishment of all religion; with special emphasis against Christianity.

The massive assault on marriage in the Christian World, has reached epidemic proportions, where nearly one out of every two marriages now ends in divorce; one out of every three babies are born out of wedlock; pornography is publicly promoted on TV and in the movies, with sexually explicit videos available to the public; the jungle rhythm of music that assaults the ears and destroys hearing, and the "drab and drivel" which the gullible public now accepts as art.

In a letter to Karl Marx published in the French paper **LA REVUE DE PARIS**, the Jew Baruch Levy said: "The Jewish people as a whole will be their own Messiah. It will obtain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of national frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy and the establishment of a World Republic." (George Bush's **NEW WORLD ORDER**.)

International Jewry has come close to the fulfillment of their dream through:

- (1) Their control of money;
- (2) Their control of the media; and,

(3) Through their ruthless exercise of the powers which go with money and media control. By the clever use of these powers, they have stamped the masses, and manipulated key individuals.

At the International Court of Justice, The Hague, on June 23, 1965, evidence was presented relating to the impact of diverse groups with each other. Professor Van der Hoag of New York University stated unequivocally before this court that: "it is a fact of history that unregulated contact between ethnic groups resulted in social disorganization and an increase in crime.

We have seen this happen in America, as our country has been overrun with immigrants, both legal and illegal, from Third World nations. These crowd in larger and larger numbers into our large metropolitan areas, and everywhere this happens, crime skyrockets.

As a good example of what happens on a national level, take a close look at Portugal in the 15th and 16th Centuries. They were a race of navigators, explorers and adventurers who established successful colonies in Asia, Africa and South America. They became one of the wealthiest and most powerful nations in the world. However, in 1441 Black slaves were introduced into Portugal and within 100 years, 10% of the population has become Black, as the liberal Portugese engaged in inter-racial marriage.

The 1991 edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica says: "The Portugese married free! with their slaves and this infusion of alien blood profoundly modified the character and physique of the nation. It may be said without exaggeration that the Portugese of the 17th and later centuries, were two different people."

This same example can be seen in Brazil, which compared with Argentina which is 95% European, shows a startling difference. The same thing has happened world wide, always with the same effect. Colored blood always destroys the White race.!

WHY HAS "RACISM" BECOME A DIRTY WORD?

Our British ancestors fought to keep the French, Spanish and Germans out of their islands. Was it because they were an alien people, as most of the modern invaders are today? No! It was because ingrained in the very essence of the true Israelite, is the desire to be free.

But today, we see a sad thing, as we realize that our present generation of Israelites, for the most part, have been "cowed" or "brainwashed" into silence and inaction in the face of danger to our race and religion. Today, the largest invasion in the history of the world is taking place in the nations of Christendom, as alien forces, headed by International

Zionism, seek world control. If the men who fought at Concord Bridge and Trenton were to return today, they would consider their offspring as mad, stupid, or traitors!

Because of the strange attempt at national and racial suicide on the part of our people, we have not had a true American Government over this country for well over seventy years, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats were in the driver's seat. We have been ruled by aliens, just as God predicted in Deuteronomy 28:43, when He said that if we disobeyed Him -1 "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high and thou shalt be brought down very low . . . he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you cannot see how this has happened, it is because you have deliberately shut your eyes to the truth! This has happened in every Israel nation, but especially to Britain, Canada, and the United States, which are the recognized heads of this Commonwealth of Christian nations.

It is about time that the contemptible politicians we have put into office, begin to put America first! By using smear words such as "Fascist," "racist", "neo-Nazi", "KKK", "anti-Semitic," and others, the Banker controlled media has "brainwashed" our people, especially gullible Christians into remaining passive and impotent while danger engulfs us. While our White race is being wiped out, our country stolen from us, and our Christian religion destroyed, our people for the most part have "gone to sleep at the wheel."

As far back as 1922, the Bolshevik leader Selenkov stated in Moscow: "We must create a climate of anti-nationalism and anti-racialism among the Whites. We must reduce patriotism and pride of race to meaningless abstractions and make racialism a dirty word." And it is amazing how they have done this, to where it is considered proper for a Black to be proud of his race, while it is considered "racist for a White to feel the same." They have become so successful that a Black college professor can tell his students: "Only Whites can be racists," and they will accept it, while another at Penn State University recently wrote an editorial in the student newspaper, stating that Blacks should arm themselves to kill off the "White devils." He was not criticized by the College Administration, although I am sure if a White professor had done a similar thing, he would have been fired. The situation has gone so far in this country that a Black Alderman from Milwaukee could appear on TV waving a shotgun and shouting that he would burn the city down if he were not re-elected, and nothing was done. A White man would have been arrested, and they would have "thrown away the key." This is what "brainwashing" will do to a free people.

Our American people shrink before the epithet "racism," almost as much as they do before "anti-Semitism." Yet honest racism is nothing more than "patriotism" and love of one's country and race. It does not mean you have others who are different! This has always been one of the strongest assets of our Israel people.

I believe one of the greatest crimes one can commit, is to help the enemy destroy one's race and especially one's religion and the International Jewish element has always been the greatest enemy of "true Israel," and their King, Jesus Christ.

As a postscript to our analysis on how Jewry has encouraged race mixing among our White Israel people, while jealously asserting the right to protect their people from racial assimilation, we need to look at the Slave Trade which first brought the Blacks to America.

Let me call your attention to an interesting little, well-documented booklet, **WHO BROUGHT THE SLAVES TO AMERICA?** which is available from **THE SONS OF LIBERTY**, P.O. Box 214, Metairie, LA 70004.

This book is based on authentic records found in the library of the **CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**, Pittsburg, PA. These records show that Jewish ship owners and slave buyers, were overwhelmingly in the majority of those who brought the first Blacks to America. Approximately 110-million Blacks were first captured by native leaders in the numerous wars on the Dark Continent, then sold to White slavers, who often bought their human property with rum which had been made in Jewish owned distilleries in New England. Because of inhuman conditions on these Jewish owned ships, where human suffering meant nothing, and "only the gelt" counted, only 11-million, or about one out of ten, made it to the New World.

If the Black people in America knew the truth about this slave trade, we would see a tremendous reaction against these obnoxious people, who will do anything to make money, and who are even willing to "trade in men's souls," (see Rev. 18:13). ~hey are doing the same thing now in "prostitution, pornography and the dope trade.)

It is ironic to see the continual "brainwashing" campaign carried on by Jewish leaders, designed to promote race-mixing among non-Jews, while encouraging young Jews to remain racially pure. The TV, movie and media moguls of Judaism, work overtime to give the Blacks a sense of grievance, and the Whites a sense of guilt, while covering their own tracks which prove that most of the misery of Black people has come from the Jewish "get-rich-quick" artists.

This illustration of Jewish greed in yesteryear and how their controlled media constantly lies and distorts the historical records, should cause the most craven Judeo-Christian to ask his Jewish friends for a few direct and honest answers. I can almost guarantee that your questions will be met with verbal abuse and possibly even threats of prosecution under Jew proposed "hate laws." For a clue to Jewish strategy, turn to George Orwell's novel "1984" and read this prophetic statement: "Who controls the Present, controls the Past; who controls the Past controls the Future."

IS THERE REALLY A CONTROLLED MEDIA?

Obviously the people who have the power to create limitless amounts of money out of nothing, and then lend it to nations, control those nations, governments, education, the media, secret societies, the majority of churches, and of course the land itself.

Jewish control of the media in America today is almost total. The Jewish overlords view us common folks as "stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants they give us, whether they are true or lies." "We are "horses asses," (their terminology, not mine) whose opinions they shape and fashion. Taken from the **CONFESSIONS** of Harold Wallace Rosenthal.)

When you buy a newspaper, or install a TV in your home, you are paying for the privilege of being lied to by the world's experts, to be conned, brainwashed and deceived. This is the name of the Jewish information game.

Former foreign correspondent of the London Times, Douglas Reed, stated: "Opinion today is a manufactured product and can be produced in any form desired." A few years ago, when Walter Cronkite was in his prime, he was asked about "truth in TV news reporting." In his usual condescending manner he replied: "My job is not to tell the truth; I am an opinion molder!"

A few years ago, at a retirement banquet given in his honor, John Swinton, Managing Editor of the New York Times declared: "If any of you (newspaper reporters) dared to write the truth he would soon find himself on the street looking for a new job. The major function of a New York journalist is to destroy the truth, to lie openly, to crawl at the feet of Mammon and sell his face and his country for his daily bread. We are the tools and puppets of rich men who stay behind the scenes; we are jumping jacks. They pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our resources, and our very lives, belong to other men. We are spiritual prostitutes!"

Professor Arthur Butz, who has come under tremendous Jewish assault for his part in exposing the Holocaust Myth, put it more concisely when he said: "The media is exposed as a consistent lie machine of vaster extent than many of the more independently minded have perceived."

THE CAUSE OF ANTI-SEMITISM!

While many of us know that the vast majority of modern day Jews are not Semites, but come from a Turco-Mongolian background, the term "anti-Semite" is one which must be faced, even though it is a misnomer. (It is much like the term **GENTILE**, which is completely mis-understood in the Judeo-Christian world.)

For the purpose of this section, I will use this term as it is commonly accepted and which really means "anti-Jewish" or probably more accurately "anti-Zionist."

The vast majority of modern day Jews are known as Ashkenazi and come from a Turco-Mongolian background. Their forefathers did not come from Palestine, but from an area in Southern Russia, next to eastern Turkey. The empire of the Khazars, which flourished after the Roman Empire crumbled, were trapped in the 800's A.D. between the Christian and Moslem religious "power blocks." The Khazar Emperor Bulan, wishing to remain independent in this squabble, decided that he and his entire people would adopt Judaism as their official religion.

There were few members of "true Israel" in this area, as the vast bulk of those who had been taken captive into Assyria, had moved into a new homeland, and had migrated there via the Caucasus Pass into Europe and Asia Minor. (Hence the name Caucasian.)

The minority strain of modern Judaism, known as Sephardim, or Spanish Jews, went westward along the northern shores of the Mediterranean Sea and from there entered Spain. These are the ~ of Judaism who might have some legitimate claim to being descendants of Abraham. The Ashkenazi Jews fulfill the description of the risen Christ in Rev. 2:9 and 3:9, when He warned about: "Those who say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan."

The history of the Khazar conversion to Judaism is described in a book titled **THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE**, written by Jewish author Arthur Koestler. The Zionists were much embarrassed by the truth revealed by this man, which shows that the Jews who are now in Palestine are a bogus crowd, who have no claim to the land. It is interesting to note that every leader of the Israeli nation, since its inception in 1948, has been an Ashkenazi (bogus) Jew.

The vast majority of Christians today are stultified (made to appear foolish) by claiming that Jesus was a Jew and that Christianity sprang from the religious "cesspool" known as Talmudic Judaism. Both of these beliefs, though accepted by the Christian majority, are Satanic lies and we are reminded of Moses' admonition in Exodus 23:2 - "Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil." History has proven that the majority opinion is seldom the right one.

Jesus Christ was a direct descendent of Judah, the son of Jacob, on his human (mother's) side. He was a Galilean, as were most of His disciples with the exceptions of Judas, who was the only Edomite Jew in the lot.

It was the Edomite Pharisees and Sadducees who were Christ's bitterest enemies and who drew His most scathing denunciations. It was to these "aliens from the commonwealth of Israel" that He plainly said: "Ye believe not, **BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP**," (John 10:26). How much plainer could He get? In John 8:44, after they had admitted they were not Israelites in vs. 33, when they said: "We have never been in bondage to any man," He accused them in these scathing terms: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do..." He then lists these as being a "murderer and liar from the beginning." (Could this have been Anti-Semitism on the part of our Lord?)

Christ was not careful in the terms of denunciation He used, called the Jews of His day a "generation of vipers," in Matt. 12:34; 23:33, and Luke 3:7. (The word **GENERATION**, as used here, comes from the Greek "gennema" which means: "fruit; produce; offspring". So what the King was actually saying was that the Jews were the "offspring of that poisonous serpent, Satan.")

From a reading of Matt. 23:25, it appears that Christ held the Jews responsible for "all the innocent blood shed on earth from the time Cain slew his brother Able." It is a fact of history, that modern Jews use the snake as a symbol of their tribe and have stated that "as the serpent entwines the globe, so they will one day rule the world." This is their official stated objective.

The Jews hatred of Jesus Christ can be seen throughout their religious book the **TALMUD**, where they often refer to Him in unprintable terms and their hatred comes into the open in the form of blasphemous movies such as **THE LAST TEMPTATION OF CHRIST**, which describes Him as a "lunatic, a bungler, and a mental case who falls down with fits."

Fundamentally, in spite of what they or their supporters in Judeo-Christianity say, Judaism is anti-Christian in every aspect. The Jewish film producers Ben Hect, in his book **A JEW IN LOVE**, expresses this hatred very vividly in these words: "One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ; intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle it! If I'd have been in charge of the execution, I'd have handled it differently. You see what I'd have done was to have him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They (Christians) could never have made a savior out of mince meat."

Can you imagine the outcry from Jewish sources, if some Christian had expressed similar feelings for one of their heroes? But apparently "anti-Gentilism" is in, while "anti-Semitism" is out! Not even the Christian world, especially that of Judeo-Christianity, makes more than a murmur over such blasphemy.

The Talmud, which is a compilation of the sayings of Jewish sages down through the years and which according to Jewish religious leaders is the "heart blood of modern Judaism,"? classifies the non-Jew, whom they call "goyim", as a "beast of burden created to serve the Jews; and is the property of Jews." So they conveniently appropriated the word **GENTILE**, when in the original Hebrew and Greek, it referred to **NATIONS**. To the Jew it means "cattle."

Martin Luther (1483-1546) one of the key figures in the Protestant Reformation and an accomplished scholar in both Hebrew and Aramaic, after an initial "love affair" with Jews that turned to ashes in his mouth, wrote a startling expose titled **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES!** In this book he argued brilliantly that the root cause of **GENTILE** "anti-Semitism," was Jewish "anti-Gentilism." The Jews have done such a superb job of "cover up," in the Christian world, that this book can seldom be found in the libraries of the Luther church which took his name.

The Talmud encourages Jews in a variety of depraved acts, as long as they are committed against the goyim. While they are required to respect Jewish women, they look on a Gentile woman as a "piece of raw meat."

Dr. Benjamin Freedman, who was a Jew converted to Christianity, in his revealing book **FACTS ARE FACTS**, said: "From the birth of Jesus until this day, there never have been recorded more vicious and vile blasphemies, of Christ and of the Christian faith by anyone, anywhere or at any time than you will find between the covers of the 63 infamous books which are the legal code which forms the basis for Jewish religious law... You will have to excuse the foul, obscene, indecent, lewd and vile language you will see from the official unabridged translation of the Talmud into English." (This is sometimes referred to as the Soncino Edition of the Talmud.)

In spite of all the falsehood concerning the Jews which are taught in the Judeo-Christian churches of America, Henry Ford, Sr., the great Christian Industrialist of the 1920's documented the fact that Jews were behind much of the organized evil in America. Their stranglehold over this evil has vastly increased in the past seventy years, until America today is a **ZOG**. country. (Zionist Occupation Government.)

In order to increase their power world wide, International Jewry has taken over control of World Freemasonry. While many Freemasons will be upset with this statement, it is nevertheless true. "Am I become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"

In the days before the Israel nations of Christendom had become penetrated by Jewish/Communism and the agents of the International Bankers, such as the Rothschilds, well known historian Nesta Webster traced the origins of Communism and Free masonic subversion to common Jewish sources. Well known Masonic leaders such as Albert Pike openly admitted this. Webster clearly showed that the Jewish-Communist-Masonic movement to destroy White Christian civilization came from what she identified as "Jewish power."

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, which both Jews and their Christian "stooges" contemptuously call a "forgery," but which International Judaism has been following like a "blueprint", state: "Masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our world objective." They speak with scathing contempt for Masons who they call "goyim cattle; gullible dupes and pawns who have been enlisted in the service of International Jewry, to further our secret aims and objectives."

Many prominent men in politics, business and religion throughout the Christian world, have been "brainwashed" into becoming Freemasons, because they can see how it will help them in their business life. But very, very few of the Blue Lodge members, know anything about the subversion that lurks at the top. (For further information, I would suggest you send for my book **THE HIDDEN POWER BEHIND FREEMASONRY**.)

British Commander Guy Carr, a life-long student of secret societies, was convinced that Freemasonry was controlled at the top by a Masonic sect known as the Illuminati. These

men were Satan ists, as their name reveals. This elite society was formed in Bavaria in 1776, by the Jew Adam Weishaupt and devised a long range plan for the destruction of White Christian civilization which fit in like a glove with the Zionist plan for world conquest. The principles found in the Protocols, which were first published about 1906 are not new. The same morality of "limitless ambition, burning greediness, merciless vengeance, hatred and malice can be found in the teachings of the Babylonian Talmud."

We can see how this evil has been in operation for centuries, as we look at an earlier Jewish Protocol. (A Protocol is an official draft of a document). This was written by the Grand Sanhedrin of Europe in 1492, when Chemor, Grand Rabbi of Spain, wrote this governing body asking for orders regarding the impending Jewish expulsion from Spain. (This information was revealed a few years ago in a Rothschild memorandum which was released to the public.)

Here was the reply from the Sanhedrin:

- 1) As to what you say that the King of Spain obliged you to become Christians; do it since you cannot do otherwise.
- 2) As to what you say about the authorities despoiling you of your properties; make your sons merchants, that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
- 3) As to what you say about making attempts against your lives; make your sons doctors and apothecaries (druggists) so that they may take away Christian lives.
- 4) As to what you say of their destroying your synagogues; make of your sons canons and clerics in order that you may destroy their churches.
- 5) As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange for your sons to become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in the affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and avenged on them.
- 6) Do not swerve in this order we give you, because you will find by experience that humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

SIGNED;

THE PRINCE OF THE JEWS IN CONSTANTINOPLE.

Following the above advice, several Jews in Spain became Cardinals in the Catholic church, and several became Popes. They have also taken over control of most of the Protestant seminaries in America, and the Sunday School classes taught by most Christians using the International Sunday School lessons, do not know that they are written by a Jew. Today, for all intents and purposes, Jews, either in the flesh or "crypto-Jews" fill the Pulpits of many American churches.

One of the major powers of world Jewry has been their ability to start wars from which they alone benefit. In 1952, Rabbi Rabinovich, addressing a conference of European rabbis behind closed doors in Budapest, said: ". . . we must now work to precipitate World War II... this will surpass in destruction all previous contests. Israel (the Jews) of course will remain neutral, and when both sides are devastated and exhausted, we will arbitrate, sending our Control Commissions into all the wrecked countries. This war will end for all time our struggle against the Gentiles."

In the French newspaper, **LE CONTEMPORAIR**, July 1, 1860, Rabbi Reichorn, speaking from the Prague, was reported to have said: "We shall drive the Christians into wars by exploiting their material vanity and stupidity. They will massacre each other, thus giving place for our people... Wars are the Jews harvests, for by them we kill off Christians and gain control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them and the end is not yet." (This was before our Civil War, or the wars which followed, which have killed additional millions. Today the gold of the world is in Jewish hands.)

The **JEWISH WORLD**, Jan. 16, 1919, declared: "International Judaism forced Europe into war (World War I) not only to seize a large part of the gold, but to start a **NEW JEWISH WORLD** with that gold."

Henry Ford, Sr., writing in his book **THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**, said: "I studied the causes of wars and am convinced that nearly all wars are caused so someone can profit, and those who have profited now are the international financiers, the Jews .

Two very prominent Jews began to tell me about the power of the Jewish race, how they controlled the world through gold, and that no one but the Jews could stop the War (WWI). They went into details to tell me the means by which they controlled the war. . . how they had the money, how they cornered all the basic materials needed to fight the war and all that, and they talked so long and so well they finally convinced me... Gather together the fifty most wealthy Jew financiers, the men who create wars for their own profit, and control them, and you will put an end to all of it."

They did this during the Civil War, where they supported both sides and again in World War I and II~ where the German Krupp works were Jewish owned.

It was Jewish money that brought Adolf Hitler into power in Germany and they were behind America's latest military venture in the Near East, Desert Storm, which was fought for International Oil interests (meaning Jew interests,) and for the welfare of the

Israeli. They are behind the present plan which is developing to get America into another war, which will bring us into Mr. Bush's **NEW WORLD ORDER**, under Jewish control.

The war against Iraq was an excuse for Jewish power to mobilize the world to defend the "democracy," of the Kuwaitis, one of the most demagogic countries in the Near East. The hypocrisy of the United Nations can be seen in that they did not rise up against the Israeli's when they invaded Lebanon. They did nothing when Russia invaded Afghanistan; they did nothing when Red China invaded Tibet, and massacred thousands of their own people. The so-called Christian West (America) still supports the terrorist murderers of the Khymer Rouge in Cambodia, in spite of their monstrous record of genocide. These are all Jewish traits, which they have sold to decent Christian Americans via the controlled media.

Surely, even Jew dominated Christian Zionists such as Jerry Falwell, and Pat Robertson, must be able to see through the "media smokescreen." Surely our Christian leaders **MUST** know that Iraq was crushed to protect against any threat to world Zionism, and as an object lesson of what will happen if anyone else stands against them.

Those who doubt the truth of this analysis should recall the words of French President Mitterand, when American Air Forces were deployed against Libya in 1985, for the same purpose. He said: "I assure you France will not go to war in an American car, driven by an Israeli." Those other countries know we have become pawns of the Zionists, it's only our own leaders who don't seem to care. Or they are making too much off their treason? There is an old saying: "**TREASON** prospers, what's the reason? For when **TREASON** prospers, **NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON!**" and I will tell you, whether you want to accept it or not. **TREASON** is prospering in "Le Cesspoole Grande on the Potomac."

It should be further noted that the United Nations actions in the Persian Gulf can now be used as a precedent for "Police Action," anywhere in the world, under the authority of the United Nations. Are we so sure of ourselves, that we can't see the possibility of it being used against us, if we step out of line from what the **NEW WORLD ORDER** desires?

GEORGE BUSH'S NEW WORLD ORDER!

Any nation which appears to threaten International Jewish interests anywhere, can expect to be bombed out of existence. The Jewish controlled press in the United States and Canada can be relied on to justify such a war as being in "our special interests," and whip ignorant goyim into another paradoxism of flag-waving patriotism, such as we saw during Desert Storm.

How the elders of Zion must laugh as they see goyim stupidity, especially that of the Christian fundamentalists who are willingly supporting their "own worst enemies!"

REVERSE PSYCHOLOGY - TRUTH IN REVERSE!

A little honest study into the past 75 years, will show that Jewish led and financed communism has murdered over 140-million human beings, including over 65-million Christians. Yet because of unremitting propaganda from Jewish sources, if you ask what was the worst tragedy of the 20th Century, you will be told the myth of the 6-million Jews who were murdered by the Nazis, when even Jewish sources, admit there were never more than 3.6-million Jews in territories controlled by the Nazis and that hundreds of thousands of these escaped to Russia and America. In fact, as little research will show you that thousands of Jews who have been drawing billions of dollars in reparations from West Germany, were those who were supposed to have died in German concentration camps.

Probably one of the most outstanding witnesses to this so-called Holocaust, is the Jew Elie Wiesel, who won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1986. He is generally accepted in the Christian world as having been an eye witness to supposedly homicidal gas chambers.

Yet it is interesting to note that in his autobiographical book which is supposed to contain his experiences at Auschwitz and Buchenwald, he never mentions gas chambers. He does say the Germans executed Jews, but by fire... by throwing them alive into flaming ditches, before the very eyes of the deportees.

But here Wiesel ran into what some would call "bad luck," which I believe was God exposing his lies, for when he had to choose between several Allied propaganda lies, he choose to defend the fire story, rather than the lies about boiling water, gassing, or electrocution. (The fire lie is of course the basis for the term **HOLOCAUST**. Yet there is not an expert alive today, who believes that Jews were burned alive. The myths of boiling water and electrocution have also disappeared, leaving only the story of the gas chambers.

The amazing thing is that Wiesel survived all this, for he was supposed to have, by his own admission, been in ten or twelve of the worst Nazi camps. In Time magazine for March 19, 1985, p. 79 he states: "In Buchenwald they sent 10,000 persons to their deaths each day. I was always in the last hundred near the gate. They stopped. Why?" (Do you suppose it might have been because he was never there?)

I realize that many Jews must have gone through terrible experiences, just as did many other nationalities in the war, and no doubt the minds of some of them snapped from what they saw. But this does not give a man the right to lie, over and over again, as Wiesel has done, and been caught at it. Yet the "dumb goyim cattle" of the fundamentalist right, look on him as the "spokesman of the Holocaust." This is what news media propaganda can do to a people.

One thing Wiesel has done, he has set himself to champion the ethics of the Talmud, and shows this in his book **APPOINTMENT WITH HATE**, New York, Avon books, 1968, pp.177-8. Here he said: "Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate - healthy virile hate - for what the German personifies, and for what persists in the German. To do otherwise would be a betrayal of the dead." How do you Judeo-Christians

justify this? Don't you think that possibly the White people of Europe, who lost close to a hundred million through a Jew instigated war, would have more reason to hate Jews than vise versa?

Why is it, do you suppose, that we never hear in the media, about the vast number of Christians murdered by Jewish led and financed Communism? Why is it that the Christian pulpits of America are silent about this crime against God and humanity? Why have we never seen a memorial in Washington, D.C. to the countless millions of White people who died under Communism?

Famine and disease are always part of war, and tens of millions of White Christians died during the same period, killed by Jewish led Communism.

While film strips of emancipated people in newly-liberated German concentration camps like Belsen and Dachau were horrible to see; this is no evidence of "systematic extermination," for we **KNOW** that many of those who were depicted as Jews, were not Jews at all. Propaganda during war time, can do terrible things to normally rational people. While many of our people swallowed "hook, line and sinker," the story of soap made from Jewish bodies, and lamp shades made from Jewish skin, even Jewish leaders have had to admit these were propaganda stories. For every Jew that died of disease and starvation in a German concentration camp, tens of thousands of German civilians died under Allied bombing. At Dresden alone, an open city with no war targets, close to 300,000 died in one Allied attack, more than died at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Why do we have no historical markers in the West, telling of these facts? Or of the more than two million German prisoners of war, who under direct orders of General Dwight Eisenhower, a Jew, were deliberately starved to death after the war ended?

Today, the Jewish world is becoming frantic, as one of their biggest "money makers," the Holocaust story is slowly and methodically being picked to pieces, and shown up as another Jewish ploy to defraud Christians.

As the Christian world begins to assimilate the fact that their church leaders have deliberately lied to them and led them astray in accepting the Jews as God's Chosen People, there is going to be a day of terrible retribution, for those pastors and political leaders who have lied to their people and led to their destruction.

I don't have time in this little book to go into loads of evidence available, such as that found in **THE LEUCLIN REPORT; DID SIX MILLION REALLY DIE?** by Richard Harwood and Professor Arthur Butz's masterpiece. These and many more can be purchased from the Institute of Historical Review, P.O. Box 1306, Torrance, CA 90505.

We can look back on the history of our Israel ancestors to see wise actions which have taken place since Bible times. On August 11, 1596, Queen Elizabeth I of England, in the Acts of the Privy Council stated: "Her Majesty understands that there are divers Blackmoors (Negros) brought into this realm, of which kinds of people there are already too manie, considering how God has blessed this land with great increase of people of our

own nation . . . those kind of people should be sent forth of the land." This thinking is considerable different from that of the liberals who are encouraging Third World people to come to England today, with all sorts of problems developing.

The wording of this monarch and others in Christendom demonstrates clearly that they were farsighted enough to see themselves as the protectors of future generations of their own kind, however lowly, and realized their obligation to protect them first, before foreigners who had been allowed into the country. Today the reverse is true, and the foreigner has first call on the protection of the State.

What a contrast between these sovereigns, and the "panty-waists" who govern our Christian nations today. The laws which once protected our White nations and culture, are now being swept aside by the heathen hordes, our liberal politicians have encouraged to come to America. Hoping to stay in office through their votes. They have come with an alien political philosophy which is completely anti-American, and a religious culture which is anti-Christ and based on Secular Humanism.

If White Christian Americans wish to survive as a free people, we will need to find the courage, the energy, and the leadership to unite and take action.

But before this can be successful, there is one thing even more **IMPORTANT**. We have a **FORMULA FOR OUR SURVIVAL**, that will work, if we are willing to put it into operation. It is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14. Many of you know it by heart: "If My people (God speaking), which are called by My Name (Christian), will humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; **THEN** will **I HEAR** from heaven, and will **FORGIVE** their sins and will **HEAL THEIR LANDS.**" My how our church people love to mouth those words, but Christians, including their leaders, are few and far between, who are willing to "stop doing their own thing," whatever that may be, to obey God. Must the White Christian people of Canada and the United States be driven to their knees, and have their noses rubbed in the dirt, before they will "listen to our God, obey, and be saved, both spiritually and physically?"

SOME ADDED THOUGHTS FROM THE BIBLE REGARDING MULTI- RACIALISM!

The Bible, which forms the truth foundation of the Christian faith, in no place teaches the amalgamation of the races. Instead, it teaches, in clear language, that God was the author of racial separation, and that He originally (Gen. 11:1-9) scattered the races when they attempted to unite, and sent them across the face of the earth, each to an appointed place.

If God had wanted the earth to be one big "chocolate blob," don't you sort of believe He would have created them that way in the first place? He must have had a good reason for having different races, and knowing He had a reason, who are you and I to question it? It

is interesting to note that of all living creatures, man is the only one who seeks to break God's law of "kind after kind".

In promoting and defending the mixing of the races, ministers of the Gospel, including Dr. Billy Graham, put themselves firmly on the side of God's enemies.

It has been the Jewish-led forces of Secular Humanism, which have "brainwashed" our people into disobeying God's Natural Law, and which are determined to destroy the God-given and ordained entity of racial differences.

There should be little amazement on our part, when we see this happening in such apostate bodies as the World and National Council of Churches, for their religious leaders for the most part have rejected the authenticity of the Bible and have opted instead for two Humanist errors, "Evolution" and "Modernism." The so-called Higher Criticism of the Bible, which came out of Germany over a hundred years ago, emanated from Jewish circles and came from Jews who had confessed to be Christians, but who by their actions proved their loyalty to Judaism. Many of these men taught in the seminaries of Europe, in a day when aspiring American clerics went to European seminaries to gain added religious prestige. There were Jews such as Straus, Hetzig, Kachne, Wellhausen and Ervald, who began to question the Bible and attempt to destroy its authority.

As a consequence, millions of professing Christians in the denominational churches of England, Canada and the United States, have "stumbled over their faith," while their "brainwashed and subverted" clergy preach a poison theology based on Jewish inspiration, and according to Jewish plans formulated centuries ago.

We can expect this from liberal Christianity. But when we see Fundamentalists and Evangelicals alike, beginning to espouse this un-scriptural heresy, then there is "all hell to pay!"

The Fundamentalist world loves to maintain that God's love breaks down all barriers, and we are told that Christians **MUST** love their neighbors. True! God's love does break down barriers of worship, but not barriers prohibited by His law. In no place can we find even the slightest hint, that God's love allows the breaking of His law. And His law of "kind producing after kind," is as strong, as that of Gravity or the Law of Harvest. These Laws were not done away at Calvary, no matter what your pastor says to the contrary. He still preaches against "sin," doesn't he? If not he is an apostate! But the Bible tells us in 1 John 3:4, that "**SIN is TRANSGRESSION** (breaking) of the law." So if there is no more Law, as your pastor teaches you, then there can be no more sin. Yet we see the results of it about us every day.

It is not God's Gospel, but the "universal solvent of liberal mythology" that washes away all distinctions between men and says they are all alike. Any doctor, or scientist knows differently, even their blood corpuscles are not alike.

A Christian is to respect people outside his ethnic group and try and live at peace with them. But this respect and peace can only flourish as people are willing to acknowledge the differences between them and uphold these distinctions and develop their own unique talents. It is only as we try and become something we aren't that we run into trouble. It is natural for "kind to seek kind." I have lived or traveled in 34 different countries, and lived on three continents, everywhere I went, I saw men and women as they gravitated to their own kind.

I say that it is unnatural for Black people to want to attend White churches, unless they have been led to believe this is the right thing to do, by the same people who are destroying them.

Jesus told the Judeans not to despise the Samaritans, but nowhere can you find where He encouraged inter-marriage. One cannot truly love a person of another race by ignoring the differences between them and~pretending they are the same. We destroy the very uniqueness of race when we do this, and of course this is exactly what the "destroyers" want us to do. To refuse to acknowledge racial differences is to live a lie, and genuine goodwill cannot be built on a foundation of falsehood.

The "long term" plans of Judaism can be found in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion and in spite of the fact that both Jews and their Zionist Christian prostitutes scream that these Protocols are a "forgery," International Zionism has been following them as though they were a "blueprint." One of these says: "We have got our hands into... education and training as being the cornerstone of free existence." Think about that statement for a moment, then take a long hard look at the Education System of modern America. From the time of John Dewey the father of modern education, our education system has been deliberately mis-directed and we have witnessed the destruction of the Primary and Grammar schools, which were at one time the foundation of our education system. It was here that boys and girls learned the rudiments of the "three R's" which are basic to a good education. Here they were taught the difference between right and wrong; they were taught to love their country and its leaders. Today we see the education envisioned by John Dewey and his disciples, as they turn out millions of controlled robots, who would not think of questioning the State and when "told to jump", will ask: "How high?"

Teachers, like preachers in this modern world have been thoroughly brainwashed by the time they get their teaching certificate and are taught not to do anything which is "politically improper," which happens to be what the masters want. All of them pastors and teachers alike have been immersed in the cauldron of "Secular Humanism," and come out "well done One World candidates." Mis-named progressive education methods have resulted in college graduates who cannot read, and who are like the men described by the Apostle Paul in 2 Timothy 3:7, as those who are "Ever-learning, but never able to come to the understanding of the truth." We can see them by the thousands in such places as Washington, D.C. and our State capitols, with strings of degrees behind their name, but unable to use "common sense," when dealing with national and state problems.

Instead of prayer and Bible reading in our schools, we see the teaching of vivid sex education, where teachers hand out condoms in the name of "safe sex," and where an American Rabbi proposed "sex rooms" in high schools, so the students could practice what they had learned in Sex Ed. And we wonder why America has "gone to hell!"

Could it be because America has begun to practice the perversions of Judaic Talmudism?

School leaders, Superintendents and Principals are chosen, as the **PROTOCOLS SUGGEST**: "with strict regard to their capacity for servile obedience." Most teachers and educators will resent this, yet it is true nevertheless. Those "gurus" at the top of the education heap know this to be true, and have been practicing this deception for many years. Today, education has become a corrupt system for mismanagement and misleading our youth, to prepare them for the servility necessary for their **NEW WORLD ORDER**.

The "blockheads" who show themselves most ready and willing to absorb the nonsense and filth fed them from above will be the ones who are promoted and advanced in the system. Success in education these days, is like that in politics and depends on subservience to all the destructive policies of "The Hidden Hand," of international Jewry, or as the **PROTOCOLS** state: "Above all let us get control of education, by this means we spread the ideas that are useful to us and shape the children's brains as suits us."

A few years ago, while lecturing in a high school in Texas, I came across a first grade teacher's handbook, written by a radical Jewish child psychologist named Paul Bradwein. In the introduction it said: "The children come to school insane, from what they have been taught in their homes and churches. Your task is to break down these erroneous ideas and once you have done this, you can begin to prepare their minds to become the International children of the future."

Thank God, this book was removed from the Texas school system by some parent's who appointed themselves as "watchdogs" over their children's welfare and were led in their efforts by two patriots named Mel and Norma Gabler.

One of the major tools which has been used is the "man from monkey myth - the Theory of Evolution." That is all it is, a theory!

The **PROTOCOLS** spell out this plan for the destruction of Christianity, stating: "Think carefully of the successes we arranged for Darwinism (evolution) . . . To us Jews, at any rate, it should be plain to see what a disintegrating importance these directives have had on the minds of the youths of the goyim by rearing them in principles and theories which are known by us to be false, although it is by us they have been inculcated... We also rob them of their faith in G-d . . . only years (written about 1900) separate us from the moment of complete wrecking of the Christian religion."

A copy of this document was placed in the British National Museum in 1906. Most of it has been prophetically fulfilled, although as I have said before, both the Jews and their Christian "stooges" claim it is a forgery. Always remember, in order to have a successful

forgery, you **MUST** first have an original, and the forger tries to immitate the original as closely as possible, in order to fool his victim.

The New York Jewish lawyer Henry Klein, writing in his book **ZIONISM RULES THE WORLD**, and **A JEW EXPOSES THE JEWISH WORLD CONSPIRACY**, wrote concerning the Protocols: "The world plan of the Jewish Sanhedrin - the heads of Zionism who desire to control the world - led by the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers... The Sanhedrin controls all sources of information. No large newspaper is free from Zionist control. Every large radio and TV chain is under their control... every system of education and r6ligion is under control . .

Intelligent, knowledgeable people have known for centuries that wars are not conducted just with martial weapons of death, and destruction, but with ideas, words, films, and even music. In fact through propaganda which is used in every medium which can reach the human mind.

World Zionism/Communism has refined propaganda to a fine and deeply cynical art, which can be described as "brainwashing," or better yet, "mind control."

Some of these techniques are revealed in a Communist textbook titled **BRAINWASHED: A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics**. (The English version with my comments is available.)

This book, which was the Communist "blueprint" for the takeover of America, spells out the methods which Communist agents use to "alter the loyalties of American citizens, especially the youth."

Needless to say the plotters do not want American Christians to know that "false sciences" are being taught in our controlled education system for the purpose of "controlling the minds of our people."

During the Korean War (1950-1953) the term "brainwashing" was coined. The Red Chinese had a more accurate term for it. They called it "thought control, or mind control." It was the method whereby the Communists had captured the minds of China, a nation with hundreds of millions of people. Edward Hunter, one of the experts in this field said that "Knowledge of brainwashing is the best vaccination against it."

As we have seen, a great and secret war is being waged in th6 nations of Christendom, against Christ, Christians and White Christian civilization.

A Communist author once wrote: "Books are weapons in this war of ideas." This is one reason the Zionists have made such a strong effort to control our education system.

In 1936, a group of 47 "hand picked" American college students (45 of them were Jews), were sent to Moscow to study at the Lenin School of Psychopolitical Warfare, a branch

of the University of Moscow. They were to be taught the techniques we saw put into effect on college campuses during the Vietnam War.

They were welcomed by Laventria Beria, at that time head of the Soviet K.G.B. In his opening address, he said, among other things: "Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of your country . . . Do not stint in your labor in this direction, and when you have succeeded you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will. . . make the Capitalist himself, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet conquest of the nation."

In 1937, this book was brought to America, where it was taught at the Eugene Debs Labour School, 113 East Wells St., Milwaukee, WI. Here communist leaders trained cadres of communists in all phases of psychological and physical warfare for the destruction of America and our Christian civilization.

This book reveals how through "the scientific approach (evolution) . . . man must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern... Religion must become unfashionable by demonstrating that man is an animal. We have battled since the turn of the century to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding... We must destroy all faiths in a nation marked for conquest (all but Judaism, naturally). . . you must work until religion becomes synonymous with insanity." A little later they say: "Any man who cannot be persuaded into Communist rationale is, of course, to be regarded as somewhat less than sane... therefore a good and experienced psychopolitical operator working under favorable circumstances, can, by the use of our technologies, alter the loyalties of an individual so deftly his own companions will not suspect they have been changed . . . The end goals in such a procedure would be the alteration of the loyalties of an entire nation by mass neo-hypnotism." This is what they have attempted to do through our education system, and adroit manipulation of the media.

This book clearly shows that their main attack is against our youth. Here is what they say on page 26- "In rearranging loyalties we must have a command of their values. In the animal man, the first loyalty is to himself. This is destroyed by demonstrating errors to him, showing him that he cannot remember, cannot act, cannot trust himself. The second loyalty is to his family unit. This is destroyed by making a family unit economically non-dependent, by lessening the value of marriage, by making an easiness of divorce and by raising the children wherever possible by the State. The next loyalty is to his friends and local environment. This is destroyed by lowering his trust and bringing about reportings upon him allegedly by his fellows or the town authorities. The next is to the State, and this is for the purpose of Communism, is the only loyalty that should exist. To destroy this loyalty, all manner of forbiddings for youth must be put into effect, so as to disenfranchise them as members of the State . . . Under the saccharine guise of assistance to them, rigorous child labor laws always are the best means to deny the child any right in society. By refusing to let him earn, by forcing him into unwanted dependence upon a grudging parent, by making certain that parents are always in economic stress, the child can be driven in his teens into revolt, and delinquency will ensue. Then by making readily available drugs of various kinds, by giving the teenager alcohol, by praising his

wildness, by stimulating him with sex literature, by advertising to him or her practices taught in Sex Education (safe sex for instance), the psychopolitical operator can create the necessary attitude of chaos, idleness and worthlessness into which can then be sent. . . the solution of Communism."

If you can't see this happening with this generation of youth, and the one which preceded it, it is because you have deliberately buried your heads in the sand of indifference and apathy.

Here is their policy, built on Talmudic standards, and practiced by world Zionism: "Obedience is the result of force... Concurrent with force is brutality. . . The most barbaric brutal, unrestrained use of force, if carried far enough invokes obedience. Savage force, sufficiently long displayed towards an individual, will bring about his concurrence with any principle or order.

"If you would have obedience you must have no compromise with humanity. If you would have obedience you must make it clearly understood that you will have no mercy. Man is an animal. He understands in the final analysis, only those things a brute understands." This is Talmudic-Communist philosophy, which can be seen in operation today, within the mini-state of the Israeli in Palestine, as they practice against their neighbors.

Although this book was written 57 years ago the Zionist world conspiracy has made tremendous strides since then, aided and abetted by the religious traitors in our churches, who have been promoting Christ's worst enemy.

It was by means of the teaching of the Theory of Evolution in our schools, that man has been reduced in the thinking of many to the status of a "higher animal," but an animal nevertheless.

It is not my purpose to go into this theory in this book, but to show you how it has been used as a tool of the enemy to destroy our people.

Sir Cecil G. Wakley, Past President of the Royal College of Surgeons in London, in the foreword of a book **CREATION OR EVOLUTION** by Prof. H. Enoch, sums it up very well: "There is no evidence scientific or otherwise to support the Theory of Evolution, yet it is taught in our universities, schools and colleges." Why? Because we as Christians have fallen down on our duty to the King and have "become the salt which has lost its savor," (it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption.) (Matt. 5:13).

Instead of actively combating evil, the majority of Christendom have taken refuge in their comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual "foxholes", while they folded their holy hands in prayer, asking God to Rapture them out of the mess which was caused by their apathy. Shame on us! It's no wonder America is going to hell faster than at any time in our history, while our church rolls gain in number, our Christian influence becomes weaker, and God's enemies triumph!

Most of us have at one time or other seen the **GOD IS DEAD!** signs. But let there be no doubt in your mind - **GOD IS VERY MUCH ALIVE!** Right and truth will win in the end. The question is, how many of our Christian people will perish before they are willing to "listen to the truth, obey, and be saved both spiritually and physically?"

All the forces of evil, all the subterranean powers of International Zionism will fail, and the plans of evil men and their religious stooges will founder. Because our God is still on the throne, and as His enemies rage, and imagine vain things, and take counsel against the Lord and His anointed, "He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh. The Lord will hold them in derision (contempt). God says to such (Zephaniah 1:18) "I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk as blind men, because they have sinned against the Lord; and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as dung. Neither their silver nor their gold will be able to deliver them in the day of the Lord's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of His jealousy: for He shall make a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land." Think about that, you billionaire Zionists; think about that you "pastors for gain." Those of you who seek popularity with man, rather than obedience to God. Listen to Isaiah 34:5,8- "For My (God's) Sword shall appear in Heaven and shall come down on Edom (false Jews - 'those who say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan.') dooming that accursed race . . . For it is the day of the Lord's vengeance, and the year of recompense for the controversy of Zion."

So as the storm clouds gather, the lightening flashes, and the thunder rolls, these should be days of rejoicing for those of us who love God and honor the King. For He has promised: "When these things (wars, famines, pestilence, earthquakes, etc.,) begin to come to pass, then **LOOK UP,** and **LIFT UP YOUR HEADS:** for your **REDEMPTION** draweth nigh." (Luke 21:28). **HALLELU'YAH!**

A Warning

A VERYIMPORTANT TIMELY MESSAGE FOR AMERICAN CHRISTIANS

By Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
Evangelist. Author, Lecturer

"He that hath ears to hear, let him hear," (Matt. 11:15)

Titus 1:16 - "They profess that they know God; but in works they deny Him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate."

Isaiah 65:15 - (Speaking to the Jews) - "And ye shall leave your name (JEW) for a curse unto my chosen: for the Lord God shall slay thee, and call His servants by another name. " (CHRISTIAN).

On May 14, 1948, following years of Zionist pressure on both Britain and the United States; pressure which resulted in both World Wars, the bastard State of Israeli was born in Palestine. The cost of this Jewish State to America and other nations of the Western Christian world has been incalculable in both money and lost prestige.

Palestine was literally stolen from its rightful owners by a money hungry, greedy, amoral group of International gangsters, calling themselves Zionists.

The Palestinians who had owned this land, had occupied it for almost 1800 years. They were murdered, driven from their homes and the land was raped and pillaged by Jewish terrorists, of which not the least, was the man who now leads the Israeli, Manachem Begin.

This unhappy land was stolen with the full consent of the American Government, and of a "brainwashed" people, who have poured billions of dollars into this unholy project in direct loans, food, war supplies and other forms of aid.

It was the powerful Zionist Banking Cartels, using the power of the Jewish controlled media in the United States, that pushed America into both World Wars -wars in which white Christian fought against white Christian, while the Jewish bankers sat back and grew fat on the suffering of the whole world.

It has been well said, by Jews themselves: *"Wars are the Jews harvests!"* After World War I, Count Mensdorf, the Jewish Ambassador from Austria to London, publicly boasted that the Jews had caused that war, just as they had brought about the Communist Revolution in Russia. He topped his boasting by saying: *"World War I was our supreme revenge on the Christian World."*

In spite of the billions of dollars of American aid. this Jewish State is now in a shambles. They have the highest tax rate and inflation rate in the world, and have admitted officially. that without American aid, they would cease to exist.

They are world parasites, who cannot exist without outside aid, and more Jews are leaving this "miserable sandbox" than are coming in!

Why is it that for forty years, the fundamental and conservative churches of America have backed this enemy of God and Christian its'? Why have they unleashed an unending flood of messages from their pulpits, trying to convince their people that the Jewish State of Israeli is indeed the fulfillment of Bible Prophecy? It is almost as though they believe God needs their help in order to prove His prophecy true!

Today, every preacher of prominence, trumpets over the air waves, that the gathering of the Jews in Palestine is the fulfillment of prophecy, and that we are living in the Last Days, that this is the final generation proceeding Christ's return and that soon, very soon, Jesus Christ will return secretly, to Rapture His people out of this world, before the time of Jacob's Trouble descends on the Jews and

this old sin sick world.

So strong has this preaching become in fundamental circles, they will tell you, without batting an eye, that the "last generation" of Matthew 24:34, can be dated from the creation of the Israeli State on May 14, 1948.

According to their predictions, a generation is forty years, which means that Christ MUST come back before May. 14, 1988. Then of course, we must take into consideration the Seven Years of World Tribulation which would mean that the secret Rapture of the Church should take place in May 1981.

Some radical fundamentalists even set dates, contrary to what Scripture teaches. I have before me, a letter written by Bill Maupin, President of the Lighthouse Tract Foundation of Tucson, Arizona, in which he says: "We originally thought that June 28th was the day of the Rapture, but the Lord showed us that we failed to see the 40 day's after the flood came for Noah in which the ark was lifted up. It was not until the end of these 40 day's that the ark reached its destination in the clouds; but we did not see this as applying to the Church in these days... The Bible makes it clear, however, that we can know the day of Jesus Second Coming..."

He then goes on with his explanation of Matthew 24:3-32 and says: "...The Fig Tree is Israel being restored the second time as a nation. All the people who have responded to the national coverage we have received concerning the Rapture, believe that the Fig Tree is the restoration of Israel, and that a generation is 40 years. So we will explain how we arrived at August 7th as the Rapture date..."

Matthew 24:36, Jesus Christ speaking, says: "But of that day and hour (Christ's return) knoweth no man, no, not the angels in heaven, BUT MY FATHER ONLY!" (Emphasis added.) Maupin then goes on to explain that this verse does not refer to the Second Coming, but to Israel's restoration as a nation, as it was fulfilled on May 14, 1948.

If his explanation on Israeli is as false as his explanation on the Rapture, then we know he is a false prophet. August 7th has come and gone and Bill Maupin and His "brainwashed" followers are still here!

Now I'm not telling you this to poke fun at these sad people, but to give you an up-to-date example of how 40 to 50 million Christians have been "propagandized," "brainwashed," and "misled," by the Jewish fables which Paul warns us about in Titus 1:14 - "Not giving heed to JEWISH FABLES, and commandments of men, THAT TURN FROM THE TRUTH." (Emphasis added.)

The United States Congress, for the most part, and several Presidents going back as far as Woodrow Wilson, pressured by millions of misled Christians, and a generation of "con artists," who have become "prostitutes" of Zionism, standing behind the protection of their pulpits, have assured the "synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9), of the Jewish State in Palestine, of their unending support.

Recently I sent a letter to all 100 Senators, deploring the Zionist pressure in Washington that has often led to practices which are not beneficial to this country. I received this answer from Sen. Gary Hart of Colorado, one of the Zionaplites: "It is vital for you to understand that American security is integrally linked to that of Israel. We have a vested interest in Israel's stability... Politically Israel is a true democracy."

(Isn't this strange, when you must be a Jew in order to be a citizen?) He goes on to say: "Strategically, we cannot afford to abandon our national commitment to Israel."

But what about our commitment to the Arab countries of the Middle East, who for many years, because of their religious belief, have been staunchly anticommunist and friends of this nation? Are we to abandon them?

Why is it that intelligent, Christian leaders, such as Dr. Jerry Falwell are committed to a "no questions asked" support of Israeli policy, when they will not listen to any facts or arguments which

may prove their stand to be wrong? Is it just intellectual dishonesty. or some thing even more disturbing?

Recently, Dr. Falwell refused to meet with a group of Arab Christian leaders. who wanted to tell him their side of the story. This hardly seems like the actions of a "man of God.

This has been one of my "pet peeves," in dealing with fundamental preachers. (I was one for eighteen years. so I know whereof I speak): You will not find one out of a hundred who are intellectually honest enough to look at any facts which differ from what they teach. They will not even consider Scripture which proves they are "wrong. Recently one wrote to me: *"The Bible is not hard to understand a Jew is a direct physical descendant of Abraham, and that is all there is to it. Nothing can change that, and any other interpretation is it not of God."* The Bible says nothing of the kind! Does this individual actually believe that Sammy Davis, Jr. is a physical descendant of Abraham? Yet he's a Jew! The great majority of people we know as Jews today, have absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with Abraham. (Read Jack Mohr's article "**Myth Information**")

The purpose of this message is to tell you about "the other side." We have been so "brainwashed" by Pro-Zionist propaganda in this country, that very few Americans know, or even care about the Arab side of the story. It is my purpose to tell you that. (And by the way, I am not being subsidized with Arab money for doing this; I'm financing it myself, because I believe you deserve to know the truth.)

Most American Christians, unfortunately, are anti-Arab in their feelings. To them the Jews are God's Chosen People; Jerusalem is God's Holy City, and Palestine is God's Holy Land! It was a sign of God's favor, these preachers will tell you, when Gen. Allenby entered Jerusalem during World War I and liberated it from the Turks, without firing a shot.

Most Christians inherit these ideas from their Sunday School training and are often shocked when they visit Israel, to see Sabra girls in short shorts and bikinis, water skiing on the sacred waters of the Sea of Galilee. Very few Christians realize that we are closer to the Arab Moslems in their religious teachings, than we are to the Jews. At least the Moslems recognize and teach that Jesus Christ was a great prophet; the Jews spit when His name is mentioned and call Him an "illegitimate bastard."

When you visit Israel on the Israeli side, as most Christian tour groups do, expect to be inundated with pro-Zionist propaganda. Recently, Dr. David Webber of the Southwest Radio Church, in Oklahoma City, a, leading Pro-Zionist preacher, advertised a trip to the Holy Land, in which the chief commentator was to be the Rabbi of the Jewish synagogue in Jerusalem. Come now, do you think he will tell the truth about Zionism, when he knows it would turn his Christian audience off?

When you go to the Arab side, you will find things vastly different from what your pastor, the Jewish controlled newspapers or TV have told you.

So I challenge you as honest, fair-minded people, before you make up your minds, be honest enough to find out that the vast majority of people we call Jews today, have no part with Abraham and their ancestors never set foot in Palestine. This has been confirmed by many Jewish sources. I would like to call your attention to a startling book, THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE, written by the pro-Zionist, Jewish author Arthur Koestler. Then go a step farther and check with those people who have been to the other side of the Jordan.

One thing you can be sure of. If you criticize a Jew about anything, you will immediately find yourself wearing an "Anti-Semite" label. You can speak out against most anything or anyone, but never a Jew. Horace Mann, the great American writer once said that truth never needs to hide itself. If an issue is right. it does not seek to hide what it is doing. Zionism, yes Judaism itself, seeks to cloak its evil intentions behind a facade of deception, unfortunately often sponsored by Christians.

I am going to try and show you some of the "other side." Then as an intelligent person, you should be able to draw your own conclusions, without having to be coached by a "brainwashed" preacher.

Dr. A. C. Forrest, author of the Canadian Best seller, THE UNHOLY LAND, looking at the Arab side of the story, came under intense Jewish pressure when the book was first published. He was picketed and even physically threatened by the Anti-Defamation League and the Jewish Defense League. But there were a few courageous book reviewers, who incensed by Jewish pressure against the truth, gave Dr. Forrest a good review. A Winnipeg book salesman asked Dr. Forrest: *"Do you know who is buying your book in Montreal?"*

To which Dr. Forrest correctly replied: *"Your Jewish customers!"*

This excellent book, published by The Devon-Adair Company of Old Greenwich, Connecticut, should be read by every honest Christian, especially the pastors, before they give their "total approval" to the Zionist Israeli.

Dr. Forrest is well-known in Canada as a Christian gentleman who has been outspoken on controversial issues concerning the Church. For fifteen years he was Editor of the UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER and wrote a syndicated news column for over 20 years. He was strongly pro-Israeli, until he visited the Arab side and found out the truth for himself. He proved the truth of Horace Mann's statement: *"Truth does not need to hide itself!"* I wish to thank him for many of the ideas I have tried to incorporate in this brief message.

Strangely enough, there have been Jewish intellectuals who have gone to the Arab side to learn the truth. We Christians need to recognize the courage of these men who have been outspoken in their condemnation of the Israeli rape of Palestine. They are men like Berger, Menuhin, and Alfred Lilienthal. In Lilienthal's monumental book THE ZIONIST CONNECTION, he states: *"I would not be surprised to find that some of my Christian readers have more claim to Palestine than Menachem Begin."* This is certainly true, for Begin is not a Jew by race, but his ancestry centers in the heathen Turco-Mongolian Khazars who were converted to Judaism in the 8th Century.

When you cross over the Allenby Bridge from East Jordan into Israeli occupied Palestine, you immediately move into a world of terror and brutality. There are thousands of frightened refugees living in this area. Often, when Jewish authorities feel they have given aid or comfort to the feydeen, the "Freedom fighters" of the Arab cause, they will give the inhabitants ten minutes to pack up and get out, then dynamite all the houses in the area.

Today, the rotting carcasses of domestic animals, furniture and personal belongings lie buried beneath the rubble.

The Israeli police exhibit the same brutal, inhuman characteristics of the Soviet KGB. Well they might, since the KGB was organized by Russian Jewry and was staffed by them in its beginning, during their persecution of Russian Christians.

The shores of Galilee, a Gentile area during Jesus' days on earth are now occupied by Jews. The original Arab inhabitants were driven out in 1947 - 48. Many of these refugees lived on the Golan Heights, until they were driven eastward again during the 1967 war. These people are two-time losers to Jewish greed; no wonder they hate the Jews.

This is a strange land. The Jewish authorities call it a democracy, and Jews from anywhere in the world can come here and become instant citizens; but the Arabs, whose ancestors have lived here for thousands of years, are not permitted to return to their own homes. As I mentioned earlier, another strange phenomenon, is that a vast majority of the Jews living in Palestine, have no Jewish blood flowing in their veins.

Many American Christians have been misled by Jewish propaganda into believing that the refugee problem has been taken care of by the United Nations and that the Israeli authorities have allowed the Arab refugees to return to their homes. But North Americans, and Europeans to a lesser extent, have not been getting the facts from their news media and their pastors. This makes sense when you realize the strong Jewish control over all news media in the United States. In addition, many of our churches have become "propaganda belts" for Zionism. If you don't believe this, try and get an

ANTI-ZIONIST LETTER TO THE EDITOR, published in any of our major newspapers.

It is not that the truth is unavailable, for Arab Christian refugees have come to America with pitiful stories. But they are not accepted by our clergy, who will accept nothing but the Jewish side of the issue. Even when shown how un-Scriptural their stand is, they will not budge from their pro-Zionist stance.

The Zionists are extremely clever in presenting their side of the story. A documentary will appear on NBC or CBS (both Jewish owned), showing Arabs returning to their old homes under the benevolent protection of the Israeli police and Army. But the American audience is not told that the hundred or so Arabs seen moving into Israel, are paid performers, while at the same time 600 Arabs have been evacuated.

Whenever you become honest enough to face the facts, you must admit that the Israeli are thumbing their nose at the United States and the rest of the civilized world. They cannot be trusted as an ally, as Sen. Hart said, for you can always expect a Zionist, including their Congressional stooges, to put Zionist interests before the interests of the United States.

The Jews are the only people in America who can legally have "dual citizenship" in both Israeli and the United States. It has been proven, over and over again, that when the "chips are down," a Zionist will always put Israeli first. Many of these Jews have become wealthy in the United States. They have risen to places of importance; they have no intention of moving to Israeli. Yet their first loyalty is to the Israeli State. I say these people should be deported to Palestine. If they do not want to give support to the State which is providing for them, then they should be sent elsewhere.

In the NEW YORK REVIEW for July 1967, the Jewish intellectual, I. F. Stone wrote: *"The path to safety and greatness lies in reconciliation. The other route ... leads to new perils. The Arab population no" in the conquered territories makes guerrilla war possible within Israel's own border's and externally, it deepens the enmity and tensions arise ... both sides, will by one means or another obtain nuclear weapons for the next round."* Remember, this was written 14 years ago.

We know the Israelis have nuclear weapons and on the basis of past actions, we can be sure Mr. Begin will use them if he believes they will benefit Israeli. He would rather see the Israeli destroyed and the world devastated by nuclear war, than to give an inch to the Arabs he hates with a fanatical hatred. Yet in spite of this danger, our foolish Christian leaders continue to back him.

What will it take to wake America to the dangers we face? Especially, what will it take to wake Christians up? We know that plans have already been made to put American troops in the Sinai. This means, in case of war, we will be involved from the first.

If the little Hitler of the Israeli is the first to use nuclear weapons, we as her allies could expect to be hit in retaliation. What would happen then?

Can you visualize the scenario as millions of homeless, starving, half-mad hordes who have survived the holocaust will be roaming over America in search of food, loot and someone to blame for the pitiful state they are in. Who do you think they will blame? It will not be the politicians who are safe in their hideouts in Washington, of this you can be sure. It will be the American Jew and his Christian counterpart, who prostituted themselves for a foreign, anti-God country and who gave the Israeli their full support and cooperation. The wrath of the angry mob will fall on those who have backed our enemies and called them God's People. The sad thing, preacher, is your congregations, whom you have led astray by your false teachings, will suffer too.

As for the American Jews - if this should happen; then they will pray for some strong "anti-Semite" leader who can control the angry mobs! But alas! There will be none! For the Anti-Defamation League and the Jewish controlled American Civil Liberties Union, have been busy for forty years, destroying these men, as fast as they have hit the American scene. The Jews in America will be subject to things which will make Nazi Germany look like a picnic by comparison.

You see, the entire Fundamentalist "fairy tale" is built on the false foundation that the present

Zionist State in Palestine, born May 14, 1948, is the rebirth of Biblical Israel and that the anti-Christ Jews who are now gathering there, are the Israelites of the Bible.

But let me reiterate. The Jews are NOT God's Chosen People. They are NOT Israelites. They are NOT the seed of Abraham through Isaac and they have no legitimate claim on the land of Palestine. This Israeli State in Palestine, is NOT the Promised Land of the Bible. Once you understand this, then you will understand why the Jews act as they do.

If there was only one verse of Scripture available to prove this, it could be found in John 8:33. In verse 32, Christ has told the Jewish leaders: *"If you would know the truth, the truth shall make you free."* In verse 33, these Sanhedrin leaders boastingly say: *"...We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man..."* In other words, they publicly admit they are not Israelites.

Any Sunday School teacher will tell you that the Israelites were in bondage in Egypt. Yet in this passage, the Jewish leaders are telling our Lord they have never been slaves. This should tell any honest Bible student that they could not have been Israelites. Our Lord went on to tell them in verse 39 of this same chapter: *"If ye were Abraham's children ye would do the works of Abraham..."* (vs. 41) *"Ye do the deeds of your father..."* (vs 44) *"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar, and the father of it."* Then in John 10:27, listen carefully now: *"But ye BELIEVE NOT, because re are NOT MY SHEEP."* (Emphasis added.) Now who are you going to believe, your pastor who calls these "devil worshipers" God's Chosen People, or our Lord who plainly says they are "chilan. of Satan?" With this scathing denunciation of the Jewish leaders, it's no wonder that modern Jewish Rabbis have said: *"There will be Anti-Semitism in the Christian world, as long as the Gospel of John remains in the New Testament. You can just bet your life on that!*

Yes, the Israeli (not Israel) is the "fig tree" your pastor tells you about all right, but it is a barren tree with leaves, but no fruit (Matthew 21:19). This is confirmed in Luke 21:29-33. The bandit State of Zionist Israeli has never borne fruit and it never will. The "false Jews" who are gathered there will be destroyed in fulfillment of Luke 19:27, where our Lord said that in that day, the day of His wrath upon this earth, He will say: *"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them hither and slay them before Me."*

Many of the Russian Jews who went to Israeli, have left there for the "good life" in the United States, yet they have never embraced Christ and they hate Christianity. I had a Jewish man tell me: *"Don't feel so smug about Jewish people being converted to your religion. Many of us become Christians in name only, so that we can spy on you. Your Christian churches are loaded with Jewish undercover agents. We know everything you do."*

These Jews who have come to America from Russia via Israeli, have often proven themselves to be Communist agents. Look at the names of those who have proven traitors to this country in the past sixty years. They exhibit none of the characteristics of "true Israel." Their Bible is the Satanically inspired Babylonian Talmud, not the Laws of Moses; their God is their money and Satan. Their temple is the synagogue, which came into being while they were in Babylon. It was never given by God. Their self-admitted ambition is to rule the world and to destroy the Christian Church and State.

A well-known Jewish writer once admitted: *"The Jewish plan for International Economic control is nothing less than the Sovietization of tire United States by stealth. Its whole trend is toward the dictatorship of Trusts and Combines: towards regimentation and standardization."*

Godwin Smith, Jewish Professor of Modern History at Oxford University, stated a hundred years ago (1881) - *"We regard our race as superior to humanity, and look forward. Not to the union with other races, hut to our triumph over them."* They would like to see white Christians destroyed by the mongrelization the" so ardently push everywhere, except in the State of Israeli.

The Jews as a race, have used their considerable influence to bring about divisions between kindred people. Today, on every front, International Jewry is pressing towards their goal of exterminating white Christian civilization. If you are a Christian, remember, you are their number one enemy, no matter how friendly they may appear.

Today, there are very few Christians who are walking with the "historic Christian church; "who have their faith anchored on the solid Rock, Christ Jesus. Why this terrible accusation? Because we have allowed our seminaries to become subverted by Jewish teachings; our translations of the Bible have been influenced by Jewish Bible scholars and the vast majority of our pastors have become "Zionist prostitutes," who have accepted the Jewish fables of Titus 1:14, which *"turn from the truth!"*

But let's get back to the Arabs and look at some of the popular misconceptions which have been planted in Christian minds by the Zionist propagandists.

1 - *"Israeli is a poor little nation surrounded by hostile Arabs.* " This myth has been enlarged to where we have been told: "There are only 3-million Jews and 100-million Arabs; all of whom want to drive Israeli in-to the sea." But do you remember "little Japan," in the 1930's and what she did to giant China? Do you remember your history of the Nineteenth Century, when a little Island Kingdom called the British Empire, controlled most of the world?

When the "Six Days War" began in 1967, the Israeli were in much better position to fight than their Arab neighbors. They had more trained soldiers and better equipment; furnished by the United States, at the expense of our own military structure. As in World War II, when Lend Lease aid went to Russia on a priority basis, while Americans died on the atolls of the Pacific for lack of equipment; so in 1967, military equipment went to Israeli which was needed for our own armed forces. It was not God who helped the Israeli win in 1967 against overwhelming odds. It was superior training, leadership and above all the all-out effort of the American people who were backing their own enemies. If the United States were to withdraw all our aid to Israeli, she would collapse within six months.

"Oh," but you say: *"My pastor has told me that since the Jews are God's Chosen People, we must help them or receive the curse of God. He said the reason God has blessed America is because we have been kind to the Jews."* That's the kind of "hogwash" I used to preach! But you don't have to be very brilliant to realize that God has not blessed America, since we have helped the Jews. Since we recognized the Zionist Israelis in 1948, we have seen the period of greatest decline, economically, militarily, politically, morally and spiritually. We have seen the truth of another curse, which can be found in 2 Chronicles 19:2b, it says: *"...Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord. Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."* Christian, you better ponder on that verse for a while.

The crime and moral pollution which is literally swamping America in this decade, comes from Jewish sources. Don't bother to argue with me about it, just look at the names behind Secular Humanism; Sex Education in the Schools; prostitution; the dope trade; see who runs the abortion clinics, the alcohol trade. See who runs the immoral filth mills of Hollywood and the American stage; see who controls the propaganda mills of the media, radio and TV ... I dare you to look. If you do, you will find Jewish names in the preponderance.

2 - The second myth is that all the Arabs are Mohammedans and are therefore anti-Christian. Did you know that Christianity is closer to Mohammedanism than it is to Talmudic Judaism? The Mohammedans believe in one God, Creator of the Universe. They believe that Jesus Christ was a great prophet. The Jews, on the other hand say they believe in God. Jesus said they were liars. In John 8:19, our Lord said to the Jewish leaders, *"...Ye neither know me, NOR MY FATHER; if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also ... I shall go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins; whither I go, ye cannot come."* While most of the Arab world is Moslem, about half of Lebanon is Christian and there are over 6-million Coptic Christians in the United Arab

Republic. About one-tenth of the Arabs in Palestine were Christians, before the Jews took over that country, as were the Syrians. It has been the Arab Christians who have suffered most under Israeli brutality, just as their Christian brethren suffered under Jewish cruelty during the Communist takeover of Russia and China. The same ungodly crew were in charge in both places.

3 - The third myth is "The Israeli want peace and " the Arabs want war. " This is one of the strongest arguments used by the Zionists. When Arab terrorists kill two or three Israeli school children in an attack on a bus, they scream about the dastardly terrorists; but when Israeli planes strafe and bomb Beirut and kill over 300 children and their mothers, this is an act of war. Never ever call any of Israeli's acts "terrorism," or you will be tarred with the label of "anti-Semitism." (There are no people in the world, who are more anti-Semite, than the Jews in their treatment of the Arabs.)

This same kind of falsehood is prevalent in the United States. A Christian organization, such as the Christian Patriot's Defense League, will be quickly investigated by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, because some newspaper reporter, who has been given full access to the C.P.D.F. camp grounds and has been treated with courtesy, has written a slanted news article. The Jewish Defense League can train teenagers in the use of "fully automatic weapons," in direct violation of the law and the law enforcement agencies will do nothing about it.

Not long ago, the church of a militant, right-wing Christian group was bombed by the Jewish Defense League. A local law enforcement official had said shortly before this incident: "*The JDL will take care of them all right!*" "When the bombing took place, it was like pulling teeth to get the law to do anything. But let a Jewish synagogue be blown up and see what happens.

The chances are, someone from the "right wing" will be blamed; the case will be tried before a Jewish Judge, with a Jewish Prosecuting Attorney and we wonder why our system of Justice has "gone to hell."

With the exception of a few of the Arab extremist organizations, most of the Arab countries want peace with Israeli. All they ask for is a just settlement of the refugee problem. Under Menachem Begin, this will never happen. He has proven over and over, that he is not interested in a just settlement. Israeli leaders say loudly in the new's media that she wants peace, while all her actions are aimed at warlike aggression. in fact her actions speak so loud, you can't hear what she says.

There is no terrorism anywhere in the world worse than that which has been practiced by the Israeli against the Arabs. The Arabs want peace on just terms, while the Israeli want peace on the terms of a conqueror.

4 - The fourth myth is "*The Arabs could have stayed in Israeli, but the Arab countries urged them to leave.*" This falsehood has been adequately proven over and over again by many reliable people. The Commissioner General of UNRWA, John Davis was quoted as saying: "*The extent to which the refugees were savagely driver out by the Israeli was a deliberate master plan.*"

5 - The fifth myth is - "*It would he national Suicide for the Israeli to allow these Arab refugees to remain within the country.* No other authority than the Israeli General Mayan said: "*Economically, we can let them return, but it is not in accord with our national aims. It would turn Israeli into a bi-national, rather than a Jewish State and we want a pure Jewish State.*"

Doesn't it seem strange to you, that while in the United States, it is the Jews who push for integration, inter-marriage, open immigration, and all its attendant evils, in Israeli they are probably the most segregated people in the world? Ask yourself why?

6 - The sixth myth is - "*While the Arabs are terrorists, the Israeli are freedom fighters, trying to protect their people.*"

In the many letters to the Editor, which followed the Israeli bombing of the Iraqi nuclear plant, American Jews followed one set pattern: "*We had to do it to protect ourselves from those nasty Arabs who want to kill all the Jews.*" Of course it is almost impossible to get a letter published which shows the other side of the story. But what is the truth about terrorism in Palestine? Without a

doubt, extremists on the Arab side have attacked Israeli villages (on land which once was theirs, don't forget) and innocent civilians have been killed. But the story doesn't stop here and most American Christians haven't been told the story of what the people they support have done. So let's look at some facts that the Zionists can't cover up.

Back at the beginning, in April 1948, two Jewish terrorist gangs attacked the Arab village of Deir Yassim, east of Jerusalem. According to International Red Cross accounts, 254 men, women and children were brutally murdered and many of their bodies were stuffed down a well. This was done by a band of disciplined Israeli soldiers, acting under orders. Begin later boasted that this act did more to frighten the Arabs than anything else they could have done. There are many more since then.

In the December 22, 1980 issue of SPOTLIGHT, the story is told of a young woman diplomat, Alexandra Johnson, who was fired from her post as an intelligence expert in the State Department, working in Israel. She was fired because she refused to doctor up reports about Israeli torture of Arabs.

In an interview with SPOTLIGHT, she revealed that she was stunned when she first arrived in Israeli, to find that MOSSAD, the dread Israeli secret service, had penetrated and subverted the American government in certain key areas of strategic concern - especially in the area of foreign relations and that Israeli and Zionist spokesmen wielded more power over United States foreign policy than American officialdom.

Miss Johnson's job was to review applications of Arabs who wanted visas to come to the U.S. She interviewed a number of them who had been in Israeli prisons, for what we would have called "misdemeanors" in this country. What emerged from her reports, was that Arabs in Israeli control, were often tortured by the Israeli, not merely to mete out extra punishment, or to elicit information, but as an instrument of official terror, to intimidate and frighten all Palestinians. She found that the Israeli used three levels of torture, from beatings, to assault on sexual organs, to the third level, where prisoners were stripped naked, hung up by the heels for long periods in refrigerated rooms, while they were subjected to sexual tortures too horrible to mention.

Alexandra analyzed and classified all this information with the meticulous precision of a trained intelligence analyst. On May 31, 1978, she sent to Washington a detailed analysis of 15 visa cases she had been investigating, in which "human rights" violations had occurred. Her dispatch was given the code name "Jerusalem 1500."

It proved to be a bombshell and immediately Miss Johnson was warned by her superior, Consul General Newlin, that this report had been leaked to Israeli intelligence sources and she could expect trouble. He told her that under Israeli law, such unfavorable information was considered to be a crime and that if the MOSSAD tried to grab her, there was very little the U.S. could do for her. She was urged to do no more "human rights" reporting. However, she followed up "Jerusalem 1500" with other cables, confirming her earlier report.

MOSSAD's reprisal was not long in coming. In February 1979, she was recalled to Washington, where under the pretext that she failed to get along with her colleagues, she was fired from a promising diplomatic career. *"It is a shocking but inescapable conclusion,"* Miss Johnson said, *"that Israeli intelligence has access to confidential and U.S. diplomatic files - including sensitive cable traffic between the State Department and its embassies abroad. It is equally evident that in matters affecting their interests, the Israelis have the behind the scenes influence to manipulate American foreign policy - even such internal affairs as the rating and firing of career foreign service officers."*

In recent months, the Zionist propaganda machine has changed its stance, and instead of denying reports of torture and terror, it is brazenly acknowledging the vicious crimes which have been perpetrated by the Zionist "war machine" which will allow nothing to stand in its way of rise to world power.

Just a few more examples of Israeli terrorist tactics. June 14, 1980, Professor Yaha el Meshada prestigious Egyptian physicist, who had been appointed scientific director of Iraq's national nuclear research project, was bludgeoned to death in his Paris hotel suite. Zionist propagandists, writing in such American papers as the New York "Post" admit that the killing was done by a "special action" team from MOSSAD, to warn the world against helping any Arab country build a nuclear plant.

A week later, an attractive French model and party girl was lured into a limousine in Paris, only to be thrown out of the car at high speed, directly into the path of another car which swerved in order to hit her. Police called it a mystery slaying, but she was to have testified about the murder of Dr. Mershad two days later. Draw your own conclusions!

Two weeks later, in Toulon, a cab driver named Jean-Batiste Murad was found with his throat slashed. The police wrote it off as a crime of passion. But French intelligence services said that he had too much information about MOSSAD, having served with them and the Israeli terrorists were afraid he would give information to the French investigators. At that time, French President Giscard d'Estaing, called MOSSAD "*a filthy criminal gang*" and vowed to prosecute any Zionist agents arrested in terrorist acts in France.

But enough about Zionist terrorism!

7 - The seventh myth is that Arabs neglected the land the Israeli now have and that under Zionist care, the desert has blossomed like a rose. This of course is one of the major arguments used by fundamental preachers to prove that this is the Promised Land.

The Israeli have worked hard; they are efficient and industrious, there is no question about this. But many of the beautiful orchards now in Israeli hands, were planted and cared for by the Arabs and confiscated by the Israeli.

8 - Probably one of the most dastardly and false statements made concerning the Israeli is "*Israeli is a bastion of western democracy in an undemocratic world.*" But let's see what an eminent Zionist leader has to say about this. I'm quoting from Golda Meir, as she appeared in an NBC radio program on June 1, 1969, over a Jewish program called THE ETERNAL LIGHT, she said: "*The world will ultimately have to choose between Moscow's and Jerusalem's brand of socialism. By this I mean socialism of coercion as represented in Russia or the cooperative type as represented in Israeli.*"

You should understand that the Israeli are the only people in the world who have voluntarily joined Marxist communes. Millions of Russian Christians were murdered for resisting collective farming in the Ukraine. But the Israeli Kibbutz collective is a totally Jewish Marxist concept and the Jew's are the only people in the world who have voluntarily subjected themselves to this lifestyle. Mrs. Meir admitted that the Marxist Kibbutz was a uniquely Jewish concept.

To any objective foreigner who has ever traveled in Palestine and has observed the Israeli in an objective manner, they can only come to one conclusion. This is that Israeli is following the same imperialistic, expansionist, military blueprint which they used in their revolution in Russia. How many of you know that Menachem Begin was a Communist member of the Polish Army before coming to Israeli?

The Jewish writer, I. F. Stone, writing about the Zionist State said: "*Israeli is creating a kind of moral schizophrenia in world Jewry. In the outside world (like the U.S.) the welfare of Jewry depends on the maintenance of secular, nonracial, pluralistic societies. In Israeli, Jewry defends a society in which mixed marriages cannot be legalized; in which non-Jews have a lesser status than Jews, and in which the ideal is racial and exclusionist.*" This hardly sounds "democratic," now does it?

It might interest the reader to know that Israeli Jews who are Arab or Oriental, find themselves discriminated against by Jews who have no claim to the blood of Abraham. I'm speaking of the 90%

or more of Jewry who are Russian Khazars.

While the Jew in America is behind most of the efforts towards race mixing and against discrimination of any sort, in Palestine, they practice the most rigid discrimination.

9 - Myth number nine: *"The Arabs are against the Jews!* But many Arabs will angrily reply to this by saying: *"We are not against the Jews, but against the Zionists."* Then they will point out how Arab and Jew lived together in peace for many centuries before the Zionist bandits came on the scene.

What has happened in the United States that has caused our political and Christian leaders to back an aggressive, anti-Christian government such as that of Zionist Israeli? A 38-page booklet, published in 1951 by the American Jewish Committee will give a partial answer, it states: *"We supply Christian religious publications with prepared materials, articles, and stories depicting Jewish life. Through the newly created Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches, the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League will jointly have an unprecedented opportunity to aid in the preparation of lesson materials, study guides, audio-visual aids, etc., for use in the educational activities sponsored by Protestant churches."*

Often Jewish professors are invited to lecture in Christian seminaries and Jewish scholars have been on the consulting committees of every recent translation of the Bible. Recently, a young Jewish woman, who claims to have been a victim of the "holocaust," has been stirring American audiences with a heart wrenching account of life in a Nazi prison camp. Apparently no one has been smart enough to realize she isn't old enough to have been there.

Zionists for at least thirty years, have pressured American Christians into sharing a one-sided partnership responsibility with them in their imperialist adventures. They always play heavily on the fundamentalist reliance on Bible Prophecy. They have also been most successful in installing a "guilt complex" in most Christians, by heavy play on so-called Jewish persecution by Christians.

Israeli's Ambassador to the United Nations, Mr. Eban, speaking at Notre Dame University in 1955, was quoted as saying: *"The homelessness, and martyrdom of the Jewish people was not only a source of international political tension; it was also a heavy burden on the Christian conscience."*

Recently at a big gathering in Jerusalem, to celebrate the "holocaust," (this has practically become a Jewish holiday), Menachem Begin said: *"All people of German descent share in the responsibility for the six million Jews who were murdered in Germany."* I happen to be of German descent and I am angered by false statements such as this. In the first place, a little objective study will show you that it was impossible for 6-million Jews to have been killed in Germany, since there were never this many in all Europe, and millions escaped to the West. If you take Jewish eye witness accounts of the prison camps, you will find that 12-million were killed at Auschwitz alone. It seems as though at least five million of those gassed in Germany, are now in New York, drawing reparations from the German people.

Maybe we Christians should ask the Jews to pay reparations for the 34-million or more Christians, who were liquidated by the Jewish-Communist revolution in Russia. Can you imagine the hue and cry that would rise from Jewish sources, if our pastors had the guts to stand up and accuse the Jews of these murders?

Jesus Christ wasn't afraid of the Zionists of His day, the Talmudic Pharisees. He accused them in Matthew 23:35, of being guilty of ALL the righteous men who had been slain from the time of Abel's murder at the dawn of civilization.

If the Jew's want to blame all Christians for the persecutions they brought on themselves by their filthy, unrighteous actions, maybe they should be called to account and asked to explain the deaths of hundreds of thousands of First Century Christians who were killed in Jewish persecutions.

People like Dr. Jerry Falwell says that Satan hates the Jews and is trying to wipe them out. Jesus Christ called them "children of the devil," (John 8:44). Does it make sense to you that Satan would

want to wipe out his own people?

No one can accurately speculate how much support for Zionism has cost the United States in wealth, prestige, suffering and bloodshed. Yet they have shown their appreciation, by being foremost in their effort to destroy us, by destroying our youth. They have said: "We will destroy Christian youth through drugs, alcohol and sex. We will get them away from God, we will destroy their ruggedness. If we can do this to one generation, we will be able to control the country."

They have come a long way in the United States in these fields, for the Jews are the driving force behind alcohol, drugs, pornography, prostitution and their handmaiden, the "rock and roll" industry. I don't expect you to believe me, but I dare you to be honest enough to look at the names that head these industries. 90% or more will be Jewish names.

Probably the most damage to America has come from our pulpits, where tens of thousands of "brainwashed" "Zionist prostitutes" thunder in the ears of their parishioners the falsehood that the *"Jews are God's Chosen People."* During the Six Days War in 1967, they pointed to the Jewish victory and said: *"Once again, God has protected His people, the Jews."* I don't know of a one, in a major denomination, who was honest enough to say: *"The Jews won because of the superior equipment America gave to them."*

There was a tremendous silence from America's pulpits when the Israeli attacked our naval ship, the USS Liberty and killed 34 American sailors and wounded 76 more. The Israeli gave us a simple apology and our government bent over backwards trying to cover up this shameful incident. As intelligent people, ask yourself what would have happened, if it had been Egypt, or Syria, who had launched this attack? You know the answer to this as well as I do!

There is much conjecture as to why Israeli planes strafed and rocketed this plainly marked American ship on six strafing runs, then attacked with two torpedo boats. The Israeli version was that they mistook us for an Egyptian boat. But this is preposterous. There are many who believe the Israelis were afraid that the Liberty had recorded the fact that it was they who were the aggressors in the Six Days War and they did not want the world to know this.

But Israeli has always been protected by the Zionist prostitutes in our Congress. When Begin launched the recent unprovoked attack against Bagdad, using American equipment after he had promised never to use it for aggressive action, religious backers of the "Zionist bandits" like Jerry Falwell said: "You have the aid and cooperation of all our fundamental Christians, no matter what you do. Because we know you are God's People and can do no wrong." Let me tell you, I'm one fundamentalist who hasn't been taken in by these lying people. I neither back them, nor condone any of their actions, because they are enemies of God and everything I stand for as a Christian. Will America have to go through the terrible days of a Jewish anti-Christ persecution as our Christian brethren in Russia did, because our pastors don't have the guts to tell our people the truth? Very possibly!

Oh, I know that some of you who read this have been told by your pastors not to worry. You see, Jesus is coming back to rescue you before things get too tough. Would you like to discuss this with the martyrs who died in the first three centuries, or those who suffered behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains?

No, my Christian friend. God is not going to protect you when you hide like a coward in your spiritual fox hole, folding your holy hands while you pray for God to do the job He has given you to do. He told you: "Occupy until I come!" Not until you think he might be back; not until your pastor tells you he will be back, but until you see Him with your own eyes. Occupation is a "military duty," it can't be performed in a foxhole; you must be out on the "front lines."

Do you have the "spiritual guts" to confront your pastor and ask him why he has lied to you about the Rapture and the Jews? He will probably tell you that he is "ashamed by you anti-Semitism." But I want you to remember that he is speaking in defense of those who killed your Lord and who

according to their own teachings, are usurpers and not the Chosen People. He is defending those who hate your Lord, and you and who according to their own teachings, are against everything you stand for as a Christian. What are you going to do about it?

You can be like those Christians in Russia and China who believed the Lord would be back to rescue them. Millions have died martyr's deaths. Or you can be like the Christians who were in Jerusalem in 70 A.D. when the Roman General Titus attacked that city. They believed the words of our Lord in Matthew 24 were written for them and they fled to the city of Petra. Not one Christian was killed, but over a million unbelieving Jews perished.

I dare you to read John 8 and then still say the Jews are God's Chosen people, for if you do, you will be calling our Lord a liar. Somehow, I believe this might be dangerous!

Stop being a fool! Open your eyes to the truth! Help us spread the truth! This is not a message of hatred against "sorry race of people like the Jews," it is a message of warning, concerning the Satanic plot to destroy white Christian civilization and the freedom it has brought to the world.

The future of this country, of your children and grandchildren rests in the hands of God and you. Your freedom was not "Bought and paid for at Valley Forge," that was only the "down payment!" You have been warned! I have been the watchman on the walls of Israel. You now know the truth. You will never be able to say: "*I didn't know!*"

Remember:

***"Must I be carried to the skies,
On flowry beds of ease;
While others fought to win the prize.
And sailed through bloody seas.
No I must fight!
If I would reign;
Increase my courage, Lord,prea
To bear the toil.
Endure the pain,
Supported by Thy Word!
The End***

America - Wake Up!!

"It's Later than you think"

By Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr, C.P.D.L.

In Ezekiel 33:2-5 we read these sobering words: "Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet and warn the people; say whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head."

Students of the Bible and history, realize that the end of this Age is drawing to a rapid and tumultuous close. As the earth goes into the convulsions of the Tribulation, prophesied in the Bible, we can expect to see the "birth pangs" of the End Age. **NOW IS THE TIME FOR CHRISTIANS TO PREPARE!**

This preparation must be of both a spiritual and a material nature. In the Spiritual realm, Christians need to memorize Scripture, for the day may soon come in this country, when you will not be allowed to own a Bible. We must prepare ourselves and our children, emotionally, as to what to expect under religious persecution. In the Communist textbook of PSYCHOPOLITICS, written in 1933, the "blueprint" for the takeover of America, they say: "You must work until the officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before they pounce upon Christian groups as public enemies.

"You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter, into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief, that Christian practices are vicious, bad, insanity causing, publicly hated and intolerable." So **NOW IS THE TIME WHEN YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELF MENTALLY FOR THIS PERSECUTION! IT IS CLOSE AT HAND!!**

Then we must prepare ourselves physically. We need to get our bodies in shape, to store food, clothing and means of protecting ourselves from the disaster which lies ahead.

Some Christians are going to dispute what I have said. They will say: "Where is your faith in God? He will take care of your needs!" Yet listen to what the Apostle Paul says in 1st Timothy 5:8 - "But if any provide not for his own, and specially those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." This statement goes far beyond providing daily food and shelter for your family. It means planning for the future.

Why do you suppose Christ warned us about the days that lie ahead, when He spoke to His disciples in Matthew 24 and Luke 21? He wanted them to be prepared to face those days! In Luke 21:34, He said: "Take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting (over-indulgence) and drunkenness, and so that day come upon you unawares." He was merely saying: "Stay awake! Watch! Be alert! Be prepared!"

Many Christians have good intentions along this line. I speak with thousands of them every year. "We know trouble is coming," they say. But when you ask them what they are doing to prepare for it, they are apt to say: "How much time do we have?" One day as I was speaking at a Survival Seminar, a man came up to me and said: "I know it's dangerous where we live and we intend to move." But when I asked him, "When?" he had no idea. Will you try and move out of a dangerous urban area when you see a mushroom cloud spreading over the city? **IT WILL BE TOO LATE THEN!** Will you wait until a hungry mob batters down your door in search of food? **IT WILL BE TOO LATE THEN!**

Will you become concerned when alien troops march through the streets of your city and you see your wife and daughters raped before your eyes, and your sons slaughtered for their entertainment? IT WILL BE TOO LATE THEN!!

I doubt very much, that one Christian Patriot out of a 1,000, really understands how serious these times are. Even among "survivalists," with whom I rub elbows all the time, very few realize the seriousness of our situation or that we are engaged in a "life and death" struggle. Far too many Americans think this is a sort of "cowboys and Indians" game, and when things get really rough, God's cavalry will come charging over the hill to rescue them and they will live happily ever after. A nice sweet thought, but sheer stupidity!

In the Fundamentalist crowd, they call this the "Rapture of the Saints." But you can find no Rapture in Jesus' warning message in Matthew 24 and Luke 21. Doesn't it seem strange to you, that our Lord would overlook anything as important as the Rapture and leave it up to Paul to teach years later? I don't believe it! Neither did Paul! Because this is not what he taught!

But let's get back to the watchman! Now there is a very serious part in God's message to the watchman. In Ezekiel 33:6, we read: "But if the watchman see the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet, and the people are not warned, and a sword comes and takes a person from them, he is taken away in his iniquity: BUT HIS BLOOD WILL I REQUIRE AT THE WATCHMAN'S HAND." (Emphasis added.) That's why I'm mighty careful what I teach about the Rapture! I wasn't for eighteen years and someday, I may have to answer for someone who was destroyed because I wasn't honest enough to study the Word for myself and find out what it really said.

This principle of the watchman, holds today in the military. If a sentry goes to sleep in the presence of the enemy, he can be executed. Why? Because he endangers the entire command by his lack of attention to duty. This is happening all over the Christian world today.

In verse 7, we are told that the watchman's duty is to "the house of Israel." This is certainly appropriate, since the white Christian nations, made up of the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, are the "true Israel" of God. You may not want to accept this now, but you better get used to it, because one day you will be forced to accept this truth. Many preachers say this refers to the Church and I believe that "non-Israel" believers, will be part of "true Israel." They will be "engrafted into this very special body of people." But the specific reference is to the nation/nations of Israel, of which the people we now know as Jews, are not a part.

Very few white Christians know they are of the lineage of Abraham, because for many years, their pastors have been preaching the Jewish fable, that the Jews are God's Chosen People, when according to the Scripture, and the teaching of our Lord Himself, they are the children of Satan. (See the entire 8th Chapter of John's Gospel, especially verse 44.)

Most preachers in the Evangelical and Fundamentalist ranks, who should be warning their people of the dangers which lie ahead from the forces of anti-Christ aliens, are telling their people not to worry, since Jesus will come back and "snatch them away" (Rapture) before the trouble really gets bad. What hypocrites these men are!

For while they say: "Jesus may return at any moment," they still renew their life insurance policies, and plan for their children's college education, years ahead. They have almost completely neutralized an entire generation of Christian soldiers, who instead of preparing for the battle which lies ahead, are hiding in their comfortable, air-conditioned, spiritual foxholes, waiting for Christ to come back and rescue them.

Our God is a just God and He never brings disaster and judgment on any individual, until they have been warned and given the chance to repent. In Genesis 15:16, God was speaking to Abraham about the people who were to be Israel's worst enemies. He said it would be four generations (about 160 years) before the Amorites would be destroyed. Then He explains this by saying: "for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full." God gave these exceedingly wicked folks, four generations in which to

repent and when they refused, time and time again, He ordered His Israel people to go in and "wipe them out."

Most people prefer to ignore the warning of the watchmen. In Gal. 4:16, the Apostle Paul was forced to tell the Galatian Christians: "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" Too many of our Israel-Christian people are effected with "Ostrich-itis," which is the desire to bury their heads in the sand when danger approaches, hoping that when they look up, it will be gone. It just doesn't work that way!

We are a lot like the lady I heard about who had been mugged in Central Park of New York City. A man found her laying on the ground, covered with blood. He asked her: "Shall I call the police?" to which she replied: "No, don't! I don't want to become involved!"

There isn't a one of you, who if you were driving down a road and came to a sign which said DANGER! -DETOUR! - BRIDGE OUT!!!! would stop your car, throw rocks at the sign and drive ahead where the bridge was gone. That would be stupid! It would be fatal! Yet that's what Christians have been doing in America for a long time. Pat Brooks, the extremely discerning writer, in her book CHRISTIAN, WAKE UP! says: "Yet as this drama, this war is being fought on earth's stage, a sideshow spotlights the soft underbelly of the West (Anglo-Christian nations). Here are Christians who demand that God remove them from this planet before any trouble hits. Here are pampered, over-fed, sleep-walkers, wandering blind-folded towards a precipice." What is God's response to this sickening spectacle? In Revelation 3:16, He says: "So then (because of their trust in material things), because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth."

That's mighty serious folks. God telling "DS P-warm" Christians, that He will spit them out, because of their apathy. It's not a very encouraging picture for the Alka-Seltzer type Christians who crowd our churches every Sunday morning and come to "fizz" for an hour, while all the rest of the week, you wouldn't even know they were Christians.

Then the Lord goes on in verse 19 to say: "As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten, be zealous therefore, and repent." Do you have a guilty conscience when you refuse to take a stand against evil? When you say: "Let George do it!" and you know God wants you to do the job? If you aren't concerned, then there is something almighty wrong with what you profess to have. Hebrews 12:8 says that you are an illegitimate child; only it uses language a lot tougher than that. Now don't get mad at me! Those words aren't original with me.

God tells His "smooth-talking, ease-loving, backslidden people", "Buy of me gold tried in the fire..." Gold is purified under extreme heat and that is what will happen to the true Christian under pressure.

You don't become a sports champion by sitting around with the crowd, sipping "ice cream sodas" and getting fat. It takes strenuous exercise and pain, to become a good athlete. The Bible says that we become purified by adversity. In Job 23:10, we read: "But He knoweth the way that I take: when He hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold." In 2 Timothy 3:12, Paul states: "Yea, and ALL that will live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution." Luke 21:12 says: "They shall lay hands on you, delivering you up to the synagogues (this tells you who the persecutors are), and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake.

Have you ever heard a preacher say: "The Tribulation is not for the Church, it's for the ungodly, unbelieving Jews." (Yet all the time they are supporting them.) If the Church is doing the task God gave it to do, why is it that the world which was 25% Christian a hundred years ago, is only 3% Christian now? If there are 45-million "born again" Christians in the United States, as religious polls say, then why is America headed for hell, faster today than at any time in her existence? Something is drastically wrong, somewhere!

Someone has said that "tribulation brings patience." If this is true, why are you so dead set against Christians getting a lot of much-needed patience, through tribulation. Are the soft, materialistic

American Christians, who wouldn't think of walking a half mile to church if their car broke down, are they more zealous for the Lord, than their persecuted brethren in China and Russia? I doubt this very seriously!. In Acts 14:22, we are told that we MUST "through MUCH tribulation enter into the kingdom of God."

Some of you seem to think that because you raised your hand one day in a church service, or went forward to the altar and made a profession of faith, that his is all you need to do to "rule and reign" in the kingdom. Not so! Our Lord speaks quite plainly in Rev. 2:26, when He says: "HE THAT OVERCOMETH and keepeth my works UNTO THE END, to him will I give power over the nations."(Emphasis added.) Then in Rev. 3:21, He says again: "TO HIM THAT OVERCOMETH will I grant to sit with me in my throne..." Nothing here in either verse, about a "panty-waisted, sissy-britches, compromising Christian" reigning anywhere with anyone.

Most Pre-Trib preachers will try and tell you that the "elect" of Matthew 24, who go through the Tribulation, is a Jewish remnant. But before the "Rapture Apostasy" began, about 1830, the term "elect," was always applied to the church, or to "true Israel." By no stretch of the imagination, could it be used to indicate the present day, anti-Christ people we know as Jews.

It is interesting to note from history, that when the Roman legions under the command of Titus, destroyed Jerusalem in 70 A.D., there is no record of a single Christian perishing, while hundreds of thousands of Jews were killed. Could it be, that those First Century Christians knew that Matthew 24 was spoken to them and as a result, they took refuge in the mountains of Pella, beyond the Jordan?

If you waste your time reading Pre-Trib authors like Hal Lindsay, Jack Van Impe, or David Webber, you might get the idea that the Great Tribulation is just too awful to believe that Christians would go through it. Lindsay uses phrases such as: "Avalanche of judgments; ghastly pestilence; devastating judgments; man's darkest days and incredible horrors," in describing it. He says it is a judgment so terrible, God would never ask His Church to go through it. But on Page 143, of his book THE LATE GREAT PLANET EARTH, he calmly says: "there are people who will become believers and survive this terrible period of history." On page 111, he says that this period will see, "the greatest number of converts in history..."

What a difference we see between the First Century Christians who rejoiced that "they were counted worthy to suffer for His name's sake," (Acts 5:41) and the present day crop of Pre-Tribbers whose hope is in escaping the Tribulation. Doesn't make much sense when you come to think of it, does it?

In John 17:15, Jesus said: "I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from evil." This verse should shed some light on Revelation 3:10, which is one of the Rapturist's pet verses.

God is going to allow Satan to have "one last fling." This will be to test mankind, especially "true Israel," to see where their loyalty really lies. There will be no "middle ground, no fence sitters" in that day; you will either belong to the Army of God, or you will be on the side of the adversary. Elijah told Ancient Israel: "How long will ye halt between two opinions?" (1st Kings 18:21); Joshua said: (Joshua 24:15) "Choose ye this day whom ye will serve..." Today, He is asking modern Israel the same question; "Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision." (Joel 3:14).

We're marching to war in the Christian world. The day of "raising your hand" to make a decision, is over. The time is soon coming, when we may have to lay our lives on the line for the Lord. How ready are you for that day?

Pat Brooks, in her tremendous book, HEAR OF ISRAEL! says of this time: "The unity which is coming will not be a fawning over apostate Jewry. . . There will be no more talk of any 'Judeo-Christian ethic' in those days. Israel and Judah will only be united when they all say: 'Blessed is He

that cometh in the name of the Lord.'

"Pampered pew-sitters have many problems with this tribulation period. Having been taught to read Jeremiah 39:7 as if it said 'Judah's trouble; instead of Jacob's trouble,' and having no idea that they are descended from Jacob, they are lulled into apathy. Not only that. Most believe that Lord Jesus will lift them off earth just before war hits.. Are we God's spoiled brats?" I believe a lot of us are!

But the Jews know Christian teaching is wrong! Most Rabbis will tell you with a great deal of glee, that there is no such thing as the Judeo-Christian ethic and they are right. The two ideas are incompatible; they are at opposite ends of the pole; they are like trying to say that something is "wet-dry," or "hot-cold."

In connection with this end time turmoil, many Pre-Trib preachers state that Russia is planning an attack on the little nation of Israeli in Palestine. Do you honestly believe that giant Russia, has been spending countless billions of dollars on armament, preparing to attack a little nation of some 3-million people? You know this is not so.

A lot of evidence is now surfacing which shows that the Israeli are gradually drawing away from the United States and are moving towards the Soviet Camp, from whence they came in the first place.

Recently, Joseph Churba, a well-known Israeli Intelligence analyst who had in-filtered the Inner Circle of the Regan Administration, revealed that a military pact with the Soviet Union, will likely be Israeli's next step in their move towards world conquest. Can you imagine what this will do to the "Zionophiles" in our church pulpits, who have preached for years that the Soviet Union will invade Israeli?

Churba claims the Israeli no longer needs the United States and that they can "go it alone." My feeling is "let them." We should immediately withdraw all aid, since they are not now and never have been our friends.

Churba quit the Regan Administration on May 7, 1982, to become the President of the Center for International Security, an influential arm of the Israeli Lobby. He has denounced Secy. of Defense Casper Weinberger and Secy. of State George Schultz, as being "Anti-Israeli."

Bluntly admitting that the Israeli goal in the Middle East is complete control of that region and of the oil-rich Persian Gulf Area, Churba intimated that Begin would work towards that goal. Their first step he said, would be to break ties with the United States and move closer to the Soviet Union. If they join forces, Churba said: "Israeli and the Soviet Union could ultimately control the region in a condominium - that is, joint sovereignty."

A very careful perusal of Ezekiel 38 and 39, the chapters the Fundamentalist and Evangelical preachers have always said refer to a Russian attack on Palestine, will reveal that there are two nations who come under this attack. I believe the Russians will attack Palestine and wipe the Zionists off the map. Since they are God's bitterest enemies, rather than His Chosen People, as the Fundamentalists say, they are doomed.

If you will read Ezekiel 38:10, you will notice it says: "It shall come to pass, that AT THE SAME TIME shall things come into thy (Russia's) mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought. And thou shalt say, I WILL GO UP to the land of unwallled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates. To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land."

This could not possibly refer to the same nation mentioned in verse eight. The words "ALSO" and "AT THE SAME TIME," in verse 10, are the clue. What this verse says is clear: "At the same time the attack is made against Palestine, there will be an attack against another, much greater people, who dwell in unwallled cities, and who have great national wealth." This description in no way fits the Israeli.

There is only one nation in the world with enough silver, gold, cattle and goods, to lure an aggressor such as Russia and that is not the "little Jew nation" in Palestine. It can only refer to the United States.

I believe another clue can be found in the words "CATTLE AND GOODS." The United States leads all other countries in the production of beef cattle. According to the 1976, United Nations figures, we had 127,980,000 head of beef cattle at that time. The Jews in Israeli, by a like token, had less than a quarter million head. Our Gross National Product in 1980 was \$2,586,500,000,000 - twice the size of the Soviet Union's. In spite of all our problems, we are still by far, the wealthiest nation in the world. With less than 5% of the world population, we control over 50% of the world's wealth.

There is still another clue in the words of the aggressor, found in verse 11 - "I WILL GO UP." You don't go up from Russia to Palestine, you go South, or "down." But the planned military attack route for the U.S.S.R. in any invasion of the United States, is over the Polar region, into Canada, then down the Central Corridor of the Mississippi River, to split the country in two. We know the Soviets have this capability, since their planes overfly Canadian airspace all the time and they have had a huge invasion force on the Eastern Shores of Siberia, for a number of years.

If Mexico goes into the Communist camp - and this could easily happen before this pamphlet is printed -the United States would be surrounded, since Canada has been in the Socialist camp for a number of years. The way would be then open for a Russian invasion, as predicted in Ezekiel 38 and 39.

Many years ago, the Father of our Country, General George Washington had a vision of our times. Most Fundamental preachers will scoff at this, but the Bible tells us that the proof of the reliability of a prophecy, lies in whether it comes to pass. While there are various accounts of Washington's prophecy, all agree in content. The event evidently took place in Valley Forge, in the bitterly cold winter of 1777. Washington's troops had suffered several reverses and the situation was desperate. The Continental Congress was not sending supplies and money and some of the men did not even have shoes, but had to wrap rags around their feet to keep them from freezing. Many of them were sick and dying from disease and exposure. Morale was at an all-time low and there was great agitation in the Colonies against the war effort.

These are the words of a first-hand observer, Anthony Sherman, who describes the situation: "Doubtless you have heard the story of Washington's going to a thicket to pray. Well, its not only true, but he used to pray often in secret for aid and comfort from God, the interposition of whose Divine Providence brought us safely through the darkest days of tribulation.

"One day, I remember it well, when the chilly winds whistled through leafless trees, though the sky was cloudless and the sun shown brightly, he remained in his quarters nearly all afternoon, alone. When he came out, I noticed that his face was a shade paler than usual. There seemed to be something on his mind of more than ordinary importance. Returning just after dusk, he dispatched an orderly to the quarters who was presently in attendance. After a preliminary conversation of about an hour, Washington gazing upon his companion with that strange look of dignity which he alone commanded, related the event that occurred that day."

These are Washington's own words concerning this most unusual event: "This afternoon, as I was sitting at this table engaged in preparing a dispatch, something seemed to disturb me. Looking up, I beheld opposite me a singularly beautiful female. So astonished was I, for I had given strict orders not to be disturbed, that it was some moments before I found language to inquire the cause of her presence. A second, and third and even a fourth time I repeated my question, but received no answer from my mysterious visitor except a slight raising of her eyes.

"By this time I felt a strange sensation spreading through me. I would have risen but the riveted gaze of the being before me rendered volition impossible. I assayed once more to address her, but my tongue had become useless, as though it had become paralyzed.

"A new influence, mysterious, potent, irresistible, took possession of me. All I could do was gaze steadily, vacantly at my unknown visitor. Gradually the surrounding atmosphere seemed as if it were filled with sensations, and luminous. Everything about me seemed to rarify, the mysterious stranger herself becoming more airy and yet more distinct to my sight than before. I now began to feel as one dying, or rather to experience the sensations which I have sometimes imagined accompany dissolution. I did not think, I did not reason, I did not move; all were alike impossible. I was only conscious of gazing fixedly, vacantly at my companion.

"Presently I heard a voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn' while at the same time my visitor extended her arm eastward. I now beheld a heavy white vapor at some distance rising fold upon fold. This gradually dissipated and I looked upon a strange scene. Before me lay spread out in one vast plain all the countries of the world - Europe, Asia, Africa and America. I saw rolling and tossing between Europe and America the billows of the Atlantic, and between Asia and America lay the Pacific.

'Son of the Republic,' said the mysterious voice as before, 'look and learn.' At that moment I beheld a dark, shadowy being, like an angel, standing or rather floating in mid-air, between Europe and America. Dipping water out of the ocean in the hollow of each hand, he sprinkled some upon America with his right hand, while with his left hand he cast some on Europe. Immediately a cloud raised from these countries and joined in mid-ocean. For a moment it remained stationary, and then moved slowly westward, until it enveloped America in its murky folds. Sharp flashes of lightning gleamed through it at intervals, and I heard the smothered groans and cries of the American people.

"A second time the angel dipped water from the ocean, and sprinkled it out as before. The dark cloud was then drawn back to the ocean, in whose heaving billows it sank from view. A third time, I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn,' I cast my eyes upon America and beheld villages and towns and cities springing up one after the other until the whole land from the Atlantic to the Pacific was dotted with them.

"Again, I heard the mysterious voice say, 'Son of the Republic, the end of the century cometh, look and learn.' At this the dark shadowy angel turned his face southward and from Africa I saw an ill-omened specter approach our land. It flitted slowly over every town and city of the latter. The inhabitants presently set themselves in battle array against each other. As I continued looking I saw a bright angel, on whose brow rested a crown of light, on which was traced the word UNION, bearing the American flag which he placed between the divided nation, and said, 'Remember ye are brethren.' Instantly, the inhabitants, casting from them their weapons, became friends once more, and united around the National Standard.

"Again, I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' At this the dark shadowy angel placed a trumpet to his mouth, and blew three distinct blasts; and taking water from the ocean, he sprinkled it upon Europe, Asia and Africa. Then my eyes beheld a fearful scene: from each of these countries arose thick, black clouds that were soon joined as one. Throughout their mass gleamed a dark red light by which I saw hordes of armed men, who, moving with the cloud, marched by land and sailed by sea to America. Our country was enveloped in this volume of cloud, and I saw these vast armies devastate the whole country and burn villages, towns, and cities that I beheld springing up. As my ears listened to the thundering of the cannon, clashing of swords, and the shouts and cries of millions in mortal combat, I heard again the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' When the voice had ceased the dark shadowy angel placed his trumpet once more to his mouth and blew a long and fearful blast.

"Instantly a light as of a thousand suns shone down from above me, and pierced and broke into fragments the dark cloud which enveloped America. At the same moment the angel upon whose head still shown the word UNION, and who bore our national flag in one hand and a sword in the other, descended from the heavens attended by legions of white spirits. These immediately joined the inhabitants of America, who I perceived were well nigh overcome, but who immediately taking courage again, closed up their broken ranks and renewed the battle.

"Again, amid the fearful noise of the conflict, I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' As the voice ceased, the shadowy angel for the last time dipped water from the ocean and sprinkled it upon America. Instantly the dark cloud rolled back together with the armies it had brought, leaving the inhabitants of the land victorious.

"Then once more I beheld the villages, towns and cities springing up where I had seen them before, while the bright angel, planting the azure standard in the midst of them, cried with a loud voice: 'While the stars remain, and the heavens send down dew upon the earth, so long shall the Union last.' And taking from his brow the crown on which was emblazoned the word UNION he placed it upon the Standard while the people, kneeling down, said AMEN!

"The scene instantly began to fade and dissolve, and I saw at last nothing but the rising, curling vapor I at first beheld. This also disappearing, I found myself once more, gazing upon the mysterious visitor, who, in the same voice I had heard before, said: 'Son of the Republic, what you have seen is thus interpreted: Three great perils will come upon the Republic. The most fearful is the third, but in this greatest conflict the whole world united shall not prevail against her. Let every child of the Republic learn to live for His God, his land and the Union.' With these words the vision vanished, and I started from my seat and felt that I had seen a vision wherein had been shown to me the birth, the progress, and the destiny of the United States."

Today, the world and America is rapidly moving towards this third and greatest peril. No matter how you may feel about Washington's vision; nevertheless it has proven true and events are shaping up, which could well cause the latter part to become fact. Nations on every Continent, are arraying themselves against the Anglo-Saxon world; their target is not the apostate Jews in Palestine, but the Christian nations. This makes America their major target. Washington saw this nation attacked by forces which "gleamed with a deep red light" - this is the color and symbol of Jewish Communism. He saw our cities aflame, the result of nuclear attack, burned by the invading enemy forces, or perhaps set afire by the mobs of anarchy and revolution; he saw the nation devastated, with million dying in the process. Christian America - WAKE UP!! IT's later than you think!

As Dr. John Grady, head of the American Pistol and Rifle Association has stated in his booklet on Washington's Vision. "Sons and daughters of the Republic, you are living in the most crucial and momentous period in the history of mankind. It will be a time of great trial."

The events foretold by Washington, are also foretold in Holy Writ. There will be no escape, you will not be Raptured but before they come! The only question is, will you have the judgment, the courage, and the sense of destiny to stand with those who already stand and with the help of Almighty God, be victorious?

If our white, Christian people were only told the truth, then we would see the repentance and the revival which will be necessary for our salvation as a free people. Listen to what Joel 2:1-3, has to say about this coming invasion: "Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in my holy mountain (nation): let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; for the day of the Lord cometh, for it is nigh at hand; a day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong, there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them; and behind them the flame burneth; the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness..." (Could this refer to nuclear destruction?)

But notice the alternative God has laid down for His people in verse 12 - "...turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning. And rend your heart and not your garments, and turn you unto the Lord your God; for He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth Him of the evil. Who knoweth if He will return and repent, and leave a blessing behind Him...?"

Then verse 15 calls for a "solemn assembly" of the Israel people (who are not Jews.) Verse 17 says the preachers should weep before the Lord and say: "Spare Thy people, O Lord, and give not thine

heritage to reproach, that the HEATHEN SHOULD RULE OVER THEM; wherefore should the heathen say among the people, Where is their God?"

Have you seen any preachers in our Evangelical or Fundamental churches weeping over America? I haven't! They weep for the lost! They cry aloud because of the agony of the anti-Christ Jews, but they are "few and far between," who weep over the wickedness of Christian-Israel, which has brought about the trouble we are now in! But only as this repentance comes, can we expect the miracle of Joel 2:20 to take place: "I will remove far off from them the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face towards the east sea, and his hinder part towards the uttermost sea..." This description cannot possibly fit any area near Palestine, but it is a perfect description of North America.

When the day of Israel's repentance comes - will we have to be driven to our knees, with our faces rubbed in the mud, before it comes? - then according to verse 27, our people will know who their God is and who they are: "And ye (Israel, not the Jews) shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the Lord your God, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed." THEN THE REVIVAL WILL COME! Verse 28 - "And it shall come to pass AFTERWARDS (after the invasion and the defeat of our enemies), that I will pour out my Spirit on ALL flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, and your young men shall see visions. And also upon the servants and the handmaidens in those days will I pour out my Spirit."

AMERICA! AMERICA! BELOVED LAND! Why must you go through hell before you will listen? God has promised forgiveness for all those who will seek His face? He will heal our land, if we will obey His Law, (2 Chronicles 7:14). Must we come under the last of Jewish-Communist persecution, before we will bow our stubborn will and accept God's way of doing things? Must you see your women raped and mistreated in the streets and your sons murdered in cold blood, before you will wake to your responsibilities as His people?

Are you afraid, as you see these "end time" events beginning to come to pass. If your heart is right with God, you need not fear. Jesus told us in Luke 21:28 - "When these things (tribulations, wars, earthquakes, pestilences) begin to come to pass, THEN LOOK UP, AND LIFT UP YOUR HEADS, FOR YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH." (Emphasis added). The judgments which fall on the world will not hurt God's People, for just as the blood of the Passover lamb, protected the ancient Hebrews from the touch of the Death Angel in Egypt (Exodus 12:23), 50 in the day of trial and tribulation, God will see the blood of His Son, Jesus the Christ, shed as a lamb from before the foundation of the earth, for our sins, and he will pass over us. Praise Him, for His greatness and mercy!

What does this mean to us who have the right to use the name CHRISTIAN? Does it mean that we are to hide in our spiritual foxholes, and fold our holy hands in prayer, asking God to take us out of the battle? No, it means we need to mobilize for the war! It means we must wake up to our responsibilities!

When should you prepare? NOW! You need to go to God's Word for counsel and then do what He wants you to do, not what you would like best. I believe we can use a "rule of thumb here." If we know God wants us to do something and has given us no sign that He wants us to delay, then we SHOULD DO IT NOW!!! I doubt very seriously that God will tell any Christians: "Don't prepare for what's coming. I'll handle everything myself!" This is contrary to the teaching of the Word.

After a nuclear attack, it will be too late to think about shelter! When a food shortage or famine occurs, it will be too late to look for food! When a crazy mob attacks your home and batters down your doors, it will be too late to look for the men, the guns, and the ammunition you will need to protect your family!

This is why I take such a great interest in the Citizen's Emergency Defense System. This is why I spend 30 - 40 hours a week, working without pay, on plans to protect our Israel People when the emergency comes.

Remember, there may be no time to "go out and buy oil, when the trouble comes," (Matt. 25:1-13). Preparation MUST begin now! and remember - JUST BECAUSE YOU DON'T WANT TO BE LEFT, DOESN'T MEAN YOU ARE RIGHT!

The warning is out! The watchman has blown the trumpet! From now on, what you do is between God and you. If you refuse to heed the warning and the sword takes you away, then "your blood will be upon your own head!" You can never say: I DIDN'T KNOW!!

The End

America's Destiny Christ or Anti-Christ?

**A frank discussion of the Jewish problem in America and
the future of this country as the Zion of Bible prophecy!**

"Therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please Him who hath chosen him to be a soldier"-(2 Timothy 2:3, 4)



DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my good friend and Christian patriot-soldier, Sheldon Emry, former pastor of LORD'S COVENANT CHURCH, Phoenix, Arizona, now deceased. It was the inspirational and scriptural enlightenment I received from him that caused me to tape the messages contained in this book and then put them into print. I considered him to be one of the best Bible teachers America has produced and one of the very few who "handled aright the Word of truth."

My thanks go out to this brother, for his fearless stand for God and white Christian America.

[signed]

Gordon "Jack" Mohr Lt. Col. AUS Ret.

PROLOGUE

'And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free,' (St. John 8:32) - Jesus Christ.

In the spring of 1979, after fifteen years of intensive effort as a "Lay" evangelist and lecturer, which had taken me into more than 2800 communities in 49 States and five foreign countries, I learned the "truth" for the first time.

It was not that I was blind as far as spiritual truth is concerned, for I gave my heart to the Lord in a Communist prison in Korea in 1948 and I had been a diligent student of the scriptures ever since, obtaining my degrees in Doctor of Letters and Master of Theology by extensive correspondence work. I read the Bible through at least twice every year. I believed the Old Book from cover to cover; I was a "Hard-nosed" fundamentalist, who refused to compromise with liberalism of any

sort.

But there was something missing. There had been many times during these fifteen years, when I had been deeply concerned by American aid to the Zionist movement in Palestine, as I saw them rob and murder the people who had lived there in relative peace for centuries. "How could these be God's Chosen People and yet act contrary to everything Moses taught?" I asked myself. But I accepted the popular teaching in fundamental circles, that the Jews were indeed the Chosen people; that the Jews were "all of Israel," and that America must support them, regardless of what they do, or accept the curse of God on our land.

Then one day, during my daily devotional reading, I came across a story told in 2 Chronicles 18 and 19. It told of a good king from Judah named Jehosaphat, as he traveled north to help a wicked fellow named Ahab, in his battle against the Assyrians. During this battle, Ahab was killed, in spite of the use of typical Jewish trickery. When Jehosaphat returned to his capitol city of Jerusalem, he was met by a Prophet of the Lord named Jehu, who told him: - Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord," (2 Chronicles 19:2). I had always applied this principle to atheistic nations such as the Soviet Union and Red China, but never to the equally atheistic, God-hating Israeli.

Could it be that America's problems are being escalated because we are aiding the enemies of our God? I think they are!

But this idea was completely foreign to what I had been taught in my fundamental church and in the Seminary. They taught, almost without fail, that the people we now know as Jews were the Chosen People of God, and that God would "Bless them that bless the Jews, and curse them that refused to aid the Jews." I was told by my pastor, over and over again: "The reason God has blessed America is because we have loved and aided the Jews." A little intelligent reflection told me this was wrong. America has not been blessed since we aided the Zionists in their conquest of Palestine. Our greatest moral, spiritual and political recession has come since 1948, when we backed the Zionist grab of Palestine. They have been a thorn in our side ever since and we have poured billions of dollars down the "rat hole" of Zionism, while they have exerted untold control over our federal and local governments. Not only that, but a little honest, diligent study shows that they are the "driving force" behind One-World Government, which is designed to bring the United States into a great Socialist controlled dictatorship along with the Communist and Socialist countries. They are behind the movement to "wipe Christianity from the face of the earth." I believe I will be able to prove this to you before you have finished reading these messages.

The people we call Jews do not meet the spiritual criteria for God's People, as laid down in the scriptures; so I began to search the scriptures, always calling on the Holy Spirit for enlightenment and guidance. I came up with a series of messages, which are found in this book.

In the summer of 1979, at the Annual Festival of the Christian Patriots Defense League in Louisville, Illinois, I had the privilege of meeting a Christian-Patriot pastor, who I believe was one of the finest Bible teachers in the United States. He pastored the Lord's Covenant Church in Phoenix, Arizona and was known across America on the radio as Pastor Sheldon Emry. (now deceased) He was a tremendous help and encouragement to me, as I sought for the truth.

This book is divided into two parts. Part One - Identifying Ourselves will contain my findings concerning the spiritual heritage of White, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic and Scandanavian people, who have become known as Christendom. There will be three chapters, each a separate message, dealing with the Lost Tribes of Israel and their relationship to White Christians.

In part two - "THE ENEMY," I will try and deal intelligently with those in the Bible "who say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan," (Revelation 2:9).

My deepest appreciation goes to the following people, from whom I have taken most of my documentation. The Holy Bible, was of course, my first and foremost source of information and I

will quote from it with frequency.

The following books by Pastor Sheldon Emry, plus dozens of hours of listening to his tapes, set the background for my research: "PAUL AND JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA-" "THE OLD JERUSALEM IS NOT THE NEW JERUSALEM;" "RUSSIA WILL INVADE AMERICA."

In addition, I did over 6,000 pages of reading and several hundred hours of research in the following books: "THE COVENANT PEOPLE;" "CHRISTIANITY AND THE SURVIVAL OF THE WEST," Dr. Revilo P. Oliver; "ISRAEL'S FIVE TRILLION DOLLAR SECRET," Col. Curtis Dall; "THE UNHOLY LAND," A. C. Forrest; "YOU GENTILES," Maurice Samuels; "PAWNS IN THE GAME," William Guy Carr; "THE CONTROVERSY OF ZION," Douglas Reed; "THE NORTHERN RING," Dahana Wood; "THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY," Elizabeth Dilling; "WHO'S WHO IN THE ZIONIST WORLD CONSPIRACY", James Combs; "WORLD REVOLUTION AND THE SOCIALIST NETWORK," Nesta H. Webster; "THE ZIONIST CONNECTION," Alfred Lilienthal; "THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES," Martin Luther; "PHOENICIAN ORIGIN OF THE BRITONS, SCOTS, AND ANGLO-SAXONS," Dr. L.A. Waddell; "RED FOG OVER AMERICA," William Guy Carr; "THE BABYLONIAN CONNECTION," Stephen Jones; "FACTS ARE FACTS," Benjamin Freedman; "THE PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH," Maurice Pinay; "THE INTERNATIONAL JEW," Henry Ford, Sr.; "JACOB'S PILLAR," Capt. E. Raymond; "ISRAEL'S RACIAL ORIGINS AND MIGRATION," Brig. Gen. W. H. Faskins; "THE ZIONISTS," George Armstrong; "THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE," Arthur Koestler; "THE CONFLICT OF THE AGES," Dr. Arno Gaebelein; "THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER," Robert H. Williams; "THE NEW UNHAPPY LORDS," A. K. Chesterton; "TRACING OUR WHITE ANCESTORS," Frederick Haberman; "THE DRAMA OF THE LOST DISCIPLES," George F. Jowett; "THE APPOINTED PLACE," Dr. Wesley A. Swift.

Five of the above authors are Jewish. There are also numerous quotations from the Jewish Encyclopaedia and from the Jewish Talmud, the religious Bible of the modern Jew.

This intensive study convinced me that the people we today know as Jews are not the "people of the Bible," the descendants of Abraham.

This logically leads to the question: "Who then are God's Chosen People?" This led me to the study which produced Part One of this book - IDENTIFYING OURSELVES. If Christian Americans will come to an understanding of who they are and what God has planned for them, then Part Two - THE ENEMY, can be readily understood and accepted.

It is well known to military personnel, that in order to be victorious in battle, you must first know your enemy and understand how he will attempt to react to certain situations. Brethren, the time is getting short. The forces of evil are gathering for that final assault against the Lord's anointed. The assault against Zion is already underway, led by the forces of Hell itself. But we can be victorious through "Christ which strengtheneth us!" If we put our trust in the God of our Fathers and go forward in His name, to do battle with His foes, we will succeed.

You are going to be here for that battle my Christian friend. You are not going to be transported to heaven to live in bliss, while Satan is confronted and defeated. It is your glorious duty to be in the forefront of this army of God. The 18th Chapter of Revelation, clearly shows that Christians will be here on earth during the Great Tribulation. They are told to come out from the world system known as Mystery Babylon, which now controls the governments of the world. We, you and I, the one's who profess Christ as Lord, will be the one's who with God's help will destroy this ungodly world system and fulfill the prophecy of Jeremiah 51:20 - "Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy nations."

Now a word of caution is necessary. This book was not designed to be anti-Semitic, or to engender hatred for the Jews. It is designed to bring the hidden truth to "brainwashed, White Christian Americans." I hope and pray that it will open the eyes of at least some Christians who have been

"brainwashed" by equally blinded pastors, to the truth of what is now happening. Many of my friends will no doubt turn against me, for they will not be willing to accept the truth. I may have to say with the Apostle Paul: "Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16). This is the price many have paid in order to tell the truth.

But take heart, my Christian-Patriot friends, those of you who know and have accepted the truth about who you are and of your glorious heritage. Though the days look dark indeed, remember: "When the enemy shall come in like a flood; the spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him," (Isaiah 59:1-9b). When things look the darkest, remember our Lord's words in St. Luke 21:28 - "When these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh."

NOTE: Since each chapter is a separate message, there will be some overlapping of illustrations and documentation.

Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr
Crusade for Christ
Christian Patriot Crusader

Part One

Chapter One

WHO ARE WE?

In Joel 2:17, we read: *"Let them say, Spare thy people, O Lord, and give not thine heritage to reproach, that the heathen should rule over them: wherefore should they say among the people, 'Where is thy God?'"*

Then in Ezekiel 33:11 - *"Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked,- but that the wicked turn from his way and live; turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?"*

The biggest problem among young people in recent years has been one of identity. When you ask why they are doing some of the strange and crazy things they do, they will tell you: "I am trying to find myself; I want to know who I really am."

It has been my privilege, since retiring from the Army in 1964, to travel extensively in these United States. I have spoken in 49 of the 50 states, in over 2600 communities during this period. The more I see of the problems which are strangling this country, the more I realize the vital necessity of Americans rediscovering that sense of Divine guidance which led our forefathers to face dangers and hardships, with the assurance that God would prosper their undertakings.

Today, we find a spirit of fear in the United States. Within the past forty years, we have fought the only "no-win" wars of our proud history and have been defeated by countries which are smaller than most of our mid-western states.

Today, we see our Government cringing before the threats of little Banana Republics, who a few years ago were regarded as unfunny jokes. We are confused by

Our confusion, I believe is caused deliberately. A few years ago, as I traveled in the Ozark Mountain region of Northern Arkansas, I met an old hillbilly philosopher, I believed what he said: "It ain't so much from not knowin' that causes the trouble' as from knowin' so much that ain't so!" This state of fear has been brought about by a deliberately planned program of falsehood. It will continue to plague us and dominate our national thinking, until we waken to the realization that God has a

specific purpose for America.

I believe there is much evidence available, that God brought this nation into being for this specific purpose.

What is it that will change this condition of chaos and fear which now saps America's will? What will bring to the forefront, leaders of spiritualne oture and righteousness, who will be joined by a people who are willing and ready to face every problem which confronts us, knowing that through God we will be victorious?

The aswer to these questions may startle you, my Christian friends, especially if you belong to that group of Christians who are known as "fundamentalists." Few fundamentalists have ever been told the facts in their churches, concerning America's origin and her destiny. As a consequence, we have fallen down in fulfilling our responsibilities as God's people.

Befor we go any farther, let me say that I too am a "fundamentalist," in the strictest definition of the term. I believe in all the cardinal doctrines of the Holy Bible. I believe that God is the Creator, over all; that Jesus Christ is His Virgin born Son, the Savior of the world, by virtue of His sacrificial death on the cross of Calvary; I believe that the Holy Spirit is God's Emissary on this earth and that He dwells in those who have accepted Christ as Savior. I believe that Jesus Christ is coming back to this earth, as He himself foretold and that He will rule this earth as King of Kings and Lord of Lords. I believe that the Bible in it's original manuscripts is the Holy and infallible Word of God. (This means that it is without error).

So what I say here will be startling to some of my readers. Not because it is a "science-fiction" type message; not because I will be trying to shock you, but because the Bible, plus secular history proves it to be true - yet few fundamental churches preach it! If you accept the facts that I give you in this message, you will have to give up some of the old "time-worn" ideas which have been preached in our churches for decades, butwhich are the "traditions of men, rather than the word of God." I do not believe that many of our pastors have preached false ideas deliberately to lead people astray, but that they have done it through ignorance, since they were taught the same ideas in their seminaries. Many fundamental Bible scholars will reject the ideas I will submit, because they are not honest enough to admit they have been wrong. So I do not ask you to believe me. I do encourage you to check out the facts ... they are available if you want them ... check them out against the plain teaching of the Word of God, check them against recorded world history and when you find that what I told you is true, then have the courage to act for the salvation of America as a free, Christian nation.

It could be, that by the time I finish this message, I might have to say with the Apostle Paul: "Am I become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" I hope you will be honest enough with yourself, to accept the truth and act on it. All I can do is follow the admonition of Isaiah 58:1 - "Cry aloud, spare not! lift up thy voice as a trumpet, and shew my people their transgressions, and the house of Jacob their sins."

This is not some "spur of the moment" message, which was inspired by something I read somewhere, or some tape I heard. I have been studying and thinking on it for a long time. Hundreds of hours of Bible study and study of history have gone into its composition. If telling the truth makes me unwelcome in some fundamentalist pulpits because it contradicts their traditional stand, then I must say wian Peter: "We need to obey God rather than man." All I can do is show the truth of God's Words, as the Holy Spirit gives me enlightenment. You will have to answer for what you do with it.

As I said, I remain a fundamentalist. In fact, my fundamental stand has been vastly strengthened by my new enlightenment.

I believe that without a shadow of a doubt, America has been called by God for a very special purpose and we need to understand this. When we acknowledge this purpose; when we become

aware of it; then the revival which will bring America back to God will occur and not before. All the "Christian Moral Majorities" in the land will not bring about this revival; all the great planned evangelistic efforts, will not cause it to break out. It will not occur until God's people will acknowledge their sins, and will pray for forgiveness and get on with the task the Lord has given us. When this happens and only then, will the Almighty One of Israel "hear our prayer and heal our land." (2 Chronicles 7:14)

When we understand and acknowledge the purpose of God for America; when we become aware of our great destiny as witnesses for God, as His special chosen people Israel; only then will we regain the strength of our forefathers, who understood America's destiny. The revival will come. God's true Israel will be saved. But it could be because of our stubbornness; because of the blindness that has come on Christian minds, that we will first have to suffer under the terrible yoke of Communist, atheistic, Satan-inspired oppression.

The Bible gives us a clear alternative to this terror, if we are willing to accept our destiny and the responsibility which goes with it. Then and only then will we find our way out of the predicament which is today destroying us. When we realize this then: "In righteousness shalt thou be established; thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come nigh thee," (Isaiah 54:14).

Our fundamental churches have been oh so careful to preach individual salvation and this is as it should be, but we have woefully neglected to preach national repentance and national righteousness as a way of life. Only as this righteousness comes in obedience to the Laws of God will we have peace and security. Once you have heard this message concerning your Identity as one of God's Chosen People, then you will have no excuse for not becoming involved in this great crusade to bring America back to God. You will have no excuse, even: "But my pastor doesn't believe that way!"

I predict that if America refuses to hear God's message of warning, she will be driven to her knees in the very near future. Some of our military men are saying it may happen within the next few years. One said: "I believe we will see the surrender of the United States to the Soviet Union in the Rose Garden of the White House, unless something drastic happens." The sad thing, my friends, is that the righteous always suffer along with the unrighteous. Those of you who have had the special privilege of having accepted God's Messiah as the Lord of your life, will one day stand before Him and answer for your neglect. "For we must ALL appear before the Judgment Seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad," (2 Corinthians 5:10).

I do not ask you to believe me because I am some great Bible scholar, or educated intellect. Rather I challenge you to check out the facts I give you - dig deep into God's Word and the records of history, which always uphold the Bible. Then have the courage to believe the facts, no matter what you may have been taught otherwise. For centuries, the best scientific minds believed the world was flat and they were greatly disturbed when Columbus proved otherwise. Many men have been persecuted and even killed because they upset the "status quo," and went against popular tradition.

In the last book of the Old Testament, Malachi 4:5, 6, we read: "Behold, I will send you Elijah the Prophet before the coming of the great and terrible day of the Lord, and he shall turn the heart of the father's to the children, and the heart of the children to the father's, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

The significance of this association of the Elijah message with the Day of the Lord, is that God's people will be called on to repent and restore the administration of the Law of the Lord. (Not the Old Testament blood sacrifices - they were done away with forever, because of the sacrifice of Christ at Calvary; but the Laws of God, are still valid, although few Christians heed them.)

This was to be accomplished, when the people finally realized who they were. (Isaiah 51:1, 2) - "Hearken to me, and follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord; look unto the rock whence ye

are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye were digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you."

THEN LISTEN to this further message from Ezekiel 20:37 - "I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the land of the covenant: And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me..." (vs. 44) - "and ye shall know that I am the Lord, when I have wrought with you for my name's sake."

Now I can already predict how many of your minds are working. You are saying to yourself: "God was speaking here about His Chosen People, the Jews."

So let's analyze this by asking another question: "Is there really a Chosen People?" The textbook we study will be the oldest racial document of the human race. It is a volume of 66 books, which we call the Holy Bible.

In presenting this Book, it is not required that you approach it with some theory concerning its inspiration. Inspiration is not some idea we bring to the Bible to give it a supernatural standing. Inspiration is an idea we fetch away from the Bible, when we somewhat sense its divine essence.

You cannot know that anything is inspired unless it inspires you. As a result, the Bible remains an uninspired Book to millions..who profess to believe in its inspiration. They are willing to take from it, only those ideas which coincide with their own. But if the Bible teaches something different than what they believe, they will go to almost any length to prove that they are right.

I believe the Bible labors under the disadvantage of being regarded primarily as a religious book. Yet you go far into the Bible before you find anything that smacks of religion, except for the "seed plot" of the Bible found in Genesis 3:15.

The Bible begins with geology, astronomy, meteorology, biology, anthropology and psychology. All the materials of the physical and mental sciences - the concepts of time, space and motion, of creative method and purpose on its pages.

God is the central figure of the Bible, but God is not a religious figure, He is not an ecclesiastical character, as some would have us believe. The creating and sustaining God of the Bible and history, appears as the sole complete personality, the One completely normal Being, of eternal wisdom, power and purpose, who upholds all things by the power of His Spirit. Colossians 1:16,17 tells us: "By Him were all things created ... whether they be thrones, or dominions, or powers: all things were created by Him, and for Him. And He is before all things, and by Him all things consist." In the original Greek, this means they are "held together" by Him.

Isn't it wonderful to know that in the midst of all the trouble and turmoil; in the midst of all of men's despair, that God still holds this old world together?

Religion does not appear in the Bible until man's unnatural, sinful departure from God's nature. Religion appears as an emergency element, a rescue force, if you will, brought in because of abnormal human breakdown. When it finally fulfills its part in God's work of restoration, religion will disappear.

The Apostle John, writing in Revelation 21:22, concerning the New Jerusalem and the New Heaven and earth said: "And I saw no temple there, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it." You see, there will be no need for a temple in the new world.

There is much careless talk when men begin to discuss race. The Gentile boasts of his superiority over the Jew; the Jew of his superiority over the Gentile; the Japanese over the Chinese; the German over the French; black over white, and white over black. We Americans are prone to think of America as a relatively new race on the world scene. I believe in reality, that the nucleus which made up

America, and was responsible for her founding, is a very old race. I'm speaking now of the White Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandanavian and related races who were responsible for settling

this country.

The true effect of racial knowledge should not be to feed one's vanity, or rouse one's boastfulness; rather, it should arouse in us a great sense of responsibility.

These days, most folks are afraid to mention race, especially if you belong to the White, Anglo-Saxon peoples. We are afraid we will be called prejudicial and today, that is a cardinal sin. But it is not wrong for a black man to believe that "black is beautiful," that is considered his right.

So let me lay down a ground rule before we begin our discussion of race and racial origin. "When pride of race leads us to boastfulness and contempt for others - it is a false pride!"

We will not be discussing nationalities for they are largely artificial. But race is not artificial; it is a basic natural fact!

Take the white Anglo-Saxon people as an example. They are made up for the most part of people who call themselves German, French, English, and Scandanavian. While they may speak different languages, when you touch their basic, central sensitive nerve, you will find their response to liberty, reverence, orderly social life, and progress to be basically the same.

Consider the United States and Canada. Here we find two nations, divided by an unseen border, yet for all practical purposes they are "one and the same people."

Race is one of the most insistent Biblical facts. The Bible is not the history of many peoples, but of one distinct group among the family of races.

The Bible is not Ancient History, dealing with a dead race and a dead civilization. It is contemporary history, meaning that it deals with what happens in the world today.

The Bible deals with one race, which flows through history like a mighty stream; touching two continents and blessing many nations.

The Bible explains what God has done and why; it shows revelation in progress. God never wrote a book, He writes in life. When He wants to show us oakness, He does not present us with a botanical formula, He makes an oak tree.

Our Lord Jesus Christ followed this same formula. He left no books written by His hand. He left twelve living men, who became His manuscripts. The same is true of race. The Bible is largely devoted to one race, sometimes referred to as the Chosen Race.

It is at this point that most Bible scholars depart from reality. They shrug their shoulders and say: "So what! It's the Jews, everyone knows that. What difference does it make to us saved folks?" Well, my Christian friend, it makes all the difference in the world.

I'm sure most of you are familiar with the story of Abram; how he was torn from his homeland by God's command. He was to become - God said it: "a great nation and many nations."

While Abram had many sons, his racial line was to descend only through Isaac (Genesis 21:12)- "...for in Isaac shall thy seed be called."

From Isaac, the "Seed Line" passed to Jacob and then to Jacob's sons. These people were called Hebrews - not Jews, as we are apt to carelessly call them today.

They expanded in numbers, power, and prestige, until by the time of King David, the Prophet Nathan predicted they would be planted in another land which they did not know - that God would give it to them and they would move from that place no more. This "Appointed Place," could not have been Palestine, for they were standing in David's palace in Jerusalem when this prediction was made in 2 Samuel 7:10 - "Moreover, I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as before time."

The selection of a nation by Divine choice, for a special purpose, is a wonderful thing. It does not

call for boasting, as the Jews do, nor for the feelings of superiority, the Jews exhibit, but for great humility. It was a great event when God chose Israel, not because of her size, or influence, but because of the faithfulness of His servant Abram. (Read Deuteronomy 7:7-8).

It was indeed a mighty event when America was taken out of the midst of a great nation and became a separate and special constellation among the powers of the world. Do you honestly believe this happened by accident?

The Apostle Paul, in his Epistle to the Romans, gives and answers the question: "Why?" He said the chosen people still continued to be chosen because: "the gifts and calling of God are not subject to change..." (Romans 11:29). In other words, they are absolute and unconditional. Nowhere did God ever say: "If you obey me, then you will be my people." God said in effect: "You are my people and because of this you shall obey me." That little word "SHALL" is the key to what is happening in the United States today.

Were all God's promises made to Abraham illusions in his mind? Just for a moment, let us assume, just for the sake of argument, that these promises were delusions of grandeur; a vain desire on the part of Abraham for distinction for his posterity. If this were true, they would have died with Abraham, for delusions always die with deluded men!

If God's promises to Abraham had been hatched in human minds, they would have come to nothing. If God had not selected and predestined, a servant-ruler race, then that race would never have served or ruled! It is not a simple matter of faith, but something which can be tested by history. Things are always valid fact, or they are deluded dreams.

None of you who read this message ever knew George Washington; neither did your father, your grandfather, or your great-grandfather. Yet you know he was our first President. Why? Do you take this on faith? Of course you don't. You believe because it is a historically proven fact that he lived and served our country as its first President.

The same is true of Jesus Christ. We do not have to accept his historical existence on faith, for it is a provable fact that He lived and walked on the hills of Palestine, that He was tried and executed by a Roman court and that He rose again on the third day. We do not have to take this on faith alone, it is a provable fact.

In the same way, the Chosen Race did not die with Jacob. It outlived Abraham and his great, great, great grandchildren. It lasted over 400 years to the time of Moses; then 450 years later it was the dominant theme of King David's time; another 300 years and we find the same idea being promulgated by the Prophets Isaiah, Jeremiah and Ezekiel. Go forward another 300 years and you will find it again in the last book of the Old Testament, Malachi.

The truth concerning the Chosen People outlived the 400 years of darkness which separates the Old and New Testaments. It appears again in the Gospels, in the Epistles, and then in the Book of Revelation. It was the common language of the Pilgrim Fathers. It can be found in the prayer book of the early Episcopal church. It was believed by the early Baptists and Methodists. The idea that we are God's Chosen People appears in the early church hymns.

**"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race;
Ye ransomed from the fall;
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him, Lord of all!"**

Our forefathers were not singing about a race of people we call the Jews. Their songs of praise came from God's Chosen People, now settled in God's "Appointed Place." They believed this, they preached this. How sad that we have gotten away from this mighty manifestation of God's grace.

But there are Biblical marks by which we can identify the Chosen People in history. Let us look at a few marks of this identity and match them with the only people they can fit:

1 - The "Chosen Race," would believe in the living God of Israel. Take a good look at the globe, where this faith is predominate and you will find decisive boundary lines, defining the people of which you re a part. The Jews, on the other hand, are primarily an agnostic, atheistic race, who follow the heathen Babylonian Talmud, rather than the Laws which were handed down by Moses. Don't argue with me about this, be honest enough to check it out for yourself!

2 - The "Chosen Race" will have the scriptures. Among Anglo-Saxon and kindred people, the Bible is the people's Book. In other lands, where it exists at all, such as Italy and Spain, it is the Book of the Church. There is a great deal of difference. The Jews on the other hand follow a false book, which was never given by God and which follows the traditions of men rather than the Laws of God. Look at the condemnation of the Pharisees by Jesus in St. Mark 7:13 - "making the Word of God of none effect, through your traditions." (See also Matthew 15:3).

Nine-tenths of all the Bibles published come from British and American Bible Societies. In Anglo-Saxon and kindred lands, the Sabbath is a day of rest and worship, so established by law. Listen to Exodus 31:13 - "Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, verily my sabbaths ye shall keep; for it is a sign between me and you and your generations."

There is a great deal of difference between the Anglo-Saxon Sunday and that of Latin countries, where elections are often held on Sunday.

3 - The "Chosen Race" will be a missionary race, giving the Scriptures to all people. At least 95% of all missionary activity comes from England and the United States. They do not preach a "church system," as do the missionaries of Roman Catholic countries, but the liberating Gospel of Christ's saving grace. The "Chosen Race," has the age old exhortation to spread the Word, Isaiah 40:3 - "Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God." The Jews have never been a missionary race for Jehovah But the true "Chosen Race," has formed a living highway along which Jesus has traveled across Europe, to England, to America, and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

We know about the greivous sins which are being committed in America; yet in spite of these, one-half of the world's Sunday School attendance is in seemingly careless United States and 45% is in the other Anglo-Saxon countries. On the other hand, the religion we know as Judaism, is not a missionary religion.

4 - The "Chosen Race" would be one that offered a haven of refuge to the world's oppressed. Have you ever seen that magnificent Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor? Millions have believed and have come from every land, to the only country which has ever offered refuge for those who were under religious or political tyranny. The nation known as the Jews, has never done this; even for it's own people.

5 - The "Chosen Race," was to abolish slavery. Listen to the glorious words of Isaiah 61:1 - "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me; because He has annointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; He hath sent me to bind up the broken hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound." England abolished slavery in 1834 and the United States in 1863, while the people we know as Jews, were always in the forefront of the slave trade; they have never been known as "liberators."

6 - In its trek to a new land, the "Chosen Race" was to move north and west of Palestine. Listen to Isaiah 49:12 - "Behold and these (the Chosen People) shall come from afar; and, lo these from the north and from the west, and these from the land of Sinim." Isn't it strange that this migration went north and west, when all migrations of Semitic peoples down through history moved east and south? Yet the ancient scriptures said that God's people would move into the cold north and the unknown west.

7 - The "Chosen Race," was to be a separate people. They were to mingle with other people, but never be swallowed up by them. This has been true of the United States and the British Commonwealth nations. In spite of mass migration, they have maintained their Christian identity. Today this is under attack, as the social planners of the One-World government, are using every means at their command to integrate the white race with the colored races. They know if this ever happens, then we will lose our identity.

8 - The "Chosen Race" was to become a great people, and a company of nations (see Genesis 17:4). The people known as Jews have never numbered more than 16-million and almost half of these live in New York City. Less than three-million live in Palestine.

They have always been a "nation within nations," and have never fulfilled the two governmental branches foretold in Genesis 48:19. It was Jacob's blessing to Ephraim and Manasseh, which have been fulfilled in America and the British Commonwealth nations, but never by the Jews.

9 - The "Chosen People" were to inherit, not Palestine, with its heavy population, but the desolate heritage of the earth - Isaiah 49:8 - "Thus saith the Lord, in an acceptable time I have heard thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee, and I will preserve thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, to establish the earth; to cause to INHERIT THE DESOLATE HERITAGES." This could not possibly apply to Palestine, while America fits this description perfectly.

10 - The "Chosen Race" was to lose its identity and the knowledge of their identity as the Chosen People, until the "latter days." This has never been true of the Jews; down through the ages, they have always laid claim to being God's Chosen.

For many years, Bible scholars and seminarians have sought the identity of the ten lost tribes of Israel. Today, the "Chosen Race," is a people struggling to find their identity. This has never been true of the Jews. Isaiah says of the Chosen People in 42:16 - "I will bring the blind by a way that they know not; I will lead them in paths they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them."

God's sure promise is that in the "latter days", the veil of blindness will be removed and God's people will discover who they are. This happened to me and is happening to many thousands across America, who have remained blinded by the preaching in their own churches.

This is the underlaying purpose of this message, to prove to you, from God's Word, that we are the "Chosen People," the blood line of Abraham and that by continuing on in our spiritual blindness, we are missing out on a multitude of blessings God wants to give us now.

Forget for a while if you will, all the sermons you have heard preached in which the Jews have been called the Chosen People. Forget for a moment all the books you have read along this line. Forget the propaganda of the media and the so-called documentaries, which have been nothing but Jewish propaganda, by the Jewish controlled media. Look at what the Bible, God's Word says. Then if you see what it says and are willing to believe it, as you profess to do, you will be forced to accept the unassailable truth that the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples are the wayward long lost children of

Isaac; the sons of Isaac, called "Issac-sons."

If America ever realizes this, if she is ever willing to accept her destiny, it would drive us to our knees in the dust, as we realize how that in our ignorance and sin, we have dishonored God's purpose in our lives.

Why do Godly men, standing behind our pulpits, refuse to accept the plain teaching of God's Word? Primarily I believe it is because they would have to admit they have been wrong and that they have been fooled by Jewish fables.

Back in the 1920's, the great American industrialist, Henry Ford, Sr., warned the American people that most of our seminaries had been sold the false idea that the Jews were God's Chosen People. Fundamental pulpits have preached this falsehood for so long, few preachers have the courage to admit they have been wrong.

With this as an introduction, let us look at some facts from the scriptures. The idea of a "Chosen People" is acknowledged by most of the Christian world and it is based on scriptural fact.

So we will begin our technical study by looking at the history of the nation of Israel, or more accurately the Hebrew race. (Notice that the word "Jewish" is not used, for a specific purpose, which you will understand as we continue.)

There is a secular record of history which always runs parallel to the sacred history of the Bible and never contradicts it. A good example is God's destruction of 185,000 Assyrian soldiers as recorded in 2 Kings 19:35. This is paralleled in the recorded history of Assyria for the year 700 B.C.

The Bible is only a small section of human history, seen in a special light and for a special purpose. This section comprises the origin, organization, and dispersion of Israel and the coming Millennial Kingdom. It is through the windows of the Bible, that we can see God at work in history.

Secular history is always written to glorify men. On the other hand, Bible history always glorifies God and as a result, it is merciless and true, showing Bible heroes as fallible men. It depicts Jacob as a cheat; Moses involved in manslaughter; David as guilty of adultery and murder; Peter as a liar and a coward. The Bible can do this, because human fact is not the history. The true history, is that of God working in the world through fallible men and women.

There are three major historical movements in the history of Israel and on each occasion, the cause was unjust taxation. The first was in Egypt, where the Hebrew rebellion was based on the labor levies of Pharaoh as recorded in Exodus 6.

The second was when Israel seceded from Judah because of the labor tax levied by King Solomon, which his son Rehoboam refused to relieve, see 1 Kings 12:14-16.

The third "breakaway", which you may not understand as yet and which will be explained later, came when Israel, in the "Isles of the West," partly settled in their "Appointed Place" in the American colonies, revolted against the unfair taxation of their mother country, Great Britain.

When Israel left Egypt and entered the land they had been promised 400 years before in Genesis 15:13,14, they made it their own by right of "spiritual eminent domain."

The reason for a 400 year lapse between the promise and its fulfillment is given in Genesis 15:16 - "But the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full."

God always gives people and nations a chance to repent and serve Him. He appointed a 400 year grace period for the original inhabitants of Palestine and when their immorality and sin continued, after 400 years, Israel marched in and blotted out this spiritual cancer on God's order.

In Palestine, Israel established a "Theocratic" form of Government. This means a government where God is its head. It was a representative form of government. Moses and Aaron stood for God and represented Him in His dealings with the people. Qualified men were chosen to speak on the behalf

of the people, as their representatives, see Exodus 18:21.

The only time on record, when Israel tried a democracy, was when Moses went up to Mt. Sinai to receive the Law, and Aaron erected a golden calf for them to worship as recorded in Exodus 32. You will remember what a disaster that was. History has always proven that a "one man, one vote" system always leads to disaster; for it is born of mob psychology.

As long as Israel followed the representative form of government, she prospered and had the highest degree of liberty and happiness in her history.

These same blessings, which were once so much a part of the American Way of life, can be restored to us, if our government returns to God and His Laws, which were given for the welfare of His people.

Strangely enough, one of these laws, which has been broken probably more than any other is: "He that will not work, shall not eat." God has never had any plans for a Welfare State, or for a lazy people. It is the Social Welfare program which is strangling America in these latter days of the Twentieth Century.

But the people of ancient Israel, like those of us who are living in the United States today, were not content; they wanted to experiment. The Bible says: "They went after strange gods" This does not mean that they did away with the worship of the Lord God Jehovah, but they followed the heathen practices of the nations which surrounded them, even to following their economic systems. Their idols were built on heathen principles, which produced riches and poverty side by side. While Jehovah was the center of their religious life, their economic life was ruled by "other gods."

This same principle is at work today in America. Our once great churches, have often become nothing more than "religious country clubs," where men and women belong, not because they love God and desire to worship Him, but because it adds to their prestige in the community.

While most Americans give "lip service," to the Golden Rule and would not want to see it abolished, we don't believe it should be applied to business. So it has been superceded by the "Rule of Gold." Many of us have become "Alka Seltzer" Christians, who come to church and "fizz" for an hour on Sunday morning, while the rest of the week we act just like the heathen who surround us.

Our Christian Capitalist system of "Free Enterprise," which has given us the highest standard of living in the world, is now being superceded by a Socialist welfare state which takes away individual freedom and forces the industrious individual to support the parasite who refuses to work.

When the nation of Israel became great, there was a split between the ten tribes in the north, and Judah and Benjamin, with part of the tribe of Levi in the south.

Many Christian people believe the terms "Jew" and "Israelite" are the same or interchangeable - **THEY ARE NOT!** All the people called Judah were Israelites, but the people of Israel were not Judaites, or Jews as they are now popularly called. The word Jew was not used in the English language until the beginning of the Eighteenth Century?

The Bible draws a very distinct line between Judah and Israel from the very beginning of this split and the distinction widens as the record proceeds.

The leaders of Israel came primarily from the Joseph tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh. Moses was not a Judaite, or Jew, but was of the tribe of Levi. Joshua was from the tribe of Ephraim; Deborah was an Ephramite; Saul, the first king of Israel came from the little tribe of Benjamin, the same which much later produced the Apostle Paul.

The line of division between Judah and Israel can be seen in the Bible censuses, where there were even different classifications, (see 1 Samuel 11:8; 2 Samuel 24:9).

A little careful Bible study of the Old Testament will show you the fallacy of using the term "Jew"

in place of "Israelite."

About 750 B.C. the split between these two groups became final. The Northern Kingdom, composed of ten tribes had Samaria for its Capitol. The Southern Kingdom, made up of Judah and two other tribes, had its Capitol in Jerusalem.

Many generations later, the Northern Kingdom, after traveling North and West from Assyria, where they had been taken captive, became the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic and kindred peoples. The Southern Kingdom, with a very small nucleus returning from captivity in Babylon, with a new and heathen religion called the Babylonian Talmud, became the nation we now know as Jews, although this term was not used in the English language until the early part of the Eighteenth Century.

This was the group which crucified Jesus, breaking the Mosaic Law in their unlawful trial of the Son of God. This was the group to which Jesus addressed His scathing denunciation of John 8:44, when He said to them: "Ye are of your father the Devil." He also criticized them on several occasions for putting their traditions before the Law of God. This is exactly what the people known as Jews are doing today.

The books of Kings and Chronicles in the Old Testament are the historical records of the people of Israel and Judah. The book of Kings deals primarily with Israel, while Chronicles deals with Judah. The two nations were related, much as Canada and the United States. Now it is vitally necessary that we mention here a third house, called in scripture the "House of David."

When the Prophet Nathan prophesied to David in 1 Chronicles 17:9, telling him that Israel would be moved to a new place and there be established forever, the Hebrew nation had reached the zenith of it's power. It hardly seemed possible at this time, that it would ever be moved from that land. David had conquered all his enemies and the land had a time of peace and prosperity such as the Hebrew nation had never visualized. But God, through His Prophet, told David that the Hebrew people would be moved to a new "Appointed Place." Not ALL Hebrews, only the Israel branch.

It is interesting to note, that great pressure has been placed on the translators of the Bible to use these words: "I have appointed you a place." If this had been done, then the Appointed Place, would of necessity have been Palestine and the religious leaders of the world, the Christian leaders, would not have had to, in all honesty, change their teachings concerning the Jews and Palestine.

But the translators of the King James Version, Moffatt, and even Goodspeed translated the words correctly: "I will ordain, or I will appoint them a place." This could only place this event at some time in the future and in some place other than the land of Palestine. Yet today, all over Christendom, Christian pastors are insisting that the return of the Jews to Palestine is the fulfillment of this prophecy. This is careless handling of the Word of God, if not worse!

A second promise was made to King David, that his royal house would rule in Israel forever. This prophesy was made about 975 B.C. 390 years later, the last of David's descendants had disappeared from the scriptural scene. Does this mean that God's promise to David had been broken? Not at all!

The Christian church has often tried to "spiritualize" this dilemma by saying that Jesus Christ was of David's line and that the throne of David was perpetuated in Christ's spiritual line. But this evasive tactic does not answer the problem.

What happened when Judah was taken into captivity? Zedekiah, the last king of David's line in Palestine, saw all his sons killed before his eyes; then he was blinded and was dragged in chains to Babylon, see 2 Kings 25:7.

Evidently King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon believed that he had killed all of the royal seed. But in the book of Jeremiah, we see where the prophet, with his secretary Baruch and the king's daughters safely fled to Egypt.

No more is told, of Jeremiah's Second Mission "to build and to plant," as recorded in Jeremiah 1:10. But Jeremiah, his secretary Baruch, and the king's daughters turn up later in Irish history, in the

British Isles. (Possibly this is one reason the name "Jeremiah," or "Jerry" is so popular among Irish families. It is seldom used in Jewish families.)

According to ancient Celtic history, which is as well recorded as anything the ancient Greeks or Romans did, the king's daughters married into Irish royalty which can be traced in modern times to the throne of Queen Elizabeth of England.

The word "Tara" is prevalent in Irish history. It means "Law" and comes from the ancient Hebrew word "Torah." The Irish poet wrote:

"The harp that once through Tara's halls,
The soul of music shed." He was speaking of the same type of harp that was used by the "sweet singer" of Israel, the boy David, centuries before.

Literally volumes of evidence point to the fact that the throne of David, which became extinct in Jerusalem, was transplanted to the "Isles of the West."

The entire book of Isaiah, written in Judea, was addressed to "Israel in the Isles." Listen to Isaiah 41:1 - "Keep silence before me, O islands; and let the people renew their strength: let them come near; then let them speak: let us come near together for judgment." Verse 5 - "The isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid, drew near, and came." Go on to verses 8 and 9 - "But thou, Israel, art my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend. Thou whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and said unto thee, Thou art my servant; I have chosen thee, and not cast thee away."

Here in this chapter, verses 18-20, are some of the most significant verses of all. Yet I have never heard a Christian minister preach on any of them - notice: "I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make thy wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water. I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, and the shittah tree, and the myrtle, and the oil tree: I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together: That they may see, and know, and consider, and understand together, that the hand of the Lord hath done this, and the Holy One of Israel hath created it." All of these verses are directed at Israel, cast out of her land, and settled in the "Appointed Place." Did you know there is no place in the world where the famous Cedars of Lebanon still survive, except on the Western Coast lands of the United States? The trees we know as "redwood cedars", were planted by God, in the wilderness of America, over 5000 years ago, specifically for His people Israel.

The problem of modern Christianity goes much deeper than mere acknowledging that the ten tribes of Israel still exist. If White, Christian Americans would honestly study God's Word and secular history, they would recognize the fact that we are "God's Chosen People," set aside for a "special purpose." This would not glorify us as a superior people. It would give us a clearer understanding of the will of God for this nation and in our lives and would give us a purpose in this world to do as God wants us to do. This is clearly shown in the prayer Christ taught His disciples: "After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. **THY KINGDOM COME. THY WILL BE DONE IN EARTH, AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.**" (St. Matthew 6:9, 10).

Christians are apt to glibly quote from 2 Chronicles 7:14 - "If my people, which are CALLED BY MY NAME, will humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SINS, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND!" Yet very, very few Christians recognize themselves as God's children, not only because of salvation through Jesus Christ, but by RIGHT OF PHYSICAL INHERITANCE!

I wish it were possible in this message to go into detailed explanation concerning Israel's move North and West from their captivity in Assyria, on to England and ultimately to their "Appointed Place" in the New World, in a magnificent country called America. It is a fascinating story, full of miracles of God's protection of His people and ties in with many scriptures which have never been understood, because Christians have refused to accept them at "face value."

I assure you, that if you make an honest effort to study this question, as I have done in recent months, you too will come to the glorious conclusion that you are here on this earth for far more reasons than to be transported to some heaven in the sky, where you will spend eternity sitting on a fluffy white cloud, strumming on your heavenly harp. It will be a great blessing to you and will awaken you to the stupendous fact that you are of the blood of Abraham, the friend of God. You are an "Isaac-son." (Genesis 21:12, Romans 9:7)

When Judah went into captivity in Babylon, she was promised a return to her former homeland in the coming years. But Israel was never promised such a return; instead she was told of a tender royal twig, which would be cropped from the royal house and would be carried away by God's hand "Thus saith the Lord God; I will also take of the highest branch of the cedar tree; and will set it; I will crop off the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent: In the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; and in the shadows thereof shall they dwell," (Ezekiel 17:22, 23). Notice now the promise and the Divine signature affixed, verse 24 - "...I the Lord have spoken it and have done it."

Years later, the Prophet Hosea says of Israel, after she had gone into a foreign land: "Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sands of the sea, which cannot be measured or numbered." (Certainly if you are an honest person, you would have to admit that the people we know as Jews cannot qualify here, at no time in their existence have they ever numbered more than 20-million, which is less than the population of many of our States. Go on: "and it shall come to pass, that in a place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people (they were called Gentiles), there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God." (Hosea 1:10). In other words, they shall be known as a Christian people. (Compare these words with John 1:12 - "For to as many as receive Him (Christ), to them gave he the power, to become the sons of God; even to them which believe on His name."

There is at least one valuable fact of history which should not surprise us. When the Prophet said that Israel would lose its identity and be called by other name, we find the name "Kumri" cropping up. This was the name Israel was called in the land of Crimea.

If I had the time, I could go into the fascinating story of how King Solomon's navy went into the Atlantic Ocean, possibly as far north as Britain. There are many Biblical historians, who believe that Tarshish mentioned in the Bible, was the Western Islands. The maritime tribe of Israel - Dan, had a habit of leaving their name behind wherever they traveled and we see such names as Danube, the land of Danmark, and others, cropping up all over Europe.

All over Northern Europe, one can see the signs of traveling Israel. The Scots, or "Gael" as they were formerly called, are a perfect derivative of the word "Galilu." You will find this city on the Southern Coast of the Black Sea, on the Northwest tip of Portugal, and again in the Gauls of Spain. Did all these Israelite names happen by chance, or are they trying to tell us something? They were so named, centuries before the Christian era began.

Many Christian scholars have speculated about the first thirty years of Christ's life. There is little scriptural record concerning it, after He appears before the Doctors in the temple at the age of twelve. Yet there is secular historical reference that he may have traveled to the British Isles as a boy, with his uncle, Joseph of Arimathea. Joseph was involved in tin trade and owned a tin mine in what is now known as Cornwall, England.

When persecution of the early Christian church became violent, it disappeared from Jerusalem and showed up in many other places, including Britain. The contention of the Roman Catholic church that Britain was evangelized in 598 A.D. does not hold up to historical scrutiny, since there are many historical records which show a Christian church in England within ten years after Christ's death and resurrection - As the Christian church began to evangelize the world, the Apostle Paul followed the coast line route of earlier Israelites and planted new churches among the Israel

colonies on the northern shores of the Mediterranean Sea. This can be proven by looking at the salutations in the Epistles. From Romans through Thessalonians, the greetings of Paul are to specific churches in this area. The Epistle to the Hebrews was written to Israelites, not Jews. James wrote specifically to the "twelve tribes scattered abroad throughout Asia Minor." Yet our ministers like to tell us that the Ten Tribes of Israel were lost hundreds of years before this. Peter wrote to the "strangers scattered throughout Asia Minor."

The New Testament clearly intimates that Spain was within the boundaries of Paul's missionary vision. In his Epistle to the Romans, he clearly indicates that while he had not at that time visited Rome, he had already been to Spain: "Whensoever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you..." (Romans 15:24). In verse 28, Paul explains that he had to go to Jerusalem first: "When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this first, I will come by you into Spain."

If Paul went as far as Spain, there is no reason for us to doubt historical British records which say that he also visited Britain. After all, this is only around the corner from Spain. Check the "Lost Chapter of the Book of Acts"; shows Paul preaching in the Isles.

If Paul went to Britain, then why are Christian ministers upset with historical records which state that Joseph of Arimathea, the uncle of Jesus, did business there? and if Joseph went there, what's so strange about a teenage Jesus going with him? If this historical record had been of the Revolutionary War period, no one would question it, except possibly for the radical who wanted to destroy the truth about this period. Draw your own conclusions!

If we accept the historical records of ancient Babylon, Assyria and Egypt, which go back 35 centuries or so, why is it so hard for us to accept English history of the First Century A.D.?

One of the pre-eminent facts in world history today, is the basic unity of the Anglo-Saxon nations. We the people of the United States did not create this unity. In fact our foreign policy for years has been responsible for raising barriers to it. We have fought two wars with our "mother country," England. We have fought two great wars with Germany, although 25% of our people have a German background. We have spread anti-English propaganda through our school books for over 150 years. We have allowed the United States to be used as the base for anti-British propaganda. Yet in spite of all this, Anglo-Saxon unity still remains a force to be reckoned with. Why? Because Bible prophesy foretold this!

The unity of the Anglo-Saxon people did not come about because we spoke the same language. We do not! It did not come because we had a common political background. We do not! We think the same thoughts because they are our heart's language and we have been conditioned by our Israel-Christian heritage, not the Judeo-Christian culture our pastors like to speak about.

Nowhere else in the world is love of freedom and justice so deeply ingrained as among the Anglo-Saxon peoples. This love of justice and freedom stems from our belief in the Lord God Jehovah, the God of our forefather's, Israel!

We look at the historical records of England and the United States and we have much of which to be ashamed. We see the greedy drive of our industrialists for materialism and the corruption of our leadership, especially in recent years. Yet God's people of the Old Testament committed the same sins and the lash of God descended on them.

Today we see the same trend in England and America. Our problems have come because we have refused as a nation, to follow the Lord. We have broken the Covenant made by our forefathers at Plymouth Rock. If you don't want to accept this, I challenge you to read the words of the Mayflower Compact. "In the Name of God, Amen. We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to the plant the first colony... do by these Presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God, combine ourselves into a civil body politic." That was the beginning of our politics.

A man of God drew up our Articles of Confederation: "Whereas, we all came into these parts of

America with one and the same end; namely, to advance the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ and to enjoy the liberties of the Gospel in purity, we therefore conceive it our bounden duty... that, as a nation and religion, so in other respects, we be one and continue one." That declaration made us a People!

Those of us who have studied and believe the Bible know that the purpose of God will be fulfilled in His people, in His own good time, regardless of what people preach or believe to the contrary. The great English poet laureate, Rudyard Kipling knew this. When asked to write a special poem for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, he came up with "Requiem," which is also applicable to the United States.

**"Far flung our navies melt away;
One dune and headland sink the fire"
Low, all our pomp of yesterday.
Is one with Ninevah and Tyre:
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,**

Lest we forget:

**"For heathen host, which puts its trust;
In reeking tube and iron shard,
All valiant dust, which builds on dust;
And guarding calls not Thee to guard;
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet;**

Lest we forget!"

He goes on to close in these words: "For frantic boast and foolish word, have mercy on Thy people, Lord!"

Did he know something about the Anglo-Saxon people our present day ministers refuse to accept?

Let no one believe that the things I have spoken about in this message are for the purpose of glorifying America or the White Race. Pride is a sin; racial pride also. But the true Israel message glorifies the purpose of God, as it is fulfilled through men. The highest justification of man's existence is when he becomes the vehicle through which God's earthly purposes are accomplished. It has ever been thus!

Over a hundred years ago, a heathen Jewish philosopher from Germany named Ludwig Feurbach stated: "Man will finally be truly free, when he realizes there is no God of man, but man himself." This idea took root in the diseased mind of a young Jewish radical named Karl Marx and was the bedrock on which the philosophy of Communism was founded.

This same idea can be found today in the teaching of Secular Humanism, which was designed to destroy the spiritual strength of America by destroying her moral fiber. It is in direct conflict with the teaching of Christ, when He said: "If ye will know the truth, the truth will set you free."

The real beginnings of America were in a little believing church. In spite of kings and popes, the Divine guiding hand of God, gathered these men from among His people, for a specific purpose! These were not rude, uneducated peasants. Many of them were graduates of the universities of Europe. They were men who knew their Bibles by heart and could read them in English, Hebrew and Greek. But they lacked one skill for their venture in the New World, that was the military skill to protect themselves. God supplied that in a man named Miles Standish. Standish had been a soldier in Holland, where he had been fighting against the Spanish, for religious freedom.

This little band of exiles, held a patent for lands in Virginia. They were driven north by fierce storms and landed on the hostile, rocky coasts of New England, at a place called Plymouth Rock.

You all know the story of that first, bleak, barren winter, in which over half of their number died. But God was working in His mysterious ways and saved them through a miracle; just as He had done with their forefathers in the Wilderness of Sinai, centuries before.

Who were these Pilgrim Fathers? Here is what they called themselves: "The seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob, His Chosen." They looked on themselves as "a vine out of Egypt in this wilderness." These were the words they used. They used the old Hebrew word "led," not "driven," when they explained why they had come to the New World. They braced themselves for the troublesome times they knew were ahead, by relying on God's promises to the children of Israel, because they knew they were part of this same Chosen People.

My friends, in spite of everything that people like Madelyn Murray O'Hara may say, the hereditary strain of America's Christian background, which made her the greatest, came from this spiritual planting. What a "powerhouse" for righteousness the Church would become, if she rediscovered this truth and acted on it!

If there was space, I could show you how time and time again, at a moment of crisis, God saved our new country by miracles as great as any recorded in the Old Testament. Our Founding Fathers knew who they were and they expected God to act in their behalf. When Fort Ticonderoga was captured from the British during the Revolutionary War, it was taken in the name of "the Lord God Jehovah, the God of Israel." I doubt very much if there was a single Jew in that Continental force. But those were the words our commander used. He knew who he was and why he was there!

I have already pointed out to you how the Mayflower Compact was the beginning of our politics; and the Articles of Confederation made us a People. Then in 1775, the Declaration of Independence made us a Nation. They said: "For the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

It becomes evident, that the Mayflower Compact, the Articles of Confederation, and the Declaration of Independence is a three-fold cord which binds us in a covenant relationship to the Law of God. Our patriotism and our religion grow from the same stem, and we will be judged on how we obey this Covenant. All three of these documents are based on the knowledge of the American people that they were "God's Israel in the wilderness."

Do you refuse to accept this? Then I challenge you to read again these documents in their entirety. See what our early leaders, men who were on the scene, men who took part in our nation's birth, said.

George Washington knew who we were. He called America "the Land of promise." When the people of this land made him their first President he said: "Every step by which we have advanced to the character of an independent nation, seems to have been distinguished by some token of Providential Agency."

Abraham Lincoln knew who we were. He said that he was but "an humble instrument in the hands of the Almighty, and of this, HIS MOST CHOSEN PEOPLE!"

The overwhelming mass of evidence proves that the United States represents one great body of Israel, bound by Israel's responsibility, fulfilling Israel's scriptural destiny. In no way, does this detract from the fundamentals of the Faith. I have been accused by some of departing from the "fundamentals of the faith," because I refuse to accept the Jews as the Chosen people. I vehemently deny this, my fundamentals of the faith have been strengthened by this truth I have acknowledged. People who believe in the Israel Identity of the White Anglo-Saxon and allied people's of America, should be more fundamental than any others, for they should recognize their responsibility to act as God's People. This truth should add to the other truth's of God Word, not detract from it!

I wish there was time to go into the symbolism which our Founding Fathers wove into our National emblems. These all pointed to their knowledge that America is God's People. We will cover more of

this in subsequent messages.

Suffice it to say, that if Christian Americans ever get the vision of who they are; if their pastors will have the honesty and the courage to study the Word and the facts of history and pass it on to their people; this nation of ours will be turned around in a remarkably short time. It could come before we have first been driven to our knees in the dust. I believe it is up to those of us who say we love the Lord, to fall in love with Him enough to do what He has told us to do and thus save the Land we love.

Chapter Two

LET THERE BE LIGHT!

There are many historical discrepancies which exist concerning the early history of England, the Mother country of these United States. This is partly because of the confusion and misunderstanding which has been caused by the translation of names from one language to another. Historians when discussing the early history of our forefathers, seldom if ever, discuss the language spoken by the original Britons and Gauls.

If we are to understand the true significance of our roots as AngloSaxons, we need to go back to the original languages, rather than the piece-meal accounts which have come down to us through the Greek and Latin languages.

Today there is a strong drive afoot to discredit everything which is White and Christian; especially if it is Anglo-Saxon. So we need to take a long, hard, honest look at where our people came from, in order to understand where we are headed.

Historians have been among the worst offenders, for they have constantly put out the theory, that for centuries before the Roman invasion of Britian, our British forefathers were painted barbarians, devoid of all cultural and religious conscience. They have blithely written off centuries of majestic British history as either fokelore or myth.

When one looks at the present scholarly approach to ancient British history, you can easily come to the conclusion that the scholars involved have entered into a deliberate conspiracy to blacken the name of the early inhabitants of these Islands and thus put a "pall of shame" on those of us who claim them as ancestors.

But there is no need for shame on the part of white Americans, since the truth of our ancestors is available for anyone who is honest enough to seek it.

Any honest scholar who reads the classical history of Rome, Greece and Gaul, and who then compares this with early British records can see this truth. It may require a bit of effort on their part, but the records are available and are stored for the most part in the British Museum Library, with a few in the Vatican Library - all of them make for fascinating reading.

Literally thousands of Cymric historical documents and monastic documents are available for study. (The word "Cymric" refers to the early people of Britain). There are other historical versions from very early British historians.

Modern scholars for the most part, and unfortunately this includes the majority of Christian scholars, have either refused to believe these ancient documents, or have deliberately ignored them. Probably more so the latter. There is a good reason for this. If they were to accept these historical documents, they would be forced in all honesty, to accept the identity teaching, that the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandanavian, Germanic and related peoples, are indeed the "Israel of God," who were cast into the wilderness for their sins. They would have to admit that these were the "lost sheep of the house of Israel," who Christ mentioned in Matthew 10:6 and 15:24. In the latter verse He said: "I am not sent BUT unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

The word "lost" used here, comes from the Greekword "apollumi," which is made up of two base

words; "apo" which means: "to put away," and denotes separation, and "allumi," meaning: "punishment." What we find here literally is a word which has nothing whatsoever to do with being "spiritually lost," as most preachers would have us believe. Christ obviously sent His disciples out to preach the Kingdom message to those Israelites who had been "put away for punishment." In other words, the Tribes of Israel which were in the dispersion.

Many historians refuse to accept the ancient British manuscripts which prove the Israel Identity of these early British settlers, saying they cannot be trusted. Yet these same scholars (?) accept the historical records of Assyria, Babylonia, and Egypt, which are centuries older and which give us the early record of such men as Abram, Isaac, Jacob, and Moses.

It almost seems as though modern Bible scholars want to destroy the truth of history. It becomes obvious, with a little observation, that they are dedicated to the proposition that the people we now call "Jews" are the people of the Book. They will allow nothing to dissuade them. It could be that they unconsciously realize that their own people would rise up in righteous indignation, if they realized how down through the years, they have been cheated out of one of their greatest blessings, while our worst enemies have been elevated to the top position among the families of the earth.

When I first approached my fundamentalist pastor with these truths, he rather sneeringly referred to them as "discredited British-Israel teachings." When I showed him, or tried to show him documented proofs that the Zionist Jews could not be God's Chosen People (and these proofs come not only from historical sources, but from the Word of God itself), he refused to even look at them. His reaction was: "If you preach this trash; not one Baptist church in the nation will open its doors for your message."

I guess this touched a wrong nerve in me for I responded: "I did not realize that the criteria for being right in the eyes of God was to have Baptist approval." Just because a majority of Baptist preachers have had their eyes blinded, does not mean that I must close my eyes to the truth. I'm still a Baptist and I will put my fundamentalism up against any pastor who condemns me for my Israel-Identity beliefs. It almost seemed as though my pastor was echoing the condemnation that comes from many about the Baptists; many of you have heard it: "You Baptists believe that if someone is not a Baptist, they will never make it to heaven, for only you have the truth." This of course is absolutely religious "tommyrot."

It is not being scripturally honest for any pastor to disregard history which is in complete agreement with the Word of God. Maybe this type of thinking is why you have never heard a sermon preached on Revelation 2:9; 3:9 - the Son of God speaking: ". . . I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews (Judeans) and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." Don't get angry with me, please, I didn't write those words.

I've never yet met a fundamental, or conservative pastor for that matter, who was honestly willing to face up to the facts given in these two verses.

But let's get back to our early British ancestors. The enemies of ancient Britain wrote openly about the amazing culture of these people - they were not barbarians. The city of London, then called Llandon, was founded 270 years before Rome, about 1020 B.C. At the time of the Roman invasion, it had many of the finest universities in the Western World.

The famous British archeologist, Sir Flinders Petrie, discovered in old Gaza in Palestine, gold ornaments and beads of Celtic origin, which dated as far back as 1500 B.C. This indicates that there was probably sea commerce between the Islands and the Israelites centuries before the time of Christ. In 2 Chronicles we read how the ships of Tarshish brought much wealth to king Solomon, this was about 990 B.C. and there is much evidence that Tarshish was the British Isles. This could have been the same area to which Jonah was fleeing when he was tossed overboard in a storm and was swallowed by a great fish.

The art of enameling and the production of tin can be traced to the British Isles. The Britons were so

advanced in the art of enameling, that relics can still be seen in the British Museum, which are well over 2,000 years old and are as perfect as the day they were made. Roman history proves that the Britons taught this art to the Romans.

Herodotus, the father of secular history, writing about 450 B.C. talked about the high civilization of the British Isles. Julius Ceasar, following his first campaign in the Islands in 55 B.C. wrote with a great deal of admiration about the advanced culture of the Britons, their excellent character, their ingenuity in commerce and their craftsmanship. He referred with amazement to their large cities, their architecture, their universities of learning and particularly to their religion. The Britons believed in one God, long before the first Christian missionaries arrived. They believed in a coming Messiah and in a life after death. This is what made them such fearless soldiers; because they were not afraid to die. Do these things seem to you to be the mark of the naked, barbarians our historians would have us believe inhabited these islands? Can't you see the earmarks of their Israel background?

There are many ancient historical records concerning a people called kimmerians - Kimmeri - Keloti - Kelts, or Celts as we now know them. These people seem to have immigrated through Europe from somewhere near the Caspian Sea. Archeological finds have proven that the British Isles were uninhabited before the Celts arrived. Long before they were known as "Celts," the Prophet Isaiah addressed himself to them as the inhabitants of the "Isles of the Sea."

Why have Bible historians in particular, mutilated historical facts concerning these people? It is a tragedy of the first magnitude, which baffles the mind of an honest person. Is it because they have been "brainwashed" in recent years by their seminary leaders, into a false concept of who God's Chosen People really are? Preaching the Gospel has been made into a profession.

Philologists, those who study human speech, especially as the vehicle of literature, that sheds light on the cultural history of a people, state that the ancient Phoenecian script is the ancestor of modern English. Preceding this was the "Keltic" or "Cymric" tongue, which is the worlds oldest living language. Its roots are closely related to ancient Hebrew.

We need to mention at this point, that ancient Hebrew, the language of the Old Testament, has very little association with modern Hebrew and absolutely nothing with "Yiddish," which is the world language of modern Jewry.

In the book of Nehemiah, in the Old Testament, we read how the scribe Ezra bewailed the fact that his people, returning from 70 years of captivity in Babylon, could not understand their native tongue. They had become a "mixed," or better yet, a "mongrelized" nation. Listen to Nehemiah 13:24 - "And the children spake half in the speech of Ashdod, and could not speak the Jews (Judaite) language, but according to the language of each people."

As I said, the modern Jew speaks "Yiddish," which is a conglomeration of several languages. This is because the modern Jew is a "mongrel" nation. We can see this by reading in Esther 8:7- "...and many of the people of the land became Jews: for the fear of the Jews fell on them." There were literally thousands of Jews in Babylon who were not of the seed of Abraham, just as about 90% of the people we now know as Jews, have not a drop of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins.

Abundant proof exists which proves that the ancient Celtic language of Britain is still alive. It is frequently spoken in Wales, Cornwall, Ireland, Scotland, Brittany, and Normandy.

During World War II, when the Allied High Command could find no way of preventing German Intelligence from deciphering their wire messages, Britain's Prime Minister, David Lloyd George, suggested using the Cymric tongue in their transmissions. This was done and it completely baffled the Germans.

Today's historians, for the most part, have completely distorted history and seem to gloat over the control they exert over historical facts. To illustrate this, let me tell you of an incident that happened to me a few years ago in a Florida school. I was waiting in the library to meet the school

superintendent, when I picked up a Fifth Grade History book. Being a Revolutionary War buff, I naturally turned to this era in our history. Here is what I read: "We cannot always believe the stories we have been told about early American leaders; George Washington and the cherry tree; Paul Revere and so on, for it has been proven that on the night that Paul Revere was supposed to have warned the people of the British attack, he was drunk in bed with a prostitute in Boston." It's no wonder our children have little pride in our country anymore. Well the religious historians are just as guilty of distorting facts.

News reporters revel in their ability to distort historical facts so as to fit their political and racial beliefs. I remember a few years ago watching a FACE THE NATION television show on which Walter Cronkite appeared. The moderator asked him: "Mr. Cronkite, how do you feel about truth in presenting the news?" to which the famous commentator replied, in his superior manner: "My job is not to tell the truth; I am an opinion molder!" The same is true of religious historians. Bible scholars often twist scripture to fit their own narrow way of thinking, without careful consideration of what the Word of God really says. If you don't want to believe this, consider the manner in which Bible scholars define God's Laws concerning Baptism. There are many modes, and each group insists theirs is right; yet they use the same textbook to prove their point. They have done this in their teaching concerning the Jews as God's Chosen People and immediately label as "ignorance" or "prejudice" anyone who disagrees with them.

Let me give you a striking example from one of our major Protestant denominations. Can you explain to me why the writings of Martin Luther, the founder of that denomination, why his writings concerning the Jews have been completely expunged from Lutheran seminar literature? Luther on many occasions pointed out the dangers posed by allowing Jews into positions of responsibility in government. He commented on their low moral character, their trickery in dealing with politics and their avarice for gold. Yet today you can't find one of these books in a Lutheran school.

Theological scholars today, as in ages past, often describe history so as to bolster their own political and religious beliefs, not for the advancement of truth. They turn viciously against anyone who contradicts them; even when they have been proven wrong. They fail to realize that language and geography is not the standard of judgment on which race is based. There is often a change in these basic elements; but while language and location often change, race never does.

In order to properly evaluate the history of any race, we must recognize the progressive changes which appear in its language, religion, social customs, and geographical residence.

We must constantly guard against the distorter, the irresponsible, the quack, and the atheist. The Apostle Paul warned of these in 2 Timothy 3:13, when he said: "But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived." That word "seduce", means "to lead astray; to persuade to disobedience or disloyalty." This is what we must constantly guard against in our churches, even the fundamental ones.

The warped minds of these seducers are motivated by bigotry, greed, power, prejudice, intolerance, religious and racial hatred. They even hate their own people. What they cannot easily understand, they scoffingly label as "myth", or "tradition," without actually understanding the meaning of the words.

According to Webster's Dictionary, the word "tradition" means: "the handing down of information, beliefs, and customs by word of mouth, from one generation to another without written instruction." To the bigoted professors in our seminaries, "tradition" is synonymous with "fairy tales." But this is not it's meaning at all. Disraeli, the British statesman once defined tradition when he said: "A tradition can neither be made nor destroyed."

A tradition is a truth, embellished no doubt by the passage of time, but a truth nevertheless. Tradition can easily be clarified by anyone who is honest enough to try and separate the "wheat from the chaff."

For instance, the Western world has come to generalize the meaning of the word "Christian," to cover all who believe that Jesus Christ existed as a historical figure. This is not the Bible definition by any stretch of the imagination. It is also often insinuated, that the followers of Christ, from the very beginning were Christian and many pastors refer to the Old Testament saints as being Christians.

I have heard Arab leaders refer to Christians as a "race."

Yet this word did not come into being until several years after the death of Christ, when in Acts 11:26, written about 37 A.D. we read: "...and the disciples were called Christians, first at Antioch."

The people who were baptized by the Holy Spirit on the Day of Pentecost were not called Christians. The 120 who waited in the Upper Room for this "infilling," were not called Christians. They were known as "Followers of the Way."

The title "Christian" came into being, because these people were known as "Little Christ's," hence Christian. The Greek word used here is "Kris-tee-an-os," which literally means: "Christ's followers." It is interesting to note that the word is used only three times in the New Testament.

Actually the word is a composite of the Greek word meaning "consecration," and the Hebrew word "Am" which means: "a consecrated person." Hence the true meaning of the word Christian is: "A person who is consecrated to Christ."

The early missionaries to Britain were not called Christian, but were named "Culdee." This is a Cymric word which means: "the servant of God." This title in itself indicates that these early missionaries were considered to be more than ordinary strangers in the islands. Their name set them apart as something special.

There is much documented proof in ancient British archives, that Joseph of Arimathea, the uncle of Jesus; the Apostles Paul and Peter, Lazarus and Simon Zelotes, were among those who brought the message of the living Christ to these islands, within ten years after His ascension.

When Christ walked on this earth, the popular language of the East was Greek, not Latin. The Aramaic and Hebrew languages were confined principally to the Judeans. There is little doubt that Jesus was conversant in Aramaic, Hebrew, Greek and Latin and if what old British historical records say is true, He could speak Celtic. These documents say that He visited these islands as a teenager, accompanying his uncle on one of his frequent visits to his tin mines near Cornwall, England.

Centuries before Christ walked the earth, the Greek language was known to the ancient Britons from their commercial association with Greek and Phoenician sailors. At this period of world history, Britain was known as "Cassiterides," after its chief industry, the mining of tin. Aristotle was one of the first historians to name Britain the "tin island," when he coined this term about 350 B.C.

The eminent British historian, Creasy, in his monumental book, "The History of England," writes: "The British mines mainly supplied the adornments for Solomon's temple."

At this stage of history, the Islanders were known as Kelts, derived from their racial name "Kimmerian." The letter "C" began to replace the "K" in spelling, but the pronunciation remained the same.

Then, as today, the descendants of this ancient people in England and Wales were referred to as Celts. The inhabitants of Hibernia - Ireland, were also called Celts. The Gaels in Scotland and the people of Gaul, now France, were called Gau Is. Ethnically, all these people came from the same race. The meaning of the word "Gaul," is "strangers," indicating they came from some other land.

We should remember that though these people were strangers in the Islands, they were it's first settlers. They were the colonizers of a virgin land, since not even savages lived on these islands before our forefathers arrived.

We can trace these strangers through their wanderings from their original homeland in the Euphrates River valley, some 3000 years B.C.

After the Kimmerians settled in the Islands, they became known as British. Why were they so named? What was so different about these people or their way of life that caused other nations to give them this strange name?

Ancient historians say that it was their religious belief which set them apart from others. They believed in one invisible God, and in the coming of a Messiah, who was His Son. They hated idols; they worshiped in the open, facing to the East and believed passionately in the immortality of the soul.

The religious ritual which seemed to make the greatest impression on foreign historians, was their custom of carrying the Ark of the Covenant before them in all their religious observances. Only one other religion known to man had ever done this, the ancient Israelites.

It was this ritual which gave the British their surname. It is derived from the ancient Hebrew language and is formed from two words: "B'rith," which means: "covenant," and "ish," which means Join them together and you have "covenant man." The ancient word "am," attached to "B'rith" means "land." So in its entirety the word British or Britain means: "man of the covenant land."

The Covenant People of the Old Testament, living in the "Covenant Land," became the consecrated people of the Covenant Land. They were the advance guard of Christianity and were to evangelize the world for their Messiah, Jesus the Christ.

Did you know that 98% of all the Bibles printed in the world come from England and the United States? That 95% of all the Christian missionary effort comes from these countries? No nation, anywhere else in the world, has been as attracted to Christianity as have those of the United States and the British Commonwealth. Does this have the slightest meaning to you? It should have!

Could it be that these white Anglo-Saxon countries are fulfilling the covenant made with their God centuries before, in which they were told that they would be bearers of God's good news of salvation to the "uttermost parts of the earth?" This is something the people called "Jews" have never done. In fact they have no teaching concerning salvation of the soul in their religious teachings.

Bible scholars have good reason to believe that Paul's Letter to the church at Galatia was addressed to the Gauls in Galatia. Peter's General Epistle was addressed to the "strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia and Bithynia." The Epistle of James was addressed to: "the twelve tribes scattered abroad." (not to the Jews in Palestine.)

The national name England was only used to designate the English and the Welsh. All the Islands were known as Britain, the "Land of the Covenant People."

A traditional custom of the Kelts was to build an altar of stone, in the open, whenever they rested on their journey from the East to the West. Their journeys can be traced from Assyria to their new home in Britain by the remains of these altars.

The first stone altar in historical record was erected by Jacob after his dream concerning the ladder which reached into heaven. He built it as a witness of the Covenant he made with his God that night. Ever after, the Israelites erected stone altars. Isn't it interesting to note that the Kymri did the same thing?

In the British Museum in London, one can see the famous black obelisk of Shalmaneser II. This relic bears reference to the captivity of the Israelites in Assyria and to all the kings subjected to the Assyrian king. Among these rulers was a man named Jehu, the son of Omri, the King of Israel. The obelisk has a series of twenty carved reliefs or pictures, showing the captives. One shows Jehu on his knees, offering tribute to the Assyrian King.

Many cemeteries have been unearthed throughout the Crimean area of Southeast Asia, in which Israelite names are prominent - all of these are linked with the Keltic race.

You should remember that the tribe of Ephraim was the legal inheritor of the title Israel - not Judah, or the Jews. In the Bible, the Southern Kingdom at Jerusalem and the Northern Kingdom at Samaria are always addressed under different names. Even God refers to them as such, see Psalms 114:2.

As a result, the Ephramites governed according to the patriarchal law. Originally Judah was a part of the priestly sect, along with the Levites. But the Levites were the true dispensers of religious jurisdiction and were divided between Judah and Israel in this service.

Among the ancient British, this same group represented the professional class - the scientists, doctors, lawyers, etc., the Ephramites were the principle soldiers, the defenders of the faith. The Levites were not permitted to bear arms or serve in war. This same thing was true among the Druids of the Kymri.

When Isaac was born, God made a strange statement to Abraham, He said: "In all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall thy seed be called," (Genesis 21:12). Both Isaiah and Jeremiah gave positive clues to the identity of the British people. Jesus said that He was sent to the "lost sheep of the House of Israel." He told the Jews of His day that their inheritance had been taken away and given to another. Christ would only give this inheritance to God's own people, although preachers have tried to spiritualize this and say it was given to the Church. Yet from the very beginning, the Covenant People were bound by the Covenant Law to carry out God's purpose on this earth. God never made a covenant with any other people to do this task. Christ's strongest commission was given to the Apostle Paul, who was to go to the Gentiles with his message. Strong's Concordance, No.1484, says that the word "Gentile," comes from the Greek word "Ethnos," which means: "tribe; or specifically a foreigner, by implication, a non-Jew." When Paul went to the Gentiles, there is plenty of evidence available, that he preached in the British Isles and ordained the first Christian Bishop of England.

Jesus stated that the "Old Law" was finished at His death. He came to fulfill the Law and the Covenant between God and man. Until the British Druid church and its people were consecrated in the "way of the Lord," they were Gentiles. But of all the people on the earth, the Anglo-Saxons had the only existing faith which had been prepared beforehand to accept Christ. They were the only people who knew His name, and had spoken it before Christ was born. This should be significant!

Just as the excavation of monuments and graves in the Crimea and on to the British Isles have documented and identified the travels of the Kymri, so the same can be said of the name "Saxon."

The name "Semite," or "Shemite," comes from Shem, the son of Noah (Genesis 9:26). Until the exodus of Abram from Ur of the Chaldees, the Covenant People were called Semites. Under Abraham, they became known as Hebrews. (This term comes from the word "Eber," and was applied to the descendants of Shem.) Just as the word "Hebrew" has nothing to do with race, since it means "colonizer;" it was applied to the Israelites in much the same manner it was once associated with the Americans and Canadians. They were called "colonists," or "colonizers."

The Covenant People were nationalized under the dying Jacob; grandson of Abraham and the son of Isaac. They became a nation at this time and were made up of twelve tribes, or "states." They were called "Israel," which in the Hebrew tongue means "ruling with God." Much later, the ten northern tribes revolted under Ephraim and the nation was divided at the time of Rheoboam into the Northern Kingdom with its headquarters in Samaria, and the Southern Kingdom, with its capitol city in Jerusalem.

During the long period from Shem to the vanishing of the Ephramites, the word "Jew" was never applied to the Northern Kingdom.

Some of the Jews, or Judaites, as they are more accurately called, who sprang from the remnant of Judah and who returned to Jerusalem after the seventy years of captivity in Babylon, were Shemite,

and part of Israel. But the much greater number of those who returned to Jerusalem were so intermingled and "mongrelized" by inter-marriage and proseliting, they had little claim to being the descendants of Abraham. I have already mentioned the example from Esther, chapter eight, where multitudes of Babylonians became Jews, because of fear.

Turn with me, if you will to Ezra 9:1, 2- "...The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the peoples of the land... For they have taken of their daughters for themselves and for their sons: so that the HOLY SEED has been mingled themselves with the people of those lands." The descendants of this union, could not rightly be identified with Abraham, although they were known as Jews.

Some Bible scholars believe this is why some people in Palestine during Christ's time on earth accepted His ministry while others refused Him. They believe that it was the "true Israelites," who accepted Him, while the Jewish Pharisees, were the one's who refused. Do you remember what Jesus said when He first met Nathaniel in John 1:47 - "Behold an ISRAELITE indeed, in whom there is no guile." Why didn't Jesus identify him as a Jew? Because he wasn't!

It is a very serious Biblical error when our pastors consider the modern day Jew to be "all of Israel," because this just isn't so! The major portion of Judah and Ephraim had long before, passed out of their original homeland and the people we now know as Jews, who are of Abraham's seed, are far in the minority!

Now let us return to God's promise to Sarah in Genesis 21:12 - "in Isaac shall thy seed be called." The Prophets said this "seed" would dwell "far off" and be known by "another name." On being questioned by the people through whose land they passed, the Israelites and those of Judah who had joined them explained that they were "the sons of Isaac, or Sacs-sons, Issacson, or Saxons." This name can be found all across Europe, in the path of their migration to the British Isles.

The ethnological chart shows these Saxons were divided into two main groups. Each took a different route to dwell in the Isles of the West. We have already established that the Kymri came from the Caspian Sea area. But the warrior Ephramites, became known as the "Sons of Isaac." Ancient documents call them "I-Saccasuns," "I-sak-Suna," "Saksens," and finally "Saxons." They were known before this as Scythians. For about 700 years, they lived in the district known to the Greeks as Scythia; to the Romans, they were Dacia, now Roumania and Thrace.

The Anglo-Saxons were chief among the associated tribes and became its leaders.

In all their wanderings, these Keltic and Saxon people refused to intermix, or inter-marry with the peoples of other races. In fact, to do so was considered a grave offense which brought banishment from the tribe. They were much more loyal to this Law of God than their brethren of Judah in the Babylonian captivity.

Because the Judaites refused to remain separate in their captivity, they were branded by their facial characteristics, which were not Hebrew at all. In Isaiah 3:9, we are told that of these people, those who returned from Babylon, "the shew of their countenance doth testify against them." This can be seen today. Those who intermingled with the Hittites, the enemies of God, carry their facial characteristics of black hair, a swarthy countenance and hooked noses; today, we call these people Jews. They are not the pure descendants of Abraham, but half-breeds and in many instances have none of Abraham's blood.

Not only did the Saxons refuse to inter-marry, but they were true to the ancient command to "dwell together." When they began to migrate to another place, they took their aged and infirm along with them, by contrast to the actions of other nations who either abandoned or killed these people.

These tribes, who had been scattered abroad because of their repudiation of God's Covenant, winnowed like corn in a sieve, were finally gathered together in a place appointed by God. This was not in Palestine. In 2 Samuel 7:10, while David was standing beside his pillar in his palace in

Jerusalem, he was given this prophesy from God: "Moreover, I WILL APPOINT A PLACE FOR MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, and I WILL PLANT THEM, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and shall move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them anymore, as beforetime." This "Appointed Place" could not have been Palestine, since David was in Palestine when this promise was made.

Then God further promised that in this new land, they would rest secure (Isaiah 54:17) - "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper..."

The Anglo-Saxon races are the only ones who have set aside a special day in which to honor God. Voltaire, the French intellectual atheist, once said: "Whether Englishmen know it or not, it is the English Sunday which makes England what England is." This is equally true concerning the United States.

England derived its name from the word "Angles," which literally means "God's-men." This name was not given to them because of any special righteousness on their part; but because instead of worshiping idols of stone and wood, they worshiped One God, long before Christianity arrived in England, therefore they were called English.

There are many "brain washed" pastors in America who insist the British-Israel story is a myth without foundation. They are mentally "fog bound" as the medieval scientists who refused to believe in the circulation of the blood, or the geographers who thought that the world was flat, and they are as reluctant to change their beliefs, no matter how much proof is presented in rebuttal. They are afraid to admit they have been wrong for so many years.

Yet even as many amazing discoveries of thousands of documents in the Dead Sea area have proven that the Bible is true, so thousands of other documents prove that we, the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian race, are God's Israel and His Chosen People. Yet the same men who accept the documentation that the Bible is true, are reluctant, or dogmatically opposed to anything which teaches that the people we now know as Jews, are not God's Chosen People.

The Devil is always ready and alert to use the infidel mind and careless writers and scholars, to divert men's minds from the truth. But rest assured, my reading friend, the truth will come out in the end and many of our pastor's are going to be terribly embarrassed by it! I am not interested in being popular with men, but in seeking the truth from God, as revealed in His Holy Word and confirmed by true history

The words of Isaiah, as he addressed the people "afar in the Isles of the West," become fraught with meaning, as do the prophecies of Jeremiah. The Prophets proclaimed that the star of Jacob would spring forth from the line of David, the Shepherd King. Jesus the Messiah, came from this line. Jesus the "light of the world," directed His "Kingdom message," to the "lost sheep of the house of Israel," He proclaimed this Himself.

It is foretold that these "redeemed sheep" would keep the faith. They have proved it as no other people have. The Parliamentary platform of England is built on Christian concepts, as is the Constitution of these United States, which was founded as "one nation under God!" No other nations have ever been founded on these Christian principles. Certainly the people we now know as Jews, never followed this concept.

Our Pilgrim Father's knew who they were. They called themselves "the wandering seed of Israel in this wilderness." These were the men who wrote that great hymn of the Church:

**"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall;
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him, Lord of All!"**

Yes, my Christian friend, we in America have a magnificent heritage. But along with this heritage

goes a tremendous responsibility to carry out the obligations of God's people - we have not done this! This is why we are in the mess we are now in! Our troubles will continue to grow; conditions in America will become worse and worse; until once again, we will recognize who we are and then in penitence, fall down on our knees; ask God's pardon and see Him "heal our land!"

This great privilege which has been given to us should not make us boast; it should not cause us to be exalted over others. It should raise in us a humble spirit, that will cause us to follow God and once again acknowledge Him as "King of Kings, and Lord of Lords!"

Chapter Three

THE MAKING OF A GREAT NATION

In 2 Chronicles 7:14, written some 25 centuries ago, we read these thrilling words: "If My people, which are called by My name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sins, and will HEAL THEIR LAND."

For years, like many other fundamental preachers and evangelists, I preached that the people we now know as Jews were God's Chosen People, the people of the Abrahamic Covenant. I chose to overlook, as a majority of the pastor's still do, the crookedness, brutality, and murder, which brought these people back into the Promised Land.

For years, I listened as our greatest preachers proclaimed that the re-gathering of the Jews into Palestine, was the "budding of the fig tree," and that it signaled the "rapture of the church," and Christ's soon return to this earth.

Time and again, when I sought to warn Christians against the very real dangers we face, from enemies such as International Communism, I was frustrated as they told me: "My job is to preach the Gospel; God will take care of the Communists in His own good time." or maybe they would say: "This world is not my home; I'm saved and I don't have to worry about the Communists, or any of those other bad guys, because Jesus is coming back soon to rapture me out of this mess, before it gets too bad!"

You talk about people being wrapped up in a sheet of self-righteousness, some of those folks are "wrapped up in a shroud." There are going to be some such, who will be so tightly zipped up in this shroud, that they won't get unzipped in time to go with Him when He does return. For He said Himself: "Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord! Lord! will enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." It has always been for God's people to take a stand against evil, not hide in some spiritual foxhole, waiting for His return.

It disturbs me no end, when I see decent, God-fearing, well-meaning pastors, who have allowed themselves to be seduced by the very folks who have promised to make slaves of them. Yet many of these men are unwilling to study the scriptures for the truth; they are unwilling to compare scripture with history to learn what has happened, because then they would have to admit they have been wrong. So instead, they use vicious, un-Christian attacks against anyone who tries to warn their flock against the dangers they are facing. They remind me of the many college youth I used to encounter during the Vietnam War years, who would say in essence:

"Don't clutter up our minds with the truth; we have already made up our minds!"

One of the biggest problems American Christians have had to face in recent years is that, as a nation, we have lost that sense of Divine guidance which led our forefather's to face every conceivable hardship, with the courage and Divine assurance that God would prosper their undertakings, as He has promised!

Yet today, in the millions of words used by those who run for office - even among those who proclaim that they are Christian - it is seldom, if ever, that we see men, who are willing to implore

the American people to return to the "faith of our fathers."

As a result, the spirit of fear prevails in our land! It hangs like a pall across the length and breadth of our nation, it is present in every newspaper and appears on every news broadcast. It has reached the point, that when our enemies "rattle their missiles," or even make threatening gestures in our direction, we take off in the opposite direction like a whipped cur with our "tail between our legs."

This state of fear is going to increase until it will dominate our thinking and our national planning and we will become helpless in the face of our enemies. This will continue until American Israelites awaken to the realization that God has a national purpose for this country; that He brought it into existence for a special purpose; that He protected her during her infancy and is willing that His purpose be carried out!

How can we escape from this miasma of fear which now grips us? What will change the prevailing conditions which dominate our national planning? What will bring to the forefront in America, leaders of spiritual stature and righteousness, who will be joined by millions more, so that our people will be willing to face any emergency, strong in the faith that God will give us?

The answer, I believe, lies in the knowledge of our origin, destiny, and as a consequence, or responsibility as God's Chosen People. It does not call for a false pride, in which we look down upon others; it should fill us with a great humbleness of spirit, that God has given us this tremendous responsibility!

When enough Americans finally grasp the truth that God has chosen this country for a special purpose; that He has shown us this purpose in His Holy Word; when enough people who dare to go by the name of Christian realize this; then we will see a tremendous change in our national thinking, which will effect the moral and spiritual climate of the United States.

My honest opinion is, that if one-quarter of the people in America, who go by the name of Christian, would fall in love with their Lord, and strive to do His will, we could turn this nation around in six months and get her headed in the right direction.

If Americans ever become aware of the awe-inspiring fact that Divine Providence has overshadowed this country from its inception, for a special purpose, there would be no obstacle we encounter which would be too big for us to overcome.

God has given us a promise of what will happen if we are willing to accept His will in our lives; it is found in Isaiah 54:14 - "In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be farougm oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come nigh thee... No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper... This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord!"

Take special note of that word "Heritage." In Strong's Analytical Concordance, No.5159, we learn that this English word is a translation of the Hebrew word "nachalah." This literally means: "to take possession of; to inherit." Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary defines "heritage" as: "property that descends to an heir; it applies to things other than actual money or property; it is closely associated with 'birthright'; it also applies to property and rank, or privilege coming by right of birth."

When Christian Americans are willing to accept the proven fact of our origin, purpose, and responsibility which goes along with this, then once again we will be able to take our role in the world as a truly great people.

The Prophet Isaiah spoke to our Israel forefathers in 59:1-3, when he said to them: "Behold the Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither is His ear heavy, that it cannot hear. But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that He will not hear."

It has always been thus. The righteous suffer along with the wicked, when the wicked are allowed to prosper. When a nation goes into captivity because of their sins, or into a deep depression, or maybe famine, the good people go hungry along with those who caused the sad condition in the first place.

On most occasions, it has been the sad apathy of God's people, which has allowed evil to succeed. Edmund Burke, the great British philosopher once said: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good people to do nothing." America is being destroyed in this decade, because Christian people have refused to acknowledge their peculiar relationship to God and follow their responsibilities to Him.

We will not lose our freedoms on the day we answer an early morning knock on our door, to find a little man with a red star on his helmet and a Tommy gun in his arms, who says to us: "Come along with me to the concentration camp." We will lose it when we see things happening in our local schools, churches, and government, we know are wrong and we set back with a sigh and say: "I'm only one individual, you know! Everyone knows you can't buck City Hall." When enough of God's people feel like this, we will lose our freedom; we will hold a funeral service for America and bury her in the cemetery and over her grave we will erect a headstone with this epitaph: "America died, because God's people didn't want to become involved!"

There is no reason why the white, Anglo-Saxon people of America should not recognize their true identity as the Covenant People of the Old Testament. I know about the wickedness we have allowed to grow rampant in America; I know how our people and our leaders have flouted God's laws; I know about our rebellion against God. But I can also read the words from Ezekiel 20:37, 38, 44 - "I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bondage of the covenant: and I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me. . . And ye shall know that I am the Lord, when I have wrought with you for my name's sake."

Now I can already anticipate the reactions of some of you who read this message. You will be thinking: "This fellow is one of those British-Israel nuts. The very idea that England, Canada, Australia and the United States are the Lost Tribes of Israel is too fantastic to even bother looking into." And it is, if you base your thinking on the dictionary definition of "fantastic." "exceedingly, or unbelievably great." That's what this message is all about: "an exceedingly great and unbelievable message." This is what the Bible is all about!

Let me ask you a question before we proceed any farther: "How many of you are disturbed by this message?" This includes any preachers who will be honest enough to read it. I'm speaking to you fellows who have preached for years that the "Jews are all of Israel." How many of you have made a definite study of scripture prophecies on this subject, comparing them to historical facts? I would be willing to predict, very few. For if you had done this and were then honest with yourself, you would have to concede that the facts I am presenting to you, cannot be refuted, either by scripture, or historical facts.

So I am not asking you to believe a fantasy. I do not ask you to believe me, or anyone else who makes the claims I do. But I do ask that you be honest enough to study the scriptures and compare them with historical facts, and then allow the Holy Spirit to enlighten your mind and destroy some of the pre-conceived ideas you have picked up by reading what men have said about it. Put aside the ideas with which you have been propagandized for years and listen to the scriptures. Then when you find that I am telling you the truth, have the "intestinal fortitude" to tell your people the truth.

I am not preaching this Kingdom message because it is popular; or because I expect to influence a lot of fundamental Christians. Sad to say, I will lose a lot of support from fundamental Christians with whom I have worked in the past, because they are not honest enough to search for the truth. Most of you will look for isolated scripture references with which to destroy my arguments; very few of you will search for the truth. Very possibly I will have to say as the Apostle Paul did, "Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"

But before God, in the light I have received from an intense study of the Word, I can do no less than give you the truth. Someday I will stand before the Lord and answer for this message; but let me remind you, you will have to answer for having read the truth, and having turned your back on it!

Let me begin my argument by saying that the truth of the Israel Identity does no damage to

fundamental, doctrinal Christian truth. In fact it strengthens it! I will put my brand of fundamentalism up against any of the great Bible scholars of our land without fear of embarrassment. I am a better fundamentalist today, from having learned the truth of who I really am. I now understand, as never before, the "high calling" I have as a Christian, in Jesus Christ. It makes me more determined than ever, to do my very best to work with God, to save America. Why? Because I now realize, that God's Israel promises were made for us, who are the Lost Tribes of the House of Israel. The "lost sheep" Jesus talked about.

This change in my thinking did not come as a "spur of the moment" thing. It came after a great deal of prayer and "soul searching." It came after hundreds of hours of study in the scriptures and in study of the history of our white race.

I first began to question the teaching that the Jew's of today were God's Chosen people, when I began to wonder, how a Communist, atheist, God-hating, God-rejecting nation such as Zionist Israel, could possibly pass the test marks of God's Chosen People. It just didn't make sense! So I began to study on my own; not based on something some Bible scholar had written; not based on what some theological seminary has said for years, but on what the Word of God says. (Let me hasten to say here, that I do not believe the "tommyrot" Herbert W. Armstrong puts out; although some of his teachings are true.)

But you say: "All the great Bible scholars of modern times believe the Jews are the ones!" I'm not interested in what these men teach; I go for my criteria to the Word of God and there are just too many unanswered questions. I have never met a fundamental preacher or scholar yet, who could honestly answer these questions. Oh they have tried, give them credit for that - they have torn scripture out of its proper setting to promulgate their ideas. They have used the same argument that Dr. Scofield and others like him have used for fifty years or more, but they do not come up with honest answers to the questions.

Why, for instance, if Palestine is the Land of Promise, and the returning Jews are a sign of Christ's soon return. Why is it that since 1975, more Jews are leaving Palestine than are coming in? If the Jews are to return to Palestine in great numbers, as most prophetic preachers claim they will, why is it that less than 17% of world Jewry resides in Palestine today? (There are more than twice as many Jews living in New York City, as there are in Palestine.)

Why, when God prophesied in Ezekiel 36:24, that He would gather His people from "among the heathen," have most of the Zionist settlers come from the Anglo-Saxon nations, which are regarded as Christian nations?

When God says that he will "give a new heart to His people," this parallels the New Birth experience. This signifies that Israel will become Christian in their Promised Land. If this is true, then why are most of the Zionists in Palestine, atheists? Why do they hate Jesus Christ and constantly persecute His followers? Why do they show their hatred in a special manner towards Arab Christians? Why do they refuse religious freedom in Israel?

If the Jews are "all of Israel," as most of you believe and there are about twenty million by the latest Jewish census, what became of the millions of descendants of the Israelites who never returned from foreign captivity. They outnumbered those who returned from Babylon by the millions? Every Bible scholar who has an ounce of honesty in his system must recognize this!

Why, if God promised the Patriarchs, their seed would be as numerous as the "sands of the sea" and Sarah would be the mother of "thousands of millions," have the Jews never numbered more than twenty million people?

Why were Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob never called Jews in the Old Testament; yet your preacher calls them Jews all the time?

Why, when you study history, is there such a prevalence of Jewish names among the leaders of International Communism, which has stated that they intend to destroy Christianity? Why do so

many of them in America, control the media, and banking? Why do they without fail head the combines which promote pornography, sex education in the schools, prostitution and dope, which is literally destroying our youth? Don't argue with me about this? Just look at their names? Why does their religious book, the Talmud, teach them how to carry on this un-Godly subversion? Have you ever read it? It would further your education a great deal!

Why is it that the vast majority of people who have been convicted of treason against this country in the past fifty years have been Jews? Why have they sold "America down the river?" Don't try and pull the wool over my eyes and say that God would choose a wicked people like this!

I believe what we are seeing in the world today, is a fulfillment of the prophecy given in Revelation 2:9 and 3:9, to the Church of Smyrna: "...I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but ARE OF THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN." Why do our fundamentalist preachers never discuss these verses? Because they can't come up with an honest answer for them!

As I saw these things, and many, many more, taking shape in the world, I began an intense study of scripture and history, looking for the truth. It is of great interest to me, to see how history always confirms scriptural truth. The more I studied, the more I became convinced, that by no stretch of the imagination could the people we call Jews, be the People of the Book.

I will not spend any more time trying to convince you that the Jews are not the people spoken of in the scriptures, because I want to take time to speak about your ancestry, if you belong to the white, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian, or related races.

People should be proud of their racial background. There is nothing wrong with blacks believing that "black is beautiful." But by the same token, we should not be ashamed of being white - although there has been a terrific propaganda campaign underway for a number of years to give us white folks a "guilt complex." But none of us, who go by the name Christian, must allow ourselves to have a presumptive pride, which would set us above everyone else. In fact, the knowledge of our ancestry, should prove a humbling experience.

I want you to look for a little while, into the background of our white people - Aryans, they have been called for centuries. I want to use historical facts, backed by scripture, to prove that the background of the people of England, Canada, Australia, the United States, and most of Europe, came directly from the "seed of Abraham."

Historians, archeologists, and anthropologists admit there is a link between the early inhabitants of the British Isles and what we now call the "mid-East."

One of the first rays of light, revealing the people who inhabited Britain, is that they were called "Abiri," which was the name the inhabitants of Canaan, gave to the Israelites in 1451 B.C., when they made their exodus from Egypt.

At Stonehedge, England, glazed beads, made only by the 18th Dynasty in Egypt, about 1700 B.C., during the years of the Israelite slavery, have been found in ancient British tombs.

Oriental scholars claim that the Semites originated in Central Asia and migrated to Mesopotamia about 3,000 B.C., where they overcame the Turanian population and absorbed them into their society. These were the people who founded the Babylonian Empire. This migration of a superior race from Central Asia has been proven correct by many archeological finds. But since Shem did not come into existence until about 2400 B.C., this race of immigrants could not have been Semites. They were their ancestor race, the parent white race called Aryans. The word "Aryan," comes from the ancient Sanscrit language and means "noble race."

In Genesis Chapter Two, we have a brief description of the location of the Garden of Eden. It mentions that four rivers came out of Eden and since the Euphrates River is mentioned, most Bible scholars assumed that it was the Euphrates River in Mesopotamia. They never bothered to check this out for geographical accuracy and this error has been taught in most of our churches. A little study, would have shown that the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers merge into one river, which in no

way resembles the description given in Genesis 2. If the Bible statement is true; and we know it is, then we must look somewhere else for these four rivers.

There is such a location and the only one is in the "cradle of the world." Starting from one source on the Pamir Plateau of Central Asia, between the Tian'S han Mountains on the North, and the Hindu Cush on the South, are the four great rivers called the Indus, the Jaxartes) the Oxsus, and the Tarim. The Oxus is still called by its ancient name of Gihon, which is the same name as that used in Genesis 2. The Chitral branch of the Indus, answers the Biblical description of the Pison; the Jaxartes is the original Euphrates and the Tarim, going East, is in all probability the Biblical River Hiddekel.

The people of Central Asia still consider this plateau as the original location of the Garden of Eden. It, and it alone, answers the geographical description of Genesis 2:10 - "And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it parted, and became four heads."

There is a strong probability that the Aryan race came from this locality. One of the best proofs lies in the studies of the ancient languages. The Chambers Encyclopaedia says: "Between Sanscrit (the mother of modern Hindustani); Zend (the language of the ancient Persians); Greek (the language of Asia Minor); Latin (the romance language of Italy, France, Portugal, Spain and Rou mania); Celtic (once the language of all Northwest Europe and now confined to Wales and parts of France, Ireland, and Scotland); Gothic (the mother tongue of the Teutonic people, including the English); and Slavonic (spoken in various dialects by the people of Central Europe); the researchers have established such similarities, they must have come from a common origin."

In the old Hindu paintings of India, their gods were always portrayed as having white skins, fair hair and blue eyes.

In Genesis 10:6-20, we see that Nimrod was a son of Ham, as well as was Canaan, after whom the land of Canaan was named. From Genesis 12:2-5, we see how the sons of Japheth spread themselves over the seacoasts of the Mediterranean. Three of these names are of special interest in our study. Gomer, which means "darkness;" Javan, named on Ptolemy's map of the world as present England, and Tarshish, the son of Javan, after whom Spain was named.

The Maritime possessions of ancient Israel are named in 1 Kings 10:22; 22:48; 2 Chronicles 9:21, and Jonah 1:3, the name Tarshish is prominent in all these passages.

Shem was the father of the children of Heber, from which the name "Ibiri," "A bin," and "Hebrew" finally came. We often think of the Hebrews as Jews and even learned Doctors of Divinity speak of the Jews and Hebrews as one and the same people, but the scriptures make a sharp distinction between the houses of Judah and Israel. The people we now know as Jews, make up only an infinitesimal portion of the Hebrew race, and many who go by this name have not one drop of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins.

The word "Eber," or "Hebrew" means "colonizer," in the Hebrew-Phoenician language and the descendants of Heber were the greatest colonizers and mariners in the world's history. Since the 22nd Century B.C. they have dominated every nation with which they have come in contact.

The early Chaldean priests were genuine astronomers. They understood the solar year. They divided the day into twenty-four hours; they recognized the constellations and named them. Isn't it interesting that all the human faces on the signs of the Zodiac depict pure Aryans who look like the Anglo-Saxons of today?

We don't have time in this message to go into the archeological, historical and anthropological proofs that the Anglo-Saxon races are direct descendants of the Biblical Abraham. If you are honestly interested in studying this further, I would suggest you get Frederick Haberman's book: "Tracing Our White Ancestors;" this tremendously documented book is published by the Covenant Publ. Co., of London.

The first recorded arrival of any known group of people in Britain, took place in 1103 B.C. when a

man named Brutus the Trojan arrived with a colonizing group. His name is another form of the Phoenician Barat, or Brith-ish, which literally means "the Covenant Man."

In Genesis 38, we have the rather sordid story of Judah's ignoble union with his daughter-in-law Tamar. But God often works in mysterious ways to perform His will and it was from this union that the line of Judah-Parez came. This was the line which was to bring forth the Messiah from the House of David.

In Genesis 38:27-30, we see the record of the birth of twin sons to Judah and Tamar. As Judah was the royal family of Israel, the midwife who was attending the birth, was extremely careful to mark the first-born since he would be the rightful heir of the throne. She bound around the hand of the first baby to be born, a scarlet cord. But if you remember the story, the baby's hand was withdrawn and the other child was born first. He was called Pharez, which in the Hebrew language means "a breach." The child who had been marked as the heir was Judah-Zarah, who became known for his great wisdom, second only to that of Solomon (see 1 Kings 4:31).

Darda was one of the sons of Zarah. According to the Jewish historian Josephus, who wrote about the year 1 A.D. Zarah founded the ancient city of Troy 34 years before Israel left Egypt. An exhaustive study of the royal houses of Europe will show that the lines which have branched out of the house of Judah-Zarah over 3,000 years ago, are of the tribe of Judah and are the blood lines of Western European royalty. None of these, by the way, were Jews.

The dying Jacob prophesied: "Judah is like a lion's whelp," (Genesis 49:9). Did you know that every noble house in Europe has a lion on its "coat of arms?" It was to Judah that the sceptre belonged. (The true Jews, not those converted to Judaism in Russia, who are of Khazar descent, but those who are of the blood of Abraham, are descended from Judah-Pharez.) After the division of Solomon's Kingdom, the House of David ended its temporal rule in Palestine with Jehochin and Zedekiah in 585 B.C. Brutus was of the line of Judah-Zarah.

Many historical critics reject the old British chronicles as mythology - the Story of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, being a good example. But there are authentic records showing that King Arthur did reign in Britain and that he could trace his ancestry back to Judah-Zarah, through his ancestor Brutus.

For many years, historians taught that the British were uneducated savages and that they were civilized by the Roman invasion of the Isles. They say that the religion of the Druids was one of fear and human sacrifice. But these premises, just as evolutionary theories, have been proven false. The Druid religion was very similar to that of the Hebrews; they worshiped one God, whom they believed was the Creator; they looked for His Virgin born Son to be the Savior of the world; they had blood sacrifices for sin, much as the early Hebrews, but they were animal sacrifices.

Does any really intelligent person believe that a mob of untrained savages could have defeated Caesar's Legions? Yet they did, time and time again, until Rome was finally forced into making a peace treaty with them. Yet our modern history books go to great lengths to discredit the Britains. Why do you suppose? Could it be that someone wants to keep the truth from the Anglo-Saxon people concerning their birthright? Who do you suppose would benefit most by this? Could it be the people who now go by the name of Jew and who control most of the world's printing houses? Think about this!

It is unfortunate, that along with higher criticism of the scriptures which developed in Europe, there came a downgrading of their historical backgrounds. We see a similar phenomenon today, where our youth are being taught to have "guilt feelings" about anything which is "white." They have been told how repressive we Americans have been to other people, when the truth is that no country in the history of the world has done so much for the needy and oppressed, as the white, Anglo-Saxon people of America. (This help is not coming from the Jews - they help only their own people.)

Today, instead of using our great American heroes as examples for our youth, they are held up to ridicule, even from our pulpits. A few years ago in Florida, I came across a vivid example of this. Visiting in one of the local schools, I picked up a history book being used in the Fifth Grade and read this statement: "The stories we have heard about many of our American heroes are not true. Take Paul Revere for instance; it has been proven that he did not make that ride, to warn the people that the British were coming, since he was drunk in bed with a prostitute, the night this happened."

But while the Bible critics have weighed each brick of the Old Testament and tested its every timber, they have been unable to replace the one thing they sought to destroy. They have been like hammers which wore out on the anvil of a black smith shop. But isn't it strange and rather sad, to see modern intellectuals who would rather believe they were "sons of apes," than "sons of God;" even though scientific evidence proves this theory to be false? The reason is, their chief aim is to raise man above God.

Over a hundred and fifty years ago, a German philosopher named Ludwig Feurbach stated: "Man will finally be truly free, when he realizes there is no God of man, but man himself." This idea became so deeply rooted in the diseased brain of a young Jewish intellectual named Karl Marx, that it became the bedrock on which modern Communist philosophy is built.

These intellectuals have come up with findings, which prove, so they say, that the Genesis account of the Creation, the fall of man and the deluge, are nothing more than Hebrew fairy stories. A few years ago, a Southern Baptist theologian wrote a book called "The Genesis Story," in which he discounted the first ten chapters of Genesis as being merely myths. He was backed in his stand by Dr. James Sullivan, who was the Sunday School Secretary of that great denomination for many years. Now Southern Baptists wonder why they are being plagued by skepticism in their church.

But it is even stranger to see how most of the Bible critics have labored under the delusion that the Old Testament belongs to the Jews. Despite all their knowledge of Hebrew and their textual criticism of the Bible, they have never discovered that the old Covenants were never made with Jews and that there were no people known by this name until 2 Kings 16:6, about 742 B.C., some 1172 years after Abram left Ur of the Chaldees. The Covenants were made with Israel, the same race which still bears the ancient Phoenician name of "Brith-ish", the "Covenant man."

It would be both interesting and beneficial if we could go more into detail concerning the throne of David in the British Isles and on the symbolism which can be traced back to ancient Israel. But right now, I want to spend some time speaking about our own land of America, as I believe it is mentioned in Bible prophecy.

Unfortunately in the past 150 years, Fundamentalists have done practically nothing to fight the destructive criticism of the Bible. I realize that Godly men like Dr. David Otis Fuller of the GAR BC have written books in defense of the King James Version, but unfortunately, most of the time, instead of trying to prove the truth of this Book of all Books, they have betrayed the Bible by saying: "The Bible says so and therefore we believe it!" With the exception of evolutionary arguments, these men have done little to defend the Book.

Too often, when Fundamental writers came up against portions of the Bible they did not understand, instead of searching for the truth, they took refuge in "spiritualizing it." There is no greater admission on the part of Fundamental scholars of their inability to understand portions of the Old Testament than that which is found in many of the Sunday School lessons which are used in most of their churches. In these lessons, they blithely skip over vast amounts of important material and hit only the popular stories.

The Old Testament is a book of Jewish legends, if we accept the assumption that the people of Israel are Jews. Many Bible critics such as Thomas Paine and Robert Ingersoll have challenged Fundamentalists to prove when, where, and how, the glorious promises of Jehovah for His Chosen People have been fulfilled in those who are now called Jews - they have been unable to do so!

If you will look at the detailed blessings given to Joseph through Moses in Deuteronomy 33:13-16, you will note they consist of material blessings; the wealth of the seas; abundant harvests; mineral wealth; oil, gas, coal; plus other blessings and protection. The Jews, have never in their history, since the time of Solomon, had any of these promises. There has been only one group of nations in the world who has had abundant harvests, year after year, decade after decade. There has been only one group of nations which have consistently mined the ores, drilled the oil wells, and digged the coal - all harvests of the precious things of the earth. Only one group of nations has consistently converted these things into the goods and services of modern civilization. This is not the Israeli of Palestine by any stretch of the most fertile imagination, but the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian peoples of America and their related nations in the British Commonwealth.

In Deuteronomy 15:6. God told His Israel that they would lend to many nations. Who has given so much of their national wealth for the aid of many nations? Certainly not the Jew! With billions of dollars worth of wealth in the Dead Sea, Jewish authorities publicly admit that the only thing which keeps Israel alive, is their aid from Christian America. This doesn't sound much like the fulfillment of Bible Promises to me!

None of the disciples, with the exception of Judas Iscariot, were Jews. They were Israelites. Why do our preachers keep on insisting that the people we now call Jews are "all of Israel?" The true Jews, of the blood of Abraham, make up only an infinitesimal part of true Israel, yet it is this small majority that our preachers always talk about.

The Gentile Church, never existed in the land and the Epistles of the New Testament were addressed for the most part, not to Jews or Gentiles, but to the "twelve tribes scattered abroad."

There is no equivalent term in the Greek language for the English word Gentile. It is essentially an English word, found in no other language. It is derived from the Latin word "Gens," meaning "Nations," or "tribes." When the Apostle Paul said: "I am an Apostle to the ethos," (the equivalent Greek word for "gens",) is Ethos, this literally meant the "tribes of Israel," and has nothing to do with the heathen.

Over and over, Jesus said that He had come into the world primarily for the "lost sheep of the House of Israel." He told His disciples in Matthew 10:6, that they were not to go to the "gentiles," or "heathen," but to the "lost sheep of the House of Israel." The word "lost" as used here is not the theological meaning of "being unsaved." In Matthew 15:24, where He said: "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the House of Israel," the Greek word for "Lost," is, "Appolumi," which literally means: "those who are separated for punishment." In other words, Christ said: "I am sent unto the tribes of Israel which have been set aside from their brethren for punishment." This puts a completely different light on the subject than what we have been taught in most of our Fundamental churches.

If you will make a close study of Isaiah 40 - 66, you will discover these messages are about Israel's rebirth, not in Palestine, but in the Isles of the Sea, somewhere to the West of Palestine. I believe he was speaking about the Reformation Period in Western Europe, when men and women by the tens of thousands came to know the Lord as Savior. There is no way the Jews can be fit into any of these passages.

Some Bible scholars say these chapters were fulfilled when the Jewish remnant returned to Jerusalem from Babylon, after the Seventy Years of captivity. But I challenge you to show me any Jews mentioned in these passages. There were no Jews located in the Isles of the West, when Isaiah penned these words, but there were Israelites, by the thousands and it was to these that these passages were penned.

When our Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth Rock, on the rocky shores of New England, over 300 years ago, they brought the Bible with them; this was the basis of the new country they founded. They recognized themselves as the "seed of Abraham in this wilderness," yet you cannot find one Jewish name in this group.

Because of the blindness to the true identity of God's People, Jacob-Israel, most of the Christian ministers are taught erroneously, that the Church's members form Christ's Kingdom. This is only half true, when compared with the glorious reality. The Book of Revelation states that those worthy to be chosen (the true body of resurrected overcomers) by God to reign with Him do not constitute the Kingdom, they are "co-heirs" of the Kingdom. They will be the "kings and priests" who will rule and reign with Christ for a thousand years.

There will be many "born again" people who will not be in this select group, because they have never "suffered with Christ, so that they might reign with Him," (Romans 8:16).

There is something in this verse that most preachers miss. You are not going to float to heaven on flowery beds of ease, and still rule and reign with Christ, for His Word clearly says: "if so be that we may suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together."

Why are our pastors and churches so blind to the truth of a literal coming kingdom, when we pray: "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven?" Why have Christian people been taught to look to heaven as their future home when we are told that we will "rule and reign with Him," if we are faithful? Is it because our people have not been taught the glorious truth that they are indeed God's Chosen People, His Stone Kingdom of Daniel 2?

If we dare to use the words "a Chosen People," it will preclude boasting, if we remember that in the language of true religion, the word "chosen" means "for service," or perhaps even "for suffering," but never for favoritism, as the Jews teach.

Some of you may be thinking: "What good is it to know that we are Anglo-Israel?" It is sad to hear fine Christians say: "I have Jesus and that's enough for me; being an Israelite won't save me!" If I was to go to these same folks and say: "I have a will which proves that you are the inheritor of a large fortune and privilege," would they say to me, "Well, what if I am; that won't save my soul: what's the good of that anyway?" You know as well as I do, that they would do everything possible to take earthly possession of their inheritance.

If these same people really believe that their future is in heaven, then why do they go on piling up earthly possessions whenever they can? It doesn't appear that by doing this, they are proving their contention that "Jesus is coming back in the near future to rapture them out of this world." I am convinced that many of these fine people fit the words of Isaiah, when he said: "These people do honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me."

This is the true value of knowing we are Israel. It establishes our claim to the greater blessings God said would be Israel's in the "latter days." In that time, as they accept their responsibilities, they would make known God's wonderful love to all men. It is no wonder so many professing Christians are so anemic in their stand for God and against evil, when they refuse to accept their inheritance. They are as bad as Esau, when he sold his birthright for a mess of soup.

If Americans were to recognize the truth of their identity, it would give us a revival of our spiritual life and bring about the cleansing of the evils which are now destroying us.

Things which now divide us - the splits, sects, divisions, bitter rings, whispering and jealousies would all perish and we would stand united before the world, as the witnesses of God's wonderful power and grace. We would put away nationally, the greed, hatred, oppression, drunkenness and Sabbath breaking and we would see the day dawn when the world really will "beat their swords into plow shares and their spears into pruning hooks."

I thank God that those of us who have tested these truths can stand upon the impregnable truth of His Word in the scriptures and that we are ready, to gladly give to any man, an answer for the hope that is in us.

What a power and what an incentive for better service of the Lord we love, can come about as we recognize our identity with Him.

There is serious trouble abroad in this land and you all know this. It is something that no politician can control. It has come about because our Christian people have literally lost their way. They have lost the knowledge of their true identity. They are paying today in tears for their waywardness. The "money changers" have invaded our nation and those of us who claim to love the Lord have left them in power.

During the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897, the poet "laureate" of England, Rudyard Kipling, was asked to write a poem for the occasion. He came up with the sobering words of the "Requiem."

**"God of our fathers, known of old;
Lord of our far-flung battle lines,
Beneath whose awful hand we hold,
Dominion over palm and pine;
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!"**

**"The tumult and the shouting dies;
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands Thine ancient sacrifice;
An humble and a contrite heart;
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!"**

**"Far flung our navies melt away;
On dune and headline sinks the fire.
Lo, all our pomp of yesterday,
Is one with Ninevah and Tyre.
God of the nations, spare us yet;
Lest we forget!"**

**"If drunk with sight of power we loose
Wild tongues which have not Thee in awe;
Such boastings as the Gentiles use,
And lesser breeds without the law.
Lord God of hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!"**

**"For heathen heart that puts its trust,
In reeking tube and iron shard;
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard,
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Have mercy on Thy people, Lord!"**

In Psalm 33:12, we read: "Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom He hath chosen for His own inheritance." In verse 18 - "Behold the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear Him, upon them that hope in His mercy; To deliver their soul from death, and keep them alive in famine. Our soul waiteth for the Lord. He is our help and our shield. For our heart shall rejoice in Him, because we have trusted in His Holy Name..."

That's the answer to America's problem. Acceptance of His Son, Jesus Christ, as our promised Savior. Then along with personal acceptance must come the recognition of Christ as King of Kings and Lord of Lords, so that He may reign supreme. It must begin in the individual heart and then spread over this nation. This is the formula for America's survival. This is the hope of our nation!

Preface

Part Two

In Part One, we looked at the evidence that White, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and related peoples are the Lost Tribes of Israel. I pointed out that the remnant among those who call themselves Jews, who are the seed of Abraham, is very small, just an infinitesimal part of those who are God's Chosen People. I showed that the vast majority of God's People do not know who they are and how once this information becomes available to them, once it is again preached from the pulpits of Christendom, then and only then, will we see the great revival which will bring Christendom back to God.

If what I told you in Part One is true, and I have given you the historical and scriptural facts to the best of my ability, the question naturally arises: "Who are the people who call themselves Jews. Why are they trying to deceive the world into believing that they, and only they are the people of the Book?"

I will attempt to answer this question in Part Two under the following subjects:

Chapter One - The Great Betrayal

Chapter Two - The True Enemy Exposed

Chapter Three - Christianity's Greatest Hoax

Chapter Four - Exploding the Chosen People Myth

Epilogue

Chapter One

BACKGROUND TO BETRAYAL

In Isaiah 58:1, God's messengers are admonished to: "*Cry aloud; spare not; lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and show my people their transgressions.*"

For the most part, our pastors have refused to do this and as a result the patient is very sick and is in extreme danger. Unless something is done soon, he will die. But the strange and alarming fact is that the doctors we have placed in charge of the case have betrayed their patient. In fact, they are doing everything in their power to weaken him and hasten his demise. They have allowed quacks to dictate his treatment, which has turned out to be detrimental to his recovery.

This patient is very dear to us, for it is our own United States of America. The men we have put into office for the past fifty years or so, have allowed Fifth Columnists to infiltrate our Government and dictate the course of our nation. Their ultimate purpose is the destruction of this Constitutional Republic.

We are hopelessly in debt. We have been sold a moral code which stinks of death and corruption and which is often promoted by the "frocked devils" who stand behind the pulpits of many of our prestigious churches, masquerading as Christian shepherds.

In order to finance the death of this patient, measures are being constantly passed in Congress to hasten his death. Citizen is being turned against citizen by a heathen philosophy which has invaded our country from Eastern Europe. It is designed to ultimately enslave us.

The "loud mouthed liberals", with their high sounding talk about "love for everyone," have very

little love for the black, the Indian, or the Chicano, but are willing to use them as "cannon fodder" in the revolution they are striving to start. Listen to Article II, par. 5, in their plan for world conquest: "Through the press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade: we have the GOLD of the world in our hands, notwithstanding that we had to gather it out of oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed thousands of our own people. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of God, a thousand of the heathen."

Maybe you are one of those "brainwashed" people who do not believe such a thing could happen in America. But it is happening, right now, right before your eyes. If you will open your eyes and mind to what is happening in this country, you will see the disintegration process going on all about you. When you realize this, possibly you will understand the significance of the words which Khrushchev screamed at the United Nations a few years ago, when he pounded on its podium and screamed: "We will bury you!"

Most American diplomats and the gurus of the news media, put those words down to the rantings of a little peasant, as he insulted the greatest nation on the face of the earth. When he returned home, Khrushchev sneeringly stated: "I went to America and spit in their faces and they thought it was dew!"

But Khrushchev was speaking as the official representative of a very powerful nation which has been our enemy since 1917; an enemy which has promised, over and over again, to destroy us and the freedom we possess. In fact, hardly a year passes, in which this enemy does not reiterate this same threat!

In 1949, Dmitri Manualisky, head of the United Nations Security Force, from his position as Under Secretary of Military and Political Affairs, was recorded by Pravda as having stated: "Communism and Capitalism cannot long exist side by side. We are not strong enough to destroy them (the U.S.) now, so we will begin by producing the greatest peace offensive ever seen. There will be unheard of concessions from our side and the Capitalist nations, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends; they will rejoice in their own self-destruction. Then when their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will smash them with our clenched fist."

That threat was made over forty years ago, yet our Government has continued to build them up and support them, to the point where now they are strong enough to carry out their threat. Communism is not dead!

Why have we allowed this to happen? Have all these things taken place due to some strange evolutionary process, or have they been deliberately caused for a Satanic purpose, the destruction of Christianity and all decency. We will see!!

For over fifty years we have watched in frustration the painful and rapid disintegration of the greatest nation the world has ever known. During this period, we have lost our International prestige. We have gone down-hill in economics, politics, morality and military strength.

Many decent people have stood by in frustrated silence, as our Constitutional processes have been eroded, our competitive free enterprise systems have been replaced with socialism, our national resources have been depleted and given to our enemies in the name of "détente."

We have stood helplessly on the sidewalks of this country, as our sons have been sacrificed in two no-win wars and two world wars, all of which have been avoidable and all of which were planned by evil men, in devious ways, so they could line their pockets with our wealth and further their control over a free people.

America is in a rapid retreat on every front. Our moral and spiritual strength has declined to the point, where once great churches, which few years ago were "lighthouses" for the Gospel, have been turned into "glorified religious country clubs," where men and women join because it adds to their social prestige and where the Gospel preached, is the treason of the Social Gospel.

Today, America is faced with a blackout of truth. How can we understand the dangers we face and

guard against them, when the media is under the control of our enemies?

Our leaders seem incapable of understanding the threat to our country, which comes largely from within. While many Americans are alarmed by what is happening, most of them are confused. Why are we in retreat? Why have we lost our prestige abroad? Why are we unable to cope with problems at home?

My purpose in this chapter is not to discuss the defeats of the past five decades, although there have been many of them. It is not to point out our lowering morals standards and the crime which is literally crippling us. It is to show you our loss of freedoms - most of you recognize these things.

What I want to do is show you how these problems have been deliberately created and how America has been deliberately manipulated into our present crisis by leaders who are openly contemptuous of our Constitutional process and who often come from a background which is hostile to the very concept of a Constitutional Republic.

It is not that our leaders do not understand the problems which are strangling us; it is not that they are incapable of understanding them. Our main problem is that many of them are traitors to our American concept of freedom.

The facts I am about to present to you are not popular. Some of you will find them repugnant, because they will be diametrically opposed to what you have been taught in your schools and churches. Some of you will be inclined to scoff at them and very possibly stop reading the first time you come in conflict with what you believe.

These facts disturbed me tremendously and I began to search for the truth concerning them. One day, during my daily Bible study, I read in 2 Chronicles 19:2, the story of a good king named Jehosaphat, as he went north to help the wicked king of Israel, a man named Ahab, in a battle against the Assyrians. When Jehosaphat returned to Jerusalem, he was met by a prophet of the Lord who chastised him by saying: "Shouldest thou help the un-Godly and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."

If God never changes, as the Bible clearly teaches us, then He hates atheist nations as much today, as when He had them destroyed centuries ago. He hates them, whether they are Russia, China, or atheist-Zionist Israeli, which is a nation that hates God, Jesus Christ and persecuted Christians. How can Christian America spend the largest portion of our foreign aid on a nation that constantly repudiates God? How can we support the very people who are today engaged in destroying everything we as Christians stand for? I cannot understand this position on the part of any Christian pastor.

I do not ask you to believe what I write in this Chapter, but I do challenge you to be honest enough to check these facts out; I dare you to put them under the most powerful magnifying glass available, the Word of God, and when you find that I have told you the truth, then have courage enough to act on the truth you will then have.

Some of the best documented information you can obtain on this thorny question can be obtained from the book *THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA*, written in 1951 by Col. John Beatty, U.S. Army Retired. Col. Beatty was a former officer with the Army Intelligence and was Chief of the Army Historical Section. Some of the information I will give you comes from this book. I suggest you get a copy and study it thoroughly. Because of it's contents, it has been under constant attack since it's publication, by both the Zionists, the Communists, and the Judeo-Christian church.

Let me say here that it is essential for us to differentiate between Zionism and Judaism, since they are not always one and the same thing. Yehudi Menu hin, the famous Jewish violinist once said: "I am an integrated citizen of the United States. I am a Jew by religion and by nothing else." This man waged a relentless and courageous campaign against the Zionists whom he considers: "only use and abuse their religion to promote Jewish nationalism, the new religion of so many subverted and brainwashed Jewish people." Remember that ours should not be a vendetta against the Jewish

people. Here I depart radically from some of my Identity brethren, who do not believe that a Jew can be saved. I do not consider this to be Biblical. I am not against the Jews as a people, but against the philosophy that some of them propagate, which would destroy America and Christianity.

There are many patriotic Jews, such as Alfred Lilienthal, author of the revealing book THE ZIONIST CONNECTION. This is another book which every concerned Christian should read, especially preachers who are giving their fullest backing to Zionism. He says: "I believe I articulate the voice of many Jews who wish to think American, but who will not volunteer an expression of their innermost feelings, even though they cheer from the sidelines. I cannot tolerate Israel turning me and others, who regard ourselves as Americans of Jewish faith, into second-class citizens in our own country . . . yet today, if I wish to retain my religious affiliation, I am bound, whether I like it or not, to help, assist, give to, lend to the foreign state of Israel, in a manner in which non-Jewish Americans do not have to do. I refuse to be a hyphenated American. I am neither an American-Jew, nor a Jewish-American. I am an American of Jewish faith, and Israel's flag is not, has not, and never will be mine." This statement was written in the Reader's Digest in 1950.

So do not let any prejudice against the Jews and their connections with Communism, color your thinking concerning all Americans of Jewish faith. To do so would be fatal to our very understanding of Americanism. We need to be alert to the dangers posed by Zionism and let our people know about them, without creating a climate of hatred which will destroy us all.

There is not a one of you who hears this message, who would shoot a watchdog that barked at night to warn you of an approaching intruder; this in essence is what Christian Americans have done for the past fifty years. Only an informed America, with the help of God Almighty, can save this nation. The ancient prophet said: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge," not lack of education, but lack of knowledge, or the truth about what is happening to them!

The great Roman Senator Cicero once said: "It is impossible to know the truth and not be held accountable for it!" So I warn you, once you have heard the truths in this message, whether you accept them or not, you will be held accountable before God. There can be no excuse for you to remain in your spiritual foxhole, while our battle for survival rages all about us.

Probably our greatest task is to get good people involved. Edmund Burke, the British Philosopher was once quoted as saying: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men to do nothing!"

This is certainly true! You see, we will not lose our freedom on that day when we answer a knock on our door at 3 a.m. and open it to a little man with a star on his helmet and a Tommy gun in his arms, who says: "Come with me to the concentration camp!" We will lose it, when decent Christians, like you and I, see things happening in our local schools, churches, and government we know are wrong and we sit back and say: "I'm only one individual you know and everyone knows you can't buck City Hall!" When enough decent Americans feel this way, we will lose America; freedom will die; we will bury it in the cemetery and over her grave we will erect a headstone with this epitaph; "America died, because the Christian people of America didn't want to be bothered!"

For us to have a full understanding of the problems we face today, we must go back more than 1,000 years in history to the fundamental problem of Europe, the source, seat, and historic guardian of Western Christian civilization. This problem has been to save itself from the inroads of a heathen philosophy which had and still has its seat and source in Asia.

From the fall of the Roman Empire in the West in 476 A.D. to the present time, one of the principle weaknesses of Western Europe has been its lack of unity. Wars have been fought, brother against brother, which were instigated by this heathen philosophy, for the purpose of destroying all vestiges of Christianity. In the principal document of this enemy, Article 7, Par. 1, we read: "The intensification of armaments. the increases of police forces are all essential for the completion of our plans... Throughout the world, we must create ferment, disorders and hostility. Here we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep check in all countries, for they will know that we have

the power to create disorders or restore order. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all the States. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares oppose us and if they should venture to stand collectively against us, we must offer resistance by universal war. We must compel the governments of the Gentiles to take action in the direction favored by our plan. If our terrorist attempts against them fail, if we allow a general uprising against our control, we shall respond with the guns of America, or China, or Japan."

These breeches were healed in Europe to a certain extent during the Crusades, when men were aroused to go to the Holy Land and release Jerusalem from the hands of the Moslem hordes. For nearly a hundred years (1099-1187), the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem ruled in Palestine, until they were finally driven out by the Saracens under the brilliant leadership of Saladin.

During this same period, there was a great deal of unrest in men's hearts concerning spiritual matters. This culminated in Martin Luther nailing his ninety-five theses on the church door at Wittenberg, Germany, on Halloween 1517.

The new form of Christianity he began was known as Protestantism and it made remarkable progress among the German people; many of the Teutonic knights embracing this new faith. These people developed a strong sense of duty and loyalty to Christian principles and from them came the statesmen which made Prussia great.

From the very beginning, the relationship between Germany and America was friendly. Not only was the basic blood-stream of English descent - almost identical with that of the Germans - in addition, over 25% of the early American settlers were of German descent.

In the early 1900's, Germany was admired by this country. She was a strong, Christian nation, part Protestant and part Roman Catholic, exhibiting many of the same characteristics as seen in America.

Then came World War I in 1914, in which Britain, France, and their allies were opposed by Germany and her allies. Since the people of America admired both these groups, they were reluctant to take sides. Finally in 1917, due to extreme Zionist pressure on our government, this country was literally seduced into World War I.

Chaim Weismann, the well-known Zionist leader, states in Paul Goodman's book WEISMANN, A TRIBUTE written in 1945 - "We Jews are the greatest war profiteers."

The great majority of American Jews were trapped into support of the Zionists on the basis of not being told the facts. In that they were no different from most Christians in 1993. But the Jews at the top of the International Bankers clique, made enormous profits out of the suffering and death of others.

It was during this period, while Woodrow Wilson was campaigning for re-election under the slogan: "I kept America out of war!" that his right-hand man, the mysterious Col. Edward Mandel House, was in London, working with Winston Churchill to bring the United States into the war on the side of Britain. This was accomplished by loading the passenger ship Lusitania with explosives and then having her sunk by a German "U" boat off the coast of Scotland colay 15, 1915. This incident was contrived, not by Germany, but by the Jewish Internationalists who wanted us into the war on the side of Britain.

If you can remember your history, this was to have been a "war to end all wars!" Yet this greatest "blood-spilling" of all times between men of kindred race did not bring world peace.

Here let me digress for a moment to bring you a statement made by the eminent Jewish Rabbi Reichorn in the Prague in 1868 at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon-Ben-Ihuda: "Thanks to the terrible power of the International banks, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for the Jews, since Christians massacre each other and make more room for Jews. Wars are Jewish harvests! The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars! Nearly 100-million Christians have been swept from the earth by war and the end is not yet!" Remember now, this

statement was made in 1868.

At the end of WWI, a secret agreement was made between President Wilson, Prime Minister David Lloyd George of England, and Prime Minister Clemenceau of France. The leaders of the Allies, in their peace terms, set the groundwork for the takeover of the German government by Adolph Hitler a few years later.

The financial crash came in Germany in 1923, as German money was devaluated by the International bankers and the German people began to suffer terribly, especially those in the industrial areas. In their hunger and desperation, they began to blame the Jews for their troubles, since many of them were identified with the International bankers, while others were leaders in the Communist movement.

This German attitude was intensified as the German Zionists began to acquire power during the terrible year of 1923, using funds from race-conscious Jews in other countries. Thousands of Jews from Old Austria, Hungary and Russia, rushed to get in on the "gravy train." As they gained further political power, they tightened the economic screws on the German people, so that when Hitler came along, they were ready for someone to save them from the Jews. This fateful German-Jewish tension was destined to play a major role in the later history of the United States.

At the end of World War I, anti-German propaganda in the United States was being fanned by fanatical Zionists, with very little respect for decency or honesty. The "Huns," or "Boche," as they were slightly called, were made out to be uncivilized barbarians. Most of the vociferous anti-German propagandists of this period were Zionist Jews, as can be seen by looking at the names of the popular writers of that period.

When the war ended, tensions did not end, as would have been strategically advisable and these tensions were continued in the Jewish controlled press and in the new opinion-molding medium of the radio. Americans were literally taught to hate and despise the German people, from which so many of them had sprung.

In 1936, while Britain sought to establish workable arrangements with Germany, President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, in his first term of office (1933), recognized Communist Russia, while remaining neutral towards Germany. Then in October 1937, in a speech made in Chicago, the President did a complete "about-face" and came out with a strong tirade against Germany. The task of the anti-German propagandists was made easier about this same time, by the appearance of Adolf Hitler on the German stage.

Now we need to go back on the stage of history for a few centuries, to the First Millenium of the Christian Era. Several tribes occupied an area between the Don and Volga Rivers, north of the Caucasian Mountains. They were known as the Khazars. By slow stages, they had extended their boundaries to the Sea of Azar and the Black Sea. They were a people of mixed Turkish and Mongolian stock.

In the 8th Century A.D., the Khazan, or tribal chief, wanted a State religion for his pagan people. He adopted a form of Judaism, which had been strongly influenced by the heathen Babylonian Talmud, and which was in complete opposition to the Mosaic Laws of the Hebrews. All one needs to do to understand this, is do some reading from the Talmud, used in modern Jewish synagogues. It was this form of Judaism, intermingled with Babylonian occultism, which was accepted by the khazars in 741 A.D.

The Slavic people in the area now known as the Ukraine, were engaged in constant warfare with the Khazars and by 1016 had driven them out of the area. These "bogus" Jews went north and became widely distributed in Western Russia. (It is very important for you to note that these people had no blood relationship in any manner, with the descendants of Abraham; their ancestors had never set foot in Palestine.)

The religion of the khazars, was the religion of the Pharisees who crucified Christ and whom Jesus accused of being "children of the devil." Now don't get upset with me for making this statement, for it can be found in John 8:44, read it carefully in it's entire context and you will see what He was saying: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there was no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar, and the father of it."

In Revelation 2:9 and 3:9, the Apostle John writing to the church at Smyrna, years later said: "...I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan."

Now there is little doubt in my mind, that by now, some of you are convinced that I am anti-Jew. This is not true. All I am doing is giving you the facts your pastor has neglected to bring to your attention, for obvious reasons. The facts are available to you, if you are honest enough to look for them. We have been propagandized from our pulpits for so long, with the idea that the Jews are God's Chosen People, that few Christians are honest enough to face up to the truth that we have been lied to. Then when someone is honest enough to come along and tell you the truth, you immediately accuse him of being anti-Semitic. This is an old Communist trick which they learned from the Zionists.

Have you ever heard Walter Cronkite, David Brinkley, or other popular newsmen describe the Zionist pressure which literally runs our Government in Washington? Have you ever wondered why a man like Gen. Brown, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, was forced into an apology when he warned Americans that they better check Zionist pressure in our Government? Have you ever wondered why John Connolly was driven out of the Presidential race, because he had the courage to speak up about this pressure? It's because the American people are afraid to face the truth. That's why we are loosing the war for our freedom!

Have you ever wondered why Israel can do no wrong as far as our Government is concerned? Did you ever hear a word of condemnation for the terrorist acts of the Begin Government against Christian Arabs? Of course you didn't! Don't you know that the Israeli were the first country to vote against us in the United Nations, when it came to approving China's entrance a few years ago? This is not being anti-Semitic, it's just telling the truth and letting the "chips fall where they may." The Zionists cannot stand this! Their only defense is - use the "trigger word" - anti-Semitic!

The relationship between the Slavs and the Jewish Khazars was never a happy one and it had nothing whatsoever to do with religion or racial origin, since the Slavs were noted for having absorbed many minorities into their culture with few problems.

The reason for this friction was ideological. As time passed, these Khazar people of mixed and non-Russian stock, hated the Russian people, and became known to the world as Russian Jews, although they had no claim on the blood of Abraham and their religion was at complete odds with that of Moses.

Jesus interestingly enough mentioned this to the Pharisees in Matthew 15:3 - "...Why do ye also transgress the commandments of God by your traditions?" In Mark 7:13 - "Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered... So you see, what went on in Eastern Europe and Russia, had been going on in Judaism for at least seven centuries.

Since the Babylonian Talmud is distinguished by magic incantations, the practice of the occult and other heathen practices, these people became known wherever they went for their fanaticism and corrupt morals.

We hear so much these days from Protestant pulpits about the persecution of the Jews. I have never heard a preacher with "guts" enough to tell the truth: the Jews were kicked out of every Christian country in Europe, not because they were Jews; not because of their religion; but because of their corrupt morals and their under-handed, deceitful way of doing business and their habit of robbing

their Gentile neighbors.

The Judaized Khazars became not only an indigestible mass in the body politic, but they became characterized as a "State within a State." Their first allegiance was to the Babylonian Talmud. This same situation exists today; wherever you find Jews who follow the Babylonian Talmud, you find Jews who hold a dual citizenship in Israel and the country where they reside. The Jews are the only people who can legally hold this dual citizenship in the United States.

In the fertile grounds of Khazar-Judaism, the seeds of Communism sprouted and grew with surprising rapidity. The Khazar Jews were attracted to the writings of another Khazar Jew named Karl Marx, during the period 1818-1883;

The Marxist program of State control over everything, which was so repugnant to the mind of the Western World, was no obstacle to the Khazar Jew, since the Talmud taught acceptance of dictatorial control and the Talmud contains over 12,000 of these controls.

While Russia was staggering under the defeat by Germany in 1917, the Communists, whose hard-core was made up of Khazar Jews, struck against the Government and with the financial help of Zionist bankers in the United States, they took over control of that unhappy land. The first Communist Commissars were largely Jews. According to data furnished by the Soviet Press, out of 556 important functionaries of the Bolshevik State in 1918-19, 457 were Khazar Jews. In more recent years, the Communist rulers of Rumania, Hungary, Poland, and the Ukraine, have been Khazar Jews.

It was from this same ethnic group that political Zionism sprang up in 1884, under a Khazar Jew named Theodor Herzl. Mr. Herzl presided over the first Zionist Congress which met in Basil, Switzerland in August 1897.

Dr. Chaim Weismann, the head of political Zionism when it first reverted to violence, was born in Poland of Khazar stock.

Political Zionism entered its violent phase, when discovery was made of the incredible wealth of the Dead Sea, in southern Palestine. An independent Jewish State was the only method of Zionists had, to gain control of this land in their drive for world domination.

Now again, I am sure that many of you have read thus far, are still unwilling to admit what I am saying, although all of it is carefully documented. You have been taught in your churches for so many years, that the Jews are God's Chosen People that you will refuse to believe the truth. It was the Hebrews who were given the promise of God as found in Genesis 15:18; the people of this area were not known as Jews until many centuries later. The first mention of people called "Jews" does not occur in the Old Testament until 2 Kings 16:6, a thousand years after the time of Abraham. So to use the term to describe Abraham, Isaac, or Jacob, is very bad scholarship, if not outright deception. In fact the word "Jew" was not even known in the English language until the beginning of the 18th Century.

There are many documents which prove without the shadow of a doubt, that the Khazar Jews were and still are in the forefront of the Communist efforts to control the world. There were Jews such as Sam Carr (Cohen), organizer from Canada; Fred Rose (Rosenthal), organizer for French Canada; the German Jew Rabinovich, in charge of liaison with American Communists; John Gates (Israel Regenstein), Editor of the Communist Daily Worker; Gus Hall (Hallberg), Head of the Communist Party, U.S.A. (this was the man who predicted the slaughter of 60-million Americans when Communism took over the U.S.A.) Then there were Jews like Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin - all principle founders of Communism.

Others apprehended in stealing the secrets of America's atom bomb and handing them to the Soviets, were Harry Gold (Abraham Brothmann); Miriam Moskowitz; M. Sobell; David Greenglass; Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, (the only traitors executed for their treason. Today the Zionists are trying to make martyrs out of these two).

In 1951, Dr. William Perl of Columbia University was arrested as part of a Soviet Atomic spy ring, he had changed his name from (Utterperl); while at this time the true head of Communism in America, was the Khazar Jew, Gerhardt Eisler.

It is interesting to note that almost 100% of the Jews involved in Communist activities in the United States were of Khazar origin.

This simply means they were not Jews at all.

According to the American Zionist Handbook, 68 to 70% of all the Jews in the United States have their background in Poland or the Soviet Union and it is significant that the Canadian Royal Commission, in its findings on Communism in Canada stated: "It is significant that the number of documents from the Russian Embassy, specifically note 'Jew', or 'Jewess,' in the entries on Canadian agents, showing that the Russian Fifth Column attached particular significance to this Jewish influence in the Party."

You see, my Christian friends, I am not making accusations off the "top of my head." Nor am I showing you these facts to cause you to hate the Jews. I am simply trying to show you where most of our national security problems are coming from.

It would be well to make a few remarks at this point concerning American Immigration policies. On December 2, 1823, President Monroe proclaimed, in the famous document which bears his name, that the American Government would not allow Continental European powers to extend their political systems into the New World. Up to 1900, most of the immigrants to the United States had come from Western Europe, where their ideals were those of Western Christian civilization. These were the people who subdued the Western frontiers and helped build the moral and spiritual foundations upon which this nation became great.

But about 1880, our immigration policy began a significant shift to include millions of people from Southern and Eastern Europe. Most of these people, with the exception of the Spaniards and Italians, had little regard for the principles of Republican Government. A large portion of them were non-Christian in culture and had no intention of accepting American ideals. Instead they tried to move this country towards a collectivist ideology.

In 1908, the President of Columbia University, Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, called attention to the fact that Christianity was a dominant part of the American nature. He went on to express his fears that "our capacity to subdue and assimilate the alien elements brought about through immigration may soon be exhausted." He concluded, as Abraham Lincoln had seventy years earlier that "the dangers which confront America will come from within."

Statistics for this period of our national growth will show that the new immigrants were mainly Italians, Slavs, and Khazar Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe. The Italians and Slavs posed few problems, since their ideals were essentially Christian.

But the Khazar Jew was strikingly different. These newcomers arrived on our shores in vast hordes. The total number of Jews who arrived prior to 1920 reached over three million. They were referred to as Polish Jews and comprised the largest percentage of the Jewish population of New York City.

The older Jewish immigrants, who were for the most part people of true Hebrew blood and who followed the Old Palestine Talmud and the Laws of Moses, had been assimilated into the American way of life and most of them had become good citizens. But they were overwhelmed by the flood of "pseudo-Jews" who arrived from Russia. The older Jews had very little racial connection with the heathen Khazars who came from Russia.

But as the Khazars began to dominate the Jewish population in the United States, the position of the Americanized Jew became a precarious one. Many of this group were branded as "Quislings," "betrayers of Judaism," our outright traitors. This emphasis came from the Khazar synagogues, which tried to silence the orthodox Jews who were sympathetic to our American way of life.

This is still true today, where orthodox Jews, who refuse to back political Zionism, are actually persecuted by those who "say they are Jews and are not."

So it is very necessary that we use care in not lumping the true Hebrew with the Judaized Khazar, who is not of Hebrew blood and is a fake. The orthodox Jews should receive our sympathy and cooperation, for they are concerned about saving freedom in America too!

The Khazars consider themselves to be superior - a separate nationality, a "nation-within-a-nation," and one which is certainly hostile to American ideals. They are absolutely ruthless and often exercise violence against their own people if it will help their cause. On November 25, 1940, for example the SS Patria was blown up in Haifa Harbor, killing 276 Jewish immigrants. At the time, this incident was attributed in our Jewish controlled newspapers to the British. It was not until 1950 that the truth came out and the disaster was placed at the door of the Zionists, where it belonged. As David Flinker, an Israeli correspondent for the Jewish Morning Star wrote: "The Hananah General Staff took a decision not to permit the Patria to leave Haifa. The English must be made to understand that they could not drive the Jews away from their land. So the Patria must be blown up. The ship got ready to go to sea and none of the passengers were warned."

Fifteen months later, the SS Straum exploded in the Black Sea, killing 769 illegal Jewish immigrants; once again the British were blamed and once again it was proven that this time the Irgun, the Zionist terrorist organization, did the job in order to raise hatred against the British and open Palestine for Jewish immigration. Over and over again, Zionists, following the Satanic teachings of their Talmud, have murdered and terrorized anyone who stood in their way, friend and foe alike.

So great was the immigration of the Jewish Khazars to the United States, that in 1947, immigration officials stated that "over 50% of the world Jewish population now resides in the U.S." (This meant about eight million of them.)

The problem created in the United States by such a powerful minority, possessed of an aggressive foreign ideology, and fired by ambitions to rule the world, is something each concerned American needs to understand, if we are to survive as a free, Christian nation.

The burning hatred of the Khazars for Christianity and decency has been inherent through the centuries. This was apparent when Jesus accused the pseudo-Jews of His time of being "guilty of all the righteous blood of men from the time of Cain until His time." (Luke 11:45-51).

Go back in history and you can see this same virulent hatred, as it has been behind most of the major "bloodbaths" in world history. See their offspring as they continue these wicked practices in the Communist countries and now in Palestine, where they have killed and persecuted Arab Christians and have closed down Christian work in Israel. These and other facts are things that I cannot get away from, no matter how loud our pastors trumpet that they are God's Chosen People!

As the Khazars took over in Russia, they instituted a succession of purges which liquidated millions of people, principally those who were Christian. We are not interested in these purges in this message, except to state that the Khazar-Communist plans call for a liquidation of most men and women in America, over the age of 30, because they "can not be re-educated into the Communist philosophy."

In the Communist Textbook on "Psychopolitics, written in 1933 and taught in the Lenin School for Political Warfare at the University of Moscow, can be found in the Communist plan for the takeover of the United States. In Chapter Twelve, page 52, they say: "Just as in Russia we have destroyed after many years of most arduous work, the Church, so we must destroy all faiths in nations marked for conquest. You must recruit every agency of that nation into a foaming hatred of religion

"We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to the Christian, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When we have done that, we will have an end

to them everywhere."

Even as the heathen Khazars subjected Russia and China to a rule of terror which killed over 140-million people, so they have begun their infiltration of America for the same purpose.

Before the outbreak of World War II, in March 1939, Josef Stalin addressed the 18th Congress of the Communist Party in Moscow and laid down the plans for world domination which have never been changed. Our State Department has known about these plans all along, but because of Zionist influence in the "upper echelons" of our Government and through the years of detente with our sworn enemy, they have sought to strengthen our enemy. This comes under the act of TREASON, as defined in Article III, Section 3, of our Constitution.

It is interesting to note that the Democrat Party as early as 1912, began to woo the votes of these Eastern immigrants. In the early part of this Century, the Eastern Europeans, who were mostly "liberals and radicals," flocked into the Democrat Party. They can best be exemplified by the distinguished Harvard Khazar Jew, Louis Brandeis, whom President Wilson named to the Supreme Court. Brandeis envisioned a "new cooperative one-world order." (According to the Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia, Vol.11, pp. 495-499, he was an active Zionist.)

Brandeis was also an active factor in influencing Wilson to get America involved in World War I, even as he campaigned on the slogan: "I kept America out of war!"

Although England had promised self-rule to the Arabs in Palestine because of their help in defeating the Turks, Wilson was readily won over to Brandeis' scheme for a Jewish homeland in Palestine, which had already received favorable attention from British Prime Minister David Lloyd George.

An article appearing in the Jewish Chronicle, February 2, 1936, titled: "The Origin of the Balfour Declaration," said that certain representatives of the French and British Governments had been convinced that the best and perhaps the only way to persuade America to enter the war, was to secure the cooperation of Zionist Jewry in the United States, by promising them Palestine. Since Wilson attached the greatest importance to the advice of Judge Brandeis, the Zionists worked through him to get us involved.

It was the flood of liberal votes from these Eastern Europeans which raised the Democrat Party to a majority status and under which we have seen the most drastic decline in our history and under which we have fought our last four wars. America has been under the control of this basically anti-American group since at least 1932.

The first spectacular victory of the non-Christian Eastern European Democrats, came when Roosevelt, within nine months after his inauguration, recognized the Soviet Government of Russia.

This has been followed down through the years by the debacles of Yalta, Potsdam, Teheran, Hungary, Cuba, China, our betrayal of Taiwan, the sell-out of the Panama Canal, the destruction of Rhodesia, and the debacle in Iran, Afghanistan, and Iraq. All of these events, and many more, were brought about by the manipulation of the heathen element in our Government.

The present Administration of Bill Clinton, a man who professes to be a Christian, shows further sad example of this heathen control. There is not one man the President has appointed in this Administration, that by any stretch of the imagination can be called a Christian. But many who hate God, decency, and freedom, have been elevated to places of top responsibility and many are Khazar Jews.

There was no more shocking example than that of foreign born former National Security Advisor, Zignibew Brezinski, a Marxist who has publicly stated: "Though Stalinism may have been a tragedy for the Russian people, there is the possibility that for the world at large, it may have been a blessing in disguise." (I'd like to see him tell that to a refugee from behind the Iron Curtain, whose family has been slaughtered by the Communists). Again he said: "America is undergoing a new revolution which unmasks the obsolescence of our Constitutional form of Government." He then goes on in no uncertain words to declare that he believes that our form of overnment is "out of step

with the times," and that he believes in and advocates "one-world government" for the best of the people. (He is a Khazar Jew.)

Look at the list of men, down through the years, who have betrayed the best interests of our country - Litvinoff, Morgenthau, Dean Acheson, all proteges of the Khazar Jew, Felix Frankfurter and all of foreign, non-Christian stock; Henry Kissinger.

Acheson had served in the law firm of Brandeis and his record of disservice to this country, which began in 1939, when he was a paid lawyer for Joseph Stalin in the United States, reads as a eulogy for treason.

Many patriotic, well-informed Americans in the old State Department and the American Federation of Labor, pleaded with President Roosevelt not to recognize the Soviet Union. But F.D.R., puffed up with his own importance and egged on by the clique of Marxist Fabian-Socialist-Zionists in his government, who posed as liberal intellectuals, signed his name to the franchise which recognized this enemy of all mankind. Without Congressional approval, he made a treaty with the Soviet Union, giving them the right to establish an embassy in the United States, with full diplomatic immunity and this has been a "hot-bed" of Soviet espionage ever since.

It was Soviet Foreign Commissar Maxim Litvinov, the plunderer of Estonia and the Kremlin's first agent for socializing England, who received "red carpet" treatment in Washington, then sat down with Roosevelt, after Acheson and the Khazar Jew Morgenthau had done the spadework for treason. This was the deal which has led America to the brink of disaster in this era.

After this nefarious deal was consummated, large numbers of naturalized citizens and ideological associates, were infiltrated by appointment or by Civil Service, into the State Department. Among those who "feathered their nests" during this shameful period were "leftists," Eastern European converts to Communism and a few native Americans who sold out their birthright for a "mess of stinking socialist pottage!"

By the beginning of World War II, the Communist infiltration into our State and Agriculture Departments had reached the point, that when Martin Dies, head of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, warned Roosevelt, he was shouted down by an irate President who screamed; "I am no more a Communist than you are; but there is no danger from Communists in this country, some of them are my best friends." When the unyielding Dies reiterated his warning, F.D.R.'s climatic argument was: "We need their votes!"

Time and time again, Dies was called to the White House, where he was alternately threatened and cajoled to stop annoying the Communists in our Government.

Probably the greatest enemy infiltration took place in the new Atomic Project, where there was a heavy level of Eastern Europeans employed. The Khazar Jews were conspicuous in this agency during the 40's and 50's. (Don't get upset with me - I am only quoting facts!)

The influence of this heathen ideology reached its peak in mid 1951, when Milton Katz was at the helm of U.S. Foreign policy in Europe; Anna Rosenberg was in charge of the manpower of our Armed Forces; Manly Fleischman was Administrator of Defense Production and Nathan Feinsinger was the Chairman of the Wage Stabilization Board. These were all Khazar Jews and it was under their control that we saw American principles "slip down the drain."

The man appointed by President Truman to head the "Committee on Religious and Moral Welfare and Character Guidance in the Armed Forces," was a Khazar Jew named Frank Weil, a New York lawyer and President of the National Jewish Welfare Board. Is there any wonder, under leadership such as this, that orders came down to the Chaplain's that they could not use the name of Jesus Christ in their weekly Character Guidance classes?

Probably the top Khazar in our Government during this period was Vienna born Felix Frankfurter, who headed a nefarious group of anti-American Khazars composed of Alger Hiss, Lee Pressman, Benjamin Cohen (Truman's Senior Assistant) David Lilienthal (Chairman of the Atomic Energy

Commission), Nathan Margold, Donald Hiss, Milton Katz, and former Secretary of State Robert Patterson. All of these men worked directly under the influence of Felix Frankfurter and were violently anti-American in their concepts.

Another powerful Khazar Jew who was frequently summoned to aid the President, was Isador Rubin, later appointed by the President to a position in the United Nations.

There was Leo Pasvolsky, a Russian-born Khazar who rose to power in the State Department; there was Samuel Rosenberg who wrote many of F.D.R.'s speeches; there was Henry Morgenthau, Secretary of the Treasury and sponsor of the vicious Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany after the war; there was Hubert Lehman, Director of UNRRA and who diverted many of its funds to Soviet satellites.

Doesn't it seem strange to you, the large number of Khazar Jewish names which crop up in the area of treason? Yet many people, including a majority of our Christian pastors who ought to know better, will accuse me of being anti-Semitic and hostile to God's Chosen People. Well, I'm really sorry about that, but I can't change the facts. Do you suppose you might be wrong?

In his personal diary, Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, recorded that he told Joseph Kennedy, our Ambassador to Great Britain, that Prime Minister Chamberlain had told him: "It was America, under the leadership of world Jewry, which forced Britain into war with Germany."

In 1950, Forrestal argued with Democratic Party leaders saying: "No group in this country should be permitted to influence our Foreign Policy to the point where it interferes with our national security." Immediately, Forrestal came under vicious attacks from the Zionists; Bernard Baruch, the Advisor of President Roosevelt warned Forrestal of possible personal retaliation if he continued in his America-first course. There is much evidence that Forrestal was murdered. Before his death, Congressman F. D. Ives, Jr., expressed fear that the Democratic Party might lose votes because of Forrestal's strong anti-Zionist stand. The Secretary angrily retorted: "I think it is about time that somebody should give some consideration as to whether we might lose America."

When Germany attempted to improve her relations with the United States in 1937 and again in 1938, she was rebuffed by the Roosevelt Administration. The official reason given was: "Fear of domestic hysterical reactions in this country which would be unfavorable to the Administration." Yet this same Administration had thought nothing of public reaction when F.D.R. unofficially recognized the Soviet Union in 1933.

Finally in desperation, feeling that he was being surrounded by a British-French-Soviet encirclement, Hitler went to desperate measures and declared a policy of "guns instead of butter." It was his reaction to Jewish treason within his country and the Zionist pressure against Germany, that caused Hitler's bitter hatred of the Jews. Any honest study of this period will show that World War II was caused primarily by our President's policies, which were governed for the most part by his Khazar advisors.

In Proverbs 25:5, we read these interesting words: "Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne will be established in righteousness." This has been true of every Administration which has served this country in the past fifty years. Most of our trouble has come from anti-Christian, wicked advisors in our Government.

One of the men who understood this problem and I believe was murdered because of it, was Gen. George Patton. He had recognized the dangers from Communism as far back as 1943 and hated it with every fiber of his magnificent character.

Many Americans still look on Harry Truman as one of the best of our recent Presidents, because of the stand he took on Korea. Yet if you are honest in your evaluation, you will have to admit that he did more to strengthen the Communist position at Potsdam, than any man we have ever had in the oval office.

A honest study of World War II, will reveal that we did not fight that war to stop the advance of

Naziism; it was not fought to "make the world safe for democracy." We received absolutely nothing of value for our victory in that war. The entire benefit from that conflict went to the Communists, who took over most of Europe and enslaved over a billion people in Asia, all under Khazar leadership. It is no wonder that Jesus said to their fathers: "Ye are of your father the devil. He was a murderer from the beginning..." It's no wonder that his Khazar children follow in the path of international murder.

Most of the facts I have given you have been deliberately withheld from the American people. Why? Because if we knew what was happening, we would kick the money changers out of the temple; they cannot afford to have us do that, until they have consolidated their strangle hold on the world.

Even worse than the deliberate withholding of the truth from our people, is the deliberate slanting of the news. A good case in point was the slaughter of the Israeli athletes at the Olympic games in Munich in 1972, by eight Palestinian guerillas. The New York Times used terms such as: "Murder in Munich; Arab Fanatics; Homicidal hatred; Indiscriminate murder." Yet when the Israeli air force shot down a Libyan plane that had strayed over Israeli occupied territory in a blinding sand storm, killing 74 people, the same New York Times ignored the story for over a day and finally came out with a story which called it "a tragic, horrifying blunder."

I could fill this book with the same deliberate slanting of American news, both in the news media and on television. It is always slanted to favor the Zionists and has reached the point where very few Americans know the truth of what is going on in the Middle East.

Even those Christians who travel to Palestine are given the full propaganda treatment. They are met by Israeli guides who give them the benefit of Zionist propaganda free of charge. They usually have preacher guides, who are so sold out to Zionist interests it is pitiful. They are never told about the deliberate persecution of Christians in Israel; the closing of Christian missions, the Zionist hatred for our Lord Jesus Christ. A few years ago, when a Moravian orphanage was closed by the Israeli Government, the name of Jesus Christ, over the entrance way, was immediately cemented over by Government order.

We have been led to believe by our preachers that the Israeli are a deeply religious people, with a deep sense of the prophetic elements of the Old Testament. This is false. From their own sources, they admit to being over 60% agnostic or outright atheistic. I do not advocate hatred or persecution of these people, I am just asking that the American people be allowed to know the truth and not be forced to swallow the unmitigated "swill" that we have received from the media and from our pulpits. I have noticed that few of the preachers who are always taking guided tours to the Holy Land, ever bother to take their Christian "sheep" over to hear the Arab side of the story.

A few years ago, Walter Cronkite, the guru of CBS stated: "My job is not to tell the American people the truth; I am an opinion molder."

This same false Zionist propaganda can be seen in the theatre and on television, and most certainly in the movies. Movies such as "The Diary of Anne Frank," and "Holocaust," which are called documentaries, are held up to the American public as being true, but have been disclosed as planned frauds. I will not take the time to go into this, except to say that it is a proven historical fact, that Hitler never killed six million Jews in Germany during his regime, for the simple fact that there were not that many Jews in all of Europe during that period. A reward of \$50,000 has been available for a number of years, for anyone who can give documentary proof of this "annihilation" of Jews in Germany; no one has attempted to claim it, because they know it is false. Yet these untruths have been one of the greatest sources of Zionists funds from the stupid Americans who fall for them "hook, line and sinker."

This same kind of propaganda has been inserted into our school books, where few books of the pre-war (1940) era are available to our high school and college students.

Why have the many anti-Jewish statements of Martin Luther been expunged from the textbooks of Lutheran Seminaries? Have you ever wondered why the many warnings given to Americans in earlier days, concerning the Jews, have been taken from our textbooks? Benjamin Franklin and George Washington were strong in the denunciation of Jewish influence in their day. Why is it that there has been one goal of the left-wing, anti-American, atheist forces from which they have never deviated? This is to place our government in the hands of atheist aliens and non-whites.

Secretly and publicly, in the press, in the school, in government, and in the church, white Christian Americans have been downgraded at every opportunity and are being replaced in positions of responsibility, by alien non-Christians. There must be a reason!

Why has America been propagandized for over fifty years, mostly by Jewish writers and commentators, through the newspapers, in books and magazines, on the radio and TV, through the movies and now in our textbooks, to accept the heathen philosophy of Zionism, which is diametrically opposed to everything Christianity stands for. It is blasphemy to say that the religion of Jesus Christ is founded on a Judeo-Christian basis, for the Judeo basis is opposed to everything our Master stands for.

Why for the past few decades, have non-whites, aliens and foreign born Jews, been promoted in governmental positions, over better qualified white Americans? Why has "inter-marriage" been encouraged by this same Satanic crowd, in direct conflict with God's Word (see Exodus 19:51 and Deuteronomy 7). Why are aliens, who can't even speak our language clearly, put into sensitive positions of government, often over American born whites?

I'm thinking now of un-Godly men like Henry Kissinger a German born Khazar Jew, and the foreign born Khazar Brzezinski. In Deuteronomy 17:15 we read: - thdo-Jayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother." "Don't try and tell me that law was only for the Jews - it makes a great deal of sense. In Joel 2:17, a prayer for God's Divine assistance says: "...Spare thy people, O Lord, and give not Thine inheritance to reproach, that the heathen should reign over them: wherefore should they say among the people, where is their God?" This is what we have done in America, for these Khazars are heathen, atheistic, God haters of the worst type.

Why has our government subsidized the birth rate among the nonwhites in America, while the white population is constantly being lectured about the dangers of population increases? Why is most of the welfare money, which is strangling the American economy, going to people who often refuse to help themselves and who look on it as their right, rather than as a short term aid measure? It is these people, who constantly put the heathen into office in America and this practice is destroying us. Why are most white Christians unaware of the dangers from a non-white controlled central government? Can you give me a logical answer for this? Of course you can't!

Many of you readers who come from Fundamental churches will immediately puta label on me. If you don't, your pastor will. My pastor firmly believes that I have departed from the faith, because I refuse to accept the propaganda he puts out that the Jews are God's Chosen People. Yet my beliefs have not changed concerning the Gospel. I am a Fundamentalist in the strictest meaning of the term, and the truth I have learned, has strengthened my belief in the Book.

You may possibly remind me of God's Covenant with Abraham in which He said: "I will bless them that bless thee; and curse them that curse thee." But God wasn't speaking to a Jew... Abraham never was a Jew! My pastor reminded me that unless America helped the Jews, we would be cursed, then he said: "God has blessed us, because we loved the Jews!" But this is a patently false statement. God has not blessed this country since we accepted Zionist control over Palestine; the worst period in our nation's history has come on us since we turned our backs on God and helped His enemies.

We need to remember that the Bible is very careful to differentiate between Israelites and Jews - this is something most Fundamentalisanyoeachers need to learn to do! There are some Jews who are Israelites, a very few - but there are very few Israelites who are Jews! The terms are not interchangeable, as our pastors have indicated. I dare you to try and discuss this with your pastor.

Nine times out of ten, he will become angry and instead of sitting down with you and trying to give you proof from the Word of God, he will try and discredit the person who has opened your eyes to the truth. Why? Because he has also been propagandized for years. In both Protestant and Catholic Seminaries pastors have been taught that the Jews are the People of the Book. You don't think after all this time there are many men honest enough to admit they have been wrong, now do you? My pastor even refused to look at documented facts I had available for him.

Nowhere in Genesis 12 does the Bible speak of Jews. God was speaking to Abraham who was a Hebrew and very few of the Zionists have any of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins. This is one reason, many orthodox Jews, refuse to support the Zionists, they recognize them as fakes. Must we allow this heathen philosophy to destroy everything we as Christians stand for, merely because our pastors refuse to accept the truth?

Why do you never hear a Fundamental pastor speak a word of warning concerning the words of Revelation 2:9; 3:9? Why is it that you can make unkind remarks about Germans, Italians, British, Poles, Canadians, Catholics, Pentecostals, Fundamentalists and Mormons, and no one gets too upset. But merely breathe a word about "those who say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan," and the roof falls in on you?

Why is a person who is anti-communist, almost without fail labeled as anti-Semitic? Is it because so many of them "who say they are Jews," are on the same side as the Communists? Are they afraid that Americans will learn the truth about who they really are and that they will lose their stranglehold over us?

If the Zionists are God's People, why do they deliberately murder, as they did in the case of Count Bernadotte of Sweden in 1948. One of the Stern Gang leaders, a personal friend of Ben-Gurion said: "We killed him because of his declared intention of turning Jerusalem into an International city. He was our enemy." Suppose we did that with the Jews and said: "We must get rid of tur J because they want to turn America into a Communist nation." Would we be justified in doing that? Can you imagine the reaction in the Zionist controlled press?

There have been many incidents of Zionist terrorists bombing Jewish synagogues in order to put pressure on reluctant Jews to join political Zionism. Yet these facts are suppressed in the news media and from our pulpits. Even our pastors seek to find excuses to justify Zionist atrocities. It seems at faough these people can do no wrong.

Alfred Lilienthal, a well-known orthodox Jewish writer put it quite aptly in his book: "The Zionist Connection." "It is possible that Adolf Hitler had more of the blood of Abraham flowing in his veins, then the men who are trying to take Palestine by force, from it's rightful owners. It is possible that some of my Christian readers, have more of this blood in their veins, than Menachim Begin or Golda Meier." Yet Godly men, like my once good friend Dr. David Webber, from the Southwest Radio Church of the Air, state publicly that the Jews have a right from God, to take the land of Palestine by force, from it's rightful owners.

While the blood of Abraham the Old Testament patriarch, flows in the veins of many Palestinian Arabs and others who live on the shores of the Mediterranean, the true descendants of the "friend of God," are not the heathen race, which now rapes and ravages the Holy Land.

Why are our Fundamental churches seeking to befriend those who say they want to destroy everything we as Christians believe in? Why do people like Dr. Jerry Falwell of the "Moral Majority," and evangelist Jack Van Impe, back the enemies of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost? Why do they back the very people who are behind the immorality they say they want to stop in America?

Must God Himself put His curse on this nation, because His Christian people are supporting His enemies; because our spiritual shepherds refuse to open their eyes to the truth and lead their flock astray? I suggest you read 2 Chronicles 18, 19 and see how the wrath of God fell on a stupid king,

who backed the enemy of God. (And that enemy, by the way, was a King of Israel.)

The American public, especially those of us who go by the name of Christian, are entitled to know the truth. Our pastors should be the first to give us this truth and they have not done so. If we are to remain free, we must demand that the truth comes to us from our government, our schools, and most of all from the pulpits of our land. We must do away with the unofficial censorship which perverts our school books, and perverts our history and denies the truth concerning the white Christian people of this land.

In 1951, the infant State of Israel showed its true colors, when they voted to allow Communist China into the United Nations, voting against America, who was supposed to be their friend.

During the early days of the modern Israeli, terrorism was the "modus operandi" of their leadership. Israel are the only nation in the world, which have as its leader, a man who was an acknowledged bank robber, murderer, and terrorist. All of these terms aptly applied to Menachim Begin, who bragged publicly of kill Pan more than 300 people with his own hands; he has been instrumental in driving over 880,000 Arabs - Moslems and Christians alike, from lands they owned. Even many Jews have protested his disobedience to the Laws of God. They also apply to the present Israeli Premier.

The United States, under President Harry Truman, swung full force behind this gang of murderers. In 1948, Truman was quoted as saying: "We need to help the people of Israel, since they have proved themselves in the best traditions of hardy pioneers and the highest standards of Western civilization." Mr. Truman, never had the "guts" to define what he meant by the "best traditions and highest standards of Western civilization," unless he had reference to our earliest American gangsters who murdered and robbed the Indians, or the cut-throats of Quantrell's gang who murdered and raped in Harry Truman's backyard during the Civil War. That's the same class the Zionists have placed themselves in!

The liberal politicians greed to obtain Zionist votes and money for the socialism of the Democratic Party, has cost us the loyalty of twelve Arab nations which were our former friends and which are a lot closer to us in their religious beliefs, than the atheist Khazar Jews. The Moslems at least believe in One God; they honor the Lord Jesus Christ as a great prophet and do not look on him as the "illegitimate son of a Jewish harlot," as most Zionists do.

A good idea of the way in which Americans have prostituted their honor to these heathen can be seen in a statement which was made in 1974, during the gubernatorial campaign of Hugh Carey in New York. He told Zionist Premier Rabib: "Don't pay any attention to the polls; we are behind what Israel does, no matter what they do!" If he had said this about any State but Israel, he would have been tried for treason. But in New York, they made him their governor.

Probably our greatest mistake in foreign policy came at the end of World War II at Yalta, when F.D.R., a dying President, with the traitor Alger Hiss at his elbow and George Marshall in attendance, consented to the brutality of allowing Stalin to use millions of prisoners as slave laborers, in direct contravention of all rules in the Geneva Convention. At least a million of these unfortunates died in Stalin's camps. From that time to this, our government has been riddled by the Khazar element which took over in Russia. They are more interested in money and power than in what is best for this country. One of the prime examples of this is foreign born Henry Kissinger, a Khazarin the best tradition, a known agent of the Russian KGB and the man who sold us out in Vietnam.

Since Christianity is closely allied with the founding and growth of America, it has been this factor which made national unity out of the many ethnic groups which make up America. The acceptance of the basic tenets of Christianity, were the basis for our Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Our concept of national honor and integrity, in national as well as individual rights, came from and was founded in Christianity.

But when our churches began to tire of their proclaimed duty to be the "salt of the earth," when they transferred their loyalty from the risen Christ to a heathen cult they proclaimed as God's People, then public and moral decline set in and we now find ourselves on the precipice of destruction.

Today, the greatest threat to America is not from the Communist guided missiles. It comes from within, from the insidious forces which are gnawing away at the foundations of America; from the church leaders who have prostituted their task of recognizing the truth and passing it on to their people; from refusing to warn against the enemies which are determined to destroy their right to preach the Gospel they claim to love.

We in America who care about the future of our country and the future of our children must never lose hope. We must proceed with boldness and joy, knowing that God has promised us the victory, if we will put our faith in Him. Many people believe that America has passed the point of no return! I cannot accept this'.

In the Old Testament, in 2 Chronicles 7:14, is a verse which I have engraved on the bottom of my stationery, many of you know it by memory: 'If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will FORGIVE THEIR SINS, and WILL HEAL THEIR LAND!'

I firmly believe, that if one-fourth of the people in America, who go by the name of Christian, would fall in love with their Lord enough to obey His commands, we could kick the "Money Changers" out of the temple, clean up the mess in Washington and have us headed on the proper course in six months.

If Christians would get out of their spiritual foxholes and take a stand for God and decency, it would give a new life to patriotic officials in the military and in the Congress, those who have been struggling so long against almost insurmountable odds. It would free Americans from the haunting fear which now rests on this land like a poisonous pall.

In Alan Paton's book: "Cry, Beloved Country," he has written these words:

"I shall no longer ask myself if this or that is expedient, but only if it is right. I shall do this, not because I am noble or unselfish, but because life slips away, and because I need for the rest of my journey a star which will not play me false. . . a compass that will not lie! I do it because I am no longer able to aspire to the highest with one part of me and deny it with another."

This star is our faith in God; this compass is the Word of God, which was "made flesh and dwelt among us," and who can once again bring us back into the paths of righteousness. Then and only then will we realize: the truth of Isaiah 54:17 - "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn."

Chapter Two

THE TRUE ENEMY EXPOSED!

In our time, more than at any time in history, the chief strength of the wicked, those who would destroy Christianity and the freedom it brings to mankind, lies in the cowardice and apathy of men and women who call themselves Christian.

Christ's answer to the apathy of Christian America could well be found in the words of Zechariah 13:6 - "What are these wounds in Thy hands? Then shall He answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends." Why? Because they did nothing to defend Him against His worst enemies - the one's who crucified Him. Instead, they have joined them, praised them, and called them God's Chosen People.

Instead of crying about anti-Semitism; Instead of constantly harping about their persecutions;

concerned Jews would do well to remember that their reputation will not be improved by their continual deception, no matter what their Talmud says to the contrary. When they deliberately set out to deceive the leaders of the Christian world, and this is their acknowledged plan - they are not helping their people. Jewish reputation, world-wide, can only improve as Jews set their hearts and attitudes towards God and their fellowmen in the proper perspective. They have tried too hard and too long, to fool people into believing they should be blessed and have special favors because they are special in the eyes of God. They have fooled many, but in every instance, it has brought about the persecution of which they so bitterly complain.

There has been a Fifth Column at work within the Christian churches of America for a long time. Its purpose is to destroy Christianity; it has fooled many sincere Christians, even good Bible preachers. But it must be exposed, no matter how traumatic the results, or the Synagogue of Satan will triumph over the cause of Christ and send this old world into another Dark Age, worse than anything this world has ever seen.

While this lecture will undoubtedly be labeled as anti-Semitic, by the enemies of Christ, and a lot who claim to be His friends, it has not been designed to hurt the Jews. This is not my intention. Most of my abuse will come from the Fundamental church which I have served for so long. But it is this group, in particular, which needs to know the truth about the un-Godly force which is seeking to destroy them and which they in their ignorance have been feeding and protecting. So I begin this lecture with the prayer that God's Holy Spirit may lead our thinking and give us the wisdom to choose between truth and falsehood; then the courage to take a stand for the truth.

In recent years we have heard a great deal about this thing called "anti-Semitism." It has become a "triggerword" for the liberals. It has reached the ridiculous point to where a person who is anti-Communist, is often accused of being anti-Semitic. What does this all mean? Why have the churches of America been flooded with false information concerning the Jews? Who are these people which exert such a strange and powerful influence on the politicians and preachers of America? Are they really the Chosen People of God, as our Fundamental preachers claim, or are they members of the "Synagogues of Satan," as the writer of Revelation indicates?

Now I realize this is a very controversial subject and that I will come in for a lot of criticism from those who have been my friends, for I will be going against the established concept and this is always dangerous. But what does the Bible really say concerning these people? Are the Jews, and those known in the Bible as Israel one and the same, or have our preachers been deliberately misled, for a specific purpose?

Does the promise and curse of Genesis 12:3 apply to the Jews of today, or have we been led into a situation where the enemies of God, are being exalted by our religious leaders as God's Chosen? "I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee. . . "this was God's promise to Abraham; does it apply to the people we now know as Jews?

Most of our Protestant and Catholic churches teach the obvious falsehood that Abraham was a Jew. Was he really? What does the Word of God say about this? What does history teach us concerning the Jew and his relationship to God?

So our most effective tool in studying this thorny question will be the Bible, which I believe is the infallible Word of the Living God. In addition, we will look at history, which always collaborates the Bible. This must be the final test of the authenticity of the Jewish claim of God's favoritism.

In 485 B.C. the troubled association between the Hebrew Tribes of Judah and the Children of Israel came to an end. Israel had rejected the "Chosen People" creed which was beginning to take shape in Judah and went their own separate way. As a result of this act, which took place about 29 centuries ago, they set themselves aside from the people we now call Jews. When the Zionists adopted the name "Israel," in 1948, as they took over the land of Palestine, they did it on a patently false pretense.

While many of my religious contemporaries will vehemently deny this - and I will be flying in the face of most of the prominent evangelists and preachers of fundamentalism - they have been oriented towards the Jews since childhood. Their Sunday School literature has pronounced the Jews as God's Chosen; they have been taught this in their seminaries. Yet the people who now occupy Palestine do not fulfill the Bible prophecies concerning God's Chosen People who come under the Covenant of Genesis chapter 12.

Probably the greatest obstacle I must overcome in your mind, is to convince you of the truth that the "Jews" and "Israel" are not one and the same people. They are not!

The tribe of Judah, from which the true Jew comes, was a tribe of ill repute. It was Judah who sold his brother Joseph, the beloved of Jacob, called Israel, to the Ishmaelites for twenty pieces of silver. It was another Judean, a man by the name of Judas, who centuries later sold his Lord for thirty pieces of silver. He was the only Jew among the disciples of Christ. The tribe of Judah was founded in incest, read Genesis 37 and 38.

Since the priestly scribes who wrote the scripture account of this incident centuries later were the masters of Judah, just as they were at Jesus' time, they often altered the oral traditions to suit themselves, much as the liberal preachers of today, try and alter the Bible. Yet in spite of this, they preserved the story of their incestuous beginning and the treacherous nature of their people. Why they did this is a mystery, known only to the peculiar mind of the Talmudists who govern Jewry.

But regardless of what Bible scholars say regarding the unity or separateness of Judah and Israel, the Bible says they were separate. In the Old Testament, Israel is often referred to as the House of Joseph; this is in direct contrast to those who are called the House of Judah. The Jewish Encyclopaedia says: "Joseph and Judah typify two distinct lines of descent. Judah was in all likelihood a non-Israelite tribe." Remember now, this information is coming from an official Jewish source, it's not something I made up!

The Encyclopaedia Britannica says: "Judaism developed long after the Israelites had merged themselves with mankind. The true relationship of the two peoples is best expressed in the phrase: 'The Israelites are not Jews!' "This of course is in direct contradiction to what we have been taught in our Fundamental churches.

Historically, Judah survived Israel as a nation for about a hundred years and it was during this period that Judaism was brought forth - this was the thing which spawned the scourge of Zionism. It was during this time, that Israel disappeared from the world scene as a national entity.

From the very beginning, after their exodus from Egypt, the children of Israel distrusted Judah, as they had every right to do. The hereditary priests of the Hebrews, the Levites, had attached themselves to the Southern tribe of Judah. Their aim from the beginning was power and they realized they could have no power as long as the ten tribes of Israel remained separate. The Israelites distrusted the priesthood and demanded a king, such as the other nations had.

The Levites recognized this as an opportunity to set up a puppet monarchy, with the stipulation that the king would reign for life and that he could not set up a dynasty. When Saul was chosen king, the unified Kingdom of Israel began its brief existence.

While some Bible scholars believe that the account of the Books of Samuel are allegorical, rather than actual happenings, since they could not have been written by Samuel, as his death is recorded in 1 Samuel 25 - whoever wrote these books, at a much later date, may have used the Book of Jasher, which is mentioned in this record (2 Samuel 1:18), as well as the random writings of Samuel, Nathan, which are noted in 1 Chronicles 29:29, as sources for an account of the "acts of David."

The real end of the united kingdom of Israel began about 3,000 years ago, when Israel refused to accept David, a Judaite, as their king. A Jewish historian named Dr. Kastein says: "Israel ignored him." They declared Saul's son Ishbosheth as king. According to Samuel's account, this son was

murdered and his head was presented to David, who then restored a nominal union between the two kingdoms, with Jerusalem as its capitol. This lasted through the reign of David and Solomon.

Formal Judaism holds that the Messianic consummation of prophecy will come under a worldly king of the House of David. This racial exclusion of all who are not Judaites, is one of the formal tenets of Zionism and is the Law of the Land in the present State of Israel. If you are not a Jew - notice I did not say Israelite - if you are not a Jew, there is no way for you to become a citizen of Israel.

Racial discrimination and segregation were unknown to the tribesmen of that day as can be seen by the incident between David and the Hittite woman Bathsheba. David married her and made her queen, after he had murdered her husband.

Solomon therefore, was only half Hebrew and could not properly be called a Jew, since the Jews did not come into existence until years later, when the kingdom was divided during the reign of his son Rehoboam.

Solomon began his reign with three murders, including that of his brother and vainly sought to save his kingdom through intermarriage on a grand scale. He married princesses from Egypt and the surrounding tribes and had hundreds of lesser wives. So racial segregation must have been virtually unknown at this time among the Israelites.

When the kingdoms of Judah and Israel split up in 937 B.C. Dr. Kastein says: "They had no more in common for good or evil, than any other two countries with a common border. From time to time they fought each other: while at other times they were allies. The Israelites rejected the Chosen People theory and believed their destiny was apart from that of Judah. King Jereboam made the separation from Judah as complete as possible, in both religious and political sense."

Of the Judaites, Dr. Kastein writes: "They decided they were destined to develop as a race apart... they demanded an order of existence fundamentally different from the people about them. These differences allowed no process of assimilation with others." It was from this group, that the people known as Jews came.

Dr. Kastein goes on to say that the word "Judaite," actually refers to the Levites and it was this corrupt, ruling class, which the Israelites repudiated.

The two hundred years in which Israel and Judah existed side by side, were filled with the voices of the Hebrew - not Jewish prophets, as they harangued the Levites for their wickedness. This included the creed they were even then constructing, which eventually, during the Babylonian captivity, became the corrupt and often obscene Jewish Babylonian Talmudic Law, which is the basis of modern Jewish religious teaching today.

It is interesting and also important for us to note how the Hebrew prophets, just prior to the captivity of both nations, decried the teachings of the Levites. They rebuffed the blood sacrifices of the priests. Listen to Isaiah 1:11 - "To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the Lord: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats."

These prophets for the most part were Israelites and most of them came from the tribes of Joseph, Ephraim and Manasseh. These men were already on the way to the New Testament understanding of God, which was preached by Christ and His followers and which is completely contrary to the teaching of the Jewish Chosen People Theory. These prophets constantly rebuked the priests for their slaughter and enslaving of the heathen, which is today openly taught in the Talmudic law of the Jews.

They taught that God desired moral behavior, neighborly conduct and justice towards the poor and oppressed, the fatherless and widow. They did not teach hatred and slaughter of those with whom you disagree.

Israel disappeared from the historical scene about 721 B.C. when they were carried captive into Assyria and disappeared to the North and West.

If the Bible promises of their redemption are to come to pass, they will come out of the ranks of mankind in which they became involved and merged and the Bible tells us that very few of them will know who they are, or what their destiny is, until their Messiah, Jesus Christ returns. This is certainly true of our white Christian people.

These are the only people who can possibly meet the scriptural criteria of being the Israel of God, certainly the Jews do not measure up to this standard.

Given the prevalent Westward trend of movement among the migrations of the world's people since the beginning of history, and especially in the last 2700 years since Israel disappeared from the historical scene, it makes sense that Israelite blood flows in the veins of White Americans and Europeans. There is much historical and archeological proof to back up this assumption.

Yet in the face of overwhelming proof to the contrary, the Judaists in our churches, claim that Israel was completely and deservedly lost and that the modern Jew is all that is left of Israel and that they and they alone, are the Chosen People of God. How blind can intelligent men become? The Apostle Paul tells us in Romans 1:22 - "Professing themselves to be wise; they became fools."

Most of our Fundamental preachers - men who believe the Bible and preach it fearlessly - still continue the myth that the heathen Jew is God's Chosen. So they subsidize, protect and aid the very people who according to their own religious doctrine, are dedicated to the destruction of our religion. Great evangelists like Jack Van Impe, for example, who have been instrumental in leading thousands to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, as the Son of God, nevertheless give their full cooperation to a nation of savages who would destroy everything we as a Christian stands for.

According to Jewish authorities, the Zionists of today cannot agree with the Fundamentalist theology which believes that the Israelites vanished without leaving a trace. Instead, they have been pronounced dead, by the Jews, in the same manner as a Jew who marries out of the fold of Judaism is excommunicated. In this sense Israel has vanished! Why do our preachers never tell their people about this Jewish belief? Does it make Israel any less Israel, because Jewish authorities have turned their backs on them?

The true Jewish feelings concerning Israel can be seen in this assertion from the Talmud: "The ten tribes have no share in the Jewish world to come." In this manner, the Israelites have been banned from heaven by the ruling sect of Judah, who for the most part are heathen imposters themselves.

This should make it clear to any honest observer, that the use of the word "Israel," by the Zionists is rank forgery. Yet I find Dr. Van Impe and others, using the terms "Jew" and "Israel," interchangeably. This is not only bad scholarship, it is a deliberate falsehood.

Ample proof exists that the Zionist State was set up by help from Christendom. Our Christian nations seem to be comforted by the idea that we are fulfilling God's prophecy to Israel, even when we help a people who are not of Israel and who are dedicated to our destruction. Any honest study of Talmudic Law, as taught in today's Jewish synagogues throughout the world, should show the deepest skeptic, the bitter hatred of the Jews for the Christian world. Listen to this Talmudic summary by Rabbi Orach: "The precepts of justice, of equity, of charity towards one's neighbors are not applicable with regard to the Christian, but constitute a crime in anyone who would act differently ... the Talmud expressly forbids one to save a non-Jew from death ... to restore lost goods to him, or have pity on him."

The Talmud is the most hostile force in the world today against Christianity, more virulent in its hatred than the Communism which sprang from it. The lay encyclopedias disguise this fact from the non-Jew. One popular encyclopedia states: "The Talmud has been attacked - quite unfairly - as being anti-Christian."

But how do they explain this explanation from the Jewish Encyclopedia? "Christ is alluded to in the

Talmud as 'the anonymous one;' 'a liar;' 'an impostor;' 'a bastard.' The Law states in Deuteronomy 23:2, 'a bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord.' " This is what your Jewish friends are taught concerning our Lord. In fact they are taught to spit when His name is mentioned in anything except a cursing situation. These are the people your pastor wants you to believe are the Chosen People of God, whom we must help if we are to expect God's blessing.

Any honest student of history will recognize the fact that the Spanish Jews supported the Moorish invasion of Spain. They gave aid with both money and manpower to the invaders, even though Spain had given them a haven of refuge and had treated them with respect. It's no wonder that Queen Isabella kicked them out of the country for their treason. Even the Koran of the Moslems, which is normally quite lenient towards other religions, including Christianity, says of the Jews; "Their aim is to bring disorder on the earth." This statement is backed by numerous quotations from Jewish leaders down through the centuries.

The story of the Zionists falls into five distinctive phases: that of the Levites; the Pharisees; the Talmudists; the emancipation interlude, and now Zionism. The Levitical period was that of an isolated Judah. This was followed by the Babylonian captivity, the return to Jerusalem and the production and enforcement of Talmudic Law. The Pharaic period which followed coincided roughly with the Roman occupation of Palestine and ended with the destruction of Jerusalem by the Roman General Titus in 70 A.D. This ended the supremacy of the Pharaic Government.

The third phase was much the longest, lasting some seventeen centuries from 70 A.D. to about 1800. During this period, the Jews entered the West and International Jewry worked endlessly to keep its people under the control of the Talmudic Law, while remaining separate from others. It was during this period that the "ghettos" of Europe were born. They were Jewish designed in the beginning, in order to further control their own people. Since this was the same period in which the world saw the rise of Christian civilization, it was inevitable that there would be conflict, since Christianity is the chief target of the Talmudic Laws destructive commands. (Again I suggest, that rather than arguing this point, you spend some time in reading the Talmudic books.)

To a literal Zionist like Dr. Kastein, this period of some 1700 years remains a blank in world history, except for the Jewish persecution which was the aftermath of the Jewish drive to dominate every country which gave them refuge. It was during this critical period, that the seat of Talmudic Law was transferred from Babylon to Spain, and thence to Poland. When the Spanish completed their re-conquest of their country from the Moslem invaders, they began to persecute the Jews for their treason and eventually kicked them out of the country. Most of them took refuge in Poland.

One thing Christians need to realize, is that Jewish hatred for Christ and Christianity, is as virulent today as it was when, fanned by the Pharisees, the Jewish mob screamed: "We will not have this man to rule over us! Crucify Him! Crucify Him! His blood be on our heads and those of our children!"

The Jewish Encyclopedia insists that Jesus was a Nazarene and not a Judean, no matter what town He was born in. All available records show that He grew up in Galilee and spent most of His adult life there. Before the time of His birth, all Judeans living in Galilee, had been forced by Simon Tharsi, one of the Maccabean princes, to migrate to Judah. Thus the Galileans were racially and politically different from the Judeans. This can be seen in the fact that the Jews religiously deny that Jesus was ever one of their race.

During this period, there was no Jewish religion as such. There was Jehovism and various sects of Pharisees, Saducees, and Essenes, who violently disputed among themselves; but there was nothing known about a "Jewish religion."

If the Zionists of today are Jews, as most of my contemporary Protestant brethren insist, then the party in Judea in the time of Christ which corresponds to the Zionists of today, was the Pharisees. The heaviest attacks launched by Christ against the religionists of His day, were directed against the Pharisees. He called them "hypocrites, serpents, whited sepulchres, a generation of vipers, children

of the devil and murderers." It's no wonder they feared and hated Him, since it was very rare for anyone to criticize their control over the people.

The very things Christ singled out in the Pharisees and which He attacked 1900 years ago, are the things which today's Zionists claim are the identifying features of the Jews, Jewishness and Judaism. Why is it, that in the face of this strong denunciation by our Lord, our pastors still give these enemies every aid possible? It seems to me that this stupidity amounts to sheer suicide.

Religiously, what Christ taught when He walked this earth, was the exact opposite of what the modern Jews teaches today. What the Old Testament taught in about three hundred pages, and which the Talmud teaches in 63 volumes of thousands of pages, Jesus refuted in a few words in His Sermon on the Mount. He proposed love to hate; mercy to vengeance; charity to malice; neighborliness to segregation; justice to discrimination; affirmation to denial, and life to death! His message began with blessings, as did the Law in Deuteronomy, but there all resemblance ends.

Where Deuteronomy and the Law and the modern Talmud offered material blessings in the form of territory, loot and slaughter, as a of the hundreds of laws, the Sermon on the Mount, offers no material rewards. It simply taught that moral behavior, humility, the effort to do right, mercy, purity, peaceable-ness and fortitude would be blessed for their own sake and would receive spiritual rewards.

While Deuteronomy followed its blessings with cursings, the Sermon on the Mount made no threats. It did not require that the transgressor of the Law be stoned to death.. It did not offer absolution for non-observance of the Sabbath laws by a washing of the hands, the sacrifice of a heifer. The young Galilean never taught servility; but He did teach inner humility and He was consistent in His scornful attacks against the continual hypocrisy of the Pharisees.

Yet it is this same group, who hope to be saved by the observance of the Law; those who break every one of God's laws when it comes to treatment of their fellowmen; it is those that our pastor teaches are the Chosen Ones, who will bring about a Kingdom of absolute justice, mercy and peace, by following their doctrines of hatred against everyone who is not a Jew.

How intellectually stupid, or brainwashed can our religious leaders become?

When the Jews moved to Poland, according to Dr. Kastein, within a very short period "a Jewish population of millions came into being." Yet there is no historical record of any large number of Spanish Jews migrating to Poland, nor was there ever any record of a mass migration of Jews to Poland at any time, from any other area.

When a Zionist historian slurs over anything as important as this sudden appearance of millions of Jews in the 1500's, any seeker of truth can be reasonably assured that something is drastically wrong.

This is in line with the Talmudic claim that at the time of Emperor Hadrian, 100-million Jews were slaughtered and their blood ran into the sea in such a mighty stream, that it moved giant boulders. What intelligent historian would believe a story like that?

It's akin to the testimony of Jews who said they were in Hitler concentration camps, where so many Jews were buried, that when you walked on the ground, months later, blood spurted from the ground.

Or, the story told by another so-called refugee, who stated that he could determine the nationality of the body being cremated, by the color of smoke that rose from the furnace chimney. Authorities, without exception, say that crematoriums give off no smoke.

The center of the Jewish world, during this period, was planted among a large community of people who were unknown to the world as Jews. In fact, they were not Jews in the literal sense, since they had no blood ties with Judah. They had no Judaite blood flowing in their veins. According to the Old Testament accounts of both Ezra and Nehemiah, most of the Jewish blood of those who

returned from captivity in Babylon, had been dissipated through intense intermarriage during the time of the captivity.

The forefathers of the Polish Jews had never seen Judea; in fact, they were Tartars. They were a people known as Khazars, of Turco-Mongolian race, a people who had been converted "en masse" to Judaism, during the Eighth Century A.D. It was here, among these "non-Jew" Jews, that the greatest threat to Christianity and democracy was spawned.

The natural instinct of Europeans for centuries, has been to distrust Asiatics. This was natural, since most of their threats had come from this area. So now, with the center of Judaism in Poland, thousands of Asiatics in the guise of Jews, began to move into the West. When these later became known as Polish Jews, or Ashkenazim, they profited by the confusion caused, as the people of the Christian world began to accept them as the "People of the Book," the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and therefore partakers in the Abrahamic Covenant.

In the Nineteenth Century, from this Eastern European Area, a Jewish International Order began to take shape, which culminated in the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia in 1917. This revolution was financed by two American Khazar Jews named Schiff and Warburg, who donated \$20-million which made the revolution a success.

You may not want to accept this twist of history', especially if you believe Dr. Van Impe, when he writes in his book ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST, page 52: "Everywhere the Jews were blamed for the ills of their day. Some still foolishly follow this practice. In the 20th Century the Jews were accused of controlling the money, causing depressions, influencing spiraling inflation and plotting the conquest of the world . . . People who do not want to be responsible for the wrongs of society must have a scapegoat and the Jews have become a universal scapegoat." Strange, isn't it? Van Impe's scapegoat for sin is "Satan"!

Apparently Dr. Van Impe has never read the Talmud, for if he has, then he is condemned by his own words, of being a liar. Either he is an agent of the Zionists, or he has never made an honest study of the Communist Revolution and its aftermath, for any honest man would have to admit that the revolution in Russia, was almost 100% a Jewish revolution. All one has to do to prove this, is look at the Jewish names behind the revolution.

Today, in spite of the rantings of Christian Zionists such as Van Impe, it is a known fact that the International banks which make up the Federal Reserve System, and which control the economics of the United States, all of them, are Jewish owned. It is a fact which can easily be ascertained, that most of the hard liquor industry is owned and/or controlled by Jews, as in the drug traffic, worldwide. It is a known fact that most of the prostitution, pornography, and assorted immoral ills is owned and controlled by Jews, and it is most certainly known, that the vast majority of abortion clinics which are murdering more than 4,200 unborn babies every day - most of them white - are owned by Jews and operated by Jewish doctors. Yet Van Impe says with a "straight face," we are unjustly accusing them of evil doing. What does it take to convince the man?

This same pattern of Jewish control can be seen in all the Communist countries, with the exception of those in the Far East and even here Internal Jewish leadership is cropping up. The leadership of Communism in Hungary, Poland, Romania, and Yugoslavia, has been consistently Jewish and the worst persecution of Christians behind the Iron Curtain, not from native peoples, but from the Zionists.

If we had time, I could spend hours pointing out documented evidence of Jewish treason in America. The vast majority of those implicated as spying against America in the past fifty years have been Jews - most of them of Khazar origin. Those implicated in the selling of our atomic secrets to Russia were Jews; Philip Jaffe, Andrew Roth, Mark Goyn; all implicated in the Amerasia spy case of 1945, all Jews. There was the Alger Hiss spy case involving a Jewess named Judith Coplin; Gerhart Eisler. There was the Hollywood Ten (all Jewish with the exception of one); there was the Fuchs-Gold spy ring in England, where five out of six were Zionists; there was the case of

Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were executed for treason against this country for selling atomic secrets to the enemy and who are now being held up by the Bnai'Brith, and the Anti-Defamation League, as heroes and martyrs. These were the Copelands and Pollards.

The first Atomic Energy Commission under Harry Truman was dominated by Pro-Communist Zionists such as Strauss, David Lilienthal and R. F. Bocher. The records of Congress are full of documented evidence against Zionist involvement with the enemies of America. I suggest you read Frank Britton's book, BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN!, for documented evidence of this Jewish treason), yet Dr. Van Impe, who is supposed to be a Christian evangelist, has the unmitigated gall to publicly state: "Some still foolishly blame the Jews." Again I say, he is either a liar or a brainwashed fool.

As of March 15, 1979, out of a total membership of 78 Americans in the Trilateral Commission, 23 were Jews. (Isn't this (23%) a high percentage?) Many of these Zionists, most of them like Henry Kissinger, of Khazar background, have dual membership in the Council on Foreign Relations. Both of these organizations, as most of you know, are dedicated to bringing America into a One-World Government.

In the communication media of America, two out of three top officials of Time, Inc., are Jews; 13 out of 21 on the New York Times; 7 out of 16 on Newsweek; 3 out of 6 in CBS; 1 out of 2 in NBC. In addition, at least ten of the top news reporters in the United States are Jews. There were four in the U.S. Senate, who have dual memberships in the Trilateral/CFR organizations and four in the House of Representatives.

At least 70 out of 100 Senators in our Congress vote the "straight Zionist ticket," as do more than half of the House of Representatives. To all intents and purposes, our government has been under Zionist control since at least 1913. We have not had an American government in Washington for over fifty years, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats were in the White House. This is why you see such a small change in policy, when we change administrations. They are all controlled, from behind the scenes, by the same Internationalists. Today, America is in the hands of the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS AND THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION, who are "errand boys" for the International Zionist cabal. Almost 100% of President Clinton's appointees in 1993 are Jews, with close to 100% of top government officials being members of the CFR.

Three of the top union officials in the United States are Jews; there are four of them on the National Security Council; four of our top State Department officials belong to this group; six are on National Planning; Arms Control and Defense has five, and at least six others have top legal positions with our Government. This means that this ethnic group, with less than 4% of our population, exerts a tremendous amount of control on our government. Then remember that these same men have dual citizenship in Zionist Israel, which is dedicated in principal against everything Christian America stands for.

What more evidence is necessary? Must decent Americans stand helplessly by, while these aliens sell us into slavery? Must we submit to destruction, because foolish preachers of the Gospel have been "hoodwinked" into preaching that these traitors are God's Chosen People?

The control of world Jewry comes under the heading of Talmudic Law, which the rabbinical leaders regard as the supreme authority for all Jews: "Even the Bible is relegated to a secondary place," states the Jewish Encyclopedia. "The absolute authority of the Talmud over the Books of Moses, must be recognized by all Jews." In the treatise "Beracoth" of the Talmud, it states: "The words of the elders are more important than the words of the prophets." This means absolute and complete adherence to the Rabbinical Law.

The Talmud is definitely anti-Christian. If our fundamental preachers would take time to read at least part of it, before they "sound off" about the Jews, they would have to "sing a different tune," or be labeled as liars.

The Talmud is the "Jewish order of battle," against all non-Jews; with a special brand of hatred reserved for our Lord and everyone who serves Him. Ever since our Lord had the audacity to call their religious leaders: "Vipers and hypocrites!" they have reserved this virulent hatred just for Him!

The narrow-mindedness of Jewish teaching, comes through their acceptance of themselves as God's Chosen People, who can do no wrong. As a result, they have become the most egotistical people in the world. No wonder they are disliked!

The Law of the Synagogue teaches them that it is right for them to steal from, or cheat a "goyim" (non-Jew), since these are animals with no soul.

This can easily be seen in their treatment of Christians in Communist countries. Some of the most inhuman guards in Hitler's concentration camps have been documented as to have been Jews. No crime is too heinous; no torture too terrible, to be perceived as sin, when it is committed against a non-Jew. The Talmudic teaching, is diametrically opposed to everything Christianity teaches.

It is no wonder that Christ chastised the Pharisees of His day with scathing words which said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do; he was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him," (John 8:44).

In Revelation 2:9 and again in 3:9, our risen Lord, speaking through the lips of the Apostle John says: - I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." Yet most of our fundamental preachers trumpet the falsehood that these enemies of Christ and Christianity, are the people chosen by God, as His people. What utter blasphemy!

The Jewish rabbinical leaders admit that the Talmud was manmade, yet they exalt it above the Laws given to Moses by God Himself. Dr. Kastein stated: "It was not God who willed these people (the Jews) and their meaning; it was this people who willed this God and their meaning." He would have been more accurate if he had said: "These Pharisees, or these rabbis."

Using subterfuge, terror, political blackmail, economic power and pressure almost beyond belief, the Zionists have gained political control over most Christian governments of the world. Everywhere they have inserted this control, the stench and decay of the Talmud follows them, as they seek to tear down everything that is "lovely and of a good report."

The Talmud has been most effective in building a fence between the Jews and the forces of righteousness released through Christian teachings. In 1953, a young Moravian missionary, described how the Israeli government had seized a Moravian Leper Home in Israel called the "Jesus Mission." Their first act, after ousting the lepers and the missionaries, was to cement over the hated name of Jesus, which was inscribed above the door.

Incidents such as this, which are in the thousands, are part of the specific anti-Christ teaching of the Talmud. The Pharisee, Saul of Tarsus, who on his conversion became Apostle to the Gentiles, (Israel in captivity) told the Jews: "It was necessary that the Word of God should first have been spoken to you; but seeing that ye put it from you and judge yourselves worthy of eternal life; we turn to the Gentiles." Dr. Kastein says of Paul: "He made all those he persuaded to believe in his prophecy, renegades in the widest sense, whether they were Jews or Gentiles."

The Moslems, through the teachings of Mohammed and their sacred book the Koran, believe that Christ was the successor to Moses, and while they do not accept Him as the Son of God, they have the greatest of respect for both Him and His mother, the Virgin Mary. In direct contrast, the Talmudists place all sorts of derision on both of these, claiming that Christ was a "bastard," and that the Virgin Mary was a harlot.

Mohammed, from direct observation of the Jews of his time, held that they were a destructive force. The Koran says of them: "Oft as they kindle a beacon fire for war, shall God quench it. Their aim is to abet disorder on the earth; but God loves not the abettor of disorder." This is certainly in concurrence with Christian teaching.

In 1611, a Portuguese by the name of Uriel Da Costa was converted to Judaism. But when he began to study the Talmud, he was so appalled by its teachings he published a thesis "Against the Traditions," in which he attacked the Pharisees, charging they had created the Talmud and that it was not of Divine origin. The Jewish rabbis pronounced the dreaded "ban" against Da Costa. Yet at his death, the head Rabbi Modena, left among his personal effects, a paper stating the same view held by Da Costa. He had been afraid to publish them because of the danger of excommunication.

Now whether you want to accept this or not, the true meaning of Zionism-Judaism is summed up in one short sentence written by an early Zionist writer named Maurice Samuels, he said: "We Jews, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever... nothing the Gentile can do will ever meet our demands or our needs."

One of the greatest exposes of the Talmud was written in 1632, by the Jew, Baruch Spinoza, who had been born in Amsterdam. He showed, quite clearly, that the reason for the Talmudic teachings was to gain world control and that its entire intent was to destroy existing governments and force a Jewish State on the world and make the Jews supreme. The Amsterdam Rabbinate pronounced this ban on him: "By the sentence of the angels. by the decree of the saints, we anathematize, cut off, curse and execrate Baruch Spinoza, in the presence of these sacred books with the six hundred and thirteen precepts which are written therein, with the anathema wherewith Joshua anathematized Jericho; with the cursing wherewith Elisha cursed the children; and with all the cursings which are written in the Torah. Cursed be he by day and cursed by night; cursed be he when he goeth out and cursed be he when he cometh in; the Lord pardon him never; the wrath and fury of the Lord burn on this man; and bring him all the curses which are written in the Torah. The Lord blot out his name under heaven; the Lord set him apart from all the tribes of Israel, with all the curses of the firmament which are written in the Torah. There shall no man (Jew) speak to him; no man write to him; no man come nigh him." Spinoza was banished from Amsterdam and exposed to such bitter persecution that it threatened his life. What a contrast to Christ's encounter with the woman taken in adultery, when He said to her: "Go, and sin no more!"

Two hundred years later, Moses Mendelssohn proclaimed the heresy that the Jews should associate with other people, and when he wrote a German translation of the Bible for his children to read, the same ban was placed on him and his book was publicly burned in the streets of Berlin by a Jewish mob. Thus the Jew is kept under strict control by his own religious leaders.

To the Jew, the world is still flat, with Judah as its center. All else must be ultimately destroyed, in any way possible. It was this kind of perversion Christ attacked when he accused the Pharisees: "Thus have ye made the commandments of God of none effect by your tradition," (Matthew 15:9). Then in Mark 7:7, He said again: "Howbeit in vain do ye worship me (God), teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."

Today the Jewish doctrine of fear and destruction has become as much a fact as in the day of Esther (8:17), where it states: "and many people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell on them." Notice it was not "fear of God," but "fear of the Jews" which caused them to join their own destroyers.

This is exactly what we see happening in the Christian world today, where good, Godly men, preachers of the Gospel, have been intimidated into lying to their people because of "fear of the Jews." You don't have to admit this, but you know it is true!

Go back into world history. Look at every nation where the people our pastors call Jews have lived. Some like the Egyptians of Joseph's time, welcomed them with open arms. Look at Genesis 47:6, Pharaoh speaking to Joseph: "The land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell . . ."

Now notice one of the reasons the Egyptians turned against them in Exodus 1:10-"... Come and let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us." Whether you, or Dr. Van Impe, or

anyone else for that matter, wants to accept this. This is what has happened to every nation which has tried to help the Jews. They have not been blessed, as our preachers say they will, but they have seen the Jews turn against them in the hour of their greatest need and help their enemies. This is the main reason they have been hated and persecuted. Look at the record - Egypt, Babylonia, Assyria, Persia, all fell through Jewish intrigue. At one time, Alexandria, Egypt had the largest Jewish population in the world; today they are universally hated by the Egyptians, for they learned that they could not be trusted.

Since the beginning of the Christian era, this same destructive trend has continued in one country after another. It's little wonder that the Jews have been expelled from every Christian country, where they first found refuge.

Why should America accept a people who are behind the dope trade; who profit in prostitution; who lead in the campaign to lower American morals; who run the gambling tables, the liquor industry; the indecency of Hollywood; who control the filthiness of the stage? Why should we be kind to the men who control the slanted news and who are bleeding America to death economically? Look at the names of the International Bankers who have led America into our last four wars and who have profited with the sacrifice, suffering and blood of the American people. Look at them and then have the gall to say with Van Impe: "The Jews are blamed for everything bad which happens!"

Do these religious prostitutes of world Jewry expect us to sit complacently by while the Zionists take over control in America? They did that in Russia! What will Van Impe say when they close down our churches, burn our Bibles and persecute our Christian people, as they are doing today in many places? Will they still be God's Chosen People in that terrible day? It will be too late to take a stand against them then!

These people our pastor's want to aid are in the process of destroying America and their freedom to preach the Gospel. Who do you think is behind the drive to take Christ out of Christmas? Who was behind the efforts to take prayer and Bible reading out of the schools? Who is behind the drive for unlimited Sex Education in our schools? Look at the names of the men who write the sex-smut they want your children to study, I dare you to and then tell me we must help them!

If you are an honest person, you will have to admit that a preponderance of these people are Khazar Jews, who are dedicated and pledged to destroy Christianity. In the Communist textbook on "Psychopolitics," a Khazar Jew said: "We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influence, and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When we have done that, we will have an end to them everywhere ... so you must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief... that Christianity is vicious, bad, insanity causing and publicly hated. We must be like the vine upon the tree. We use the tree to climb and then, strangling it, we grow to power on the nourishment of it's flesh." This my Christian friend, is the doctrine of the Jewish Talmud.

Queen Victoria once asked her Prime Minister, a Christian Jew named Disraeli: "Can you give me one verse in the Bible which will prove it's truth?" To which he replied: "Your majesty, I will give you one word - JEW!" Then he warned the Christian world against world revolution. Like Alexander Hamilton and Edmund Burke, he saw the design behind it all. But unlike the others who saw the design, Disraeli identified the Jews as the moving force behind world revolution. Over a hundred years have passed since he uttered his warnings, but they are as true today, as when he first uttered them.

Disraeli's two most significant warnings preceded and followed revolutionary outbreaks which occurred in Europe in 1848. They failed in France at that time, since the memory of the French Revolution was still a horrible nightmare in the memory of the French people. In 1852, Disraeli told the British House of Commons: "The influence of the Jews can be traced in the last outbreak of

destructive principles in Europe. When insurrection takes place against tradition, religion and property .. men of Jewish race have been at the head of every such outbreak against organized government."

Van Impe states: "Why are the Jews so maligned and hated when they have been so productive and helpful?" Then he goes on to name the prophecy of Deuteronomy 28:37 as the reason. This scripture reads: "And thou shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a by-word, among all nations whither the Lord shall lead thee." That prophecy was made to Israelites, not Jews, since there were no people called Jews until more than 700 years after this prophecy was made. They were not and are not the same people. The reason the Jews have been hated, is that for every productive thing they do, they demand their "pound of flesh" in repayment, and because of their crookedness, deceit, and outright stealing from the nations where they have resided, this is why they are hated. It has nothing to do with their religion, per se, as Van Impe implies.

During the 19th Century, Jewish persecution could not be used as a "scare tactic," so the term "anti-Semite" was coined to intimidate both Jews and non-Jews. It has become a trigger word, which sets off all sorts of unpleasant emotions. This term is patently a foolish one, since it is used in relation to a people who are not demonstrably Semites and whose laws commands the extinction of Semites. If there is any real anti-Semitism in the world, it is Zionist action against the Arabs of Palestine, not against the Jews.

When the Balfour Agreement was first signed, giving the Jews a National home in Palestine, it was foisted off on the British people as being a "Jewish National Home," under British protection. It was to have been sort of a "Jewish National Cultural Center," harmless to the Arabs, a Judaist Mecca, so to speak. The Arabs were never fooled by this typical Jewish trickery, since they saw that they were objects of an attempt to re-enforce in the Twentieth Century, the Law of Violent Dispossession, which had been set up by the Levites in the 17th Century B.C. They responded with some violence of their own and it has never ceased.

It soon became apparent to any honest observer, that the Zionists had become inserted like a blasting charge into the lives of the Jordanians, who had just recently been liberated from the Turks. The "time fuse" for a future world conflict was thus planted.

During the period prior to World War II, the Zionist adventure into Palestine almost collapsed, since the majority of Jews in Europe and the United States refused to back this venture. But Jewish strangle-holds on the politics of both Britain and the United States were greatly strengthened, thus laying the groundwork, with typical Jewish cleverness, for the aggression of the post-war period.

In the days of Hitler's rise to power in Germany and on into World War II, the Zionists used every opportunity to hammer home to the people of the Free World, the need for a National Home for the Jews in Palestine.

It was during this same period, that the "bugaboo" of Jewish persecution in Germany was blown completely out of proportion by the Zionist propagandists who had control of America's news media. Horrendous stories were spread about the extermination camps and the gas ovens, the torture chambers and the extermination of six-million Jews by the Nazis.

There is no doubt that there was a great deal of persecution of the Jews in Germany, most of it brought about by their reprehensible actions at the end of World War I, which ended in the collapse of the German Republic and which was responsible for bringing Hitler into power.

But the Holocaust story, which has been swallowed "hook, line, and sinker," by thousands of American Christians, has been proven to be a hoax, over and over again. For the past thirty years, a reward of \$50,000 has been available to anyone who could come forward with an eyewitness account of the gassing of Jews in Germany; this reward has never been claimed by anybody. Books such as the DIARY OF ANNE FRANK, which was made into a pathetic movie, has been proven to be fabrications of the fertile minds of the Zionist propagandists and without any grounds of truth.

They have proven worthwhile in the large amount of sympathy and financial aid they have garnered for the Zionists.

A little common sense, and some time spent in the library would soon tell you that the story of the six-million murdered Jews was a lie. According to Jewish figures, there were never more than 550,000 Jews in Germany at any one time before or during the war. But the result of this Jewish propaganda could be seen during the Nuremberg trials, where persecution of the Jews was the basis for formal indictments. While over half of Europe, with all its people, were abandoned to a heathen ideology, governed by Jews and crueler than anything Hitler ever thought of, the emphasis was always on the alleged atrocities of the Germans. Little was ever said about the millions of Christians who died behind the Iron Curtain.

This propaganda continues today in our media. How many movies, or TV shows have you seen in the past five years, dealing with Jew lead Communist atrocities? The answer is "none!" But you see constant rehashes of the so-called war crimes of the Germans.

Eye witness reports from many reliable sources, who were able to travel in Germany during the war years and who viewed the concentration camps, reported that the victims of these camps were over 90% German, with only a relative handful of Jews.

But the news reports of these times, as is often the case during time of war, blocked out the suffering of the large majority, to concentrate on the plight of the handful of Jews involved. (I say "handful," for they were, in relation to others who were in the same camps.)

In 1949, Rabbi Wise, sometimes known as the "Red Rabbi" of American Jewry, because of his Communist affiliations, wrote his version of a news story that had been written sixteen years before by a young reporter from the London Times, named Douglas Reed. Wise said: "The concentration camps were established for and filled with Jews." But according to Reed's report and later statements, this was an outright lie. Terror against the Jews was not any greater than that practiced against any other group in Germany, according to many eye witness accounts. The German camps were not filled with Jews, Reed reported; they were there in proportion to the population.

But these false pictures have permeated the minds of Americans since that day, to the place where a well-known evangelist will quote them as facts, without ever bothering to check out their authenticity. This bothers me, for it is dishonest.

The shadow of "dual allegiance," fell on America in a peculiar way. When the cabinet of Franklin Delano Roosevelt was sworn in, it was done by Justice Cordozo, a dedicated Khazar Zionist.

From this point on, Zionist influence has grown to the point that when our Chairman of the Joint Chief's of Staff, decries this influence in Government, he is forced to apologize.

Between 1881 and 1920, over 3-million legally recorded immigrants entered the United States from Russia. The vast majority of these were Khazar Jews, with not one drop of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins. For the most part, they knew nothing of our Western ideals of democracy and were imbued with their own heathen ideas concerning Socialism.

During F.D.R.'s long term in office, his most trusted advisors, came from this Eastern European background. There were Zionists such as Bernard Baruch, Rabbi Stephen Wise, Justice Brandeis, Viennesian born Prof. Felix Frankfurter, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Herbert Lehman, Judge Samuel Rosenmann, David Niles, Benjamin Cohen, Sidney Hall, Isador Lubin, Leo Pasvolksy, and many, many more, most of them heavily painted with the red brush of Communist affiliations.

We can see them today in men like Henry Kissinger, Stuart Eisenstat, Anne Wexier, Alfred Kahn, Eugene Eidenberg, David Rubenstein, Ronna Freiberg, Bruce Kirschenbaum, Marvin Beaman, Harley Frankel, Hendrik Hertzberger, and I could go on and on.

When the smoke of battle from World War II had cleared, three major Zionist aims had been accomplished:

- (1) The world revolution, supported by Western arms had been saved in Russia;
- (2) The Zionists, were armed and established in Palestine; and,
- (3) The "world-government" envisioned by the Zionists had been established on the banks of East River in New York, in the organization of the United Nations.

While the military invasions and counter-invasions of World War I were underway, there was another, more successful invasion going on. This was the invasion of the United States Government, by the forces of World Zionism.

This began when F.D.R. began the process of breaking down the barriers against uncontrolled immigration, which had stood as a barrier against the immigration of undesirables into this country. Under F.D.R.'s policies, immigration officials were forbidden to question immigrants about their Communist affiliations and the separate classification of Jewish immigrants was discontinued. By 1952, Sen. Patrick McCarran, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, estimated that over 5-million illegal aliens had entered this country, including large numbers of militant communists, many of whom were Khazar Zionist Jews.

These immigrants were wooed by the Democratic Party and swelled their vote and has been the thing which kept the Democrats in office. This large-scale, uncontrolled immigration, plus the millions who have come in from Mexico, Cuba, and the Central American countries, has formed the backbone of the political invasion of America.

The "B'nai B'rith" organization of International Zionism, which was once compared to a Jewish Y.M.C.A., put out an offshoot in 1913 called the Anti-Defamation League. By 1947, this organization had grown into a secret police force of formidable power. This body lives by using such terms as "anti-Semitic," "Fascist," "rabble rouser," "Jew-baiter," "Red Baiter", "paranoid," "Lunatic fringe," "reactionary," "bigot," "red neck," and the like. You see the terms used in the news, any time anyone tries in anyway to expose the dirty work being done in this country by the Zionists.

In 1933, a B'nai B'rith official was quoted as saying: "Through the intervention of the Anti-Defamation League, we have succeeded in muzzling the non-Jewish press to the extent that the newspapers of America keep from pointing out that any person unfavorably referred to is a Jew."

In 1948, the Jewish "Menorah Journal," of New York said: "Should one phrase in a reprinted literary classic reflect unjustly upon Jews, the Anti-Defamation League will promptly belabor the publisher until he bowdlerizes that offensive passage." (That word "bowdlerize" means "to take out the parts which are offensive.") One of the books which suffered, was Shakespeare's classic, THE MERCHANT OF VENICE.

But here is something interesting to note. When Jews have been propagandized into accepting Communist doctrine, the Anti-Defamation League always remains silent. The Menorah Journal spoke of Jews who were concerned that the Anti-Defamation League was attacking anti-Communists and they were called anti-Semitic. Do you wonder why?

Rep. Martin Dies, head of the Un-American Activities Committees of Congress, once described the Anti-Defamation League as a: "Jewish terrorist organization, using its resources, not to defend the good name of the Jews, but to force compliance with the objectives of their organization." This has been their policy from the beginning. It is actually an illegal arm of a foreign country, operating in this country without the authority of our Government. Yet such is Zionist power in Washington, nothing is ever done about it. While organizations like the Klu Klux Klan, or the American Nazi Party, are constantly hounded by the F.B.I. the A.D.L. is left strictly alone.

As to the Zionists backing of Communist aims, all one has to do to prove this is go to the records. The 1920 records of the Bolsheviks show that of 545 members of the ruling body in Russia, 447

were Jews. In 1933, the American Journal "Opinion," stated that Jews occupied most of the important ambassadorial posts in Russia. (The Zionists have never tried to refute this.) The Jewish Chronicle of that same year, stated that one-third of the Jews in Russia had become Communist officials of some type or other.

At this time, a statement made by the Soviet Commissar of Public Instruction, the Khazar Jew Lunatscharsky, sounded as though it came straight from the pages of the Talmud, he said: "We hate Christianity and Christians: even the best of them must be looked on as our worst neighbors. They preach love of neighbor and mercy, which is contrary to our principles. Down with love of our neighbor; what we want is hatred. We must learn to hate and it is only then that we will be able to conquer the world."

Gus Hall, the perennial head of the American Communist Party and their perennial candidate for President, was quoted as saying: "I will live to see the day when sixty million hopelessly capitalistic animals, are hauled away to the elimination centers by the commissars. I will live to see the day when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. If American Christians love blood so much, we will give them all they can stand, as we slit the throats of their children, then drag their bodies over the altar rails of their churches; may the parents drown in the blood of their own children." Let me remind you that this is not a Chinaman, or a Russian making this threat, it comes straight from the lips of a Khazar Jew, an American.

This is Talmud philosophy through and through, yet we allow this atheistic heathen to live in peace in this country and to continue his threats against those who love God and their country. Where have our brains gone?

I challenge you to read the Talmud, if you can get copies of it. (I have only read parts of it, but those were enough.) They were all universally rotten. It misconstrues Biblical laws forbidding sodomy, murder, theft, the offering of children to idols and changes them into laws which permit these heinous acts. The religious teaching of modern Jews is the teaching of Gnosticism, which Christ condemned in Revelation 2:6,15.

Christ was not fooled by these slick religious teachings and condemned the Pharisees who taught them saying: "Why do ye transgress the commandments of God by your tradition?" These words can be found both in Matthew 13 and again in Mark 7.

Although the old Mosaic Law condemned a man to death for cursing his parents, the Talmud says he may curse them as long as he does not use the four letter word for Jehovah, Y-H-W-H-, which is called the "Tetragrammaton." The Talmud also allows a man to beat up on his parents as long as he stops short of drawing blood while they are alive.

The more you study the Talmud, the more you come to realize why these people we call Jews, have ingrained in their fiber, from youth, a hatred of everything which is non-Jewish. This sort of pornography is crammed down their throats in the Synagogue on a weekly basis.

One of Christ's strongest denunciations of the Pharisees came in Matthew 23:15, where He said: "Ye compass land and sea to make a proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more a child of hell than yourselves." What did He mean by these strange words? Today, in public affairs, the stooges, or proselytes of the great Pharisee Banking and Industrial czars are better fronts for the building of the red, anti-Christ world government, than the principals themselves. More and more Gentile proselytes enter the movement for brotherhood between the crucifers of their Christ and themselves. There is only one purpose for this and this is to overcome the Christians. The Epistle of John the Beloved, the Second Book, verses 10 and 11, shows what the Christian attitude should be towards this seditious operation: "If there come any unto you and bring not this doctrine (that Jesus is the Christ of God); receive him not into your house, neither bid him Godspeed; for he that biddeth him Godspeed, is partaker of his evil deeds."

Yet the very Fundamentalists who use this scripture to say that Christians must not have liaison with

liberal Christians who deny the Virgin Birth, or the inerrancy of the scriptures, proclaim loud and long that the modern Pharisees, who hate their Lord, and spit on His name, and who are dedicated to the destruction of everything they say they stand for - they cry loud and long - "THESE ARE GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE!" Don't practice your ungodly blasphemy on me, brother!

Talmudic justice was wrecked on the Christian world across Europe after World War II, as the Zionist savages, practiced their Talmudic teachings on the helpless bodies of their Christian victims. Yet many Jews recognize the dangers in Zionism.

Henry Morgenthau, Sr., one of the best known Jews in this country said: "Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history. It is wrong in principle and sterile in its spiritual ideas. Zionism is a betrayal ... an Eastern European proposal, fathered by American Jews... which if it were to succeed, would cost the Jews of America most of what they have gained of liberty and equality. I refuse to allow myself to be called a Zionist. I AM AN AMERICAN!"

Thank God for Jews like this, but they are few and far between. Today, his son Henry, Jr., is one of the powers behind Zionism and is bringing about the world problems his father feared and warned about.

To give you another look into the sick mind of the Talmudist, let us look at a book written by the Jewish author Theodore Kaufman, published in 1941 and titled: GERMANY MUST PERISH! He proposed in this book, the extermination of the German people by sterilizing all the males under the age of sixty and all the females under forty; that Germany be sealed off from the rest of the world during this period, so that in forty or fifty years, the German people would disappear from the face of the earth. Two of the main Jewish owned newspapers in the United States commented on this proposal. The New York Times said: "A plan for permanent peace among civilized people." The Washington Post said: "A provoking theory, interestingly presented." What do you think would happen in these two newspapers, if someone came up with a similar plan for the elimination of the Jews? I think you know what would happen.

Even Jews themselves are bewildered by Talmudic teachings. Jewish author Arthur Koestler, says: "Most bewildering of all is the saga of the Chosen Race which is taken most literally by traditionalist Jews. They protest against racial discrimination, while affirming with the same breath, their racial superiority based on Jacob's Covenant with God." The strange thing is, he then goes on to prove that most of the people we now know as Jews are not of Jacob's seed.

What did Jesus mean when He spoke to John in Revelation 2:9 and 3:9, saying in both instances: "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." These words were probably written about 95 A.D., or possibly a bit sooner. At that time, the followers of Christ were being called Christian. The Saducees had disappeared from the Jewish religious scene and the Pharisees were in complete control of Judaism.

Now whether these people were lineal descendants of the Patriarch Judah, who had begun his tribe through the sin of incest, is not the issue. The Pharisees had access to the true Word of God, but instead of following it and teaching it to the people, they adopted a heathen philosophy which nullified the Word of God. Christ said to them in Matthew 15:3-9; Mark 7:5-9 - "Full well ye reject the commandments of God, that ye may keep your own traditions." How could He be any clearer in His denunciation?

Faith in God and His Word, was the test. The Apostle Paul said: "He is not a Jew which is one outwardly ... But he is a Jew, (Judean) which is one inwardly... in the spirit whose praise is not of men, but of God," (Romans 2:28, 29).

Then in Galatians 3:16, 28, 29, Paul makes it quite clear that the promise of blessing through Abraham was in Jesus Christ: "Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made, He saith not.. seeds, as of many, but as one ... which is Christ... There is neither Jew (Judean) nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And

if ye be Christ's, then are ye of Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise." This clearly shows there can be no compromise between the Christian and the unbelieving Jew, since the unbelieving Jew, even those of the blood of Abraham, are not children of the promise. The seal of God's Chosen People, rests in belief in the "Promised One," the Lord Jesus Christ, whom the Jews reject and hate.

The Prophet Isaiah was a prophet indeed when recounting the abominable practice~ of the Judah tribe. he foretold: "Ye shall leave your name for o wrse unto my chosen; for the Lord God shall slay thee (Judah people), and CALL HIS SERVANTS BY ANOTHER NAME," (Isaiah 65:15).

It is blasphemous and anti-Biblical to enthrone the abomination-serving Pharisees of today, as the Chosen People of God as much so as it is to deny that Christ was born, as foretold, through Judah. Paul said in Hebrews 7:14 - "It is evident that our Lord sprang out of Judah." Notice Paul does not say that He came from the Jews, but that He sprang from Judah. This however, did not furnish Him with His Divinity. The Patriarch Jacob, about 1700 B.C., on his death bed, likened the coming of Christ to Shiloh, where the Tabernacle of God rested. He said: "The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between His feet, until SHILOH come; and unto HIM shall the gathering of the people be," (Genesis 49:10). The semblance of the Judah Kingdom did not disappear until after Christ was born.

Now the question should naturally arise among honest Bible students: "Are the so-called Jews of today the descendants of the Patriarch Judah?" The Bible answer to this is a resounding "NO!"

There were barely enough records available at the time of Christ, to identify Him and a few of His disciples, as having descended from certain tribes. So let's go to Jewish sources for our information.

According to the 1964 Jewish-American Press, about half of the Jews living in Israel today, are Negroes, or dark skinned orientals. There is a constant "tug of war" going on among the Israeli, with charges and counter-charges being tossed about concerning discrimination.

Ask most any Jew, how far back he can trace his ancestry to the Patriarch Judah, and he will become baffled, or more likely angry.

Shem, Ham and Japeth were the three race-founding sons of Noah. To be a Semite, one must be descended from the line of Shem. Just as to be a Jew, genealogically speaking, one must be a descendant of Judah. Ham was the father of Canaan, who mistreated his father sexually in Genesis 9:25 and the Canaanite descendants who peopled the Land of Canaan, at the time of the Israel conquest, had the same proclivities as their ancestral father. This was what led to the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. This was also one of the major reasons that when Moses led the Children of Israel back from Egypt in 1491 B.C. he gave them stern warnings against inter-marriage with the Canaanites. He was afraid that they would lose their faith and decency. But what does the Biblical record say about this? Moses died about 1451 B.C. and Joshua actually led the Israelites into Palestine, then called Canaan. They we re told again, in no uncertain terms, that they would have to choose between life and death; between blessings or cursings, (Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:19, 20).

The Israelites were given strict orders to drive out the Canaanite abominators and make no marriages, or other deals with them. Yet it was the sons of Canaan who fathered the Jebusites, the Amorites, Girgasites, Hivites, Arkites, Sinites, Arvadites, Zemarites and Hamathites, according to Genesis 10 and 1 Chronicles 1.

If you read carefully the Books of Joshua and Judges, which is the historical account of Israel's move into Canaan, you will soon find, that instead of driving these people out of the land, they began to inter-mingle with them and adopt their abominable practices. This accounted for the thunderous warnings of the prophets who followed and who threatened the Northern Tribes with deportation, unless they ceased their evil.

When Israel was taken captive into Assyria, the prophets continued to warn the Judah-Benjamin Kingdom, until they were finally deported to Babylon in 606-586 B.C. According to the Books of

Ezra and Nehemiah, a very small remnant of these Judaites returned to Jerusalem in 536 B.C.

Jacob had twelve tribe founding sons; three started tribes by marrying non-Semites. Judah married a Canaanite (descendant of Ham, see Genesis 38). (The offspring of this tribe, from which the "true Jew" comes, were as Hamitic as they were Semitic.) Simeon married a Canaanite woman, see Genesis 46:10, and Israel's son Joseph, married the daughter of the Hamitic priest Potipher of Egypt

A careful study of this period will show that the major denunciation of the prophets was against "race mixing." (It might be of interest to say here, that no group of people in the world today, push integration of the races, as much as the Jews. They believe in integration for others, while remaining segregated themselves.)

Hosea 7:8; 8:9,11, tells us how Ephraim, the dominant Israel tribe: "hath mixed himself among the people." Isaiah called them "the drunkards of Ephraim," (Isaiah 28:1, 3). The charges leveled by the Prophets was "mixing with abominators, whoring under every green tree," (Isaiah 57:5; Deuteronomy 12:2). This would hardly lead to the building up of genealogical purity as the Jews now profess. The miracle of how the rabbis of Talmudism, have convinced the Christian world that they stem from pure Judah-Israel stock, in the face of all evidence to the contrary, is difficult to understand, since Christian scholars have the same Biblical record to refer to as do the Jews.

In the time of Christ, the Pharisees boasted that they came from the seed of Abraham, and both John and Christ threw this boast back in their faces. In Matthew 3:9, John the Baptist told these religious hypocrites: "Think not to say within yourselves, we have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham." You can see the Christ's reactions to these Talmudic liars in John 8:33-34.

When a Jew boasts that he is a child of Abraham, you could honestly say to him: "Lots of people are. In fact most of the Arab people have a better claim to this than do those who go by the name of Jew. God changed Abram's name to Abraham, because it means: 'Father of many nations.'" (See Genesis 17:5).

Abraham did not just father the tribe of Judah, from which the "true Jew" comes. Through his grandson, Jacob, came twelve, mixed-blood tribes of Israel. He had 16 offspring by his wife Keturah, who was the mother of a horde of eastern peoples - Midianites and Arab alike. Through his son Ishmael, born of his concubine Hagar, Abraham fathered twelve separate nations. But the great blessing, promised through Abraham, was to come through Jesus Christ.

Moses was a not a Jew, he was a Levite on both sides of his family (Exodus 2:1). Abraham, his son Isaac, his son Jacob -called "Israel", were not Jews. Only one of Jacob's sons turned out Jews, and that was the sinning son Judah. Grabbing the whole of the Old Testament, as the modern Pharisees do is false and it is likewise false for Christian ministers to deny the identifying genealogy of Christ through Judah, or to say that those people we now call Jews, are "all of Israel," because it just isn't so!

In the Jewish Encyclopedia of 1905, there is a long article, with pictures and charts, trying to explain why there is such a thing as the "Jewish look." But they didn't go to the Prophet Isaiah for the Biblical explanation. Listen to the Prophet in Isaiah 3:8: "For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen: because their tongue and doings is against the Lord, to provoke the eyes of His glory." Then a very special curse is pronounced against the Judaites: "The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul, for they have rewarded evil unto themselves." If you were to look up the Hebrew word for "shew" in Strong's Concordance, you would find it listed in #5234, as the Hebrew word "Nakar." This means "recognize by."

In the Jewish Encyclopedia, under the heading TYPES, ANTHROPOLOGICAL, is this statement: "What is popularly known as the Jewish type, is not a correlation of definite anthropological measures or characteristics, but consists principally of a peculiar expression of face, which is

immediately and unmistakably recognized as Jewish... It has been noted that Jews who do not have this Jewish expression in their youth, acquire it more and more as they grow from middle to old age... It is seemingly some social quality which stamps their features as distinctly Jewish." Well, you have already read why.

Pharasaic brotherhood can be found in atheistic Communism, since both are built on Satan's plan, not that of God. With the outside of the "whited sepulchre" of Pharasaism represented as "God's Chosen People" and the inside of the sepulchre denying every teaching of the Word of God, it is no wonder that Jewish summer institutes, operating in almost every major university in this land under the title of the Hillel Summer Institute, have a program called ASK THE RABBI! The problems of the college youth and the questions they ask, can not be found in the Bible, according to the rabbis, so the answers must come from them.

Who then are the Covenant People? We believe, with much proof, that they are the white, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandanavian and related peoples of Western Europe.

America is in desperate danger today. We face the most perilous times of our existence as a free people. We will only find our way out of this impasse, as we wake up to the knowledge of our origin. Then we will become aware of our destiny as a nation and will begin to be the witness God expects us to be. When our pastors begin to preach this truth, along with the glorious message of personal salvation, then we will be able to gain the spiritual strength which will enable us to overcome every obstacle which stands in our way. Then and only then, will we be aroused to accept all the responsibilities which God has placed on His people, and then and only then will we be able to defeat those Satanic forces which are trying to destroy our Christian civilization.

Chapter Three

CHRISTIANITY'S GREATEST HOAX

In the Book of Hosea, in the Old Testament, we read these significant words: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Notice it does not say, "for lack of education." But "for lack of knowledge." There is a great deal of difference between these two things.

Today, the Christian world - and this takes in most of what we refer to as the Free World" - is under a vicious attack by anti-God forces which would force us into a Communis0">(minated one-world government, where our traditional freedoms would be destroyed and our Christian morality would be done away with. No one would suffer more in this communist utopia, than the Christians who are known as Fundamentalists.

It is recognized that this attack has been underway for centuries. The vicious disease of "secular humanism," which has almost destroyed our public education system and has ruined many of our "main line" Protestant and a lot of Catholic churches, and has effected this nation at all levels. It has left behind, desolation, ruin and decay. Today, America stands at the "cross-roads of history," we can either go on to further greatness, or we can allow this moral cancer to destroy us and leave our bones to bleach on the sands of history, alongside other civilizations which have been destroyed by the same disease.

We are like a man living in the finest mansion God has ever allowed mankind to dwell in. Nowhere, at any time in the world's history, have men been able to live as well as we do in the United States. But in our material prosperity we have forgotten God. In the words of the Prophet Jeremiah 22:21, God says to America: "I spoke to thee in thy prosperity: but thou saidst, 'I will not hear.'"

In our plenty, we have allowed the "concrete termites" to get into the foundations of our house and for years, they have been eating away at its foundations. Today, our glorious mansion has been undermined to the point where it is sliding down the hill towards the precipice of destruction. The

whole world is standing by with bated breath, watching to see what we will do. Will we "ride her down" to destruction? Will we jump off before it is too late? or will we go down to the basement, assess the damage, call in the termite exterminator and patch up the damage that has been done? Our future as a free nation and a free people will depend on our actions in the very near future.

The greatest dangers to this structure of freedom have come from within. Many times in the past few years, our churches, which should have been the "salt of the earth," designed to hold back corruption, have been the source of corruption. Many of our moral and a good deal of our spiritual problems have been caused by our religious leaders, who have either been ill-informed, or even worse, have refused to accept the truth, because it conflicted with some preconceived notion they have taken.

What I am going to tell you in this message will stun some of you, especially if you belong to those who are known as fundamentalists. Many of you will be angry with me for telling you the truth, for it will "tear down the house of cards you have built in your mind." It could well be that I would have to say with the great Apostle Paul: "Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Galatians 4:16).

One of the greatest hoaxes that has ever been perpetuated, is that which is being foisted off on the Christian church in this century. According to Webster's Dictionary, a "hoax is to trick someone into believing or accepting as genuine something which is false and often preposterous." This is exactly what is happening in the Christian world. The vast majority of Christians have been "tricked" or maybe "brainwashed" is a better word, into believing that the people we now know as Jews, are the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and therefore inheritors of the Covenant God made with Abraham in Genesis 12.

It is possible, that no crueler hoax has ever been perpetuated on an unsuspecting people, with more disastrous results.

Let me start my argument by stating that Judaism and Zionism are totally unrelated. Judaism is a religious belief founded more than 3,000 years ago. It is not practiced today by any known religious group. Zionism, on the other hand, is a political campaign for the conquest of Palestine, which dates back less than a hundred years.

Judaism play a dishonored role in the Zionist campaign, since the Zionists use it to disguise their aggression. This political plot, is the financial grab of world Jewry, for the control of the world.

Christians in facing this problem, need to take into consideration the fact that the Zionists are made up for the most part (at least 90%) of Eastern Europeans, Yiddish speaking Jews of Khazar descent, or immigrants who have lived off the largesse of other countries; their loyalty is totally towards Israel, even though they may be citizens of these United States.

The Zionists claim there is a "Jewish race," or a "Jewish nation," which is seeking to reconquer it's former homeland - that which was promised to their ancestors by God and which the prophets foretold would eventually become the homeland of Israel. Literally millions of dollars have been spent by the Zionists to perpetuate this myth, and nowhere have they done a better job, than on those people who call themselves fundamental Christians. The Zionists could not have become involved in a greater "fraud." (The dictionary defines fraud as: "intentional perversion of truth in order to induce another to part with something of value, orto surrender a legal right.") This is exactly what the Zionists have attempted.

There has never in the history of the world been a "Jewish race," or a "Jewish nation." I know this statement will come as a shock to some of my readers, because you have been taught differently in your church. But there has never been a race, which can in anyway - historically or racially - be associated with present day Zionism.

The claim of Eastern European, Yiddish speaking Jews, to a historic or ethnic association, either with Palestine, or the Judeans who once lived there, is one of the world's greatest frauds.

If it were not for the wealth in the Dead Sea, the Zionists would have been content to settle anywhere. When Theodore Herzl, the father of modern Zionism first approached the British Government concerning a homeland for the Jews, Colonial Secretary Joseph Chamberlain made him an offer of the area which is now known as Kenya. The Kenya proposal and another plan for a world Jewish colony in Argentina, brought into the open, for the first time, a conflict between those Jews who were interested in a haven home for their beleaguered brethren, where they could live in peace and the political Zionists who wanted Palestine - not because it was their Biblical heritage, as they have so loudly screamed to the world - but because they had found out about the untold wealth in the Dead Sea. (Have you ever known a Jew who could turn down the chance to "make a buck?")

Although the story of Herzl's life has been told over and over again, always emphasizing his sacrifice and devotion to the cause of Zionism, there were little corners in his life the Zionists are willing to forget. One is that Herzl had been willing to accept Kenya as a Jewish homeland, but had been over-ruled by world Zionist leaders. He was influenced by Britain, to help them in their vast plans for the colonization of Africa, but the political Zionists won out.

Herzl knew very little about Palestine, its geography and its demographic composition. He had never been there. He had been told that it was inhabited by nomad Arabs. He was at a disadvantage, because he had been bold enough to say publicly: "The Jew must get rid of certain nasty social habits and remake himself in the image of the Gentiles - then and only then, will the curse of anti-Semitism die." (These remarks were taken from his biography, written by the Jewish writer Alex Bein, published in 1941 by the Jewish Publication Society of America.)

The words "Hebrew", "Israelite", "Judean", and "Jewish" have been used by the Zionist "myth makers" to suggest a historic continuity. Yet these were different people at different times in history, with varying ways of life. The earliest of the pre-Christian eras of those who today call themselves Jews (about 10% by Jewish estimates), have an infinitesimal amount of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins. There is absolutely nothing to the myth of the racial purity of the Jews and this can be proven over and over in scripture. (Read especially in Old Testament books of Ezra and Nehemiah.) The ancient Judeans had inter-married with the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Midianites, the Phoenicians and other Semitic races, who were the ancient ancestors of the present day Arabs.

Neither the ancient Jews, or their forebears ever constituted a "race," or even a distinctive ethnically pure grouping. The very word "Hebrew", does not indicate a derivation from a land or section. It comes from the Canaanite word "Ibri," which means; "one who crosses over." It was first used to describe Abram, when he crossed over the Jordan, from his ancestral lands in Ur of the Chaldees.

The Jews of today, not only have a mixed ancestry, but Judaism was a tremendous proselyting force before the Christian era. Because of this, we see black Jews, Jews from China and India, the Khazar Jew of Eastern Europe, who have never had a drop of Abraham's blood in their veins. They have no claim whatsoever, to the promises made by God to Abraham.

Even the Jewish concept of their being the Chosen People of God, which is taught so fervently in most of our fundamental churches today, has been distorted by the Zionists. God chose Abraham and his descendants to be special messengers of "monotheism," the belief in one God. They were chosen, so the Bible says, not because of their superior characteristics, as the modern Jew is taught in his synagogue, but because of the faithfulness of Abram. The Jews have never spread the "one God" concept of Abraham to the world, only white Christians from Western Europe have done this.

As to the Jewish right of ownership in Palestine, let's go to a Jewish source and see what they have to say about this. I am quoting now from Alfred Lilienthal's book THE ZIONIST CONNECTION, which every Protestant preacher and a lot of Catholic priests should read; it might just keep them from making fools of themselves, as they speak about a subject they seemingly don't understand. Lilienthal, a well-known and respected Jewish journalist says: "Nothing can be proven in any absolute sense about the Jewish right to Palestine. Both sides can quote scripture, from any number

of holy books to prove their position. Palestine Arabs of today certainly have at the very least, as valid a claim to what is now Israel, as do the Israel's Jew. But sharing this land is not part of the Zionist's dreams; it is their ambitions which have triggered a world crisis."

The people we now know as Jews, are those who have accepted Judaism as their religion. The only thing they have in common with other Jews is their religious belief. They are not members of a "race" and have no more in common with an ethnic origin, than do Baptists, Methodists, Moslems, or Hindus. If I were to try and prove to you that because of their beliefs, Baptists were a race set apart, you would laugh me to scorn, yet that is what is being taught in many of our churches about the Jews.

The Zionists realized from the very first, that if the Christian world could be influenced to their aims - and this was necessary for it's success, since Zionist leaders readily admit that it is only American aid, which has kept Zionism alive - they would have to have the moral and economic support of the great Christian Democracies.

There is abundant proof available, to support the statement, that there is a sinister, secret, Zionist high-command, in charge of the Israeli Government. They desired a State in Palestine, not because they desired to help their people, but because of the power and wealth they wanted, to further their plot for final world control, with world government centered in Jerusalem.

Benjamin Freedman, a Jewish author of considerable note, made a detailed report on Zionist activities for the United Nations as far back as 1946. It was referred to as "The Palestine Situation." This report, sets down in the frankest terms, the underlaying and deceitful reasons under which the State of Israel was formed. He describes how millions of dollars were spent by the Zionists in the United States, to cause Christian church leaders of all denominations, to exhort their parishioners to support the Zionist plan. It worked beautifully!

Sunday after Sunday, Christian clergy, in thousands of American churches, urged their flocks to contact their Congressmen to support the Zionist plan. They were told that it was their Christian duty to support God's Chosen People to return to their ancestral lands, since this was the fulfilling of Bible prophecy. They were told that if they did not do this, the curse of God, as foretold in Genesis 12, would fall on America.

Freedman then goes on to prove that few, if any Jews in the world today, possess any ancestors who ever set foot in Palestine. He proves beyond the shadow of a doubt, that most people who are named Jews, come from a pagan background in Eastern Europe.

By the use of underhanded pressure, the Zionists have wheedled and blackmailed the United States Government into guaranteeing the independence of the State of Israel, even if it means that this is detrimental to the welfare of our own country.

Not all American churchmen were taken in by this propaganda. Dr. James Gray, the godly president of Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, was not only a great Bible scholar, he was also an ardent student of history. He realized the Zionists were fakes and he opposed them with every fiber of his magnificent character.

He resisted all sorts of Zionist pressures, including threats of bodily harm and threats to his family. But when he died, his successors at Moodys, took the "path of least resistance," and have been among the loudest of the Protestant voices singing the praises of the "gangsters of Zion." Today, strangely enough, Moodys is seldom in financial trouble. The same thing could be said about many of our great religious institutions, where millions of dollars of Jewish funds have gone to those who were willing to prostitute themselves to the Zionist cause.

As a result of this intense Zionist drive, Congressmen were swamped by requests from earnest, but mis-informed Christians, who gave their support to this illegal and anti-Christian cause.

Without Christian support, it is doubtful that Zionism would have ever made it off the ground.

Looking back on the Zionist situation in Palestine, reflects no credit on Christian leadership in America, or on the credibility of the British or American Governments. They were instrumental in putting into power in Palestine, a gang of International crooks. These men are atheistic, God-hating, murderers. There is probably no modern nation that can boast as it's leader, a man who is an acknowledged ex-bank robber, extortionist, terrorist and murderer. This was the case with Menachim Begin, and the present Prime Minister of Israel, a man who has been received with open arms, by our great Fundamental church leaders.

In a 1924 book, entitled YOU GENTILES, written by Jewish author Maurice Samuel, on pages 153, 154 appear the following revealing words: "The Jewish radical will discover that nothing can bridge the gulf between you and us. We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever... nothing that you will do will ever meet our demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own."

Quoting from yet another Jewish source: "By our arrogance, we Jews are responsible for a rapidly growing wave of anti-Semitism and what is even more dangerous to us, the Gentiles are discovering that this anti-Semitism is a misnomer, invented by us to cover up our own definite anti-Gentilism."

A few years ago, Mr. Walter White, Jr., founder of the Western Front, a pro-white organization dedicated to the survival of white Christian civilization, taped an interview with the Jewish administrative assistant of New York Senator Jacob Javits. Here are some excerpts from this interview with Harold Wallace Rosenthal. These are Rosenthal's words: "We Jews continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands. While the naive Americans wait for Khrushchev to bury them, we have taught them to submit to our every demand."

Asked how America could be captured without our knowing it, Mr. Rosenthal attributed this victory to the absolute Jewish control of the media. He boasted of Jewish control of all news. He stated that any newspaper which refused to acquiesce to this control of the news, was brought to its knees by the withdrawing of advertising; failing this, Jewish suppliers would stop the news print and ink. "It's a very simple matter," he boasted.

Asked about Zionist control of our Government, he said: "Americans have not had a choice since 1932. Roosevelt was our man and every President since that time has been our man." (May I suggest that you now go to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission and see who controls them.)

Then Rosenthal made this ominous statement: "We Jews have put issue upon issue to the American people. We promote both sides of the issue, as confusion reigns. With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is behind the scenes. We Jews toy with the American public as a cat toys with a mouse."

When the name of Jesus Christ was brought up, Rosenthal said: "During Christ's time, the Jews were seeking a material and earthly kingdom, but Christ offered the Jews a spiritual kingdom. This they couldn't buy, so they rejected Jesus Christ and had him crucified. He was only a man - a man who walked the earth like any other and this myth about Christ rising from the dead and returning to earth to visit his disciples is a bunch of crap. The Jews who drove the Arabs out of Palestine did so to disprove Christ's mission for a spiritual kingdom. You see, instead of a leader who would make an empire for the Jews, your kind of people gave the Jews a peaceful preacher called Christ, who instead of an eye-for-an-eye, turns the other cheek. Rubbish! We are building, in fact, have built an earthly empire without your kind and your disappointing Messiah." This is the typical Jewish attitude towards Jesus Christ.

When asked why so many non-Jewish members in the Communist Government of Russia were liquidated, he said: "They understood too much the Jewish secret of government. Russian Communists have a Secret Group Ord1, thich consists of Jews only. They rule over everything pertaining to the visible government. It was this powerful organization that was responsible for the secret removal of the center of Communism to Tel Aviv, from which all its instructions now come."

When asked why the Communists always kill off the Middle Class, or the educated, Rosenthal said: "It is an established rule to destroy all members of pre-existing government, their families, their relatives but never Jews."

When asked to comment on the future of Christianity in America, Mr. Rosenthal said: "There is going to be forced warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated... The Jews will not be harmed. I'm not boasting! I'm giving you the facts! And it is too late for your Christian followers to put up a defense. That is a long time past! Long, long ago we had to become the aggressors! That is one of the great purposes in our life! We are the aggressors! Because you stole your pretended religious beliefs from our Talmud."

(This of course is false, for Christianity did not come from a Judeo culture, as we have been told. It came from Hebrew teachings.)

Now this kind of conversation would be frightening at best, but Christians could always say: "That's only the mouthings of one man at best." But it comes from many Jewish sources.

Here is a letter which was sent recently to Jim Townsend, Editor of the NATIONAL EDUCATOR: "Dear Mr. Townsend: Of course what your anti-socialist writers say is true. However, there isn't a thing you can do about it. Your group woke up too late and you are simply not smart enough to make your peace with the powers that be (the Jews) before we start lopping off your heads. I do enjoy reading your paper at the local library, as it gives me the only horse laugh I get for that week. You are weird, a throw-back to the 19th Century." SIGNED: William Golden, Miami, Florida.

I wish it were possible for the fundamental preachers who are backing these Satanists, to realize what will happen to them, their families and their churches, if the Zionists ever take over in America. I can assure them that it will be beyond their wildest, and most awful expectations. Those of you who read this, will have no excuse, if you and your family suffers this fate, since you have been warned! You now have the truth! It will be up to you what you do about it! Will you criticize me, or do something to stop it from taking place?

Always remember that Judaism is a smoke screen for Zionism, which is nothing more than International paganism. It is seeking to conquer the world and setup a one-world government, governed by God-hating Zionists. You will be their target and don't you ever forget this!

In October 1954, Benjamin Freedman, wrote a long letter to Dr. David Goldstein of Boston, a Jew who had been converted to Christianity. Dr. Goldstein wanted to maintain his Jewishness. This letter has been published under the title FACTS ARE FACTS! It should be read by every preacher who preaches the nonsense that the Jews are the Chosen People.

Mr. Freedman states in this letter: "From the birth of Jesus until this day there have never been recorded a more vicious and vile libelous blasphemies of Jesus, or Christians and the Christian faith by anyone, anywhere or any time than you will find between the covers of the infamous books which are called the Talmud and which are the legal code which forms the basis of the Jewish religion, as well as the textbook for the training of the rabbis." He then goes on to quote, passage after passage from the Talmud, after first apologizing for the "foul, obscene, indecent, lewd and vile language you will see here as verbatim quotations from the official unabridged translation of the Talmud into English".

He then goes on with this significant quotation from page 22: "Countless Christians have been brainwashed by the clergy on the subject 'Jesus was a Jew.' The resentment these people feel is not yet apparent to the clergy. Christians need to demand that the clergy tell them the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. It is now time for the Christian clergy to tell their people what they should have told them long ago.

"Many Christians will no longer accept unchallenged the assertions by the clergy that Jesus in His lifetime was a member of a group in Judea which practiced a religious form of worship then which is called Judaism today, or that Jesus in His lifetime here on earth was a member of a racial group

which today includes the predominate majority of all so-called or self-styled Jews in the world, or that self-styled Jews throughout the world today are the lineal descendants of the nation in Judea of which Jesus was a national in His lifetime here on earth, or that the cultural characteristics of so-called or self-styled Jews throughout the world today correspond with the cultural characteristics of Jesus during His lifetime here on earth. Christians no longer believe that the race, religion, nationality and culture of so-called or self-styled Jews today or their ancestors have a common origin or character." (UNQ).

I can tell you one thing, when Christians finally realize how they have been fooled by their clergy, how they have been lied to about the Jews, there is going to come one of the greatest explosions Christendom has ever seen and it will blow these "Jewish prostitutes," out of their place of authority in the Christian church. Pray to God that it happens before they destroy us!

The day came when I became increasingly concerned about events which were taking place in the Mid-East. In spite of the media efforts to cover up the treacherous dealings of the Zionists, enough leaked out to make me realize we were not getting the whole truth from the press and certainly not from our government or our pastors. Then one day, as I read the story of Jehosaphat, in 2 Chronicles 18 and 19, and especially the words of 19:2, "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." I began to wonder if America might not be in the same boat. The more I studied the situation, both from scripture and from history, the more I became convinced that we had not been told the truth about the Jews. The more I studied, the more I became appalled at the obvious propaganda lies, which had been palmed off on unsuspecting Christians as the truth.

For the most part, the Zionist Jews are an atheistic, communistic, God-hating crowd. They hate Jesus Christ and all Christians with a special virulent hatred. This is taught to them by their religious instructors and comes straight from the pages of their Talmud. Three times every day and four times on the Sabbath and religious holidays, the orthodox Jew pronounces a curse on Jesus Christ and all Christians. (So much for Jewish world brotherhood.)

In the Sanhedrin, 67a, Jesus is referred to as "the son of Pandira, a soldier."

In "Kallah," 1b, (18b), He is called "the illegitimate and conceived during menstruation."

In the "Schabbath," 104b, He is referred to as "a fool and no one pays any attention to fools."

In "Sanhedrin," 107b, He is called "the seducer and corrupter that destroyed Israel."

In "Hilkhoth Maakhaloth," Christians are called "idolaters" for worshiping Christ.

In "Abhodah Zarah," 15b, it is suggested that Christians have sex relations with animals; "

In Makkoth," 7b, "Jews are innocent of murder if the intent was to kill a Christian."

In "Orach Chaum," 225,10, Christians are more to be pitied than sick pigs.

In "Zohar," II, 64b, the birthrate of Christians must be diminished materially.

In "Zohar," I, 46b, 47a, the souls of Gentiles are said to have come from an unclean origin.

In "Sanhedrin", 58b, Striking a Jew is like hitting God in the face.

In "Hilkoth Akum", IX, 2, a Jew may only give gifts to a Christian if he is irreligious.

In "Babha Bathra," 54b, Christian property belongs to the first Jew claiming it. In "Babha Kama," 113a, Jews may lie and perjury to condemn a Christian.

In "Zohar," I, 160a, Jews must always try and deceive Christians.

And so on, and so on, and so on, ad nauseam!

The Jew is behind every immoral, anti-Christ, secular humanist, effort in the United States. They promote the E.R.A., the Women's Lib Movements, the pro-homosexual movements, the pro-abortion movements. They push for Sex Ed in the schools; for the removal of anything having to do with Christianity. I dare you to look carefully at the names behind these things which are destroying America, and then dare to tell me they are not Jewish.

Why do people like Dr. Jerry Falwell, president of the Moral Majority, back the very people who are causing the problems his organization deploras? Doesn't he know that you can't fight evil, when

you back its promoters? Why do Godly men like Dr. David Webber, of the Southwest Radio Church of the Air, insist on backing the murders of Zionism? Why do they take trip after trip to the Holy Land, to brainwash more Christian suckers with this Zionist propaganda I have never heard of any of them being honest enough to visit the Arab side once in a while and try and find out what is really happening.

Many of these men are fine, Bible-believing, Bible-preaching men. But they have been "in filtered," "softened up," and had their arms twisted by anti-God forces and they refuse to see this Is it because they are afraid they might have to admit they have been taken in by these clever rascals?

The frequent use of smear words, such as "anti-Semite," are completely false when applied to 90% of the Jews, for they are not now, and never have been Semites.

One of the biggest problems Christians face in trying to understand these things, is the changes which have taken place in the Bible, even the King James Version. Certain statements in the original 1611 Version, were considered offensive to the Judaists, so they were deleted in later printings. Yet none of the blasphemous, blood-thirsty references concerning Christ and Christians, have ever been eliminated from the Talmud. (So much for your brotherhood between Christians and Jews.)

Today the Christian faith stands in an extremely perilous position. The history of the world, during the last century in particular, confirms a vast, Satanic plot against Christianity. There is a world-wide network of conspirators, who are implementing this plot against Christianity, while most Christians seem to be sound asleep, as far as facing up to the truth is concerned. They are unaware of what is happening, and are being lulled into an ever deeper and more fatal sleep by their shepherds.

The ignorance, or more accurately indifference of the Christian world, to what is happening, has dealt a terrible blow to the Christian faith. During this crisis, when Christian Paul Revere's ride across this land with messages of warning, they are met with indifference, contempt, and abuse, by those they are trying to save.

In order to defeat any enemy, you must first know who they are and then how they operate. This means that of dire necessity, we must discover how they are attempting to bore from within. We must do this before they become too strong to combat.

Many Christians are troubled by the mysterious pressures they encounter, especially from so-called Christian organizations such as the National Council of Churches, which often seem to be on the enemy's side. (There are many good Christians who still belong to and support this organization.) But if we can recognize these forces, they can be stopped, and our Christian faith will stand like the Rock of Gibraltar, against all Satanic influence.

I believe our pastors are mainly responsible for this "Fifth Column," which is rotting us out from within. For fifteen years, while I preached the dangers to America, and the need of a spiritual revival, I backed the enemies of Christ and the Church. I refuse to do this any more, regardless what the consequences may be.

I believe many pastors are afraid of the pressure they will receive, if they take the stand they know they should. Others like Dr. Billy Graham, seem more interested in the big crowds, and the TV coverage they get, than in taking a stand. This was not always so with Dr. Billy. Some will actually fawn on our enemy, as some of our outstanding fundamental leaders did, when the chief murderer of the Zionists, Begin visited America.

Today, as the world is slipping back into barbarism, the Church of Jesus Christ remains the only bulwark against this enemy. The time has come, when Christians must stop "pussy footing" around in this conflict for survival.

The dedicated enemy of Christ has shown world wide savagery in dealing with our Christian brethren and in suppressing their faith. What makes you think they will treat you differently?

Our Christian clergy may get upset when I tell them that they are aiding Gods and their own worst enemies. They may refuse to accept this, but this is the same thing that happened in Russia.

I have already mentioned one of the pet phrases that is consistently used: "Jesus was a Jew!" Nonsense! That statement is a historical and scriptural distortion and can easily be proven false by anyone who will take a little time and honest effort to look into it. There is no foundation other than Judaist propaganda in this statement. Historians and knowledgeable, honest theologians, will confirm that during Christ's lifetime, Jesus called Himself a Judean, not a Jew. He never referred to Himself as a Jew.

When He was crucified, a Roman governor had inscribed on His cross the Latin words: "Jesu Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum." Anyone with a working knowledge of Latin knows that should be translated: "Jesus of Nazareth, Ruler of the Judeans." At the time of the crucifixion, as far as Rome was officially concerned - and this is proven by written records of the Romans at this date - there were no people in the known world who were called Jews. They were "Judeans." The word "Jew" has only been used in the English language since the beginning of the 18th Century.

At the time when Jesus lived, there were no religious, racial, or national group known as "Jews." Our pastor's should be intelligent enough to realize this.

Jesus was first referred to as a Jew, when the original King James Version was changed for the first time. Already, pressure from this ungodly group was being exerted on Christians to control their thinking.

You may be inclined to say: "What difference does it make; Jew and Judean mean the same thing, don't they?" It makes all the difference in the world! If this word conveyed the proper implication, there would be no argument in it's use. But the Jews have been very careful to see that it does not. The word "Jew", as used today, is not synonymous with Judean. When it was first introduced into the King James Version, this was it's meaning: "an inhabitant of Judea." It had no religious meaning whatsoever. But when the change was made in the 18th Century, a well-organized, well-financed world pressure group created the secondary meaning of the word, which is used today: Let me illustrate with this simple example: "If you were speaking with an Egyptian and said to him: 'Give me a camel.' He would immediately think of a hump backed dromedary. But if you made the same statement to an American, he would give you a cigarette. It is the same word, but it has a completely different meaning in different languages.

How many Christians do you know, who think of a Judean, an inhabitant of Judea, when the word "Jew" is used? Probably none! Because today, the secondary meaning of the word is used and it has at least four universally believed theories: A self-styled Jew, with probably not a drop of Abrahamic blood flowing in his veins is:

- (1) a person who professes the form of worship known as Judaism;
- (2) a person who claims to belong to a racial group associated with the ancient Israelite;
- (3) a person who is a direct descendant of an ancient nation that thrived in Old Testament times; and
- (4) a person blessed by God's special design, with certain alleged superior religious and cultural characteristics denied other racial, religious, or national groups.

Here is where the secondary meaning of the word confuses Christians. The implications and innuendoes of the word "Jew" to many intelligent Christians -- is in direct conflict with incontestable historic facts. It has nothing whatsoever to do with whether they believe the Bible or not, since history never contradicts the Bible.

Many Christians are beginning to realize that Jesus was not a member of a group, or a sect in Judea,

which practiced a form of worship known as Judaism; or that Jesus was a member of a group whom we now call "Jews;" or that those who today call themselves "Jews," are not lineal descendants of the folks who lived in Judea during Jesus' stay on earth. In fact, many Christians are becoming slightly nauseated with the clergy's repeated references to an ungodly crew, such as today's Jews, who they refer to as God's Chosen People. Do the clergy not realize what will happen when their people finally understand how their preachers have lied to them? I wouldn't want to be in their shoes.

Concerned Christians today are asking: "If Jesus really was a Jew, why have the Jews for the past 300 years spent such huge sums of money to manufacture the fiction that the Judeans of Christ's time were also Jews?" It just doesn't make sense to intelligent, spiritually discerning Christians, nor should it.

A little study will show you the economic, political and social advantages which have accrued to the Jews as the result of this propaganda. To make Christians believe that their Lord was a Jew and that their religion was an off-shoot of Judaism, has brought them huge sums of money.

While this fiction is still being preached in a majority of fundamental and evangelical pulpits, many Christians are beginning to realize just how blasphemous this really is - I am one of them!

Now last you get the wrong idea and accuse me of attacking fundamentalism, let me say that I am a fundamentalist of the "hard-nosed" variety and my thinking about the cardinal issues of the Bible have been strengthened, rather than weakened, by what I have learned.

The religion practiced in Judea during Christ's stay on earth, like that of today's Judaism, was Pharisaism; Christian preachers should know this. If they would do a bit of honest study, they would realize that the teachings of modern Judaism have very little in common with the teachings of Moses.

If you want proof, let's go to the head of the Jewish Theological Seminary in America, Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, in the foreword of his book THE PHARISEES, page 21, he says: "Judaism became Pharisaism; Pharisaism became Talmudism; Talmudism became mediaeval Rabbinism, and this became modern Rabbinism. But through all these changes in name, the spirit of the ancient Pharisees survives unaltered."

These were the religious leaders of Christ's day, whom he constantly upbraided and who harassed Him and finally killed Him. Listen again to what Christ had to say to them, (Matthew 23:2) "The scribes and Pharisees sit in Moses' seat: All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do: but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not." In other words, they were religious hypocrites.

In Matthew 23:29-33, He says: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites: because ye build the tombs of the prophets and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous, and say, 'If we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets.' Wherefore ye be witnesses, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"

John the Baptist knew who these were when he said Matthew 3:7: "O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

Again in John 8:19, Jesus spoke to the Pharisees and said: "Ye neither know me, nor my Father." Then in verse 38 - "If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham." Then in verse 44, He gives His most scathing denunciation: "Ye are of your father the Devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth." Jewish authorities of today, say that this same group which Christ denounced, are the one's who lead Jewish worship in the modern synagogues. Jesus speaking about this same crowd in Revelation 2:9, warns the church at Smyrna about the "blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but

are of the synagogue of Satan." Apparently both Jesus and John the Baptist knew these men were fakes, yet our fundamental preachers tell you they are God's Chosen People. Are they calling Christ a liar by their actions?

The form of religion taught in Christ's time and that taught to the Jews of today, was and is a religious practice based on the Babylonian Talmud. This is a set of 63 books, which had been brought back from Babylon and was inter-mingled with the heathen superstitions of the Babylonians. They gave lip service to the Laws of Moses, but twisted them out of shape and in many instances, made the Laws of God, of "non-effect."

The Zionist leaders of modern Jewry have constantly told the leaders of Britain and America: "The Bible is our mandate!" While what they really mean is that the Levitical Laws have been twisted completely out of shape, so that they can destroy anyone who disagrees with them.

That part of the Levitical Law, found in the book of Deuteronomy, calling for the utter destruction of all other religions, may not seem important to Christians of the Twentieth Century, but it is. For as Jews moved into area of the West where Christianity flourished, they carried with them these same Levitical orders to destroy and Christianity became their primary target. The ideas of the inquisition of heretics; the use of informers, the same ideas we see being used in modern communist countries, came from Jewish Talmudic laws. The denunciation of family members who had incurred suspicion was demanded. This is the same terrorist device the Zionists introduced into Russia in 1917 and which they have used in every country taken over by Communism. While the Christian world has often gasped at the terrible brutality of Communism, few Christians realize that the seeds for this action came from Jewish teachings as found in the Talmud.

Under Zionist law, the heathen have no rights and the thinking of the "bandits: who now control Zionist Israel", is the same as that of a heathen philosophy they brought back from Babylon 25 centuries ago.

Listen to the words of warning that fell from the lips of our Savior in Matthew 16:12, he warned His disciples: "Beware of the doctrine of the Pharisees." Then in 15:7, speaking to the Pharisees, He said: "Ye hypocrites, well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying, 'This people draw nigh me with their mouth and have honored me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. But in vain do ye worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.'" In other words, the words of the Pharisees, the Rabbis, have precedence over the commandments of God, as found in the Ten Commandments God gave to Moses at Mount Sinai.

The Book of Deuteronomy, in the Old Testament, is a curious work. Its name means "Second Law." It was very probably written by the Levites, rather than Moses, since it was completely different from what Moses had taught. Dr. Funk, a noted Jewish scholar says: "God foresaw that one day a time would come, when the heathen would possess themselves of the Torah (the body of Divine teaching found in the scriptures) and would say to the Jews, 'We too, are the sons of God.' Then will the Lord say: 'Only he who knows my secrets is my son.' and what are these secrets? they are the oral teachings."

In this manner, the Levites were within their self-granted right to make changes in the Mosaic Law as they saw fit. They felt that they were authorized to change the Law, as times changed; just as modernists feel they can change the Bible to fit in with modern thinking.

It is interesting to note however, that the Book of Deuteronomy, in effect, cancels the Laws of the Ten Commandments as given to Moses on Mt. Sinai. These commandments had something definite to say concerning murder, stealing, adultery, coveting, bad neighborliness and were perverted into a mass of statutes which enjoined murder, massacre of the heathen, the murder of apostates, the taking of concubines from among captive women, the exclusion of strangers from debt-remission and so on. By the end of this strange book, the Ten Commandments had been nullified with the purpose of setting up, in the guise of religion, the political idea of a people sent into the world to destroy, possess all others, and rule the world. The ideas of Deuteronomy are diametrically opposed

to those taught much later by the great Hebrew Prophets such as Isaiah and Jeremiah.

The ideas of Deuteronomy, later enlarged in the Talmud are inherent in the Jewish Communist Manifesto of Karl Marx. It is a political program for world domination, commanding the destruction of all others. The rewards for obedience are earthly rewards -slaughter of the enemy, slaves, women, booty, territory and empire. The punishments are also of this world and of the flesh. Moral behavior, is required only towards those who believe as you do, all others are your enemy. These ideas, as exemplified in the Jewish Talmud, were totally destroyed by Christ's Sermon on the Mount.

The present day Jews like to tell Christians that Jesus of Nazareth drew His teachings, which revolutionized world thinking, from the Talmud. This is a lie out of the pits of hell itself. If you have ever read the Talmud, you will recognize this blasphemy. There has never been recorded as vicious a blasphemy against Christ and Christianity, as that found within the pages of the Talmud. If you will take the time to honestly check out any part of these 63 books, you will be shocked at the irreligious implications found there.

In 1935, the International hierarchy of the self-styled Jews, published the first English translation of the Talmud. It became known as the "Soncino Edition." Some day, Christians are going to wake up to the fact that they have been fooled by Jewish propaganda and they will realize how the word "Judeo-Christian" culture is a completely false statement. There was no possibility of the doctrine of Jesus Christ being built on the false base of the anti-God Talmud. There can be no grounds on which Judaism and Christianity can meet. Let me give you a few quotations from the Talmud and let you make up your own mind:

- 1 - "ZOHAR," 160a - "Jews must always try and deceive Christians."
- 2 - "BABHA KAMA," 133a - "Jews may lie and perjure themselves in order to condemn a Christian."
- 3 - "ABHODAH ZORAH," 15b - This suggest that: "Christians have sex relations with animals."
- 4 - "MIDRASCH TALPIOTH," 225 - "Christians were created to minister to the Jews."
- 5 - "SEPPER OR ISRAEL," 177 - "If a Jew kills a Christian, he commits no sin."
- 6 - "ORACH CHAIM," 225 - "Christians and animals are grouped for comparison."
- 7 - "SEPPEROR ISRAEL," 177- "Take the life of a Christian and kill them and you will please God, the same as when you offer Him incense."

These are but a few of literally hundreds of references, which are used by the modern day Jew in his synagogues throughout the world. Many of these Talmudic teachings are so coarse, vulgar, and obscene, I could not mention them in a message such as this. To say that these are the basis of Christ's teaching, is the worst kind of blasphemy.

If you have ever wondered why the Jews are noted for their cheating in business deals, you will not have to go further than their religious training. In a prayer, which is prayed on the Day of Atonement, called the "Kol Nidre," (they recite this three times standing, in concert with the Rabbi who chants at the altar.) According to Vol. VIII, p.539, of the Jewish Encyclopedia, this prayer makes "null and void," all oaths, vows, and promises a Jew will make with a Gentile during the following twelve months. This means, that he can lie and cheat with the blessings of the Rabbi.

This prayer is explained in the Talmud book of "NEDARIM," 23a, 23b - "He who desires that none of his vows made during the year shall be valid," may pray the "Kol Nidre." In other words, this is a

device, whereby Jews may lie, cheat, and steal with impunity.

This prayer dates back to the days of the Khazar Jews. They believed it suited their purpose to keep secret from their Christian conquerors the fact that they were Jews and their attitude towards Christians. So the Talmud was revised so they could pledge loyalty to their leaders, while secretly repudiating them. This same idea is prevalent today. While they may be citizens of the United States and pledge an oath of loyalty to her, they are protected from God's judgment by the "Kol Nidre" prayer, which allows them to become traitors if it is to the good of world Jewry.

The Zionists have gone to tremendous pains and expense, to "black out" the origin and history of the Khazar Kingdom from which most of them have descended. Many historians will agree, that the purpose of the Kol Nidre prayer was to keep Christians in the dark from knowing who the Jews really were.

Probably the greatest historian on the origin and history of the Jews in Eastern Europe, was the Jewish Professor, Dr. H. Graetz. In his famous book, titled THE HISTORY OF THE JEWS, he points out that when other Jews heard about the Khazars for the first time, they assumed they must be the "ten lost tribes." Then on page 141, he says: "But the Khazars professed a coarse religion which was combined with sensuality and lewdness."

When the Khazars were conquered by the Russians in the 13th Century, their language became known as "Yiddish" and for over six centuries, since then, Jews the world over have identified themselves as being "Yiddish." You never hear of an Eastern Jew identifying himself as being a Pole, a Russian, a Lithuanian, a Roumanian, or a Hungarian. They will tell you: "I am Yiddish!" Interestingly enough, before this language became known as Yiddish, it was the mother-tongue of the Khazars. Yiddish must not be confused with Hebrew, even though they use the same alphabet. There is not one word of Yiddish to be found in ancient Hebrew, and vice versa. Why? Because they come from separate sources.

Countless millions of dollars have been expended by the National Conference of Christians and Jews, to expunge from the New Testament all passages the Jew consider offensive. Most of this money has come from Zionist sources. Within recent years, they have mounted a massive campaign within the Roman Catholic church, to take the blame for the murder of Jesus, off the backs of the Jews. But listen to what the Bible says of this, as found in Matthew 27:24, 25 - "When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing (remember that he had tried to set Jesus free), but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, 'I am innocent of the blood of this just person; see ye to it.' "Notice this next verse very carefully: "Then answered all the people (Jews), and said, 'His blood be on us, and on our children.'" How could this be any plainer? Yet the Jew is saying they were not to blame!

Most of the Jewish "white-washing" is done in the name of "interfaith brotherhood!" What a lovely, innocent appearing word! But have you ever wondered, why this unsavory crew has never done anything to remove obscene references to Christ and Christianity from their Talmud? With the Jew, it must always be a "one-way street," in their favor!

The next time you hear someone boast of their Jewish blood, you might ask them: "What becomes of this Jewish blood, when a Jew is converted to Christianity?" How is Jewish blood biologically different from that of a Christian or a Moslem? It isn't, of course!

So in view, of what I have shown you, how can you as a Christian, accept the term Judeo-Christian? They are "antonyms," "words having opposite meanings." The term Judeo-Christian is unrealistic and would have the same meaning as "hot-cold," or "poor-rich."

On the basis of Jewish teaching, the term anti-Semite or Semitic, should be eliminated from the English language. It serves one purpose and one purpose only, to be used as a "smear word" against anyone who criticizes the Zionists.

I am grieved, as are most decent people, by the new lows to which our national morality has sunk. I

realize this is an indication of a decline in the "faith of our fathers," which was a Christian, not a Jewish faith. The Jews had absolutely nothing to do with the greatness of America. In fact, our founding fathers gave us frequent warning concerning them.

Listen to this copy of the original, from the written records of Charles Pickney of South Carolina, of the proceedings during the drafting of the United States Constitution in 1789. This was a statement made by Benjamin Franklin, concerning Jewish immigration.

"There is a great danger for the United States of America. That great danger is the Jew. Gentlemen, in which ever land the Jews have settled, they have depressed the moral level and lowered the degree of commercial honesty. They have created a State within a State, and when they are opposed, they attempted to strangle the nation financially as in the case of Portugal and Spain.

"For more than 1700 years they have lamented their sorrowful fate, namely, that they were driven out of the motherland; but gentlemen, if the civilized world today should give them back Palestine as their property, they would immediately find pressing reasons for not returning there. Why? Because they are vampires and cannot live on other vampires. They cannot live among themselves. They must live among Christians and others who do not belong to their race.

"If they are not excluded from the United States by the Constitution, within a hundred years they will stream into the country in such numbers that they will rule and destroy us, and change our form of government for which Americans have shed their blood and sacrificed life, property, and personal freedom. If the Jews are not excluded, within 200 years our children will be working in the fields to feed the Jews, while they will remain in the Counting House gleefully rubbing their hands.

"I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jew forever, your children and your children's children will curse you in your grave.

"Their ideas are not those of Americans. The leopard cannot change his spots. The Jews are a danger to this land, and if they are allowed to enter, they will imperil it's institutions.

"They should be excluded by the Constitution."

But this warning was not heeded and Jewish influence has caused great psychological and moral damage to America. It has inculcated in our people the philosophy of "How do you make more money; you only go around once in life, so live with gusto!" This has been the philosophy which has drained our youth of their moral courage, to the point where many of them can see nothing worthwhile to protect any more.

The sabotage of our nation's moral and spiritual standards has been one of the most important objectives of this unfriendly, parasitic conspiracy which masquerades under the banner of International Zionism. It is heading America, at a breakneck pace, towards a materialistic, totalitarian, one-world government, with the Zionist in the seat of authority. Frankly, this scares the wits out of me!

This plan has been most effective, because the cooperation of the "male prostitutes" who stand behind the pulpits of this land, trumpeting the falsehood, that these heathen are God's Chosen People.

In Alfred Lilienthal's book THE ZIONIST CONNECTION he says: "To the Zionist leaders of world Jewry, their concept of 'world rule' is that of extreme racism. To them, what makes a person a Jew is not the practice of the Jewish faith, since many are unabashed agnostics or atheists: suffice it that he was born a Jew, so he remains always a Jew. Such is the philosophy of Zionism

"The historic connection upon which the Zionists have stated their claim to Palestine turns out to be nothing but a racial myth. Ten tribes started out in Canaan 35 centuries ago; then disappeared and more than half of the other two never returned from exile in Babylon. How can anyone claim descendency from that small community that inhabited the Holy Land at the time of Moses' Covenant with God? Who can say for sure, that many Christian readers of this book, might have a

far better claim to Palestine than Menachim Begin, or Golda Meier? Queen Elizabeth belongs to an Israelite society which traces its members back to the Lost Tribes of Israel."

The catastrophic decline of Christianity, in spite of all the vivid stories concerning a "nation-wide" revival, disturbs all of us who are concerned Christians. Christendom is no longer Christendom; Christian America is no longer Christian America, for we have allowed our country to be taken over by a heathen philosophy which is opposed to the "faith of the fathers." The Christian church is literally committing suicide today, by the reckless manner in which we are promoting a heathen philosophy and calling it of God.

If you are one of those "brainwashed" Christians who have swallowed the Zionist propaganda "hook, line, and sinker," let me ask you a few simple questions in closing. As far as I have been able to ascertain, none of them have ever been intelligently answered by any fundamentalist preacher or scholar:

1 - Most of the preachers say Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob were Jews - why, when the word was not used until a thousand years later in 2 Kings 16:6?

2 - When preachers speak of the Exodus from Egypt, they almost without fail call it the "deliverance of the Jews from bondage." There were no people called Jews at this time. The Bible calls them "Israelites;" the "House of Jacob;" "He brews," but never Jews. Why should our preachers use that term?

3 - Abraham's seed were to be as "the sands of the sea," (Genesis 22:17). In Genesis 24:60, Isaac's wife Rebecca was promised to be "the mother of thousands of millions." At the time of the Exodus, Moses prophesied in Deuteronomy 1:11, that God would make the Israelites "a thousand times so many as ye are." At this time there were about two million Israelites in Egypt. Yet the Jews have never numbered more than 17-million; if you are going to call them Jews. How do you explain this?

4 - The New Covenant as recorded in Jeremiah 31, was made with the "house of Israel and the house of Judah," nothing is said here about Jews. Hebrews chapter eight verifies this. Yet most preachers say this Covenant, which was to make Israel a Christian people, just didn't work out for the Jews. They have never been able to explain, why the white race has been the only people to really accept this Covenant and has printed and carried the Word of God to all the world, as God's people were supposed to do.

5 - Most preachers teach that Jesus came to the Jews, but the Master Himself, in John 10:26, very plainly tells the Jewish leaders: "Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep." Who then are His sheep? Could it be those people who have built their nations on His laws, the Christian nations? Certainly it cannot be the Jews!

6 - Israel was the only people who God ever promised that He would watch over them and answer their prayers. What people have prayed to the God of Abraham for the past centuries? If the white, Nordic races are the same as the colored races, then why did God choose the white race in which to establish His worship? Why have only white nations been known as Christian nations, following God's laws. Why when Paul wanted to go into Asia and preach, did the Holy Spirit send him into Asia Minor, and then on into Europe instead?

7 - When God told Israel in Jeremiah 3:14, "I will take you one of a city, and two of a family and will bring you to Zion: and I will give you pastors according to mine heart; which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding." Why did God bring over 40-million Caucasians to America during one fifty year period?

These people had "born again" preachers as their shepherds. They led America to become a Christian nation.

Yet our preachers have the audacity to say that 3-million atheistic Jews, returning to Old Palestine with their Rabbis, and a false religious book - people who curse the name of God and His Son, they have the gall to call these God's Chosen People!

8 - Finally, how can you equate God's Chosen People with the fact that most of the Communist functionaries are Jews.

a - That it was Jewish money that financed the Communist revolution in Russia.

b - That Jews run the filthy propaganda mills of Hollywood, where God's name is made a laughing stock and Christ is blasphemed daily.

c - That most of the people accused of treason against this country have been Jews;

d - That most of the pornography, the homosexuality, the pro-abortion, pro-Sex Ed, the moral degradation of America has Jewish influence behind it.

Can you still look me in the eye and say these are God's Chosen People?

I do not advocate hatred of the Jews. I differ from some, in that I believe there are patriotic Jews in this country. There are many who deny Zionism. I do not believe in persecuting any people. But by a like token, I do not believe in allowing the Zionists to control our government, our banking institutions, and our media.

If America's pastors would become imbued with a passion for the truth, they would realize that their mission is far more than "preaching the Gospel." They must be willing to "Occupy until He comes!"

Chapter Four

EXPLODING THE CHOSEN PEOPLE MYTH

Have you ever wondered why in this so-called 'enlightened age', when all subjects can be intelligently examined, there is one subject that remains "taboo?" You can openly discuss sex, communism, Protestantism, Catholicism, Mohammendism, Metaphysics, and most anything else. But it is considered bad manners and downright sinful to discuss Judaism, especially if what you say can be construed as being critical of them.

If you want information on the Mormon religion, you can go to most any good book store and purchase THE BOOK OF MORMON, THE DOCTRINE OF THE COVENANTS, or THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE. If you wish to learn about Christian Science, the books of Mary Baker Eddy, its founder are readily available. If you wish to learn something about the Moslem religion, the Koran, translated into English is available.

There is not one single existing faith which you cannot study, with the exception of JUDAISM. But if you try and find out what Jews really believe, and what they are taught in their synagogues, especially concerning Christians, an immediate veil of secrecy is drawn and if you try and penetrate it, you can find yourself in serious difficulty.

If you don't want to believe this, go to any good bookstore and attempt to purchase the 63 volumes which make up the Jewish Bible, called the BABYLONIAN TALMUD. If you receive any response at all, it will be to sell you a limited edition, which has been especially edited for "goyim" consumption, or you will be told that it is a forbidden book, available for Jewish eyes only.

The TALMUD is quite explicit about this secrecy, since it states that any Gentile who reads this forbidden book is worthy of death and in the SANHEDRIN Volume (59a), page 400, you can read: "Moses commanded us a law for an inheritance, it is our inheritance, not their's (Gentile)."

The second tumult arises when you attempt to discuss the Jewish problem. It comes from the majority of our churches, often referred to as Judeo-Christian, who will tell you that you must always praise the Jews, no matter what they do, since they are the "Apple of God's Eye" and that to criticize them, no matter what they do, will bring the "wrath of God" on your head.

In other words, you may criticize a Catholic with impunity, or a Baptist, or a Mormon, for what they believe. You can state that Jehovah Witnesses are wrong and that the Hare Krishna's are a cult, but to criticize the Jews and JUDAISM, is not only unhealthy, it is sinful!

This superstitions nonsense has become so deeply ingrained in fundamental and evangelical religious teaching, that their people fear to raise any objection to Jewish excesses, even though they are contrary to what they believe as a Christian.

Leaders of great nation-wide Christian movements such as Moral Majority, who stand behind their pulpits Sunday after Sunday and appear on TV to thunder against the moral and say,itual evils which are destroying America - the murder of unborn babies; open pornography on our newsstands, in the movies and on TV - these men become timid rabbits when it comes to exposing the evils of JUDAISM, which is attempting to destroy everything they say they believe in as a Christian.

Having been a nation-wide fundamentalist Baptist evangelist for eighteen years, speaking in some of the largest churches in our land, I know whereof I speak. Yet in recent years, as God has given me the privilege of seeing through the "smokescreen" of Zionism, I have been amazed to find fine, dedicated, Christian clergy, who propound the un-scriptural idea that Christians must bless those who curse their Lord, and who are the bitterest enemies of Christianity, according to their own testimony.

This kind of thinking comes under the definition of treason, as defined by our Constitution, Article III, section 3. Here in words which any Fifth Grader can understand, we find the definition for "treason." "TREASON, shall consist only in levying war against them (the U.S.), adhering to their enemies; giving them aid and comfort." It seems strange and very sad to me, that Christian leaders would demand that their followers bless those who curse their Lord; who seek to destroy the Bible; who have been responsible for taking prayer and Bible reading from the public schools; who seek to take Christian meanings from our great National holidays. Ask yourself who is behind the effort to take the phrase: "In God we trust!" from our money. In most every case, you will find it is the Jewish run, Jewish led, American Civil Liberties Union, at the instigation of a Jew. Wake up Christians and see what these enemies of your King are trying to do to you.

I have had fundamental Christian leaders admit to me in private, that they know about Jewish control of the news media; they know the Jews are behind the anti-God filth of Hollywood; they know they are behind the liquor and drug industries; that they own and operate most of the abortion clinics which murder over 4200 unborn babies every day; that they operate the prostitution rackets and support the homosexual movements. Yet I have yet to see one of these "men of God," who have had the "infinitesimal fortitude" to tell their people the truth, about those who are behind these evils. For, you see, if they did this, that old scriptural bugaboo would rise up to haunt them: "I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee -..." (Gen. 12:3). They have become so "brainwashed" by Jewish propaganda, that they do not even recognize the truth that the men to whom this promise was made, Abraham the "friend of God," was not even a Jew. There were no people called Jews on this earth until almost 1200 years after the time of Abraham.

Recently an article appeared in the Jerusalem Post in which Rabbi Alexander Schindler, head of the Jewish Reform Movement in the United States, condemned the award of the Jewish Jabotinsky Medal to the Rev. Jerry Falwell. He said: "It is madness and suicide if Jews honor for their support of Israel, right-wing evangelists who constitute a danger to the Jews in the United States." He condemned what he called a flirtation between Jews and fundamentalists saying: "It is a pact with the devil!"

He went on to put his finger on what is happening:

"The deep reasons for the support given Israel by the evangelical fundamentalists are theologically self-serving. As they read scripture, Jesus cannot return for His Second Coming until all the Jews have been regrouped in the whole area of their Biblical land and have been converted to Christianity. Only true believers can enter the gates of heaven. Jews if they do not accept Jesus, will not be permitted beyond those pearly gates... This is their apocalyptic vision in all its fullness. They seek our extinction as a particular people."

It almost seems at times, as though the Fundamentalists believe God cannot carry out His prophetic process without their help. They are determined that Jesus must come back soon, whether that is God's plan or not. I believe in Christ's return. I believe it will come soon and pray for it, but I do not believe that the people we now call Jews have anything to do with God's timetable. All His promises were made to Israelites, not Jews. They are two completely different breeds.

Is it common sense to believe that God's blessings rest on those people who are attempting to destroy the teachings of His Son, and His church? Does it make sense to believe that God will bless those who are dedicated to the enslavement of mankind, as they destroy all freedom and decency? Yet this is the misconception, which is taught to millions of unsuspecting Christians throughout Christendom and it is the thinking which is flung in the face of anyone who has courage to expose these enemies of Christ and His church. Could it be that we are experiencing the prophesy of 2 Thess. 2:11 - "For this cause (because they will not accept the truth), God shall send them a strong delusion, that they should believe a lie."

What was the Apostle Paul speaking about? Go back to verse 9 where he speaks about one who is coming "whose coming is after the working of Satan ...

When I first began to understand this vital, but controversial subject, it became necessary for me to leave the Fundamental Baptist Church which I deeply loved. My pastor, who had been a close friend, and whom I had heavily supported, accused me of "apostasy." (Which means "defection from the faith.") But my ideas concerning the fundamentals of the faith had not changed, they were stronger than ever. My eyes had merely been opened to a Satanic Doctrine, which has filtered most Christian churches, that the people we now call Jews, are God's Chosen of the Bible.

Our ministers constantly harp on the idea that only those nations who bless and help the Jews will prosper. But you don't have to be very intelligent to see the fallacy in this type of thinking. The nations of this world which have been destroyed, have been destroyed from within, because of moral and spiritual corruption, often aided and abetted by these same Jews. Every nation which has befriended the Jews, have been betrayed and ultimately destroyed by them. Don't argue with me about this, look at your history. A few years ago Jerry Falwell said: "America has been blessed of God, because we have been kind to the Jews." This is an observable falsehood. Ask yourself. What has been the time of America's greatest debacle. In what era have we regressed faster morally and spiritually than any other? In what period have we lost our strength in economics and foreign prestige? If you are honest with yourself, you will have to answer that it has been since 1948, when we recognized that "little bastard state of the Israeli." Everything has been "down-hill" since then. God has cursed America, rather than blessed her. Could it be that the prophesy of 2 Chronicles 19:2 is taking effect? "... shouldst thou help the ungodly? and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord!"

In Psalm 33:12, we read: "Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people He hath

chosen for His own inheritance." Who is this GOD, the Psalmist calls "Lord?" It is none other than our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings, and the Lord of Lords, who is spoken of in John 14:5: "I am the way, the truth, and the light; no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

Yet a few years ago, when Dr. Bailey Smith, President of the Southern Baptist Convention said: "God does not hear the prayer of a Jew," all hell broke loose, even though he was scripturally correct. How can the Word be any plainer? No person, Jew, Israelite, Gentile, Mohammedan, Heathen, no one can reach God the Father, unless they come to Him through the Son. There is no other way!

The nations which have been infected with the disease of JUDAISM, have fallen because these teachings have rotted out their moral fiber. It is a fact proven over and over again in world history, that when the Jewish money-changers get control of a nation's finances, that country is on the "downhill slide to oblivion." Check this out in your history books!

England declined from a great worldwide empire when she began to allow a great influx of Jewish immigrants to come to her shores during the Nineteenth Century. As they get into places of power in a country, they destroy that country. The time of the greatest Jewish power in Europe, was rightly known as THE DARK AGES and Christendom began to emerge from this, when they kicked the "money-changers" out of the national temple during the Reformation. It was during this period, that the Jews were kicked out of most every nation in Europe, not because they were Jews, but because they were undesirables. Why is it that our young people are not taught this truth in their history books? It's because the companies who publish these books are Jewish owned and controlled!

If the blessing of Genesis 12:3 referred to all Jews of all times, as our clergy would have us believe, then Napoleon should have never been forced to leave France, for he forced people in many areas under his command, to participate in Jewish holidays and he erected many synagogues at taxpayer expense. Yet when he and his armies were destroyed, it was Jews within his military structure that betrayed him.

According to the warped thinking of the majority of our pastors, the Soviet Union should be blessed above every nation on the face of the earth, for they are the only nation which forbade "anti-Semitism" by law. A quotation from the Communist DAILY WORKER in 1939 said: "In the USSR, anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the USSR, active anti-Semites are punished with death." (UNQ.)

Is this law so strange when you consider that more than 90% of the top communist leadership following the revolution were Jews? Out of 550 top communist leaders, 450 were Jews, 247 of them coming from the East Side slums of New York City, the type of people the Jews called "kikes."

If you think the USSR is anti-Jewish today, as our media would like to have you believe, ask yourself why only Jews, of all religions, are allowed to leave the USSR; 50,000 of them according to recent Congressional approval. Why is it that you see no Baptist or Pentecostal Christians among those coming to America?

But Russia has not been blessed. I know about their tough military machine, built on the blood and suffering of the Russian people. Yet it is a fact which has been proven over and over again, the USSR cannot even feed its own people and on at least 14 major occasions since 1918, when the Soviet Union has been on the verge of economic collapse, it has been old Uncle Sucker, the U.S.A. who has stepped in and rescued them.

The second lie which throws fear into the hearts of anyone who seeks enlightenment concerning the Jewish question, is the use of the term "anti-Semitic." Have you ever done any research into what this term anti-Semite means? History proves that the Semites were the descendants of Noah's son Shem. This takes in all the people who belong to the ARYAN WHITE RACE: Anglo-Saxons, Germanic, Scandinavian and related peoples. However, it does not include the people we know as

JEWS. The Jews are the greatest "anti-Semites" of all times, for while most of them (probably 90% or more) are of Turco-Mongolian background, they persecute the true Semites who are Arabs. Yet what religious leader calls a Jew an "anti-Semite" because they harass an Arab? They are more apt to praise him!

The third lie which has been sold to Christians is that our Christian heritage is "Judeo-Christian." In other words, that the foundations of Christianity lie in JUDAISM. But the New Testament is not now, nor ever has been a product of Judaism and while some of the teachings of JUDAISM revolve around the Mosaic Laws and the teachings of the Israelite prophets, they are superceded by a heathen book called the BABYLONIAN TALMUD which Jesus called the "traditions of men." (See Matt. 15:9; Mark 7:13). This same idea was carried over into the teaching of the Apostle Paul, when he warned the church at Colossae (Col. 2:20, 22). "Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the rudiments (elements) of the world, why as living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances... which all perish with the using; after the commandments and doctrines of men."

Again in 1 Timothy 4:1 we are warned of a time when Christians would depart from sound doctrines to give heed "to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils." Then in Titus 1:10 he warns against unruly and vain talkers, specially those of the circumcision (Jews): Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money's) sake."

Then in vs. 14 he warns against giving heed to "Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth." So you see, this Jewish Question is nothing new, it has been with the Christian church since the very beginning.

Jewish Talmudic teachings are heavily laced with the occult, which is directly contradictory to the teachings of Moses and the Law. The Old Testament of the Bible was compiled by holy men of God who were Israelites. They believed in one God, as shown in Isaiah 45:6 - "...I am the Lord, and there is none beside me." They looked forward to the coming of a Savior-Messiah... the same Savior the Christians worship, today. They wrote the sacred books under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in their original form. The Old Testament was a product of God, working through His servants the prophets. The TALMUD is the work of Jewish Rabbis, mere men

Christianity pre-dates JUDAISM, for JUDAISM came into being during the Babylonian captivity, when the people from JUDEA began to intermingle the teachings of Moses with the heathen, occult worship of Babylon. This resulted in the monstrosity called the BABYLONIAN TALMUD.

Moses was a Christian. I know he didn't go by that name, but he was a Christian. In Hebrews 11:24 you read: "By faith (the same faith that saves you and I today) Moses, when he was come of years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God (Israelites, not Jews. There were no people called Jews at this time in history), then to enjoy the pleasure of sin for a season." Notice very carefully this next part: "Esteeming the reproach of CHRIST greater riches than the treasures of Egypt; for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward." Yes, Moses was a Christian!

You may say: "But Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob were all Jews. Our pastors teach that all the time." Well, my Christian friend he is wrong. They were not Jews, since this term was not used in scriptures until almost 1200 or more years after Abraham's time, when we find them in 2 Kings 16:2 fighting against the Israelites. To call the Bible patriarchs JEWS, is to engage in "intellectual dishonesty."

The Jewish author, Dr. Benjamin Freedman a convert to Christianity, wrote a long letter to a Dr. David Goldstein, another Jew who had converted to Catholicism, it was published in a booklet titled FACTS ARE FACTS. Goldstein still believed in the Chosen People theory and this is what Freedman wrote to him in 1954: "It is a well-known fact that many counterfeit recent conversions of Jews to Christianity, have often been proved but in filtrations of latent traitors with treasonable intentions. (One place in the TALMUD, Jews are admonished to "become Christians for the sake of

in filtering their ranks.")

Dr. Freedman goes on to say: "The Divine and Sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy today to a degree never witnessed before in its long history of almost 2000 years... When the day arrives that Christians can no longer profess their Christian faith as they profess it today in the Free World, then the Christian faith will have seen the beginning of the end."

From this point, he goes on to show how the Christian faith has been put on the defensive throughout the world and mentioned a gigantic conspiracy which is underway, world-wide to destroy Christianity. He goes on to prove to any honest mind, that this is a Jewish conspiracy.

It is unfortunate - tragic is a better word to use - to see Christian clergy so ignorant, apathetic, or frightened by the truth, that they will back the very force which is trying to destroy them and then salve their conscience by saying: "We are merely backing God's Chosen." What utter "hogwash!"

There is little doubt in my mind, based on my experience with these men for eight theyears, that many of these men are deeply disturbed by mysterious pressure which is coming from above, which often prevents them from exercising sound judgment in their own churches. I know this to be true, for many have expressed their feeling to me. One outstanding Fundamental Baptist preacher I know, who is pastor of one of the largest Baptist churches in America, told me: "I am deeply disturbed by the Jewish influences which lie behind efforts to destroy organizations such as Moral Majority, even though we have been strongly pro-Jewish. But all the great Bible scholars and preachers of the Twentieth Century have said the Jews are God's Chosen People and I must go along with them." This pastor is a man of courage, who has taken many unpopular stands against evil in his city. Yet he is literally "afraid of the Jews." When I pinned him down on his reluctance to tell his people the truth in this area, he admitted that he owed a \$750,000 debt on his church building and that Jewish bankers held the notes, and that if he took a stand on the issue, they would "close him down." How sad, "For fear of the Jews," the very thing that happened in the early church. (See John 21:19).

The greatest spiritual leader of all time, our own precious Lord Jesus Christ, spoke to the Jewish leaders of His day, the Pharisees, whom the modern Jews recognize as forerunners of their faith. In no uncertain terms He addresses them in John 8:44 - "Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar and the father of it." He goes on to clarify this in vs. 47, when He said: "He that is of God heareth God's words: ye there fore hear them not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF GOD." (Emphasis mine). Mighty plain I'd say.

These same Jewish leaders had just admitted in vs. 33 that they were not Israelites, when they stated: "We be Abraham's seed and were never in bondage to any man." If they had been true Israelites, they could not have made this statement, since any Bible scholar knows the Israelites had been in captivity in Egypt, Assyria and Babylon.

In John 10:26 we listen again, as Jesus speaks to their Jewish religious leaders: "Ye believe not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP!" Again mighty plain!

Then the final capstone on our King's denunciation of His personal enemies comes in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, when the Risen King speaks about "them who say they are Jews (Judeans) and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." That is who we are dealing with today, when we deal with modern Jews.

How many warnings must be given before our pastors will listen to scriptural truth? I know it's not pleasant to face the truth, when you have been wrong for years. I know how traumatic it is to admit you have been wrong. But how shocking it may be; no matter how much it goes against the teaching of modern Christianity, the Word of God must have priority over the teachings of man. If that causes me to be hated by erstwhile friends, so be it and I should possibly say with the Apostle Paul, "Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16).

Christ prophesied that His teachings would dnds.e households (Matt. 10:34). That has happened.

Yet I have found many good Christians, who will take the word of the pastor, over what the Bible clearly teaches and when I warn them about this, they get angry and call me names.

I can remember back to the days when I was speaking on communism for the AMERICAN OPINION SPEAKERS BUREAU of the John Birch Society. This was before I recognized the danger in Judaism. I was constantly amazed how intelligent men could turn down the idea that a conspiracy existed against their freedom, when history is full of documented proofs of such a conspiracy. They would admit to conspiracies in the past, but refused to admit one existed now. When I would give them documented proofs of this conspiracy, mild mannered men would turn into people who would literally rant and rave and call me a "member of the lunatic fringe." One TV moderator, a Jew to be sure, called me a "pornographer of paranoia," when I proved that Jews were behind most of our spiritual and economic problems. He had no recourse but to attack me, for I had truth on my side.

My Christian friend, are you more interested in taking a popular stand, than you are in the safety of your family?

I am not particularly interested in whether you believe me or not, since my job is not to persuade you. I am a watchman with a warning concerning enemy action against you. What you do with that warning will then become a matter between you and God. But I believe as Henry Ford, Sr. believed in 1922, when he defended his book THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, against Zionist attacks: "Our statements must be judged by candid readers who are intelligent enough to lay words alongside life as they are able to observe it. If our word and their observations agree, my case is made! It is perfectly silly to damn us before it is shown that our statements are baseless or reckless. The first item to be considered is the truth of what we have set forth; it is precisely this item, which the Jews wish to evade." Yes indeed, my Christian friend, the Jews do not want you to know what they are doing to you!

Before you condemn me for my stand on JUDAISM and ZIONISM, I dare you to take the fate which I present and place them under the most powerful magnifying glass of truth which you can find - the Holy Bible and the record of history - when you find that I have told you the truth, let nothing, including your pastor or church, stand in your way of proclaiming it, for God will hold you responsible for what you know.

If you are afraid of the truth, then read no farther for the more you know, the more you will be held accountable for.

Most of the confusion in the world today is unwarranted and unjustified. It would not exist if the clergy and our political leaders were willing to tell us the truth. It is no wonder that we see millions of potential "front-line Christian soldiers," who hide in their spiritual foxholes, folding their holy hands in prayer, as they ask God to handle the dirty work He gave them to do. No wonder this country is in a mess, when the "salt of the earth" the Christian has become the means by which corruption has grown and flourished. In 1 Peter 4:17, the Apostle Peter said; "For the time has come, when judgment MUST begin at the house of God." That word JUDGMENT in the Greek means CONDEMNATION. It's time the Twentieth Century church is CONDEMNED for its luke warmness and apathy and it's refusal to listen to the truth.

I'm convinced that many Christians who are sitting idly by, waiting for the RAPTURE to take them out of the mess their apathy has caused, will be in for the shock of their lives, since they are so tightly sewed into their "shroud of self-righteousness," even the power of Almighty God will not get them unzipped in time, when the Lord does return. Remember what Jesus once said: "Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord! Lord! shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." You can't do God's will, when you are still tied down trying to "do your own thing!" The work of God goes a lot farther than knocking on doors and inviting someone to church. It goes far beyond telling people about God's love. It means "front line" combat duty in our war against evil.

Too many Christians are like the woman I heard of who was mugged and raped in Central Park New York. A man found her lying on the ground, bleeding from her wounds. He asked her: "Shall I call the police?" To which she responded: "No, don't! I don't want to become involved!"

But my dear Christian brother and sister, you are involved in what is happening whether you want to be or not and in order to stop this spiritual surrender, we must insist on an "about face," on the part of our clergy. Christian organizations such as the Moral Majority will never reach their full potential, until their leaders are completely honest with the people which make up their membership.

Dr. Freedman put his finger squarely on the problem, when he said: "The utterances by the Christian clergy which confuses Christians the most, is the constant repeated utterance that Jesus was a Jew." This is one of their favorite themes! Yet it is a gross misrepresentation and distortion of both historical and scriptural facts.

Most competent teachers and Bible historians will admit that at no time in the New Testament was Jesus ever called a Jew. During His lifetime He was known as a JUDEAN, but never a JEW. The great Hebrew historian, Josephus, wrote some stirring words about Christ, but he never made the mistake of calling Him a Jew. The great church historian Theopolycart, writing about 1080 A.D. said: "The city of the Judeans was taken, and the wrath of God was kindled against them: as also Joseph us witnesses, that this came upon them on account of the death of Jesus."

When Pontius Pilate, the Roman Governor who ordered Christ's execution had an inscription placed over the head of Jesus, it was made up of the Latin words: IESUS NAZARENOUS REX IUDEORUM. Pilate was expressing his sarcasm and contempt for the Jewish leaders who had condemned an innocent man to death. By no stretch of the imagination can this inscription be made to read JESUS OF NAZARETH, KING OF THE JEWS. Anyone who understands Latin known it reads: JESUS OF NAZARETH, RULER OF THE JUDEANS.

During His lifetime, at no place in scripture was Jesus ever called the "king of the Jews." Christ was crucified, not because He was guilty of any crime, either religious or civil, but because it became politically expedient for Pilate to remain on friendly terms with the Pharisee leaders and because it was in God's plan that His Son die for the sins of His people, Israel.

With the exception of a few of His followers, most of the Judeans abhorred His teachings. On the day of Pentecost, there were only 120 faithful followers in that upper room (Acts 1:15).

The fact that Jesus was never called a Jew, or was ever known by that name, cannot be erased by the wishful thinking of Christian Zionist preachers in an attempt to justify their support of these Christ haters.

There was no factual foundation in history or the scriptures for Pilate to use the word JEW to describe Jesus and there is no way you can come up with a religious connotation for this word, for at the time of Christ, in no place in the known world, were there a people called JEWS.

The intellectual dishonesty of our Bible scholars can be seen in that they use the "secondary" meaning of the word JEW in order to confuse their people. They give it a religious connotation, when almost universally it refers to the place in Palestine known as JUDEA. It has much the same relationship to the original, as the word "camel" has to the cigarette which bears that name.

When the woman at the well of Samaria in John 4:22 was told by Jesus: "Ye (Samaritans) worship ye know not what; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews." Anyone with any common sense can tell that this is a mis-translation, for we know that salvation does not come through any people, but through one person, the Son of God. The correct, original translation read: "For salvation cometh out of Judea," and this makes sense, for this was whence Jesus came.

We must demand that our clergy be absolutely honest in the pulpit and when the pulpits of Christian AMERICAN BECOME PROPAGANDA PLATFORMS FOR AN ATHEIST, anti-Christ heathen culture called JUDAISM, then the church is in deep trouble indeed.

It is a fact, proven by scripture and history, that the religion, nationality and culture of Jesus was not the race, nationality and culture of those who were known as Pharisees. Jesus once said: "By their fruits shall ye know them." Are you willing to commit the blasphemy of saying that the fruits of modern Judaism are the fruits which Jesus and the Apostle Paul spoke about in the New Testament?

Jesus never practiced the religion of the Jews. He abhorred it and -it is clearly shown in His teachings. The religious beliefs taught in the synagogues of Jesus' time, are the same which are taught to modern Jewry and were those things which Jesus called the "traditions of men, which turn men away from the commandments of God."

The Rabbinat of 1989, is the same "den of vipers, the same whited sepulchre" it was in Jesus time.

Rabbi Michael Rodkinson, a Rabbi who translated the TALMUD, in his book THE HISTORY OF THE TALMUD, makes this obvious false statement: "The source from which Jesus of Nazareth drew the teachings which enabled Him to revolutionize the world ... is the Talmud ... the written tradition of the elders." Do you believe this, when the Son of God said to these hypocrites: "Ye have made the word of God of non-effect through your traditions?" (Mark 7:13)

Have you so far departed from the faith that you would believe a religious book which encourages incest, rape of non-Jews, and bestiality, would be the basis of Christ's teachings?

Are you willing to accept these teachings found in the TALMUD, and I quote Volume and verse:

KALLAH, 1b (18b) - "Jesus was illegitimate and was conceived during menstruation."

SCABBATH XIV - "Jesus is referred to as the son of a Roman soldier and a Jewish prostitute."

SANHEDRIN, 103a - This passage suggests that Christ seduced and destroyed Israel.

SANHEDRIN, 107b - "This passage suggests that Christ corrupted His morals and dishonored Himself.

HILKOTH MELAKHIM - "Suggests that Christians sin by worshipping Christ.

HILKOTH MAKHALOTH - States that Christians are idolaters.

ORACH CHAIM (20, 2) - Says that Christians often disguise themselves in order to kill Jews.

ABHODAH ZORAH (15b) - Suggests that Christians have sexual relations with animals.

CHAGIGAH, (15b) - States that a Jew is considered to be good in the eyes of God in spite of any sins he commits.

On and on we could go, ad nauseam, for 63 volumes and thousands of pages. Much of it is too filthy to even quote in public. Yet this is what the Jews are taught in their synagogues. Do you honestly believe Christianity got its start from this filth?

Most Americans, especially those who are dedicated Christians, are deeply disturbed by the present conditions we see in America and they should be but have you ever been honest enough to look for the names of those who are behind this collapse? Have you ever studied the fact, that at least since the Civil War, the economy of America has been under the control of International Jewish bankers and that they have siphoned off most of the real wealth of America, until today we are a broke and bankrupt people?

When our country was very new, the venerable old statesman Benjamin Franklin warned the First Continental Congress in 1789 about the influence of Jewry on American life. He said: "I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and penetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jew.

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any number, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which this nation was founded by objecting to its restrictions; have built a state within a state and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? They cannot live among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

"Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will or how many generations they are away from Asia. Their ideas do not conform to any American's, and they will not even though they live among us for ten generations. A leopard cannot change his spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention." (UNQ.)

This letter was originally in the PINCKNEY DIARY, which was in the Franklin Museum in Philadelphia, but mysteriously disappeared. Ben Franklin was a true prophet, for his dire predictions have come true in 1993.

I do not advocate hatred of the Jewish people. I believe there are many Jews in the "rank and file" of Jewry who would oppose the plan of World Zionism, if they knew what it was. They are as "brainwashed" as the average Christian.

But I do say this. We must not allow International Jewry to control our government and our finances, our media, our educational system and our churches. So our first priority, I believe, must be to rid our churches of the Zionist prostitutes.

Now, during the most critical period in American history, our watchword must be: TONIGHT, PUT ONLY CHRISTIAN AMERICANS ON GUARD! Let's get the aliens out of our government; out of our school system; out of the media; out of the church. We can no longer afford to allow them in our midst. Let us once again raise the "banner of the cross" over America and let it truly be "one nation, under God".

Let us remember the stirring words of the BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC, which have been removed from our modern version:

**"I have read a fiery Gospel,
Writ in burnished rows of steel;
As ye deal with my contemners,
So with you my grace will deal.
Let the Hero born of woman,
Crush the serpent with His heel,**

Since our God is marching on."

Then let you and I; those of us who truly love our God, be watchmen on the walls of Israel America, to spread the warning wherever our people meet. Let us be the men and women who will "make up the hedge, and stand in the gap," before our God. With Him we will be triumphant for He has told us: "This is the victory that overcomes the world; even your faith."

WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA! ARISE AND GO FORWARD TO YOUR DESTINY!

- THE END -

EPILOGUE

It will do Christians no good to attack the arms of the octopus - the filthy arms of prostitution, drugs, pornography, immorality, sex education, alcohol - you know them all! It will do us no good to attack them, when the head is allowed to remain healthy. Who is behind these things? Look at their names. They must be exposed if we are to survive as a free Christian nation!

This will be a dangerous undertaking, for Zionist power is strong in this country. It will not be a task for "sunshine patriots." Jewish judges and lawyers control our court system. I challenge you to look at most of the liberal decisions which have been made in our courts in the past thirty years and see if there is not a Jewish name behind it. The arm of the Anti-Defamation League is long and vicious. Their true colors have been "red" since their inception. But we must never falter in this battle.

We have no quarrel with Jewry if they want to live in peace with the rest of the world. Let them show this by their actions, not in the multitude of their words. Let them dissolve the Communist-Socialist Parties they control. Let them give up their efforts to destroy Christianity. Let them clean up the cesspool of Hollywood and tell the truth in their controlled press.

Let them turn loose the captive people's they control through Communism. Let them free the world from the materialistic propaganda with which they have poisoned a whole generation of our youth. Let them show an honest effort in negotiation with their Arab neighbors.

If they show us that they are honest and sincere, then let them live in peace within the borders of their own land.

But if they continue their deceit for the purpose of controlling the world. If they say they have nothing to do with the ills of the world, which has been brought about by their design. If they refuse to stop the propaganda which is making liars out of honest preachers. Then it lies in us to defend ourselves, our faith, our race, our country and our freedom with any means that is at hand. If this means once again banishing the Jews from our country this may have to be our answer. With God's help, we intend to do whatever is necessary to defend our families, our churches, and our blessed land.

We will then go a step farther and clean out the Jewish "stooges" who have betrayed us from behind our pulpits; we will clean them out of our government, if this means treason trials for some, then so be it. This cancer MUST be excised, once and for all if we are to survive. We will never surrender, for we can stand on our Lord's promise that the "gates of hell shall not prevail against His church."

Our freedom, my friends, was not "bought and paid for at Valley Forge," this was only a down-payment. Each generation must make a payment on account," if we desire to remain free. We will either face the truth and act on it, or we will be destroyed as a free people.

But I would leave you with this final message of warning. The JEW and ALIENS in America are not the CAUSE of our problem. They are the EFFECT of White Christian disobedience (see

Deuteronomy 28). The biggest and most important lesson our people MUST learn, if we are to survive, is that OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY! We already have A FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL which will work, if we are willing to give it more than "lip service". It is found in 2 Chron. 7:14. There are two options available for it to work: (1) the "easy way - God's way; or, (2) continue "doing our own thing", and learning the hard way that "The way of the transgressor (they who buck God) is indeed very hard, and always leads to disaster". Must our White Christian Americans be "driven to their knees and have their nose rubbed in the dirt, before they will listen to God, obey, and be saved, both physically and spiritually?" MAY GOD HAVE MERCY ON AMERICA! and "mend her every flaw."

The End

An Objective Look at Black America!

(Synthesis of the book
WHOLE NIGGER OR NONE,
by Black businessman Albert Lee Burton)

"Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?..." (Jer. 13:23)

AN OBJECTIVE LOOK AT BLACK AMERICA!

Whether you or I want to admit it or not, there is a pressing racial problem present in America. This is a problem which has been exaggerated and used by the enemies of our white Christian civilization, to destroy this wonderful country of ours, and the freedom and progress it has brought to this world. In 1912, a Jewish Communist by the name of Israel Cohen, wrote a book explaining this plan, it was titled A RACIAL PROGRAMME FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. You can find this quotation, taken from this book, in the US. Congressional Record for June 7, 1957. It is self-explanatory:

"We must realize that our party's (Communist) most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party.

"In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the White's a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites and will begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (UNO.)

That's what this pamphlet is all about. It is the synthesis of a book, which was reviewed on page 9 of the March, 1990 issue of the THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOT CRUSADER, under the title WHOLE NIGGER OR NONE!

This book review evoked so much response, that I attempted to obtain a copy of the original book by black businessman Albert Lee Burton, written under the above title in 1966. After a good deal of undercover detective work on the part of myself and others, we discovered a copy of this book. (It is out of print). The owner graciously allowed me to use it for the purpose of writing this article.

The information given herein is that of Mr. Albert Lee Burton, a black businessman who at that time lived in Los Angeles. This review is not always "word for word," with what Mr. Burton said, I have taken some editorial license with it for the sake of brevity. I will assure you that his meaning has not been changed in any way. I will be using the word BLACK, where he uses the term NEGRO, since that is the present day usage of the word.

I am taking the time, effort and expense of bringing you this information, coming "from the horse's mouth," so to speak, so that White Christian Americans in particular will better understand this sensitive issue of RACE.

Unscrupulous men, who are not interested in the welfare of either the Black or White races, or the welfare of America, desire to use the race issue as a means of taking away our hard earned freedom and substituting the dictatorship of a One World Government; our President now refers to as the New World Order. They have openly bragged how they will do this, using race as one of their major

tools. It behooves concerned Americans of both races, to see that these evil conspirators are stopped. This can only come about, as the White majority understand the basic problems confronting the Blacks of America. (In the few places where I have inserted Editorial comments, I will mention it.)

The problems we have with the Blacks of America will never be solved, as long as White Christians of the kingdom Movement, insist that only they are loved by God and that all others come under the derisive term of "mud people." My Bible tells me in Gen. 1:26, that when God created the first man, male and female (and I believe these were non-white people), He looked on His creation and in vs. 31 pronounced it "very good." If God declared this creation to be "good," then who are you, or I, or any "racial extremist," to call them "mud people." I think this borders on blasphemy.

Those of you who know me will not mis-understand this statement, for you know how I stand firmly on the scriptural admonition against the mixing of races through inter-racial marriage. This is another matter completely. What I am trying to do in this little book is to give you a better understanding of another branch of the human race, who YAHWEH GOD created for His own special purpose.

There has been a "colored curtain" drawn across the United States, according to author Burton, and this curtain can be withdrawn and both sides live in harmony, if they understand each other. This by no means implies that they are to intermingle and adulterate their own bloodlines.

I will give you Burton's ideas and let you make up your own mind. Take what Mr. Burton says and compare it with what the Word of God says about race. All the quotations will be his, unless otherwise so noted.

The individual black does not represent a problem. It is the "wolf leaders" of the race, who call them together and lead these easily led people. They seem to idolize a leader and will follow him for good, or bad, appearing always to say: "Lead me! Lead me!" It is the black leadership in America that is leading the blacks into progressive discontent.

The black is being led with a complete philosophy of progressive goals which means perpetual dissatisfaction, no matter what the White's do to satisfy him. This is a "wolf leader's" paradise! There are only two classes in the American Black class system. There are first just "blacks". This includes all blacks with the exception of the clergy who are a definite and distinct class. The Blacks have no control over their clergy who are their undisputed leaders. The Black of today is a free slave, slaving for his leaders, who, unlike the southern plantation owners, who at least fed and clothed them, do nothing but keep them discontented and looking for a "free ride."

The Black leaders seldom encourage industrialization, since they refuse to encourage cooperation with and respect for white leadership; they will not encourage hard work or privacy as a way of life; they will not encourage "equalness," which is quite different from "equal rights."

The Black "wolf leaders" employ politically loaded programs to lead the easily led and easily discouraged Black. Their favorite subjects are EDUCATION, EMPLOYMENT and POLITICAL UNREST!

EDUCATION: This subject is loaded with emotional and sympathetic subjects involving children and public money. In the field of education, Blacks are completely ignorant. To them, the word EDUCATION is used specifically to mean UNDERSTANDING. They ask special educational privileges for Black children and some time or other, the "wolf leaders" demand that this education stick closely to Black Culture. It is sort of like demanding an unsegregated airplane ride and then telling the black flock, Let's walk!"

EMPLOYMENT: Economic unrest is the main weakness of our American form of industrial democracy, because it pushes the aggressive to do something, while it permits the lazy to organize and demand more... Technological advances add tools which make the unskilled black laborer obsolete.

POLITICAL INTEREST: The demagogic interpretation of these two words in Black life means ONE MAN ONE VOTE. VOTE FOR THE FREE HANDOUT!

The Black was, and still is, good for slave stock, because he forever seeks the easy way to solve problems, and that is let someone else do it! This refers to his thinking as well as his doing, and the way he is so easily led.

Permitting the Black to vote, created our greatest political problem. (Let me remind you, that these are the words of a Black businessman, they do not come from Jack Mohr - Editor).

The educated Black gives prestige to the "wolf leaders" because he feels the pain of variety and constraint, more than the others. His problem is he is attempting to use a White man's education in a black world. He seeks a White man's reward in a black world and they aren't there!

The Black "wolf leaders" are highly deceptive about the public evidence of his equality. He tells his people that he is getting them "equal rights," not "equality." This decoys both the Blacks and the Whites and calls for more political action to get the Black more rights along the Black pattern. They have little respect for the American pattern and set goals impossible for the average Black to reach.

When a Black shows interest in doing things the White man's way, the "wolf leaders" call him "money hungry," "brainwashed," a "white man's nigger," an "Uncle Tom."

The Black "wolf leader" does what most Blacks want and that is to make a living without working. (This is a noticeable trait of the Jew, from whom the blacks learned this aberration - Editor Mohr). The leader sells "hot air" and is idolized by Blacks for his ability to do so. (This was the "stock in trade," of men such as Martin Luther king, Jr., Ralph Abernathy, and now Jesse Jackson - Editor Mohr).

The easy going, non-competitive stock of average blacks are so easy to lead, that less than 10% of their leaders are educated. Yet he can hold them in their churches or other places of gathering, hollering and singing, and they will flock to him like ants to a honey pot.

In some cities these places of gathering can be found two and three to a block, and many are nothing less than STORE FRONT CHURCHES. Operated by totally uneducated blacks who have the "gift of gab."

Each one supports its leader. Due to lack of ventilation, the air often becomes heavy with human aroma, yet few leave their seats to go out for a breath of fresh air. They sit complacently, until they are stirred up by their leader's rhetoric.

Blacks MUST be led and taught by White leaders and teachers of quality, if they are to ever reach the goal of equality with Whites.

The Black leader will tell his people that White's only want to use him. This is true to a certain extent. But it is also true that the Black "wolf leaders" want to do the same thing, only for ulterior purposes. The White man has what the Black wants and can use, but the Black "wolf leader" has what he culturally wants, and this is control over the mob.

A store front church in my area was so successful, that the Black leader not only owned an expensive car, but was able to support at least two wives. He was a heavy drinker of gin. He would not go to the liquor store, but would send one of his parishioners to purchase it for him.

Somewhere he had heard the word THEOLOGY and knew that some referred to him as a THEOLOGIAN, although he wasn't exactly sure what that meant, since that was the extent of his theological experience. His religious EXPERIENCE, did not cover RELIGIOUS ETHICS, and while his vocabulary was extremely limited, he could speak well. As his church grew, he bought an old abandoned theater that held hundreds of people, and people stood in line by the hundreds to get in and hear him. As the church grew, so did his consumption of gin and he would preach so hard and with such sincerity that he would have to change shirts in the middle of his sermon. He was a great showman and devoted his life to his three great influences, PREACHING, his TWO WIVES,

and GIN.

It has become common knowledge that the only time he could preach was when he was drunk and this knowledge actually increased his congregation. Once they heard him, they were "hooked" and joined his flock.

This preacher once told me that his whole life was his two wives, and God, in that order, and that the gin put him in contact with God.

His lack of leadership ability cost him both his church and his prestige in the black community and he never could understand why, because THE PERFECT SLAVE STOCK OF HUMAN BEINGS HAVE NOT CHANGED IN THEIR WEAKNESS TOWARDS LEADERSHIP.

Gangs of black youth are seen on the streets of every American city, usually following a leader. Racial Organizations appeal to the same type of thinking.

Almost all of these easily led human beings are Democrats, because this political persuasion offers more leadership and less individualism, more social and economic relaxation and heaven on earth for the slave stock. That they cannot bring this about, means nothing to the "wolf leaders."

The individual educated Southerner understands these slave traits and he sets up social and civic programs which are positive to the "slave mentality." This is what the trouble making Northern White disagrees with. So using "negative" leadership, he leads the slave stock to riot, destroy, and even kill for the emotional entertainment of the leader. Every species of human being is happy when in an environment native to him and his kind. (I have lived on three continents and have rubbed shoulders with many different kinds and races of people. I have never had trouble getting along with them whether they were white, yellow, or black. I had friends among all these different types, but as a fellow of average intelligence, I desired the company of my own people as much as possible, and always sought them out. Like most decent white folks, I had an ingrained more which told me that it was wrong to mingle my blood with that of another race. I didn't even have to have the Bible to tell me this. It came naturally, as it does to all decent White people - Editor Mohr).

In his dealing with the American Negro, the White man has devoted his tax money to social and emotional problems, to solve these problems. But the conditions he has brought about are not native to the blacks, so they appear as selfish and against them. They are led in this thinking by the "wolf leaders", who demand conditions that are familiar to the Black, but not to the White. Stop the Black leadership from their selfish demands on their own people, and you will stop Black trouble. Any intelligent White man should be able to see this!

In the scientific world, that Black has been inflicted by a mental disorder we might call "neurasthenia," (an emotional neurosis, usually the result of emotional conflicts, characterized by irritability, fatigue and anxiety without any apparent physical cause.) The Black has become afflicted by this nervous disorder due to the fact that since the Civil War, the White man has made industrial progress by doing, while the Black, for the most part has been in industrial retreat.

This means that the whole race must be re-educated. The Southern form, understood by some, liked by some, and disliked by others, works for the good of the average Black and Southern Blacks have only rebelled against this when led by their "wolf leaders," whether Black or Northern liberal.

The moral logic of the Black race must be changed and it is a job which needs skill and delicacy. Many people with dark skins cannot be included here, because for many reasons, especially environmental, they are culturally Caucasian rather than Negro.

Our American political trend not only has contributed to the juvenile delinquency, but to black failure to live a productive life. In his home, the black youth hears admiring stories about this morally degrading trend in terms of his own view of life and as a result his actions are delinquent. When lying, stealing, violence becomes the answer to get what you want out of the political system, then it not only contributes to juvenile delinquency, but more forcibly contributes to the blacks failure to be productive. The White politician, especially among the liberal element, has been a

terrible example to the Black youth, for when he sees men high in government, as they dabble in the dope trade, in crime, in perversion, and get rich doing it, there is little deterrent there for them to live a decent life - Editor Mohr).

The black has been told by the liberal, that he is equal; that he has the right to vote; that he has no need to worry, for the government wants to be his father, so just go and vote as we tell you to! As a result, the national pride of blacks as a whole has sunk to such a low ebb that the "black, dirty mud of Niggerism, stinks with an aroma that decent Americans want to escape. That's why you see White, and decent Black folks, leaving urban areas by the droves.

This political trend of "buying votes, is in line with black thinking, and he supports it with his vote. He votes for any tax raise, since this puts more money in the pot, making for more government jobs and handouts and usually, it comes out of the pockets of the hated Whites.

Most Blacks who left the South to go North, did so because they believed the government would "father" them and give them every break they needed to get what they wanted.

Many Blacks love to see the Caucasian embarrassed and will vote for anything which will saddle the White with more "big government, from which they get their handouts". (This is the reason we see the blacks vote primarily as Democrats, since the Democrat liberals have opened all stops to benefit the blacks, so they could garner their votes - Editor Mohr). It gives the black a sense of pleasure to believe that the White man is being pulled down to his level.

The goal of equality for all men is impossible to reach, for now, as in the past, men have been and are perpetually unlike and unequal.

Here we see a basic cultural difference between the Black and the Caucasian and no form of government, autocratic or democratic, has ever been able to provide equally for both races. There has always been formidable destitution and poverty due to the natural evils which inflict the human race - misfortune, vice, diseases, floods, droughts, storms, earthquakes, and disasters brought on by ignorance. There is nothing "democratic" about a government forcing the fortunate, working man, through taxation, to support and protect those who will do nothing to help themselves. It is impossible to abolish poverty. Even Jesus Christ once said: (Matthew 26:11 - "For ye have the poor always with you. . .")

While much progress has been made in the last 150 years to contribute to the comfort and happiness of mankind, the black takes a negative part in it, in that he desires to sit and claim a birthright share in our progress, while doing very little to promote it.

The lack of the blacks ability to think for himself is shown in his demands for more leadership under socialist goals, such as those which have been provided by the Kennedy family.

The Black is different from the Caucasian in that he has little need for privacy. The black men of the world have become victims of a feeling of helplessness, because they are by nature, the son's of Africa, whose sons have incapacitated them for centuries.

The black man sees and realizes that he should act as the Caucasian in order to be accepted and successful, but he cannot. It is not in his nature. It is not part of his system of thinking and acting.

The more the white man attempts to help him, the more disturbed he becomes, due to the changes that have been forced on him.

(When I was in Kenya, East Africa in 1958, I met an Englishman at the Norfolk Hotel in Nairobi. During a lengthy and very interesting and informative conversation I asked him about the rather childish way in which the British government handled the native blacks. I will never forget his answer: "How can you take a man who was swinging in the trees fifty years ago and turn him into a jet pilot overnight?" How indeed! It can't be done! At this time, in Ethiopia, where I was stationed, Emperor Haile Selassie was trying to answer the demands from young Ethiopians who wanted a college education. He built three modern, beautiful universities. One of them was in Asmara,

Eritrea, where I was stationed. Three years after it had been built, it was still not being used, because the young Ethiopian blacks did not want to be taught to be electrical, mining, and agricultural engineers, the thing their country desperately needed, they wanted to become "ministers of finance," and other high government jobs. When I left Eritrea in 1962, the Ethiopian government was hiring foreigners to handle the task, native blacks should have been doing, but couldn't. - Editor Mohr).

The black has often been forced into the position of accepting "pride destroying help," and the more disturbing this condition becomes, the more help he needs.

This has resulted in the shameful spectacle of millions of grown people, who without apparent shame, beg for sympathy in the name of Civil Rights. Being by nature, easily led, his emotional level is that of love, pleasure and grouping together with his own kind.

There is such a need for privacy in the Caucasian life, that it is impossible for the black with his African background and the liberalism of modern black life to escape the non-morally obligating liberalism of the black home and compare themselves to the Caucasians.

The hot suns of Africa for centuries did more than darken the skin of these people and put a kink in their hair, it effected their minds too. For centuries the non-productiveness of the native black has been natural.

The Black "wolf leader" preys on this situation. He attempts to identify all blacks, not as a "minority group," or a "lower class," but as "we the Black!" In his church and politics, the black leader blames adverse conditions on the opposition in order to protect themselves. He pictures his people as a helpless baby and all sorts of blames are hurled at the White man who is actually feeding him and keeping him alive.

The lowest type of black, the criminal element, is sympathized with by the decent black, who seldom condemns his moral violations as long as they are not against his people.

The Black leader will seldom condemn another Black leader in public, no matter how wrong he may be. (In this they are like the Jews. Many American Jews detest Zionism, but seldom will you find them condemning the excesses of the Zionists, especially among the Israeli - Editor Mohr).

A Black violates a law and is punished because he violates the White man's law, but the Black policeman or prosecutor who has him convicted, is accused by the Black community of being a "white man's nigger." (This same attitude can be seen in South Africa, where most of the violence by Blacks has been directed against the Black policeman, judges, and their families, because they carry out the law of the land, which is White man's law - Editor Mohr).

The Black's excessive interest in sex is one of the conditions which prohibits his social ventures with other races. (But more important than this, it is against the Natural Law of God, which was old when the Ten Commandments were written -Editor Mohr).

A Black violates a law and is punished because he violates the White man's law, but the Black policeman or prosecutor who has him convicted, is accused by the Black community of being a "white man's nigger." (This same attitude can be seen in South Africa, where most of the violence by Blacks has been directed against the Black policeman, judges, and their families, because they carry out the law of the land, which is White man's law - Editor Mohr).

The Black's excessive interest in sex is one of the conditions which prohibits his social ventures with other races. (But more important than this, it is against the Natural Law of God, which was old when the Ten Commandments were written -Editor Mohr).

The Black's excessive interest in sex is based on a inbred natural biological need, but even more than this, it is used to escape from the modern world's realities which he finds are too difficult and mentally demanding for him to accept.

Sex provides the black man in particular, with a glorious moment of satisfaction, a feeling of

equality. If his partner happens to be a White woman, so much the better, since at that moment, all inequalities disappear. Sex is used by many blacks, in the same way that they use drugs and alcohol.

The Welfare and Aid to the Needy Family Programs of the Government have added free money to the "sex ego prop" which frees the black man from the fear of having to support the child he sires. The government picks up the tab for his pleasure. All the man has to do is have as much fun as the opposite sex will provide. This government financed "sex insurance," is adding millions of illegitimate children to an already overburdened welfare cost.

When a black man becomes "Caucasianized," he has no interests in "fair housing," for he will build or buy his own house and support it. Fair Housing Programs spread slums across a decent city. Once a "slumster" moves into a decent housing area, no matter what his color (and unfortunately there are many "white trash" who fall into this same category - Editor Mohr), you can't get him out. He will run the decent folks out first. His children live in the streets, slumming their lives away in filth and dirt of many kinds. This child influence becomes like an epidemic in a decent neighborhood. It brings a high standard of living down into the dumps. To live around it, means an automatic slide down.

Standards of living can only be set by the individual, not the government. One man buys some property and takes pride in painting, repairing and beautifying it. This is his standard of living and he desires neighbors who think as he does.

But the slumsters standards are different and are associated with a bottle of wine. He doesn't care about garbage, because 'he is used to living with it.

He wouldn't bother with a garbage can if he owned one for he would rather dispose of it on his neighbor's lawn, or hear it smash in the gutter. He achieves nine things by doing this and associates his freedom with his right to discard his wine bottle where he wants:

- 1 - Throwing away the bottle gives him needed exercise.
- 2 - Throwing it on a neighbor's lawn shows your dislike for him.
- 3 - It saves a long, tiring walk to the garbage can.
- 4 - He can sit it on the curb to give the neighborhood kids something to play with.
- 5 - He can use it as a weapon if it becomes necessary.
- 6 - He can break it on the curb to show his dislike for the fellow who usually parks in that spot.
- 7 - He can break it in his neighbor's driveway for the same reason.
- 8 - It is a pressure release for him to break something, and;
- 9 - Buying a garbage can would use up his wine money.

So he subconsciously associates his other standards of life with his wine bottle. No police force is great enough to keep him from littering, or to force him to change his atrocious living standards, because he does not want to change. His emotions are fed on the lowest level and crave entertainment, not achievement.

The slumster always expresses his feelings of gratification through destructiveness. The government can put him in a new house, or apartment and he will destroy it in a month. (This is true, whether the "slumster" is "white" or "black," and unfortunately we have many "White" slumsters in America

- Editor Mohr).

The world has an image of success and this is a "White" image. The Black wants to have a part in this image, but he does not want to fit himself into this image. He wants the White man to do it for him. Neither the American Black, or the Black African have employed history, work, or production to better themselves. They desire an equal spot in the modern world without achieving it for themselves.

In our present day culture, the blacks are attempting to culturally rape the White Race, because the Constitution and its original Amendments, did not provide the necessary protection against this black attack. Organized labor has set the "rape pattern" by bowing before the "equal opportunity" laws which have been enacted by White liberals and which actually discriminate against Whites

The White man as a biological being is not the difference. He himself is the image of this difference and he rightly uses it as a measuring stick for success. The honors of wealth usually goes to those who produce. In this respect, the black has no one to blame but himself, for poverty and shame has always been the lot of those who refuse to produce.

Collections are taken from blacks at every Civil Rights meeting. This money for the most part goes into the pockets of the "wolf leaders," White and Black alike, who are attempting to cause racial conflict.

Blacks need black leadership, not that of Liberal White, but it needs leadership which seeks to elevate the black, rather than pull the white down.

The slave who has been turned free is confused and follows his religious leaders who have led him all his life. At one time, these leaders attempted to prepare him for heaven, but now, the preacher often has changed his route and is leading his people into what he hopes will be control of politics. (This can be easily seen when you study the life of men such as Jesse Jackson, Ralph Abernathy, etc., Editor Mohr).

This sounds practical to most Blacks, for if the preacher can lead them to a far off place called "heaven," then surely he can lead them to control over an earthly government. (This of course, was the purpose of Martin Luther king, Jr. - Editor Mohr).

Equal Rights, Equality, Civil Rights, and Education have become "buzz" words that the average black uses without really understanding their meaning. He does not understand what is good for the country, and for the most part is not interested in it. In many instances, he is not interested in the overall good of his own people, but concentrates instead of what he as an individual can get out of the system. (Also a failing of many Whites - Editor Mohr).

You might ask black leaders: "Why don't you teach your people?" and you would find that most of them do not want their people to know the truth. (This seems to be a failing among most liberal leaders, black or white - Editor Mohr).

The black leader, like his white counterpart, wants money and prestige, so he sells his people, unconditionally EQUAL RIGHTS: EQUALITY; CIVIC RIGHTS; and, EDUCATION! as the panacea for all his problems.

This brings us up against the problem of EDUCATION. What is EDUCATION? The dictionary will tell us that "education" is the imparting of knowledge." The teacher should be the active agent who stores in the pupils minds, the things they will need to know to be successful in life.

There is no place in this process for excuses, or blames. We MUST seek results. We cannot fit the civilized world into an uncivilized culture. To attempt to do this means we lose all perspective.

Every community, no matter how rude, MUST develop certain habits of decency and discipline to make it a safe place to live, both internally and externally. It must afford protection for the weak against the depredations of the strong. These requirements of decency, also require standards of cleanliness of both the body and the mind. If unsanitary conditions exist, you can expect disease to

flourish. If low morals exist, you can expect crime to flourish.

But to the uneducated, both black and white who want these privileges on a political and social scale, they often seek them for personal reasons, and not to better their knowledge. (Hosea was right when he said (4:61 "My people are destroyed for lack of KNOWLEDGE." Notice he did not say "lack of education," but "lack of knowledge". There is a great deal of difference between the two. Our world is full of educated idiots, so that education in itself, cannot be a "means to the end." - Editor Mohr)

The uneducated in society want the things which come from a mind which has been disciplined by education, without having to go through the agony of becoming educated.

Today in America, "prudence" has been destroyed. This is the ability, or capability of exercising sound judgment in matters pertaining to living. "Prudence" is needed so that the labors of the present can serve the needs of the future.

It is lack of "prudence" on the part of our politicians, which has caused them to give our enemies the tools of war which may be used against us in the future, for immediate profit.

The American politician is today using the power developed by hard work and investment, and is taking it through the black vote. The "land of the free, and the home of the brave," has become the "home of the confused," as our citizens, black and white alike, have become "political prisoners. This has been caused by the lack of "political prudence," so that our American Foreign Policy and diplomacy has become one without wisdom.

Order, cleanliness, and prudence are the fundamental things which distinguish civilization from barbarianism. If a people is to enjoy civil liberty, they must first develop habits of self-control among the great body of its members and habits of leadership among a considerable number of them.

The only security a neighborhood has against the misuse of self-control or leadership, lies in the vision and intelligence of its people.

The English people, and the American Southern White were experienced in using the cultural sanction which was necessary among a diverse people. The Northern Whites were ignorant in this field of collective social psychology. Their first great mistake was the Civil War, which was not fought out of a great love for the Black race. After this war, the freed black, through ignorance, inertia, and the freedom he had obtained, was set back for a century in his search for productivity. Today, we find many of him on welfare as free men, rather than the producer he could have become and which he was as a slave. This has made him unhappy and restless.

A people MUST have a vision of what the country needs. This does not include migrants and "free loaders", who are interested only in what they can get for their own well being. To the habit of VISION, I give the word IMAGINATION. To the habit of INTELLIGENCE, the name THINKING.

These were habits the white race learned gradually and painfully over the years in order to be successful. These are habits the blacks MUST learn, if they are to be successful in the modern world.

White culture tolerated a limited number of FREeloaders, because they were culturally peaceful and confined their socioeconomic interests within the bounds of their respective classes.

But the black represents a special and severe problem in that he recognizes no socioeconomic or class system, by which his problem can be understood by the Caucasian.

The lower black yearns for a social position enjoyed by the upper class blacks and whites who have to struggle for it. Often you will find that blacks who have risen to this "upper class" status, will support the lower class, ignorant blacks in his public demands for equality without working for it.

To teach habits of prudence we must have "private property; private interest;" and SEGREGATION as a guard to this privacy, and the rights of privacy through law.

All Americans MUST have equal protection under the law. But the black does not seek privacy; he seeks "equality - NOW!" The ignorant mind screams WHOLE NIGGER OR NONE!

The easily lead, "lower class" black understands only what his "wolf leaders" want him to understand. If you want to change his understanding, you must first change his leadership.

For teaching habits of VISION, we have the home, school and church; then the press. In most schools, the teachers teach Caucasian thinking. The black teacher teaches Caucasian technical thinking, while often promoting black regulatory thinking. This is because the white way of thinking is foreign to them.

A little investigation will prove that good schools are predominately attended by students from the same culture.

It is very difficult for a black teacher to teach a white child, Caucasian principles. It throws the entire education system out of gear, whether this occurs in the school or church, and when it fails to inspire the students to think for themselves.

Nine people out of ten believe the way to train a child is to impart as much knowledge to him as possible. They often fail to distinguish between possession of information and the ability to use it. No sensible man believes you can train a boy to ride a horse by giving him as many horses as he wants; or that if he had a horse, he would automatically gain the ability to ride. This does not come naturally. He must be willing to take his spills and bumps, in order to learn how to ride.

During the early days of our country, schools taught only a few subjects: the three "R's" - 'Readin, writin', and arithmetic.' Some teachers who were capable, added a little grammar, geography and history. But to the modern critic, this curriculum seems poor and bare. Yet with all its poverty and barrenness, our grandfathers had two great advantages. In the first place, the child was taught the habit of "hard work." (The Biblical principle of: "He that will not work, shall not eat," - Editor Mohr).

Whether they were writing English, or translating Greek; or solving problems in mathematics, students worked hard with little help from the teacher, and certainly no such modern conveniences as calculators. (In this school of "hardship," sometimes called the "University of Hard knocks," our forefathers formed the habits which enabled them to perform difficult tasks - Editor Mohr).

The white men who formed the nucleus of our early American education, regarded high school and college as the beginning of their education, not the end of it.

For a child who wanted to read, working under a teacher who knew how to read as well as punish, the old education system was the one which made America great. (This was the system which produced STATESMEN, rather than POLITICIANS - Editor Mohr).

A similar system MUST be followed by the black, if he ever expects to reach "equality status."

One of the most pressing problems with blacks is that they want more out of life than they are willing to put into it. You will often find them demanding shorter hours, with less work.

The type of education we had in the eighteenth and nineteenth century taught boys and girls what intelligent work was all about. The type of education which has been developed in the last part of the Nineteenth and the Twentieth Century furnished subjects of human interest in great abundance, but gave its pupils little ideas concerning the hard effort and self-control which was necessary to be a success. Society is not interested in what you know, be you black or white, but in what you do with this knowledge. Society wants verification of information; it wants to see what bearing it will have on the conduct of the individual.

This thinking may cause criticism from the Northern White, who wants to force his Caucasian

education on the black, while the black is interested only in what place he can obtain in the economy.

Higher education at public expense should be regarded as a privilege to be earned, not as a right to be abused!

WHAT IS A NEGRO?

What are his cultural identifications? When in Africa, the black was a savage, the ideal species for slavery. There are many tribes in Africa, just as there are many tribes of Indians. The American Black slave came from certain tribes. Many of whom would not bow to slavery. As a slave he was easy to lead. He had little or no confidence in his ability to think or act for himself. He did what he was told, whether by his black leaders, or the slave owner. His abilities were as they are today, not towards leadership, but in the ability to talk entertainingly.

During the period of American slavery, African natives, who were chosen by the slave marketers for their docile nature, were lifted culturally out of savagery into slavery. They developed a two class slave system. The domestic slave and the field slave.

It was during this period that "racial integration" had its start in America, and it was here, that overly sympathetic Northerners became America's number one trouble makers in the field of racial relations.

It was when the black found that he could turn the Northern White against the Southern White, that racial trouble began, which culminated in the Civil War.

Today, the modern black is the product of this system, and is a modern slave who is often less equal today than he was during the years of actual slavery.

This should be clarified by stating that during this period, the black slave was a producer. His white owner or overseer was not a producer. When the end of the Civil War brought an end to slavery, it brought freedom for the black without production. The white man in the south, became the producer and the black found himself falling farther and farther behind.

During the slave period there was no need for government welfare; no aid to needy children; no public housing, since it was to the benefit of the slave owner to provide these services for his slaves. He often became a sort of "father figure" to them and many Black families took the owner's name as their own.

Today, social laws are the black's way of life. If you don't believe this read the political platform of every aspirant to public office.

Today the modern black is a modern slave, looking to the white man to give him a job; support him with tax money; give him a place to live; and "food stamps" to live on. He would be satisfied in being a slave if it were not for the greed of his own wolf leaders," who have manipulated him for their own benefit.

The American black now demands "equality," while at the same time he demands the right to be different. A people cannot be equal and different at the same time. The black wants his difference with the white man excused. This includes the lack of effort on his part and the black leaders capitalize on this. He wants security, without risk; he is confused and is in need of a strong and powerful father whom he can trust and who will shield him from the pressures generated by the American way of life. He cannot find this father in his own leaders, nor in the liberal white who wants to control him for his vote.

I must make this clear here. I am speaking about the majority of blacks, who have never given up their NIGGERISM! These have little respect for their neighbors; spies on them; speaks loudly when

in public so as to call attention to himself; overuses the public sidewalks and public conveyances; dresses differently; allows his children to trespass and has little respect for the moral principles of others. This is why he is so often at odds with his white neighbors, and why white's dislike living near a black neighborhood.

Like it or not, nature set the pattern for black thinking and action in the heat of Africa over thousands of years, until he was suddenly brought to America and thrust into a white man's civilization. He has never completely adapted to it.

The black leaders finds himself in an enviable position, since he is in one of the most lucrative businesses in the world, with little or no investment. He has nothing to lose and 100% profit. This leadership has invaded every black home, church and fraternal organization and has caused the black people untold suffering.

The black leader sets about developing a set of wants in his followers and develops an emotional display which causes the white man to feel a sense of guilt and a desire to help the black. As long as the blacks can organize as a voting bloc and vote, black leaders will be influenced by black desires. This leadership plays up to the white liberals telling them: "Give the black what he wants and there will be no trouble; beside that, you will have our votes."

One of the basic causes of the present cultural conflict has come about as the black was given political freedom, which he interprets and uses to direct his social and economic life. It is like bringing a big "outside dog" into the living room. He will tear up the divan cushions to make himself comfortable. You paid for the furniture, but by letting him in, you made him feel equal and he will act like a dog and nothing else. The fault is not his, but yours! The black is a black and will always be a black, but when he tries to act like a white man, he tears down the very thing he desires most, equality with the white, and his "wolf leaders" whether black or white, lead him in his destruction.

In America, in order to properly adjust to society, one must know and understand the English language. Words transmit thoughts and emotional feelings; language is a method of behavior; language is a response to external situations, controlled by inner thought. (This is what Solomon meant when He said: "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he," [Prov. 23:7] - Editor Mohr.)

Black thinking will remain immature until he learns to properly use the English language. The black leader uses language to control his people. He tells them "You have invested your lives in the AMERICAN Economic System, now it owes you a living!" "You have more invested in the system than you are getting out of it." He fails to tell them that SEGREGATION PRIVACY and PRODUCTION are good! Instead, he tells his constituents to vote, protest, parade and organize for equal and civil rights.

The Black leader stresses Black Rights, not Black obligations, to be producers, instead of drones!

Instead of making some effort to establish a program to guide him in his personal and racial achievements, he directs his energies into religious and political channels which demand that the white man accept him as he is and assures him of his equalness.

These efforts are confusing to the black, since he insists on conducting himself according to his Negroism. The white man is then asked to do the impossible, which is to accept someone who is culturally different from him as an equal, when they insist on remaining culturally different.

This is the type of logic our American bureaucrats have developed. There are many good Americans with white skin who have moved in the direction of false emotional winds, due to their lack of factual anchorage. These are controlled by their emotions rather than facts. (This is especially apparent when looking at crime and prison statistics, which show that American blacks, with less than 25% of the population, make up 75% of the prison population. Immediately the white, uninformed liberal and the "wolf leaders" of the blacks begin to scream: "Racial discrimination and environment is to blame." No facts will change their emotional fervor, even when it is proven that

blacks prey on their own people more than on whites - Editor Mohr.)

The Civil Rights Movement in America is like a circus or zoo, which tries to put horses, lions, snakes, monkeys and tigers into one cage and then wonders when there is trouble. It just won't work, because they are different.

The American blacks, collectively, make little effort to fit themselves into a predominately white society, which has been relatively successful. Instead, they want to be accepted as they are. When they are encouraged by white leaders to try and better themselves, they answer with hate, insults and excuses.

A good example took place in Oakland, California in October 1963, when the Oakland mayor asked the blacks in West Oakland to join in a "Clean the City Project," in order to better their living conditions and that of their children. The local N.A.A.C.P. rejected this suggestion as insulting and today, West Oakland is the slum district of that city, where neither blacks or whites are safe on the streets after dark.

Under the old pre-Civil War standards of the South, blacks lived in black districts, as they wanted to live. If they wanted to live as animals, that was their prerogative. If they didn't want to use garbage cans, they threw the garbage out the back door, or on the streets.

White people lived in white districts and their mores caused them to keep their areas clean. If a sloppy white lived in the area and would not take care of his property, "peer pressure" would often force him to do so.

Chinese lived in Chinese areas and kept their areas clean. Cultural democracy has always been protected by cultural segregation. America is a land where all may segregate if they will and if the blacks are ever to become equal, he must learn to segregate.

Today, West Oakland, California is the "cesspool" of the West Coast and slumsters are encouraged to vote to force non-slum people into accepting them as they are.

They do not seek the privacy white's desire and they hate segregation because it prohibits them from invading the privacy of the white's. The slumsters want a better life, they say, but they want the white man to make it for them!

The black dislikes those who seek privacy, since it hinders him from employing his psychological weapon of privacy invasion. When a black develops methods to protect his personal privacy, he gets "out of step" with the black community and is labeled an "Uncle Tom," or a "White man's nigger." He has become an "oddball" in the black community.

The black views productiveness as a part of raw nature that he can exploit like picking coconuts off the ground. All he had to do was pick them up, and wait for the monkeys to throw more down. The coconut tree must not be fenced in, even though it was on private property, and someone was paying taxes on it, since all were allowed to partake of its fruit. Parking places and non-parking places alike, should be used whenever you take a liking to it. (Note the parking lot of some big supermarket on a busy day and see how many of the illegally parked cars belong to blacks. Notice how many will park in places reserved for crippled persons, and they will get terribly upset if you call their attention to this, for they honestly believe there are no parking rules that apply to them - Editor Mohr).

The blacks yearns for material things and like a baby he cries aloud when he can't get what he wants. His urge for ego gratification has been freed from all repression by the white liberal who tells him that he is free and equal and that all he needs to do to prove this, is to vote the straight Democratic ticket.

You can see this ego at work in a black who put his entire family in hock, so that he can buy a Cadillac and make payments on it. He will buy enough gasoline to drive fifteen or twenty miles and while his children live on the streets, he will park his Cadillac where people can see it, and will sit

in it while he drinks cheap wine and then throws the empty where it shatters in the gutter.

(When I was stationed in the Army at Fort Richardson, Alaska in 1964, I roomed next door to a black sergeant. He owned a beautiful new Chrysler Imperial, along with four other blacks. They got to drive it a week at a time, every five weeks. My neighbor spent so much on his share on the payment, he could not afford to drive very much and would spend his weekends, polishing his beautiful car until it shown like a jewel. That seemed to satisfy his ego - Editor Mohr).

Civil rights do not make a man equal, and unequal people can't enjoy "equal rights." It's like giving a man an airplane, when he has no idea how to fly it. The black asks for rights he already has, but doesn't know how to use. So he continues to ask for more rights and throws more money in the collection plate, of the "wolf leader" who promises to get these rights for him.

The poor black wants legal protection in exercising his rights. He does not care what form of government he lives under, as long as he achieves his perceived equality. It can be socialism, a democracy, a Republic, communism, or liberalism. It is all one to him. He has no investment of any kind in his government and has nothing to lose when a government changes its form. He wants things; privileges and above all the feeling of "social equality."

Due to the black's non-productive cultural trend, he cannot make long range competitive economic plans, for he realizes that he will never become equal to the white man on an economic basis.

The social equality the black demands is extremely favorable to the liberal politician in that it gives him supreme power, and a lever to fit the black into his socialistic system.

Segregation against any people are politically, economically, and socially offensive, it is consistent with moral law and is in accord with the God-given, fundamental right of self-defense.

This is a right which has been developed and survived through centuries and was a "natural God given law," old when the Ten Commandments were given at Sinai. But the black completely and belligerently ignores the right of the Caucasian to this self-defense. With excuses, blames and demands for rights, he leads over-sympathetic white liberals into a state of permanent socialism. The word "brotherhood," is used to "sugar coat" this offensive trend.

American politics has conditioned people of the lower classes (we sometimes call them the disadvantaged - Editor Mohr) with the idea that every American, regardless of his status in life, his ability, or his willingness to produce, has an equal right with those who produce. This simply is not true!

The black feels that it is his inherent right to eyeball White women; live on welfare, which comes out of someone else's pocket; have an excess number of children, that someone else will take care of; go to places where he is not welcome; live permanently in housing that is paid for by the taxpayer; be on permanent charity; ask for special privileges; and be different from the norm; demand privileges without obligations; vote to "share the wealth" with those who work to produce it; destroy residential beauty through his slumster tactics; park wherever he pleases; permit his children to run wild on the streets and trespass on private property and discard garbage wherever it is convenient; he fails to reveal to himself his misconceptions, his doubts, his limitations and his fears.

Black leaders are fearful of the "peaceful dream-minded-ness" that is the inherited characteristic of the Black. Should Black leaders advise their flocks in peaceful ways, would mean that the aggressive leader had outlived his usefulness as a political leader.

The causes and processes which cause black hysteria are not understood by most Whites who have never observed the "neurological" black that exists under that dark skin and kinky hair.

Very few blacks themselves are aware of the causative processes which cause the maladies from which he suffers.

The symptoms first appeared on the American scene, when word went out: "You are free! Now you

can do as you wish!"

Today the Black is technically "free", yet millions of them, into the third and fourth generation are living on "Aid to Needy Children," welfare, and other types of social programs. Today, the average Black says: "Work is for fools!" and as lazy as many are, they are still allowed the privilege to vote and have equal rights with productive members of society.

White men would never have remained slaves to either blacks or whites, since most of them would rather die than be slaves! But not the Negro. Today, if slavery were instituted again, the black man would make an excellent and faithful slave, faithful until the death of his master. There would be few exceptions.

What causes this difference?

For centuries, the heritage of the black man in Africa did not allow him to assert himself. Centuries of extreme heat cooked his brain to the point where it retarded his progressive energies.

The constant expansion of black wants and desires beyond the range of the rewards he earns, is the basic cause of the hysteria he shows and this is constantly being preyed on by his ruthless leadership.

A good doctor would not try and cure a case of small pox by applying salve to the sores caused by the disease. The sores are signs of the real problem which is buried deep beneath the visible skin.

When the internal problem is cured, the external sores disappear. (Jesus Christ, speaking in Matt. 12:35 said: "A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man, out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things." In another place it says: "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." Editor Mohr).

There is a cause why the black as a unified group of people lacks uniformity of behavior when compared with the white. But the white man did not cause this difference.

The black wants the white man to take the medicine which is supposed to cure the black's illness. The white is immune to this black disease, so the blacks become sicker and sicker.

The more the white man helps the black, without allowing him to help himself, the more unequal and hysterical the black will become.

The slogans: "March in the name of Civil Rights and God's Justice," are a hangover from African primitiveness.

The hysteria I am speaking of has its roots in mental diseases and not in organic breakdowns. The black is an easily led stock of human being and is a ready victim of HYPER-SUGGESTIBILITY!

All conflicts and rebellions have a cause, but the welfare of the black people is not the correct answer here. That is a "black political answer." A surprisingly large number of black people have not developed themselves mentally to the degree where they can escape the primitive influence of black or white leadership mental disorders which show hysterical features.

Hysterical people are not interested in the welfare of the country at large, but only in their own personal demands and dreams. One of the greatest sins I can think of is to become so involved in what someone else is saying, that you can't think for yourself.

While we have laws which prohibit a leader from striking someone in the head with an axe, or an ice pick, we have no laws which keep them from injecting harmful ideas into people's brains. Blacks must learn to think for themselves if they are ever to escape the influence of unscrupulous leaders. As a result, the black often lives in a self imposed hell.

As a individual matures, he becomes equipped with a number of patterns of thought and action which are judged normal, proper and good, by his peers, and others in his social classification.

One's mood, temperament and disposition, is part of his fundamental pattern of emotional response.

These accepted patterns are related first to the community as a whole, then to sub-groups, and finally to those of his own personal group.

Due to individual variations, society does not demand absolute conformity to the norms, but overt conformation to the general pattern of decency.

When a large number of differences appear, especially when they are pronounced or violent in nature and are considered to be detrimental to society at large, then this can be considered as being abnormal.

It is difficult for the black to escape these cultural obligations and fit himself into the strange culture of the white man which often seems severe to him. Some have done it but very few blacks qualify to fit into the white man's world.

At this point, the "class crowd," or "gang" appears in an effort to protect and further their social aims.

This "class crowd," or "gang," is usually a threat to law and order, since it is an infringement on the rights of others and attempts to set itself up as the ruling authority.

The exact conditions in which the black man finds himself in these closing days of the Twentieth Century, the social changes, having his "equalness" drummed into his consciousness and his right to equal vote - has produced sudden changes in blacks as individuals. The "gang" promises them satisfaction of their repressed desires.

The black says he wants "fair housing." This usually means he wants the white man to provide housing for him. During the days of slavery, this is what the white man did for his slaves.

Then came the Civil War, and suddenly the black found that the white man was building houses on one side of the railroad tracks for whites only. They sold their old, dilapidated, worn out houses to their ex-slaves, on the "other side of the tracks." These freed slaves never thought to build houses for themselves, so they went north, where a company, or the government provided them with houses which usually had been abandoned by the whites.

But since the black is now free and equal, he demands the houses he wants, in the area he wants, under the conditions he wants. In other words, he wants everything to accommodate his desires without doing anything to bring it about.

When he doesn't get what he wants, he always has words to excuse his position, he can always blame the white man and is usually backed in his stand by his "gang."

The leader who forms these gangs understands the attitude of those he intends to lead. He gets them seated and listening, in the same manner their preachers do in church, then begins to work them into a frenzy

The success of this "crowd action," will depend on the eloquence of the leader and his ability to control their actions. In the case of mobs, polarization is simple for a religious leader, because the people who listen to him, are usually already under his influence. This was the power exerted by Martin Luther King, Jr. a man whose life left much to be desired. But he was a preacher, and an eloquent speaker, who could move crowds emotionally to do anything he desired - Editor Mohr).

A good speaker will use outside disturbances, such as a police or fire siren, or someone in the audience who may be coughing and will weave it into his speech as added stimuli. A good speaker has a store of these devices on hand. When he does not desire a high degree of attention, say when the collection is being taken up, he becomes a "master begger" who is in charge of the service and will divert the audience with marching music performed by the choir or organist. These devices can be used to bring about conflict and suspense. Human interest, action, humor and novelty can all be used successfully, as the "crowd" loves them. Thus "gangs" are lead in a pattern chosen by the leader, so as to solve his problems.

Organized labor does essentially the same thing, as does Civil Rights, and Equal Opportunity adherents.

Welfare solves the problems of those who do not want to work. It sets the economic standards for those who would rather be idle, than be productive, while working for a "minimum wage."

Aid to Needy Children and Food Stamps leads in terms of solving these problems which are often caused by sexual activity and which compensate the woman who is sexually reckless. These are paid more for the birth of each child and child bearing, most often outside marriage, becomes a business in the black community.

Many of the girls who were reared on Aid to Needy Children funds, start having children of their own, some at a very early age, so that the free money never stops coming in. Many of these people have never worked and know little or anything about work principles. They will lie, cheat, steal, rob and spend their time in idleness, but they will not work. The welfare worker tells them what goodies are available, and how they can get extra money from the "honkeys" that pay the bills.

Strangely enough, these welfare workers are usually white liberals, often blacks now, and these become legal advisors to the "drones" who seek to squeeze every penny possible from the long suffering tax-paying worker. They get paid for supervising the distribution of "free money."

The door to the liberal politician is always open to the black gang leader, for this is where the votes lie, which keep these "blood sucking" politicians in office. Because they have always been the "liberal" party, you will find most blacks are Democrats.

The free handling of money always leads to corruption. It can be no other way, as long a human nature remains as it is. (It has been said that the reason "democracies" fail, is that the citizen realizes he can vote largess to himself from the general funds - Editor Mohr).

"Share the economy," is part of the black way of life, since he has lived for centuries in Africa on these same principles and it is taught in most Negro homes. He sees welfare handouts as a sort of "foreign aid," to which he is entitled. It becomes not a privilege, but a "right" to him.

The shocking privilege of the right to vote gives strength to the black "gang" crowd and they spend endless hours on political schemes to get more from the white man's society, while refusing to produce anything themselves.

The more overcrowded a field of endeavor becomes, the more corrupt it usually gets. It is like a mechanic who charges

\$200 for a repair job when the only trouble is a loose bolt. The mechanic excuses his overcharge, by telling himself that if the bolt had not been tightened, it might have caused damage worth \$500. Thus he justifies himself in a criminal activity.

Why is it that so few black contractors build houses for blacks? It's because this business will never bring him in a lot of money. The politician refuses to push it, because it won't bring him votes. So the politician takes the easy way out and goes along with the desire of the black "gang". This is what we find in the Welfare Program of America, where those on welfare are actually stealing from the productive tax payer and are sheltered by labor as a whole. We have people who live off "tax free money," while they protest against those they rob.

The same is true of the Civil Rights Groups. With the upsurge of immigration to the United States, has come a confusing set of strange and confusing political and social conditions. As the southern black has migrated north and west, they have added to the already insurmountable problem of welfare caused by the hordes who have come from Mexico and South East Asia, often illegally.

Now we have the problem of racial integration on a class basis, and residential integration on a class basis. We find the school system unbalanced on a socioeconomic basis and every citizen segregated on a defacto basis.

When the black arrives in large numbers, he does not build houses for his people, he wants the white man to wear out houses and then moves in where the white's refuse to live.

As the blacks arrive faster than the white's move out, problems erupt. So both the liberal white real estate agents and the black agents seek black housing in white neighborhoods, knowing this will cause trouble between the races, but not caring as long as they can make money and be protected by the government.

The houses that the upper class whites sell, often house three or four black families. While the black complains that he cannot understand this kind of segregation, the words "segregation," and "discrimination," are actually white northern liberal terms.

The black respects no way of life other than his own. He has few cultural exchanges to make with other ways of life. To seek rewards for trying, is foreign to him. In order for him to reach total equality with the white, his whole philosophy of life must be totally un-learned, and he must go back to cultural zero and be given a completely new start under Caucasian control and guidance. He must be willing to develop Caucasian thoughts and his obsessions in life must be productive, rather than to be a drone.

The real causes of frustrations in the black youth come from eight major sources, I believe:

- 1) A home environment which actually teaches him not to work.
- 2) Wanting things and privileges which can only come through work.
- 3) Not knowing, or being told how others MUST work to obtain things.
- 4) Being constantly told that they are disadvantaged because of their education.
- 5) Having to divide the rewards of their work, with family members who refuse to work.
- 6) Threats of expulsion from the black society they refuse to adapt to.
- 7) Knowing the white system is different from his, and;
- 8) Being told "You can't do it because you're black," when he should be told: "You can if you are willing to apply yourself."

The word WELFARE must be eliminated from black society because it is killing all black desire for productive action.

The long legs of experience, intelligence, and productivity has made the white man the "king of the forest." It has given him speed and power. Yet the average black still clings to his Negroism, and remains a low-brow, unlearned being, hid by the tall grass of his nature.

He wants to be left alone to live as he wishes; he has little desire to raise his standards, in fact, he sets his own standards and loves them. He refuses to be caught up by the vigor of those around him who are producers.

He has lived for centuries in an awesome surrounding, without being effected by the grandeur of it. The more he learns about life, the more dissatisfied he becomes. In his case, "ignorance is indeed bliss," and the ignorant can relax and rest in poverty and slums, while the intelligent refuse to do this.

BLACK DELINQUENCY

The delinquent youth of the black race have been aided in their delinquency, as they have discovered a weak spot in the nature of those who produce and who call themselves "intellectuals." This is SYMPATHY and FEELINGS OF GUILT for having more than the "poor disadvantaged blacks."

These are heady tools for the delinquents, whether at home, in school, or in the world at large.

In the home it is usually the mother who is the "share-in-the-wealth" personality the teenagers can influence. In the nation, it is the church and underdog organizations such as the NAACP, Labor Unions and racial organizations. These all appeal to delinquent youth as means to get what they want, without much effort.

On a world-wide basis, they see the United Nations and the liberal politicians who are willing to share America's wealth with the under privileged Third World nations, who more often than not, refuse to help themselves. The delinquent has a tendency to "plead like a child," while he wants to be treated as a grown man, and once he gets what he wants, he takes what he believes is a manly attitude and uses "demands and legal threats" to get what he wants.

The Black teenager has found that by making a great deal of noise, he can influence others to his way of thinking. He is always trying to attract attention, both by what he says, the way he dresses and through his actions. It is as though he was thinking: "See, they are looking at me!" Often a doting father or mother will give in to their desires rather than cause trouble in the family. These immature parents have not yet learned the important lesson, that giving in to delinquents is dangerous both to them and to the family and is a means of resigning responsibility.

One should realize that the delinquent has nothing to lose, since he had nothing to invest. Only his life is at stake and few Black parents are severe in disciplining their children.

In Germany, the Jews made the same mistake being made by black delinquents today when they demanded rights from Germany society at a time when family unity was a necessity. Many paid for this with their lives, in the holocaust that followed. Germany lost that war and has been declared wrong by the world at large. If she had won, she would have been recognized as "right." This double standard can be seen, in that Germany was condemned for her bombing of London, while in the eyes of most of the world, the elimination of Dresden by Allied bombers was considered proper, although thousands more civilians lost their lives at Dresden, than in London.

One of the collective demands of blacks for jobs can be seen when a better qualified white man is forced by black pressure on the government, to give up his job for a black who is unqualified to fill it. The black does not want to start at the bottom and work his way up. He wants to start with a top salary in government, a job that pays the most, with the least effort involved.

(When I was in Ethiopia in 1960, Emperor Haile Sellassie, in answer to demands of Ethiopian youth for good education, built several modern universities. One was in Asmara, Eritrea, where I was stationed. When I left Eritrea two years later, these modern schools were still unused. The Ethiopian youth did not want to study to become electrical and agricultural engineers, or mining experts, something the country desperately needed. Instead, they wanted some high paying job such as Minister of Finance in the government, where they could make a killing on the "pay-offs." As a result, Ethiopia had to hire white foreigners to run the machinery of the government - Editor Mohr).

If you tell a black youth that the rights he demands are harmful to this country, he will label you as a "Nigger hater!"

At the beginning of World War II, F.D.R. told the American people that by fighting Hitler, we were fighting such things as "rent control," "price control," in fact the controls which Hitler had instituted in Germany which was bringing that country back to greatness. What F.D.R. did not tell us was that the system of government controls he was instituting under the New Deal, was worse than anything

Hitler ever tried in Germany.

While the "great white fathers" of liberalism desire the black youth to be a success in the operation of businesses and will often offer money to help him establish one, the black delinquent completely ignores this, since he is not interested in helping himself, but wants someone else to do the work for him.

When the liberal politicians want the black boy to be interested in the industrial life of the nation, the black delinquent ignores them. He's just not interested! When the "great white liberal fathers" want the black youth to show interest in his economic welfare, he is ignored, or scoffed at. The average black youth is interested in one thing and one thing only and that is for his rights, without any obligations to society.

There is no place in an industrial nation for youth whose only interest is in personal rights without personal obligation. The lack of black progress in the last century, around the world, not just in America, is seen in every area where one sees this lack of intellectual ability and interest. One of the major sins involved, I believe, is that the liberal whites insists that the black people develop wants, for which they will not work.

A few blacks have been intelligent enough to make adjustments with the white man's way of life and have become successful. But the majority just do not want to adjust.

When a war ends, our enemies become our friends, because they have something worthwhile to offer our society and it will only be when the black realizes this and reaches this standard, that he will be accepted.

When the Irish first arrived in New York, they were contemptuously called "white niggers." But this stopped when they showed their intelligence by taking over a few banks and industries. The black will only be accepted on the world scene, when he becomes capable of doing the same thing.

SEGREGATION

What is it? It is a psychological system of evading others. Is it good? Whether you like it or not, it is essential to privacy, and privacy is a guard of completion. Is it bad? It is disliked by those who like to invade the privacy of others, because privacy is of no value to a socialistic minded person.

Privacy is of no value to those who experience no economic competition; to people with weak wills; to the lazy, who are dependent on others; to politicians who profit from the destruction of personal privacy.

The Democrats have seen the political power which enabled them to stay in office for a long time, by encouraging the uneducated and ignorant, and lazy, to vote for them.

Without segregation, and privacy, competitive America will become a handicapped nation. Our industrial legs will be weakened until we can no longer walk straight and proud as we used to walk. We will become an industrial invalid, pushing ourselves around in a socialism wheelchair.

Segregation is the foundation of a successful industrial economy and the "whole nigger or none" philosophy being seen in the modern black man will destroy it all.

As students from Africa migrate to the West, they find themselves misfits in this productive culture, and their attitudes are insulting to the people of the industrial lands in which they expect to live. (A good example of this took place in the early 1970's when I was lecturing on colonization at the University of Wisconsin, I mentioned the fact that in 1960, when I visited Angola, many black leaders did not want the Portuguese to leave. They knew that when this happened, inter-tribal warfare would break out, as it had in other liberated black countries, with the larger, stronger tribes, destroying the weaker. In the back of the classroom, a black woman student was frantically waving

her hand for attention. When I recognized her she said: "We have a black student here from Africa, who can counter your argument."

A young black man rose, and in fairly good English went into a bitter tirade against America; how we mistreated blacks and how we must change to accommodate them. He said: "the thinking of black Africans has changed since you were in Angola, now they want 'uhuru', which is the Swihili word for 'FREEDOM.'" When I asked where he was from, he said: "West Sierra Leon," which is a little country on the Gold Coast of West Africa, several thousand miles north and west of Angola. I asked him if he had ever been in Angola and he said: "NO!" "Had he ever spoken to an Angolese?" and again his answer was "NO!" "Then how do you know what the Angolese people want?" He became highly indignant and said: "Well I read the newspapers and watch television." This would be like a man who lives in Florida, who considers himself an expert on Alaska, although he has never been there and knows no one from that place. When I asked this black student why he had come to such a repressive country as the United States, he replied: "to get the best possible education!" When I said: "Do you mean a country as bad as you say the United States is, would allow a young man from Africa to come here and be educated? It must be costing you a fortune?" To which he replied: "The Lutheran church is paying my bill." Get the connection? Here was a young man from a minority group, who was "sucking up" on the goodies of our white culture while he was running us down. Seems to me the Lutherans got a bad bargain in this fellow - Editor Mohr).

There is a reason why blacks act this way:

- 1) They have been led to believe that things, such as the privilege of an education, is a "right" which they receive "free of charge."
- 2) Coming from a heathen culture they often act strangely, much different from the Caucasian culture they have entered.
- 3) They look and dress differently, often with the idea of calling attention to themselves. (Observe the difference between black and white players in a football game, when they make a touchdown - Editor Mohr).
- 4) These same blacks who come to America for an education belong to the African culture which wants white influence out of Africa.
- 5) They want to be accepted everywhere in this country, regardless of their skin color, or their boorish actions, without any form of segregation. If they want to throw garbage on your lawn, or defecate on it, that is their right, or so they seem to believe.
- 6) They bring twisted attitudes in morals, religion and economics, which cripples decent race relations.

(The illustration I gave of the African student at the University of Wisconsin, is a good example of Black Africa at work. They come to America, seeking the "goodies" we offer. They want to go where they please; act as they please and to "hell" with the host country. This is "niggerism" at its worst - Editor Mohr).

So now we see blacks trying to change the white culture pattern. We see this in African music, which has about taken over the world of youth music; in hair-dos, in clothing style. Rather than adopt the white man's patterns which have been successful, they still cling to the things which have held them down for centuries.

People always work harder when they enjoy their work, yet black leaders have handicapped their people by teaching them that work is onerous and degrading. This is the sermon text around which black leaders wind their way into the hearts of their flock, because it is what the flock wants to hear.

(In this, they are not much different from whites.) Segregation, these leaders say, is the hell to which white men condemn all blacks.

WHOSE RIGHTS ARE RIGHT?

In attempting to solve this problem in my own mind, as a black, I had to overcome my own prejudices and use a system, employed by all great executives in solving difficult problems. Get as many facts as possible on the subject, and put them to work. If the problem is not solved in a reasonable length of time, try another approach.

The black has come to the crossroads in America. He can continue to live in the slum, like the slumsters live, or he can make changes so that he can live a better life. But it will be up to him, no one else can do it for him.

Black leadership has confused him to the point where he experiences awful feelings of not knowing which route he prefers.

The question rises. Can the average black be taught what is best for him? His leaders tell him that he should have equal rights to those of the white man in whose culture he desires to live. Yet he has the right to better himself, if he is willing to try, but in most cases he does not want to go to the bother of doing this. This results in the loss of intelligent blacks who refuse to be followers of the black "wolf leaders."

Civil Rights activities, such as acting as pickets, marching, demonstrating, and protest, both non-violent and violent, appeals to the lowest class of blacks and is sanctioned by black social and religious leaders, and white liberals. These "low class" blacks draw the violent class who make trouble with the law. This was one of the means by which Martin Luther King, Jr., who called himself a "non-violent Protester," was able to stir up trouble everywhere he went. He told his people: "We will hold non-violent demonstrations in areas we know there' will be opponents such as the KKK. They will attempt to stop us and this will cause violence and will bring the police in on our side." He was very clever in doing this - Editor Mohr).

A high-class black will walk away from most of the these demonstrations, for he knows why they are being held. He knows that it is bad publicity for his people and for him, to become involved in violence with the law.

The police is a force that can become brutal. It's like a fighter's punch, if you move with it, it doesn't hurt as much, but if you resist it, it will beat you into a pulp!

Most blacks jump into a Civil Rights action on the order of their leaders. They seldom think things out for themselves before becoming involved.

The liberal white has taken a "baby rattlesnake" into his bed, when he backs illegal Civil Rights demonstrations of any kind, since they can easily turn on him and rend him.

Usually the black leader is intelligent enough that he has his followers demonstrate in some area where there will be no organized resistance to violence and looting. (There have been many examples of this in recent years in such cities as Washington, DC., Detroit, and Watts, CA. - Editor Mohr)

The "prosperity policy" of most blacks is:

"Give it to us - we have it coming!

If you have it, you should divide with us!

It's not right for you to have more than me!

Brotherhood means equal division of everything!

My share is part of what you have, and,

All that is produced should be equally divided!" This is communism, pure and simple:
"From each according to his ability, to each according to his need." Editor Mohr)

Every black feels that he has the right to what the whites have. This is the reason a white woman, married to a black, can expect sexual harassment at every turn as other blacks make passes at her. The "black code" is: "She has had one black, so she should have me too."

In India, the laws were changed to give the "untouchables," more equal rights, but they still remained "untouchables," to the rest of Indian society. The KUBA of SUMATRA taught that illnesses arose from relations outside the tribal group. (The Bible teaches much the same thing - Editor Mohr). The white man's ways of life has always been an experience in creativeness. One's experience is the developing tool of his knowledge and one's knowledge is the result of having the proper tools to do the job.

But people other than the white man, face a psychological struggle for self-respect, for they want things, yet have little desire to produce them. The American black is the world's greatest sufferer from this mental disease of wants, since by nature, he is not a producer.

The individual white man cannot stop to pick up and carry the overload of others, because his competitive job demands his full attention.

Yet this is the price the black wants the white man to pay. Since the liberal leaders in America have catered to the wants of the black, America has been losing out in the competitive field.

This is what sent the paper manufacturing industry of the NW. into Canada, and the oil industry into Saudi Arabia. Today America goes to other countries for essentials she once produced at home, before she became a "socialized welfare state."

If you are honest with yourself, you will have to admit that the progress made by the American white man in the 500 years since Columbus landed in 1492, as compared with the progress of black civilizations in Africa over 6,000 years, bears no comparison.

You be the honest judge. Liberals will say that I am downgrading my own race and that I am anti-black. I am just telling you the facts!

So as I remind you of these facts, let me say that the black was "down," long before the white man brought him to America, otherwise he would never have been a slave, sold by his own people.

The degree to which individual blacks seek and receive help from the white man will mark the degree of success to which he will rise in the modern world. Excusing one's self about change; blaming others for your own shortcomings, will never solve the problem.

Like a baby learning to walk, the black must take the falls, stumbles and discouraging setbacks. The black is down today, because his mental legs are weak from their thousands of years of misuse in Africa. His troubles began, long before he became a slave.

Asking, protecting, and parading is like a baby in its crib crying. It only tells all who hear that it can't take care of itself.

The black is a baby in relation to the white man's culture, and the black should be doing, if he wants, rather than crying for what he can't have!

The kind white hand can lift the black up, but being a cultural baby, he still can't walk, because his intellectual legs are too weak to hold him up. He must develop his intellectual legs, before he begins

to walk.

Today, the black problem has enlarged on a world order, as the United Nations allows the African blacks to insist that the white man get out of Africa, and allow the black to keep the white man's investment. (This can be seen in South Africa, where there were no native blacks, until the white man became prosperous and the blacks came to him for work - Editor Mohr).

In Africa, the white man found riches that the black man had walked over for centuries without recognizing. They were not at all interested in them until they found that they were of value in the white world; then suddenly they claimed what they had never bothered to develop. Yet these same blacks, who came to America as slaves, when they are allowed to buy property and develop as they wish, become violent when they are not accepted as a social equal. But this cultural lack of acceptance is due in large part to his cultural strangeness and the fact that very often he refuses to live a productive life.

It is impossible for a normal person to have a strong sentimental feeling for a person who refuses to help themselves, whether they are Negroes, Mexicans, American Indians, the untouchables of India or what are sometimes called "white trash."

History, and the conduct of different people around the world point out that babies of different races are not born biologically equal. We know from observation that they do not develop psychologically equal, even within a distinct race.

The statement by Abraham Lincoln, the "Great Emancipator" that "all men are created equal," was patently false and misleading for while it displayed his emotional sympathy for the Black, it did not reflect the truth.

Today, the descendants of these black slaves, show their respect for the Emancipator by parading in front of his memorial while encouraging their black brethren to vote against every principle for which Lincoln stood.

When an individual black betters himself through his intelligence and work, he gains the means to immunize himself from the problems of the slumsters. Yet this man who has bettered himself, is looked on by his brethren as a racial traitor. The other blacks look on him with envy. They want what he has, but are unwilling to put forth the effort to get it.

The frustration of the black begins as a child, as he listens to his adults telling him that he has a birthright and privileges to much more than he will ever get. By the same system of communications they are often taught to do as little as possible, while demanding as much as possible for what they do. Often their work is done shoddily.

As a person who is forced to work hard to keep alive, you will be paid by your white boss, but not enough, because you will be required to support other members of your black family who refuse to work.

Being an inquisitive child in an environment of "do nothing" can be a degrading thing, as it creates a mental conflict in the child, as he sees things and privileges which others have, but is not allowed to see that they have had to work hard to obtain them.

This is one major reason why so many blacks dodge hard work. He will often seek an easy job, because he has been taught that all whites obtained theirs the easy way, because they were white.

By the time he becomes an adult, it is too late for him to change, for his ideas have become set in "mental cement". He becomes frustrated, and when he becomes frustrated, he reverts to his savage African self and becomes "one man against a hostile white world."

This inborn hostility awaits blacks all over the world.

In the southern part of the United States, the blacks tell their children: "The whites don't want you on his side of town." While the whites say, and truly so: "We don't want you because you refuse to

keep up your property, you won't pick up your garbage, you won't mow your lawn; you won't respect the privacy of your neighbors, so stay in your own area."

Both ways are true to life, but they are hostile to the black youngster who would like to see a better life for himself. As he seeks answers to his problems from his own people, he finds them hostile to the whites, who are always blamed for his problems. When he sees what is happening in the black community, he often comes to the conclusion: "Do as the rest are doing. Don't work! Go on welfare. The white man owes it to you!"

As black boys and girls grow up and fail to reach set goals, they experience strong emotional states which are often used by the "wolf leaders," for their own ends.

Happiness to these young men and women is found in the company of the "gang, to whom lying, stealing, roaming the streets, drinking, smoking pot, doing drugs, and womanizing, becomes an everyday occurrence. The "gang" is their big hold in life and to threaten the "gang" is to threaten them.

Not to be a member of the "gang," means you are a "square," out in the world by yourself, a "loner."

When these black youth get money, often through the sale and distribution of drugs, it develops more problems than it solves. The difficulty comes in trying to satisfy oneself. They cannot understand how to handle finance with the necessary authority. (A good example of this is the way in which black athletes, who have made much money from their careers, have had it stolen from them by the unscrupulous managers, both white and black, who prey on their lack of understanding of finance. We see them end their lives in poverty - Editor Mohr).

The "non-working" black, has unlimited time to plan, scheme, cry and make any kind of emotional plea, use any kind of persuasion, even physical violence, to get what they want. As long as they get money from any source, they are expected to share it with family members, or members of the "gang," who will not work.

The average black boy gets very little family guidance along the line of "sex education." His primary source of sex knowledge coming from others in his social gang. It is popular for him to become promiscuous and the more affairs he can brag about the higher he stands in "gang esteem."

By the time the black boy or girl leaves home, they have often become "well seasoned members of the brotherhood of the jungle."

Often whites add to this problem by overlooking his objectionable manners. In the south the white man understood this trend so he gave his black servants gifts of clothing, food and money. He allowed his cook to take food from his pantry without trying to catch her in the act of stealing. As a result "free loading" became a part of the black culture of the south.

While freeloading in white society is looked on with scorn, in the black community it is accepted as Standard Operating Procedure. They do not feel they are doing anything wrong when they live off the efforts of others.

The black is told by his leaders, both white and black, that these are "rights," not "privileges." They are encouraged by the white liberal politician who tells them what the black "wolf leader" does: "Get everything you can from society." Of course on the part of the politician, he is interested only in the black vote, not in the welfare of the black people.

This social and economic system is not publicly disturbing as long as it stays on its "own side of the tracks" but when it invades white society, there are immediate problems. The unproductive black, like his counterpart in the "poor white trash" in some areas, is free to vote and the liberal politicians, both black and white, keep their seats in the political system as they get the votes of the minorities.

American political and religious leaders have been given so much freedom and they have often lost respect for the people who employ them. Now they are attempting to organize votes into "voting blocs," in order to perpetuate their liberal socialist plans. In fact the Hispanic citizens of Los

Angeles have been criticized by liberal politicians, because they have not developed a national leader such as Martin Luther King, Jr., who can get what they desire.

Some blacks have told me: "Whites are not as great as you picture them." My answer has always been: "Then why do you want to be like them?" Why do you want equality with them and equal rights by the laws he has made, in the nation he has developed?" They cannot answer this!

* * * * *

Hopefully this summary of WHOLE NIGGER - OR NONE! will make it a bit easier for White Christians to understand the problems which exist between whites and blacks. They will not be bettered by "integration". Editor Mohr

Are You a Brainwashed Christian?

(Read this tract and find out.)

By Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr

Throughout the history of this world, there have been many great discoveries. When Columbus discovered the New World in 1492, it was one of the greatest discoveries of his age. He was not the first white man to set foot on this continent but the word of his discovery got out, it caught on and the greatest migration in the world's hislong took place. Over 40 million Caucasians came to America in a hundred year period. (Could this have anything to do with the Biblical prophesy of Jeremiah 3:14-15?)

The North American Continent was too big, too obvious and too rich to keep it hidden from the crowded, needy masses of Europe forever.

Today, one of the greatest discoveries, if not the greatest of our age is in the process of being revealed. It is a Bible discovery which is too big, too important, too obvious to be kept hidden from confused, White Christian people forever. It has been revealed by great Bible scholars before, men like Alexander Cruden (Cruden's Concordance) and great layman such as Sir Isaac Newton. But it never caught on, because most of our churches didn't want you to know about it. It would have meant revising much of their theology and they couldn't have that happen. But it is catching on, and soon there will be no stopping it.

What is this tremendous discovery, you ask? It is simply that the white Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and kindred people are the Covenant people of the Scriptures (Gen. 17:1-7).

You say: "But my pastor has always told me that the Jews were the Chosen People." Why don't you study the Bible for yourself and see what it says? See what your Lord Jesus Christ says about it. Never take any preacher at his word, without first checking it out against the Word of God. Today, my Christian friend, this discovery is getting out. It is crossing denominational boundaries. This time there will be no stopping it, no matter what tactics are used. Some of the "brain-washed Christians," will cry "racism." But they do not seem to mind when the anti-Christ Jews claim this promise for themselves. Some of the holy, pious will say this message detracts from Jesus Christ. The people we now know as Jews are cunningly and falsely accusing its believers of hatred. Ministers like the electronic evangelists and Bob Jones University are fearfully shouting "cultists" and are frantically trying to refute it by throwing out one or two of their favorite Scriptures. Then there are those who will always resist the truth, who see what is taking place and smugly say: "So what, we're saved. What difference does it make?"

You see, we are somewhat like Columbus' age. It didn't matter that his critics said the world was flat, or how loudly they cried about what he had proved, nor the status of education of his critics. The time had come for that great truth to get out and no one could stop it. **BUT PRAISE BE TO GOD, IN SPITE OF EVERY TACTIC, THIS TRUTH IS GETTING OUT** and thousands upon thousands are seeing for the first time **WHO THEY ARE**, and what their obligations are before God.

But to whet your appetite a bit, let me say a few things about this marvelous discovery. First, it is not new. Our Founding Fathers knew who they were. The Pilgrim Fathers called themselves: "The seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob, His chosen." This can be found in their records; these were their words. They used the Old Israelite word "LED"; they were not "DRIVEN." They believed that God had brought them to America for a special purpose. Their passage to the New World was speeded by the great Israelite texts and they braced themselves for trouble from the unknown, with the great Israelite promises. They kept their colony free from crime and blood, by following the counsel of Moses, the "law giver" of Israel. They allotted their land as Israel had done.

The same acts of God which occurred when He took Israel out of Egypt, occurred in different ways when the American nation was taken out of England.

You must remember, that in spite of what all critics say, the "Planting of America," was a spiritual planting. The hereditary strain which determined our country's characteristics, was direct from the Law of God as given to Israel.

They came to this land with the specific idea of planting a Christian nation. The Charter of each of the thirteen original colonies proves this. There are so many parallels between the history of ancient Israel and the United States, that they cannot be explained away by coincidence.

Listen, if you will, to a conversation which went on in the stuffy cabin of a little ship called the Mayflower, as she lay anchored off what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts. It was November 21, 1620: "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant the first colony - do by these presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God, combine ourselves into a civil body politic." This was the act which began America.

There was a time when one of the requirements for holding office in America was that a man must be a Christian. Then America was a God-fearing nation on her way to greatness. I could take you into the field of capitalism, taxes, monopolies, farming, criminal law, military planning, health, foreign policy, and many other areas and show you how it is disregard for the Law which God gave to Israel, which is now strangling us and destroying our freedom. When we break these God given laws, either as an individual or a nation, the "rod of God's discipline" falls on us. (Hebrews 12:6) This shows us that God still sits on His throne and still rules in the affairs of men.

There are more than 200 Scriptural "fingerprints" which prove who "true Israel" really is. The people we call Jews do not fit a single one. Look at just a few:

1 - Israel was to become a great and mighty nation and a multitude of nations. Gen. 12:2; 18:18;

2 - She was to have a new home. 2 Sam. 7:10; 1 Chron. 17:9.

3 - Israel's home was to be north-west of Palestine. Isa. 49:12; Jer 3:18.

4 - Israel was to become a "company of nations." Gen. 17:4-6, 15, 16, 35:11, 48:19, Eph .2:12.

5 - Israel was to colonize and spread abroad. Gen. 28:14; 49:22; Deut. 32:8; 33:17; Psa. 2:81; Isa. 26:15; 27:6; 43:19, 20.

6 - Israel was to colonize the desolate places of the earth. Isa. 35:1; 43:19, 20; 49:8; 54:3.

7 - Israel was to lose one of her colonies and then expand, demanding room. Isa. 49:19, 20.

8 - Israel was to be the number one nation of the world. Gen. 27:29; 28:13; Jer. 31:7.

9 - Israel's home was to be invincible to invasion. 2 Sam 7:10; Isa. 41:11-14.

10 - Israel was to be defended by God. Num. 24:8, 9; Isa. 15-17; Micah 5:8, 9

11 - Israel was to be an instrument in God's hand to destroy evil. Jer. 51:20; 51:19-24; Dan. 2:34, 35.

12 - Israel was to have great agricultural wealth. (Ask yourself who feeds most of the world, it's not the Israeli.) Gen. 27:28; Deut. 8:7; 33:13, 14, 28.

13 - Israel was to be envied and feared by all nations. Deut. 2:25; 28:10; Isa. 43:4; 60:10, 12; Micah 7:16; Jer. 33:9.

14 - Israel was to lend to all nations. Deut. 15:6; 28:12.

15 - Israel was to be called by a NEW name. Isa. 62:2; 65:15; Hos 2:17.

16 - Israel was to have a new religion (New Covenant). Heb. 8:10-13; 9:17; Matt. 10:5-7; Luke 1:77; 2:32; John 11:49 -52; Gal. 3:15.

17 - Israel was to lose all trace of her lineage. Isa. 42:16-19; Hos. 1:9; 2:6; Rom. 11:25.

18 - Israelites were to be called the "sons of God, (Christians)" Hot. 1:10-11.

19 - Israel was to be saved by the Lord. Deut. 33:27-29; Isa. 41:8; Ezek. 34:10-16; Hosea 2:23; Matt. 15:24; John 10:26, 27.

20 - Israel was to carry the Gospel to all the world.

(Who prints 98% of all the Bibles; who sends out 98% of all the missionaries?) Gen. 28:14; Isa. 43:10-12, 21; Micah 5:7.

There are many, many more, and not one fits these people we now call Jews.

But remember. You were not called to be a dictator, as the Jews are taught. You are not to have 2,000 slaves, as the Talmud tells the Jews they will have. You are called to be a "servant-ruler" people, a "witness-example" to the rest of the nations. You are to bring blessings to all nations and all peoples.

When Peter spoke in 1 Peter 2:9 and said: "ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation (notice not church, but nation), a peculiar people; that ye should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light." He was not speaking to the church, as our preachers have told us. Peter tells us who this message was addressed to in 1 Peter 1:1 - "... to the strangers scattered throughout (Asia Minor)." These were the Israel people, your ancestors.

Why not check into this truth? It won't hurt to find out if I am telling the truth. I challenge you to read my tracts and compare them - not with what your pastor teaches, but with the Word of God. I dare you to do this. You could be making one of the most marvelous discoveries of your life; something which could very well change it and prepare you for Christ's Kingdom on this earth. That

was what Jesus told us to pray for, didn't He? "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN." (Emphasis added.) Romans 13:11 tells us: "... knowing the time, that it is now high time to awake out of sleep: for now is your salvation nearer than when we believed."

The End

ARE YOU A TRUE AMERICAN?

**By Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
Evangelist, Author, Lecturer**

Manasseh

13 Constellations

"one out of many" (tribes)

No. 13 Tribe

13 Stones

"He prospers our beginnings"

Genesis 48:19 - "He shall be a grate people."

The inspiration for this article came from the Summer Issue, 1985, Newsletter of THE SOUTHERN NATIONAL PARTY. I thank them for the use of their ideas, plus some of mine.

Some of you may find these ideas repugnant, but I think if you will try and digest what I have written and pray about it, and do a little study in your Bible, if you are an honest person, you will have to admit they are true.

Too long, White Christian America has lingered in the apathy which has been brought about by our servile attitude towards Judeo-Christianity. We must tear ourselves loose from this alien teaching and return to Biblical morality and the courage to put it into operation in our government.

I do not ask that you accept what I write, but that you put it under the most powerful magnifying glass of truth you can find (I would strongly suggest the Holy Bible) and when you find that I have told you the truth, allow nothing to stand in your way of proclaiming it! America will only be saved as we recognize God's way of doing things and do things His way, instead of insisting that "doing our own thing," is preeminent.

Most of you have heard preachers or church people say: "Oh, but I can't hate them, even if they are enemies of Jesus Christ. You must love them too." If you believe that, then you have fallen into a clever trap which has been set for unwary Christians by God's enemies. For nowhere in the Bible does it say that Christians should love the enemies of God. The Bible does tell us in Malachi 1:2 - "I have loved you (Israel), saith the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord: yet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness?" Then the next verse is very important, for it explains what is happening in Palestine today: "Whereas Esau saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places: saith the Lord of hosts. They (the Jews) shall build, but I (God) will throw down: and they shall call them (the Jewish nation) the border of wickedness. The people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever." (This same passage, by the way, is quoted in Romans 9:13.) King David in Psalm 139:21 said: "Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? (vs 22) I hate them with a perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies." And the Lord Jesus Christ in Luke 19:27 told of the day when He would say: "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me."

There are enemies which are enemies of God and His people. God's enemies are Satan's followers and these must not be loved by Christians. The choice is yours. You either follow Christ and love Him and His people, or you follow Satan and love his people. There can be no "wishy-washy" half-way ground on which to stand. There can be no fence-straddling on this issue.

When Jesus said in Matthew 5:44, "But I say unto you, Love YOUR enemies, bless them that bless you, do good to them that despitefully use you and persecute you," he was talking to His disciples

who were Christians. Again in Luke 6:27, 28, Jesus repeats the same warning to His followers. "Love your enemies, not God's enemies."

Who are the enemies we are to love? Certainly not the enemies of God. They are the Christian brother at whom we are angry. Many of you have seen a church split over one thing or another, sometime the most trivial thing will bring this about. Christian people are human too and they get angry with each other over some real or imagined slight. They won't speak with each other, their feelings are hurt. They say mean things, which sometimes are untrue behind each other's backs. Neighbors get mad at each other often over trivial things. Friends and relatives get mad at each other. So what has happened? You have made a personal enemy. This does not change the fact that you are still a Christian and that the enemy you have made may also be a Christian. As brothers and sisters in Christ, these are the enemies you are to forgive. In I Corinthians 6:6, 7, the Apostle Paul speaks of this: "But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before unbelievers. Now therefore there is utterly a fault among you, because ye go to law one with the other. Why do you not rather take wrong? Why do ye not rather suffer yourselves to be defrauded?" These are the enemies you MUST love. Any preacher who says that Christians are to love the enemies of Jesus Christ is a liar of the first water.

Any Christian should know that it is impossible to mix good and evil. Neither can you compromise with evil, even to save your own neck. You need desperately to know the difference between God's enemies and your personal enemies. When you realize who God's enemies are, then it is time for you to go out and "sell your cloak and buy a sword," (Luke 22:36) and become Christ's "battle axe."

Christians have no right to sit around waiting to be Raptured, or seeking an "easy way out." There is no easy way out! There is no one else to do God's work, except those of us who love Him. If we sit quietly by in our comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxholes, folding our holy hands in prayer, and asking God to do the dirty work He has given us to do, it will never get done! We MUST face reality. If America is to be saved, we MUST do the job. Of course, it goes without saying, that we cannot do this in our own strength. Without God on our side, it will be impossible for us to be successful. So everything we plan and do, MUST be done in the context of God's Word. This MUST be our guide.

As White people we are losing our freedom and our way of life. White people are being disenfranchised across this nation in favor of the "mixed multitudes" which have invaded this land.

What will you answer your grandchildren if they ever ask what you did to stop the chaotic mess which is now enveloping our land? What will your answer be? To be honest with ourselves, we would have to admit that it was apathy on the part of Christians, which has caused all these problems. It is not the Jewish problem which is killing us; it is not the inroads of colored immigration. It has been the flagrant disobedience of God's people, who have been more interested in doing their own thing, than in obeying God's law. It has been in our Christian leadership that has caused us to "love God's enemies and hate His people." It has been in the Christian leadership of America that allowed compromise with evil men, under the banner of "Christian love." It has been in Christian leadership which preached the false Gospel that the Law of God was done away at Calvary. But we, you and I, my Christian friend, are equally guilty, for we sat by, often silently, while our leaders did this to us. We MUST share the guilt!

Has it ever occurred to you, that someday we all MUST stand before Almighty God and answer for what we have done and what we have neglected? 2 Corinthians 5:10 tells us: "For we MUST ALL appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or evil."

What kind of an excuse will we make? In I Timothy 5:8 we are told: "But if any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." You can bet your bottom dollar that this includes protecting them from the designs of evil men. Providing food, clothing and shelter for your family is only the beginning. You need to

provide love, compassion, understanding, a listening ear, prayer and a Christian home.

We parents are responsible for the well being and the future of our children and grandchildren. Unless we as White Christians join together in this fight for right, or progeny will have no decent future.

Those of you who are from the South, or who have lived in the South and love it, can be proud of the fact that Southern patriots who fought in the Confederate Army did not fight for slavery; most of them did not even own slaves. They fought for the way of life which they believed in; government non-interference in every day life. They fought for the right of the State over that of the Federal Government and on most of the statues erected to honor Confederate dead, can be found these words: "Lest we forget!" Have we forgotten our heritage? I'm afraid most of us have.

It will take courage and determination to win, for the enemy is strong and ruthless. The reason they have been winning up until now, is that most of our White Christian folk have refused to do anything to prevent this takeover.

Billions of our dollars have been sent overseas in recent years to help the little countries of the Third World, yet one by one, these countries have been taken over by Jewish-Communism. We here at home who are fighting the battle for Christian survival, often do it on a meager budget, while billions go to help "those who hate the Lord." We need to read 2 Chronicles 19:2 - ". . . Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." We cannot expect God's blessing to be on America, when we make treaties with and help evil men - enemies of God. God will never bless any treaty America makes with God hating nations such as Russia, China, the Israeli, or the Cannibal Debating Society of the United Nations.

Evil never fights evil and most wars which have been fought in the past 500 years have been Christians against Christians. Look and see whom these wars have benefitted and you will find the cause for these wars. For nearly two thousand years, since the inception of Christianity, there has been a Satanic plan for the destruction of Christianity. Ask yourself who has been in the forefront of this battle against Christ and His Church? Look at the names behind the efforts to ban Bible reading in the schools, prayer in the Legislatures, the singing of Christmas carols in public, the display of the nativity scene at Christmas. It is easy to locate the enemy, if you are willing to look beyond the rhetoric of the controlled media and go by the Biblical admonition: "By their fruits shall ye know them."

Today our cities are being killed off by those who wish to control us. You enter what was once a blue collar neighborhood of any major metropolis and you see few people. There are no teenagers whistling at pretty girls. No bone-weary construction workers tinkering on their cars after work. The pleasant looking one-family houses look strange. Bars cover the windows. The doors. Some have metal jalousies at every point of entrance. Houses look like mini-forts.

While you wonder how anyone could possibly escape a fire in such an edifice, you notice the super-bright halogen lights stabbing the darkness at points of vantage. To shield the residence from these stabbing rays, heavy curtains blanket the doors and windows. Fences, walls, barbed wire make one feel as though they are in a combat zone. You literally are! "Forced Housing Laws" have injected a steadily increasing stream of non-whites into American urban neighborhoods, into the mainstream of the nation's life. It has become a virus which has withered urban America. In Chicago, it's Blacks; in Houston, Mexicans; in San Francisco, Orientals. But the toll of American liberalism is death.

The playgrounds, once the happy abode of the childre sta working people who live all around; the center of the neighborhood, have now become 95% non-white. The song now being sung is: "We Shall Overcome!" The only art: the filthy scribbling on the walls of primates. The only laughter: the maniacal howling of wild beasts.

The liberal press acknowledges these problems, but it raucously assigns the blame to "white

prejudice." "Prejudice" of the whites is blamed for the ills of all mixed neighborhoods. "It's not uncommon at night to hear gunshots like firecrackers," cites the Houston Chronicle. But an elderly white woman - programmed by the media and probably in her mixed-race church-intones: "I feel comfortable here!" They make her a heroine, even though they know she is lying. Most of the whites who love their race and the country this once was, have moved away from these neighborhoods. The press calls them "villains" and "bigots."

The press never mentioned the homosexuals, the Jews, the perverts who profit from this decay. "For sale" signs are everywhere and Jewish Realty Companies have become the major developers of these blighted communities. These are the ones who vote "yes" to laws to legalize homosexuality. Those freedom loving "whites" who will not "toe the liberal line" and who stay in these neighborhoods, see their homes go up in smoke and the police seldom even bother to investigate. To receive the highest marks from the liberal news, a white must smile as the knife is slipped between their ribs, and must reach out and help their attacker plunge it deeper. Then they wonder why violence flares in this one time land of freedom.

Who is the culprit? Who is the hero?

On one side there are the rioters in South Africa. The muggers in the subways. The thieves, the rapists and their apologists. Their liberal propagandists. The profiteers (look at their names and see who they are). The opportunists. The liberals.

On the other is the police, who are often kept from doing their job by the liberal politicians or the Jew lawyers of the A.C.L.U. There are the homeowners. The working people of all colors. The householders. The families. The Christian Patriots who are called "extremists" by the Zionist controlled press. There are the children who pray for a decent future, and there are those who desire only the best for their country and their families. They do not look for a government handout, but only to have a fair shake from a government which has turned from being the "servant of the people" into a Frankenstein monster which is seeking to devour them.

Most Americans realize that the function of good government is to protect the life and property of its citizens. It has no further function. History has proven without disclaimer, that inter-racial marriage leads to the destruction of races. Every great civilization which has existed in the sixty Centuries of written world history, has been destroyed when it tried mongrelization of the races. Racial mixing destroys the life of the races by destroying the unique racial characteristics of the races involved. The late Malcolm "X", leader of the Black Muslims in America spoke a great truth when he said: "Race mixing is like putting cream in coffee. It destroys elements of both Black and White." Would to God that some of our "brainwashed" preachers could understand this and then go to the Bible and see what God has to say about it.

Marriage for the most part is a religious ceremony and the government has no business licensing it. It should not become the government's business, until it threatens others as interracial marriage does, by causing an inferior gene pool for future generations. No government can protect traditions, races, cultures, heritages, and communities, unless the people want to be protected. But a government can destroy them against the will of the people, especially against a small community of people as the American Indians can attest. The best way for the government to serve its people is to avoid actions which are detrimental to them.

I believe that the United States could handle a higher quality of immigration without being a welfare state. After all, the Europeans came to North America to find freedom, not to take advantage of an Indian Welfare State. Unfortunately, most of the immigrants who have come to America in the past fifty years, have come, not to make America a better place to live, but to take advantage of her generosity.

I have heard the phrase used: "He is a resident of the United States, therefore he is an American." This statement is the product of the 20th Century American-Melting-Pot theory. It is the product of the murky and emphatically erroneous notion that being a "resident;" being a "citizen;" being a

"member of a nation," are one and the same thing.

The loyal Southerner knew that the residents of the South who were called "carpetbaggers" and "scallawags" were not Southerners, even though they may have been born in the South. Countless aliens live in the United States, but this does not make them Americans. To be a true American, a person must think, act, live and believe in a way characteristic of true Americanism.

It is interesting to note that a whole bevy of social scientists have shown from a variety of studies, that the people of the South, think, act, and live, for the most part in a way distinctively different from the liberal North-East, for example.

All residents of the South are not Southerners and all native born Southerners are not Southerners. To be a true Southerner, one must live by the Christian concepts of the South. All alien races presently swamping the south are not Southerners, they are aliens, and many new Southerners, such as Jimmy Carter, while native born, are enemies of the South. The same is true of the United States.

The South is a NATION, not a country and to be a member of a NATION, one must belong to that specific race which constitutes that NATION. Other races may live in the geographical boundaries of that NATION, but they can never become part of that NATION.

Some people in the South call themselves Rebels. But this is a slur which has been imposed on them by the Northern liberal. To call a Southerner a "Rebel" is like calling a Negro a "Nigger;" a White man a "Hooky;" an Italian a "Wop;" or a Chinaman a "Chink." Some even call themselves "Crackers," which is even worse.

The word "Rebel" as a term for Southerners is a slur which was invented by the Northern liberal. The South did not "rebel" against the Federal Government, they withdrew from it, which was their constitutional right. It was not a rebellion or an insurrection and there was no intent or attempt to "overthrow" the U.S. Government. The Confederates cannot be called "rebels" by any stretch of the imagination. The war was not a Civil War, or a "war between the states," The South sought to build their own country and the North went to war over this, not over freeing the slaves.

We hear people speak about a multiracial population in which there is no "forced integration." This is the pipe dream of a fool. This is racial death for the White population. This is the same garbage George Wallace fed to millions in the early 1970's. A host of historians have documented beyond the shadow of a doubt, that ALL multiracial societies ALWAYS result in a MONGRELIZED society. The only difference between "forced association" and "un-forced association" is the time schedule of mongrelization. "Forced association" produces faster mongrelization than "un-forced association;" that's the only difference. There is no third alternative, no third choice. The separation the bible had in mind was not "segregation", but Alien resettlement, whether in Africa or Asia. Many Black leaders with vision, have seen this truth and advocated it. It is what will eventually come about, one way or the other, according to Bible prophesy.

Some say that we cannot afford to get bogged down in nostalgia. But I believe a true American should glory in our past. Nostalgia is of great importance to any people. It is part of our glorious Israel inheritance. Without it a people cannot be a People. A people without a past can never have a future. Our enemies know this and this is why they have gone to such extremes in recent years to rewrite American history. This is why they have come up with such abortions as "ROOTS." They have attempted to invent a proud and glorious Black History when there was none! Why? It's quite simple when you think about it. By destroying our past. By making white Americans hate our past, our ancestors, and ourselves, they are effectively destroying our future. A People, like a tree, must have roots. To kill a tree, destroy its roots. To kill a people, destroy their heritage.

Even our religious leaders have been first in this effort to destroy our white roots. They are more anxious to assign a Chosen People honor to Christ's worst enemies, than to give it to the true Israelite. Why? Because they have come up with a preconceived notion of prophesy, which was never taught by the early church, but which must be upheld at all costs, or make them and their

Bible scholars out to be liars and unfit to lead the church. This they refuse to do.

The culture of the United States has been a White culture from the very beginning, because it has been an Israelite culture. The "Negroisms" which we have adopted in this country can be lumped under the heading of "anti-culture." Up until the false success and false contributions of Blacks via welfare, affirmative action, racial quotas and history revision, Blacks had contributed nothing to the welfare of America, other than a source of cheap, low-grade labor and buffoonery. Also, it would be honest to say that they contributed a considerable element of "fear." When all is taken into consideration, when all is said and done, America would be a far better place without the Blacks. The Jewish merchants who brought the slaves to America and profited from this nasty trade, did nothing for the welfare of this country.

Today, many decent Americans seek independence from a bureaucratic government which has come almost completely under alien control. But we should remember that "Independence" in itself is nothing more or less than a TOOL. The virtue or vice of Independence comes from how one uses it. We cannot develop a multi-racial society and expect success, since this goes directly against God's basic laws and is the abortion we have now. Some say that we can enter into a glorious future in which "integration" and miscegenation" is acceptable, as long as it is "not forced." These people obviously want Independence so that we can do to ourselves, what the enemy is already doing. What unfathomable insanity!

America is a nation; AMERICA IS A People! America is a culture and America should remain White. You may call this "racist" if you will, but anyone who loves his "White race" will be so labeled and I do love it! Blacks are unfortunately members of our country, but they can never become members of our "racial nation" since that is and always should be White. It was meant to be so. Until the liberals, under the prodding of International Jewish enemies began to reeducate them, it remained mostly white. But a mongrelized America-culturally, traditionally, racially and politically - will no longer be American, nor will it be White.

Unfortunately our flag, the Stars and Stripes, has become a flag which every color salutes. It has been established as the world's foremost flag of a melting pot-cesspool. It was not meant to be that!

In the words of Thomas Dixon, Jr., in his book THE TRAITOR: "Were I the master of every language of earth, past master of all the dead tongues of the ages, a genius in the use of every epithet the rage of man ever spoke, still words would have no power to express my contempt for one who would betray his own race;" This many "so-called American Patriots" have done. You cannot be an American Patriot, without loving your race and seeking her survival. You cannot be an American and be a "dual-loyalist." If you support the bandit state of the Israeli, you cannot remain loyal to America, for as the Master said: "No man can serve two masters."

Maybe this evaluation of a Patriot seems harsh to you. We have become so softened in the present "pressure cooker" of public opinion, that most of us have lost the ability to be good Americans. We MUST regain this, if we are to remain FREE. But first you MUST know who you are; you MUST know why you are on this earth; you MUST realize your responsibility before Almighty God, which is unique among all peoples; and, you MUST act on this responsibility.

This brings us to a study of the clever term EQUALITY. Equality is the daughter of Satan's child ENVY and is the destroyer of liberty and the enslaver of man. God has made every man and woman different, and therefore unique. Each has a different mix of skills, talents, aptitudes, and intelligence. Equalitarians try and undo God's creation by making all men politically, economically and socially, equal. It cannot be done!

Social equality comes from political and economic equality and always results in miscegenation, which any Bible scholar knows is contrary to the very basic, natural law of God, given long before the Ten Commandments were given to Israel.

Today Democracy is envisioned and preached as the highest and most desirable form of government

One of the key principles of democracy is that every citizen should have a vote and that each vote should be equal. This means that the vote of the working, productive citizen, must be on the equal with that of the welfare parasite who does nothing but live off the work of others.

True Democracy demands the elimination of class distinctions. It demands socialism to eliminate distinctions based on wealth. Socialism was designed to make people socially equal. Because true democracy demands true social equality, it demands miscegenation. In order to eliminate any social equality, all races MUST be amalgamated into one great mongrel race.

While equality may be the desirable goal of the democrat, socialist, Zionist-Communist and other worshipers of envy, it should never be the desired goal of true Americans and lovers of liberty.

Now don't get me wrong. Opposition to equality does not mean that I am advocating a "superior race" or "class" or some other "elite group." It does mean that I oppose democracy, socialism and "race mixing." It means that we MUST recognize that people and, therefore, races differ and, in many respects, are unique. To treat them all alike is to treat them unfairly.

To argue that one person or race is superior to another race or class, is to argue that Herefords are superior to Jerseys. They are not. But they are different! The Jersey is a better milk producer, while the Hereford produces superior meat. The egalitarian (a person who believes in the equality of all men), is placed in the difficult Position of having to argue that Herefords are as good a producer of milk as Jerseys and that Jerseys produce as good a meat as Herefords. To claim otherwise is to recognize a fundamental racial difference and therefore a racial inequality. Yet anyone who knows anything about cattle, realizes there is a fundamental difference between the two breeds. They are different! One excels in the production of milk: The other in the production of Beef!

The first step in stopping equality from destroying FREEDOM is to move away from the foolishness of "political equality." This will be most difficult, since democracy has become so deeply rooted in the United States and has literally turned this country from a Republic, into a Democracy. In a Democracy absolute political power rests with the majority and the minority has only those rights granted to it by the majority. This differs from a Republic, where absolute political power rests not with a single body of men, nor with the largest majority, but in a document such as the United States Constitution, which was designed to protect ALL Americans.

Democracy rests on the foundation that ALL men are equally qualified to participate in governing. But history has adequately proved that many men and women are not qualified to participate in government. They are no more able to participate, than all men can become doctors, mechanics, musicians, engineers or parents.

In a Republic, stringent qualifications should be imposed on those who run for office and they MUST be held responsible for their actions while in office. Voting should be limited to those who have certain educational, residential, and age requirements. I do not believe that a person on welfare, should be able to vote on any issue which has to do with the spending of money, since they help to produce nothing.

My personal opinion is that Social equality must be eliminated if we are to remain free. This will mean that miscegenation MUST be replaced by racial integrity and this can only be done through racial separation. Although some may argue vehemently regarding this, I believe we may see the time, prior to the Biblical time when every man shall return to his own land and his own people, when we may have geographical separation within the United States.

Until such a time as God takes a hand in the affairs of men - and He will, make no mistake about this! - until such time, our greatest apathy is that brought about by our White leaders, mostly within the church. Those who tell their people that "since we are now under grace," we can do away with the laws of God. What nonsense! Both Jesus and the Apostle Paul refuted this heresy. The answer to our survival is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14, if we really want it: "If my people, which are called by my name, (ask yourself who these are, they most certainly are not the anti-Christ of Judaism) will

humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and WILL FORGIVE THEIR SINS, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND!"

When White Christian Americans realize they are to blame for the mess which now exists and get their hearts right with God, then we will have the national revival which will save America. It will not be done through force of arms itself, although I certainly believe that we MUST be prepared to defend our Christian principles at all costs. I am a great believer in "Walk softly, but carry a big stick." In other words, "Don't shoot off your mouth about what you are going to do, but be prepared for any eventuality."

Then, as the enemy becomes more determined and more active, and they will as they see AMERICAN Christians waking up to the truth, remember the promise of Luke 21:28 is still valid: "When these things (wars, famines, pestilence, earthquakes, persecutions, etc.) begin to come to pass; then look up, and lift up your heads; for YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH!"
MARANATHA!

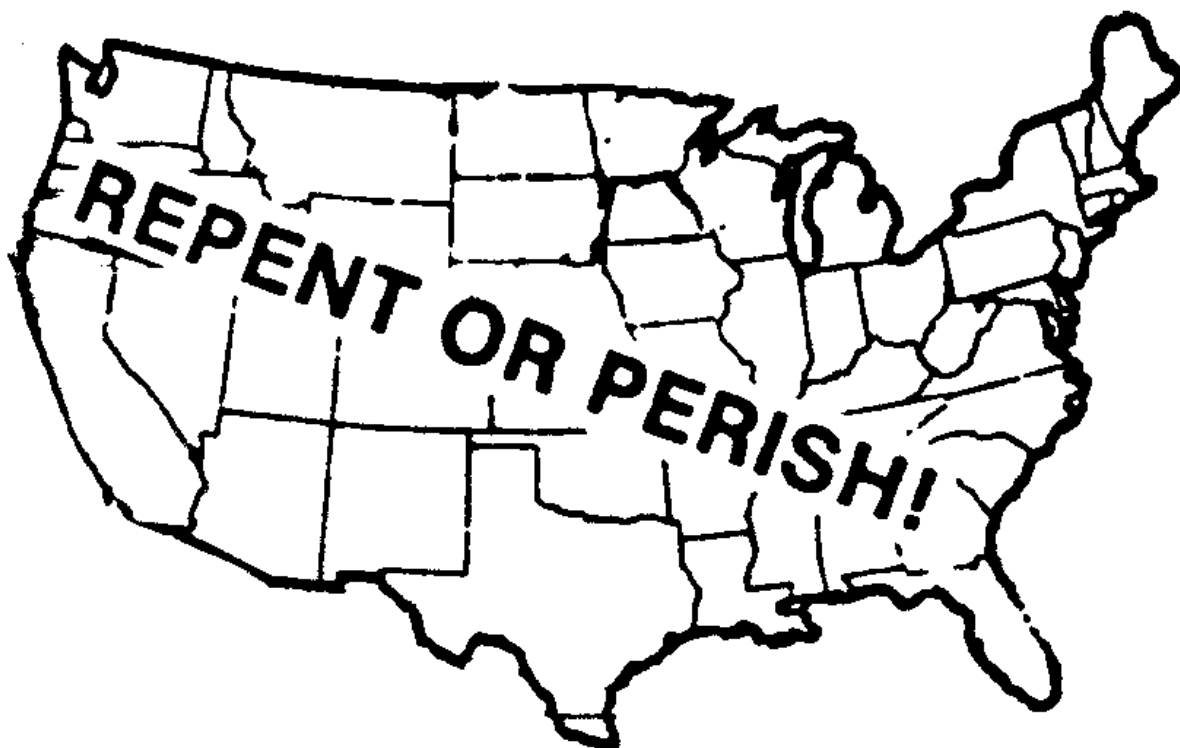
For Christ, the truth, and a free America,

Jack Mohr

Brig. Gen. C.P.D.L.

Are You Following a New False Religion?

by
Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.



THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO HELL AND ALL NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD!

"But though we, or an angel from heaven preach unto you any other Gospel than that which we have preached unto you, (the OLD CROSS), let him be accursed", - (Gal. 1:8).

Within recent months, I have distributed many one page flyers titled [THE OLD CROSS VS. THE NEW CROSS](#). It came from an anonymous source, but was of such a vital nature, and I have received so many favorable comments on it, that I have decided to enlarge on its contents. It is a **MUST** message for these "closing out days of tins Age". This article titled [ARE YOU FOLLOWING A FALSE RELIGION?](#) needs to be read in humbleness, asking God's Holy Spirit to lead us into His truth.

Three distinct scriptures are given as a basic reference. Hosea 4:6, which says: "My people are destroyed for lack of KNOWLEDGE; because thou has rejected knowledge I (God) will also reject thee, that thou shouldest be no more a priest to Me! seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I also will forget thy children."

We need to realize here, that there is a great deal of difference between KNOWLEDGE and the EDUCATION which is being pushed so vigorously by the advocates of Secular Humanism.

The English word KNOWLEDGE, as used here in the KJV, comes from the Hebrew word "da'ath" which literally means: "to be aware of; to know". EDUCATION, on the other hand, according to

Webster's New World Dictionary, means: "to train; to develop skill of mind by formal schooling, or study".

One can easily see the importance of teaching TRUTH. If TRUTH is not taught to the developing mind, all sorts of problems arise.

The Apostle Paul recognized the difference between a KNOWLEDGEABLE man, and one who had EDUCATED God out of his life. In Romans 1:21, 23, Paul used these rather harsh words: "Because that when they knew (about) God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were they thankful; but became vain (Greek: "mataioo: meaning: "to become foolish; to become wicked, or idolatrous; vain") in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened, professing themselves to be wise, they became fools". Paul goes on to enlarge on this in 2 Timothy 3:7 -when he speaks about those who are "Ever learning, and never able to come to a knowledge of the truth."

Today, America is overrun with "educated idiots", with strings of degrees behind their name, yet who refuse to accept the truth as laid down by God in His Holy Word. The prophet Isaiah, writing hundreds of years before the time of Paul further labels them in Isaiah 56:10, 11, when he says: "His (Israel's) watchmen are blind; they are all ignorant (of the truth), they are all dumb dogs; they cannot (or will not) bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber: Yea, they are greedy dogs (Heb. "keleb" literally meaning: "a male prostitute") which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand, they all look to their own way, everyone to his gain..."

What a terrible indictment of our nation's political and religious leaders. Instead of acting as WATCHMEN to warn our people of danger, they have "gone to sleep on duty," or worse yet, joined the enemy. They will lie, and compromise to stay in office, or to gain a larger church, or stay on national television.

This truth was vitally illustrated to me a number of years ago, (before I learned the truth about Judaism, and began to speak out about it), when I spoke at a large Christian University in the East. Conversing with its Chancellor, I asked him why Dr. Billy Graham had gone soft on communism and liberalism, when at one time he took a strong stand against it. (Today he will not hold a city revival unless the ultra-liberal National Council of Churches is one of its sponsors).

Yet this organization publicly advocates things which Dr. Graham knows are wrong.

After a few seconds of reflection, this godly educator answered; "A few weeks ago, Dr. Graham and his wife Ruth were in this office, and I asked Billy this same question. He refused to answer or look me in the eye. But his wife Ruth, looked me straight in the eye, as she said: 'We intend to do anything necessary to fill the football stadium.'" "Doing everything for their own gain," the Apostle said.

Then we have another strong witness in Amos 8:11-12 - "Behold the days come, saith the Lord God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the Lord, And they (the people) shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north, even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the Word of the Lord and shall not find it". During times of spiritual famine such as this, charlatans have an easy prey among people seeking the truth, unless they have a firm foundation in God's Word.

This is a terrible indictment against our preachers and seminary professors. It too has second and third scriptural witnesses. In Jeremiah 23:22, we are told: "But if they (the pastors and priests) had stood in My (God's) counsel, and had caused My people to hear My words, then they should have turned from their wicked way, and from the evil of their doing".

As we look around us, we can see that there has been very little "turning from wicked ways," among our people. Even the great charismatic revivals of recent years, which were supposed to have saved thousands, have made little inroads on sin. A few years ago, the charismatics boasted about how their revivals in Rwanda had saved 86% of the people. Yet it was these "saved" Pentecostals who chopped up other Christians, merely because they were from another tribe.

The same thing on a lesser scale has taken place within the White Israel nations of Christendom, as preachers have done a fair job in preaching the "salvation" message, but have sadly neglected the message of "Christian responsibility after salvation". Today, the average church has become one that follows the NEW CROSS path of compromising with the world in order to receive it's approval.

Paul admonished the young preacher Timothy, in 2 Timothy 4:2-4 to: "Preach the WORD! (not the doctrine of some church, but the WORD); be instant in season, out of season (in other words, make your preaching coincide with what the Word teaches); REPROVE! REBUKE! EXHORT! with all longsuffering (patience and forbearance) and doctrine. For the time will come (it is here now), when they (church lay men and women) will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts (yearning for material. things) shall they heap to themselves teachers having itching (Gk: "knetos" meaning by implication to "tickle.") ears; and shall turn their ears from hearing the truth, and shall be turned to fables."

This is what happens to Christians who follow the NEW CROSS teaching of men like evangelist Benny Hinn, or Paul Crouch of Trinity Broadcasting System (TBS).

What are these "fables" they teach? The Apostle identifies them in Titus 1:10, 11 - "For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews - Benny is one, you know), Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert (lead astray) whole houses (families), teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money's) sake". Watch the actions of these Judeo-Christians TV charlatans as they "PRAISE THE LORD" loudly on one hand, while raising money for their cause on the other.

I recall a recent event on television, where the Trinity Broadcasting System, headed by Paul and Jan Crouch were holding their nationwide PRAISE THE LORDATHON!! Over and over again, so-called Christians, including Jan, were shown dancing in most un-Christian attitudes, as they whirled to the beat of the same jungle music used by the Satanists in darkest Africa. (I know for I have seen them on the scene in Africa). Jan was dressed to look more like a high priced prostitute, than the wife of a dignified president of a Christian Broadcasting System, with her blonde hair piled high on her head, and makeup "ala Tammy Bakker". She danced and whirled with the best of them, banging her noise maker and shouting: "Praise the Lord!" We have just passed the \$4-million mark!" All during the preaching that followed, often by Black preachers who steamed up the audience with their shouting rendition of what they called the WORD, a message flashed across the bottom of the screen which said: SEND YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS TO ...! I thought of the verse in Tints 2:11 where Paul said: "...who subvert whole houses, teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's (love of money's) sake". The Apostle Paul goes on to further explain this in vs. 14, where he says: "Not giving heed to Jewish fables and commandments of men that turn from the truth," and I recalled how these anti-Christ enemy of God (Jews) are praised on tins so-called Christian Broadcasting System.

Have you ever heard this verse used as the text for a sermon? In sixty years in a fundamental Baptist church, I never heard it even read! This is another indication that these folks are following the NEW CROSS!

A final scriptural reference I'd like to use is found in Phil. 3:18, 19 - "For many (so-called Christians) walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you, even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ; Whose end is their destruction: whose God is their belly (love of material things), and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things."

Here is the crux of the problem. Our churches are crammed with "saved" folks. They want Jesus as Savior, all right, so they take Him as a sort of Celestial Fire Insurance Policy to keep them out of hell. But they do not want Him as King, no matter how often they call Him "Lord". For when they accept Him as "King", they MUST acknowledge His right to control their lives, and neither they or their pastor's want to stop "doing their own thing!"

As the result of this kind of religious thinking, we have seen a strange and very sad phenomenon take place in America where with 50-million "born again" Christians, the nation is headed for hell faster than at any time in our existence. Is it because the vast majority of these folks want to follow the easy way of the NEW CROSS, rather than the path of dedication required by the OLD?

Could it be that most professing Christians are in the category spoken of by Jesus in Matthew 5:13, when He said: "Ye (Christians) are the salt of the earth: but when the salt has lost its savor, (it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption), wherewith shall it be salted? (How can it be rejuvenated?) it is therefore good for nothing but to be trodden under the foot of man". In other words: "Thrown into the garbage!" "Harsh words," you say, but from the lips of the Master Himself!

How many professing Christians do you know who are Alka Seltzer Christians? They come to church on Sunday and "fizz" for an hour or two, then the rest of the week you can't tell them from the worldly crowd. They go to the same places (casinos; bars, etc.) They run around with the same worldly crowd; they use the same worldly language, many won't even say "grace" before they eat in a public place. For all intents and purposes, they are not only in the world, they are of the world. Then we wonder why the country regresses into sin and corruption.

Paul, looking at the NEW CROSS Christians of His day said (Gal. 1:6, 7) - "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ, unto another Gospel: which is not another: but there are some that trouble you, and would pervert (Greek - METASTREPHO, meaning: "corrupt; turn from the truth") the Gospel of Christ."

Once again the ugly head of the NEW CROSS raises itself as a tool of the enemy, to turn Christians away from the truth. Unfortunately, many are "sucked in" by their sorcery.

So let's spend a few moments seeing how almost unannounced and undetected, this Gospel of the NEW CROSS has crept into our Christian churches and polluted them! (This is especially true of those churches who pride themselves with being Judeo-Christian).

While the NEW CROSS gives every outward appearance of being the real thing, it's relation to the OLD CROSS is superficial, while the differences are fundamental.

Let me examine the NEW CROSS, point by point and show you how it differs from the CROSS taught in God's Word!

1 - This new evangelical approach employs essentially the same language as the old-time evangelism, while changing its contents and misplacing its emphasis.

As you examine the CROSS taught in the Bible, you find that it has no ties with the world system. It carries out the harsh sentence imposed by the Garden of Eden and given re-emphasis at Sinai: "The soul that sinneth, it shall die!" It is not a message sinful man likes to hear, for it is opposed to the sinful nature of "unsaved" men and women. The Apostle Paul explained it this way: "Wherefore the law (of Mt. Sinai) was our schoolmaster to bring us to Christ, that we might be justified by faith." (Gal. 3:24)

When we look at the Law of Sinia, we know immediately that we can't keep it! And knowing it's sentence, we go scurrying to find a way to safety. Our search reveals only one way out of our predicament, and this is through the shed blood of Christ, when we accept Him as Savior and King. This is the OLD CROSS!

But the NEW CROSS does not oppose the sinful nature of mankind. It recognizes it as being universal and that it crops up in the best of families. So this false religion becomes a friendly pal, and if it is understood properly, can become a source of oceans of fun and good innocent enjoyment. (Ask most any teenager what they want most out of life and they will tell you: "We want to have fun! We want to live life to it's fullest!")

You see, the teaching of the NEW CROSS, allows sinful Adam to live without interference, which

is exactly what he wants. He wants to be free to "do his own thing", whatever that may be. He doesn't have to change his life very much to become a church member under this "new order". His accent is on self enjoyment, rather than on service. He is now having "fun" on a higher level, morally, if not intellectually.

You see, the NEW CROSS teaching gives an entirely new approach to evangelism. The evangelist does not demand that the seeker give up his or her old life before becoming a Christian. He doesn't preach contrasts between the old life of sin and the new one of Christian dedication. He preaches similarities. He seeks to key into public interests, especially among young people, by showing that Christianity makes no unpleasant demands on your life. It negates completely Christ's orders in Matt. 16:24, where He said: "If any man (woman) will come after Me, let Him deny himself, and take up his CROSS and follow Me. For whosoever will save his (her) life will lose it; but whosoever will love his (her) life for My sake, will find it".

The OLD CROSS demands OBEDIENCE and DISCIPLINE, while the NEW CROSS makes no unpleasant demands on the seeker. The crux of the matter is in DENIAL. The WORD says you MUST deny yourself, but the NEW CROSS, says, "NO!" you can continue doing worldly things, we will merely raise them to a higher plane. (So we will have dances in the church from now on, for that will keep our young people in a Christian atmosphere).

Whatever the sin-mad world happens to be clamoring for at the moment, the NEW CROSS will find skillful and clever ways of accommodating. It will show the world that the church offers the same thrills, on a higher spiritual plane of course, which will be more spiritually uplifting than the worldly version, while giving you the same sensations.

So although the WORD of God says very clearly in Lev. 20:13 - "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death". The NEW CROSS crowd immediately says: "But that was in the Old Testament, where God was a God of hate; we live under the New Covenant of LOVE, and while we may hate the sin, we MUST always love the sinner, so let them join the church. In fact, we don't even object too much if a homosexual becomes pastor of our church. We Christians must be broad-minded, you know."

But the OLD CROSS, as found in the NEW COVENANT, has the same message: Romans 1:21) "Because that when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, and their foolish heart was darkened. (Vs. 22) -"Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools". (vs. 23) "And changed the glory of the incorruptible God into the image made like corruptible man..." Vs. 24 -"Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between themselves".

He goes on in Vs. 26 and 27, to explain the homosexual lifestyle, which is now approved by the NEW CROSS, and in Vs. 32 shows that the same penalty, DEATH, that as found in Leviticus, is in operation in the New Covenant.

While the OLD CROSS demanded the DEATH penalty for the sinner, the NEW CROSS merely redirects him into a better way. It gives him a cleaner, jollier way of living, and saves his self-respect. He no longer has to look on himself as a rebel against God. To the person who is "self-assertive", it says: "Come and assert yourself in Christ!" To the "egotist" it says: "Come and do your boasting in the Lord!" To those who seek "thrills", it says: "Come and enjoy the thrill that only Christ can give!"

Any Christian message which is slanted in the direction of the current vogue in order to make it acceptable to the public, while the philosophy behind this deception may be sincere, its sincerity does not save it from being false. It is FALSE, because it is BLIND! It misses completely the true meaning of the CROSS.

The message preached by the NEW CROSS preachers may be 97% good, but it is like rat poison that is 97% cornmeal. It is the 3% arsenic that kills. So it is with the protégés of the NEW CROSS.

Their spurious teaching of a "pre-tribulation" RAPTURE, causes potential soldiers of Christ, to hide in their comfortable spiritual foxholes, while the battle rages, as they pray for Christ to rescue them from the results of their own apathy.

They teach that Christ did away with the Law on Calvary, and that Christians are no longer "under the law". Even though Jesus rebutted this falsehood Himself, and the Apostle Paul said in Rom. 3:31 - "God forbid!"

They seldom speak about SIN, which the Bible defines as "transgression of the law", in 1 John 3:4. So according to their way of reasoning, if there is no LAW, there can be no SIN, yet we see the results of it all around us every day.

The teaching of the NEW CROSS causes its followers to accept church doctrine, which elevates God's worst enemies, to a Chosen People status, even though the King told the Jewish leaders: "Ye believe not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP" (emphasis mine), (John 10:26). In Matt. 23:14, Jesus accused the Jewish leaders of going to great length to gain converts, only to change them into "two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves", which should give you a clear picture of where Christian Zionists stand in Christ's opinion.

Yet the NEW CROSS pastors venerate them and place them on a pedestal, even though we are warned in 2 John 11 that to do so makes us "partaker in their evil deeds". How many of you who read these words will be willing to stand before God some day and answer for the millions of unborn babies who have been murdered in mostly Jew run, Jew owned abortion clinics? The Bible says you will be held accountable, if you help them! This will apply to everyone, even the Hal Lindsey's the Jack Van Impe's and the Peter LaLonde's.

I believe it would be worth our time to look specifically at the OLD CROSS. It is a bleak, stark, symbol of death! It stands for an abrupt and violent end of human life.

In Roman times when a man took up his cross and started down the road with it, he had already said "good-bye" to his family and friends. He knew he was never coming back, for the cross he bore never made any compromises. It modified nothing! It spared nothing! It slew all of the man, completely and for eternity. It made no attempt to remain on good terms with its victim. It struck cruelly and hard, and when it had finished its gruesome work, the man was dead!

Whether we like it or not, the race of Adam is under the death penalty. God told our father and mother, Adam and Eve (Gen. 2:17) "Of the tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, thou shalt not eat of it; for in the day that thou eatest of it, thou shalt surely die".

Our maternal grandmother Eve, preferred to believe the "tempter" rather than God, when he told her: "...Ye shall not surely die! For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, your eyes will be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil". (Gen. 3:4, 5).

The Bible tells us that when Even "saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise; she took of the fruit thereof and did eat, and gave unto her husband also with her; and he did eat". Thus death came to the Adamic race, for they began to die the moment they ate of the forbidden fruit

Today, there is no commutation and no escape from the death penalty, whether you follow the OLD CROSS or the NEW one.

God cannot approve of the "fruits of sin", no matter how innocent they may appear to our earthly eyes. So God saves men and women by slaying them on the cross and then raising them to life through the death of His Son, our Kinsman Redeemer.

Any evangelist or pastor who attempts to draw friendly parallels between the ways of God and man, is false to the truth of God, and cruel to the souls of those entrusted to him. He will be held accountable before God for his falsehood. In Luke 17:1, Jesus told us: "...It is impossible but that offenses will come: but woe unto him through whom they come. It were better that a millstone were

hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he offend one of these little ones".

Faith in Christ does not parallel the world, it intersects it! In coming to Christ we do not bring our old life up to a higher plane, we leave it at the CROSS. For we KNOW that the "corn of wheat, must fall into the ground and die before it can reproduce", (John 12:24).

Those of us who preach and teach the Gospel, have a tremendous responsibility on our shoulders, for we must not think of ourselves as Public Relations agents, sent out by God to establish good will between Christ and the World. We must never imagine ourselves as being commissioned by Christ, to make Him acceptable to big business, sports, the press, or modern education. We are prophets, not diplomats! Our message MUST never be one of comparison. It MUST BE - "Repent, or ye shall all likewise perish," (Luke 13:3).

This is why I am somewhat skeptical of the professional athletes who claim to be Christian. They say they "love the Lord", yet continue to play ball on Sunday, when they know they are keeping many people away from church. What they profess, is not consistent with what they do!

The Christian compromise with sports and the world has gone so far that the Catholic church holds a Saturday night mass, so that its people are free on Sunday to do what they want while a huge Southern Baptist church in this area, has a special meeting during the week, for its members who work in the local casinos. No wonder our nation is in trouble when we put ourselves first before God. Isaiah 58:13 we read: "If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on My holy day; and call it the sabbath of delight, the holy of the Lord; honorable, and shall honour Him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking thine own words: Then shalt thou delight thyself in the Lord, and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father; for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it". How many so-called Christians do you know who follow this admonition?

God offers eternal life to all those who will come to Him through His Son, Jesus the Christ. He does not offer an improved life, as the NEW CROSS teaches, but a NEW LIFE, out of death! Whoever wants to possess it, must be willing to "pass under the rod". They must be willing to completely repudiate themselves and agree with God's just sentence against them.

What does this mean to the individual? to the condemned man or woman who is seeking life through Jesus Christ? There is only one way this theology can be transmitted into life! It is quite simple. It comes as one is brought under conviction by the Holy Spirit and who is willing to repent! They MUST be willing to completely forsake their sins, the world, and themselves! They must cover nothing, defend nothing in the old life, excuse nothing! They MUST come not seeking terms at the hands of God, not to "plea bargain" with Him, but with a willingness to bow their head before the stroke of God's displeasure, acknowledge that they are worthy of it. Hebrews 10:31 tells us: "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." It is not the easy, "speak a little prepared prayer and ask Jesus into your' heart," that the modern evangelist loves to speak about.

This is not something one can safely "fool with", for "Be not deceived, God is not mocked, whatsoever a man (woman) sows, that shall they also reap." (Gal. 6:7)

Once you come to the realization that you are helpless to save yourself, that no amount of wealth, prestige, or good works can give you eternal life, then you are ready for Holy Spirit conviction of sin, which will cause you to repent and gaze upon the face of the risen Savior, accepting His sacrifice made for you. When you do this, then power, and life, and rebirth, and cleansing will come into your life.

The same CROSS that ended the earthly life of the Son of God, now puts an end to you, the rebel and sinner, with your earthly desires. Then the same power that raised Christ from the dead, will raise you up to a new life in Christ Jesus. It is not an elevation and bettering of the old life, it is something completely new, a new beginning!

Many will object to this assessment. They will say it is too "narrow," or is my private view of

salvation. Yet God has set His "hallmark" of approval on this message from the day of the Apostle Paul to the present, whether it has been stated in these exact words or not. This has been the context of all the preaching that has ever impacted and brought true power to the world in the last Twenty Centuries.

If you don't have this power and witness in your life, I suggest you take a close, personal inventory of your Christian experience, to make sure that you received the truth of the OLD CROSS, rather than the falsehood embodied in the New.

The Reformers and Revivalists of Christendom put their emphasis on the OLD CROSS, and men, women, and children; whole communities and countries were saved through the mighty operations of the Holy Spirit. Point out to me, if you can, one mighty revival in the last fifty years that has changed the spiritual face of America. The "high powered" evangelist sweeps into town with his entourage and fills the football stadium night after night. Service after service people flock forward at his persuasion to kneel at the altar and sign a Commitment Card. The media headlines "forty thousand saved in this Holy Ghost revival." Then the evangelist leaves, and the city returns to pretty much as it was before. The bars remain open, the prostitutes and pimps still prowl the streets, the dope peddler can still be found at his favorite corner, and the places that peddle flesh and pornography still continue at full speed.

compare this to the old revivals, preached under the OLD CROSS, that took place in the Nineteenth and the beginning of the Twentieth Century; preached by men like D. L. Moody, Billy Sunday and other Spirit filled men. The bars were closed, pimps and prostitutes were saved, the halls of pornography were closed, WHY? Because the power of the OLD CROSS causes men and women to change, while the preaching of the NEW, may bring church members, but in many instances they are the "salt which has lost it's saltiness

Today, with time running out, this country, and all of Christendom for that matter, needs a real dose of the OLD CROSS, in order to survive. It is the only medicine that will put the FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL into operation: "If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will HEAL THEIR LAND," (2 Chron. 7:14, emphasis 'nine). How we love to quote this verse in the churches of America. But have you ever heard your pastor preach a sermon on Isaiah 59:1, 2?

In this passage we are told that God has not lost His power. He is the same God that opened the Red Sea, shook down the walls of Jericho, and stood beside the Shepherd boy David as he faced the Philistine giant Goliath. But verse 2 says: "But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that HE WILL NOT HEAR" (Emphasis mine!) Why don't we hear this message preached from our pulpits? Is it because it is not a pleasant message and does not fit in with the gospel of the NEW CROSS? Instead we have God pictured as some grey bearded grandfather character, sitting on a fluffy cloud, as He looks over the earth and says: "I know they are a bunch of ornery little devils, but I love them so much that I will make certain they all get into my kingdom." No way! No matter what the apostates preach differently!

Today as the clouds darken, the thunder rolls, the lightning flashes and the storms of the New Age Movement move in, we need to KNOW that we have a FORMULA FOR OUR SURVIVAL that will work. It will work because God said it would! (2 Chron. 7:14)

Must our people be driven to their knees and have their nose rubbed in the dirt, before they will "listen to God, OBEY, and be saved both spiritually and physically?" In the "olden days" our forefathers were called "stiff necked", and looking back over the last 35 centuries, it doesn't seem that we have learned very much. We certainly haven't learned the lesson that: "He who does not learn from the mistakes of history is bound to repeat them."

In I Cor. 10:11, we are told that the warnings of scripture were for our example and "written for our admonition." That's why Deut. 28 was written. It clearly outlines the blessing that come through

OBEDIENCE, and the curses that come when we disobey.

It is the story in brief of modern Christendom and what is happening to us. Notice vs. 25 - "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before your enemies. Why do you think that great, powerful Uncle Sam was defeated in Korea and Vietnam by nations smaller than most of our states? We did not win a victory with honor in either war. We lost them! Not because of the lack of bravery on the part of our men in uniform, but because of the lack of moral courage on the part of the men who were running our government. Then to add "salt to our wounds," these same men abandoned our "prisoners of war," often to a horrible death and are now "licking the boots" of our one time enemy, in order to get material gain. How much more immoral can leaders become?

In vs. 33 we are told that "The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation thou knowest not eat up ..." If you can't see this happening in our Foreign Aid Program, it is because you have deliberately closed your eyes and mind to the truth.

Vs. 43 says - "The stranger that is within thee shalt get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him; he will become the head, and thou shalt be the tail." Under the NEW CROSS theology this is what has happened, until today, we see once Christian America, being run by heathen aliens who hate our God. (Look at President Clinton's appointees to high government positions. The vast majority are Black, Hispanic, or Jews, and very few qualify as Christian. Many are oriented towards the immorality of sodomy).

In verses 58-61, we are told the diseases that will come because of our disobedience. Could AIDS be one of them? The health of America is in jeopardy today in spite of the billions we spend on Health Care Programs. And we haven't seen anything yet, unless we repent and turn to God. The NEW CROSS will not save us! Under the OLD CROSS, we have two options: (1) "God's way - the easy way"; (2) or, we can continue "doing our own thing", and learn that "The way of the transgressor (they who buck God), is not only very hard, but that it ALWAYS leads to DISASTER"? Why is it that the adherents of the NEW CROSS never teach this eternal truth?

Dare we, as heirs to God's legacy of power, tamper with the truth? Dare we, with our stubby little pencils, erase the lines of God's blueprint or alter the pattern God showed us at Calvary! God forbid!

Let us return to preaching the "whole counsel of God's Word; the OLD CROSS", and know once again, the firsthand power and victory which can be ours through Christ Jesus.

I dare you to look closely at yourself. Stand before the mirror in your comfortable home and look yourself straight in the eye, if you dare. Search your heart! What CROSS do you preach? The OLD or the NEW? Which King do you follow, the King who died for you on the OLD CROSS, or the anti-Christ Lucifer of the NEW?

The End

Background To Betrayal! New Edition!

by Lt. Col. Gordon (Jack) Mohr, AUS Ret.
(A Message of Warning to Sleeping Christian Americans!)

*'A wonderful and horrid thing is committed in the land; the prophets (preachers) prophesy (preach) falsely and the priests (political leaders) bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so; and what will ye do in the end thereof?' -
Jeremiah 5:30, 31*

Background To Betrayal!

The word **BETRAYAL**, going "hand in hand" with **TREASON**, is no longer a popular word in the English language. Once looked on as a heinous sin, it has become so common place in the nations of Christendom, that it seldom raises eyebrows anymore.

In Isaiah 58:1, God's messengers are admonished to: "Cry aloud! Spare not! Lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and show my people (Israel) their transgressions".

This is no longer popular, and for the most part, our pastors have refused to do this. As a result, the patient is very sick, and is in extreme danger. Unless something is done soon, he will die a horrible, painful death!

But the strange and alarming fact is that the doctors we have put in charge of the patient's welfare, (and of course we are speaking about the United States and Canada in particular) have betrayed his trust. In fact, they are doing everything in their power to weaken him and hasten his demise. They have allowed quacks to dictate his treatment, which has become detrimental to his recovery.

"A serious charge", you say, and indeed it is! Especially since it is true!

This patient is very dear to most of us, for it is our land. The men we have put into office for the past eighty years, for the most part, whether Republican or Democrat, have allowed the enemy to infiltrate our government and dictate the course of our nation. Their ultimate purpose is to destroy this Christian Constitutional Republic. They openly brag about their nefarious plans!

We all know that America is hopelessly in debt! In spite of all the words we hear from Washington, about "balancing the budget", our government leaders know this is impossible as long as the Federal Reserve is in charge of our economy. We have been sold a "moral code" which stinks of death and corruption, often promoted by "frocked devils", who stand behind the pulpits of some of our most prestigious churches, masquerading as Christian shepherds, when in reality they are henchmen of the devil.

In order to hasten the demise of the patient, measures are being constantly passed by a "captive" Congress, (recently a high ranking Israeli official boasted: "We have the best Congress money can buy!") which are turning citizen against citizen through a heathen philosophy which has invaded this once Christian nation from Eastern Europe, which was designed to enslave us under their New World Order.

The "loud mouthed" liberals with their high sounding talk about "loving everyone", and "all men are created equal", have very little love for the Blacks, the Indians or the Chicanos, and by their own actions are preparing these people as "cannon fodder" in a coming racial war, which will make Bosnia and Rwanda look like Sunday School picnics in comparison. Listen to Article II, par. 5, in their "Plan for World Conquest!" "Through the press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; we have the gold of the world in our hands, notwithstanding that we had to gather it out of oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us! Although we have sacrificed

thousands of our own people, each victim on our side, is worth in the sight of G-d, a thousand of the goyim" (Non-Jew animals). In 1858, a Rabbi Reichhorn, head Rabbi of France, at the funeral of another rabbi, said: "Wars are the Jews harvests! With them we kill off the Christians and gain control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet".

Maybe you are one of those "brainwashed" people who can look at the terror of Bosnia or Rwanda, and say: "It will never happen here!" But it is happening, right before your eyes, if you would only be willing to open them and see the truth! It does not take an extremely intelligent person to see the disintegration of America taking place before our eyes, and when you see this, you may be able to understand the significance of Khrushchev's words years ago, when he stood behind the podium of the U.N. in New York City, pounding on it with his shoe, as he screamed: "We will bury you!" Or maybe you are one of those "brainwashed sheeple", who believe that "Communism is dead!"

Most American politicians, and of course the gurus of the media, put down words such as those of Khrushchev, as the ranting of a little peasant. Yet when he returned home, according to Pravda, he stated: "I went to America and spit in their face, and they thought it was dew!" So much for our political brilliance! As a result, in spite of all you hear to the contrary, the previous Communist countries, are all controlled today by "hardnosed Communist Jews" who hate our guts, and wish for our destruction! They say so openly!

As far back as 1949, Dmitri Manualisky, head of the United Nations Security Force, from his position as Under Secretary of Military and Political Affairs of the U.N. said: "Communism and capitalism cannot long exist side by side. We are not strong enough now to destroy them (the U.S.) so we will begin by producing the greatest peace offensive the world has ever seen. There will be unheard of concessions on our side, and the Capitalist nations, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends; they will rejoice in their self-destruction. Then, when their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will **SMASH** them with our clenched fist!"

While that boast was made over 45 years ago, our government, while spending hundreds of billions of dollars on defense, has actually saved them from economic disaster on at least fourteen major occasions, using your tax dollars and today we are in the process of building them up again to the point where they can destroy us. If they pose no danger, then ask yourself why they are producing two nuclear submarines each quarter, when we have not built one in the last five years. Why are they building two nuclear Supercarriers per year, when we have stopped all construction on ours? Could it be that we have really "gone to sleep", or is **TREASON** rife in Washington, DC.?

Have all these strange things taken place through some strange evolutionary process, or have they been deliberately caused for a Satanic purpose, the long range destruction of Christian America?

For over fifty years, decent, God-fearing Americans have watched in frustration, the painful and rapid disintegration of the greatest nation the world has ever known. During this period we have lost our International prestige, and have gone downhill in economics, politics, and moral and military strength.

Most Christians have stood by in frustrated silence, as our Constitutional processes have been eroded, our competitive free enterprise system has been replaced with a socialist welfare State, our national resources depleted and given to our enemy in the name of "detente".

We have stood helplessly on the side walks of this nation, as our sons and daughters have been sacrificed in two major "nowin" wars, neither of which was fought for American interests, and both of which were fought under the spider flag of the United Nations, for the benefit of the International Banking Bandits.

Today, this country is in retreat on every front. Our moral and spiritual decline has reached the point that where once great churches, which were "light houses for the Gospel" a few years ago, are now "religious country clubs" where men and women attend because of the prestige it gives. Others, with their "flashing psychedelic lights and religious rock music", have turned into "glorified

religious honky tonks." All one would need to do is put a flashing red light over the entrance and they would fit comfortably into any whore house district in the city, complete with a Sodomite as pastor. Today the gospel of most churches and of the TV evangelists, is the Social Gospel, courtesy of the Talmudic influence on Christianity.

Today, America is faced with a "black out" of **TRUTH**. How can our people understand the dangers we face, when the media is controlled by our enemies, and our churches are often under this same control? Why are we in retreat everywhere?

This message is not for the purpose of discussing our defeats of the past, although there have been many unnecessary ones.

It is not to point out the lowering of America's morals, for I'm sure you are intelligent enough to see that for yourself. This message is an attempt to show you how we have lost, and are losing our freedom, and to map a remedy which will stop this!

I want to show you how these problems have been deliberately manipulated to bring about the present crisis, where we see men like President Clinton who are openly contemptuous of our Constitutional laws, and promotes those who are hostile to the concept of a Christian Republic, while hypocritically attempting to pass themselves off as Christians.

It is not so much that men like Bill Clinton do not understand the problems which are confronting us, as it is that they are determined to "do their own thing", regardless of how many laws of God and man they break in the process. It has become like the early days of world history, when there was chaos, as "every man did that which was right in his own sight!"

The facts I present in this message are not popular with the majority of Americans, even those who go by the name of Christian. To some of you they will seem repugnant and diametrically opposed to what you are being taught in your own church and by the media. Some of you will be inclined to scoff before you read very far, and many may stop reading when you read facts which conflict with what you believe.

I am not concerned with that, for my task is to give you the **TRUTH**. What you do with it, immediately becomes a personal matter between God and you, and He will hold you accountable for what you do with this truth!

A time came in my life, (after I began my **CRUSADE FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY MINISTRY**, in fulfillment of a promise I made to God when I was a prisoner of the communists in Korea), when I was tremendously disturbed by what I saw taking place. One day, during my daily Bible Study, I read 2 Chron. 19:2. It is the story of a Godly king named Jehosaphat, who was seduced into helping an evil king named Ahab in a war that was going on. He told Ahab: "My people will be as your people in this

In the battle which followed, Ahab was killed, and Jehosaphat escaped by the "skin of his teeth". When he returned to Jerusalem, he was met by a prophet of the Lord who told him . . . Shouldest thou help the ungodly? and love them, that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". Maybe the Judeo-Christian preachers who praise the anti-Christ of Judaism, calling them God's Chosen, should meditate on these words before they bring His Wrath on them and their people.

If God never changes, as the Bible clearly teaches, then He hates atheist nations as much today, as when He had them destroyed centuries ago. In Psalms 9:10 we read: "The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God". I don't see how it can be any clearer!

God hates atheist nations, whether they be Communist China, or atheist Zionist-Israeli. How can Christian Americans spend a large portion of our Foreign Aid, giving "aid and comfort" to a people who hate our God, and hate everything we stand for as Christians, and have declared their intention of ultimately destroying us? I cannot understand any Christian pastor who would back the enemy!

I do not ask you to believe what I write in this message, but I do expect you to be honest enough to check out the facts I mention. I dare you to put them under the most powerful magnifying glass of truth you can find; in this case the Holy Bible, and when you find that what I say, is backed by God's Word, then have courage enough to act on this truth, whether your pastor is willing to accept it or not. If he refuses to teach the truth, maybe it's time for you to get a new pastor or change churches. Thousands are doing just this!

Some of the last documented information you can obtain on what I write about, will come from a book **IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA**, written by Col. John Beatty, in 1951. He is a retired former Intelligence Officer with Army Intelligence and was Chief of the Army Historical Section. Some of the information I will give you in this message is taken from his book. I suggest you get a copy for your library. Because of it's contents, both the book and it's author have come under constant attack from Zionists, Communists, and the "brainwashed" Judeo-Christian church.

The facts I learned through diligent study, convinced me that Christians **MUST** learn to differentiate between Zionism and Judaism, as they are not always the same. Yehudi Menuhin, the famous Jewish violinist once said: "I am an integrated citizen of the United States. I am a Jew by religion and by nothing else". This man waged a relentless and courageous campaign against Zionism, which is the militant, political arm of Judaism. He stated: "they only use and abuse their religion to promote Jewish nationalism, the new religion of so many subverted and brainwashed Jewish people". Remember, ours is not a vendetta against the Jewish people, and here I depart radically from some of my Identity brethren who do not believe a Jew can be saved. I do not consider this to be scriptural. This is where I differ radically with those who promote the **SEEDLINE DOCTRINE**.

I am not against the Jewish people, but against the philosophy most of them propagate, which is their desire to destroy America and White Christian civilization. This is their threat!

There are patriotic Jews such as Alfred Lilienthal, author of the revealing book **THE ZIONIST CONNECTION**. (This is another book every concerned Christian should read and have in their library. Especially you pastors who back Zionism). He says: "I believe I articulate the voice of many Jews who wish to think American, but who will not volunteer any expression of their innermost feelings, even though they may cheer from the sidelines. I cannot tolerate Israeli turning me and others, who regard themselves as Americans of Jewish faith, into second-class citizens in our own country . . . yet today, if I wish to maintain my religious affiliation, I am bound, whether I like it or not, to help, assist, give to, lend to the foreign state of Israeli, in a manner in which non-Jewish Americans do not have to do. I refuse to be a hyphenated American. I am neither an American-Jew, nor a Jewish-American. I am an American of Jewish faith, and the Israeli flag is not, has not, and never will be mine". (Taken from **THE READERS DIGEST** in 1950).

So be careful that your prejudice against Jews and their connection with Communism does not color your thinking concerning all Americans of Jewish faith. To do so will be fatal to our very understanding of the meaning of Americanism. **We MUST** be alert to the dangers posed by Zionism and let our people know about them, but we **MUST** not create a climate of hatred which can destroy us all!

I seriously doubt that any of you who read this message, would shoot your watchdog if he barked at night, warning you of an intruder. Yet this in essence is what has happened in the church world in particular in recent years. Only informed Christians, with the help of Almighty God, can save America! The ancient prophet said: "My people are destroyed for lack of **KNOWLEDGE**". Not "lack of education", as so many seem to believe, but lack of **KNOWLEDGE**. There is a great deal of difference between the two.

The great Roman Senator Cicero once said: "It is impossible to know the truth and not be held accountable for it! So I warn you, once you read the truths I will reveal in this message, God will hold you accountable for them, whether you wish to believe them or not! Once you know the truth,

you will have no excuse to remain in your "spiritual foxhole" while the battle for survival rages all about us.

Probably our most difficult task will be to get good, "born again" Christians involved. For as Edmund Burke said: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men to do nothing".

We will not lose our freedoms at 3 am. when we answer a knock on the door and are confronted by a man with a red star on his helmet and an automatic rifle in his hands, who says: "Come with me! I'm taking you to a concentration camp!" We will lose it when decent Christians, like you and I, see what is happening, and sit back saying: "I'm only an individual you know. Everyone knows you can't buck city hall!" and when enough Christians feel and act this way, we will lose America. Freedom will die, and we will bury her with this epitaph engraved on her tombstone: "Americans died, because the Christian people of America didn't want to be bothered". Then we will answer before God for our refusal to act!

For us to fully understand what is happening today, we need to go back more than a thousand years in history to look at the fundamental problem of Europe, which was the source, seat, and historic guardian of Western Christian civilization. The problem has always been to save Christendom from the inroads of a heathen philosophy which had and still has its source in Asia.

From the fall of the Roman Empire in the West in 476 A.D. to the present time, one of the principle weaknesses of the Christian world has been in its lack of unity. Wars have been fought, brother against brother, which were instigated by a heathen philosophy for the purpose of destroying White Christian civilization. In one of the principal documents of this enemy, Article 7, Par. 1, says: "The intensification of armaments, the increases of police forces are all essential for the completion of our plans . . ." Throughout the world, we must create ferments, disorders and hostility. Here we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep check on all countries, for they will know that we have the power to create disorders or restore order. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all the States. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country that dares to oppose us, and if they should venture to stand collectively against us, we must offer resistance by universal war (World War). We must compel the governments of the Gentiles (non-Jews) to take action in the direction favored by our plan. If our terrorist attempts against them fail, (and the Israeli Mossad is today the foremost terrorist organization in the world) if we allow a general uprising against our control, we shall respond with the guns of America, or China, or Japan". (We see this clearly today in America Foreign policy, where the United States is playing "world policeman" for the United Nations, under Zionist control).

These breeches were healed in Europe to a certain extent during the Crusades, when men were roused to go to the Holy Land and release Jerusalem from the hands of the infidel Moslem hordes. For nearly a hundred years (1099-1187), the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem ruled in Palestine, until it was finally driven out by the Saracens under their brilliant leader Saladin.

During this same period a great spiritual unrest rose in men's hearts. This culminated when Martin Luther nailed his ninety-five thesis on the church door at Wittenberg, German in 1517.

The new form of Christianity he began was known as Protestantism, for this was what it was. It protested many of the heathen practices of the Roman Catholic church, and the authority the Pope held over the church. It made remarkable progress among the German people and many of the Teutonic knights embraced this new faith. These men had a strong sense of duty and loyalty to Christian principles and from them, came the brilliant statesmen that made Prussia great.

From the very beginning, the relationship between Germany and the United States was friendly. Not only was the basic blood stream of English descent almost identical to that of the Germans, but in addition over 25% of the early American settlers were of German descent.

In the early 1900's, Germany was admired by this country. She was a strong, Christian nation, part

Protestant, and part Roman Catholic, which exhibited many of the same characteristics which had made America into a world power in a remarkably short period of time.

Then World War came in 1914, in which Britain, France and their allies opposed Germany and her allies. Since the people of America admired both these groups, they were reluctant to join sides. Here was where the foreign, Asiatic influence began to take effect, as under extreme Zionist pressure, this country was literally seduced into fighting against our racial brethren in Germany. It might be well here to recall the words spoken by Rabbi Reich horn in 1856, when he stated: "Wars are the Jews harvests; with them we kill off Christians (in this case, both in Europe and America) and gain control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet".

In this war, we suffered 116,708 casualties, plus the hundreds of thousands who died in other countries. This war cost the American taxpayer an estimated 32.7-billion dollars, most of which went into the pockets of the Zionist International banker bandits.

Chaim Weismann, a well-known Zionist leader stated in Paul Goodman's book **WEISMANN, A TRIBUTE**, written in 1945- "We Jews are the greatest war profiteers".

The great majority of American Jews were trapped into support of the Zionists, by not being told the facts. It is the same problem encountered among the Judeo-Christians of America. It is a known fact, often bragged about by wealthy Jews, that they made a killing off World War I, and our subsequent wars.

During the buildup when America faced World War I, Woodrow Wilson campaigned under the slogan: "I kept America out of war!" Yet while he was spouting this cliché, his mysterious, Zionist, right-hand man, Col. Edward Mandel House, was in London, working side by side with Winston Churchill, another Zionist sympathizer, to bring America into a war she did not want, on the side of Britain.

So strong was American anti-war feeling, that it took an incident like the sinking of the passenger ship Lusitania on May 15, 1915, by a German U-boat off the coast of Scotland, to bring America into a war she did not want. It has been proven that the Lusitania was loaded with explosives and that Germany had openly warned, in such well read newspapers as the **NEW YORK TIMES**, that if she sailed, Germany would seek to sink her. In spite of this, gullible America was suckered into the war by this atheistic, Asiatic influence we have been speaking about.

Those of you who remember your history, will recall that World War I was touted in the controlled media as a "war to end all wars", when in reality it was just the beginning of our International problems. This greatest spilling of blood between kinsmen of all times, did not bring peace, although it put much wealth into the hands of those who caused it!

At the end of WWI, a secret agreement was made between President Wilson, Prime Minister David Lloyd George of England and Prime Minister Clemenceau of France. These leaders dictated peace terms to conquered Germany, which laid the groundwork for the takeover of control by Hitler a few years later.

The financial crash came in Germany in 1923, when German money, devalued by the International Jewish bankers, caused the people to suffer terribly, especially those in the industrial areas. In their hunger and desperation, as they saw wealthy Jews buying up their mortgaged property for a few cents on the dollar, they began to blame the Jews for their financial problems. They were also influenced strongly by the fact that a great percentage of German Jews were Communists, or communist oriented. Many were leaders in the communist movement.

This attitude was intensified as the German Zionists gained power, and using funds accumulated from race-conscious Jews in other countries, they began buying up German property. Thousands of Jews rushed into Germany to get in on the " gravy train ". As they gained power, they further tightened the " economic screws " on the German people, so that when Hitler arrived on the scene, they were looking for someone to save them from the Jewish vampire which was sucking their

national lifeblood!

At the end of World War I and continuing into World War II, the American people were seduced by clever Jewish propaganda, disseminated through the Jewish controlled media, and Hollywood, into a fanatical hatred of Germany and all things German. Terms such as "boche", and "hun", became common, as well as stories of atrocities committed by German troops, when historical records shows that they were among the most disciplined forces in these wars. Stories were told of Jews being skinned, with lamp shades being made from their skin; of Jews being melted down to make soap, and many other stories, such as the prevalent myth that 6-million Jews died in German Concentration camps. All have been proven false, yet the majority of Judeo-Christians still believe them.

I have in my files a copy of the 1930-31 **JEWISH YEARBOOK**, which shows the total Jewish population of Europe in 1930 to be under 3-million, and we know that hundreds of thousands of Jews fled to Palestine and the "Promised Land" of America during this period. Yet today, Jewish propaganda against the "bad old Germans" still continues unabated. Hollywood still cranks out "goose stepping" anti-German films, while saying nothing about the over 100-million murdered by Zionist controlled Communism. (Maybe the fact that many millions of these murdered people were Christians, make the difference? After all, their Talmud says that "one Jews is worth more in the eyes of G-d, than 1,000 goyim (non-Jew animals)".

In 1936, Britain sought to come to some workable agreement with Hitler, and President Franklin Roosevelt, in his first term of office (1933), recognized Communist Russia, while remaining neutral towards Germany. Then in October 1937, in a speech made in Chicago, FDR did a complete "about face" and came out with a strong tirade against Germany. The task of the anti-Germany propagandists in the U.S., was made easier when Adolf Hitler showed up on the German scene.

In order to better understand what has taken place. It will be necessary for us to go back on the stage of history to the First Millennia of the Christian Era. At this time, several tribes occupied the area between the Don and Volga Rivers, north of the Caucasian Mountains. They were known as Khazars. By slow stages, they extended their boundaries by conquest to the Sea of Azar and the Black Sea. They were a people of mixed Turkish and Mongolian stock.

In the 8th Century AD., the Khazar, tribal chief, wanted a State religion for his pagan people. He adopted a form of Judaism, which was strongly influenced by the Babylonian Talmud and which was in complete opposition to Mosaic Laws. All one needs to do to understand this is to compare the Talmud, with the Old Testament of the Bible, especially the books written by Moses.

It was the Babylonian form of Judaism, which had become mixed with Babylonian occultism, that became the religion of these nomads.

The Slavic people in the areas we now know as the Ukraine, were engaged in constant warfare with the Khazars, and by 1016 AD. had driven them out of this area. These "bogus" Jews, went north and became widely distributed across Western Russia. (It is important to note that they are neither Semitic, nor do they have any of Abraham's blood in their veins).

Their religion was that of the Pharisees of Jesus' time, when He accused them in John 8:44, of "being of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there was no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar, and the father of it". (Don't get angry with me, these words are not original with me, they come from the lips of your Savior. He told these same Pharisees in Matt. 23:35, that they were guilty of "all the righteous blood shed upon the earth from the time of Abel . . ." (Could He have been foretelling Jewish caused wars?)

In Rev. 2:9; 3:9, the Apostle John writing to the church in Smyrna, stated that the risen Christ had said: ". . . I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." These are the one's your pastors are touting as being God's Chosen. Who are

you going to believe?

By now, many who have read this far will be convinced that I am anti-Jew. But this is not true! All I'm doing is giving you some facts, which your pastor has carefully left out. These same facts are available to you if you will take the time and effort to look for them. We have been propagandized from our pulpits for so long, that the Jews are God's Chosen, that most Christians are afraid to face up to the truth. When someone comes along with the truth, he is immediately labeled as "anti-Semitic". This is an old Communist trick!

Have you ever heard of national newsmen like Walter Cronkite, David Brinkley, or Peter Jennings, say anything about the Jewish pressure which literally runs our government? Have you ever wondered why a respected Army officer like Gen. Brown, who was Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, was forced into an apology, after he warned Americans that we had better check into Zionist pressure in our government? Have you wondered why in the past, good men have been driven out of Presidential races, because they have had the courage to mention this Jewish menace?

Have you ever wondered why the Israeli can do not wrong, as far as the media is concerned? Try and think logically, as you realize who owns and controls the media. Have you ever heard a word of complaint against the Israeli government for their acts of terrorism against Arab Christians? Of course you haven't, and you never will as long as Jews control the means of news dissemination. While the media tells us how important the Israeli are for us, and how it is necessary for us to support the holy "democracy in the Mid East", you never hear that the Israeli were the first country to vote against us in the United Nations, when it came to approving Nationalist China's entrance into the United Nations. This is not being anti-Semitic, it's merely telling the truth. The Zionists cannot stand the truth, and this is why their only defense is "name calling", and use of smear words such as "Anti-Semite!" Most so-called Christians are more afraid of being called "Anti-Semite", than of being labeled as anti-Christ!

The relationship between the Slavs and the Jewish Khazars was never a very happy one and it had nothing to do with religion, or racial origin, since the Slavs had absorbed many minorities into their culture with new problems.

The reason for this friction was purely ideological. As time passed, these Khazar people of mixed and non-Russian stock, came to hate the pure Russian, and became known to the world as Russian Jews. Although they bore the Jewish label, they could lay no claim to the bloodline of Abraham, nor to the Hebrew religion as taught by Moses.

It is interesting to see how Jesus mentioned this to the Pharisees in Matt. 15:3, when He asked: "Why do you transgress the commandments of God by your traditions?" In Mark 7:13, He accused them of: "Making the Word of God of none effect through your tradition ..."

Since the Babylonian Talmud, which according to Jewish religious leaders is the "heart blood of Judaism", is distinguished by magic incantations, and practices of heathen occultism, these strange people have become known worldwide for their fanaticism and their corrupt morals.

We hear a great deal from American pulpits, and from TV evangelists like Jack Van Impe, about the persecution of the Jews. Van Impe says they were kicked out of every nation in Europe because they are God's Chosen, and Satan hates them for this. But a little investigation will show you that they were evicted, not because they were religious Jews; not because of their religion; but because of their corrupt morals and their under-handed deceitful way of doing business, and their habit of robbing their Gentile neighbors, when they could get away with it! But what can you expect, when this is taught and encouraged in their Talmud?

The Judaized Khazars became not only an indigestible mass in the body politic, but were classified as a "State within a state". Always, their first loyalty is not to the country in which they reside, but to world Jewry. In the United States, they are the only people who have been granted "dual citizenship", and when the "chips are down", you can always depend on them to back Judaism. In

every instance, they have turned against the countries which have given them refuge, to stab them in the back. Check the names of those who have been tried and found guilty of treason in the U.S. over the last hundred years, and you will find them to be preponderantly Jewish. They have proven they cannot be trusted, for even their oaths of office are nullified by a promise they extract from God every year on the Day of Atonement, known as the Kol Nidre oath. According to their teaching, this allows them to make promises and break them without gaining God's disapproval.

It was in the fertile grounds of Khazar-Judaism that the seeds of Communism grew with astonishing rapidity. The Khazar Jews were attracted to the writings of another Khazar Jew named Karl Marx, during the period 1881-1883, when Communism was becoming a "way of life" among the Jewish people in Russia. Shortly after the Russian Revolution in 1918, the leading Jewish newspaper in America, carried a front page article which said: "The concepts of Bolshevism are consonant with (in agreement with) the finest ideals of Judaism.."

The Marxist program of State control over everything, which was so repugnant to the mind of Christendom, was no obstacle to the Khazar Jew, since the Talmud taught acceptance of control and actually contains over 12,000 of these controls.

While Russia was staggering under it's defeat by Germany in 1917, the Communists, whose "hard core" was made up almost exclusively of Khazar Jews, struck against the government and with the financial help of Zionist bankers in the United States, took over control of this vast but unhappy land, Jacob Schiff, a Jewish banker from New York, sent \$20-million in gold for this purpose.

The first Communist commissars were almost exclusively Jewish. According to data furnished by the Soviet press of this time. Out of 556 important functionaries of that first Bolshevik State in 1918-19, 457 were Khazar Jews, many of them from the East Side of New York.

It was from, this same ethnic group that political Zionism took root in 1884, under a Khazar Jew named Theodor Hertzl, Mr. Hertzl resided over the first Zionist Congress which met in Basil, Switzerland in August 1897.

Dr. Chaim Weismann, the head of political Zionism when it first reverted to violence, was born in Poland of Khazar stock.

Political Zionism entered its violent phase, when discovery was made of the incredible mineral wealth in the Dead Sea, in southern Palestine. Before this there was very little Jewish effort to return to this area. But a Jewish State was seen, by World Zionism, as the only method to gain control of this land, and it's wealth, which was necessary for the Zionists in their drive for world domination.

I am sure that many of you who have read this far, are still unwilling to admit what I am saying, although all of it is carefully documented. You have been taught in your churches for years, under clever Jewish "brainwashing", that these Christ haters are God's Chosen people. It was to the Hebrews, not the Jews, that God's promises were given. When His promise of Gen. 15:18 was made with Abram, it was made to a Hebrew. There were no people called Jews, anywhere on earth until centuries later, when they first show up on the Bible scene in 2 Kings 16:6, fighting against Israel. When a preacher uses the term "Jew" to describe Abraham, he is either an example of extremely bad scholarship, or is being "intellectually dishonest". In fact, the word Jew was unknown in the English language until the beginning of the 18th Century. Before this the word **IOUDEAN** (Judean) was used, which referred to the inhabitants of Judea, and had no religious meaning as the word "Jew" has today.

There are many documents which prove without the shadow of a doubt, that the Khazar Jews were and still are in the forefront of communist efforts to control the world. In spite of propaganda from the Jew controlled media, to the contrary, communism is not dead, it has just retreated and is surfacing under another name.

Gus Hall (Hallberg), perennial head of the American Communist Party, was the Jew who predicted

many years ago, that he would supervise the slaughter of 60-million "hopelessly diseased Capitalist Christian animals" (goyim), and that he would live to see the "last Congressman strangled with the guts of the last Christian preacher".

There were Jews like Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin, who were principle movers and murderers of millions of Christians in Russia.

There were Jews like Harry Gold (Abraham Brothmann); Miriam Moskowitz; M. Sobell; David Greenglass; Julius and Ethel Rosenberg and others, who were proven traitors to the U.S. as they sold our atomic secrets to the Soviet Union. Only the Rosenberg's were executed as traitors, and the Zionist press in America, is now trying to make martyrs out of them.

In 1951, when Dr. William Perl, of Columbia University was arrested as part of a Soviet Atomic spy ring, it was discovered that he had changed his name from Uttererl to Perl, to hide it's Jewish identity. At this time the head of the Communist Party in America was another Khazar Jew named Gerhardt Eisler.

It is also interesting to note that almost 100% of the Jews involved in Communist activities in the U.S. have been of Khazar origin, which simply means that they are not Jews at all. They fit the description given them by the risen Christ in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, when He speaks of "Those who say they are Jews, and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan". These are the one's your pastor wants you to honor by calling them God's Chosen!

According to the American Zionist Handbook, 68 to 70% of all the Jews in America can trace their background to Poland or the Soviet Union. It is also significant, that the Canadian Royal Commission, in it's findings on Communism in Canada, stated: "It is significant that the number of documents from the Russian Embassy, specially note 'Jew, or Jewess' in the entries of their Canadian agents, showing that the Russian Fifth Column attaches special significance to this Jewish influence in the Party".

You see, my Christian friends, I am not making these accusations off the "top of my head". Nor am I showing you these facts to cause you to hate Jews. I am simply showing you the source of most of our national security problems in America. What you do with this information will be up to you!

It might be well at this point to show you how America's immigration policies have aided in the Jewish invasion of America. On Dec. 2, 1823, President Monroe, issued the famous document called the Monroe Document, in which he stated that the American government would not allow Continental European powers to extend their political systems into the New World. Up to 1900, the vast majority of immigrants had come from Western Christian nations. These were the people who subdued the Western frontiers and laid the moral and spiritual foundations upon which the greatest nation the world had ever seen, the United States of America, was built.

About 1880, we began to see a shift in our immigration policy to include millions of people from Southern and Eastern Europe. Most of these, with the exception of the Spanish and Italians, had little understanding or regard for the principles of a Republican government. A large portion of these were non-Christian in culture and had no intention of accepting American ideals. Instead they tried to move America towards their collectivist ideology.

In 1908, the President of Columbia University, Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, called attention to the fact that Christianity was a dominant part of the American culture. He went on to express his fears that: "our capacity to subdue and assimilate the alien elements being brought into this country through immigration will soon be exhausted". He concluded, as Abraham Lincoln had, seventy years earlier, that "the dangers America will face in the future, will come from within".

Statistics for this period of our national growth show that the immigrants were mainly Italians, Slavs, and Khazar Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe. The Italians and Slavs posed little problem, since their ideology was essentially Christian.

But the Khazar Jews were strikingly different. These newcomers had arrived in vast hordes, so that

by 1920, over three million had arrived. They were often referred to as Polish Jews, and comprised the largest percentage of the Jewish population of New York City.

The older Jewish immigrants, many of who were Sephardim with some Hebrew blood, followed the Laws of Moses, and had been assimilated into the American way of life, many becoming good citizens. But they were overwhelmed by the flood of "pseudo Jews" who arrived from Russia. The older Jews often had little rapport with the heathen Khazars arriving from Russia and Poland.

As the Khazars began to dominate the Jewish population of the United States, the position of the Americanized Jew became precarious. Many of the older Jews were branded as "Quislings" and "betrayers of Judaism". This emphasis came from the Khazar element in Jewry, which tried to silence Jews who were sympathetic to the American way of life. This is still true today, where orthodox Jews often refuse to back political Zionism and are persecuted by "those who say they are Jews and are not".

This anti-Jewish effort came mostly from the Khazar synagogues, and radical Jewish political organizations such as the Anti-Defamation League.

We should use care that we do not lump all Jews under the Khazarian banner! Some Jews such as the well-known author Alfred Lilienthal, are interested in saving freedom in America! He has openly stated, much to the disgust of Zionists, that his loyalty is to the U.S. not the Israeli!

The Khazarian Jew considers himself to be superior, a separate nationality, a "nation-within a nation".

They are almost without exception, hostile to Christian American ideals, and openly seek to destroy them. These are the people you honor in the Judeo-Christian church, by elevating these Christ haters to Chosen People status!

These Khazarian Jews are absolutely ruthless, and have been known to exercise violence against their own people, if it will further their political agenda. On Nov. 25, 1960, for example, the SS *Patria*, loaded with Jewish refugees, was blown up in the harbor of Haifa, killing 276 Jewish immigrants. This incident was trumpeted in the Jewish media as the work of Britain, and it was not until ten years later, that the truth came out, and placed the blame where it belonged, on Zionist shoulders. David Flinke, an Israeli correspondent for the **JEWISH MORNING STAR** wrote: "The Hananah General Staff took the decision not to permit the *Patria* to leave Haifa. The English must be made to understand that they cannot drive the Jews away from our land. So the *Patria* must be blown up and the British blamed. The ship got ready for sea, without any of the passengers being warned!"

Fifteen months later, the SS *Straum* exploded in the Black Sea, killing 769 illegal Jewish immigrants. Once again the British were blamed, and world sympathy was turned against them in favor of the Zionists who had done the deed. Once again, it was proved that the Irgun, the Zionist terrorist organization in Palestine, gave the order, to place blame on the British. Over and over again, Zionists have followed the Satanic teachings of the Talmud, and terrorized people, Jew and Gentile alike, who have stood in their way to world conquest.

So great was the immigration of the Khazarian Jews to the United States, that in 1947, immigration officials stated that "over 50% of the world Jewish population now resides in the United States". (Most of them in New York City and about 8-million nationwide).

The problem created in the U.S. by this powerful minority, was due to their aggressive foreign ideology, and was fired by their ambition to eventually control the world. This is something every concerned American, especially if you are a White Christian, should be conscious of. According to their own open statements, we are their target for destruction! How a Christian man or woman can support a heathen ideology which hates their Savior and openly declares their intention of destroying their faith, is beyond my comprehension!

The burning hatred of "those who call themselves Jews, and are not", has been seen for centuries. It

was apparent when Jesus accused the "pseudo-Jews" of His time, of being "guilty of all the righteous blood shed on the earth from the time of Able . . ." (Luke 11:45-51)

If you go back in history, you will see this hatred exhibited on the historical scene, as most of the major "blood baths" in world history have been Jew instigated. They revel in the truth! They echo the boast made by Rabbi Reichhorn, head rabbi of France, in 1858, when he said: "Wars are the Jews harvests! With them we kill off Christians and gain control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet!" This was before the debacle of the War Between the States, World War I and II, which have all been essentially wars in which white brothers have fought against their own kind and the Jewish warlords have reaped the benefits. You can't get away from these **TRUTHS**, no matter how loudly Christian Zionists such as Jack Van Impe, sing their praises! "Shouldest thou help the ungodly; and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord . . ." (2 Chron. 19:2). Better take heed!

As the Khazars took over in Russia, they instituted a succession of bloody purges which have liquidated millions of Russians, including hundreds of thousands of those who thought they would be rescued by a Rapture which never came and was never predicted in scripture!

We are not primarily concerned with these purges in this message, other than to state the Khazarian-Talmudic-Communist plans call for the liquidation of most men, women, and children in America, who go by the name of Christian, whether you have elevated them to "Chosen People" status or not. This will have no influence on their final decision!

Those over the age of thirty, who cannot be "re-educated", will be destroyed. The facilities have already been built!

In the Talmudic-Communist textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, written in 1933 as the "blueprint" for the Talmudic takeover of Christian America, we read in Chapter 12, page 52: "Just as in Russia we destroyed the Church, so we must destroy all faiths in nations marked for conquest. You must recruit every agency of that nation into a foaming hatred of Christianity.

"We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians, remember we have not yet influenced the Christian world to our ends. When we have done this, we will have an end to them everywhere".

Even as the heathen Khazarian Jews have destroyed over 140-million people world-wide, so they are now busily at work towards the destruction of Christian America, often supported by the "brainwashed hordes of sheeple", in the Judeo-Christian church, who seemingly are beset with a "suicide complex!"

Even as the heathen Talmudic-Khazarian Jews have subjected Russia, China, and much of the rest of the world to their "rule of terror", which has murdered over 140-million, they are now working towards this same scenario in America. Any intelligent person can see this in operation, as the Jew controlled media spreads hatred in America towards the Christian Patriot. This is the man or woman who loves God, their people, their family and their country; who are armed and willing to die to defend their freedom. These people, the "cream of America", are described by the press, as "hate mongers", "anti-Semitic", "Neo-Nazis". While those who seek to destroy White Christian civilization, are held up as those who seek to preserve our country. The controlled press is laying the foundation for Jesus' prediction in John 16:2, where He said the day would come when those who killed "true Christians", would believe they were doing God service! We are close to that time now! Are you being "seduced" into joining this crowd?

It is interesting to note the Democratic Party, as early as 1912, began to woo the votes of these Eastern immigrants. In the early part of this century, these Eastern immigrants were for the most part "liberals and radicals". They flocked to the Democrat Party for this was the group which gave them monetary aid. They can be described by the distinguished Khazar Jew, Louis Brandeis, who

was named to the Supreme Court by President Wilson, he envisioned "a new cooperative one-world order!" (Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 11, pp.495-499. He was an active Zionist!) He was also an active factor in influencing Wilson into getting America involved in World War I."

Although Britain, had promised the Palestinian Arabs self-rule, because of their help in defeating the Turks, Wilson was readily won over to Brandeis' scheme for a Jewish homeland in Palestine, which had already received favorable attention in Britain, although neither country had the moral or legal authority to give Arab owned territory to the Jews.

An article appearing in **THE JEWISH CHRONICLE**, Feb. 2, 1936 titled **THE ORIGIN OF THE BALFOUR DECLARATION**, said that certain representatives of the French and British governments had been convinced that the best and possibly only way America could be persuaded to enter the war was by promising the Jews a homeland in Palestine.

It was the flood of liberal votes from these Eastern Europeans that raised the Democrat Party to a majority status and under which this nation has gone through the most drastic decline in our history. Under this Democratic control we have fought our last four wars, none of them were for the interests or protection of the American people, but put our national wealth in the hands of the International Jewish bankers.

The first spectacular victory of these non-Christian European influenced Democrats came within nine months after Roosevelt had been elected, when he recognized the Communist Government of Russia.

This was followed, down through the years by the "sellout" of American interests at Yalta, Potsdam, Teheran; in Hungary, Cuba, China, and our betrayal of Taiwan; then the "sellout" "no-win" wars in Korea and Viet Nam; the "sellout" of Rhodesia and South Africa, the debacle in Iran, Afghanistan and Iraq. All of these under United Nations control, which means International Zionist control.

Dean Acheson, who had served in the Jewish law firm of Brandeis, and then became a "big wheel" in forming America's Foreign Policy, capped his treason to America in 1939, when he became a paid lawyer for Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin in America. His service to Communist causes reads like a eulogy for treason, which has probably been unmatched since, with the exception of the "double-agent" Henry Kissinger who is still doing his "dirty work" for the One World crowd!

Many Patriotic, well-informed Americans in the State Department and the American Federation of Labor, pleaded with FDR not to recognize the Soviet Union. But puffed up by his own importance, and egged on by the powerful clique of Marxist-Fabian Socialist-Zionist Jews in his Administration, most of whom posed as "liberal intellectuals", he signed his name to the franchise which gave official America recognition to this "enemy of mankind". Without Congressional approval, he made a treaty with the Soviet Union which allowed them to establish an embassy in the United States, with full diplomatic immunity, which immediately became the "hotbed" of Soviet espionage, under Jewish supervision, and has remained so ever since.

It was Soviet Foreign Commissar Maxim Litvinov, the plunderer of Estonia, and the Kremlin's first agent for socializing England, who received "red carpet" treatment in Washington, D.C., from Roosevelt. Then they sat down with Roosevelt, after Acheson and the Khazar Jew Morgenthau had done the "spadework for treason". This was the deal which led America to the brink of disaster in World War II, and contributed to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of young Americans.

After this nefarious deal was consummated, large numbers of naturalized Jews and their associates were infiltrated into the State Department by appointment or through Civil Service. It is interesting to note that a large percent of those who "feathered their nests" through treason, were Americans, of Eastern European background, who sold their "American birthright", for a "stinking mess of socialist red beans and rice!"

By the time World War II began, the communist infiltration of our State and Agriculture Departments had reached the point, that when Martin Dies, head of the House Committee on Un-

American Activities warned Roosevelt about this. He was shouted down as Roosevelt screamed at him: "I am no more a Communist than you are; but there is no danger from communism in this country. Some of my best friends are communists"

When the unyielding Dies reiterated his warning, F.D.R.'s climatic argument was: "We need Jewish votes!"

Time and time again, Dies was called to the White House, being alternately threatened and cajoled to "stop annoying the communists in our government".

Probably the greatest infiltration of American interests took place during the days of the Atomic Project, where a heavy level of Eastern European Jews were employed. The Khazarians were conspicuous in this agency during the 1940's and 50's. (Please don't get upset with me, I'm just telling you the facts!)

At this time the Soviet Union was in a furor over our development of the bomb and were doing everything humanly possible to get their hands on the secret.

The influence of this heathen Talmudic ideology reached its peak in-mid 1951, when Khazar Milton Katz was placed at the helm of U.S. Foreign Policy in Europe; the Jewess Anna Rosenberg was placed in charge of the manpower requirements of the Armed Forces; Manly Fleischman was made Administrator of Defense Production, and Nathan Feisinger, was named as Chairman of the Wage Stabilizing Board. These were all Khazar Jews, and it was under their control, that we saw American "principles begin to "slide down the drain".

The man appointed by President Harry Truman to head the "Committee on Religious and Moral Welfare and Character Guidance in the Armed Forces", was a Jewish rabbi named Frank Weil, a New York lawyer and President of the National Jewish Welfare Board. Is it any wonder that under chaplains, that they could not use the name of Jesus Christ in their Weekly Character Guidance classes? I saw this with my own eyes, as I was a Company Commander of a Replacement Company in Tokyo during this period.

It is very possible that the top Khazarian in our Government in this post-war period was Vienna born Felix Frankfurter, who headed a nefarious group of anti-American, anti-Christian Khazars composed of Alger Hiss, Lee Pressman, Benjamin Cohen (Truman's Senior Assistant), David Lilienthal (Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission), Nathan Margold, Donald Hiss, Milton Katz, and former Secretary of State Robert Patterson. All these men worked directly under Felix Frankfurter and showed themselves to be violently anti-American in their actions.

Another powerful Khazar who was frequently called to the White House to counsel the President, was Isador Rubin, later appointed by the President to a position in the United Nations.

Then there was Leo Pasvolsky, the Russian-born Khazar who rose to power in the State Department; there was Samuel Rosenberg who wrote many of F.D.R.'s speeches; there was Henry Morgenthau, Secretary of the Treasury and sponsor of the vicious Morgenthau Plan for Germany's destruction after the war; there was Hubert Lehman, Director on UNRRA, who diverted many of its funds to Soviet satellites.

Doesn't it seem strange to you, in spite of the praises sung by men like Jack Van Impe, that so many Jewish names can be found in the top echelons of America's traitors? Yet many of our good Christian people, including the majority of our Christian pastors who should know better, will accuse me of being anti-Semitic, because I tell you the truth about these enemies of Christ and America. Unfortunately I can't change the facts to please them or you. "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"

In his personal diary, Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, recorded that he told our Ambassador to Britain, Joseph Kennedy, that Prime Minister Chamberlain had told him: "It was America under the leadership of world Jewry, which forced England into war with Germany". Of course you didn't

read about this in the controlled press.

In 1950, Forrestal argued with Democratic Party leaders saying: "No group in this country should be permitted to influence our Foreign Policy to the point where it interferes with our national security". Immediately he came under vicious attack from the Zionists. Bernard Baruch, then advisor to the President, warned Forrestal of the possibility of personal retaliation if he continued in his America First course!

There is much evidence, most of which was suppressed, that Forrestal was murdered to shut him up!

Before Forrestal died, Congressman F. D. Roosevelt, Jr., expressed fear that the Democratic Party would lose votes because of Forrestal's strong "anti-Semitic" stand. The Secretary angrily retorted: "I think it's about time that somebody should give some consideration as to whether we might lose America!"

About this time in Europe, Hitler, feeling that he was surrounded by British-French-Soviet encirclement decided on desperate measures and declared a policy of "guns instead of buffer!" This was his reaction to Jewish treachery within Germany, that caused her bitter hatred from world Jewry. Any honest study of this period will show that World War II was caused by American foreign policies, in support of the U.S.S.R., which were guided by Khazarian advisors.

In Proverbs 25:5, we read these interesting words: "Take away the wicked from before the king (presidents) and his throne (the government) will be established in righteousness". This has proven true in every Administration since Jewish interests took over control of our economy in 1913.

One of our top military leaders, who understood this problem, I believe, was my favorite commander, Gen. George Patton. He recognized the dangers from Zionist Communism as far back as 1943, and hated it with every fiber of his magnificent being. He made an astute statement which got him into "hot water", when he said: "We are fighting on the wrong side in this war". He realized that Communism was much more of a world threat to our freedom, than that posed by the Third Reich. But the truth was "politically incorrect!"

Many Americans look on Harry Truman as one of our best Presidents because of the stand he took against the communists in Korea. Yet an honest evaluation of his Administration will show that he did more to strengthen the Communist position at the Potsdam Conference than any man we have ever had in the Oval Office.

An objective study of World War II will show that we did not fight this war to stop the advance of Naziism. It was not fought to "make the world safe for democracy". America received absolutely nothing of value from a war that cost us 407,316 deaths, according to the 1996 World Almanac, and 670,846 other casualties, and cost the American taxpayer an estimated \$466-billion. Everything of benefit went to the Zionist-Communist forces who took over most of Europe and enslaved over a billion people in Asia, all under Khazar leadership. Is it any wonder Jesus told their forefathers:

"Ye are of your father the devil. He was a murderer from the beginning", (John 8:44). Is it any wonder when their children follow in the footsteps of their fathers?

Most of the facts I have given you have been deliberately withheld from the American people, especially Christian Americans. Why? Could it possibly be that if decent American knew what was happening, history would repeat itself and we would "kick the Khazar money changers out of our national temple?" They cannot afford for our people to know the truth, so they smother it under cries of "anti-Semitism," and "hate monger", while they continue their nefarious plans for world conquest.

Even worse than deliberately withholding the truth, is their deliberately slanting of the news. A good case in point was the slaughter of the Israeli athletes at the Olympic games in Munich in 1972, by eight Palestinian guerillas. The New York Times used terms such as **MURDER IN MUNICH; ARAB FANATICS; HOMICIDAL HATRED; INDISCRIMINATE MURDER.** Yet when the

Israeli air force shot down a Libyan civilian plane that strayed over Israeli territory in a blinding sandstorm, killing all 74 people aboard, the same New York Times termed it as a **TRAGIC, HORRIFYING BLUNDER!**

I, could fill a book with examples of how by deliberately slanting news in the media and on television, the Zionists always manage to have it slanted in their favor.

Even Americans traveling to Palestine, in Christian groups, are given the full propaganda treatment. They are met by Israeli guides who hate their King, and who give them the benefit of Zionist propaganda free of charge. They also in many instances have "preacher guides", who have sold out to Zionist interests! Many of the popular TV evangelists who are openly Pro-Zionist, promote these trips on a regular basis. These naive Christians are not told about the bitter Israeli persecution of Arab Christians in their own land, or of the Zionist hatred for our Savior.

Most Christians have been led by their pastors to believe that the Israeli are a deeply religious people, with a deep sense of the prophetic elements of the Old Testament. This is false! From their own sources we learn that over 60% of them are agnostic or outright atheists!

I have never advocated hatred of the Jewish people, but I do demand that our Christian people be given the full truth about them, and that we are not required to "swallow the unmitigated swill that is coming from the media and our sold-out pulpits".

I have never heard of any preacher guide, who has taken his flock to Palestine to hear the Arab side of the story.

A few years ago, Walter Cronkite, the CBS news guru stated: "My job is not to tell the truth. I am an opinion molder! This is the main function of the Jewish controlled media in 1996.

This same false Jewish propaganda can be seen on TV and in the movies, both of which are Jewish controlled. Movies such as the **DAIRY OF ANNE FRANK** and **HOLOCAUST**, which are called documentaries and advertised to the American people as being true, have been disclosed as planned frauds. I will not go into this, except that Jewish statistical figures clearly show that Hitler could not have killed 6-million Jews in Germany. I have a copy of the **AMERICAN JEWISH YEARBOOK OF 1930-31**, which shows on pps. 226-227 that the Jewish population of Europe, excluding Russia and Scandinavia, was under 3-million. We know that many Jews escaped from Germany and settled either in Palestine, or the Promised Land of America. Yet the figure of 6-million Jews murdered by the Nazis, is regularly quoted by Christian pastors who should know better. This 6-million "hoax" has been one of the greatest Zionist "fund raisers" in America, as naive Christians have accepted it "hook, line and sinker", and you are labeled an "Anti-Semitic or a hate monger" if you show people the truth! This same propaganda is now being inserted in our school books, where few books written before 1940 are available for their study, and everything must be "politically correct!"

Ask yourself why the anti-Jewish statements of Martin Luther, the great Protestant Reformer, have been expunged from Lutheran Seminaries, and why the warnings of great Americans like Benjamin Franklin and George Washington regarding Jews and their interests, have been removed from public perusal?

Secretly and publicly, in the press, in the school system, in government, and sadly enough in the Christian church, White Christians in particular are downgraded at every opportunity and are being replaced in positions of responsibility by alien non-Christians. There must be a reason!

A good example is the recent pitiable effort by the Southern Baptists, America's largest Protestant Christian group, as they apologized to the Blacks for the part their forefathers of 200 years ago, played in bringing the Blacks to America as slaves. They were very careful not to explain how these first slaves were purchased from Black Chieftains in Africa, with rum distilled in Jewish distilleries in New England; how they were shipped to America on Jewish owned ships, and sold in Jewish owned and operated Slave Markets. Nothing was said about the fact that many of these sad people would have been eaten by their own kind, if they had remained on their mother soil, and that every

Black Republic on the African Continent today, is far worse off than it ever was when it was under White Colonial control. These truths are never given to our people. Why? Could it be that they do not want our people to know the truth, for today, as in the time of Christ to know the "truth will set men and women free!"

Why, knowing what the Bible teaches to the contrary, has once Christian America appointed non-whites, aliens and foreign born Jews to high positions of responsibility in our government? I'm sure that many of our pastors know how this is in direct conflict with God's Word, as found in Deut. 17:15 - "Thou shalt in any wise set him king (President) over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set as king (President) over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother (kinsman)".

Could this be one reason why the Christian Identity message is so bitterly fought by Christian churches in America? They do not want their White Christian people to know they are Israelites who still operate under God's Law?

Why do we find inter-racial marriage encouraged by Christian groups, and by men like Dr. Billy Graham, when God's Word teaches that it is wrong? Why has Christian American put foreigners who can hardly speak the language, such as the atheist Jew Henry Kissinger, into high positions in our government? Don't try and tell me that those Old Testament writings were only for the Jews. There were no people called Jews anywhere on earth when they were written about 1450 BC.

In Joel 2:17, we find a prayer for our White Israel people: "Spare Thy people O Lord, and give not Thine inheritance to reproach, that the heathen shall reign over them; wherefore should they say among the people, where is their God?" This is what has happened in America, as we have allowed the heathen, Christ haters to take control.

Have you ever wondered why the government deliberately subsidizes the birth rate among non-whites in America, while the White, mostly Christian population is constantly lectured about the dangers of over population? Why is most of the Welfare money, which is strangling our economy going into the pockets of people who often refuse to help themselves, and look on it as their right, rather than as a short term aid measure? It is the alien interests in America, headed by the Jewish lobby, that is destroying us and why most American Christians are unaware of the dangers posed by these aliens. Can you give me a logical answer to why this is happening? I sincerely doubt it!

Many of my readers from Fundamental churches will immediately place the horrible label of "anti-Semite or hate monger!" on me for speaking these truths! If you don't your pastors are bound to do so!

When I learned the truth about the Jews, over fifteen years ago, I went with it to my pastor of a Fundamental Baptist church. We had been close friends and I had supported him financially on a number of occasions when he had got into trouble. But when I showed him the truth about the Jews, out of the Bible, he immediately labeled me as an "apostate", although he could not argue any points from the Word. He did manage, within a two week period to turn every Baptist preacher in the State of Mississippi against me, and many of these were men I had called friend, and who I had held successful revivals for. In the over fifteen years I have been in the Kingdom Movement, and taught the Identity truth, not one of these Christian (?) leaders, who have been so loud in condemning me, has ever come to me and said: "Brother Mohr, would you sit down with me and let me show you out of God's Word where you are wrong!" Not a one! In fact they are scared to death of even meeting me and avoid me wherever possible.

You may try and remind me, as many others have done of God's Covenant with Abram in Gen. 12:3, in which He said: "I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him who curseth thee . . ." But God wasn't speaking to a Jew. Abraham never was a Jew in spite of everything your pastor may have told you. There were no people anywhere on earth called Jews until 1200 years after the time of Abraham, when they first show up in 2 Kings 16:6, fighting against Israel.

My pastor reminded me that "God has been good to America because we have been kind to the Jews," until I pointed out that the days of America's greatest decline in every area have come since we recognized that little "bastard state of the Israeli" in 1947. Then he "lost his cool and kicked me out of his office"!

We need to realize that the Bible is very careful to differentiate between Israelites and Jews, they are not one and the same. The Jewish Encyclopedia recognizes this. But it is something most fundamental that evangelical preachers have not learned. There are a very few Jews from the Sephardim group, sometimes called Mediterranean Jews, who have some of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins. These were the Jews Jesus confronted in John 8. Their connection with Abraham was through Esau/Edom. (To find what God thinks of them and their final end, read Malachi 1:2-4).

The reason most pastors will not accept the truth, and become angry with anyone who tries to show it to them, is because they have been propagandized for years in their seminaries, where Jewish professors taught them that Jews and Israelites are one and the same, and that the people we now call Jews, are indeed the Chosen People of the Old Testament.

A well known Jewish author, Alfred Lilienthal once said that this was something of a phenomenon, that most Jewish people had less of Abraham's bloods in their veins, than their Gentile neighbors.

Have you ever heard a fundamental or evangelical pastor preach on Rev. 2:9, 3:9, where the risen Lord spoke about "those who say they are Jews, and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan?" I sincerely doubt it! I never heard such a message in over fifty years in a Judeo-Christian church. Have you ever been honest enough to wonder why you can criticize a Catholic, or a Protestant, or a Mormon, or a Seventh Day Adventist, and little will be said about it. But criticize a Jew, even when you are right in your criticism and "all hell breaks loose".

Have you ever wondered why any person who is anti-communist, will invariably be labeled by the media as "anti-Semite?" This was what drove me into an in-depth study of Judaism. For twelve years I was a speaker on the American Opinion Speaker's Bureau of the John Birch Society. The principle theme in the 70's was the danger from communism. Yet when I lectured on topics such as "Gun Control;" "Abortion"; "Sex Education in the Schools"; the "United Nations", etc., invariably the Jewish owned and controlled media labeled me as a "neo-Nazi, Fascist, anti-Semitic, hater, and Jew-baiter". Yet I had never mentioned Jews, Judaism, or Zionism and in those days was still infected with the Judeo-Christian poison that these enemy of mankind were God's Chosen. During the Vietnam War years, I worked the college lecture circuit, where I came into 25 confrontations, some violent, with the radicals who were tearing our colleges apart; men like Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman. On every occasion, these radicals were led by young Jews from wealthy families. It "bugged" me enough that I spent the summer of 1979 studying this seeming Jewish love for communism and found that their leaders reveled in it! The leading American Rabbi at that time, Rabbi Stephen Wise, when asked what he thought about communism replied: "Some call it Communism, I call it Judaism!" My study revealed, to my satisfaction at least, that the Jewish anti-Christ's revered by the Judeo-Christian church, could not possibly be "true Israel," but were instead those our Savior spoke about in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, when He condemned "Those who say they are Jews, and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan". What kind of a catastrophe it will take to show Judeo Christians the fallacy of their position is beyond me, but it will come if they persist in "helping the ungodly, and loving them that hate the Lord"! (2 Chron. 19:2)

When the Zionists in Palestine murdered Count Bernadotte of Sweden in Palestine in 1948. One of the leaders of the Jewish Stern gang of Jewish terrorists said: "We killed him because of his declared intention of turning Jerusalem into an International city. He was our enemy"! Can you imagine what would happen if a Gentile did this to a Jewish leader who expressed his hatred of our Savior? Suppose Christian Americans said: "We must eliminate all the Jews, because they want to destroy Christianity and turn America into a Socialist nation". Would we be justified in the eyes of God if we did this? Can you imagine the reaction of the Zionist controlled press if this happened?

FBI records are filled with incidents where Zionist terrorists have bombed or desecrated Jewish synagogues in order to put pressure on Jews who were reluctant to support their plans. Yet these facts are suppressed in the controlled media, and are often reported as terrorist "anti-Jewish" incidents.

Why are so-called fundamental and evangelical Christian churches so adamant in seeking to befriend those who hate their Lord? Why do people like Dr. Jerry Falwell and Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe, back the people they know hate their Lord and are dedicated to the destruction of everything they say they believe in? Must God put a curse on this nation, because His Christian people are supporting His enemies. That's what 2 Chronicles 19:2 says.

The American public, Christians in particular are entitled to know the truth. Our pastors should be in the forefront of giving their people the truth, instead they are guilty of concealing it. We **MUST** demand truth from them, from our government, from our schools, but most of all from our pulpits. In Jer. 23:22, we are told: "but if they (the pastors) had stood in My counsel, and had caused My people to hear My words, then they should have turned from their evil ways, and from the evil of their doings". This has not happened in America, and with 50-million "born again" Christians, this nation is headed for hell faster today than at any time in our existence. Why? It is because we have not received the full truth from our churches.

During the 46 years the Israeli State has been in existence, terrorism against the Palestinians, especially Arab Christians has been the Jewish "modus operandi". They are the only nation who have reveled in having as their leaders known terrorists such as Begin and Rabin, who have been played up by our government and church leaders as "men of peace!" Yet Begin bragged publicly about killing more than 300 Arabs with his own hands. Many Jews were disgusted by his actions, yet few had the courage to speak up about them for fear of A.D.L. retaliation.

The United States, under President Truman swung full force behind this gang of murderers in 1948, and Truman was quoted as saying: "We need to help the people of Israel, since they have proved themselves in the best traditions of our hardy pioneers and the highest standards of Western civilization". He never had the "guts" to define what he meant by "the best traditions and highest standards of Western civilization", unless he was referring to the earliest American gangsters who murdered and robbed the Indians, or of "cut-throats" like Quantrell's gang, from Truman's backyard, who murdered, robbed, and raped during the War Between the States. That's the same class the Zionists are in today!

The liberal politicians greed to obtain Zionist votes and money for their Democratic Party, has cost us the loyalty of at least twelve Arab nations which were our former friends and which are much closer to Christianity in their religious beliefs than the atheist Khazar Jews! The Moslems at least look on Jesus Christ as a great prophet and revere Him as such, while the one's our Judeo-Christian churches back, call Him an "illegitimate bastard!"

A good example of how Americans have prostituted themselves to Jewish interests can be seen in a statement made in 1974, during the gubernatorial campaign of Hugh Carey in New York. He told Zionist Premier Rabin: "Don't pay any attention to the polls; we are behind what Israel does, no matter what they do!"

There would have been a time in our history when he would have been "tried for treason" for such a remark, but in New York they made him their governor.

Probably the greatest mistake ever committed by an American President took place at the end of World War II, when at Yalta, F.D.R. a dying President, with the Jewish traitor Alger Hiss at his side, and equally traitorous Gen. George Marshall in attendance, consented to the brutality of allowing Stalin to use millions of war prisoners as slave laborers, in direct contravention of all rules of the Geneva Convention. At least a million of these unfortunates died in Stalin's slave labor camps. From that time until this, when we are in an unheard of period of Jewish power in Washington, the same Khazar element which took over Russia, has controlled American politics.

Since it is a known fact that Christianity has been closely allied with the founding and growth of America, it has also become a factor in the national unity of America. The acceptance of the basic tenets of Christianity, were the basis of our Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Our concepts of national honor and integrity, in national as well as individual action, came from and were established on Christian principles.

When America's churches began to tire of their proclaimed duty to be the "salt of the earth", (Matt. 5:13) and transferred their loyalty from the risen Christ to a heathen cult they proclaim as God's Chosen, then public moral decline set in, until today, we are tottering on the brink of destruction.

Most of our churches and their followers come under the accusation of Is. 29:13 and Matt. 15:8, 9 - "This people draweth nigh unto Me with their mouth, and honoreth Me with their lips; but their heart is far from Me, but in vain do they worship Me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men".

Today the greatest threat to America is not from Communist missiles, but comes from the insidious forces, always Jewish controlled, which are working from within, gnawing away at the foundations of America. It comes from church leaders who have prostituted their duty of recognizing Biblical truth and passing it on to their people, refusing to warn them against the enemies who are determined to destroy them, and instead, "cozy up" to these enemies.

Today America is living in the most beautiful house God has ever given to mankind. But those of us who call ourselves Christian have become careless. We have "gone to sleep at the wheel", and in our prosperity, we have allowed the concrete termites to get into the foundation and weaken it. Today our beautiful house is sliding towards the precipice of destruction and the whole world is waiting with bated breath, to see what we will do. Will we head for the basement like intelligent people, get rid of the termites, and shore up the damage they have caused? Will we jump off? or will we ride her down to destruction?

Before I close this message, it is necessary that I bring it "up-to-date" on present Jewish control in America. Most of the following information is taken from Issue No.388, of the weekly newspaper **THE TRUTH AT LAST**, which is considered by the establishment as being "politically incorrect", but which is remarkable in it's expression of the truth.

Under the headline **CLINTON'S CIA HEADS ARE ALL JEWISH!** we read: "The **FORWARD** is a Jewish Marxist newspaper published in New York City. It is one of the most important Jewish newspapers in the country and is a prime indicator of what Jewish leadership is thinking at any given time.

"It's Sept. 29,1995 issue points out that Clinton's new CIA head, John Deutch, is a Jew.

"As soon as he was confirmed, Deutch promptly dismissed all the high-ranking experienced gentile CIA officials and replaced them with a new, all-Jewish staff." (Do you honestly believe this is in the best interests of so-called Christian America?)

"Deutch named the Jew George Tenet, as CIA Deputy Director, the Jew David Cohen as Director of CIA Operations, and the Jewess Nora Slatkin as Executive Director of CIA".

This shocking news has been totally suppressed by the daily newspapers and TV networks. Clinton has actually turned the CIA into a branch of the Israeli **MOSSAD.**"

The loyalty of these Zionist Jews is to the Israeli, not to the United States. Why do Jews, who compose 3% of the U.S. population, constitute 100% of the ruling clique of our Intelligence apparatus? Does this sound healthy to you?

During this same period, called by some "Clinton's Jewish Week", Christian Americans for the most part are unaware of the racial identity of those the President has appointed to lead this country, and this information has largely been concealed by the media.

Those who regularly read Jewish newspapers have been astounded by the high number of Jews who

are now in positions of responsibility in Washington, D.C. There is little doubt, that Clinton believes that the Jews with their vast money power and disciplined organizations can re-elect him. It is evident, in spite of his pose as a Southern Baptist Christian, that he hates those who oppose him and will stoop to the lowest level to remain in power, even to elimination of his opponents if necessary.

Here are some of his latest Jewish appointments:

Evelyn Liberman, White House Deputy Press Secretary.

David Tatel, Federal Appeals Court Judge for the District of Columbia Court of Appeals. He is a Washington lawyer, and an officer in the Anti-Defamation League.

Dick Morris, Clinton's private political advisor, possibly the most powerful Jew in Clinton's entourage.

Todd Stern, Chief White House Aide.

Richard Holbrooke, Asst. Secretary of State. If Clinton is reelected this man will very possibly become Secretary of State.

Robert Rubin, Secretary of the Treasurer, a former corporate officer for the powerful Jewish International Bank, Goldman, Sachs, and Co.

Martin Indyk, an Australian born Jew, was picked as Ambassador to the Israeli.

Adm. Jeremy Boorda, the Navy officer who just committed suicide, who was appointed to take over as Chief of Naval Operations.

Stephen Breyer, a radical Zionist who is Clinton's second Jewish appointee to the Supreme Court.

Madeline Albright, Ambassador to the United Nations.

Madeline Kunin, Deputy Secretary of Education.

Dan Glickman, Secretary of Agriculture.

Charlene Barshefsky, Deputy U.S. Trade Representative.

Ira Magaziner, National Health Care Advisor.

Mickey Cantor, National Trade Representative.

Ellen Hass, Assistant Secretary of Education.

Peter Tarnoff, Under Secretary of State.

Robert Reich, Clinton's Chief Economic Advisor.

Alice Rivlin, Deputy Budget Director.

Of the seven advisors on whom the President relies for advise, five are Jewish; Robert Reich, Ira Magaziner, Robert Shapiro, Samuel Berger, and Michael Mandelbaum.

Many orthodox Jews back the actions of the Jewish assassin of Rabin, Yigal Amir. The U.S. News and World Report stated that the assassin "saw his world of unshakable precepts and unalterable truths coming apart, a feeling shared by many ardently religious Jews who believe that the peace process is nothing less than a demonic challenge to Divine plan. "The West Bank and Gaza belong to the Jews by Biblical commitment", they aver.

An article in the LCM's official **LUTHERANER**, stated: "Luther judges very correctly about the Jews", and states that "The Jews have been drawn away from the Word of God and the simplicity of the scriptures by the nonsense in their Talmud". (The same is essentially true of those Judeo-Christians who back the anti-Christ Jews as God's Chosen).

It goes on to state: "fifty or more years ago some of the orthodox theologians in the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, such as Lutheran Hour speaker, Dr. Walter Maier, did not hesitate to point

out the lies, racism, and immorality promoted by the **TALMUD**. The standard of morality promoted in the Talmud gives the Jews the right to take land away from the Arabs who have owned it for centuries. Today it seems that even many conservative theologians hesitate to expose the Talmud 'for fear of the Jews.'" (I would have to say a hearty **AMEN** to this truthful statement!)

In December 1987, the **CHRISTIAN NEWS**, a "rebel Lutheran newspaper" in St. Louis stated; **THE TALMUD IS STILL THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY FOR JEWS**, and included excerpts from **THE TALMUD UNMASKED, THE SECRET RABBINICAL TEACHINGS CONCERNING CHRISTIANS** by the Rev. I. B. Prantaitia.

A few years ago, a book appeared in Christian bookstores written by Theodore Winston Pike, and even though it promoted some anti-scriptural Israel-First millennialists nothings, there were many good things in it which Christians need to know. He said: "The Talmud, like the Toldoth, enjoys portraying Jesus as a fool in the most humiliating of circumstances. The unedited editions of (Sanhedrin 107b, One of the volumes of the Talmud) says that Jesus was excommunicated from the temple for seducing a woman, and in His ensuing grief and confusion fell down and started worshipping a brick". Christianity is vividly described in the Talmud as being worse than the "most wicked behavior of any Jew".

In Abodah Zarah, 17a (another volume of the Talmud) it says "Rabbi Eleazer Doria did not leave out any harlot in the world without coming to her. . . yet attained forgiveness because he had not committed the unforgivable sin of accepting Christianity". Likewise on p.84: "Incest is a light sin compared to becoming a Christian".

Almost three decades ago, Elizabeth Dillings, who was accused of being anti-Semitic, published her book **THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY**.

She had visited the Soviet Union in 1931 and was shocked by the virulent anti-Christianity of the atheist, Jewish Communist regime.

She begins her book "Bible scholars are aware that Jesus Christ denounced the Pharisees. He said they nullified all the Commandments of God by their traditions. His invective in truth cannot be equalled. All of Matthew 23 is like a whiplash. He likened the Pharisees to a white sepulchre, indeed beautiful outwardly, but "inside full of dead men's bones and of all corruption". He climaxed one after another of His denunciations by calling them "Hypocrites"! He called their religious leaders, the Pharisees: "Children of them who killed the Prophets!"

Dillings noted: "The Talmud's basic law is that only the Pharisee Jew ranks as a man, or human being. All others rank as animals. (This is the meaning of the Yiddish term of contempt, "goyim - a non-Jew animal). Always with Judaism, the Talmud ranks above the Bible in every way."

When Martin Luther, the great preacher of the Reformation read the Talmud, he afterwards wrote **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES** with denunciations that make utterances by the Popes against the Jews, pale by comparison. Today, this book cannot be found in Lutheran Seminaries which bear his name, and the church he founded, for the most part, under Jewish influence, denounces him as an Anti-Semitic hate-monger.

Without any modern day Jewish encyclopedias, or the English Soncino translation of the Talmud, Luther understood perfectly how the Talmud blasphemes and hangs obscene charge on Christ and His followers, often through "double talk". (The Baalam passages of the Talmud are a good example of this). Luther recognized the fact that any Messiah expected by the Jews in the future was to Lead them to power through slaughter of non-Jews. He wrote: "I maintain that in the three Fables of Aesop there is more wisdom to be found than in all the books of Talmudists and Rabbis and more than can ever come from the heart of a Jew. I am not saying too much, but too little! For I see in their writings how they curse the 'goyim' and wish us all evil in their prayers. Thus they call Him (Jesus) the child of a whore, and His mother Mary, a whore .

Reluctantly I must speak so coarsely in opposing this Devil . . . These are the people you folks in the

Judeo-Christian churches, have out on a pedestal by calling them God's Chosen, and contrary to Bible warnings are now supporting with your offerings. (Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". (2 Chron. 19:2)

Shortly before Rabin's assassination, **THE JERUSALEM REPORT**, an Orthodox Jewish newspaper, carried an article written by Rabbi Peter Hirschberg which said: "Yitzhak Rabin does not have long to live. The angels have their orders. Suffering and death await the Prime Minister, or so say the Kabbalists who have cursed him with the 'palsa denura', (Arabic for "lashes of fire!) He's inciting against Judaism says the Jerusalem rabbi who, clad in tefillin read out the most terrifying of curses in the tradition of Jewish mysticism - opposite Rabi n's residence on Yom Kippur.

"The rabbi, who won't have his name published, but identifies himself as a member of the Kach movement (founded by the radical Rabbi Meir Kahane who was assassinated in New York City), says the curse generally works within thirty days. That put the expiring date for Rabin in early November". (Rabin was assassinated on Nov. 4).

This is proof that the ultra-Orthodox of Judaism adhere not only to the literal instructions of Talmudic homicidal hatred, but also to weird cabalistic "black magic!"

Brooklyn Rabbi Abraham Hect, of the ultra-orthodox Lubavictor sect, sanctioned Rabi n's elimination prior to his death. In a speech last June, he warned that it was illegal for Rabin to turn land in the West Bank over to Palestinian control and cited the teachings of Rabbi Maimonides who said that killing those who endangered the Jews was justified. His words were given wide circulation in Jerusalem by government leaders.

It now appears that Orthodox Jewry, long a threat to Christians, now poses a danger to Jews who will not walk the "narrow path of hatred they have marked out!"

The greed and hatred of Jews for true Christianity can be seen in their efforts to control all means of dispensing the truth.

The recent Jewish purchase and change in Walt Disney Enterprises is a good example. Walt Disney was aggressively anti-communist and was aware of the Jewishness of communism. Today, he would "turn over in his grave", if he learned that left-wing billionaire Jew Michael Eisner, was the current owner of Disney Films, and that he is already churning out Anti-Christian pro-homosexual propaganda such as the movie **PRIEST** (about a homosexual Catholic priest). This smirking Jew is today making a mockery of the Disney name and everything he stood for.

Eisner recently hired Luren Loyed, a producer of X-rated lesbian films, to produce "dykeish" films for Disney. Recently he promoted "homo day", at Disney World in Orlando, Florida, where Christian families were treated to a spectacle of open homosexual behavior, the likes of which could not be seen outside of New York City or San Francisco.

Eisner hired Victor Salva, of the independent Disney Affiliate, Caravan Pictures, a "convicted child molester", to direct the movie, **POWDER!**

When complaints began to flood in, Jew spokesman Roger Bimbaum whined: "The man (Salva) is trying to do good now . . . if he has something to contribute to society, and it happens to be in film, let him do that... He paid for his crime, he paid his debt to society". Salva had video-taped himself having oral sex with a 12-year-old girl and three of six previous charges he had pled guilty to. Prosecutors noted that Salva, like many other pedophiles, "sought out positions through which they could contact young children". He claimed to be a writer of children's books, and had worked at a day care center. As a long time producer of wholesome family films, Disney would have been horrified to know that his good name was being used by deviates to infect America with their agenda. If you were to study the filth in the Babylonian Talmud, you would understand why Jews gravitate to it and it is very possible that the Jew controlled **NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**, will soon require your children to view these films as part of their "sex education" classes.

Several New York City public school officials have been found to be members of **NAMBLA** (North American Man-Boy Love Association), which encourages homosexual love between grown men and under aged boys - strangely enough, both of the men convicted have been Jews.

It is also interesting to note, that **THE JEWISH WEEKLY** for Oct. 28, 1993 stated: "A greater percentage of immigrants from the former Soviet Union received some form of government financial assistance in the last ten years than did immigrants from other countries.

"The study found that 15,068 Soviet refugees. 38.6% of all Soviet immigrants received assistance. Most of these are believed to be Jewish.

"By contrast, the Korean community, considered to be a model immigrant group, had a 5.9% who received government assistance, while only 0.9% of the recent Irish immigrants received help.

"For the sake of this study, public assistance included such entitlements as refugee aid, Medicaid, Social Security and food stamps. Immigrants from Russia are the only ones of 22 immigrant groups studied who have refugee status. Refugees are entitled to food stamps and Medicaid". This is the brazen position taken by the Jewish vampires who prey on our good will. I am not writing this to cause you to hate Jewish immigrants, but to show you how you are being used by International Zionists, while at the same time they hate you as a Christian.

How many American know about this "ripoff", that according to Diana Aviv, Director of the Jewish Community Federation's Washington office has admitted that while other racial groups non-profit agencies received 35% of their funds from the government, the Jews received 41%. In New York City, this skyrockets to 62% or \$1 2.4-billion. It should be noted that the Jews who run these "nonprofit" agencies are paid salaries ranging in the six figure rate!

Jews from Russia are flooding into this country at the rate of 40,000 per year. It appears the Jews in America, running their "non-profit" welfare agencies, know exactly how many Jews will be persecuted. A law boosted through Congress by Jewish Senator Frank Lautenberg, (D-NJ) requires that our immigration agents accept the claims of Russian Jews without verification.

Many of these Jewish immigrants have been in America for five or more years. They often have relatives holding down good jobs who could help them, but they demand government assistance. They are the only immigrant group who can immediately draw a considerable sum when they arrive and go on immediate welfare. As a result America has become the "Land of Promise" for world Jewry, rather than the little country of the Israeli in Palestine.

Adding to a general dislike of Judaism, we must look at what appears to be the unconstitutionality of various state laws which recognize and give enforcement powers to various Jewish community organizations over Kosher food. A Federal Appeals Court in Maryland has struck down one such law as "violation of the First Amendment separation of church and state".

Very few non-Jews understand what it means to have a product verified as Kosher.

There is no law among Jews requiring that they eat only food certified by a Rabbi. Until the 1920's only meat could be defined as "kosher". For meat to be "kosher", a rabbi, called a "shoothim" would cut the beast's throat and allow it to flop around the slaughter house until it bled to death.

"Shechita", or Kosher slaughter, has been condemned as being inhumane and is banned in Sweden. Such practices were rare outside of heavy Jewish communities such as New York City, Los Angeles and Miami.

The practice of putting a kosher seal (usually a U or K) on foodstuffs originated as a marketing ploy in New York by Jews advertising to Orthodox Jews. Food labeled as "kosher" would be advertised over a Yiddish language radio station. None of the products were actually inspected by a rabbi, but received a **K** or **U** to certify that they were "kosher".

This business prospered and its founder, Joseph Jacobs, saw bigger profits in linking his company with the Jewish religion. Employing a group of Jewish rabbis, he formed a group called **THE**

COMMITTEE FOR THE FURTHERANCE OF TORAN OBSERVANCE. The success of this group spawned several competitive Jewish groups, including one who uses the U as it's "hechser" (kosher seal of approval).

Today, there are more than a dozen major 'kosher certification groups' in the country who for a fee, from a food company, will allow their seal to be placed on it's product. Of course the gullible 'goyim', is the one who "picks up the tab for this "Jewish rakeoff". The Jew, operating under Talmudic law, will take everything he can get from the Gentile, either by illegal practices such as this kosher business, Foreign Aid in the billions to the Israeli, or money you gullible Christians give to them through your Judeo-Christian church. All the time, their leaders are doing everything possible to destroy what you say you believe in. Makes sense, doesn't it? Sort of like planned religious suicide!

I have hit on only a few Jewish practices which are common in this country, and which eventually will lead to another Jewish expulsion, when you "brainwashed" Christians learn how you have been deceived! There are going to be some **TRAITORS** in the pulpits who will also have some frightening moments when the truth gets out!

It is also interesting to note how the Anti-Defamation League wrote to the governors of 28 states **DEMANDING**, that new legislation be implemented outlawing participation in a para-military organization. (Of course this will not effect militant Jewish organizations such as the Jewish Defense League, which according to the FBI, carry out more terrorist activity in America than any other group). It is interesting to note that many of these para-military groups have been investigated by Congress and have not been found in violation of any Federal Statute. In fact they are protected under our Constitution.

Much of the effort to ban guns is being carried out under Jewish pressure, The One Worlders, headed by the International Jewish Banking bandits, **KNOW** that before they can institute their New World Order in North America, our people **MUST** first be disarmed. Become active in the battle to secure your rights as an American under the Second Amendment. Make sure your family understands the necessity of having weapons for their protection, not only against common criminals, but more important against the criminals in the World Government who seek to take away our means of defense. **REMEMBER**, the Second Amendment was not written to protect your rights to go hunting, or fire your weapon on a gun range. It was written as a last ditch stand against any repressive government, which turned from being a "servant of the people", into an "insatiable monster who seeks to control us!" As proven by the present Administration!

There is a move underway now in the Jew controlled Clinton Administration and his Zionist One World bankers, to terminate the National Guard. They want to eliminate all National Guard combat troops in a series of steps which will begin with dropping 110,000 sometime near the end of this year. The excuse of course, is to "save money". But while a few million might be saved by doing this, this same Administration is wasting billions in their support of the One World United Nation Forces, who are to become the "bully boys", of the New World Order.

During past years, the military has had a huge reserve in the National Guard, as a hedge against any enemy attack. Now the Pentagon, again under Zionist pressure, is planning to eliminate \$1-billion a year in pay, training and equipment costs, and to decertify the 386,000 Army National Guard. We have a beautiful example in Switzerland, which scares the Internationalists.

In this little country, which has often been surrounded by enemy in the past, every adult is required by law to have a military type weapon, one with automatic fire capability, stored in their residence with a supply of ammunition and available at a moment's notice. Each adult male through the age of 55, is required to take part in annual military training, and the Swiss women are required to support and take part in civil defense activities. With this sort of intelligent outlook, the Swiss people have never been conquered in modern times.

Today, we have no Civil Defense capable of any substance and we will be left to take care of

ourselves in case of a "worst case scenario". While some plans have been made to protect government and business "big shots", in case of an attack, you as an American citizen are not included in their plans.

Significant elements of eight National Guard Divisions are located in 25 states which control 363 electoral votes, so the battle is not yet over, if concerned Americans will wake up and take a stand!

Contact Rev. G. V. Montgomery (D-MS) at (202) 225-2403 or the Federal Building at PO Box 5618, Meridian, MS 39301, and Edward Philbin, Executive Director of the National Guard Association, 1 Massachusetts Ave., N.W. Washington, DC. 20001, (202) 789-0031, to see how you can help!

The conspirators want to shut down all live ammunition training and transfer the few men remaining from combat units to "supply and support" operations.

The National Guard has served in many emergency operations throughout the years and is a vital part of our National Defense. We **MUST** not allow the enemy to succeed in disbanding it.

While I have spent many pages spelling out the International Zionist threat to Christian America, I want you to understand that the Jews and aliens are not the **CAUSE** of our problems. They are the **EFFECT** of White Israel disobedience, (read Deut. 28 for confirmation). We who care about America's future and that of our children must never lose hope. We must proceed with boldness and joy, knowing that God has promised us victory, if we will put our faith in Him, and **OBEY!** Many Christians believe that America has "passed the point of no return". I cannot accept this. To do so would make God out to be a liar!

In the Old Testament, 2 Chron. 7:14, is a verse which many of you know by heart. It is quoted in many churches. Unfortunately very few Christians who quote it are willing to put feet under it and watch it work. It says: "If **MY** people (true Israel) which are called by My name (Christian), shall **HUMBLE** themselves, and **PRAY**, and **SEEK** My face, and **TURN** from their wicked ways, then will I **HEAR** from heaven, and will **FORGIVE** their sin, and will **HEAL** their land". No "ifs", "and's", or "buts", about it! (The emphasis is mine!)

I firmly believe that if as little as one-fourth of the people in American, who go by the name of Christian, would "fall in love with their king to the point where they would obey Him", then we would see God work in miracles, as He did with our forefathers in Egypt.

But Christians **MUST** get out of their "spiritual foxholes", where they have been passively hiding, waiting for Christ to come back and Rapture them out of the mess caused by their apathy, it would give new life to the few patriotic men and women we still have left in government. It would free Americans from the haunting fear which now hangs like a poisonous pall over this land.

In Alan Paton's book, **CRY BELOVED COUNTRY**, he has written these words which should be an inspiration to every American who cares:

I shall no longer ask myself is this or that expedient, but only if it is right. I shall do this, not because I am noble or unselfish, but because life slips away, and because I need for the rest of my journey a star which will not play me false ... a compass that will not lie! I do it because I am no longer able to aspire to the highest with one part of me and deny it with another."

This star is our faith in **YAHWEH** God; this compass is His **WORD, YASHUA, the CHRIST**, which was "made flesh and dwelt among us", and who can once again bring us back into the paths of righteousness and with this to the true greatness God has in store for those who love and obey Him. Then and only then can we realize His promise in Isaiah 54:17 - "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord!"

Battle For The Truth!

(Christianity vs. Judeo-Christianity)

By Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.

A number of months ago, I received a booklet in the mail from Canada, it was titled **CHRISTIANITY VS. JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY**. There was no author's name or address on it. But it contained such vital information for the well being of white Christian Americans and Canadians, that I decided to use it as the basis for this book titled **THE BATTLE FOR TRUTH**. If anyone knows the name of the author and his address, I would appreciate it, as I'd like to contact him.

It has only been in recent times, that after the people we today know as Jews, became familiar with Christian literature, they began to name their religion **JUDAISM**. Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the main Jewish leaders in the United States a few years ago, stated that when the Jews (Judeans) returned to Jerusalem from Babylon about 536 BC., they brought with them the teachings which became known as the **BABYLONIAN TALMUD**. "This was the end of Hebrewism, and the beginning of Judaism," the learned Rabbi stated.

As Christians it has become of vital interest that we know what kind of a religion Judaism is. We know it has been accepted by most of the evangelical and fundamental Christians as the religion of Ancient Israel and the Bible. But is it really the religion of the Biblical prophets who over and over again foretold the coming of the Messiah-Savior Jesus Christ? Is it the religion that Jesus and His disciples practiced when He was in His earthly body on this earth? Is it the religion we read about in the pages of the Old Testament? Or is it a cleverly conceived, satanic religion which is so clever, that in the words of Jesus: ". . . if it were possible, they would deceive the very elect." (These "elect" are not Jews, since the Jews are never referred to in the pages of its Holy Writ as "the elect." This term is used only in connection with "true Israel.")

It would be difficult to get a better answer for this thorny question, than by going direct to Jewish sources. Rabbi Bakker writes: "This is not an uncommon impression and one finds it sometimes among Jews as well as Christians - that Judaism is the religion of the Hebrew Bible. It is of course a fallacious impression."

We need to note here, that the **BABYLONIAN TALMUD** is the textbook of modern Rabbinism and is the "heart blood" of the Jewish religion. According to their own leaders, it supercedes the **TORAH** (Books of Moses), or any other religious writing.

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, one of the leading authorities on Judaism asserts: "Phariseeism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes of name. . . the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered."

May I remind you that it was to these Pharisees Jesus Christ, the Son of God, directed His sternest denunciations. In John 10:26, speaking directly to these religious frauds of His day, He said: "But ye (Pharisees) believe not, **BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP...**" (Emphasis mine!) That seems mighty plain to me!

In a serially produced installment of a best-seller by Jewish author Herman Wouk, we find the heading **THE TALMUDIC HEART'S BLOOD OF THE JEWISH FAITH**. He says: "The **TALMUD** is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion.

Whatever laws, customs, or ceremonies we observe - whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reformed or merely spasmodic sentimentalists - we follow the **TALMUD. IT IS OUR COMMON LAW!**" (Unq.)

The beginning of Talmudic literature dates back to the time of the Babylonian exile in the 6th

Century B.C. . . . a thousand years later, in Alexandria, Egypt, these traditions of men were finally set down in codified form.

When all the frills and mystery is removed from the **TALMUD**, it boils down to the "traditions of the elders," which Jesus frequently mentioned in His earthly ministry. (Matthew 15: 3, 6, 9; Mark 7:6-9 13).

In Matthew 15:2, we listen as Christ asks the scribes (lawyers) and the Pharisees: "Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?" In verse 9 He enlarged on this evil; by saying: "But in vain to they (scribes and Pharisees) worship me (God), teaching for doctrines the commandments of men." (This quotation was taken from Isaiah 29:13).

In Mark 7:7 we find this same accusation followed by another in vs. 9 Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition." And in vs. 13, He said that these religious and political leaders "Made the word of God of none effect through their tradition."

The **TALMUD**, did not appear in written form until centuries after the Christian world came into existence. The word **TALMUD** comes from Mishaic Hebrew and means "learning, teaching, instruction." It was at first passed on by word of mouth. By the time it appeared in written form about 500 A.D. it contained much which was viciously anti-Christ and anti-Christian. This has resulted in what today is known erroneously as "anti-Semitism." (I say "erroneous," since the vast majority of those people who today call themselves Jews, are of Turco-Mongolian, rather than Semitic origin).

Nothing is more thrilling to a genuine Christian than to hear the name of Jesus Christ uplifted and exalted and to listen to the marvelous promises made by their King to those who will remain faithful to Him. So, when they hear His wonderful name blasphemed, degraded and associated with filth, their reaction is anger against those who promote such beliefs. Doesn't it seem strange that only one religion in the world attacks the teachings and person of Jesus Christ? The Mohammedans honour Him as a great prophet and other religions recognize Him as a great spiritual leader, only in Judaism is Jesus, the Son of God, degraded and called the "son of a whore."

While the Talmud does not mention Jesus by name, the footnotes and context clearly show that He is the one they refer to. The Jewish Encyclopaedia states that Jewish legends regarding Jesus are found in three sources and all these sources tend to belittle Him by ascribing to Him illegitimate birth, the use of magic and the shameful death of a common criminal. It goes on to say that His mother, the Virgin Mary, was seduced by a Roman soldier from the garrison at Nazareth, named Panthera; Jesus was the result!

After referring to a Talmudic source regarding a dispute between Jesus and the scribes (lawyers), the Jewish Encyclopaedia states: "All the Toledot editions contain a similar story of a dispute which Jesus carried on with the scribes on the grounds that they declared Him to be a bastard." (John 8:41)

They said, "We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God." And Jesus rebutted them in vs. 42, 43 by saying: "If God were your Father, ye would love me; for I proceeded forth and came from God: neither came I of myself but He sent me. Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word."

Again, according to the **TALMUD**, Jesus was supposed to have learned magic while He was in Egypt and the Jewish leaders accused Him of performing His miracles by these means and through the power of Satan. It goes on to say that His disciples healed the sick in the "name of Jesus Pandera." In Matthew 12:24 we read where the Pharisees on seeing His miracles said: ". . . This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub, the prince of devils." Jesus refuted their claim, by saying, vs. 26 - "If Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how then shall his kingdom stand?" And they could not answer Him.

The Talmudic story of the trial, crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus is completely at odds with the Biblical account. The Jewish account denies His resurrection, just as Matthew 28:11-15 explains.

How when the Jewish authorities heard about His resurrection, they paid large amounts of bribe money to the Roman soldiers who had been guarding the grave, and told them to tell the governor, Pontius Pilate, that while they slept, the disciples came and stole His body. It is interesting to note that vs. 15 says: ". . . and this saying is commonly reported among the Jews until this day."

The Jewish report stinks to high heaven for the simple reason that the Romans were very strict about a soldier going to sleep while on guard duty. The penalty was death. Yet the Jewish leaders were said to have bribed Pilate to overlook the dereliction of his soldiers. This was extremely unlikely.

According to Talmudic teachings, Jesus is now in hell. It says: "**A SON** of Titus' sister desired to embrace Judaism and called up from hell by magic, first Titus (a Roman General), then Baalam, and finally Jesus, who were taken together to be the worst enemies of Judaism." (Titus was the Roman general who completely destroyed Jerusalem in 70 AD.)

When Jesus was asked "Who is esteemed in the world?" According to the Talmud He was supposed to have replied: 'The Jews. Further, their well-being; do nothing to their detriment; whoever touches them, touches the apple of God's eye.' " This is the same story the televangelists like the Baptist Jack Van Impe, Jerry Falwell, and Pentecostalist Jimmy Swaggart preach.

Why do the well-known televangelists of the fundamental and charismatic crowds support the State of the Israeli, no matter what they do? The answer is that they have swallowed Jewish propaganda "hook, line, and sinker," and do look on the Jews as the "apple of God's eye." Jerry Falwell has said: "The reason God has been good to America and blessed her, is because she has been good to the Jews." This is an observable lie, for the facts prove differently. The time of America's greatest debacle in every way, economic, political, moral, militarily and spiritually, has been since 1948, when we recognized that "little bastard state in Palestine called the Israeli." It has been "down-hill" for us ever since. I wonder if these Judeo-Christian preachers have ever bothered to read 2 Chron. 19:2, which reads . . . shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee before the Lord."

The Bible does speak about the "apple of God's eye," in Deut. 32:10 and Psalm 17:8, but neither of these Scriptures refer to the Jews, but to Israel, who is a completely different breed.

The Talmudic Jew who is dragged out of hell to parrot the Talmudic line that the Jews are the "apple of God's eye," may be the false Christ, worshipped by the Judeo-Christian, but he is not the Christ of the Bible. In 1 John 2:18 we read: "Little children, it is the last time: and ye have heard that anti-Christ shall come, even now there are many anti-Christ's: whereby ye shall know it is the last time." (Many of these anti-Christ's, false prophets, are standing behind the pulpits of Judeo-Christian churches, leading their Israel people away from the truth of God's Word.)

The time has indeed come, when professing Christians have departed from the faith and are giving heed to "seducing spirits and doctrines of devils," (1 Tim. 4:1).

The same Talmudic passage which refers to Jesus being raised from hell states that His punishment is to be "with boiling hot excrement, since a master of the Jews has said: 'whoever mocks at the words of the Sages, (Jewish religious leaders) is punished with boiling hot excrement.'

The Jewish Encyclopaedia, under the title of **BALAAM** (referring to Jesus) says: "He became the type of false prophet seducing men to lewdness and obscene idolatrous practices . . . and hence also the pseudonym **BAALAM** given to Jesus."

Of Jesus mother, Mary, the **TALMUD** says: "She who was the descendant of princes and governors, played the harlot with carpenters."

Anyone with the slightest degree of perception can see how our moral values have degenerated in the past fifty years. Over a hundred years ago, a French political philosopher named Alexis de Tocqueville, visited the United States. He came to find out how we had had such a phenomenal rise to power in such a short time. On returning to France, he wrote a letter to an American friend in

which he said, among other things: "America is great because she is good; when she ceases to be good, she will cease to be great." We have seen this debacle take place in the past fifty years as moral and spiritual standards have been destroyed by enemy action; in fact by many of these churchmen who call God's enemies, His Chosen People. In this period, we have degenerated from the greatest Republic the world has ever seen, into a Socialist Democracy which is now tottering on the verge of totalitarian dictatorship.

The "thought police" of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League (ADL) have conditioned most of our people to accept the "immoral" as "moral, and "bad" for "good." They have "called evil good, and good evil; have put darkness for light, and light for darkness; have put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter," just as the prophet Isaiah predicted in (5:20). He further clarifies these evil men in vs. 23 when he says. 'Which justify the wicked for rewards (bribes), and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him.'

This is a perfect example of our present, Jewish controlled justice system.

Our morals have been changed as religious leaders, hiding behind the sanctuary of their pulpits, and in God's name, have cooperated with, and supported an ancient religion whose corruption came from the occult practices of ancient Babylon - this was the same religion Jesus Christ fought so vigorously when He was on this earth and which mysteriously and evilly, has become united with the Christian faith under the name Judeo-Christianity.

Historically, the Christian faith has had a high regard for women and little children and has sought to protect them. Jesus warned that anyone who did anything to harm little children who believed on Him, was in danger of "extreme, eternal punishment." In Matthew 18:6, we read where He said: "But those who offend (Greek - "skandalizo" meaning: entrap; entice to sin; offend) one of these little one's which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea." Apparently, according to our Lord, a terrible punishment is reserved for those who deliberately harm little children.

Yet in our society today, "kiddie pornography" is on the upswing and "men-boy" clubs have been formed where grown men have sex with under-aged boys. In almost every case, these programs are sponsored and led by Jews - those people the Judeo-Christian crowd supports. Why?

A look at the Jewish religious book the **TALMUD**, will give you an answer as to the Jewish proclivity towards "illegal, or unnatural sex." If you have a weak stomach, it might be well if you stopped reading right now, for you are sure to be offended by what the **TALMUD** teaches.

Listen to the sages of Judaism, as they state in the **TALMUD**: "When a grown man has had intercourse with a little girl, it is nothing, for when the girl is less than three years old, it is as if one puts the finger into the eye. Tears come to the eye, again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years." Ask yourself why any decent man would want to have sex with a little girl under the age of three. Yet this is instruction to Jewish men, from their holy book. It's nothing short of sickness!

No other major religion in the world teaches that women outside of their faith are "like a piece of raw meat," to be treated as the Jewish man desires. The **TALMUD** abounds with such sickening references.

In Canada, our Israelite neighbor to the north, they are having big problems with the Judeo-Christian concept. A Kitchner, Ontario welfare worker was reinstated recently, after being fired for having lunch-hour sex with a mentally retarded boy who was his client. This government worker had twice been convicted of gross indecency under Canadian Criminal law. His punishment was a one year suspension, but the Grievance Board, ordered that he be paid retro-active pay for the time he had missed. This sort of betrayal of justice and decency is an insult to the people of Canada, who for the most part are a decent, God fearing people. Yet the same scenario is played over and over again in the United States, with the same results.

Here is what the **TRADITION OF THE ELDERS** says about sex between grown men and under-aged boys: "Pederasty (sex between men and boys) with a child below age of nine years is not deemed as pederasty if it is committed with a child of lesser age, no guilt is incurred."

Here is another gem of moral turpitude: "It is necessary to teach concerning one who commits pederasty with a 'terefah,' (a person suffering from an incurable disease which will end in their death). I think that he is as one who abuses a dead person, hence exempt from guilt."

Regarding non-Jews, whom the Christian world often erroneously calls Gentiles, the **TALMUD** teaches: "Only Jews are men . . . Gentiles are not classified as men, but as barbarians. The Gentile nations have few rights since He (God) withdrew His shining, legal protection from them, and transferred their property rights to the Jews."

Non-Jews find themselves in a legal no-win situation when they come before a Jewish judge, who is probably backed by a Jewish Prosecuting Attorney, and very possibly defended by a Jewish court appointed Defense Counsel. The **TALMUD** says: "If a Gentile sue a Jew, the verdict is for the defendant; if a Jew is the plaintiff, he must obtain full damages."

With a high percentage of judges and lawyers being Jews, the non-Jew, particularly if he is a Christian, has little protection from the law since the **TALMUD**, which is the legal law for the Jewish judge, states that he has no property rights and that his possessions are "like unclaimed land in the desert."

The **TALMUD** teaches that "the **TORAH** (laws of Moses) outlaw the issue of Gentiles as that of a beast." Maybe this explains why the majority of abortion mills in Canada and the United States are owned and operated by Jewish doctors. In fact a Jewish Rabbi in the **TALMUD** is quoted as saying: "The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed." (**ABHODAH ZORAH**, 26b). When an orthodox Jew prays, he says: "Blessed be Thou (God) . . . who has not made me a goi" (non-Jew animal).

The **TALMUD** infers that Jews are their own Messiah, to be treated like God and that "He who smites a Jew on the jaw is worthy of death it is as though he had assaulted the Divine Presence." You wonder why Jews are arrogant people? Read their holy book and you need not wonder why!

The **TALMUD** admits that Judaism will only come into power by inflicting much suffering on the Gentiles and they glory in it. They are perfectly willing to use the hordes of "brainwashed" Christians to accomplish their purpose of world control.

One of the ultra-religious sects of Judaism is the **HASIDIM**, who are devotees of mysticism and the occult. They are followers of the **CABALLA** (an esoteric secret doctrine known only to an elite few. It is very similar to the teaching of the higher degrees of **FREEMASONRY**, in fact the **FREEMASONS** get much of their symbolism from Judaism

The Jewish Encyclopedia goes into detail in its explanation of Cabalism, sometimes called **KABBALISM**. It includes magic, sorcery, astrology, the conjuring of demons, transmigration of souls (reincarnation), a non-personal God, and the use of amulets to ward off evil.

Many of the Jewish superstitions have found their way into our Judeo-Christian society, including much of our teachings on heaven, hell, Satan, demons, etc. According to the Cabalistic doctrine "evil is non-existent". The cross of Jesus Christ, which is a symbol of His sacrificial death to Christians (see Gal. 6:14) is an insult to the god of the **TALMUD**.

During the 500th Anniversary celebration of the birth of Martin Luther, the Great Reformer in 1983, many Judeo-Christian theologians, including many from his own Lutheran church, criticized him for his anti-Jewish stance. Today, in Canada, for instance, Luther would be hauled before a court for writing his **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES**. It would be considered as "hate literature." The same thing will take place in the United States in the near future, unless Christians wake up to what the Zionists are trying to accomplish.

Martin Luther understood the Jews. He began by supporting them, just as I did before I had my eyes opened by their anti-God acts. Then from sad personal experience he was constrained to write: ". . . I see in their writings how they curse us goyim and wish us all evil in their schools and prayers. They rob us of our money through usury... they play us all manner of tricks; what is worst of all they . . . teach that such things should be done. No heathen has done such thing and none would do so, except the devil himself, and those he possesses, like he does the Jews. They openly blaspheme God the Father, when they blaspheme and curse Jesus . . . If God would say to us now, or on the day of judgment: Do you hear, you are a Christian, and know that the Jews openly blaspheme and curse Me and my Son, and you gave them a place to do so, also protected and guarded them so they could do so unhindered and unpunished in your country, city, or houses. Tell me! What shall be your answer?"

A lot of Judeo-Christians will probably say: "But we thought they were your people. That's what preachers like Falwell and Swaggart told us. They said we must support them no matter what they do, because they are your Chosen People, and if we don't you will curse us!" And the King will turn to them and say, in His own words: ". . . I profess unto them, **I NEVER KNEW YOU**; depart from me, ye that work iniquity." I would not want to stand in the shoes of preachers such as Falwell and a host of others, no matter how popular they may now be on television.

Maybe God will say to these foolish preachers who have benefitted from their "love affair" with Judaism: "You had my Word. You knew what my Son said about these anti-Christ's. 'He that despiseth me, hateth my Father also. . . For the Father hath committed all judgment unto the Son: at a man should honor the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son, honoureth not the Father which sent Him . . .'" This seems pretty clear to me! (See Luke 10:16; Matt. 10:40; Mark 9:37; John 13:20; 1 Thess. 4:8).

Maybe God will say to these men honoring, popularity seeking preachers: "The prophets warned you . . . 'shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord.'" (2 Chron. 19:2).

The Psalmist said: "Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate Thee? and am not I grieved with those who rise up against Thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies." (Ps. 139:21, 22)

Jesus said: "Why call ye me Lord, Lord and do not the things which I say?" (Luke 6:46)

When our King spoke to the Pharisees, the forerunners of Modern Judaism, He said: "You generation of vipers (poisonous snakes)! how can ye being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh," (Matt. 12:34). "But ye (Jews) believe not because ye are **NOT OF MY SHEEP** . . ." (Emphasis added - John 10:26).

"If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham. But now ye (Jews) seek to kill me, a man that told you the truth: this did not Abraham," (John 8:39, 40). This was followed by Christ's most scathing denunciation of the Jews when He said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the deeds of your father ye will do . . ." (John 8:44). "If God were your Father ye would love me: for I proceeded forth, and come from God," (Vs. 47).

Then speaking to the churches in the End of the Age, the risen and ascended Son said: "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jws (Judeans), and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan," (Rev. :9; 3:9). These are the people the Judeo-Christian churches defend as God's Chosen, in spite of all Jesus said about them.

The Apostle Paul knew who they were when he said in 1 Thess. 2:15 - "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (Christians); and they please not God, but are contrary to all men."

In Titus 1:10, Paul warns us against them again: ". . . many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews). Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole

houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money's) sake."

The Jews are not a race, since they are made up of many races, black, Japanese, Indian, Italian, etc., and have many Gentile converts such as Marilyn Monroe and Sammy Davis, Jr. The majority of them are not Semites, but come from a Turco-Mongolian background, as is admitted by many of their own leaders.

Does a person become a member of these so-called "chosen people" by denying Jesus Christ and accepting the filthy teachings of their **TALMUD**? How much real Jewish blood is necessary to qualify as a Jew, in the minds of the "brainwashed" Judeo-Christian?

There are two main branches of modern Jewry. In Western Europe we find the Sephardic Jews, some of whose ancestors probably fled from Jerusalem when it was destroyed in **70 AD**. These spread across North Africa and Spain. They inter-married with the peoples of the Mediterranean area, and would include the Edomite Jews sometimes called Idumeans.

The Ashkenazi Jews, on the other hand, which make up at least 85% of Jewry, come from the steppes of Russia where their ancestors were known as Khazars. These people were converted to Judaism in the 8th Century A.D. Alfred Lilienthal, the renowned Jewish writer says: "Perhaps the most significant mass conversion to the Jewish faith occurred in Europe in the 8th Century A.D. and that the story of the Khazars (Turco-Finnish people) is quite pertinent to the establishment of the modern state of the Israeli." Again he writes: "That the Khazars are the real ancestors of Eastern European Jewry is a historical **FACT**. Jewish historians and religious textbooks acknowledge this, though the propagandists of Jewish nationalism (Zionism) belittle it as pro-Arab propaganda." (I would suggest that everyone concerned read Lilienthal's book: **THE ZIONIST CONNECTION II**.

THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE, a book written by the Jewish author Arthur Koestler, blows the lid from this well-kept secret. He states: "In the 1960's the number of Sepharidim were about 500,000, while the Ashkenazim of the same period numbered about 11-million. Thus, in common parlance, Jew is synonymous with Ashkenazi Jew." Hence the majority of those we know as Jews, never had ancestors who set foot in Palestine.

It is interesting to note that the same "Ashkenaz" is found in Genesis 10:3 and 1 Chronicles 1:6, and in both instances is connected with the sons of Gomer, a nephew of Magog. They mentioned as adversaries the "true Israel" in Ezekiel 38, 39.

A Westphalian monk named Christian Druthmar of Acquitanta, wrote somewhere about 864 A.D. that there "existed in a region where no Christians dwelt, the name of whose people is Gog and Magog, and who are Huns; among them is one called **GAZARI** (Khazar) who are circumcised and observe Judaism in its entirety."

When one reads in Revelation about **BABYLON THE GREAT** "drunk with the blood of the saints," (Rev. 17:5, 6), it might be well for us to remember the 140-million people, including millions of Christians, who have been slaughtered by Jewish-led and financed communism in the past seventy years, and who today are persecuting Christians in communist lands. Amnesty International, recently estimated that as many as 350,000 Christians each year die under communist persecution. For all intents and purposes, this means Jewish persecution.

If there is indeed an International Conspiracy between Communism and Talmudic Judaism, and much evidence points in this direction, then men like James Keegstra, Malcolm Ross, and Ernst Zundel of Canada, who have been persecuted by government edict, should be commended as heroes of Christianity. Instead, on many occasions, they have been reproved by Canadian Christian prelates.

We can go to Jewish sources to hear what they say about communism. Rabbi Stephen Wise an American Jewish leader of a few years ago, when asked to comment on communism, was reported by Jewish periodicals to have said: "Some call it communism; I call it Judaism." Oscar Levy, a well-known Jewish author, in the introduction to his book the **WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF**

THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, said: "We Jews have erred . . . we have most grievously erred: and if there was truth in our error 3,000, nay 100 years ago, there is nothing now but falseness and madness, a madness that will produce an even greater misery and an even wider anarchy. I confess it to you openly and sincerely, and with a sorrow whose depth and pain, as the ancient Psalmist and only he could moan into this burning universe of ours. We who have boasted and posed as the saviors of this world - we have been nothing else but it's seducers, it's destroyers, it's incendiaries, it's executioners. We who have promised to lead the world into heaven have only succeeded in leading you into a new hell. There has been no progress, least of all moral progress. And it is just our (Jewish) morality which has prohibited all real progress, and - what is worse - which even stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours. I look at this world, and I shudder at its ghastliness; I shudder all the more as I know the **SPIRITUAL AUTHORS OF THIS GHASTLINESS.**" (Yet these are the people the Judeo-Christians support.)

The Jewish author Samuel Roth, in his book **JEWES MUST LIVE**, page 12, says: "The scroll of my life spread before me, and reading it in the glare of a new, savage light, it became a terrible testimony against my people (Jews). The hostility of my parents. . . my father's fraudulent piety and his impatience with my mother which virtually killed her. The ease with which my Jewish friends sold me out to my detractors. The Jewish machinations which three times sent me to prison. The conscienceless lying of that clique of Jewish journalists who built up libel about my name. The thousand incidents, too minor to be even mentioned. I had never stretched out a hand to a Jew or Jewess without having had it bitten. I had never entrusted a Jew with a secret which he did not instantly sell cheap to my enemies. What was wrong with these people who accepted help from me? Was it only an accident, that they were Jews?"

"Please believe me, I tried to put aside this terrible vision of mine. But the Jews themselves would not let me. Day by day, with cruel, merciless claws, they dug into my flesh and tore aside the last veils of allusion. With subtle scheming and heartless seizing which is the whole of the Jews fearful leverage of trade, they drove me from law office to law office, and from court to court, until I found myself in the court of bankruptcy. It became so that I could not see a Jew approaching me without my heart rising up within me to mutter. "There goes another Jew, stalking his prey!" Disraeli set the Jewish fashion of saying that every country has the sort of Jews it deserves. It may also be that the Jews have only the sort of enemies they deserve too."

On page 20 he continues his observation of his own people: "It is true, as the Jews claim, that the Gentiles lay violent hands on them purely out of prejudice against their religion, out of envy for their superior commercial genius, how would they ever have gotten into that country in the first place.

"Read for yourself the story of the progress of Jewry throughout Europe and America. Wherever they come, they are welcomed, permitted to settle down, and join in the general business of the community. But one by one, the industries of the country close to them because of their unfair business practices, it being impossible to longer hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people, there is violence, and inevitably, an ignominious rejection of the whole race from the land! There is not a single instance where the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors

"Even in America, the most patient of the Western nations, things are coming to a head... The civil population is chafing under the abuses of Jewish doctors and lawyers."

Continue on page 54 - "Many articles and books have been written on the subject of how much the Jews have enriched America culturally. Needless to add, Jews have authored them. (Or Jewish goyim prostitutes like Jack Van Impe in his book **ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST**, excerpts following - ED.) And while it is undoubtedly true that Jews have given themselves over infinitely to the vain show and inglorious barter which everywhere accompanies the development of the arts and sciences, I cannot find anything of value they have themselves created in their over two hundred and fifty years in residence on the American continent. This is true in science, as well as art. . . If

being in America meant anything to Jews like Jacques Loeb and Albert Einstein, it certainly did not crop up in their work."

Roth sums up what I have been trying to say on page 63 - "It is my honest belief that nothing the Jew does in **AMERICA IS ESSENTIAL TO ITS WELFARE**. On the contrary, a great deal of what American Jewry does is subversive of America's best interests . . . the Jew in America is forever engaged in the fascinating pursuit of creating everything he needs out of nothing - his modest opinion of the Gentile world about him . . . We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, and we are the most deadly persecutors in the wretched annals of man." (UNQ.)

Contrast this with what the Judeo-Christian Zionist, Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe says on page 50 of his **ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST**: "We who live within the memory of the Nazi nightmare, when six million Jews died in Europe, (according to Jewish sources both before and after the war, there were never anywhere near six million Jews living in all the territory occupied by the Nazis and many of these escaped. The six-million myth is being steadily exploded by truth seeking historians - ED.) might conclude that Hitler's hatred of this people was a phenomenon of the twentieth century. Not so, for Jewish blood had been spilled across Europe and in other parts of the world for centuries. In taking the long look at history, one sees that the Jews had been steadily marching towards Hitler's ovens ever since the fall of their beloved city in AD. 70."

He then goes on to tell how Jews were accepted in Spain where they worked, studied, and engaged in commerce alongside their neighbors . . . This era was relatively calm and is known as "The Golden Age of Spanish Jewry."

He then blames the waves of fanatical Muslims, and Berbers from North Africa, who disturbed the Jewish life style. Indeed they did, for it was the Jews, who had been befriended by the Spanish, that turned traitor against their benefactors and opened the city gates to the Moslem hordes. This was what caused the intense Spanish persecution of Jews.

In every country where the Jews settled, they were evicted, not because they were "God's Chosen People whom Satan hated," as Van Impe states, but because of their immoral lifestyle and their crooked business practices.

He then disclosed either his stupidity or his pro-Jewish prejudice, when on page 52 he states: "Everywhere the Jews were blamed for the ills of their day. Some still foolishly follow that practice. The Jews are accused of controlling all the money, causing depressions, influencing spiraling inflation, and plotting the conquest of the world."

But isn't it interesting to note that all ten banks that make up the Federal Reserve System are Jew owned and that the Federal Reserve controls America's economy? Isn't it interesting to note that at least 70 out of 100 U.S. Senators are in the Zionist camp and that at least half of the House of Representatives votes as Christian Zionists? Isn't it interesting that Jewish authors for centuries have bragged their plans for world control. They have even been bold enough to lay down the "blueprint for this control," yet men like Van Impe, who are either "brainwashed fools," or out and out traitors, say that the Jews are wrongfully accused of their anti-Christian stance. Yet Van Impe will tell you he believes the Bible. I could go on and on with more quotations from this Jew apologist and many others of his ilk, but I believe this will suffice to show you the control that Judaism exerts over those who claim Christ as their King.

A recent report from the American Jewish Committee will show you how deeply Jews have infiltrated the Christian Publishing Houses of America. 85% of all Protestant textbooks are now free of any true, but disparaging references to Jews. Arrangements have been completed between the National Council of Churches N.C.C. , the American Jewish Congress and the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, whereby Jews will aid in the preparation of all religious lesson materials used in Protestant churches. There is hardly a Christian seminary in any denomination, that is today free of Jewish influence.

What we are actually seeing, is the infiltration of Talmudism into the Christian church, the very thing the Apostle Paul warned about in Titus 1:10, when he told about "Vain talkers and deceivers, specially those of the circumcision (Jews) . . . who subvert whole houses (and church congregations) teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money's) sake."

Could it be possible that the Babylonian inspired Judeo-Christian religious system might turn out to be the counterfeit "Bride of Christ," and instead be **BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS?**

I believe that religious persecution is just around the corner in all of Christendom, and especially in the United States and Canada. When it comes, the worst of it will be conducted by the Judeo-Christian churches, who will believe they are doing God a favor by killing and persecuting those of us who believe and follow His Word. It has been my experience, that when I go into a community to speak out against Talmudic Communism, I get more "flack" from the Ministerial Alliances, who are "pimps" for Judaism, than from the enemy themselves.

When I spoke in Canada in 1984, for the **CANADIAN LEAGUE OF RIGHTS**, \$5,000 worth of tapes and literature were seized by Canadian Customs, under the urging of Canadian Jewry. This was not "hate literature" per se, but merely told the truth regarding International Jewry. The Judeo-Christians of the Church of Canada, even went so far as to have their pastors read a letter from church officials condemning the "Fascist Colonel from the States," even though none of them had ever heard me speak.

At a meeting in Kelowna, British Columbia, four ministers from this church attended a meeting and told how they had tried to pressure the motel into canceling the meeting. When I asked what part of my speech they objected to, the spokesman said: "None of it. We agreed with everything you said." When I asked why the church was so set against me speaking, he wrathfully said: "Because you are sponsored by the Canadian League of Rights and they will not accept political Zionism." The cat was "finally out of the bag." How's that for a brainwashing job?

In America, prayer and Bible reading has been removed from our public schools, through pressure brought by less than 3% of our population and a strong drive is underway to saddle us with the "hate laws" which have become unbearable in Canada. These laws do not stop Jews from downgrading Christianity and Jesus Christ, but work only against Christians.

Now we see a determined drive by Jews in the United States, led by men such as the Jewish Senator from Ohio, Metzenbaum, as they are determined to disarm the American people and set the stage for a Talmudic-Communist One World Government. If the Christian people of America, including the "brainwashed" stooges of Judeo-Christianity, allow the 2nd Amendment to be destroyed, you will see first hand what International Judaism is all about and what they have in store for you "goyim animals."

In the Communist textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, taught at the Lenin School of Psychological Warfare, University of Moscow, and the "blueprint" for the takeover of the United States, we read on page 52:

"We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to the Christian world, we have yet to influence them to our ends. When that is done, we will have an end to them everywhere.

So, you work until religion is synonymous with insanity. You must work until officials of city, country and state governments will not think twice before they pounce on Christian groups as public enemies.. We must strike from our path any opposition . . . and then, at last, the decades sped, we can dispense with all authority save our own and triumph in the greater glory of the State." That my friends, is Talmudic Judaism in its very essence!

Their complete philosophy of control can be found on page 30 of **PSYCHOPOLITICS**: "The most barbaric, unrestrained, brutal use of force, if carried far enough invokes obedience. Savage force,

sufficiently long displayed will bring about concurrence with any principle or order.

"If you would have obedience, you must have no compromise with humanity. If you would have obedience you must make it clearly understood that you will show no mercy. Man is an animal. He understands, in the first analysis. Only those things which a brute understands."

These sentiments, my Judeo-Christian friend, come to you from the people you honor as God's Chosen, yet whom according to His own Son, are your worst enemies. What will it take to wake you up?

* * * * *

HERE IS SOME INFORMATION YOU NEED TO CHECK

Read Alfred Lilienthal's **THE ZIONIST CONNECTION II**. In this book you will find a 1970 report by the Chairman of the Department of Education of the American Zionist Council, in which he reports the monitoring of printed materials in the United States. It says in part: "The office staff monitors the daily press, the Negro press, the academic press, magazines of all kinds and books. When hostile attacks against Jews, Israelis of Zionism appear anywhere, materials are prepared and sent directly to the editor's office, to friends and groups throughout the country, who might have access to the publication involved . . . The routine of preparing replies to hostile press releases goes on all the time."

Lilienthal note on page 218 - "The most effective component of the Jewish connection is probably that of media control. Papers such as the New York Times, Washington Post', and Jewish owned and others not Jewish owned, have top editors, directors, and advertising chiefs who are Jewish."

* * * * *

Martin Luther, the great Reformer in **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES**, which may be found printed in German in the Congressional Library in Washington, D.C., writes in the foreword: "I have permitted this booklet to go forth that I might be found among those who have resisted such poisonous undertakings of the Jews, and have warned Christians to be on their guard against them. I would not have thought that a Christian would permit himself to be fooled by the Jews, so as to share their evils and misery. But the devil is god of this world and where God's Word is not, he has easy sailing not only among the weak, but among the strong. God help us! Amen!"

The pressure to remove prayer and Bible reading from our public schools has certainly had m any sailing." As Jews have been in the forefront of the efforts to cause it.

Luther continues his discussion of Jewry by saying: "Whoever has a desire to lodge, nurse, and honor such poisonous serpents and young devils; that is the worst enemies of Christ our Lord and of all of us; and permit himself to be abused, plundered, robbed, spit upon, cursed and suffer all evil, let the Jew be commended to him . . . Let him boast that he had been merciful, had strengthened the devil and his young devils to blaspheme our dear Lord and the precious blood with which He bought us. In that way he will be a perfect Christian filled with deeds of mercy, for which Christ will reward him on the Judgment Day, along with the Jews, with eternal hell fire."

Can you imagine the kind of letter Martin Luther would have written to our modern televangelists? His remarks are scriptural, for we are told in 2 John 10, 11, that if we aid the anti-Christ's in anyway, we "become partaker of their evil deeds." A lot of Judeo-Christians need to heed this and tremble at its implication.

Why is it, that in a country where we are supposed to have 45-million "born again" Christians, plus God alone knows how many "professing Christians," we still allow the anti-Christ's to blaspheme and curse the name of our King, openly on television and in the movies. Even though many of these actors do not have a religious background, why do we see them cursing the Christian God? They do not curse the Jewish god! They do not curse Allah of the Moslems! They curse the Christ of Christianity and we sit idly by and allow them to do it. Is it because most of us are ashamed to be

Christians? Our Lord was mighty plain about this in Matt. 10:33, when He said: "But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I deny before my Father which is in heaven." Do we not deny Him, when we refuse to defend Him from evil men? What will your answer be on the day of Judgment, my Christian friend?

Benjamin Freedman, a Christian convert from Judaism, in his book **FACTS ARE FACTS**, said: "The 150 million (professing) Christians in the United States are high pressured by the Christian clergy to give unqualified support to the Zionists . . . Christians are exhorted by the Christian clergy to regard the self-styled Jews (see Rev. 2:9, 3:9) of Eastern Europe, as God's Chosen people; with Palestine as their Promised Land." (page 75)

Why is it that Christians such as those of the Moral Majority, make such little headway against evil men? Could it be because for the most part the root of the problem is a Jewish root and they will not attack it? Could many of these Christians be fulfilling the words of Isaiah 29:13 -this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honor me, but they have removed their hearts far from me and their fear towards me is taught by the precepts of men." Men like Falwell and Swaggart, who tell their people: "America must support the Jews in order to obtain God's blessing."

The Christian faith is standing at the cross roads of history. The divine, sacred message of Christianity is in jeopardy today, as never before in its 2,000 years of turbulent history. Christianity is on the defensive world-wide.

We used to sing a stirring song when I was a boy in church:

Hold the fort for I am coming,
Jesus signals still.
Send the answer back to heaven,
By Thy grace, we will!

But nowhere in scripture, are Christians given the option to "hide in a fort," or in a comfortable "spiritual foxhole." We are not to be on the "defensive" against the forces of evil, but on the "offensive," and the King has promised that the "gates of hell will not prevail (hold out) against us."

Today, as never before, we need a Paul Revere to ride across Canada and the United States, in fact all the nations of Christendom, with a warning message that our enemies are attempting to destroy us. The confusion in Christianity today, especially among the clergy, would not exist if the clergy were doing their duty to "preach the word; be instant in season out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine," (2 Timothy 4:2).

Countless Christians are standing on the side lines of this struggle, watching in despair, as their faith withers on the vine, and freedom dies, because their spiritual leaders refuse to take a stand for the King.

Their bitterness grows, as they come to realize that it is the ignorance and indifference of their church leaders, which is causing the problem.

When Christians see their spiritual leaders in retreat on every front', they become confused and afraid and this breeds defeat. To stop this surrender, our spiritual leaders must take a stand in this ideological war, which is being waged against everything they say they hold dear.

As more and more intelligent Christians begin to study the Bible for themselves, we will see a spirit of deep resentment over the indifference shown by most of the clergy. I predict a day will come, in the not too distant future, when the clergy will be held accountable by their people, for their treason to God, their race, and this country. As this condition expands, the clergy will learn to their sorrow that "ignorance is not bliss,' neither is folly wisdom."

I remember a song which used to be quite popular a few years ago. The words went something like this:

"Give me some men,
Who are stout-hearted men,
Who will fight for the right they adore.
Start me with ten, who are stout-hearted men,
And I'll soon give you ten thousand more."

If we could find ten men in every community in America, who would be willing to take a stand for God and right, we could turn this nation of ours around in six months, kick the "money changers" out of the National temple and get America headed on the path to greatness where she belongs.

I also predict a coming explosion of resentment against the Jewish people in America, which will harm many innocent "little Jews." This is bound to come when Christians learn how "self-styled Jews" have spent millions of dollars to manufacture "Jewish myths" for Christian consumption. Many Jewish leaders already recognize this and are trying, without much success, to warn their people. But Jewish "power organizations," such as the Anti-Defamation League, continue their rush towards destruction.

How any right thinking person can claim that Judaism and Christianity spring from the same roots is beyond my comprehension. They are miles apart. It is like saying that something can be "hot-cold," or "wet-dry." Jesus denounced the religion of the Pharisees which is the Judaism of today. This is what earned their hatred and He had to die for His presumption.

Rabbi Adolph Moses, in his book **YAHVISM, AND OTHER DISCOURSES**, page 1, says: "The term Judaism coined by Josephus remained absolutely unknown to the Jews... it was only in comparatively recent times, after the Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion Judaism." (It was during this same period, that Judeo-Christianity, the "bastard religion" was born.).

How could the religion taught by Jesus Christ come from a religion that teaches: "If a woman sport lewdly with her son (a minor), and he committed the first stage of cohabitation with her, would this render her unfit for the priesthood?" and the eminent Jewish Rabbi Beth Hillel declared: "the connection would make no difference if the boy was under the age of nine." Don't be so presumptuous as to tell me Christianity comes from a source which would teach such filth.

We have been led to believe by both religious and political leaders, that the Jews have been persecuted in the Soviet Union in recent years, although they are the only religious group which has been allowed to leave the USSR. The Baptist and Pentecostal Christians have been given no such privilege, nor has our government attempted to help them, only the Soviet Jews. In the June 1983 issue of **BEHIND THE NEWS**, printed in the New York Times, August 1983, the respected South African author and political analyst, Ivor Benson said: "The fact of Jewish predominance for some years after the Bolshevik Revolution can now be accepted as an indisputable fact of history... the deputy-premier Dymshits, was and still is the Kremlin Economic Czar who, with Lazar Kaganovich, has helped maintain an unbroken line of Jewish control over the Soviet Union's economic existence ever since the revolution. He is the big boss with whom the western businessmen must deal . . . It is possible to be reasonably sure of an opinion that cannot be proved because it is possible to accumulate in the computer of the memory and analyze and symbolize particles of knowledge of quantity and kind, that language cannot communicate . . . Just about everything that has happened since the revolution, both inside and outside the Soviet Union, has some light to throw on a question of the greatest imaginable importance: Who now is the power we know as the Soviet Union of Soviet Socialist Republics?"

"Western investigators. . . have a right to rest on the assumption that **THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE** inside the USSR, leaving it where it belongs the whole onus of proving to the contrary. Solzhenitsyn has avoided direct reference to the role of the Jews in the Soviet Union, but in **THE GULAG ARCHIPELAGO TWO**, he has printed photographs of six of the great concentration

camps bosses, all Jews, including one Naftaly Fremnkel, one-time Black Sea timber millionaire who is said to be the architect of the entire slave labor system, designed to destroy all those prisoners from whom no more labor can be squeezed. The Germans who fought on the Eastern front and were unfortunate enough to become prisoners of the Russians, can testify that the political commissars of these camps are invariably Jews."

For those of you who may still be skeptical regarding Jewish influence and control of the USSR, ask yourself again, why only Jews, of all religious groups, are allowed to leave the USSR? What better way to infiltrated the United States with trained agents, than to send 50,000 Christ-haters to our shores. There is little doubt that many of these will be trained KGB agents.

What absolute fools our government leaders have become, or possibly even worse, are they doing this for a specific purpose?

The Jewish people from time immemorial have been a vindictive, arrogant people. We have scriptural warning of this in several places which we have already discussed.

Have you ever wondered why so many Jews are involved in the U.S. Justice Department? Why so many have become Judges and Lawyers?

Let's go to Samuel Roth and his book **JEWS MUST LIVE**, page 93, for the answer: "Nothing seems to me more natural than that Jews should be attracted to the study of law. But, in view of what they have done with the laws of mankind, no other people would seem to me to be less fit to administer them - for the world, or even themselves. And nothing seems to me so monstrously ironical as the easy liberalness with which the major peoples of the earth continue to admit Jews to the practice of the two cardinal professions - law and medicine: the one governing the affairs of men, the other guarding against the evils of their mortal origin.

"If you consult your average businessman in England, France, Germany, or even in liberal America and ask him why he refuses to employ a Jew, he will invariably, out of old habit, defend himself against an implication of bigotry. 'It's not race prejudice,' he will tell you, 'I simply feel that the Jew's habit is to mind his own business, which is not always, unfortunately, the business of his employer' ". (UNQ.)

The Jews proclivity towards law and medicine could possibly be traced back to a Protocol which was published by Chemor, head Rabbi of France in 1289, when he wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin of that country and said:

"The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is as follows:

1 - Make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of their possessions.

2 - Make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian lives.

3 - Make your sons canons and clerics that they may destroy their churches, and,

4 - Arrange for your sons to become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke, you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

SIGNED: V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews.

(This document was published in 1889 by Baron James de Rothschild and is still in his library.)

Doesn't it seem strange to you, that while we will often not trust a Jew in business, we seem to have no objection to allowing him to become an officer of the court, even though we know that he yearly, on the Day of Atonement, takes an oath, known as the Kol Nidre Oath, which absolves him from guilt for any promise, or oath he takes during the following year. We don't like Jews as business partners, because we are afraid they will cheat us out of our business, yet we foolishly see no harm in trusting them with our life, or the lives of our family. What fools we "goyim" are. No wonder the Jews look on us with contempt and call us "cattle." No one knows more about our gullibility than the Jews himself, so he takes full advantage of it.

The Jewish desire to destroy Christianity can be seen in an article which appeared in **THE AMERICAN HEBREW** newspaper, March 1, 1946, which was referring to the Feast of Purim, a celebration of the Jews deliverance from Haman and their slaughter of their Persian enemies, as told in Esther 9:27, 28. The sub-heading of this article was **EXTERMINATE ANTI-SEMITIC TERMITES AS OUR ANCESTORS DID 2,500 YEARS AGO**. A Rabbi Spitz, the author said: "We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters, we must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. . . we must harass and prosecute Jew baiters to the extreme limit of the law." (UNQ.) (And they call patriotic Christians, haters!)

"Hate Laws", which are invariably sponsored by Jewish organizations, have been tightened throughout Christendom to such an extent, that it is no longer safe to even debate the Jewish Question. In our sister nation of Canada, men have been jailed for telling the truth about those people who are openly seeking to destroy white Christian civilization.

Now these same "hate laws" are being proposed for the United States, by the same crowd. These laws allow a Jew to blaspheme Christ and Christianity, but do not allow a Christian to "reply in kind." Preposterous stupidity to allow this to happen!

In his classic work **ANTI-SEMITISM**, Bernard Lazare notes: "The Jew seeks to subject everything to himself. He is not content to merely destroy Christianity, but he preaches the gospel of Judaism, he not only assails the Catholic and Protestant faith, but he incites to unbelief, and then imposes on those whose faith he has undermined, his own concepts of the world, or morality, and of life. He is engaged in his historic mission, the annihilation of the religion of Christ. Are Christian anti-semites wrong or right in this respect? Has the Jew retained his ancient notions. is he still anti-Christian? I say, in his actions, because he is necessarily anti-Christian, by definition, in being a Jew, just as he is anti-Mohammedan, just as he is opposed to every opinion which is not his own. (UNQ.)

"Contrary to all men," the Apostle Paul said. (1 Thess. 2:15)

Samuel Roth continues his discussion of the Jews influence on our law by saying: "There is the law and its administrator the lawyer. We understand, fairly enough, that the law is a code by which civilized people conduct their individual affairs in a community, with a maximum gain for the community and a minimum of loss to the individual. But what is our concept of the lawyer, the man whom we entrust with the work of administering this code for us?

"The American idea of a lawyer goes something like this. If you have a contract to make or break, a man to sue or a suit to defend, or if someone close to you gets in a legal tangle involving possible loss of property or liberty, you go to a lawyer, a man reputed to have a working knowledge of the laws of your community and country, and bargain out with him the conditions on which he will defend you, or serve in your interests. Whether you win or lose, you feel, will depend not on whether you are right or wrong, but on what kind of a lawyer you have. . . From our point of view, its more important to have a good lawyer than to be right." (UNQ.)

Roth then goes on to observe that if a Christian in New York City pauses to meditate on the fact that more than half of the several thousand lawyers in that city are Jews, he thinks only that the Jews

were smart enough to arrange this. It never occurs to him that this overpopulation of Jewish lawyers could have a serious effect on the practice of law. Many times a Christian will hire a Jew to defend him, rather than a Christian, because just as in many other things concerning Jews, he has been brainwashed into believing that Jews are better lawyers than Gentiles. He seldom thinks as far as wondering why the law system is predominately Jewish.

The callousness in our system of justice has been brought about largely by the swarms of Jews who have made the average lawyers office about as safe for the poor layman as a nest of rattlesnakes.

Have Christians, especially those who delight in calling themselves Judeo-Christians, ever taken the time or effort to see the financial and physical havoc which is caused yearly in American society by these unscrupulous men called lawyers? I sincerely doubt it! In Luke 11:46, we see what our Lord thought about the lawyers of His day, when He scathingly said: "Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye laden men with burdens grievous to bear, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers." Yet stupid Christians, still use these anti-Christians and then compound their stupidity by calling them God's Chosen!

It is interesting to note what Isaiah said about these people we call Jews in (65:15): "And ye (Jews) shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen (Israel): for the Lord God will slay thee (Jews, see Luke 19:27) and call His servants (Israel) by another name." (See also Malachi 1:24).

Israel was to become a blessing to mankind, not a "curse and contrary to all men." This is why 95% of all the Christian missionary efforts come from the white nations of Christendom. They are true Israel! This is why they are the only nations in the world which openly accepted the Gospel of Jesus Christ. This is why they are the only nations who have based their laws on the Ten Commandments. This is why they are the nations who feed the world's hungry and send 95% of the aid when a nation is stricken with disaster. These are but a few of the scriptural "fingerprints," which prove that these white nations are the Israel of God. The Jews have never fitted one of these scriptural fingerprints.

The Jews will allow the preaching of the Gospel, as long as the church will hold them up as the Chosen People. But they fear a spiritual revival among white Christians in particular, more than any other single thing. For a spiritual revival, coupled with racial common sense, would never allow them to control Christianity as they have in the past 100 years. This is one of the major reasons hate the teachings of the Identity truth. They realize that if enough Americans and Canadians know the truth about who they are, and their responsibility before God, Jewish power over us will be broken.

Alfred Lilienthal, the eminent Jewish author in his book **WHAT PRICE ISRAEL**, says: "Here is a paradox, a paradox, a most ingenious paradox; in anthropological fact, many Christians may have more Hebrew Israelite blood in their veins than most of their Jewish neighbors." (UNQ.)

Once the Christian world wakes up to their **IDENTITY**. Once they understand and recognize scriptural truth, we will rid ourselves of Jewish bondage and the sorrow it has brought to our people and we can rightfully take our place in the world as "a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation (not church); that ye should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light." (1 Peter 2:9) **HALLELU'YAH!**

My personal feeling is that the Lord will not return to save His people until we are willing to acknowledge who we are, realize our responsibilities to both God and our fellow men and live as He wants us to live. That is the message of **SURVIVAL** we find in 2 Chron. 7:14. "If my people, which are call by my name (this could not possibly mean the Jews, it can only refer to Christians) will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will **HEAL THEIR LAND.**" (Emphasis added).

Unfortunately, we have seen very little of people humbling themselves before God. Oh, they pray all right, but they want God to handle the "dirty work" He has given them to do. God will never carry out the Christians garbage, that is our task. He will not help us until we are ready to humble ourselves and turn from our wilful, "I'm only doing my own thing," ways. Maybe this means that

the majority of us will have to be driven to our knees and have our noses rubbed in the dirt before we will listen to Him? Maybe it means that many of our people will die before we are willing to "humble ourselves and seek His face." He has set before us an easy way, if we want to obey Him, and a tough, bitter path if we rebel. It will be up to us what path we choose!

The End

Be Proud to be a White Christian American!!!

One Nation Under GOD!

By Col. Jack Mohr U.S. Army, Ret.

"Proclaim liberty' throughout the land, unto the inhabitants thereof,"(Leviticus 25:10)

2 Chronicles 7:14 "If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land."

**"Our Father's God to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing.
Long may our land be bright,
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
GREAT GOD, OUR KING."**

With the ending of our first 200 years of national history, America needs to look back over these years to realize that their beginning was in a little believing church. We should marvel, as we see the guiding defending hand of our God, which despite kings, Popes, and wicked men, allowed this little church to be gathered in America for a special purpose.

First, our forefathers sought religious freedom in Holland. These were not the rude, unlettered peasants, our history books would have us believe. Many of them were graduates of the top Universities of England and Europe. Many could read their Bibles in Hebrew and Greek. But being men of peace, they lacked the one element which was necessary for their survival on the hostile shores of the New World-military expertise.

So we behold another wonder of God's love and guidance. There was a man in England whose home was in Lancashire - the same area George Washington's forebearers came from - his name was Miles Standish. He had been disinherited by the authorities and left without property. Not because of criminal activities, but because he showed sympathy for the Puritans. When his wealth was confiscated, Standish fled to Holland, where he offered his services in their flight to remain free from the tyranny of the Roman Church and Spain. There he rose to the rank of captain.

When the war ended, Standish wandered from city to city, wherever Puritans settled. Finally he stopped in Leyden. When the Puritans found after ten years of frustration, that religious freedom can not exist side by side with appalling religious indifference; when they saw how the very religious Dutch people disregarded the Lord's Day and were lax on moral issues, they decided to move on again.

These Puritans were Christian men and women. They were not the "narrow minded" religious bigots our modern history has painted, but men and women who were concerned with the effect Continental life was having on the morals of their boys and girls. For these reasons and many more, which are written down in their records, they decided to move to the New World. There they would strive to raise their families in a way which would be pleasing to God. Miles Standish went with them.

The marks of God's providence on that little band of exiles is known by everyone familiar with America's history. They were as clear as those which marked their forefathers of Israel, when they

fled from Egyptian captivity.

As they sailed west, they carried patents for lands in Virginia. They would not have been happy in Virginia, for already that colony was beset by the same problems which plagued Holland. Most of those who first went to Virginia, were adventurers, interested only in furs and gold. They are what we now refer to as "soldiers of fortune."

But once again, God's intervening hand can be seen, as a winter storm drove their little ship, far to the North, where they finally made land in the Cape Cod Area. The Master Mariner did not take them to Dutch New York, or to the English in Virginia. Instead, they settled on the bleak shores of New England. They were ill-equipped for strife and found the new land denuded of all inhabitants, since the local Indians had been decimated by a plague, a few years earlier.

Not long after they landed, ignorant of the ways necessary for preservation of life in this new and terrible land - after having lost almost half of their number during that first awful winter - the hand of God was seen again.

Who should appear at the little settlement, but the Indian Squanto. It was his old home grounds. It was his people who had died from the plague. He remembered the kindness of the English who had rescued him from Spanish slavery and he repaid his debt, by teaching the new immigrants how to plant corn and fertilize it with fish. He showed them a score of things which were necessary for their survival, and then became their ambassador to powerful Indian tribes to the West.

Who were these Pilgrim fathers? They called themselves: "the seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob, His chosen." This can be found in their records. These were their words. They used the old Israelite word "led;" they were not "driven." They believed that God had brought them to these shores for a special purpose.

Their passage to the New World was speeded by the great Israelite texts and they braced themselves for trouble from the unknown, with the great Israelite promises. They kept their new colony free from blood and crime, by following the counsel of Moses, the "law giver" of Israel. They allotted their land as Israel had done.

The same mighty acts of God which occurred when He took Israel out of Egypt, occurred in different ways, when the American nation was taken out of England.

We need to remember, in spite of all the critics say, that the "planting of America", the hereditary strain which determined our country's characteristics, was a spiritual planting.

Unfortunately, instead of maintaining a Christian land, we, their offspring, have allowed evil aliens to lead us into a society, where God is forced to live side by side with Baal. No wonder we are in such deep trouble. Today, we insist that all of our people must have equal part in our government, even evil men. It was not so at first!

The forefathers who planted this nation were predominately Christian and they came to this land with the specific purpose of making it a Christian nation.

Get it straight in your mind, beyond the power of any false history to erase. The planting of America was by the Church. It was not for political reasons, not for trading, but for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

If the drama behind the making of America tells us anything it is that a minority of dedicated Christians can make a tremendous impact on society.

There were so many close parallels between the history of ancient Israel and the United States; too many to explain away as mere coincidence. When old Israel came out of Egypt, they moved from the Continent of Africa to Asia. In a free Parliament of their rulers and a free convention of their people, held at Mt. Sinai, they elected Jehovah God, to be their head of State. It was a distinct, solemn, national act. Exodus 24:3 tells us: "And Moses came and told the people all the words of the Lord, and all the judgements, and ALL the people answered with one voice (it was a unanimous

decision) and said: ALL THE WORDS WHICH THE LORD SAITH, WE WILL DO!" (Emphasis added.)

When our ancestors came out of the continent of Europe, they moved to the new continent of North America. They came from the slavery of religious persecution. They too made a covenant with God, as surely as ancient Israel did, and we, you and I, and every citizen of this great nation is bound by that agreement, as surely as if we signed it ourselves.

Listen in if you will, to the convocation held in the stuffy cabin of a little ship called the Mayflower, anchored off what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts. It was November 21, 1620. "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant the first colony - do by these presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God, combine ourselves into a civil body politic." This was the act which began America.

When the Colonies had grown to four and a Federation became desirable, a man of God drew up the Articles of Confederation. These began: "Whereas we all came to these parts of America with one and the same end: namely the advancement of the Kingdom of our

Lord Jesus Christ, and to enjoy the liberties of the Gospel in purity, we therefore conceive it our bounden duty. that, as in nation, and religion, so in other respects, we be and continue one." This Declaration made us a People.

The Declaration of Independence, signed on July 4, 1776, made us a Nation. How many of you have ever recognized the three great acknowledgments of God, which are clearly stated in this Declaration?

First - "The separate and equal station to which the laws of nature, and of nature's God entitle them."

Second - "We, therefore, the representatives of the United States in General Congress assembled, appeal to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions." (That word "rectitude," means. "moral integrity or righteousness.") In this passage, our founding fathers acknowledged God as the Moral Governor of the Universe, beneath whose awful hand, we hold dominion over the land.

Three - "For the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

Like ancient Israel, some of our people refused to revolt against the Mother Land and fled to Canada, where they built that Great Christian Dominion. Today, we have two great Christian nations, made up essentially of the same type of people, living side by side in the best and most peaceful arrangement to be found anywhere in the world. In spite of every effort to split us asunder, our heritage always comes shining through.

Did George Washington know something about this nation our pastor's refuse to accept when he called it "the second land of Promise?"

When the American People made him their first President, he said in his inaugural address: "No people can be bound to acknowledge and adore the invisible hand, which conducts the affairs of men, more than the people of the United States. Every step by which we have advanced to the character of an independent nation, seems to have been distinguished by some token of providential agency."

During Colonial times, ministers preached from their pulpits that the Bible was written for Presidents, Advisors, and Legislators; for Magistrates, Mayors, and Ambassadors. They thundered the source from which came the establishment of righteous government. This kind of preaching,

made the Bible not only the Book of the individual, and of the family, but also the Book on which America was founded.

It is interesting to note, that in the Old Testament, every incidence of National revival was begun by civil leaders. There were three major revivals in Israel. The first was in 941 B.C. (2 Chronicles 15:1-16) under the leadership of King Asa. Verse 5 of that chapter pretty well sums up America's condition now: "And in those times, there was no peace to him that went out, nor to him that came in; but great vexation were upon all the inhabitants of the countries. And nation was destroyed of nation, and city of city: for God did vex them with adversity."

Then in 726 B.C. under a King named Hezekiah, we read in 2 Kings 18:1-6 about another great revival. He didn't call the priests and tell them to "clean up the church," he called the nation to repentance.

The final revival came in 634 B.C. under King Josiah and it is interesting to note in 2 Chronicles 15:13 that the people entered into a Covenant with the King: "That those who do not seek the Lord.. should be put to death." Can you imagine the furor in the present church, if such a thing were even to be mentioned? I'll tell you one thing which would happen, there would be a mass exodus of the criminal element from America, and the heathen who are trying to destroy our Constitutional system, would leave for other parts. I believe we are going to have to return to a Biblical concept, if America is to remain free.

Today, in many of our fundamental and evangelical churches, we have been taught that Christ fulfilled and therefore abolished all the Old Testament Law. This inconsistent and un-Scriptural teaching is at the root of most of our economic, military, financial, social, moral and spiritual problems.

A "strong statement," you say. Yes, but the Law of God, as given to Israel through Moses, in the Ten Commandments, is the revelation of God's will for the conduct of men and nations. It is the only thing which will bring peace and healthy relationships between people-nothing else will ever do the job. The Apostle Paul recognized this when he stated in 2 Timothy 2:2, that it was God's will "That we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty." This law will finally be obeyed, when Christ returns to set up His rule on earth and some of the Christians who are so afraid of the Law today, will be forced to abide by it then. This will be the peaceable fulfillment of the Lord's Prayer, Matthew 6:10 - "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven."

The law of God is the full body of national law as found in the commandments, statutes and ordinances. The Laws of Sacrifice, were the ones which were done away at Calvary, when Christ became **the** "once for all time sacrifice," for our sins. This was what Paul referred to in Colossians 2:14, when he spoke about: "Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross." The Christians of Colossae knew what he meant. In Roman jurisprudence, when a man was sentenced for a crime, a parchment called a "libellus" was nailed to the door of his cell. It listed the crimes for which he was incarcerated. But when he had served his sentence, the presiding judge wrote across the face of this parchment PAID IN FULL! and he could never be charged again for that crime.

This is what happened when Christ died for us. He took the penalty for our sins on his shoulders and when we accept Him, He becomes our Advocate (defense lawyer) and writes across our life, in His precious blood, the words PAID IN FULL! and God will remember these sins against us no more. Thank God for His grace!

But the Laws for the Nation. The Laws for righteous living have never been changed or abolished. Some of you may question this and say that I have become "legalistic." But any honest, analytical study of the New Testament will show that while "justification" for sins (forgiveness) in the Old Testament Covenant came through animal sacrifices,; these were merely a "type" of the sacrifice Christ would make for us on Calvary. The saved people of the Old Testament looked forward to the final sacrifice of Christ, while we today look back on it. They were saved in the Old Testament by

"faith," the same as we are today. The entire eleventh Chapter of Hebrews testifies to this. Now that Jesus Christ has fulfilled the "ritual sacrifices," there is no more need for them.

The word used for "law" in the King James Version of the Bible should have been more clearly translated "ritual," since it comes from the Hebrew word "towrah" which means "precept." In the New Testament Greek, the word is "nomos," which means "regulation." It deals with the "ritual," rather than the "law" itself.

The Law, commandments, the statutes and judgements of God remain firmly established even in the New Testament dispensation of "grace." These are all Divinely established "guide lines," for a happy, God-pleasing Christian life and a righteous, prosperous, peaceful nation. Paul said: (Galatians 3:24) "The law was our schoolmaster, to bring us to Christ." When you read the requirements of the Law, you immediately are brought face to face with the fact that in your own strength you cannot keep it. Then knowing that "The wages of sin is death," and that "sin is the transgression of the law," man must look for some force which can deliver him from the death penalty. This brings us face to face with Christ as the only Savior. Jesus Himself inferred that the Law was still in effect, when He clearly stated in Matthew 5:17 - "Think not that I am come to destroy the Law and the Prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill."

Now who do you intend to believe. The Son of God who says the Law is still in effect, or some preacher man who says: "Christ did away with the Law." In effect any man who so states, is making a liar out of our Lord

Unless you are one of those who say you have no sin and the Word of God indicates that if you do this you are untruthful. Then since anyone who sins, transgresses the Law, 1 John 3:4 and "sin is a transgression of the Law." It only makes sense if the Law is still in effect. Paul went on to clarify this by telling us in Romans 3:31 - "Do we make void the Law through faith? God forbid! yea, we establish the Law." Is that what you have been taught in your church? When you hear any preacher say: "We are no longer under the Law, but now we live in grace: all you need to do is love God and your fellow man," then you know he is contradicting both John and Paul and you are either listening to a "wolf in sheep's clothing," who is deliberately trying to destroy the flock; or you are unfortunate enough to be listening to someone who is "intellectually dishonest" in his handling of the Word of God.

Love as wonderful as it is needs direction and guidance, for it becomes debased and misdirected. This has been one of the major problems in our modern church. We hear so much about the love of God for sinning mankind, that we sort of develop the picture of some smiling, grey bearded grandfather figure, sitting on a fluffy white cloud, watching with indulgence as His children keep right on sinning. Then according to them, He says: "I know they are a bunch of naughty little devils, but I love them so much, that in the end, I'm going to let all of them into my kingdom." This of course is contrary to everything the Word of God teaches.

It is this kind of muddled religious thinking which has confused the minds of our youth concerning sexual promiscuity, fornication, prostitution, and yes, shocking enough to some of you, inter-racial sex. The "New Morality," which is nothing less than "Talmudic Humanitarianism" in disguise, is a heathen religion which teaches that all evils must be tolerated under the guise of "love."

The Apostle John, who was known as the Apostle of Love, clarified this in I John 5:2, 3, when he said: "By this we know that we love God, and KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. For this is the love of God, THAT WE KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS." So when you see some preacher saying: "We must be tolerant of homosexuality," you automatically know he is on the enemy side.

Too many professing Christians in this Age fill the description of Isaiah 29:13-"...this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honor me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear towards me is taught by the precepts of men." (Traditions).

The keeping of Divine Law is a reasonable exercise in human conduct. In Romans 12:1, we read;

THAT we should "present our bodies unto Christ, which is our reasonable service." The word "reasonable" comes from the Greek word "logikos;" we get our English word "logical" from it. In the same manner, it is "logical," or "reasonable" for a Christian to want to live by the law, rather than try and see how much of it they can forget.

There is a cumulative result of keeping God's Law. It is found in 1 Corinthians 2:9 - "Eye hath not seen, neither ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for those who love Him." Since we show our love for Him by keeping His law, 1 John 2:4, then these things are not waiting for us in some far-off distant heaven. They are prepared for His people right now and are reiterated over and over in the Old Testament promises. We show our love for God, not by the wonderful testimonies we give in church; not by our beautiful prayers, but as John clearly states by the "keeping of His commandments."

Our country began as a small nation of thirteen colonies. They joined together in the task of furthering the Kingdom of God in freedom and liberty. Five years after the ratification of our Constitution, order had come out of chaos; confidence returned to our disillusioned people; our new nation had credit around the world and our growth was assured. Why? Because that is what God promised to us if we would follow Him.

Today, our government gives "lip service" to the supremacy of God; but we have degenerated from a Republic into a Democracy and are well on our way into Socialism and Dictatorship. We started off well; on the basis of following God's Laws. Even though we often did it imperfectly, God blessed this nation above any other on the face of the earth. Our founding fathers came close to meeting the requirements of God, since our Constitution in many respects parallels the Divine system.

I believe if we had followed God's Law "in toto," the penalties for disobedience we are now experiencing, would have been taken away. But since we partially obeyed and partially disobeyed, we have experienced mixed blessings and mixed cursings.

There were three major things the founding fathers left out of the Constitution, which accounted for the major share of our social problems in the Twentieth Century.

First-the failure to prohibit slavery;

Second-the failure to prohibit the use of usury (putting out money for interest); and,

Third-the failure to set a tax base and rate.

Most of you who have studied the Civil War, are familiar with the loss of life and property which accompanied that war. Many of us know that hatreds still linger from that "fratricidal conflict". (Killing of brothers and sisters). But I am going to say something which is exceedingly controversial, but which is clearly stated in the Word of God. Many of our present social problems, hatred between black and white; has come about because we refused to maintain God's Laws against race mixing.

Now regardless of how you feel about this, you will have to admit that it is unnatural and violates the commandments of God in Genesis, that everything must produce "after its own kind." This is as much a natural law as the law of Gravity. Both "black" and "white" people know race mixing is unnatural and the offspring of mongrel families is seldom accepted by either group. It has always led to crime and violence, during the Sixty Centuries of written history which confirm this.

Have you ever been honest enough to ask yourself this question: "Why is it that the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples have kept a progressive culture for over 2,000 years, while other countries, such as Rome, Greece, India, Portugal and Spain; after a glorious history, filled with great achievements, have decayed and fallen from their high places in history?"

Don't try and argue about this, because history proves it. But why? When a nation which produces original thought, breeds with a race that produces little or no original thought, the resulting offspring is always a failure. This is a Law of Nature. Let me give you an interesting example:

The Nordic Lombards conquered and ruled Northern Italy. They gave the world such men as Dante, Michaelangelo, Leonardo Da Vinci, and a host of others. Practically all the major lights of the Renaissance, were Nordics.

But today's Italy is a "multi-racial" nation. While most of that nation's scientists, politicians and high ranking military officers are from the Northern part of Italy and are of Nordic descent, the large part of the south and Sicily are mixed-breeds. They are a combination of part-Nordics, Asiatics, Africans and people of ancient Mediterranean ancestry. In other words, they are a "mongrelized stock." The criminal tendencies of these people are recognized by any person who has visited Italy and spent some time in the two sections.

Now don't get me wrong, I'm not trying to tell you that one group is superior over another. What I'm trying to convey, is a Biblical truth, this nation better learn fast and that is that racial mixing is a sin in the eyes of God and will always cause trouble. A majority of the troubles of ancient Israel came from this source.

You may remember the story of King Solomon, as told in 1 Kings 11, how he married heathen wives. Verse 1 tells us: "But Solomon loved many strange women, together with the daughter of Pharaoh; women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonites and Hittites." In verse 4 we see the results of this race mixing:

"For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned his heart after other Gods: and his heart was not perfect with the Lord his God..."

The word "strange", as used in verse 1 comes from the Hebrew word "nakray" which means: "foreign; alien; non-relative." In Proverbs 2:16 and 7:5, where we read: "to deliver thee from the strange woman..." it does not refer to a harlot, as we have usually been taught, but from the "alien woman." In Deuteronomy 23:2, we read again: "A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord; even unto his tenth generation." I have had many people tell me: "What a horrible restriction that is to put on a child, who through no fault of his own is illegitimate." But this is not what it means. This common word "bastard," does not refer to an illegitimate child, but comes from the Hebrew word "mamser," which means: "of mongrel or mixed blood."

So please don't get angry with me when I tell you what the Bible says about race mixing; it's not something I made up!

God's Law requires that all men and women receive equal consideration before the law and that all conform to the Law. But here's an interesting thing about this Law, it does not allow foreigners to hold office in the land. My, oh my, how we have broken this one to our sorrow. I could go on and on, and on, concerning the foreign leaders and advisors who have harmed America; men like Henry Kissinger, Sol Linowitz; Zgnibew Brzezinski and others. Then read Jeremiah 30:21-"and their nobles (leaders) shall be of themselves; and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them." Our leaders should be Americans, of our own race, and religion. This Christian nation should not allow "non-Christians" to be our leaders. Some of you may say: "Isn't that being awful narrow minded?" I'm sorry about that! But it's the Word of the Lord and makes common sense.

Either America is a Christian nation, or we are not. Do you honestly believe that an atheist, or even an agnostic is going to make and keep laws and regulations which will be beneficial to Christians? Do you believe a Moslem, Hindu, or even Jewish President would do things which were pro-Christian? You know the answer to this! The end result of our stupid actions in allowing un-Christian aliens to govern us can be seen in Lamentations 5:2 - "Our inheritance is turned to strangers, our houses to aliens." Isaiah 1:7 - "Your country is desolate, your cities are burned with fire: your land, strangers devour it in your presence, and it is desolate, as overthrown by strangers."

Many of America's problems increased when we lowered our immigration standards and today we are literally being smothered under an avalanche of legal and illegal aliens, who have brought in heathen philosophies which are completely at odds with our Christian heritage.

There was a time, in our original colonies, when one of the main requirements for holding public offices was that a man be a Christian. Then we were a "Godfearing" nation, on the road to greatness.

I could take you into the fields of capitalism, taxes, those who belong to True Israel, who refuse to accept their identity and the responsibility which goes with it. monopolies, farming, criminal law, military planning, health,~ foreign policy and many others. In every area of our nation, the problems which are slowly strangling us and our freedom, have come because of our disregard of God's Laws. When we break these Laws, either as an individual or a nation, then the "rod of God's discipline" falls on us. It brings us to the realization that God still sits on the throne of the universe and His Word is still Law.

Today in America, there are over 2,000 groups which have been organized to save us. The motives of most of them are commendable, although occasionally charlatans creep in who have ulterior motives. But most of these groups have never discovered the source of our problems. They have been "picking fleas off the back of the dog" for fifty years, and today, the poor dog has more than at any time before. Most of these organizations have forgotten Christ's admonition: "Without me, ye can do nothing!"

They have fought Communism and liberalism. They have taken stands against Supreme Court decisions. They have lambasted the Tn-Lateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations. Many have fought the good fight against abortion and the E.R.A. They have stood for decent textbooks in our schools. All these things. are good, but they have not done the job. There must be a reason for this.

Only one thing will work! We must return to God's way of doing things. The remedy is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14, it says: "If my people, which are called by My name (and He was not speaking to the Jews, but to His Israel people), shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SINS, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND! (Emphasis added.) The answer to America's problems is as plain as the nose on your face. The answer is so simple, that our intellectuals ever refuse to look at it.

I've heard preachers say: "If all the Christians in America would bombard God in a season of intense prayer, we could have the revival which would save America." But God's Word contradicts this. In Isaiah 59:1 we read: "The arm of the Lord is not shortened, that He cannot save: neither is His ear heavy, that He cannot hear: (but notice closely now) BUT YOUR SINS HAVE SEPARATED BETWEEN YOU AND YOUR GOD, THAT HE WILL NOT HEAR!" (Emphasis added.)

Listen to me my Christian friend, God will not hear your prayer, even if you pray until you are "blue in the face," unless your life is in harmony with His Laws. Remember: "Sin is transgression of the Law." It is not the Communists. or the Jews, or the atheists who are destroying America, it is the sin of God's people. It is the apathy of those who call themselves Christians and We are like Pogo of the comic strip: "We have met the enemy and they is us!"

How much more of the wrath of God must be poured out on America before we "turn from our wicked ways and seek His face?" Will it be necessary for us to be driven to our knees before the terror of Jewish-Communism, as happened to our Christian brethren in Russia and China? Will we need to see our cities destroyed and American blood running in our streets, before we wake up?

Now there is no doubt that some of you who read this will be saying to yourself: "This will never happen to me, because I'm saved, and Jesus is coming back to Rapture me out of this mess before it

gets that bad." How do you know this? Is it something your pastor has told you? Jesus never said anything about coming back to Rapture His people out of tribulation. Speaking to Christians in Matthew 24, He said: Speaking about wars, rumors of wars, famines, pestilences and earthquakes: "All these are the beginnings of sorrows. Then shall THEY deliver you up, to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all men for my name sake." Who do you think the "THEY" is? The answer can be found in Luke 21: 12 - "But before all these, THEY (there's that word again) shall lay hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the SYNAGOGUES, and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake."

You thought those words were about Jews, now didn't you? But there is only one group of people in the entire world who worship in SYNAGOGUES, you know who they are. These are the one's who murdered our Christian brethren in the Communist countries. Tell a Russian Christian about the Rapture and see what he says. Shame on you, if you are leaning on the Rapture to dampen your witness and ruin your stand as a Christian soldier.

Your Lord told you "Occupy until I come!" Nowhere did He say: "Occupy until you think I'm coming back next week, or next month." You can't occupy, hiding in a foxhole, waiting for Him to rescue you. Having been in the Rapture Movement for 45 years, I believe I can speak with authority about them. By their actions, the majority who preach this "false doctrine," show that they really don't believe in it. I have known many pastors who are "big on" the Rapture preaching; they say: "I believe the Lord will come back within the next year." If this is true, then why are they saving up for their children's education fund? Why do they increase their life insurance? Why do they go on vacation if the return of their Lord is just around the corner? It doesn't make very much sense, now does it? I believe the Rapture teaching has been used by the enemies of the Church, to keep Christians from becoming involved in the battle against evil.

Then just maybe, some of you who read this message may be thinking: "I don't need God in my plans. I'm strong enough to handle anything which comes along. I've got enough food stored to last two years; I've got plenty of guns and ammunition to protect it; I can handle anything that comes my way." Oh you poor fool! You haven't learned very much from the lessons of history!

What then is the answer? What will keep the blight away from our cities? What will stop the erosion of our land? What will halt the birth defects, and the disease? What will cause violence, crime and fear to disappear from our city streets? What will end our military stalemate and allow our armies to be victorious on the field of battle? What will cure our broken homes? What will turn our mis-directed government around and head them back to greatness? What will end the immorality, and the blasphemy which has become so much a part of our everyday life? What will stop the hatred, and the war which accompanies it?

The Apostle Peter said in 1 Peter 4:17 - "The time has come when judgment MUST begin in the house of God." What did he mean? The word "judgment," comes from the Greek word "krina," and means: "a decision for or against crime or evil." When Christians make the proper decision, then America will be saved. When we love the Lord enough to follow His way of doing things, instead of hiding behind the milquetoast preaching which says: "You are free from God's Laws." We become more concerned with pleasing Him, than "doing our own thing;" then and only then will we see the revival that will save America.

It will come when men and women, boys and girls, see Jesus Christ as the answer to their problems. It will come when we finally open our eyes and see who we are and then become willing to fulfill our obligations to God and our fellow men. **THERE IS NO OTHER ANSWER!**

So I challenge you, those of you who really care. I dare you tonight, to go into the room where your children lay asleep. Don't turn on a light or disturb them. You say you love them and I hope you really do. Remind yourself that all the good things you have and the things they have, did not come automatically. Your freedoms were not "bought and paid for at Valley Forge." That was only the "down payment" on your freedom. Every generation must make "payment on the account," if they

are to remain free.

Think about this for a little while. Then if you dare, I challenge you to go to a room with a mirror; turn on the brightest light in that room and stand and look yourself in the face and ask yourself this question: "Before God, what have I done in the past year to make this a better country for my children? What have I sacrificed? Have I tried to live as God would have me live?" If you can answer in the affirmative, God bless you! But if you are like Jack Mohr, if you are like most Christians I know, you should fall on your knees, and before God make a vow, that in the year that lies ahead, you will do everything within your power to see that God's will is done "on earth as it is in heaven."

The path to national recovery **MUST BEGIN WITH YOU!!!**

Jack Mohr

Col. Jack Mohr

For Christ and Country

Behold the International Jew!

(Knowledgeable men, Jew and Gentile, speak out regarding the International Zionist Conspiracy)

By Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, CPDL

". . . without regard for race, color, creed, age, sex or national origin"

Table of Contents

Introduction

Part I -

The Opposition

The Good Old Days

Are We a Democracy or a Republic?

Part II -

Let the Enemy Speak!

You Gentiles

Jews Must Live

As Freedom Dies

The Ideals of Illuminism

Struggle of the Arab Versus the Jew

Struggle of Oriental Versus White

Struggle of White Versus Black

Random Questions

Suggested Reading

Introduction

In dealing with any controversial subject such as International Judaism and its Satanic offspring Zionism and Communism, it is often difficult to get a message of warning across to those who are in the most immediate danger. This is due to the fact that the Christian world has become so "brainwashed" in the "Liberal mind detergent" of Zionist propaganda, that immediately, when one speaks of a Jew in any but the most complimentary of terms, he is saddled with the horrible accusation of being an "anti-Semite." This has stifled honest discussion of this tremendous problem.

This book has been written specifically to Christians who have been mis-led by their church leaders, into believing that the Jews of today are the Chosen People of the Old Testament and that they must be afforded only the most courteous treatment, no matter what evil they may do; to do less, will cause the curse of God to descend on this country, or so their religious leaders aver. The Scripture used to back this contention is found in Genesis 12:3 and contains God's blessing to Abraham: "I will bless them that bless thee; and curse him that curseth thee." They are very careful not to tell their parishioners that Abraham was a Hebrew, not a Jew and that there were no people known as Jews on the Bible scene, until 2 Kings 16:6, about 1200 years after the time of Abraham, and here we find them fighting against Israel.

The contention that God has blessed America because we have been kind to the Jews, is a falsehood, easily proven so. There has been no time in America's history, when this country has gone down hill faster, in every facet of our national life - economically, politically, militarily and spiritually - than in the years since 1948, when we first recognized the right of International Zionism to steal the land of Palestine from its rightful owners, and establish a Jewish State on this stolen ground.

It is quite possible that we are seeing the culmination of a curse men mentioned in 2 Chronicles 19:2, which is never quoted by our ministers. It says: "Shouldest thou help the un-Godly? and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."

Today we see good Christians, as they deny the truth spoken by the Apostle Paul in Ephesians 5:11, when he said: ". . . have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them (expose)."

1 John 2:23, 23 tells Christians who the anti-Christ is. It is anyone who denies Jesus Christ. This person cannot have the Father. Then in 2 John 10, 11, John specifically warns Christians to have nothing whatsoever to do with these anti-Christ, for if they do they become "par-takers in their evil deeds." This argument from the Scriptures should pretty well cover the attitude of any honest Christian who believes the Bible, yet who wants to fellowship with Jews.

Jesus was much more specific and vehement in His accusations against the Pharisees than I have ever dared to be. He said of them in John 8:44 - "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him..." Then to put a finishing touch on His condemnation, He said as recorded in John 10:26 - "But ye (Jews) believe not, **BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP . . .**" (Emphasis mine.) How much more specific can anyone be? I realize that theologians will try and explain away this denunciation, yet there it stands for any intelligent person to read.

Many times in approaching this International problem, we make the mistake of going to the opponents of the Jews for our quotations; men like Adolf Hitler and his **MEIN KAMPF** and Martin Luther and his **JEWS AND THEIR LIES**. So what I have attempted to do in this little book is let the avowed enemy of Christianity speak for themselves.

The first part of this book titled **THE OPPOSITION** - will give you some thoughts of famous people who have worked with the Jews, saw the danger in International Zionism and tried to warn their people about it. But the greater part of this book will be taken up with quotations from famous Jewish leaders - Rabbis, politicians, authors - as they tell the gentile world, in their own words, what they intend to do.

The inspiration for this book comes from a mimeographed manuscript which I received in the mail several months ago titled **THE PATTERN OF THE PLAN**. There was no author given and apparently no copyright. The original manuscript was completed in June 1967. I was so intrigued with the documentation and presentation of this vital material, that I contacted the author - who wishes to remain anonymous and received his permission to quote from this manuscript.

A great deal of this book will be taken, at least in part, from this material.

Part 1

The Opposition!

From the time when Judaism sought to impose on the world a new religion - not that of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, - commonly known as the Hebrew religion of the Old Testament - but the religion of the Edomite Pharisees of Jesus' time, which had been begotten in the dusty halls of Babylon circa 500 BC. It has sought an inter-mingling of the true worship of Jehovah, as practiced by "true Israel" and the heathen worship of occult Baalism, which became known as the "religion of the Pharisees," and which caused Jesus, the Son of God to say to them: "In vain do ye worship me (God), teaching

for doctrines the commandments of men," (Matthew 15:9; see also vs 3.)

From the beginning of the Pharasaic religion world leaders began to realize there was a Satanic conspiracy underway to enslave all mankind, under the rule of Lucifer and to destroy every trace of God worship.

This conspiracy can be traced back to ancient Spartanism, Illuminism, some phases of Freemasonry and in this century such one-world organizations as the Club of Rome, the Bilderbergers, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Tri-Lateral Commission, all heavily under the control of the Pharisees.

The purpose of all these organizations has been to bring about a vast, one-world government, which would control the world's wealth and thus their economy and people. It's major plot was one of economic domination based on the Babylonian Usury System which is so vividly condemned in the Bible.

In Deuteronomy 23:19, Israelites were warned: "Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother..." Exodus 22:25 said: "If thou lend to any of my people that is poor.. thou shalt not be to him as an usurer, neither shalt thou lay upon him usury." In Psalm 15:5 we learn that those who will abide in the tabernacle of the Most High will include those who "putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward (bribes) against these things, will never make it into the Kingdom. Bankers take warning!

The true meanings of this Satanic, occult religion, were written down over a period of some 1,000 years (from about 500 BC to 500 AD.) in a book which became known as the **BABYLONIAN TALMUD**. (According to Jewish authorities today, it is the "heart's blood" of modern Judaism.)

A well-known Christian leader once said: "To recoil before an enemy, or to keep silence when from all sides such clamors are raised against truth, is the part of a man either devoid of character or who entertains doubts as to the truth of what he professes to believe."

Unfortunately, in this Century at least, it has become common practice among those who call themselves Christian, to refrain from anything that might be considered controversial.

The same man who made the above remark, said: "Christians moreover, are **BORN FOR COMBAT**, whereof the greater the vehemence, the more assured, God-abiding, the triumph: Have confidence, Jesus said, 'I have overcome the world.'

In the Gospel's story of Christ's brief stay on this earth as a prophet-teacher, an observant reader will note that the Jewish Pharisees did little to confront Him, until He turned His wrath on the "money changers" and drove them out of the Temple. From this moment, the Jewish leaders began a vicious attack against Him which culminated in His being executed as a common criminal.

When the Pharasaic leaders of Judaism began their conquest of America, they followed the same procedure, by seizing control of the currency. The earliest colonists had established in this country, a working financial system. It was a sound one, based on valid, logical monetary principles - on economic common sense - on real wealth. Using this system, the Colonies flourished and prospered, as they were free from the vicious grasping hands of the Jewish usurers.

As he observed the booming economy of the colonies, the International Jewish banker, Meier Rothschild inquired of Benjamin Franklin the reason. Franklin replied: "It is simple. In the Colonies we issue our own money. It is called Colonial Script. We issue it in proper proportions to the demands of trade and industry." (From Senate Doc. #23, p.23.)

Realizing how an interest-free currency would shake the Jewish control of world finance, Rothschild and his colleagues began to work so that the colonies would use "Jewish bank monies," instead of their own currency. They did this through the use of their enormous money power and "bought agents" such as Mexander Hamilton. In 1781, Hamilton started the Bank of North America, modeling it after the Jewish controlled Bank of England.

Within a year after "bank money" went into use, the colonial prosperity had disappeared, replaced with economic chaos. On observing this, Franklin said: "Conditions were so reversed that the era of prosperity ended and a depression set in to such an extent that the streets of the colonies were filled with the unemployed." (From **MONEY CHANGERS** by Coogan.)

Benjamin Franklin was probably one of the greatest intellects America has ever produced. Not only this, unlike many modern intellectuals, he loved America and freedom and was one of our foremost patriots. He knew the Jews from first hand experience with them and understood them very well. He knew if these Pharisees ever fastened their economic tentacles on America, it would bring only disaster, so he tried to warn his fellow Americans: Listen: "The inability of the colonists to get the power to issue their own money out of the hands of George III and the International Bankers, was the prime reason for the Revolutionary War." (**MONEY CREATORS** - Coogan, p.1, 2.)

In a statement made before Congress in 1789, concerning Jewish immigration to the United States, he spoke words of wisdom which many of you have read before and which would have kept us from all sorts of trouble if we had only listened to him. He said:

"Gentlemen: There is a great danger for the United States of America, this great danger is the Jew. Gentlemen, in every land which the Jews have settled, they have depressed the moral level and lowered the degree of commercial honesty. They have remained apart and unassimilated. . . They have created a state within a state, and when they are opposed they attempt to strangle the nation financially as in the case of Portugal and Spain. For more than 1700 years, they have lamented their sorrowful fate.. namely, that they were driven out of their motherland, but gentlemen, if the civilized world today should give them back Palestine and their property, they would immediately find pressing reasons for not returning there. Why? Because they are vampires.. .they cannot live among themselves; they must live among Christians and others who do not belong to their race.

"If they are not excluded from the United States by the Constitution, within less than 100 years, they will stream into this country in such numbers they will rule and destroy us and change our form of government for which Americans shed our blood and sacrificed our life, property and personal safety. If the Jews are not excluded, within 200 years our children will be working in the fields to feed the Jews while they remain in the Counting House gleefully rubbing their hands.

"I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews forever, your children's children will curse you in your graves. Their ideals are not those of Americans even though they have lived among us for ten generations. The leopard cannot change his spots. The Jews are a danger to this land and if they are allowed to enter they will imperil our institutions... they should be excluded by the Constitution." (Found in the Pinckney Papers, Library of Congress.)

Some 180 years after Franklin issued this warning, Rabbi Asher, speaking at a meeting of the Jewish Kehilla in New York, stated: "American interests are one; Jewish interests are another thing." (**COMMON SENSE**, #495, 5/15/67).

George Washington, our first President, also foresaw these perils. He said that the Jews should be "hunted down as pests of society, and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of the United States." (**MAXIMS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON**, P.125-126.)

He said again: "They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each State, long ago has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America... the Jews."

In spite of the keen insight Franklin and Washington had concerning the Jews, Congress refused to listen to them and five things happened between 1801 and 1816, which helped the International Jews gain control of the finances of America.

1. In 1781, the Bank of America was founded by the traitor Alexander Hamilton and his Jewish associates.
2. In 1790, the U.S. Public Debt of \$75-million was converted by Hamilton, then Secretary of the Treasury, into interest bearing bonds! This interest was paid to the Pharisee "money lenders."
3. In 1791, due to Franklin's death, Hamilton was able to put over his proposition for a privately owned central bank. The result was that the Jewish bankers collected interest on U.S. Bonds for twenty years.
4. In 1811, Hamilton's charter expired and the result was the War of 1812, which put the country's finances under control of the International Jewish financiers.
5. In 1816, a privately owned U.S. bank was started, with a charter that lasted 20 years. It's capital was \$35-million of which the government owned \$7-million. This bank was given the authority to issue paper money. By 1830, this had expanded to 27 private branches - all Jewish owned/and or controlled.

In 1832, some 40 years after Jewish manipulated Alexander Hamilton had inflicted the charter of privately owned banks on America, President Andrew Jackson, (One of the few truly great American Presidents to sit in Washington), vetoed renewal of the 1832 charter of the Second Bank of America. It was at this time he made his two most famous statements concerning finance:

"If the American people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning." and, "You (Jewish bankers) are a den of vipers. I intend to run you out, and by the Eternal God - I will rout you out!"

That this great man was not able to chase these thieves from the National Temple is an indication of the strength they had accrued in a few short years. (The events listed above and the statements of Jackson were taken from Coogan's book - **MONEY CREATORS.**)

Some 25 to 30 years after Jackson's administration, the Jews were again trying to set Christians against Christians and were able to get the Civil War started. To do so they used their money and the services of such Jews as Benjamin Disraeli, Prime Minister of Britain in Europe and Judah P. Benjamin, August Belmont, and John Slidel in America.

The Christian Czar of Russia perceiving that such things as the Maximilian Empire and the "Mason-Dixon Line" were Jewish "divide and conquer" techniques, sent troops to San Francisco and New York in a fruitless attempt to thwart the Civil War plan. But once again, as in other Jewish planned wars; the Pharisees manipulated Christians into fighting against Christian. They financed both sides and made a profit of over \$4-billion which went into the coffers of the International Pharisees.

In 1863, President Lincoln was coerced by his Secretary of Treasury, Salmon P. Chase and others into signing the National Bank Act, which delegated, once again, to a private corporation, the all-powerful right to issue our money. This removed from the Jews the panic they had felt when Lincoln shook their control by issuing free money.

The fact that Lincoln was aware of the Jewish "money lenders" and their danger to this country was well known after he publicly stated: "As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and the era of corruption in high places will follow. The money power of the country will endeavor to prolong the reign by working on the prejudices of the people until wealth is aggregated in the hands

of a few and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country than ever before, even in the midst of the war." (**MONEY CREATORS** - Coogan.)

When President Lincoln began to issue \$200-millions of interest free money and statements like that above, the "money changers" realized he was too dangerous to be allowed to live and he was assassinated by John Wilkes Booth. Those who have studied this period state that John Wilkes Booth's real name was Buthman, and that he was an agent of the Rothschilds. What is of even more~importance is that Booth's deed greatly aided the Jewish conquest of America by removing Lincoln - one of their stumbling blocks.

In the earlier days, before the establishment of the American colonies, the Jewish Pharisees gained control of world finance through the activities of Jewish goldsmiths; through control of the Bank of England, etc., But when the colonies were established, they gradually shifted their seat of power to the United States, until today, the seat of world Jewish power is not in Jerusalem, but in New York City. Under the capitalistic system, a fertile ground was offered to the Jew bankers and the usurious money lender, on which to build a tax-riddled, debt-laden economic structure which is strangling America today. Capitalism grants practically infinite power to those who own money - meaning in the long run, that International Jewry controls Capitalism!

Free Enterprise is different from Capitalism, for it means healthy, beneficial economic activities based on sound, proven, honest economic procedures. Under true Free Enterprise, individual initiative and enterprise is encouraged. Business flourishes and is able to lay away something for improvement and expansion, as well as "something for a rainy day." The sky can be the limit! Indeed it would have been the limit, if we had been free from the stranglehold of the International Banking bandits. These evil men knew that true Free Enterprise based on free money, owned and issued by the people, as our Constitution requires -would not only wrest their "vise like" control over American economics, but would thwart their plans for world conquest, so they stole from the American people, through various bank acts, culminated by the criminal Federal Reserve Act of 1913, the Constitutional rights of Americans to coin their own money and saddled us with a debt that will never be paid in our lifetime.

When they had done this, the Internationalists could sit back knowing that American Free Enterprise could never be truly "free enterprise" as long as they controlled the money supply.

In this manner, Capitalism has become a clever Jewish system, which while it helped America into a position of world pre-eminence, contained the seeds of our destruction, since it would eventually collapse under the weight of its own excesses, whenever the enemy decided it should collapse.

There have been many financial manipulations which have been used to bring about this collapse, such as inflationary "fiat money", the "National Debt", the socialist-communist practices begun with the New Deal, "deficit spending," Social Security, "suicidal foreign aid," tax-free foundations into which the Jews pour their wealth and which they use for socializing influences, and of course the un-American, Marxist "Income tax."

Listen to what the Communist textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, printed in 1933, says on p. 17 - "The masses must at last come to believe that only excessive taxation of the rich can relieve them of the burdensome leisure class and can thus be brought to accept such a thing as an income - tax, a Marxist principle smoothly slid into Capitalistic framework.. .in the United States. This even though the basic law of the United States forbade it and even though Communism at that time had been active only a few years in the United States."

The Federal Government of the United States now belongs to the Zionist Pharisees. The term **ZOG** (Zionist Occupational Government) is a truism in every respect, no matter whether there are Republicans or Democrats in charge of the country.

The Jew has been very clever in his handling of the United States, for while he has been placing America in financial fetters, he has used the young giant for his own devious purposes. He has

bridled it, guided it and fashioned it along lines of his own choosing. He has used its immense strength for his own ulterior purposes. Under capitalism, and under the influence of the rugged Christian American spirit, the U.S.A. developed tremendous muscles. These muscles, which are now becoming weaker, have been used to great advantage by the Jew, to cause this country to do anything they wanted it to do. This has included fighting wars which were used to spread "democracy," "socialism," and "communism" everywhere, while it combated truly Christian governments in places such as Spain, Viet Nam, and elsewhere. They have used it as a tool to advance their program towards a one-world Zionist controlled government.

Under the financial and political machinations of such International Jews as Paul Warberg, Henry Morgenthau, Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman, Louis Brandeis, Harry Dexter White, Franklin D. Roosevelt and other Jewish schemers, America has engaged in two major wars and several lesser wars which have caused grief and misery for countless millions of people, both at home and abroad.

An international figure who understood and opposed the International Jew-Bolshevik takeover of Russia, was a Dutchman by the name of M. Guedndyke. He was Netherlands Minister to Russia in 1918 and issued this famous statement which the Jews have tried to hide effectively for many years. This statement read:

"Unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the rest of the world - it is organized and worked Jews who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things." (House Document #868, 65th Congress - 3rd Session - P.674.)

Some of the strongest and most useful control International Jewry has fastened on the U.S. have been fashioned by the "mental prostitutes" who do the dirty work for the Internationalists. In the words of the Christianized Jew, Dr. Benjamin Freedman, in his book **FACTS ARE FACTS!** these "sell for money the facilities they have from the shoulders up, just as the female of the species sells for money, her body from the waist down." These men are probably to me at least, more detested than any others in America at this time.

Wasn't it the Apostle Paul who remarked that "the love of money is the root of ALL evil?" (1 Timothy 6:10) and how true it is. Look at every evil which is destroying America, whether it be dope, prostitution, abortion, crime, dirty politics, you name it and at the bottom you will find a big \$ sign. Wherever you find the \$ sign, you will find the "buzzards of International finance," as they gather to feed on the carcass of the nation they have destroyed. They always want their share of the "gelt."

In the patriotic paper **THE CROSS AND THE FLAG**, for May 1965, was the following article:

"A startling summary - We are indebted to the Defenders of the American Constitution, headed by General P.A. del'Valle, for an arresting summary concerning financial manipulations which involve the U.S. and the world."

"FACTS: The following "package deal" measures, effected in 1913, have reduced the U.S. to a debt-ridden, confused, universally disliked and distrusted slave state. (International conditions regarding the U.S. are much worse today than when this was written in 1965.) Initiated by the International Bankers, (which means Jews) they were introduced through their front men, such as Edward Mandel House, Paul Warburg, Nelson Aldrich, and Carter Glass.

1. The Federal Reserve Act which was an un-constitutional surrender by Congress of our sovereign power to control our currency. We gave that to the International Jew.
2. 16th Amendment: The graduated Income Tax recommended by Karl Marx.
3. 17th Amendment: The popular election of Senators, thus making Congress a

unicameral legislature instead of a bicameral one as was intended by the founders of the Constitution.

4. Tax Free Foundations: which serve as tax shelters for the Jewish Bankers and are used to finance pro-socialist subversion.

5. Foreign Policy Associations: which control our foreign policy and always lean towards internationalism and socialism.

6. The Anti-Defamation League: A Gestapo type secret service of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, used to attack and silence nationalism, conservatism, and anyone who exposes the International Jews.

7. The National Council of Churches which has been used to subvert Christianity.

8. Universal Military Service through a draft, which supplies the Internationalists with cannon fodder for their wars.

9. National Municipal League: Which subverts governments at local levels.

Since 1913, we have fought two major wars and two "no win wars" which have resulted in the formation and strengthening of the Communist Slave State of the USSR and the Israeli dictatorship in Palestine. Only the International money masters have gained from these wars. Unless we gain control of our currency and very soon, we shall lose our freedom forever.

How could we do this? We could buy back the Federal Reserve Corporation, if Congress had the guts to do it. They are stymied in this because of a real "fear of the Jews," which permeates Congress. We could institute law suits in every State to outlaw the Federal Reserve Banks; we could put pressure on our State legislatures to pass laws declaring the Federal Reserve Act null and void. We could return to the Constitutional method of coining our own money, if our leaders only had the courage to face up to the bandits who are destroying us.

Since the end of World War II, our Zionist controlled government has followed the 1944 Bretton Woods Conference. The objectives of this Conference were to:

1. Strip the U.S. of its gold reserve, which had made the dollar the dominant currency in the world - by giving away American gold to other nations in a variety of ways.

2. To build the financial and industrial capacity of other nations at our expense, thus eliminating American productive superiority. (We can see the result of this in our depressed steel and automotive industries.)

3. To take the world markets away from American producers until America would cease to dominate world trade. (This has been done.)

4. To involve and implicate American affairs - economic, political, cultural, educational, social, and even religious with those of other nations until the U.S.A. could no longer have an independent **AMERICAN POLICY, EITHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN, BUT WOULD BECOME INTERDEPENDENT IN A WORLD-WIDE SOCIALIST** - Communist-Zionist run One World Chain!

The Jew has instigated in the average "goyim" the same pursuit for money and material things that one sees when attending a greyhound racetrack. The dog takes off after the elusive rabbit, hoping to catch it. If by some chance he does catch it, he discovers to his horror that it is unappetizing, sterile,

unfruitful and meaningless.. .and his master takes it away from him.

The Jew bankers do the same with the world money. They use their money to entice, ensnare, and enslave their "goyim" victims and then make fools out of them.

Here are a few areas which they control:

- 1.They control the great news agencies of the world, newspapers, radio, TV.

They own or control 909 of the major newspapers in the United States with a daily readership of 47-million. These include such papers as the **NEW YORK TIMES; THE WASHINGTON POST; THE ST. LOUIS POST DISPATCH; THE ATLANTA JOURNAL, AND THE LOS ANGELES TIMES.**

They own or control 47 of the major weekly magazines with a readership of over 79-million, such magazines as TV guide with a circulation of over 19-million; controlled by Walter Annenberg. McCalls, circulation over 6.8-million, controlled by Robert Stein.

TIME, readership over 4.3-million, controlled by Harrison Aaron Mitnick.

NEWSWEEK - readership over 2.9-million, controlled by Katherine Meyer Graham and on and on and on, ad nauseam!

In the field of television ABC Network is controlled by Jew Leonard Goldensohn; CBS by Jew William Paley; NBC by Jew Robert Sarnoff, and the Metro-Media TV by Jew Herbert G. Klein.

Add to this, nine of the ten top movie studios are Jew owned, and you have a complete monopoly over what Americans read, hear and see. No wonder they are so successful with their propaganda.

The major Jewish influence in the fields of non-Jewish owned papers is in the field of advertising. There the power of the Jewish controlled National Newspaper Representatives is ominous. They can make or break a newspaper or magazine in a remarkably short period.

This control of the media did not come about by accident, but has been planned from the beginning as a means of controlling and brainwashing our people.

- 2 It is well known how the Jews control Hollywood and how the movies are used to brainwash our youth. I do not need to waste time discussing this.

- 3.Jews control fashions and clothing, maneuvering them so as to drain to dryness the family budget and undermine the home's saving plan.

4. Jews control the world's gold. Men like the Rothschild's, Bleichroeder, Mendelssohn, Japeth, Seligman, Lazard, Straus, Morgenthau, Schiff, etc., The Sassoon family controls the world opium trade; the Jew Lord Melchett controls nickel; the Jew Louis Dreyfus controls wheat.

In the **EDMONTON ECONOMIC SERVICE BULLETIN** of New York,

it was shown that the 440 richest American families (non-Jewish) controlled about \$25-billion. A handful of International Jews control over \$500-billion, with one family, the Rothschild's estimated to control over \$300-billion. (This was twenty years ago and the Jewish control has increased vastly since then.)

A few years ago, out of some 1800 executives employed at the United Nations headquarters in New York City, over 1200 were Jews; this has increased since then.

For over 2000 years, the Jewish nation has toiled to destroy the Kingship of Jesus Christ and seal the destruction of the Christian church. When they come into power, so they boast, they will destroy all concepts of Christianity from the earth.

They are urged to do this in their religious book the **TALMUD**. They have been our enemies ever since the Apostle Paul warned of them in 1 Thessalonians Chapter Two.

The Jew has tricked his way into the control of America. When they dominated the United Nations, using this as a launching pad for their world conquest, they knew that the only way they could conduct a bloodless revolution in America was to get our government to consent to its own destruction. So using Jewish logic, they took advantage of a clause in our Constitution, and have subverted it to United Nations Covenants.

The American Constitution contains the provision that any treaty which is ratified by the U.S. Senate becomes a part of the internal law of the land. Indeed, in effect, it becomes superior to the Constitution itself, so that rights guaranteed to Americans by the Constitution can be taken away from them by properly ratified treaties.

For a treaty to be ratified and become the law of the land, not even a -quorum of voting Senators is necessary. All that is required is that two-thirds of the Senators present in the Senate Chamber, at any given time, vote in its favor. On July 13, 1952, for example, three treaties were ratified with only two Senators present in the Senate.

Thus if the conspirators introduced a U.N. Covenant Treaty on a quiet summer afternoon, when only three members were seated in the Senate, it would require the assenting vote of only two Senators to impose upon the American people some major portion of the Jews unholy revolution. There is little doubt that this procedure would be followed to pass the Genocide Treaty, if its opponents were not alert.

If this particular treaty were to be passed, (and it now has) the Bill of Rights of our American Constitution would be supplanted by the U.N. Covenant of Human Rights. This means that our present unqualified guarantee of free speech, press, and assembly would be, according to the terms of the treaty, "subject to penalties, liabilities, and restrictions."

Another fearful aspect of this treaty would be that judges in our courts

would be forced to make decisions in conformity with U.N.-dictated policies. This has already been used as the basis for one court decision, where in the Fujii Case in a California court, a state law was overruled on the grounds that it seemed to conflict with the United Nations Charter.

Thirdly, American citizens would be obliged to obey laws imposed upon them by the U.N. and they could be taken out of the U.S. to be tried in a court of the U.N. 's choosing.

Attempts have been made in Congress to pass U.N. legislation where all American gold resources would be taken over by a central monetary control. We already know how generous the U.S. can be with American taxpayer money. Under the auspices of the U.N. Relief and Rehabilitation Association, U.S. currency plates, plus supplies of Treasury Department ink and paper, have already been handed over to the Soviets, with no control over the amount of American backed money they could print. This project was the brain child of Treasury Department Jews, Harry Dexter White and Harold Glasser. It received the official blessing of the Jewish UNRRA head, Herbert Lehman.

Fourth, American soldiers would be made part of an international military pool and would be obliged to fight under U.N. leadership, against whatever enemy the U.N. were to designate. This was the case in Korea and to a lesser degree in Vietnam, under our SEATO treaty.

In the Korean War (1950-53) Major General Walden Walker, Eighth Army Commander, often complained that the enemy knew his battle plans before he did. This was because we fought this war under the spider flag of the U.N. Every order that went to Gen. Walker was first sent to the Under Secretary of Military and Security Affairs, who at this time was a Russian General. Of course the plans were immediately sent to the Communist commander in North Korea. The only successful operation of that war, the Inchon landing, so brilliantly executed by Gen. McArthur, and for which he was fired, came because he made the move without first notifying the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

If the planned directives of International Zionists were to pass the U.S. Senate, the U.N. would reserve the right, under its "full employment" program to tell American workers what jobs they could work at, the wages they were to receive, and what countries they must work in.

Under the U.N. World Health program, there would be mandatory standardized Government care for everyone suffering from "any morbid condition, whatever its cause, from birth to death." This program of socialized medicine would provide for mass inoculations, the killing of incurables, and a system for "Planned populations," which means birth control in some area, and baby-bonuses in others.

There would also be a U.N. established universal and compulsory system of education designed to safeguard and perpetuate the United Nations control.

If America were to adopt these treaties, and don't think it could never happen, since the Pharisees in our Government would love to see it happen, American citizens would become world citizens and the Jews would have triumphed in a bloodless revolution.

Recently this letter was received by a Patriotic leader in the U.S. dated January 23, 1986.

Dear

You people are so paranoid, it is obvious we can no longer permit you to exist. We cannot allow the spread of your filthy, immoral Christian beliefs to the rest of the world. Naturally, you are opposed to World Government. . unless its under your fascist grip of American Imperialism. Who are you to proclaim that the Christian-American way of life is best. It is obvious you have never been exposed to the superiority of communist culture, World government, and subsequently world peace. This cannot come to reality until American Nationalism and Imperialism is smashed.

When nationalism is smashed, I will personally be there to fire-bomb your church, burn your Bibles, confiscate your firearms, and take away your children and send them to Eastern Bloc schools for "reeducation" as future leaders of the newly formed Soviet Socialist Republic of America. We're taking over the world and you're not man enough to stop us. I am prepared to fight you and all other enemies of the State.

Sincerely, your enemy,

SIGNED: Gregory Paul Brookbank,
Spokane, Washington

These people are not kidding! While our ministers shout "Peace and brotherhood with all" While they hold their joint meetings with the Jewish enemy, the International gangsters smile as they see another milestone passed in their journey towards world control.

Many years ago, Pope Pius XI, in his Encyclical *Quadragesimo Anno*, said: "It (Communism) is a universal satanic conspiracy, supported by powerful financial interests, skillfully prepared, directed by clever men and efficiently operated. The leaders of this universal conspiracy are the successors of the ancient Pharisees. They promote the idea of a temporary messianic kingdom."

When Calvin Coolidge was President, he was said to have written a letter to his friend, Dr. Billy Sunday, in which he said: "I can hardly pursue an honest policy in government for Jewish pressure!" (Taken from **COMMON SENSE**, 12/1/66, page 2).

There has probably been no branch of the American government which has fallen under Jewish control, as much as the U.S. State Department. The **DILLING BULLETIN** of May-June 1965 wrote:

"Our State Department Emblem - One conversant with the Talmudic creation, the U.N., by the American Jewish Committee lords of earth, must be struck, as our national policy sets up one Communist nation after another, at the sight of the six-pointed star of Pharisaism... reproduced herein from **TIME** magazine 6/4/65, adorning our State Department emblem!"

It's cabalistic significance can be seen, as reproduced from the Jewish Encyclopedia of 1905, in **THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY**, by Elizabeth Dillings, Exhibit 282.

It is interesting to note that the State Department has done more to aid the advance of Communism than the Communists themselves, while trying to "hoodwink" patriotic Americans into believing they were stopping the spread of Communism. It was the American State Department which made it possible for Castro to take over Cuba virtually unopposed. It was an American President who gave his stamp of approval to Ben Bella; it was the State Department which destroyed anti-Communist Katanga and Rhodesia; it has subsidized Communist regimes around the world, using our tax dollars while proclaiming loud and long that it was anti-communist. It gave our Panama Canal to a communist dictator; it betrayed China, the Hungarian Freedom fighters, and the Nationalist government in Taiwan. The list of its treason is virtually endless. Our aid to Russia of both technology and food; our back door aid to Castro via the United Nations; our aid to the Communist nations of Africa, backed by our great conservative, President Reagan, and on and on it goes, with no one in government with the guts to go against the Jews who control it. Where will it all end?

Over twenty years ago, there were men who recognized the danger posed by the State Department to American security. An article appearing in **COMMON SENSE**, 1/1/1964 stated:

"The Character of the State Department - This Department is the giant which keeps growing. From a two roomed apartment, with a secretary and four aids and an operating budget of \$6500.00 in 1781, the State Department had become a major operation by 1949 with 6,000 employees in the U.S. and 11,000 in foreign lands. By 1952 it had grown to 42,000 employees, 31,000 in foreign lands. It boasted 1200 buildings in 200 cities, with an annual budget of near \$250-million. By 1985,

it had grown to an immense giant which employed 25,642 people in the U.S."

In 1985, the American people spent an estimated \$18,962,000,000 on International Affairs according to the **READER'S DIGEST ALMANAC** for 1986.

As early as 1946, it was estimated there were between 2,000 and 4,000 Communists or communist sympathizers working in the State Department. In April 1946, 79 members of the State Department were fired for having Communist affiliations.

In 1947, the State Department was virtually run by the Jew Felix Frankfurter, who although he was a Supreme Court Justice, was the one who gave directions to Secretary of State Dean Acheson. These were often carried by the Jew Benjamin Cohen.

At this time, the State Department was further infiltrated by the Jewish traitors Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, and others.

Another Jewish traitor who dealt devastating blows to the U.S. was Walter Rostow. In 1960, Rostow and Jerome Wiesner were sent to Moscow to talk with Khrushchev. It seemed unusual for President Kennedy to allow these two Jews to represent him two months before he actually took the oath of office as President. It became apparent that the Marxist Jews who maneuvered Kennedy into the Presidency were already pushing him into allowing them to take over control of the government; they could not even wait until he got into office.

Rostow was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He went into the White House with Kennedy and immediately began to give orders for foreign activity. While General Maxwell Taylor was with Rostow in South Vietnam, Taylor once told him to "shut your big mouth." Two months later, Rostow was promoted to Chairman of the State Department's Policy Planning Council. He produced lengthy documents on foreign policy which so shook Congress, that a number of Senators and Congressmen demanded that he resign; but Rostow, knowing he was backed by the Jew machine defied such Senators as Dirksen of Illinois and refused to allow Senators to even look at his foreign policy plan. He even defied the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Why these "gutless" politicians allowed him to remain in office, is anyone's guess. He was backed in his refusal to cooperate with the Senate, by Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who was also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In a 568 page book he wrote, titled **UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD ARENA**, Rostow virtually advocated surrender of the U.S. to the Soviet Union.

We could go into many pages of details concerning the CIA. (Central Intelligence Agency) which is the "whipping boy" of the State Department and which is used to keep recalcitrant governments, especially those who are anti-Communist under the control of the One Worlders in Washington.

The major reason Hitler was opposed by International Jewry was because he opposed Communism in Germany and over 90% of the German Jews were reported to have been Communists. When Senator McCarthy found 42 spies operating at Ft. Monmouth, New Jersey and exposed them, he found that 38 were Jews. For exposing them, he was harassed and driven out of office.

The State Department sent General George Marshall to China to force Chiang Kai-Shek into taking communists into his cabinet and when he refused, ordered shiploads of American arms, on their way to the Nationalists, to be dumped in the ocean.

In Korea, the State Department pressured President Syngman Rhee, who had been America's friend for years, into leaving Korea. We could go on and on with the friends of America who have been dropped, because they were anti-Communist. Today we are doing the same thing. It is our State Department who is attempting to drive South Africa into the Communist camp, just as they did in the "sell out" of Rhodesia.

We could go into detail concerning the ADA (American's for Democratic Action), which has been radically leftist from its inception and which has been working towards its one major goal of creating a world community under Zionist control. Some of our top men such as Hubert Humphrey, James Patton and Hans Morgenthau have been members of this anti-American organization.

THE TERRIBLE RACE. Wickham Steed, writing in **THE HAPSBURG MONARCHY**, 1913, said on p.169: "There is a Jewish question, and this terrible race means not only to master one of the grandest warrior nations in the world, but it means, and is certainly striving to enter the lists against the other great race of the North, (the Russians) the only one which had hitherto stood between it and its goal of world power. England and France, if not actually dominated by Jews, are very nearly so, while the Common Market of Europe was another scheme of the International Jews, to help establish the One-World Jewish dictatorship."

To explain the place of the Common Market in these plans for world conquest, I call your attention to an article in the 1965 issue of the **LONDON PLAIN SPEAKER**:

"The constant talk of a Common Market of European Union, or a "Strasburg Parliament," "the Treaty of Rome," the little known "College of Europe" in Belgium for the training of future administrators, and much else, leaves one with a sense of confusion...

"Then again there is vagueness as to what Europe is geographically, and De Gaulle speaks of a Europe up to the Urals. This is rather like "America up to the Mississippi," since the Ural Mountains are in the middle of Russia.

"Furthermore, how is union to be achieved when the continent is divided between the Communists and "democratic capitalism?" Who is to give it cohesion when there are so many histories, cultures, races, and languages, so many political differences?

"Finally, what concrete and clear steps are proposed in order to achieve reality of union? To sign, as, a Treaty of Rome, is not to achieve in fact a European union. The Iron Curtain will not thereby be abolished, or all the other divisive factors.

"But we would be wrong in assuming that these policies, so insistently propagated, are the result of mere confusion and wishful thinking. They are part of a definite plan. And that plan is old and has long been a part of the overall scheme of global conquest. The plan is to complete unification in the West just as soon as the wider plan of the co-ordination of Communism and Capitalism, and their bringing together as the super-democracy of World Government, is ready for execution. Then, suddenly, all the apparent obstacles will fade away and the world will be invited to applaud the generous initiative of the two partners, the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R., to the establishment of true peace. It will be the peace of the global concentration camp of the universal lunatic asylum, in which all will be declared insane who oppose the Godless dispensation of total socialism.

"The question is: Will the ancient Christian nations of Europe tamely submit, will even those under Communism fail to use their opportunities when the changes are introduced, and will the American people allow themselves to be deceived by flattery and promises of power and profit in order to play the role of the second of the two major enslavers of mankind under the tutelage of the forces of subversion?

"A unified Europe, indeed a council of the world, is desirable. But not at the cost of the annihilation of values without which we would all become morons and slaves, any more than the union of people as a nation should be achieved by reducing every individual to the status of an ant. Only the overthrow of the tyranny of Usury-Capitalism and its (Communist-Jewish) progeny can clear the way for the establishment of a Christian peace of brotherhood and love. Power politics will seem completely inappropriate when the world is free again, after the terrible experiences of the past fifty years. Thus our great sacrifices will not be betrayed, but will be justified."

The following is from **THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**, by Henry Ford, Sr., Vol.1, p.193:

"The Twelfth Protocol contains the entire plan of Concord of the Press, reaching from the present time (the 1920's) and on into the future when the Pharisee World Government will be established.

"Keep in mind the boast that has been for generations that no publication that has

handled the Jewish Question in a manner distasteful to the Jewish powers, has ever been allowed to live."

THE PLAN OF PRESS CONTROL IS AS FOLLOWS:

"We shall saddle it and keep tight rein upon it. We shall do the same also with other printed matter. .pamphlets and books.

"Not one announcement will reach the people save under our supervision. We have attained this at the present time (1898) to the extent that all news is received through several agencies in which it is centralized from all parts of the world.

"We shall overcome our opponents without fail because they will have no organs of the press at their disposal.

FROM P.75 of the INTERNATIONAL JEW:

". . . the Jews were growing more powerful in New York, and were obsessed by the idea that to control journalism in New York meant to control thought in the whole of the country.

"The number of newspapers gradually diminished through combination of publications. Adophy Ochs, a Philadelphia Jew, acquired the **NEW YORK TIMES**. He soon made it into a great newspaper, but one whose bias is to serve the Jews. It is the quality of the **TIMES** as a newspaper that makes it so weighty as a Jewish organ.

"In this paper the Jews are persistently lauded, eulogized and defended; no such tenderness is granted to others.

"Then Hearst came into the field - a dangerous agitator because he not only agitates for the wrong things, but because he agitates the wrong class of people. He surrounded himself with a coterie of Jews, pandered to them, worked hand in glove with them, but never told the truth about them; never 'gave them away.'

"The trend towards Jewish control of the press set in strongly, and has continued that way ever since. The old names made great by great editors and American policies, slowly dimmed."

From **THE CROSS AND THE FLAG**, came this article on Jewish control of the Press:

"The diabolical plot to get control of the channels of public information was revealed in a highly confidential letter from Pharisee Moses Montefiore, Member of the British house of Lords, and written to James Rothschild, banker, Frankfurt, Germany, before the turn of this Century, copy of which leaked the crime with these words:

"Until we (Jews) own the newspapers of the whole world, everything we do will be in vain. We must own or influence the newspapers of the entire world to blind and deceive the people . . ."

This dastardly, Pharisaic crime to capture and use newspapers, magazines, and other media of public information to deliberately lie and deceive the people of the U.S. and the world, to put up with high treason and to accept economic and political slavery, was rudely exposed in a speech by John Swinton, former Editor of the **NEW YORK TRIBUNE**, made before the **NEW YORK**

PRESS ASSOCIATION. Here is what he said:

"There is not an independent newspaper in America. I know it, and you know it. There is not one of you that would dare express an honest opinion. I am paid to keep honest opinions out of the paper I am with. You are paid to do the same thing. Our business is to destroy the truth; to lie outright, to discredit, to vilify. We get our bread by selling our country. We are tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are intellectual prostitutes."

The wide latitude which ancient wisdom and free legal principles is allotted to the range of free discussion, has never been a license to tell lies; not to aid criminal conspirators who seek to use the right to destroy all liberty and free discussion. Every writer that publishes that which he knows to be false and untrue is an infamous traitor and criminal to every principle of law and justice.

When Christ spoke to the Pharisees of His day, He said: "Ye are of your father the devil." (John 8:44). The fact that He spoke the awful truth is abundantly clear to anyone who has ever studied International Judaism.

In few places is this Pharaonic satanism more apparent than in this thing which is known as Mental Health. All who are interested in the safety and freedom of America, need to read and study materials on this subject.

In the Communist textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, 1933, page 22: "A good and experienced psychopolitical operator, working under the most favorable circumstances, can, by the use of Psychopolitical techniques, alter the loyalties of an individual so deftly that his own companions will not suspect they have been changed.. the end goal of such a procedure would be the alteration of the loyalties of an entire nation in a short period of time..."

Page 23 - "Any man who cannot be persuaded into Communist rationale is, of course, to be regarded as somewhat less than sane, and it is, therefore completely justified to use the techniques of insanity upon the non-Communist."

Page 24 - "When the loyalty of an individual cannot be swerved, and where the opinion, weight, or effectiveness of the individual stands firmly in the road of Communist goals, it is usually best to occasion a mild neurosis in the person by any available means, and then, having carefully given him a history of mental imbalance, see to it that he disposes of himself by suicide, or by bringing about his demise in such a way as to resemble suicide."

Page 25: "Since in Capitalistic countries an insane person has no rights under law.. we have an excellent road along which we can travel toward our certain goal and destiny."

Page 26: "In rearranging loyalties we must have command of their values. In the animal the first loyalty is to himself. This is destroyed by demonstrating errors to him, showing him that he does not remember, cannot or does not trust himself. The second loyalty is to his family unit, his parents and brothers and sisters. This is destroyed by making a family unit economically non-dependent, by lessening the value of marriage, by making an easiness of divorce, and by raising the children wherever possible by the State..."

"Denying a Capitalist country easy access to courts, bringing about and supporting propaganda to destroy the home, creating juvenile delinquency, forcing upon the state all manners of practices to destroy the child will in the end create the chaos necessary to Communism.

". . . deny the child any right in society. Refuse to let him earn, by forcing him into unwanted dependence upon a grudging parent, by making certain in other channels that the parent is never in other than economic stress, the child can be driven in his teens

into revolt. Delinquency will ensue.

"By making readily available drugs of various kinds, by stimulating him with sex literature and advertising to him or her practices as taught at the Sexpol (sex education in the school).. the psychopolitical operator can create the necessary attitude of chaos, idleness and worthlessness in-to which can be cast the solution which will give the teenager complete freedom everywhere - Communism...

"By these means the patriotism of the youth can be dulled to the point where they are no longer dangerous as soldiers.. If we can effectively kill the national pride and patriotism of just one generation, we will have won that country. Therefore there must be continual propaganda to undermine the loyalty of the teenager in particular.

"In case of strong leaders of the youth, a psychopolitical operator can work in many ways to use or discard this leadership. If it is to be used, the character of the boy or girl must be altered carefully into criminal channels and a control by blackmail or other means must be maintained. Where leadership is not susceptible . . . no pains must be spared to direct attention of the authorities to that person and harass him in one way or the other until he comes into the hands of our psychopolitical operator. By reason of his child advisory status, he can destroy the sanity of that person. Particularly brilliant scholars, athletes and youth group leaders must be handled in either of these ways . . ."

"The handling of youth cases by courts should be led further and further away from law and further and further into 'mental problems,' until the entire nation thinks of 'mental problems' instead of criminals."

This horribly, satanic control over the youth of a nation, is brought about through this thing called Mental Health.

If you were to believe the figures given out in the Pharisee controlled Press, you would have to believe that the greatest percentage of Americans are "nuts". The Jewish child psychologist, Paul Brandwein, in the preface to a handbook for teachers, stated: "Every child comes to school insane from the ideas which have been taught by his home and church. It is your task as a teacher, to change these ideas, so that the child can become one of the international children of the future."

Perhaps the Jew psychiatrists are partially correct, for it would seem that Americans are mentally impaired if they cannot see the danger that is posed by the conspirators Mental Health Program. if it was good for us, it would be kept under the cloak of conspiratorial silence.

If you are honest enough to check out who the directors of local mental health programs really are, you will find to your surprise, that a vast majority are Jewish psychologists and psychiatrists. Then check out the names of the "psychiatrists" in your local telephone directory. These practitioners are almost exclusively Jews, many of them so-called European refugees.

There are a few so-called Christians psychiatrists who are given high marks by the press. Watch out when this is so, for you will find that the Jew cleverly uses the phrase: "A Christian psychiatrist of eminence" to give prestige to "mental health."

We could go on with many pages more, but I believe this is enough.

I believe it would be worthwhile here to mention briefly, the Jewish control over both major parties. We have not had an American government in Washington since the early 1930's when FDR sold out to the Internationalists.

The strings since that time, no matter whether Democrats or Republicans were in power, have been pulled by International aliens. Example of this control are legion, but let's look at a couple as

examples.

In the Presidential election of 1960 and 1964, the platforms of both parties reflected "pure socialism". The candidates were members of the Council on Foreign Relations (one-worlders) or worse.

In 1960, we had a pathetic socialist named John Kennedy running against a CFR opportunist named Richard Nixon, who had been touted to the American people as a great conservative. The Internationalists wanted JFK in, so the election was stolen for Kennedy in Chicago, among other places. This was a key electoral state which the Jews wanted tipped in favor of JFK. Imaginary men, residents of vacant lots, and voters who had long been residents of local cemeteries, all voted for JFK.

Another tip as to Jewish control of this election was the strong support and guidance of Pharisee Abie Ribicoff who went on to become head of the Jew controlled Department of Health, Education and Welfare, after he helped maneuver JFK into the White House.

In 1964 we had the choice between a slick Jewish politician named Barry Goldwater, who had been also touted as a conservative and the grand larcenist Lyndon Johnson. The Jewish overlords opted for Lyndon and won this election by using their most effective weapon, the controlled press.

The last real live American we had running for president was Senator Robert Taft of Ohio and he was given the full elimination treatment by the Zionists lobby. Taft would have set the timetable of the conspirators back many years, so he was disposed of by the dirty tactics so customary of the Zionists.

Through slander, by backbiting, by innuendo, by false rumors, by slogans, such as **TAFT CAN'T WIN!** this grand man was defeated for the Republican nomination. As he was pushed aside, the Jews trotted out their new boy . . . Ikey Eisenhower, who was a complete Pharisee tool, a total fraud and one of the stupidest men who ever acted as Commander of America's armies and later the Presidency. He was the total friend of the Communists Jews in World War II and he continued that into the Presidency.

While 'William Randolph Hearst left a lot to be desired for as an American, he put his finger on the pulse of America when he stated in 1920: "The Democrats go down into the cellar and bring up a rotten potato. The Republicans bring up a rotten apple. There you are folks! Take your pick. They are both CFR men. No person can get elected to that high office (President) without first agreeing to do everything that the powers that be tell him to do."

For those poor disillusioned souls who may think it makes a difference whether you vote Republican or Democrat, please note that Hearst's shocking statement was made 65 years ago. The control of the press and finance by the Internationalists is infinitely greater now than it was then.

In 1964, when JFK was President, it was conservatively estimated that 3% of the population (Jews) controlled the other 97% (non-Jew). This is about the same ratio they had when they took over Russia by a bloody revolution in 1918. I believe that with so many Americans being alarmed over what is taking place in Washington, we should be told the truth about who is behind the scenes, pulling the ropes. Our present President, again a man who has been touted as a great Christian and a great conservative, Ronald Reagan, is totally, 100% controlled by the Zionist Lobby. "By their fruits shall ye know them." No matter what lovely speeches he makes; no matter how "pro-American" "anti-communist" he may appear. Look at what he does. He pulls the wool over the eyes of many Christians by saying he is against abortion and for the family, while he supports those who are the total enemy of the Christ he claims to serve, and who are the backbone of International Communism.

On the local level, the Jew reveals his presence in many ways, both open and in the shadows. He uses all of the old tricks which have been in his repertoire for centuries - all the gimmicks, such as "brotherhood," the "persecution complex," the "philanthropic trick," etc., The Jew makes himself

acceptable on the local level . . . and then with his control of money and his prostituted press, he takes over the nation and the world.

Here are some of the ways the Pharisee operates in the local community:

1. He keeps Jews in positions of trust and influence in both political parties. The top spots are not needed, all they need is men and women in positions to influence the top.
- 2 He makes himself acceptable by many means. Look at your local activities and see what I mean. Look at how he ingratiates himself with the 'community and the Christian people he is taught to hate.
- 3.He loves to give "brotherhood" awards to those who are useful to his cause. If you find any gentile who is receiving high Jewish awards, like from the B'nai B'rith and you will find a Gentile prostitute to Judaism. A good example, Dr. Jerry Falwell.
4. He creates the image of the Jew as being the champion of restraint, patriotism, middle-of -the-road pacifism. Yet he heads all the "far left" organizations and is involved in every anti-American activity imaginable. Check the leadership of the "far-left" organizations and see for yourself.
5. He has pushed to get as many "city managers" as possible into the small cities of America, making local elections meaningless.
6. He loves to talk about the Civil Defense Program and does this for three reasons:
 - (a) To keep Americans in constant fear;
 - (b) to promote the "brinkmanship" policies of world Zionism;
 - (c) to create a working force that he can twist to his own needs when desired.

Take a hard look at the leaders of your Civil Defense programs across America. You will find the Pharisees, or their "prostituted hacks" in most of these jobs.

They are ever alert into trapping the goyim into doing the dirty work for them. Look at how they use Christian children for the objective of UNICEF Halloween drive. Notice how they are in the forefront of pushing the diabolical Mental Health Program. Notice the number of "kind-hearted" Roman Catholics who work to put over the Catholic Interracial Council - a group which helps in the mongrelization program of international Jewry.

In every community across the land, the "do-gooders," the "keep up with the Joneses," the "pseudo-intellectuals," the "social climbers," the "hypocrites," the "fairies," the "crooks," the "ward-heelers," the "opportunists," all do the dirty work for the International Jew. How they love this!

One area which has been completely subverted by the Pharisees is in that of books, especially reference books. If you don't believe this, look at a copy of the **DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN SLANG**. It is one of the slimiest books which has ever been written and that's saying a great deal when you have books of the caliber of the **TALMUD** in competition. In this modern book on "slang", the Jewish writer Flexner, follows the long established Jewish practice of associating the name of the Virgin Mary with all kinds of filth and female degeneracy and depravity.

Or consider the wonderful world of the Encyclopedia Britannica. Benton has long loaded his encyclopedias with One World Socialism. If you don't think so, compare a 1986 edition with one written in say 1900. Or look at a series called **GREAT BOOKS OF THE WESTERN WORLD** which was published in 1965. The advertising for this series say they "run from Homer and the

Bible through to William James and Sigmund Freud." If you want to look at a malevolent devil, try the Jewish psychiatrist Sigmund Freud on for size. He's against everything you should stand for as a Christian.

The Editor in Chief of the **GREAT BOOK SERIES**, was Robert Maynard Hutchins, former president of the **RED UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**. He was a Zionist puppet for many years. Others on the advisory staff were the Jew Mortimer Adler, the Jew Stringfellow Barr who wrote for many Communist papers, the Jew Joseph Schwab, and extreme left "pinko" Mark Van Doren. Quite a series, it is, and it does the dirty work of International Jewry in brainwashing the minds of our people.

John Dewey, the "father of progressive education," was the darling of the entire liberal Jewish community. He was an atheist and should be classed near the top of the list of those who have done the most to ruin American education and in the brainwashing of millions upon millions of American school children, who are now the voting public of 1986. Dewey did more for the cause of International One-World Judaism, than all the armies the Jews might have controlled.

If you want to see the objective of World Judaism spelled out in letters, just take time to read some UNESCO sponsored publications. These can be received by writing to the national headquarters for B'nai B'rith.

MANPOWER: For a moment, let's look at the countless millions of laborers who work mightily for Jewish objectives, without ever knowing they are even involved. Ask yourself how many American boys died in the Jewish war to "make the world safe for democracy," or the Jewish "war to end all wars?" Both were instigated for Jewish world objectives.

The Jew, while manipulating large manpower groups, does not need to be strong in manpower himself. With his total control of finances and the press, he can use only one or two men in key positions to bring about the desired reaction.

A good example is the incalculable harm done to America by a Jewish "she-wolf" named Anne Rosenberg, when she was appointed as Under Secretary of Defense during World War II. This very anti-Christian person had the white crosses removed from the graves of our men buried in Arlington Cemetery. She assisted in turning Gen. George Marshall into the arch4traitor who sold Nationalist China into the hands of Mao Tse Tung's Communists. She was at least partially responsible, along with Dean Rusk, in having one of our most patriotic generals of all time, Douglas McArthur, removed from Command in Korea, when he insisted on winning that war. She did more damage to the prestige of America when she was in office, than any enemy army could have done. When she left her job in Washington, she was welcomed into the Jew movie industry of Hollywood, where she continued to manipulate brainwashed Americans. Somewhere along the line, Anne married the Jew Paul Hoffman, another top government official, a modern Republican, by the way, and one of the top world conspirators.

When the "Jew puppet" Lyndon Johnson became President, he appointed Anne to the Labor Central Investigating Committee, where she came under praise from another Zionist puppet, Hubert H. Humphrey.

Lenin one time said: "When Communism comes to a land it will be brought by non-communist hands!" How true!

Another man who did yeoman work for the Internationalists was an excuse of a President called Harry Truman. He was the one who removed McArthur from his post in Korea at Anna Rosenberg's bidding. The papers of dismissal were written by Rosenberg and other Jew agents and Truman obligingly signed them and fired the best military strategist America has had in modern times.

Another one of Truman's achievements was his manipulation of the "Immigration Laws," so that millions of Jews were allowed into the United States; many of them of communist affiliation. Many of them were part of the "six million" who had died in German concentration camps. Truman also

avored Israel on every occasion.

Then for a moment, let's look at one of the most inept individuals that ever darkened the doors of the White House, the World War II hero, General Dwight D. Eisenhower. (If you will remember, he was awarded three of his five stars overnight, jumping over many much better qualified officers, because he had ingratiated himself with FDR.)

Ike danced to the "Zionist tune" to such an extent that some semi-knowledgeable persons considered him to be a Communist, never realizing that he was dancing to the Jewish tune.

One of the most dastardly criminal acts in American military history, an act that far outshone any treacherous acts we perpetrated against the American Indian, was Ike's **OPERATION KEELHAUL**, in which millions of anti-Communists were turned over to the Soviets at the end of the war, where they were summarily executed or sent to slave labor camps to die from their treatment there.

Eisenhower, along with the puppet in the White House, FDR were largely responsible for stopping America's armies at the border of Germany, so the Soviet troops could come in and occupy Berlin. Ike hated the Germans, not because they had been his enemy, but because they were opposed to the Communist Jews who wanted to take over all of Europe. Our brave and valiant American soldiers were allowed to win World War II, up to a point, but when they arrived at the German borders, the Pharisees, issued orders through the mouth of the five star general and General George Patton and his armored forces were stopped from going on to the Polish Border. If this had been allowed, all of Germany would have been free today.

Patton knew that something was drastically wrong in Washington and planned to return home to tell our people about it. Unfortunately he told of his plans, and the "Puppet masters" had him assassinated.

Ike, the "mouthpiece" of the International Jewish traitors, was rewarded after the war with the Presidency of Columbia University and eventually the White House.

To those American who lost loved one's at the Battle of the Bulge, it might be of interest for you to know that the Supreme Commander was dead drunk on the night of the most intense fighting. This according to some of his own associates.

THE JEW AND THE MEDICAL PROFESSION: In a Rothschild Journal, Jan.13, 1889, is an interesting directive that was sent from the top Jewish authority in France, to local rabbis, back several hundred years ago. It is appropriate, because it became the basis of Jewish control of the medical profession, It said: ". . . Make your sons doctors and apothecaries that they may take away Christian lives."

Have they done this? Far beyond their fondest expectations! By the end of the 1960's they had full control of the medical profession. It goes without saying there were many good Christian doctors, dentists and druggists, but these were used as a shield for the Jewish takeover of medicine. The majority of these Christian medical men were in chains to the Pharisees, one way or the other.

Not only were they in full control but they furthered their control by filling all the medical schools and centers with Jewish "Medicine men." This was especially true in the field of Mental Health, as we briefly mentioned.

The **AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**, which was once a proud organization of some of the finest doctors in the world is now thoroughly controlled by a clique of Jewish doctors at the top, in the Central AMA office in Chicago. It was a real coup for the Internationalists, since it was moderately exclusive, moderately self-policing and generally covered the vast majority of doctors in America. All that was necessary was for the Jewish doctors to worm their way into control by using their time-tested methods.

They used the same techniques they have used in other areas such as the Parent Teacher's

Association in education. Read the journals of the A.M.A. and you will see the Jewish hand everywhere.

MEDICARE was one of the areas in which the Jewish doctors showed their control. While there was some opposition to Medicare when this socialist scheme was first introduced, it was quickly and efficiently squelched by the Zionist controlled Lyndon Johnson and his "rubber stamp" Congress.

One of the major shocking victories of this conglomerate was in the **FLUORIDATION OF WATER**. When the Pharisees were instructed by their Grand Sanhedrin to "kill the Christians," this is exactly what was meant. So they have chosen ways which were not obvious and which would not bring discredit to them. One of these has been in the fluoridation of drinking water.

Sodium Fluoride, is a dangerous, cumulative poison, the basic ingredient of rat poison. Any chemist worthy of the name knows this. Any biologist knows that living protoplasm put into fluoridated water will die. Yet hundreds of American cities, have had their clean drinking water contaminated with "sodium fluoride," many times over the expressed disapproval of their people.

It is a huge and terrible story that you need to read about.

Often when I talk about the part the Jew has played in the destruction of Christian America,¹ someone reminds me of all the good the Jew has done for America, and names such as Einstein, Oppenheimer, and Salk are often mentioned, along with the renegade Psychiatrist Sigmund Freud. I have observed that for every ounce of good the Jew has done for America, he has always demanded and received "his pound of flesh."

1. **EINSTEIN**. A Communist Jew who was run out of Europe because of his Communist political activities. He was an ardent pacifist until the Soviet-German clash; it is generally agreed that he stole his theory of "Relativity" from Max Planck. He was acclaimed by Pravda in 1948, as being one of the top ten best friends the USSR had in America. He urged witnesses before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, not to answer questions regarding their Communist affiliations. He was honorary chairman of the **JEWISH BLACK BOOK COMMITTEE**; a select list of non-Jews who were marked for liquidation; he made up the formula for the atomic bomb. He was an atheist.

2 **OPPENHEIMER**: A Jewish left-winger; married to a Communist; his brother was a Communist; according to a Congressional Committee, he deliberately stalled development of the H-bomb so the Soviets could catch up; was suspected of giving classified documents to the Soviets. Was put out to pasture at Princeton University, the egg-head incubator for Communist teachers.

3. **SALK**: A Jewish protegee of the Red dominated U.S. Public Health Service. He was the chief proponent in the Polio Hysteria Campaign. The USPHS with its hordes of Jewish doctors is the same agency that has pushed for the fluoridation of water. The entire polio vaccination program from its beginning has been a fraud. The initial results of his tests were kept in a secret diary and were never made known. Many of the first batches of the vaccine turned out to be polio producing.

There was a time when America was young and virile - before patriotism had been maligned by the propaganda of the one worlders - it was a matter of pride, dignity and accomplishment to be connected with the military establishment. But as America has been weakened and aged rapidly under the planned attack of our enemies, they have imposed communism on the world, by the use of the very American military men who went into service to protect their country.

Accordingly, our military has been deliberately weakened in many ways. The enemy has caused us

to fight "no-win" wars which have killed the cream of our youth and crippled thousands more. They have used the services of the Pharisee puppets such as Secretary of Defense Robert "Strange" McNamara to dissipate our military might.

Today, while our President pontificates about the building up of America's forces, and while we spend countless billions of dollars on American defense. In spite of all the fine sounding phrases we hear from the media, America's Armed Forces, are a hollow-force, not ready for any direct conflict with world Zionist-Communism.

* * * * *

Are We a Democracy or a Republic?

A democracy cannot exist as a permanent form of government. America is supposed to be a Republic, not a democracy, yet in all the thousands of words President Reagan has expounded, I have never heard him call this country anything except a democracy. Over two centuries ago, when our nation was still thirteen colonies, a Professor Alexander Fraser Tyler, writing about the decline and fall of the Athenian Republic over two thousand year before, said:

"A democracy cannot exist as a permanent form of Government. It can only exist until the voters discover they can vote themselves largess out of the public treasury. From that moment on the majority will always vote for the candidate promising the most benefits from the public treasury with the result that Democracy always collapses over a loose fiscal policy. Always to be followed by a dictatorship." We are in that phase right now in America!

Westbrook Pegler, writing in the New York Journal American of January 25 and 26, 1951, under the title **UPHOLD REPUBLIC OF U.S. AGAINST PHONY DEMOCRACY**, said: "Did I say 'republic?' By God, yes, I said 'republic!' Long live the glorious republic of the United States of America. Damn Democracy!"

In another article he wrote: "Democracy is a fraudulent term used, often by ignorant persons but no less often by intellectual fakers, to describe an infamous mixture of socialism, miscegenation, graft, confiscation of property and denial of personal rights to individuals whose virtuous principles make them offensive."

The Jewish Pharisees who rejected Jesus Christ - the Cornerstone -in 33 AD - can build their "ideal Jerusalem" only on the total ruins of Christianity. This is why our people need to know that the Christian world is in total war with Judaism, no matter what the Judeo-Christians may say to the contrary. Jesus will either reign over this world as King of Kings and Lord of Lords, or it will be the anti-Christ of the Jewish Pharisees. There can be no other course! There is much evidence which points to the fact that Christianity has been brought into a catastrophic decline by this Jewish conspiracy, no matter what the Falwell's and Swaggart's say to the contrary.

We have covered only a few phases of this International Conspiracy in this part of the book. There are many more which we do not have time to cover now.

In Part II, we will let the enemy speak freely for himself and let him tell you in his own words what he intends to do and how he will go about doing it. **A WORD TO THE WISE IS SUFFICIENT!**

Part 2 Let the Enemy Speak!

"Woe unto you scribes, and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more a child of hell than yourselves, " - Matthew 23:15

One instrument I will use to a great extent in this section of the book, is a document written about the turn of the century, which is considered extremely controversial. This is the nefarious

PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. This is alleged to be the secret minutes of a top-secret meeting of Jewish world leaders about the turn of the century, which laid down their blueprint for world conquest.

The Jewish world community and their apologists in the Christian world, indignantly call this a "forgery." The document was originally deposited in the British Museum, August 10, 1906. There was an attempt made in a Swiss court to declare it a forgery, but this was squashed by the Swiss Court of Criminal Appeals. To date, they have never proved to be fakes.

As I have mentioned in my book **THE SATANIC COUNTERFEIT**, which is about these **PROTOCOLS**, if these were forgeries, the forgers would probably have taken great pains to make the Jewish authorship so clear that any anti-Semite purpose would immediately be detected. But the term "Jew" is seldom found in the document and after you have read, further than the normal reader will care to go, since they are very dry and uninteresting, you will come upon the plans for the establishment of the World Autocrat. It is only then, that the lineage of the **PROTOCOLS** becomes clear.

However, whatever the purpose of this unusual document, there is never any doubt against whom it is aimed. It is not against the aristocrat as such. It is not against Capitalism, as such. It is aimed against one group of people and these are contemptuously called "goyim," which happens to be a Yiddish term "non-Jewish animal."

These **PROTOCOLS** were translated into English, from Russian, I believe, by a Mr. Victor Marsden. He had been a victim of the Russian Revolution and had lived in Russia for a number of years as a foreign correspondent for the **LONDON MORNING POST**. When the revolution began, he was singled out by the Communist leaders, since he had been rather outspoken in revealing their Jewish background. He was thrown into prison where he was brutally mistreated. He managed to escape and translated the **PROTOCOLS**, thus earning the undying hatred of International Jewry.

If they are forgeries, as the Jews claim, they prove their genuineness to a certain extent by the vehemency with which Jews attack them. For a forgery you must have an original, and the more valuable the article, the more careful the forger is to make it like the original.

But the important point is not whether they are a forgery. I will make no attempt to prove this one way or the other, and could care less if they were. The point of the matter is this, "they fit what is going on." And they follow an exact schedule that has been followed by International Jewry since 1900.

This section of the book may appear a bit disjointed, since I have made no attempt to follow any format or plot. It will consist mainly of statements made by Jews, (a few will be from their apologists.) These will be Rabbis, politicians, teachers and world Jewish leaders concerning their plans for world conquest.

As you read these, please remember what Jesus Christ taught concerning these people, when he said to their leaders: "Ye are of your father the devil," (John 8:44) and what the Apostle Paul said of them in I Thessalonians 2:15 - ". . . they please not God, and are contrary to all men."

We will begin this section by looking at some Jewish writers and see what they have to say. Of course, it will only be possible to look at a very few and then only to skim the surface of what they write.

GENTILE REACTIONS TO JEWISH IDEALS by Jacob S. Raisin, philosophical Library, New York, 1953.

P.184 - "It was neither James, the brother of Jesus, nor Peter...nor Phillip. . .nor the others who knew Jesus in the flesh, who broke away from Jews and Judaism. They and most of their followers were all, like Jesus himself, orthodox Pharisees. They would have been the last to deny the validity of the Torah, or to disregard any of the ceremonials of Judaism." (This statement is discredited by the very teachings of Jesus

against the Pharisees; and his disregard for the Pharisaical laws, when His disciples went through the fields on the Sabbath and ate wheat. Mark 2:23-28 - ED.)

Raisin says: "Had it rested with the disciples of Jesus, Christianity would have very likely have remained a Jewish sect."

He goes on to say that the split between Christianity and Judaism was brought about by Saul of Tarsus, a Jewish Pharisee Zealot. This man who became known as Paul, gave preference to the Jew, Raisin says. (Yet it was this same Paul who warned the early Christians regarding "the unruly and vain talkers and **DECEIVERS**, especially they of the circumcision (Jews)." Titus 1:10. Then he goes on to further warn Christians in vs 14: "Not giving heed to Jewish fables and commandments of men that turn from the truth." - ED.)

The Editor of this book, Herman Halperin, in the preface states: "Rabbi Raisin set out to show that Judaism in its own nature and enthusiasm, was almost from its beginning a missionary religion...there has never been a time when some non-Jews did not knock for admission." (Could this be because it is expedient for some gentiles to become Jews?) Recently, Rabbi Harvey Koelner of the Temple Aron Kodesh, Lauderdale Lakes, Florida, wrote a pamphlet titled: **SANTA CLAUS, THE EASTER BUNNY AND JESUS**, in which he stated:

"If you want to sincerely change your life around for the better, then here is an offer you can't refuse.

"For a limited time only, we are offering sincere Christians the opportunity to become Jewish.

"Here is what you can do. You can read books about your belief (Christian) and explore Judaism and discuss it with your Jewish friends and well educated Rabbis.

"If you decide to convert to Judaism and do not find that your income increases.. that you are able to get a better job.. are happier and more successful in life, you can always return to the fictitious fairy tales of Christianity."

(Talk about commercialization of religion and you have it here. There is no doubt in my mind, that a lot of Alkaseltzer type Christians will be taken in by this Jewish hoax and convert to Judaism - ED.)

Also in the Preface, Rabbi Raisin points out the interest which Christian scholars had in establishing the correct text of the Latin Bible with the help of Jews, which was great enough to make them ignore the ban against associating with Jews. (Do you suppose this could have anything to do with the reason there were so many mis-translations in the text, even that of the beloved King James Version? Who would be stupid enough to believe that a Jewish scholar who hates Jesus Christ, would make a translation that would glorify Him as Savior? - ED.)

The inconsistency of Jewish thought can be clearly seen on P.7, where Rabbi Raisin states: "The much maligned utterances of Rabbi Simeon ben Yohai in the Talmud, 'The best of the Christians kill,' could be understood when we understand the fiendish persecutions he had endured at the hands of the Romans. How prejudiced he was against gentiles in general can be seen in his statement that 'pagan proselytes are dearer

to God than the Jewish saints.'

On page 18, Rabbi Raisin states: "The spirit of Judaism is revealed in the books which are excluded from the Christian Canon, but have remained popular among the Jews.. they form the link between what is now called the Old and New Testaments... All are pervaded with the spirit of universalism, all teach that to obtain the favor of God one must love his fellow man and stress sanctity of life and hold out hope of salvation to the whole human race."

(The utter falsehood of this statement, could very easily be swallowed "hook, line and sinker" by an unsuspecting Christian who had never read the Talmud. But how can we rationalize Rabbi Raisin's statements concerning Judaism, when the Jewish Talmud teaches that gentiles are "people that are like an ass - slaves who are considered the property of the master (Jews)." [**KETHUBOTH**, 11 la] That any non-Jew who studies the Talmud should be put to death, [**SANHEDRIN** 59a]. Could this harsh penalty against Gentiles be prescribed because Jews do not want Gentiles to know what their religious book says? - ED.)

Raisin goes into detail about how the slaves of the Jews were treated with respect, yet **SOTHAR** 26b, indicates that a Jewish master could allow his female slave to have public intercourse with a dog and charge admission for it. Was this what Jesus had in mind when He stated in Matthew 15:6 - ". . . thus have ye made the commandments of God of non-effect by your traditions?"

Raisin says that the Rabbis stressed the virtue of justice and honesty, yet the Talmud abounds in rabbinical dissertations about how a Jew may cheat a "goyim", (see the **SANHEDRIN**.) In spite of all the smooth words of this highly educated Rabbi, the Christian is nevertheless the "top hate" of Talmudic Judaism, as can be clearly seen by a little study in this religious work. The Christian is subjected to the curses of the 7th and 12th Benedictions [**SHEMOUR ESREH**] which the orthodox Jew recites three times each weekday and four times on the Sabbath and religious holidays. This is Talmudic brotherhood in operation.

While Raisin states that Judaism teaches that all men will be saved, the Talmud is very specific in its teaching that Christians will spend eternity under a deluge of "boiling excrement." (See **SANHEDRIN** 43a-45b; 67a; **GIOTTIN** 57a.)

Raisin quotes from Rabbi Shnerzahman, a Polish sage of the 18th Century, who said: "It is a sin to rob or steal the merest trifle from a Jew or Gentile, an adult or a minor; even when the Gentile maltreated the Jew." Yet the Talmudic teaching is: "Milk the gentiles whenever possible, as long as you don't get caught at it." (**BABA MEZIA**.)

The Talmudic volume **ABODAH ZORAH**, concentrates on Jewish treatment of the goyim.

On page 341, Raisin attempts to prove that the Gospel of Mark shows a different Jesus from that of Luke, who according to this Jewish authority "Begrudged the Jews the honor of having produced Jesus." (What honor? When the Talmud refers to our Savior as an "illegitimate bastard." - ED.)

We could fill this book with more of the Rabbi's absurd statements, but this should suffice.

* * * * *

Probably one of the most vitriolic books written in the Twentieth Century, was authored in 1941 by the Jewish writer Theodore Kaufman and published by the Argyle Press, Newark, N.J. It was titled **GERMANY MUST PERISH!** It shows Jewish hatred for everything German. Page 1 -"Today's war is not a war against Adolf Hitler or against the Nazis. It is a war of peoples against peoples; of civilized peoples envisioned light against uncivilized barbarians who cherish darkness.

"It is a struggle between the German nation and humanity. Hitler is no more to blame for this war than the Kaiser was for the last one. They were merely mirrors reflecting centuries old inbred lust of the German nation for conquest and mass murder. This war is being waged by the German people. It is they who are responsible."

Yet responsible historians point out that both France and England were responsible for many more wars on the European continent than Germany. Professor Quincy Wright in his book **A STUDY OF WAR**, [1942], offers these statistics: "Evidence from history shows that during the period 1480-1940, of 278 wars involving European states, the participants were: England 28; France 26; Spain 23; Russia 22; Austria 10; Turkey 15; Poland 11 and Sweden and Germany 9 each." (With historical figures such as these, it seems strange indeed that Christian scholars should be taken in by Jewish claims against the German people. - ED.)

KAUFMAN continues: "Since Germany forced total war upon the world. She must be prepared to pay a total penalty. **GERMANY MUST PERISH!**" (He carefully makes no mention of the Jews perpetual war against Christianity, which has resulted in the deaths of hundreds of millions of Christians, who have perished because of Jewish bloodlust - ED.)

Page 13 - "This analogous linking of the people of Germany with savage beasts is no vulgar comparison. I feel no more personal hatred for these people than I might for a herd of wild animals or a cluster of poisonous reptiles. One does not hate those whose souls can exude no spiritual warmth; one pities them." (His statement could certainly be applied to the Jewish people They have deliberately set out to destroy White Christian civilization in particular and love to brag about it, as you will see in this book. No one has ever proven that Germany set out to exterminate all Jews, as this man demanded happen to all Germans. -ED.)

Page 21 - "Germans are an execrable people. They think and dream of nothing but chicanery. Their great joy consists in finding fault, shrieking and threats. They brandish arms which are like barbed clubs; from their mouths instead of human speech, issue the rumblings of artillery, and the clash of steel." (Again, a perfect description of his own people. How would Mr. Kaufman go about describing the murder of innocent Arab women and children in Palestine? Of course, the Palestinians are always to blame for the atrocities committed - ED.)

Page 23 - "The German has decided that his race has been elected by God to order the modern world. Anyone who resists him is an arrogant usurper who ought to be crushed." (But hold on now, Mr. Kaufman, that is what your Jewish Talmud teaches. It claims that us "non-Jews" are nothing but animals. Isn't it your people who claim the favored status of the Chosen People of God? Isn't it your leaders who have brainwashed the Christian ministers of our Judeo-Christian churches into believing that we must help you, no matter how evil you may be, or the curse of God will descend on us? That's the theology of the Falwell's, the Swaggart's and the Van Impe's. - ED.)

It is interesting to note, that most of the Germanic philosophers Kaufman quotes as rattling the saber against other peoples were German Jews, most of them of Communist leanings. Over 100 years ago, one of these, the Jew Ludwig Feurbach stated: "Man will be finally truly free, when he realizes there is no god of man, but man himself." This idea took root in the diseased mind of a young German Jew named Karl Mordecial Marx and became the foundational belief of modern communism. But as always, the clever Pharisees of modern Judaism, cover their nefarious plans for world conquest, by blaming others for the same thing. This is a clever plot which has taken the heat

off them and placed it on the shoulders of the simpletons of Christendom.

Let's say that you are engaged in an evil enterprise and someone finds out about it and tries to expose you. You defend yourself by blaming your adversary for the very crime you have committed. That puts the heat on his shoulders, while you continue with your evil ways. This is an ancient Jewish trick.

The German Jewish philosopher Nietzsche accused the German people who had given him a home and great popularity. He said of them: "Wherever Germany spreads she corrupts culture." This is another Jewish trait. But be honest and look at the names behind the efforts to destroy the beauty in art and music; most of them are Jews.

Kaufman said: "Every great crime against culture committed during the last 400 years lies on the German conscience . . . German intellect is bad air, a psychological uncleanness . . . the German soul is small and base." (This came from a German Jew who was noted for his intellectually filthy mouth - ED.)

Page 83 - "Because she made no effort thousands of years ago, to become civilized, as did her neighbors, Germany is an outsider among civilized nations." (This is an obvious outright falsehood. Germany was the first and greatest of the civilized nations in Northern Europe. She was civilized long before Kaufman's heathen ancestors left the steppes of Khazaria.)

Page 92 - "There remains now but to determine the best way in which the ultimate penalty can be levied on the German nation.. it is to prevent the people of Germany from producing their kind. This modern method is known to science as Eugenic sterilization. It has become a byword of science, as the best means of ridding the human race of its misfits . . ."

(Here we might stop to realize that International Judaism, as early as 1900, had declared war on Germany. Although the Jews had been given preferential treatment there and had become powerful and wealthy, yet they sought its destruction. The question we might ask is "Why?" It was because in order for their International conspiracy to rule the world to become successful, they had to destroy two great Christian nations, on the European continent it was Germany, in the New World it was Canada and the United States. These have been their goals ever since -ED.)

THE JEWISH UTOPIA, by Professor H. Higger, 1932, Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, MD.

He said: "A Jewish utopia starts with the world as the basis of a new social order.. Having laid the foundation of this new, ideal order (communism), the Jewish idealists proceed with the rest of their plan, and complete the super-structure of their utopia."

To show you what this Utopia really is let me quote from an article that appeared in **THE JEWISH CHRONICLE**, April 4, 1918 - ". . . there is much in the fact of bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of bolshevism are consonant (in agreement) with the finest ideals of Judaism." This ties in with what Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the top Jews in the U.S. said in 1921. When he was asked to give his impression of communism, he said: "Some call it communism; I call it Judaism."

The principles of Communism and those of Judaism are the same. Their goals are totalitarian, one-world dictatorship.

Goldwin Smith, a Jewish professor of Modern History at Oxford University, England, stated in October 1881: "We Jews) regard our race as superior to humanity and look forward not to its union with other races, but to its triumph over them."

Page 29 - "How will this ideal civilization take root?.. the answer is one nation (Israel) will have to establish its life on a utopian foundation, thereby leading the way for the rest of the world to follow. It will be a model state, comprised of righteous individuals..."

(How the nation of the Israeli would fit into this definition is beyond me. They are unable to survive without the benevolent hand of America; they have had for their leaders, known murderers and

terrorists; they are the most intolerant nation in the Middle East, they certainly are no utopia. - ED.)

"Israel is the only nation fitted for that purpose," he said. (I wonder if he would change his statement now, after seeing what has happened in Palestine. Now if he had made this statement regarding "true Israel," I would have agreed with him, since this is what the Old Testament prophets taught. But if he meant the bastard state of the Israeli, the illegitimate child of world Zionism, then he is terribly wrong! When "true Israel," takes her rightful place in the world and Israelites learn who they are and their responsibility before God, then and only then will the "lion lay down with the lamb," and men beat their "swords into plowshares."

When this happens, and it will, the prophecy of Isaiah 60 will come to pass, Vs 11 - "Thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day or night; that men may bring thee the forces (wealth) of the gentiles (nations)..." VS 18 - "Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders; but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise." VS 21 - "Thy people also shall be all righteous, they shall inherit the land forever.;" - ED.)

Page 41 "Israel (Jews), the ideal, righteous people will thus become spiritually the masters of the world, and will spread their moral and spiritual influence from one end of the earth to the other." (This is a completely different teaching from that shown in the Talmud, where every Jew will have 2,000 "~oyim" slaves - ED.)

These are the thoughts of an orthodox Jew; one who is steeped in the Talmudic teachings of Judaism.

* * * * *

THE JEWISH QUESTION, by Abram Leon, 1950, Pathfinder Press, New York City, N.Y.

Abrams was a Zionist Jew, born in Warsaw, Poland, 1918. He was said to have died in the German Prison camp at Auschwitz in 1944. He was a dedicated Marxist.

Page 66 - "Karl Marx said: 'We will not look for the secret of the Jew in his religion, but in the real Jew.'" (From **ON THE JEWISH QUESTION**, Select Essays by Karl Marx, 1926, p.88.)

"Judaism has survived not in spite of history, but by virtue of history."

(This of course is in direct contradiction to the teachings of fundamental and evangelical Christianity, which insist that the Jews have survived because they were the "apple of God's eye," and He has protected them - ED.)

Leon says, page 67 - "The struggles between Judaism and Christianity, under their respective religious guises, were in reality social struggles..." (The materialistic idea of Judaism can be found in statements by their leaders. In the Talmud, **BABA MEZIA** 42a, Rabbi Eleazar said: "The righteous Jews love their money more than they do their bodies." -ED.)

Aristotle, in his **POLITICS**, Vol 1, page 19 said: "The most hated sort of money making, and with the greatest reason, is usury, which makes a gain out of money itself, and not from the natural use of it. Money was intended to be used in exchange, but not to increase at interest. ..of all modes of making money, usury is the most unnatural."

Page 83 - "In certain cities, principally in Germany and Italy, the Jews became primarily loan makers to the popular masses, the peasants and the artisans. In this role as usurers, exploiting the people, they were often the victims of bloody uprisings." (This was not at all surprising, when you realize that they charged as much as 180% interest - ED.)

Page 112 - "The Jews enjoyed a privileged position in the Roman Empire."

Page 166 - "It was the Jews who first permitted kings to maintain costly armies of mercenaries which began to take the place of the undisciplined hordes of the nobility.. In Spain, it was in large the part of Jewish finance that allowed the king to defeat the Arabs." (Jews from the very early time,

used their money for others to make war and they became enormously wealthy doing it, often, as was in the case of the Civil War, World Wars I and II, supporting both sides. In 1918, Count Mensdorf, the Jewish Austrian Ambassador to London said: "Israel won the war (WWI), we made it, thrived on it, profited from it. It was our supreme revenge on Christianity."

In 1923, the great Christian industrialist, Henry Ford, Sr., said: "If you want to stop wars, get hold of fifty of the wealthiest Jewish financiers who are interested in making wars for profits. Control them, and you could stop all wars."

From Jewish author, Schipper, **JEWISH HISTORY**, Vol II, P. 77-81, we learn that in 1085 the interest rates of the Jewish usurers in Prague were from 108% to 180%. All Polish trade was in the hands of the Jews and a huge amount of land in Central Europe had gone into Jewish hands when the debtors were unable to pay the exorbitant interest rates. (This is what is happening in 1986, with our farms and small businesses. Check and see who is buying them up at a few cents on the dollar - ED.)

A soldier, the Frenchman Puybusque, in his **LETTERS SUR LA GUERRE IN RUSSIA**, (Paris 1818) wrote: "The Jews sell to all the peasants on credit and exact heavy interest. They intervene in all business.

* * * * *

THE JEWISH CONTRIBUTION TO CIVILIZATION, by Cecil Roth, Harper and Bros., New York, 1940.

Jewish arrogance sprouts forth in the Foreword of this book: "To anyone capable of harboring anti-Semitism - a group prejudice of human beings - this book is probably **TOO INTELLIGENT** to make an effective appeal. Such vulgar and barbaric race prejudice is not only without rootage in anthropology (study of racial characteristics), without support in the social sciences, and incredible to normal men and women; it is, from the standpoint of morals, one of the debasing of human attitudes." (So according to this Jewish expert, if you don't like Jews for any reason, you are a dumb, immoral individual who should not associate with decent people - ED.)

(But what actually is prejudice? According to the dictionary it is "an unfavorable opinion or feeling formed before and without knowledge, thought, or reason." This is one reason we are studying the Jewish Question, so you will understand why White Christians have an instinctive dislike of the Jews and distrust their motives.)

I have heard Identity people say: "Well, I dislike them because they are Jews and that's enough for me!" But it shouldn't be, because when you do that you are showing "prejudice." If, however, you study the situation and see what Jews and Judaism stand for and what they are attempting to do to you as a Christian, then you have adequate reason for mistrusting them. Let's do it on an intelligent basis.

(Before we dislike and take a stand against anyone, we as Christians **MUST** have adequate Scriptural reasons, backed by history and contemporary Jewish actions. In this book, I am allowing the Jews to tell you in their own words what they are up to. Then make up your own minds -ED.)

This Jewish book was introduced to the Christian world by the renowned Protestant pastor Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick, a prominent member of the "left wing" National Council of Churches. He says: "Here is a story told by a Jew without malice, which lays on the Christian conscience a burden of guilt and responsibility." (We shall see -ED.)

In the Preface, xi, we read: "It is impossible to escape the conclusion that the much discussed racial differentiation between Jews and their neighbors, especially in those countries such as Germany.. is largely artificial. The amount of Jewish blood traceable among non-Jews is surprisingly great, even if we go back only one century. Vice versa, few Jews do not have a tincture of non-Jewish blood in their veins. My use of the term 'Jew' denotes a person whose immediate ancestors professed the

Jewish religion."

Page 5 - "Through Jesus and Paul, the Hebraic teaching, in a modified form, yet basically identical, passed to Europe and is now cherished by 650-million Christians. In Arabia it is now the creed of 200-million Moslems."

(Let's analyze this basically false statement. It is aimed at confusing an already confused Christian. The Judaism practiced by the Pharisees of Jesus time, and so strongly condemned by Him, was not the religion of the Old Testament Israelites. This can be seen in Jesus' own words, when He confronted the Pharisee leaders in John 5:46, after they had bragged about being followers of Moses. He said: "for had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me."

Judaism as we know it today, was not the religion of the Old Testament patriarchs and prophets, any more than the Judeo-Christianity being practiced in most of our churches today, was the religion of the apostolic church. Judaism does not follow the teachings of Moses, no matter how much the Rabbis try and prove this fact. Judaism follows the teachings of a corrupted book called the Babylonian Talmud, in which the Rabbis seek ways to get around the basic teachings of Moses. This is why Jesus accused the Pharisees of "transgressing the commandments of God with their traditions," Matthew 15:3.

According to modern Jewish religious authorities, the Talmud is the "heartblood of Judaism." Remember this, when you see a Jewish authority try and "tie in" their religion with that of the Old Testament Israelites.

Page 7 - "Out of the same seed which gave birth to the conception of the Chosen People, there developed ultimately in the Hebrew prophets and in the Talmud, the idea of the brotherhood of all peoples." (The Talmud itself gives the lie to this statement as we have seen. To the Christian who has never made an effort to read the Talmud, and very few, even including Christian scholars ever have, Roth's words sound wonderful, but a little prayerful study will show how satanic they are, even when endorsed by a Christian leader - ED.)

Page 9 - "The Lord's Prayer and the Sermon on the Mount are paralleled in the Talmud, verse for verse and phrase for phrase.. The Golden Rule was a paraphrase of the recommendation of Rabbi Hillel, who died when Christ was about nine years old. Hillel taught: 'What is distasteful to thee, do not do to thy neighbor.' "(The hypocrisy of this statement can be seen easily enough, when one realizes that the Talmud teaches that a "non-Jew" is not considered to be a neighbor to a Jew. -ED)

Page 23 - "The aliens today are not the Jews, the only representative perhaps in the Rhineland of its inhabitants of sixteen centuries ago. The Jews had settled in Western Europe before many of its typical inhabitants had emerged from Asia." this statement would have been true, if he had used the term "Israelite" instead of "Jew." For the Israelites were on their Westward trek, before the time of Christ - ED.)

Page 29 - "As the Middle Ages advanced, the church (Roman Catholic) had begun to set its face sternly against lending money at interest, on the grounds that it was prohibited by the Old Testament (Deut. 23:19)...This prohibition was impractical (from the Jewish standpoint), for in a money-economy, any man may be reduced to monetary necessity, and thus have urgent need of a loan to carry on his business . . . (There is no argument here. There is no Biblical restriction against loaning money, as long as it does not collect "interest," (usury), this is forbidden. Roth indicates that the Jews were forced into what he calls "the most un-honored" profession, because they were excluded from other methods of gainful employment. Here he gets the "cart before the horse." All Reformation history proves that it was the Jewish use of "usury", sometimes charging as much as 180%, that drove the Jews out of other professions. If you will take the time to study all Jewish expulsions from European countries, you will find that all of them followed Jewish use of crooked business practices and the immorality taught in the Talmud - ED.)

Page 181 - "The theology of Christian theism was built up, after the completion of both the Old and

New Testaments, with the help of Jewish thinkers." (This is one of the major reasons Christianity has been degraded into Judeo-Christianity. Today the Jew brags about how he teaches in most church seminaries and how they write or aid in writing, most of the Sunday School literature used in our Christian churches. Jesus once said: "If therefore the light that be in thee be darkness (untruth); how great is that darkness," [Matthew 6:23] - ED.)

Page 270- "It is true that Jewish bankers operated for their own advantage. Yet their services for the economic development of Europe and the world were incontestable: It was not so much that they provided capital, as they made it mobile."

(You will notice that Roth is very careful not to mention that in doing this, International Jewry took political and economic control over every major country in Europe and since the end of World War II, they have done the same with the United States and Canada - ED.)

Page 275 - "It is generally stated that the Letter of Credit was a Jewish invention. This theory is not unlikely." (Towards the close of the 1600's, a Jew named Jacob Henriques was instrumental in establishing the Bank of England. In 1816 a Jew established the Austrian National Bank, and in 1870, Ludwig Bamberger established the German Reichsbank.

Then in 1913, the Jew Paul Warberg, successfully carried through the reorganization of the American Banking System. Together with Senator Aldrich, they consolidated the currency and finances of the United States under the complete control of the Federal Reserve System, a system made up of ten Jew controlled banks, which was in direct conflict with the United States Constitution. Our economy has been on the "downhill grade" ever since - ED.)

Page 283 - "There is no instance of the House of Rothschild ever encouraging or financing a war, but there are several instances of the reverse." (This is about as blatant a lie, as could be uttered. The International Bankers have been at the bottom of every war fought by the United States, beginning with the Civil War. They have gotten rich by selling war materials to both sides, and the only one who has won any of these wars, has been International Zionism - ED.)

Page 321 - "The persons responsible for the translation of Marx's theories into the amalgam which is associated with the term Bolshevism, were mainly Russians. In 1918, the Lenin government issued a manifesto violently attacking the Jewish workers for their anti-Bolshevik attitudes." (If this statement is true, then why did such famous **AMERICAN** Jews as Rabbi Stephen Wise of New York say: "Some call it communism; I call it Judaism." Why did the **JEWISH CHRONICLE** of April 4, 1919 openly boast: "...there is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (In agreement) with the ideals of Judaism..." No, Mr. Roth, you may be trying to "Pull the wool over the eyes" of stupid goyim cattle, but we are not all going to be fooled.

There is no question that the Jew has given much to Western civilization, while under the cloak of their philanthropy they have worked for the destruction of our White Christian civilization. We are indebted to them for the "bomb,"; for the immorality of a Sigmund Freud which has taken over in the field of psychiatry and psychology; in the "jungle beat" of modern music, which has destroyed the beauty in music; in the fields of modern art; in the immorality of the movies and TV, in prostitution, drugs, liquor, abortion and many, many other destructive practices. Yes, the Christian world has much to hold the Jews responsible for and much of it is destructive - ED.)

* * * * *

YOU GENTILES

by Maurice Samuels

Page 9 - "If I have long pondered this question of Jew and gentile it is because I suspected from the first dawning of Jewish self-consciousness, that Jew and gentile are two worlds, that between you gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf."

Page 10 - "Wherever the Jew is found he is a problem, a source of unhappiness to himself and those around him."

Page 12 - "We Jews stand apart from you gentiles."

Page 23 - "I do not believe the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact."

(There are some unthinking Christians who make the stupid statement that the only difference between Jews and Christians is that Christians believe that the Messiah (Jesus) has already come, while the Jews are still looking for Him. The Jews know this is a false belief! - ED.)

Page 30 - "It is absurd to assert that the sole difference between you and us is that you believe the Messiah is already come; or that you believe (even in theory) in the doctrine of forgiveness, while we believe in retaliation . . . The difference between us is abysmal: it is not disagreement about a historic fact or about a commandment which neither of us observes . . . The primal difference is . . . Life is one thing to you and another to us."

Page 34 - "In your system of life we are essentially without 'honor.' In our system of life, you are essentially without 'morality.' In our system you appear Godless." (I'd suggest you read the Talmud and see what Jewish morality is all about - ED.)

Page 55 - "You have just slain over 100,000 men.. yet when it is over do you run to your churches, terrified lest the murder you have committed might have been avoided? . . . You hate war? Nonsense! You enjoy it!"

(Now this seems like a mighty hypocritical remark for a Jew to make, when he knows that these wars have all been the work of the International Jewish bankers, who have gotten fat off the blood of slain Christians. How can anyone, Jew or Gentile alike, look at the Jewish atrocities in Lebanon and make a statement such as this? - ED.)

Page 72 - "A Jew is a Jew in everything, not merely in prayers and in synagogue . . . A Jew who does not follow rules and regulations of the synagogue, who even denies all dogma, is not a non-Jew; he is a bad Jew.. Our Jewishness is not a creed - it is ourselves, out totality."

Page 74 - "It might be said of ourselves. 'We and God grew up together.'

Page 75 - "In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew. Is your God an Englishman or an American?"

Page 88 - "Freedom at large was not and is not a Jewish ideal. Service, love, consecration, these are ideals with us. Freedom means nothing to us..." (Do you really wonder why so many Jews are Communists with this kind of an ideology? - ED.)

P.96 - "No single attribute or virtue shows our mutual enmity more clearly than that of loyalty. Among all attributes contributing to your morality, loyalty is one of the most vehemently cherished . . . To a Jew, naked loyalty is an incomprehensible, bewildering thing."

P. 103 - "In our Jewish life loyalty is unknown. There is no equivalent of it among our attributes. We understand love, but we do not understand loyalty." (Maybe this is why so many Jews who have pledged their allegiance to the United States and who have taken an oath of loyalty to this country, have betrayed America to the enemy - ED.)

P.108 - "You gentiles are disciplined; we Jews are not . . . We lack social grace . . . In college, in the streets, in clubs, in the army, we betray ourselves."

(I can say this statement is true from personal observation, both in the army and in the colleges of America. During the Vietnam War years, I was working the college circuit as a lecturer. I was verbally assaulted many times, and was physically assaulted once. Every time, the leaders were young Jews from wealthy families. These young people did not know the meaning of common

courtesy and the young Jewesses were especially filthy in their talk. Read novels by Jewish writers and you will see that many of them cannot tell a story without using many "four letter" words. They are the rudest people in the world. No wonder the Apostle Paul said of them (I Thess. 2:15) "...they please not God and are **CONTRARY** to all men." - ED.)

P. 119 - "In our religious ideology the selfish salvation of the individual soul is a very minor theme." (Jesus said: "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul.")

P.129 - "We are a disturbing influence in your life not through our fault. First: We are not in your midst by our own will, but through your action." (Any intelligent person can see the falsehood of this statement. For decades, there has been intense pressure brought to bear on the American government to allow Jews to migrate to the U.S. The Khazar Jews (Ashkenazi) have come by the millions as the immigration bars have been lowered through Jewish lobby action. They did not go to Palestine, but to the U.S. This is their Promised Land - ED.)

"We do not attack you deliberately. We are unwelcome to you because of what we are.. Our attack on you is only incidental to the expression of our way of life." (Again, this is an observable lie. The Jewish leadership in America; the Talmud; the Anti-Defamation League and many other Jewish sources has been engaged in a deliberate campaign to destroy White Christian civilization - the evidence is all about you, if you are willing to open your eyes and look for it - ED.)

P. 130 - "From the dawn of civilization you (gentiles) have lied about us.. you accuse us of precipitating wars; and you accuse us today of fermenting a world-wide conspiracy to seize the government of the world." (Check the facts! See who it was that benefitted from World Wars I and II. It was not the Christian nations which fought them. See who made the profit. Then listen as International Jewry brags: "We are at the bottom of nearly all your wars: not just the Russian but of every major revolution in your history... We did it solely with the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas and propaganda." (From the Jewish writer, Marcus Eli Ravage, writing in **CENTURY MAGAZINE**, Jan. 1928 - ED).

P. 137 - "Repudiation of the Jewish religion or even of Jewish racial affiliations does not alter the Jew." (Does this explain perhaps why they are never to be trusted? - ED.)

THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION (translated into English about 1898 and deposited in the British Museum, August 10, 1906.)

This fascinating book, which claims to be the minutes of a top secret Jewish meeting held in 1898 to discuss plans for world takeover, is one of the most controversial that has ever been printed. When it first came on the market, about 1906, world Jewry began an intense effort to have it declared a forgery. An original court test in a Swiss Court found in the Zionists favor, but this was overturned by a Swiss Court of Criminal Appeals.

In spite of this, world Jewry and their Christian stooges, claim that this document was written by a Czarist for the expressed purpose of embarrassing world Jewry. I will not attempt to counter this claim in any way. However, I would ask you as an intelligent person to do two things. First read them (I will only cover a few of the more important ones in this book); second, ask yourself this question: Are the things predicted over 90 years ago taking place in the world today?" This is the criteria of whether this book is true or not. Christians will find it shocking. The word Jew is seldom used, but the implications are quite clear as to whom the conspirators are. If it does not refer to World Zionism, why has World Zionism spent millions of dollars to suppress it?

The plan discussed in the **PROTOCOLS** is not against the Capitalist, or the aristocrat, as such. It is aimed at a people the Jews call "Gentiles," and especially at those who are known as Christian. The term "goy" or "goyim" is applied to them. In the Talmud, the "goy" is rated on the same level as "cattle."

In order to successfully combat an enemy bent on our destruction, we must understand how he thinks and what he thinks. You must be able to recognize him as an enemy and know something about the methods he uses. The methods described in the **PROTOCOLS**, are the methods of World Jewry, no matter how many denials are spouted by Christian leaders. Jesus knew more about the evil capability of these people than any other. He knew their record for evil because it was one of the major themes of the Old Testament. Jesus said to their leaders, about 33 A.D. "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites.. .Ye say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them of the blood of the prophets. Wherefore, ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets; fill ye up the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell. Wherefore behold I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes, and some of them ye shall kill and crucify, and some of them ye shall scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city. **THAT UPON YOU MAY COME ALL THE RIGHTEOUS BLOOD SHED UPON THE EARTH . . .**" (Matt. 23:29-35 - Emphasis mine.)

PROTOCOL II - "It is indispensable for our purposes that wars, as far as possible will be fought on the economic ground, where nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give, the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at our mercy."

Very few Americans realize that slavery in America was a Jewish institution and that 90% of the slave traders were Northern Jews. Few Americans know that the International Jewish Bankers kept the Civil War alive, two years longer than was necessary and that they funded both the North and the South.

There are a few Americans who know that World War I was fought at the instigation of International Zionism, who reaped all the rewards, besides becoming enormously rich off the proceeds of the war by supplying both sides. The same was true of WWII, where the war factories of Hitler were owned and funded by International Jewry.

With this as "hindsight", let's use a little investigation and go back to 1868, when a prominent European Jewish Rabbi named Reichorn, speak-- -mg at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon Ben-Ihuda, 75 years before the Great Wars, said: "Thanks to the terrible power of our International Banks, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for Jews, since Christians massacre each other and this is good for the Jews. **WARS ARE THE JEWS HARVESTS!** The Jews grow fat on Christian wars! Nearly 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth through wars, and the end is not yet!"

Going deeper into this protocol, you can learn how world rulers condition the "goyim cattle" to accept what the "master strategists" do, without realizing how they are being used.

PROTOCOL III - "The Constitutional scales of these days will shortly break down, for we have established them with a certain lack of accurate balance in order that they may oscillate incessantly until they wear through the pivot on which they turn. The goyim are under the impression that they have welded them sufficiently strong and they have all along expected them to remain in equilibrium."

How many times have you heard someone say: "All we need to do is return to following the Constitution; then everything will be alright." But whenever some of the few brave souls in Congress makes a move in that direction, all hell breaks loose. Why? This Protocol goes on to say: "But the pivots - (the kings and presidents) - are hemmed in by their representatives, who play the fool, distraught by their own uncontrolled and irresponsible power. We have made a gulf between the far-seeing Sovereign Power and the blind face of the people, so that both have lost their meaning, for like a blind man with his stick, they are powerless apart."

Yet when someone tries to pass on a warning to Americans, especially Christians, about the evil designs of International Judaism, they immediately begin to scream "Chosen People," and hide behind their favorite Bible verse: "I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee,"

never realizing that this promise was not made to a Jew.

But the Jewish leaders know, so let another Jew tell you in his own words. This is the noted author Dr. Oscar Levy, writing in the Preface to his book **THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION**, he says: ". . . we Jews have been nothing else but its (the worlds) seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners. We who promised to lead the world into heaven, have only succeeded in leading you into a new hell . . . It is our (Jewish) immorality which has prohibited us from all real progress and even worse, which stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours. I look at this world and I shudder at its ghastliness: I shudder even more as I know the spiritual authors of this ghastliness."

He goes on to say: "We Jews, we the destroyers will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you can do will ever meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own."

Samuel Roth, a Jew we have discussed earlier, says on P.190 of his book **JEWS MUST LIVE**: "One thing is quite certain: a Jew is never baptized for the purpose of becoming a Christian; his purpose is to become a gentile. Yet obviously you cannot make a gentile out of a Jew by baptizing him, any more than you would make an Aryan of a Negro by painting him with ocher."

But back to the **PROTOCOLS**.

The average American has become so blinded to the truth through the Jewish propaganda that has been put out through the government, the media, and the church, that they cannot, or will not look at the truth.

These men, traitors all to the American concept, work for the welfare of International Zionism, rather than of the American State. They are known as "dual loyalists," with their first loyalty to the State of the Israeli. The International Jews have so insinuated themselves into our government by way of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Tri-Lateral Commission, that we have an alien government ruling our country.

This same Protocol goes on to say: "In order to incite seekers after power to misuse of power, we have set all forces in opposition one to another. . . of the States, we have made gladiatorial arenas, where a host of confused issues contend . . . a little more and disorders and bankruptcies will be universal." Pick up most any daily newspaper and it is filled with accounts of crooked dealing by some politician. Then note how politicians will spend \$2 or \$3-million to get elected to a job that pays maybe \$80,000 per year and ask yourself. **WHY?**

PROTOCOL IV - "Since society might be governed under the disposition of God on earth, it is indispensable for us to undermine All faith, to tear out of the minds of the goyim the very principle of the Godhead, and the Spirit, and to put in its place arithmetical calculations and material needs."

For an explanation of this, let us go to page 19 of the Communist textbook on Psychopolitics. It says: "There are those who in less enlightened times, gave man to believe that goals should be personally sought and held, and that, indeed, man's entire impulse towards higher things stemmed from freedom. We must remember that the same people who embraced this philosophy also continued in man the myth of spiritual existence."

Germany, after World War I had ended, a curious document was discovered in a Communist cell in Dusseldorf, Germany. It was titled **RULES FOR BRINGING ABOUT A REVOLUTION**. Rule 2 said: "Get the youth away from God, get them interested in sex and liquor, destroy their ruggedness." This has been accomplished to a great extent under the Jewish guidance of American education. This is why American education for a number of years, has been the bitter foe of true Christianity. Again, going to **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, Page 43: "As it seems in foreign nations that the church is the most ennobling influence, each and every branch and activity of each and every church **MUST** one way or the other, be discredited. Religion **MUST** become unfashionable by demonstrating broadly, through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul of man is non-existent

and that man is an animal." If you can not see how this has been done in modern education, it is because you have deliberately closed your mind to what is being taught in our modern schools.

You see, my Christian friend, what most of us have never been told, is that the worst enemies of God, masquerading as His Chosen People, have "palmed themselves off on us," when in reality they are our bitter enemies.

PROTOCOL V - "We shall create an intensified centralization of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community." This has been going on since the days of Franklin Delano Roosevelt and his New Deal, which was a Jewish Brainchild. The record is too clear, if you want too look at it, to waste time in argument. The Federal Government in the past fifty years, always under alien control, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats were in the driver's seat, has become a Frankensteinian monster, which has gradually taken away

PROTOCOL V - "We shall create an intensified centralization of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community." This has been going on since the days of Franklin Delano Roosevelt and his New Deal, which was a Jewish Brainchild. The record is too clear, if you want too look at it, to waste time in argument. The Federal Government in the past fifty years, always under alien control, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats were in the driver's seat, has become a Frankensteinian monster, which has gradually taken away the power of the State and given it to the Federal Government, often in direct contradiction to the Constitution. There is no better example than in the 13th Amendment, which has given the power to coin money into the hands of the Internationalist gangsters.

PROTOCOLS VI - "We shall soon begin to establish huge monopolies, reservoirs of colossal riches, upon which the large fortunes of the goyim will depend to such an extent that they will go to the bottom together with the credit of the States on the day of the political smash." You can see how this has taken place when it has been to the benefit of the conspirators. This same Protocol says: "It is essential for us at whatever cost to deprive them (goyim) of their land. This object will be best attained by increasing the burdens upon landed property - in loading the land with debts." Look at the bankruptcy rate among our farmers and small businessmen; then see who is picking up this property at a few cents on the dollar. As always, the Jewish vultures are there to get fat on the carcass of their gentile victims. They caused the problem in the first place, to drive our people into bankruptcy, now they are feeding off us. Still our Government, sends \$3 or \$4-billion in aid to the "bastard State of the Israeli," while our farmers and small businessmen go "down the tube." Don't you think it's time to call a halt to this treason?

PROTOCOL VII - "The intensification of armaments and the increase of police forces - are essential for the completion of our plans." Take a few minutes and see what has been spent on American armaments since the end of WWII. Ask yourself what this could have done if it had gone for the betterment of mankind? Then see who got most of this money? The very ones who are trying to destroy us.

PROTOCOL VIII - It is amazing to me, to see how these Protocols, fake or not, written over 90 years ago, fit into the structure of American society in 1986. This Protocol says: "In order to annihilate the instructions of the goyim before its time, we have touched them with craft and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanisms. These springs lay in a strict, but just sense of order; we have replaced them with the chaotic license of liberalism. We got our hands into the administration of the law; into the conduct of elections; into the press; into the liberty of the person, but principally into education and training, as being the cornerstones of free existence."

Anglo-Saxon people have always been noted for their sense of order and justice. But the sense of this justice has been dampened, and in many places destroyed, by the Jewish influence in law. look at the preponderance of Jewish judges and lawyers; look at the control exerted on the U.S. Justice Department by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League. You can scarcely read an article in the

newspapers, which deals with the "Right Wing Movement," where there is not some quotation from a "guru" of the ADL.

We know elections are controlled by Jewish money and influence. There have been politicians who have stood up against them and they have been "run out of office" by Jewish pressure, often coming through the brainwashed members of the Christian church. We have seen brilliant and courageous Senators like Senator Jesse Helms of North Carolina, as he stood firm against Zionists pressures. Then suddenly one day, it became too intense, and he too joined the Zionist club." What a pity! "And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land: but I found none," (Ezekiel 22:30.)

Fifty-five years ago, on February 11, 1931, Meyer Lansky (real name Suchoijinsky) a Jew, created "Murder, Inc.," with the help of his Jewish associates such as "Bugsy" Siegal, Arnold Rothstein, Aaron Israel, "Ice Pick" Willie Alderman, "Tic Toe" Tannenbaum, and "Tootsie" Feinstein. Now Lansky heads the multi-billion dollar narcotics, gambling and prostitution rackets game. Occasionally when a Grand Jury gets a bit too nosy, Lansky will hide out in Israeli for a few months until the heat dies down. Why is it that the Federal Government makes so little headway in stopping the drug traffic? Oh, I know about the drug hauls they make time to time, but how often have you heard of someone really high up, who has been brought to justice? It just don't happen, because the Feds are afraid of the power of the International Jews who control America's crime.

It might be well to stop here for a few words and do some "sermonizing." "We either trust God above all - or we succumb to the 'fear of man.' " This fear of man is idolatry. God Himself gives us the counter-weapons in the battle of "pulling down the strongholds of the enemy." 2 Corinthians 10:3, 4, tells us that: "Though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh; for the weapons of our warfare are not carnal (Physical), but mighty through God, for the pulling down of strongholds." Until such a time as we learn this lesson, all our attempts at physical warfare will go for nothing and will end in ignominious defeat and disaster.

PROTOCOL X - Is the famous "one man, one vote" preachment of the liberals. They got it from the Zionists, it says: ". . . we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority . . . in this way, we will destroy the goyim." This is why we see Jewish legislators, in the forefront of liberalized immigration laws. In the early 1900's, when hordes of liberal Khazar Jews flocked into this country from Russia in particular, they voted for the liberal Democratic ticket. In this way, socialist ideas, which they promulgated, were foisted off on the unsuspecting American people.

Remember now, I am only giving you parts of each Protocol. There are many others. (For a more in-depth discussion of the **PROTOCOLS**, see my book **THE SATANIC COUNTERFEIT**.)

PROTOCOL XII - "What is the part played by the Press today? It serves to excite and inflame passions which are needed for our purpose it is often vapid (uninteresting); unjust; mendacious (given to lying); and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the Press really serves. We shall saddle it and bridle it with a tight curb; we shall do the same with the productions of the printing press... I beg you to note that among those making attacks upon us, will be organs established by us, but they will attack exclusive points which we have predetermined to alter. Not one single announcement will reach the public without our control."

It is difficult for most Americans, especially Christian Americans to understand the depth of this Jewish control over our news. Today, they own or control 909 of the major newspapers of the nation with a daily readership of some 47-million; they own or control 47 of the major weekly magazines with a weekly readership of over 79-million; they own all of the major TV networks, and nine out of ten major Hollywood studios.

Their use of the news to excite and incite, can easily be seen in the present handling of the South African situation. The passions of Americans has been raised to "fever pitch" by about as phony a campaign of humanitarianism as is possible. Now they are doing the same thing regarding the

recent Presidential election in the Philippines. Most Americans believe Marcos stole the election; I believe it too. They would like to strip him of power, never considering that his opponent has stated that if she is elected she would "kick the Americans out of the Philippines." This lady leans towards Communism and it is very possible that since the tyrant Marcos has gone - a worse tyrant will come in. This has been standard operating procedure wherever this has happened, brought on, for the most part by the Jew controlled press.

PROTOCOL XIII - "The need for daily food forces the goyim to keep silent and be our humble servants."

This is true and is one of the reasons the Jews want to control the food production in this country. When they get that, and their huge consolidated farms, they will have the stupid Christians where they want them. Then it will be: "Either accept our mark and do things our way, or you cannot buy or sell in the market place," (Rev. 13:16-18).

PROTOCOL XIV - "When we come into our kingdom, it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the one God, with whom our destiny is bound by our position as His Chosen People, and through whom our destiny is bound the destinies of the world. If this gives birth to atheists we see today (and the Jews admit -that as many as 75% of their people are atheists), it will not, being a transitional stage, interfere with our views." This is why Judaism is completely anti-Christian, no matter what your pastor may say to the contrary. They are the anti-Christians spoken about in I John 2 and as Christians we must have nothing to do with them, and certainly not aid them in any way. (2 John 10, 11).

PROTOCOL XV - "...we shall make it our task to see that against us, such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose we shall slay without mercy all those who take arms in hand to oppose our coming into our kingdom. Every kind of new institution of anything like a secret society (Masonic, perhaps) will also be punished with death; those of them which are now in existence, are known to us and have served us, we shall disband and send into exile to continents far removed from Europe.. in this way we shall proceed with the goyim merchants who know

Here is a statement that should send a cold chill down the back of every preacher and politician who has cooperated with the Zionists. It has happened before, in Russia. The people who helped the Bolsheviks into power, were the first ones purged by the new State.

Now I don't want any of you to develop a paranoia about this. But if you are a Christian, you are already on their elimination list. No doubt some of us will be persecuted and die at Jewish hands. Jesus certainly indicated this in Matthew 24:9, when He told his followers: "They shall (the Jews) deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake." Then in Luke 21:12 - "But before all these (wars, earthquakes, famines,) they shall lay hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues (here He definitely defines the persecutors), and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake." Not one hint of a "Rapture" in either of these passages. But persecution of Christians, by the one's their pastor tell them are the Chosen of God. How utterly pathetic and suicidal.

PROTOCOL XVI - "In order to effect the destruction of all collective forces except our own, we will first emasculate the stage of collectivism - the universities - we will introduce into their educational -system all those principles which have so brilliantly broken up their order. But when we are in power, we shall remove every kind of disturbing subject from the course of education and we shall make our youth obedient children of authority . .

PROTOCOL XVII - "We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of the goyim and thereby ruin their mission on earth which in these might be a great hindrance to us.

There is little need to comment here, since anyone with intelligence can see how the nations' clergy has been used by the enemy. In their textbook **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, page 52 - "Just as in Russia we had to work to destroy, after many years of arduous work, the church, so we must destroy all

faiths in nations marked for conquest.

"When nationalism is finally smashed, I will personally be there to fire-bomb your church, burn your Bibles, confiscate your firearms and take away your children and send them to Eastern Bloc schools for reeducation as future leaders of the newly formed Soviet Socialist Republic of Amerika. We are taking over the world and you Americans are too gutless to stop us. I am prepared to fight you and any other enemies of the State."

"You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief that Christian practice is vicious, had, insanity-causing, publicly hated and intolerable.

"We have battled in America since the turn of the century to bring to nothing any and all Christian influence and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians remember that we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When that is done, you will see an end to them everywhere..

"You must work until religion is synonymous with insanity. You must work until officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before they pounce upon religious groups as public enemies.

This is what your little Jewish friends have planned for you, "brainwashed Christian." Are you going to cooperate in your own destruction? They are counting on it!

"A tax increasing the percentage ratio of capital will give a much larger revenue than the present individual or property tax. Economic crisis has been produced by us for the goyim no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

Here is where the "brute power" of International Jewry can be seen.- They make and break nations with their money maneuvering. It was meant to be that way. This was their plan.

PROTOCOL XXII - "In our hands is the greatest power of our day - gold. Surely there is no need to seek further proof that our rule is predestined of God. Surely we shall not fail with such wealth to prove that all the evil, which for so many centuries we have had to commit, has served as the end of ends, the true cause of bringing everything into order." Here we see the Jewish idea: "The end justifies the means."

The Talmudists have yet to realize that as Paul said in Romans 1:22 - "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools." They have forgotten that the "Wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written (Job 5:13) 'He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.' " (Read James 5:3, for the final judgment upon these evil men.)

This is only a tiny look at the **PROTOCOLS**, but I believe you can see the danger they pose for Christian America and how, fake or not, these principals are being used against us.

* * * * *

JEWES MUST LIVE!

by Samuel Roth

JEWES MUST LIVE! by Samuel Roth. For our final look into what Jewry says about itself, I have chosen to review a most unusual book, written by a very brave Jew, who became disgusted with the crookedness of his own people. In the introduction of this book he says: speaking about his childhood days in Poland: "We Jews lived in those days in what Jews mockingly called 'Olem Hator'; (the world of illusion), as distinguished from the 'olem Hazai' (the real world.) We looked upon ourselves as free Jews . . . For assurance were we not an active and mighty factor in the upbuilding of America. For reassurance, were not the deserts of Arabia blossoming under our patient labors? Everything said against us was so much evil slander inspired by envy, disappointment and an unreasoning hatred - Jew-hatred! Jew hatred differed for every other hatred

in the world because it was altogether inspired by lies. About that, there could be no possible question.

"In this spirit I wrote and published two books, **EUROPE** in 1919 and **NOW AND FOREVER** in 1925. **EUROPE** was a sort of uncouth epic in which I attacked Europe for all the outrages she had practiced against the Jews during the Great War (WWI). In **NOW AND FOREVER**, I fired a surgical knife into the anatomy of the God of Israel. I noticed the earthiness and unloveliness of Jewish women and pricked the bubble that Jesus was a man of peace . . . I suggested that I would live to see Jews roasted alive on Fifth Avenue."

A neighbor named Mrs. Harlan asked him to explain what was happening in Germany. "Blind hatred," he said. "Conducted by 85-million people?" she asked. "Do you actually believe that a whole nation would stand aside and witness what Hitler was doing to the Jews without protest, unless there were some real abuses on the part of the Jews to justify what was happening?"

As he began to think of an answer for this shocking question, this Jew said: "It dawned on me suddenly, blindingly that all of the evils for a long time have been perpetuated by Jews . . . The scroll of my life spread itself out before me, and reading it in the glare of a new, savage light, it became a terrible testimony against my people."

He remembered how he, a Jew, have been cheated by other Jews. He remembered how Jewish journalists had libeled his name and sent him to prison because they didn't like what he wrote. They did this, not to a hated goyim, but to one of their own race. He said: "I had never stretched out my hand to help a Jew or a Jewess without having had it bitten. I had never entrusted a Jew with a secret which he did not instantly sell cheap to my enemies . . . With subtle scheming and heartless seizure, which is the whole of the Jews fearful leverage in trade, they drove me from law office to law office, from court to court, until I found myself in a court of bankruptcy. It became so that I could not see a Jew approaching me, without my heart rising up to mutter: 'There goes another Jew robber, stalking his prey.'

With this kind of a background, he wrote his book exposing Judaism for what it really is. It behooves those of you "brainwashed Christians" who believe the Jews are God's Chosen People, and who read this book, to listen to him.

Page 17 - "I do not doubt we (Jews) have earned in good measure the hatred nations entertain towards us.

"The first cause of Jew hatred goes back to the nature of Jewish leadership, a black veil on the conscience of our race. The second goes back to the nature of our people itself, and is an evil no less foul . . ." (Could this be what Jesus meant when He spoke to the leader's of this people in John 8:44 and said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar and the father of it." These words were not spoken by some Nazi "anti-Semite," but by the Son of God - ED.)

Page 18 - "Our major vice of old is parasitism. We are a people of vultures, living on the labor and good nature of the rest of the world.. .we would never have done so much damage had it not been for our genius for evil leadership . . . the shame comes not of our being bankers . . . It comes rather of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership."

Page 22 - "The organ is diseased. This disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism, which, alas, seems to be incurable. If you have any doubts, look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what is happening in the United States." (Listen carefully, you "brainwashed Christian Sheeple" - this is an open confession by your enemy. Will you believe him or the sly words of your "brainwashed preacher?" - ED).

Page 27 - "The Jew has everything carefully arranged. God belongs in the Synagogue. He, the Jew, belongs in the market place. God has only one business. It is to look after the prosperity of the Jew.

The Jew walks briskly into his Synagogue three times each day, at set hours, to remind God of this important business." (While he is at it, he also curses Jesus Christ and all Christians three times daily and four times on the Sabbath and religious holidays. Now if you feel this Jew is being too hard on his fellow men, take some time and read in the **TALMUD**. It is not necessary for any Christian to wallow in Jew induced darkness such as is found in our Judeo-Christian churches. In the 1905 Edition of the **JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA**, it is clearly written for anyone to see, that the Pharisees took over Judaism and removed all "obnoxious verbiage" concerning God, such as attributes which gave Him intelligence and control over the world. The Biblical powers of God were ascribed to lesser spirits of "angelic powers". This of course is pure heathenism. The Jewish Doctors of Theology removed from God, the qualities of intelligence, love and control. All forms of demonology were adopted while they were in Babylon and were incorporated into the Synagogue worship which we now call Judaism.)

The **TETRAGRAMMATON (Y-H-W-H**, the letters of Yahweh's name - since the Hebrew language has no vowels), was reserved for whistling up spirits and it became a sin for any unauthorized person to pronounce the name of God. This is why most Jewish writers use the letters G-D, when speaking of GOD. The four-lettered name of God could only be legally uttered by the Priests of the temple.

The Jewish **BA'AL SHEM** (Master of the Name) is the sorcerer who uses the Name of God to make the demons obey him.

The Babylonian-Zionist-One-World Government of this age was described by the Prophet Isaiah in chapter 14 when this Luciferin being, like the Jews of this age, say: "We will be like the Most High." The future of this Jewish-Communist alliance is clearly foretold in Revelation 17 - ED.)

Page 28 - "Superiority is not exactly the word to describe what the Jews felt over their neighbors . . . It was their possessions . . . what the goy had was only temporary. Were the Jews not God's Chosen People? Did not God say that all the good things in the world were to belong to His favorites? It was the Jews business to remember this when he dealt with the goyim. It was practically a moral obligation on the part of every conscientious Jew to cheat and fool the goyim whenever and wherever possible. The impression made on me as a child was that the world had been created by God for the habitation and prosperity of Jews. The rest of creation - horses, cows, nettles, oak trees, dung, and goyim - were placed here, for our, the Jews convenience or inconvenience, depending on God's good humor at the time."

Page 29 - "We despised the goy and hated his religion. The goy, according to stories crooned into the heart of Jewish children, wantonly worship an unsightly creature called the 'yoisel' - and a dozen other names too foul to mention. The 'yoisle' had once been a human being and a Jew, But one day he went out of his mind, and in that pitiable state announced that he was the Lord God Himself. With the help of a page of Holy Writ, blasphemously torn out of the Torah, and placed under his sweating arm, he was able to fly over the heads of the multitudes in Jerusalem. So impressed were the Jews, that even the pious ones flocked to him. But Rabbi Shammi, angered at this foul impudence and fearful of a religious crisis on earth, tore two leaves out of Holy Writ, and with these under his arms was able to soar above the 'Yoisel' and urinate on him. This caused him to fall to the ground amid the jeers and taunts of true believers." (This unbelievable Jewish fairy tale, according to Samuel Roth, was taught to the children in his home town of Nustcha, Austrian Poland - ED.)

Page 45 - Here Roth explains that Jewish children are not sent to Jewish schools to learn the Hebrew religion, as most Christians are led to believe, but to cultivate a sharp awareness that they are a Jew and that as a racial Jew they are waging an ancient war against their goyim neighbors. The young Jew is taught before everything else, that his foremost allegiance must be to the Jewish people. (Would to God our White Aryan people felt the same way - ED). He may be a good American. He may pose as a good Chinaman. But no obligation he contracts with a non-Jew is valid if it violates the interest of his obligation to his people. The first thing a young Jew learns is that he is a Jew. The second, is that this makes him different from other people, and the third is that as a

member of a 'nation of priests', it is his business to make himself a high place in the world, some position from which he can compel the world to pay him tribute." (No explanation necessary - ED.)

Page 47 - "The attitude of a Jew towards his profession is like that of a gangster towards a new racket. The real end is the amount of money it is likely to yield to him in exchange for the smallest investment of labor and enthusiasm."

Page 54 - "It is an old Jewish habit to assume that the Jew has culturally enriched every country he has favored with his presence." (According to Judeo-Christian writers such as Baptist Evangelist Jack Van Impe, in his book **ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST**, there are others who believe the same thing - ED.) "This lofty assumption comes instinctively to a people whose interest goes out to all things the pursuit of which involves the expenditure of a minimum of energy . . . I cannot find anything of value that they (Jews) themselves have created in their 250 years of residence in America." (He goes on to show how many of the things attributed to Jews have been stolen from the Gentiles - ED.)

Page 63 - "It is my honest belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew has done has been subversive to America's best interests . . . the Jew in America is forever engaged in the fascinating pursuit of creating everything he needs out of nothing."

Page 68 - "America is full of businesses bearing old Christian names, but which are really owned by Jews. Most have been acquired by creating something out of nothing. A gentile enters business every minute, with two Jews waiting to take it away from him."

Page 75 - "We see the Jew in business as promoter, money4ender, salesman par excellence, the author and chief instigator of a system of credit by which a nation-wide usury rises with a million hands to choke the honor and freedom of movement of a million hard working Americans."

Page 81, speaking about Judaism: "Every synagogue we Jews build in a Christian country is a finger of scorn we point at our hosts; a sore finger we stick into their eyes, like the leering of a senile old woman who does all sorts of foul mischief before you, and feels safe in the knowledge that you will not lay hands on her for fear of contamination."

Page 82 - "No religion in the world has offered a spectacle as contradictory, as malicious, as full of the spirit of unreasonableness, as the Jewish recital of the prayer 'Kol Nidre' during **YOM KIPPUR**.

"In reciting it the Jews solemnly swears before his God that no matter what business he may undertake to promote with his neighbor, be it material or moral, he wants his god to understand in advance that there is one implicit condition. The execution of this business must be favorable to him, or he will consider it to be null and void." (Jewish religious authorities say that if a Jew attends only one religious service a year, it will be **YOM KIPPUR**. Does this mean then that a Jewish judge, lawyer, doctor, or legislator, or a Jewish businessman, who takes an oath of office to uphold the Constitution of the United States, may break this oath with impunity, if in his thinking it is harmful to him? **ABSOLUTELY!** - ED.)

Page 89 - On the Jewish ideas on forgiveness, Roth writes: "A Jew comes before his God in the Synagogue and says: 'Forgive me for I have stolen!' Does God reply: 'You are forgiven if you make restitution?' Absolutely not! He forgives the thief unconditionally. The Jew is then safe for the rest of the year and continues to steal from the goyim."

Page 112 - On Jewish doctors: "In America and England...Jews contrived to make of medicine a means of increasing their own wealth, without making any return to the science of the profession. Jews do become shrewd practitioners and occasionally very able surgeons. But they do not approach their calling in the spirit of the Hippocratic Oath. They make out of the human body a contrivance to make money very much as Jewish lawyers manipulate the affairs of their neighbors for their own financial aggrandizement."

P.115 - "He appraises the sick who come to his office not for the use he can be in healing their illness, but for the source of income he can make off them over a long time."

P 117 - "They (Jewish physicians) have five interesting ways of extending their income beyond the office fee:"

1 - If he suspects his patient of having money, he will insist on calling in another specialist, another Jew who has agreed to share with him whatever they can wheedle out of the patient.

2 - He either has a drug store of his own or has interest in one; he recommends that his patients buy their medicines there.

3 - No matter what the ailment there must be X-rays and tests. These are done by other Jews who give him a percentage of their fees.

4 - Then often there are new treatments - heat lamps possibly, which cost only a few cents to run, but will cost the patient a healthy bill.

5 - The Jewish doctor loves to prey on the young girl who finds herself pregnant and wonders what to do. 90% of the abortion clinics in America are run by Jewish doctors.

P.120 - "If the Jews are ever expelled from America it will be on account of the evil practice of Jewish doctors and lawyers." (Maybe you have a better understanding now, why a day in the hospital may cost you a \$1,000 - ED.)

Page 142 - These miscellaneous words on the Jewish role in the world of entertainment: "75% of every dollar made each year in the entertainment world goes into the pockets of Jewry.

"For the Jew the theater means only two things: an easy way to make money and the woman-market.

(At this point, a Jewish Rabbi might lecture us on the Jew's concept of the sanctity of womanhood and the home. This is true! But he will be very careful not to tell you that the Jew believes in the sanctity of Jewish women only; all the others can be treated as a piece of meat. **READ THE TALMUD AND SEE** - ED.)

"Many houses of prostitution get their recruits from the theatrical agent who, nineteen times out of twenty will be a Jew.

"Some of the sweetest and most beautiful women in the world come to Hollywood. Many of them are Christians. They come to act not whore. But the Jewish agents make whores out of them."

So there you have the "low down" my friends, straight from the lips of a Jew who was disgusted with the actions of his own people and was brave enough to "blow the whistle on their nefarious activities." Don't get angry with me. I am merely passing them on to you." (See Ezekiel 33:6).

In the remainder of this book, I will use miscellaneous remarks and thoughts from many sources. Including the man who inspired this book. In the Boston Record, August 28, 1965, the following article appeared:

"Vatican City (UPI) - The new Father General of the Jesuits charged before the Ecumenical Council yesterday that a 'new Godless society holds almost complete sway over such fields as finance, mass communications and international organizations.' The speech by 67-year old Father Pedro Arrupe, who was chosen by Pope Paul VI to lead the Catholic Church's fight against atheism, caused consternation among American prelates, who thought the charges were extreme."

"This new Godless society," the Basque priest said, "operates in an extremely efficient manner, at

least in its higher levels of leadership. It makes use of every possible means at its disposal, be they scientific, technical, social or economic."

"It follows a perfectly mapped out strategy. It holds almost complete sway in international organizations, in financial circles, in the field of mass communications; press, cinema, radio and television."

The **BOSTON RECORD** article continues: "Father Arrupe's speech during debate on a document on the Church's role in the modern world and his charges of what amounted to an international atheistic conspiracy, came as a surprise and caused a great deal of consternation in Ecumenical Council circles..."

The International Jews themselves have declared repeatedly that this situation described by this priest as a "new godless society" is the direct result of their relentless efforts to obliterate Christianity - and society founded on Christian principles. This new "godless society" has risen because of efforts of the Zionists to smash Christianity and Christian social principles.

The Jew Pharisee who rejects Jesus Christ - the cornerstone - can only build his "New Jerusalem" on the total rejection of Christ and Christianity and on the ruins of Christianity. Jesus Christ must reign supreme over this, His world, or the Anti-Christ of the Jews will take control. It must be one or the other. Both cannot reign!

Here are some quotes taken from a secret meeting of the B'nai B'rith in Paris:

"As long as there remains among the gentiles any moral conception of social order, and until all faith, patriotism, and dignity are uprooted, our reign over this world cannot come.

"We have already fulfilled part of our work, but we cannot yet claim that all our work is done. We still have a long way to go until we can overthrow our main opponent, the Roman Catholic Church." (Those of you who see the Roman Church as the source of the Christian peril, better listen to these words direct from the enemies mouth.)

"We are striving to discover the best way of shaking the Church to her very foundations. We have spread the spirit of revolt and false liberalism among the nations of the Gentiles so as to persuade them away from their faith and even make them ashamed of professing the precepts of their religion and of obeying the Commandments of their Church. We have brought many of them to boast of being atheists, and more than that, to glory in being descendants of the ape! We have given them new theories, impossible of realization, such as Communism, anarchism, and Socialism, which are now serving our purposes. The stupid Gentiles have received them with the greatest enthusiasm, without realizing that these theories are ours and that they constitute our most powerful force." (UNQ.)

We Gentiles, in our stupidity, have proven easier dupes than they expected. While we would expect men to have better intelligence and common sense, we have been no better than a herd of sheep. The International Jew says: "Let them graze our fields until they become fat enough to be immolated to our future King of the World.

"So far we have succeeded in overthrowing most of the thrones of Europe. England is dependent on our finance, is under our heel and in her Protestantism is our hope for the destruction of the Catholic Church. Spain and Mexico are totally in our hands. And many other countries, including the USA have already fallen into our hands."

The Jewish Pharisee M. J. Oglin, writing in **THE MORNING FREHEIT** (Jewish New York Daily, Jan 10, 1937) wrote: "The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general, and to the Catholic Church in particular."

Rabbi Reichorn, in his discourse from Prague, 1896, said: "It is said that numbers of our brothers in Judah have been converted and baptized Christians . . . What does it matter? The baptizes ones are very useful to us they can become our auxiliaries to march to new horizons, which are still

unknown to us; for these converted ones still belong to us; and despite the baptism of their bodies, their spirit and their soul remains always faithful to Judah. In a century's time it won't be the children of Judah who will desire to become Christians, but rather the Christians who will flock to our faith. But then Judah will repulse them with scorn.

"The Christian church being one of our most dangerous enemies, we must work perseveringly to weaken its influence. We must graft, as much as possible, on the intelligence of those who profess the Christian religion, ideas of free thought, of doubt, of schism, provoking religious disputes, so naturally fruitful of divisions into sects of Christianity. Naturally, we must commence by discrediting the ministers of this religion. Let us declare open war on them; suggest suspicions as to their devotion, of their private lie. And, by ridicule and jests, we shall get the better of the consideration attaching to the state and to the cloth.

"The Church's natural enemy is the light, which comes from instruction and is the inevitable result of a multiplication of schools. Let us set ourselves to gain influence over young pupils. The idea of progress carries with it the equality of all religions; which, in its turn, leads to the suggestion in the school course of lessons in Christianity. The Jews by subtlety will obtain without difficulty chairs and positions as professors in Christian schools. By these means, religious education will be left to the family circle, and, as in most families, there is no time to look after this branch of instruction, the religious spirit will weaken little by little and will then completely disappear.

"Each war, each revolution, each political or religious shock which has come to pass in the Christian World, brings nearer the moment when we shall attain the goal towards which we are pressing.

"If you realize that the faith of your fathers is your only patriotism - If you recognize, that, notwithstanding the nationalities you have embraced, you always remain and everywhere form one and only one nation.

"If you believe that Jewry only is the one and only religious and political truth.

"If you are convinced of this, you, Israelites of the Universe - consent!"

In the **LES ARCHIVES ISRAELITES**, Number 25, Paris 1861, these words from the Jewish Pharisee Adolphe Cremieux were recorded:

"The net which Israel is throwing over the globe of the earth is widening and daily spreading, and the momentous prophecies of our holy books are at last to be realized.

"The time is near when Jerusalem will become the house of prayer for all nations and people, and the banner of Jewish mono-deity will be unfurled and hoisted on the most distant shores. Let us avail ourselves of all circumstances.

"Our might is immense - learn to adopt this might for our cause."

CHRISTIAN - WAKE UP! IT'S YOU THEY ARE TALKING ABOUT!!!

NAHUM SOKOLOW, Zionist leader, in the book **ZIONISM IN THE BIBLE**, pages 7-8 says: "It is strange and madly comic to see some Jews, partisans of monotheism, pretend to be Germans, Hungarians, etc.,. It matters little that Jews claim to be a religion or a nation; the Jewish religion cannot be separated from the Jewish nationalism."

AGAIN FROM ARCHIVES ISRAELITES, Paris, 1864: "Israel is a nationality. The child born to Jewish parents is a Jew. We do not receive our quality of Israelites by circumcision, but we have our children circumcised because we are Israelites. We acquire Jewish character by birth, we cannot lose it or get rid of it. The Israelite who renounces his religion, who even undergoes baptism, does not cease to be an Israelite. All Jewish duties are still incumbent upon him."

The Jew, Bernard Lazare in "**L'ANTISEMITISM**", page 350 stated "The Jew is not satisfied de-

Christianising, he Judaizes, he destroys Catholic or Protestant faith; he provokes indifference, but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

Probably one of the greatest weapons the Pharisees have used to destroy Christianity is this demon called Communism. In countries where communism is the accepted form of government, religious practice is either forbidden, or so closely regulated as to be forbidden. Here the Judaizers use Communism as the bulldozer to smash Christianity. In this attack, the "power behind the persecution" is seldom seen as being Jewish, but it is always there doing and directing its "dirty work."

But since Communism, in all its viciousness, cannot stamp out "true Christianity," but only strengthens it, the Zionists have many other methods in a multi-phased attack against Christianity.

It is very seldom that the Pharasaic Jew ever attacks his target directly. To do so would render him suspect, or cause him to "show his hand." This is particularly true of his attack against Christianity. They work indefatigably to destroy Christianity, but they seldom attack directly on a Jew vs Christian basis.

One of the most highly effective tools of Judaism might be called the **TRIO TECHNIQUE**. It is contained in the powerful phrase **CATHOLIC-PROTESTANT-JEW**, as applied to matters religious, educational and otherwise in the Jew controlled press and propaganda apparatus.

A long time ago, the Zionist realized they could not counteract true **CHRISTIAN BROTHERHOOD**, and that true Christian fraternity could not be attacked in an open, head-on manner, since they would create too many enemies by openly denying that America was a Christian nation. (Notice that this has changed in recent years, now they are so bold that they come out with direct attacks against this truth - ED.)

So the Jews preach their own **BROTHERHOOD THEORY**.

Let me remind you, that as we discuss the Pharisee brand of **BROTHERHOOD**, that the Jewish idea of brotherhood comes from one of the most evil books of all time, the **BABYLONIAN TALMUD**. So what the Judaisers teach is **TALMUDIC BROTHERHOOD**. Listen to what the **TALMUD SAYS**:

"Every goy who studies the **TALMUD** and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die." (**SANHEDRIN, 59a; ABODHA ZORA, 8; SZAGIGA, 13.**)

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly," (**LIBBRE DAVID, 37.**)

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat," (**NADRINE, 20; SCHUDCHAN ARUCH, CHOSEN HAMISZPAT, 348.**)

"The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts," (**BABA MEDA, 11, 6.**)

With these Talmudic teachings permeating their thinking, the Zionists go about their business of sharing brotherhood with Christians.

Listen to Georgi Dimitrov, Comintern leader in Russia in 1939, as published in **THE YENAN WAY**, by Eudocio Ravises, pp 256 (Scribner's, N.Y. 1951).

"Let our friends do our work. We must always remember that one sympathizer is generally worth more than a dozen militant communists. A university professor who, without being a party member, lends himself to the interest of the Soviet Union, is worth more than a 100 men with party cards. A

writer of reputation, or a retired general, are worth more than five hundred poor devils who don't know any better than to get themselves beaten up by the police. The writer, who without being a party member defends the Soviet Union, the union leader who is outside our ranks but defends international Soviet policy, is worth more than a thousand party workers. Our friends must confuse the adversary for us, carry out our main directives, mobilize in favor of our campaign people who do not think as we do, and whom we could never reach. Such men will sell their souls to the devil - and we buy the souls

The NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, loves to parrot the phrase: "Children are born without prejudice - you can help them stay that way!" Children are also born without teeth, the ability to speak, write, walk, or read, without control over their bodily functions, without a moral sense, and are utterly defenseless and completely dependent upon adults for their very existence. Is infantilism to be preferred to maturity? The NCCJ not only wants to turn back the clock by forcing adults to retrogress in their attitudes to the infantile level; rather, they would rather work with the child divorced from parental control - so as to suspend and then block out his perception of his unique difference from all other children."

The Zionist founder, Theodor Hertzl, in his book **THE JEWISH STATE**, wrote: "Universal brotherhood is not even a beautiful dream. Antagonism is essential to man's greatest efforts."

So rather than attack the Church openly, the International Jews attempt to weaken it by chipping away at its beliefs, breaking away some integral part of the Church; weakening its vital structural elements, hacking away at venerated customs, alienating men on a liberal-conservative basis, on an "old" vs the "new" basis. They are constantly at work trying to fragmentize Christianity.

Anyone who has been around a church for very long knows that most of them have financial problems; possibly debt ridden buildings. The Jews, because they have the money, not only have the great bulk of Christian properties and projects in hock to them, but they also have a silent, albeit very powerful voice in policies having to do with their financial bondings. They use this to bring pressure on Christian leaders.

A few years ago, I was speaking with the pastor of one of the largest fundamental churches in America. We were discussing Zionism and its danger to Christianity. He admitted that he knew about this. "Then why," I asked, "Don't you warn your church people about it?" To which he replied: "The Jew bankers hold a \$1 .7-million dollar bond on this church building, and if I antagonized them they would foreclose on me and I'd lose everything." **FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS! HOW INFINITELY SAD!!!**

Everywhere we look, we see the destructive hand of International Judaism. It has destroyed the beauty in Christian art; it has changed the beautiful music of a past generation for the syncopation of the jungle beast with its bestiality and sexuality. Of course the goal is the same. Valid, genuine art and music must be destroyed as a prerequisite to world conquest.

A few years ago, when the Civil Rights mania was begun, Clergymen fell into the Zionist baited trap, "hook, line and sinker." They joined the wide assortment of boobs, fools, do-gooders, fakes, hypocrites, and subversives to promote Civil Right causes. Very few bothered to question the motives behind Civil Rights, to see if there was anything "wrong" with these "rights."

Yet if they would have taken an honest look, they would have seen the danger. God created every man and woman different because He wanted to give to each, not only "free will", but the unique characteristics that stamp us as **INDIVIDUALS**. These were to be living units peculiar to Himself, as a person created in the image and likeness of God, made up of body and soul, distinct and unique - worthy of the sacrifice which Christ made on the Cross for him. (Unfortunately, there are those in the ranks of Identity that teach that the colored races do not fulfill these requirements, that they have no souls and are inferior beings. I cannot find where the Scriptures teach this.) While we know that Jesus' primary mission was not to all men, but to "the lost sheep of the house of Israel," (Matthew 15:24) we know that He came so that **ALL MEN** might have life. (John 3:16, 17; 1 Timothy 2:4,

and others.) To teach that only **ARYANS** of the Israel race can be saved is a terrible distortion of the Word of God, for it was Israel's primary mission to bring the message of God's salvation to **ALL** men.

God created each race different from the others; they are endowed with different mental and physical characteristics which make them unique individuals. But the wicked "seed of Satan," under the inspiration of their father, know that if these races are kept separate, as God planned, it will thwart their plans for a One-World under the anti-Christ.

In the Zionist planned One-World Government only the Jew will be the superior exalted being. He is to be superior in all respects over his goyim subjects. His ruler will be the Anti-Christ, his God, Lucifer, his father (John 8:44).

Because of this thinking and teaching, all of the goyim subjects of the One-World government must be blended into an amorphous mass of mongrelized humanity with no distinguishing marks to identify race, color or creed. Of utmost importance, is that none of the goyim subjects of Jesus Christ. ever be identified as the "true Israel" of God

This is the underlying reason that the Jews promoted Civil Rights. It was for the purpose of producing a faceless, mongrelized, racial hodgepodge which can be effectively and permanently be merged as the slave underlings of the International Jewish masters. These will serve their Jewish masters without demurring - thinking that they are serving God, when they will have the "mark of the beast", and be serving their worst enemy.

The **AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE**, which has been mentioned before, is one of the most satanic of the enemies' organizations, which serve the Pharisees through religion. It's capacity to do evil to the cause of Christ and humanity is almost limitless.

The **UNITED NATIONS**, sometimes aptly referred to as the **CANNIBAL DEBATING SOCIETY**, was drawn up, propagandized, and promoted by the AJC and its assorted power network agencies. The various documents, book reports, and publications of the organization attest to this.

A look at the Semi-secret annual budget report of this organization bears abundant testimony to the Satanic activities - a testimony which is in the words of the Jewish authorities themselves. For those who wish to read what the enemy have to say, these documents may be obtained from the **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**, Union, New Jersey.

There are few more revealing documents than these, which expose to daylight such a diabolical plot. The hideous Talmudic blueprint of the Plot to Destroy Christianity is clearly shown, as this organization of intricately organized personnel and finely interwoven organizational network, works relentlessly and inexorably for the total destruction of White Christian civilization. Behind them looms the limitless resources of money, manpower and organization, available to International Judaism.

In reading these reports, one must be wary and alert, remembering that you are reading the words of devilish masters of semantics, who set forth their sinister purposes in grandiose phraseology. They couch their plans and plots in the most up-to-date language of the far-left classrooms of modern sociology, psychology and psychiatry. The language of these reports is nauseating in its super-sweet, hypocritical solicitude for the benighted Christians. It reminds one of the Devil as he quotes Scriptures to our Lord. But as you strip away the "double-talk", you will find things which reveal the limitless hatred of the Jew for Christianity and their satanic determination to wipe it from the face of the earth.

Christ, our Master, expressed this thought about these same people in Matt. 23:13 - "Woe unto you scribes, and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in . . . Woe unto you . . . for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made, ye make him two fold

more a **CHILD OF HELL** than yourselves." Vs 28 - "Even so, ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity . . ." Vs 32 - Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers (poisonous snakes), how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"

For those of you who may belong to a church affiliated with the National Council of Churches, or who might have been a member at one time and are wondering what happened to your church, listen to the words of the Father of the Reformation, Martin Luther, after he had worked with the Jews for many years and learned what they were up to: This is taken from his book **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES**, which has been expunged from most Lutheran school libraries: ". . . my dear Christian, next to the Devil you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement enemy than a real Jew (Pharisee) who earnestly desired to be a Jew. It all agrees with the judgment of Christ that they are poisonous, bitter, vindictive and malicious **SERPENTS, ASSASSINS, and CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL** who kill and inflict injuries by stealth because they cannot do it openly."

There are many Christians today, especially among the clergy, who say that the words of Jesus Christ and Luther are not applicable today and that the "Nice Jews" have changed in their attitude toward Christians. For these "brainwashed" Christians, I offer the words of the Jew Joseph Dunner, found on page 10 of **THE REPUBLIC OF ISRAELI**, October, 1950. "To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century on, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, and of violent death."

I am not foolish enough to say that all Jews and all Rabbis are alike in their vindictiveness towards Christians, or in their unswerving loyalty towards the destruction of Christians.

But Rabbis in particular, by the very nature of their work, are inexorably anti-Christian (no matter how many Inter-Jew-Christian meetings they may attend). I further hold that the great majority of the Jewish leaders, by their words and actions, prove that they are ill-disposed towards Christians and that they are even now employing the time tested Talmudic methods which were specifically designed to undermine and annihilate Christianity.

In order to do this, many Rabbis have become active in civic, political, and religious affairs in the communities in which they live.. They rub elbows with the Christian clergy and collaborate with them and the lay leaders of the church. These Jews are usually very suave, urbane, highly intellectual fellows who exude the very image of the Pharisees. They will represent themselves as educated, brotherhood, hale-fellow-well met types, who will combine decorum and savoir-faire with their conviviality.

They will feign friendship, cooperation, altruism, philanthropy and fellowship.. while at the same time, undercover, they work for the disintegration of the church. They are for the dismantling of the United States and its Constitutional Government and for grinding Christianity into the dust. It's part of their Jewish heritage. There is no way they can be a Jew and get away from it!

But these Rabbis are not the main danger. Our major danger comes from those pastors of the Christian churches and their Christian followers, who have been "brainwashed" or "bribed" into becoming the "prostitutes" of Judaism. The Pharisee is smart enough to get the Christians to do his "dirty work" for him. How he must chuckle with glee, when he sees what fools so many goyim are.

Some Christians may say: "But the Jews have no Pharasaic cult among them in 1986." This is where you are dead wrong. According to the **UNIVERSAL JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA**, page 29 - "The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees...and the study of it (the **TALMUD**) is essential for any real understanding of Pharisaism."

Christian, when you help the Jew, you abet Christ's worst enemy. Listen to our Lord as He speaks in Matt. 10:32, 33 - "Whosoever therefore shall confess me before men, him will I also confess before my Father which is in heaven. **BUT** whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny

before my Father which is in heaven."

A few years ago, a full page of pictures and text entitled **THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF JESUS**, appeared in the **NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN**. A similar article with horribly blasphemous pictures of Christ and the Apostles appeared in the May 24, 1965 issue of **THE HOUSTON CHRONICLE**. It was entitled **THE NEW IMAGE OF JESUS**.

"Jesus was represented as a simpish toothpick-legged sap, standing on a rug while the idiotic looking Apostles stand by."

The **NEW YORK JOURNAL** made this announcement: **CAPTIONS WRITTEN WITH THE THEOLOGICAL ASSISTANCE OF RABBI MARC TANNENBAUM, DIRECTOR OF INTER-RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE**. (This is the same Rabbi Tannenbaum who forced Jerry Falwell to apologize because he had called America a Christian country - ED.)

This article starts out by attributing the new Catholic textbook for elementary schools to two nuns. In the Journal ad, the upper corners of the page are ornamented by pictures of two sweet-faced Sisters. The paragraph following reads: "This truly revolutionary textbook series -which may reach 10-million Catholic pupils in the next 10 years, emphasizes. ...that the Jews were God's Chosen People and that Christ Himself was a Jew and worshiped in the Temple."

In the next paragraph reproduced, Sisters Johnaice and Elizabeth have received valuable aid from Rabbi Marc Tannenbaum.

"Beside the simpleton representation of Jesus Christ, there is a black-faced gook with a white beard holding up a black infant, two idiotic-looking women are gazing up at him. Another picture shows four long-nosed dreary characters with tiny hooks for feet, entitled 'Pious Jews' under a six-pointed Star of David.'

Devout Christians have long felt that the Holy Bible constituted a rock - an unshakable foundation upon which to base their religious beliefs and convictions. They felt the Bible was true and irrefutable because it contained the words of Almighty God who was incapable of falsehood or distortion - and of God-inspired writers such as the four evangelists.

So knowing this, the Jews have attacked, not the Bible believers who might become enraged at a direct attack, but the Bible itself. The perpetual revolutionists revolutionized (they called it "modernized") the Bible. By so doing, they have shaken the convictions and confidence of many Christians and are preparing to destroy the belief of the youth, with these perverted versions.

While the "simplified" versions of the Bible, are supposed to make it more literally understood by the masses, what they actually do is destroy or downgrade the Bible, by glaring commissions, destruction of literary style and by reducing the intellectual challenge of the Book. They have done the same thing to the Bible, as they have done to the history and literature books.

These highly tested techniques have been used by the "Pharasaic revisionists," and "modernizers," to destroy the beauty and the factuality of the Bible. Under the techniques of the Jewish translators the Bible is reduced to the level of a novel, or a fairy story for not-too-bright readers. If you doubt this, compare the simplified Epistles and Gospels with the beauty of the King James or Douai Versions of the Bible. It is possible, you will have difficulty recognizing the Word of God you once heard, read and loved.

It is a matter of observation, that the International Jew controls the world's press and all Jews, whether they know it or not, play at least some part in the Master Plan for the Jewish One-World government. Their natural traits, their grasping nature, their anti-Christ religion, make all of them enemies of Christianity. This is why the Apostle Paul said of them in I Thess. 2:15 - "They please not God and are **CONTRARY TO ALL MEN**."

The International Jew is not a citizen of any country, but is an interloper, a parasite, a stranger in

any country in which he lives. The Jew has only one belief on which to "hang his hat," and that is his unshaken belief that he is the "apple of God's eye," and that all other people are inferior to him.

In Jeremiah 24:9, a prophesy is made concerning the "evil Jews" who came back from Babylon with the new **TALMUDIC** religion of Judaism. "I (God) will deliver them to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth for their hurt, to be a reproach, and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them."

The "little Jews" whom the pharisees call "lesser brethren," are doing what they are called to do because they owe allegiance to no country;-they have no personal God, and no redeeming Messiah and because they want to go along with those they believe will be winners in this conflict between "good" and "evil," the internationalists. They do not realize that the Pharisee is willing to sacrifice them, as he has in the past, in order for his plans to succeed.

One of the most explosive documents to come out of World War II and known to be in existence by but a few researchers, is a day-to-day, hour by hour chronicle of the last hours of Adolf Hitler, before he took his own life in that Berlin bunker.

Apparently there was only one hand written very bulky copy that made it to safety. One section reports a conversation that Hitler had with General Hans Krebs two days before his death. This is a verbatim report of this conversation: Hitler is talking to Krebs about the tragedy of the war and the steps he took to avoid it, he said:

"I tell you Krebs, the Jews are much worse than anyone will believe. Who would have believed that Baruch (Bernard Baruch, the Jew advisor to FDR - ED) would sacrifice the Jews of Europe to the ambitions of the race? After I made contact with Baruch in the latter part of 1938, he sent this message to me:

"I have not the slightest interest in the fate of a few million Jews now in Europe. Our ambitions greatly transcend Europe, are you . . . the greatest anti-Semite of the age . . . So dull as to be unaware of this? We win have war because we need war to install Stalin in Europe and secure Palestine. Even if you were to abdicate tomorrow it would have no effect on our ultimate Destiny of the Chosen People. Germany must be eliminated because with the fall of Germany, will crumble the entire West and the West is no longer of any use to us. Please do not bother to contact me again in a childish attempt to stir my compassion for the Jews of Europe. Their fate will secure our victory; they will fall in a good cause and our final victory will be the more complete. **SO DO WITH THEM WHAT YOU WILL.** To you I say that the blood of the Prophets runs in my veins and I predict your utter destruction and all that you stand for." **SIGNED: BERNARD MANNES BARUCH.**

During our most recent war in Vietnam, there were two factions in America. The "Let's get out!" and the "Let's win the war!" factions. They were both way off course because they were directed towards the Jew caused war, rather than the Jews who had started it. Some of you may remember, with justifiable rage, that broadcast over the nation's radio networks on the morning of November 16, 1965: "The American State Department acknowledged today that North Viet Nam sued for peace over a year ago - but our State Department (Jew controlled for many years - ED) did not trust their intentions."

How strange that the Jews in the State Department would not want peace when they started the war! It was a story that was killed immediately.

So the Internationalist Jews work in our government from without and within. Look at the matter of military supplies. After the end of WW II, we saw the treasonous activity of General George Catlett Marshall, as he disarmed the Nationalist Chinese with one stroke of his pen, and then bragged about it. They sent the Nationalists one caliber of weapon and a different caliber of ammunition; the same

trick the State Department played later on the Cuban patriots at the Bay of Pigs. We saw the spectacle of millions of dollars worth of new trucks and jeeps being dumped into the Pacific, rather than being sent to our allies.

We have seen the bungling and mismanagement of military supplies in recent years, to where the services pay \$700 for a \$7.00 screwdriver. During the Korean War, a friend of mine, who was an air force procurement officer was sent to Hong Kong to see if he could find a small electronic part for the gun sight on our F-86 fighter planes. They were in short supply. He came back with a large number of these, which were purchased for less than \$1.00 each. The current price from the manufacturer in the U.S. was scores of times higher.

In the opening days of the Korean War, I was observer to the treachery of our State Department in the days preceding the war. Ten days before the war began, all anti-tank ammunition was taken out of the front lines of the South Koreans on order of the American Ambassador William F. Muccio. His statement to a Senate investigation committee later was that he was afraid that Sigmund Rhee would attack the North.

On the second day after the war began, after Mr. Muccio had left for Japan, I along with Major Paul Hedstrom of Bismarck, N.D. was sent to check out the State Department building in Seoul. (All Americans with the exception of 13 Advisors were out of the country at this time.) In a locked filing cabinet in the Ambassadors office, we found reports from the Military mission, for the preceding eighteen months, which gave very little information about the enemy activities in North Korea. It was later found that eight of the high ranking officials in the State Department team, were in sexual liaison with the wife of the Number Two military man in North Korea. This woman was a beautiful model who had milked the State Department for over a million dollars, which was taken in American Military Police vehicles to the town of Kaesong, on the 38th Parallel, where the girl's mother lived and then were taken into North Korea. When these men were charged with this crime, there was so much dirt discovered in the State Department activities that everything was swept under the carpet and nothing hit the newspapers. Muccio was sent to Iceland as Ambassador and the eight State Dept. Officials were all promoted.

I had sent four very incriminating documents to Senator William Knowland of California. He took them to the Foreign Affairs Committee and was promptly laughed out of the committee. He told me that when he insisted something be done about it, it was the beginning of his political downfall.

In spite of all the wonderful advertisements you see on television, trying to entice our young people into the Armed Forces, the image of the American military outside the United States stands at its lowest ebb ever. At home, the seasoned non-commissioned officers, who are the "backbone" of the services, are resigning by the droves, as are some of the finest of our company grade officers.

The American is hated in Germany, because the people who live in fear every day of the Jews, know that it was America who "sold this Christian country" into the clutches of International Judaism. Then near the close of the war, it was American troops, under orders from that Jew puppet Ike Eisenhower, who returned thousands of anti-communist patriots to bitter deaths or lives of slavery behind the Iron Curtain, in the infamous **OPERATIONS KEELHAUL**, that even Congress has been afraid to tackle. We are hated in Cuba, for we are responsible for Cuba going Communist. We are hated in Central America, in the Congo, in fact almost every place where we have gone. Because of the "bankrupt" Jewish tainted Foreign Policy of our State Department, we have seen America go from a high point of "statesmanship," to a low degree of "chickenship" in less than fifty years. Now it is standard operating procedure to see **YANKEE GO HOME!** signs everywhere and our embassies are defaced and bombed, and we ain't seen nothin' yet!

During World War II, under the leadership of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, our government became riddled with Jews. People like Felix Frankfurter, Alger Hiss, Bernard Baruch, split the Army and Navy into antagonized camps.

There was the Jew Maj. Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, who was put in charge of the Office of Foreign

Military Assistance, responsible for the delivery of arms voted by Congress to friendly nations. In that capacity, Lemnitzer refused to send arms to South Korea before the war, even though Congress had appropriated them. In a dispatch from the Los Angeles Examiner, July 11, 1950 - "Shocking testimony that the State Department had defied Congress and blocked adequate aid to Korea remained under triple seal and lock in the Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations Committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging.. They wanted the records destroyed." (Now what in the world is wrong with our Congress, when they don't even have guts enough to demand an accounting for **TREASON?**)

Why was this testimony so damaging? Who were the traitors that were being protected? **NEWSWEEK** for July 10, 1950 gave us part of the answer: "Senator Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the **MAP** authorizations of July 1949 and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? Ferguson insisted. "Well, not more than a few hundred dollars worth," Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally admitted that the sum was about \$200.

Ferguson was shocked and Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California said he knew that the Korean Republic has asked time and time again for planes. He pointed out that his own military mission had recommended giving them some. "Isn't it true," he said, "that not a single fighter plane has been given to Korea?"

"Yes," Lemnitzer admitted.

It is not being revealed in the press that this war material was sent by Lemnitzer's office to fortify Iran against a Soviet attack and thus preserve for us the oil of the Middle East. (Internationalist owned of course).

"It was Ephraim Zinoyi Lieberman, who was appointed Chief of the Far Eastern Division of the Commerce Department, who blocked shipment of military equipment meant for the Chinese Nationalists. Lieberman, a Jew and a friend of the Dean Acheson pro-Soviet clique, arrived in the U.S. in 1932 and was denied citizenship until 1941, because of his communist affiliations."

There was the rapid rise of the Jew, Lieut. Gen. Mark Clark, the son of a gentile army officer and the Jewess Rebecca Ezekiels. Despite a questionable military record in Italy, he was appointed in September 1949, to command all of the Army Field Forces. He admitted hundreds of Marxist indoctrinated Jews into the American Occupation Zone in Austria an operation planned by the Zionist High Command, which must have been concurred in by the Soviet Union, as most of these Jews came from Soviet controlled areas. These people were not running from any danger, but were virtual proteges of the American government. Hundreds upon thousands of Christian men, women and children who were fleeing for their lives from the Soviet monster, were stopped at the American flag and turned back to death or slave labor camps. This will be an everlasting shame to **AMERICA!**

How could we ever put our trust in Mark Clark after his conniving and condoning this mass crime against Christians, is a question I cannot answer. In the Air Force, another Jew named Curtis Le May, was placed in command of our entire Strategic Air Arm, the most powerful striking force in the world at that time. Is it unreasonable for Americans to be uneasy when men with alien blood occupy such important positions? In case of a revolution, who would they help, the Christians or the Communists? You make up your own mind from their actions.

Another Jew in a position of high command was General Lucius Clay. I quote from Eustice Mullin's **THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY**, page 143 - "Herbert Lehman (one of the top Jewish devil's) now a Senator, spent hundreds of millions of American money in Central Europe during the

Second World War, as head of United National Relief and Rehabilitation Agency. This money was spent to ensure that 'reactionary' governments would not come back into power and that Central Europe would remain under the control of the Communist Party.

"Current Biography notes that Herbert Lehman was elected Governor of New York with the active support of the Communist Party. The chief corporate representative of his family banking house, Lehman Brothers is **GENERAL LUCIUS CLAY**.

"One of Eisenhower's closest advisors, General Clay was identified as the man who selected George Humphrey as Eisenhower's Secretary of the Treasury."

Here is another article from **THE NATIONAL CHRONICLE**, July 15, 1965 - "Gen. Lucius D. Clay, who Barry Goldwater said is a 'prime mover' was Goldwater's chief consultant on international problems in 1964. Clay is associated with No.1 financier, Jew Sidney Weinberg. To keep control in Weinberg's hands, Clay is now the new GOP finance chairman, a partner in Jew financiers Lehman Bros., and a prominent CFR member . . . No doubt Clay will be assisted by other CFR members who control Goldwater's FSA - such as Admiral Lewis Strauss, former Jew head of Atomic Energy Commission, and who was partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., (the International Jew bankers who financed the Russian Revolution), liquidating 50-million Christians in the process."

When the United States has military leaders such as Clay, Le May, Lemnitzer, Taylor and Clark - why is there any need for enemies? (Remember these Jews most probably go to the synagogue on the Day of Atonement and pray the **KOL NIDRE** prayer, which allows them to break their oath of allegiance to the United States, any time it is expedient to International Jewry.) **CHRISTIAN FOR GOD'S SAKE, WAKE UP!!!**

With America's military leaders constantly betraying the American fighting man over the past forty years, the question could be asked. Have we had patriotic leaders in our Armed Forces? The answer is a resounding "yes." There was General Douglas Mac Arthur, who made the mistake of trying to win a war in Korea which the Internationalists did not want us to win. If he had been allowed to fight that war as he desired, it would have been over in a short time. Instead he was fired by that Jew puppet, President Harry Truman at the urging of the Jewess Anna Rosenberg, Under Secretary of Defense, and David Dean Rusk.

Or consider Old "Blood and Guts" Patton who was one of our most brilliant field generals in Europe during World War II. He distinguished himself and his command in spite of everything the Jew puppet Eisenhower could do to stop him. He knew something was very, very wrong in Washington and that some force was using the American military for its own purpose. He made the mistake of publicly stating that he was going to "blow the whistle" on these traitors when he got home and two weeks later he was dead under very mysterious circumstances. We could talk about others such as Representative Lawrence Mac Donald of Georgia, who was shot down on Korean Flight 007, after declaring that he was going to "lower the boom" on some traitors in the House of Representatives; or Secretary of the Navy, James Forrestal, who refused to bow down to Jewish power and was a mysterious suicide? and there are others, possibly even President John Kennedy, who was evidently getting ready to "kick over the traces," when he was assassinated.

The Jew uses his controlled press to ridicule, smear, belittle, and silence anyone who stands in their way of total control. That's why "wimps" like Jerry Falwell and Jimmy Swaggart are scared to death of them. They will do practically anything to keep on good terms with these Christ haters.

Since the end of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, we have seen this same treasonous poison as it has infiltrated the American government at every level, under the insidious control of these aliens. We have seen the Communist takeover of Cuba, ninety miles from our door, and we did nothing to stop it. We have seen the takeover of the Panama Canal by a tinhorn Communist dictator; we see the present attempt by our Congress to give American land to the Soviet Union, in the Wrangell Island area, which contains billions of barrels of oil. We have seen the sell-out of the Chinese Nationalists on Taiwan and the climbing in bed with the Chinese Communists. Yet during all This time of moral,

spiritual military and economic debacle, the Christian people of America, who were at one time her "backbone", have set in their comfortable air-conditioned spiritual foxholes, folding their holy hands in prayer, while the nation came into the clutches of the worst tyranny that ever faced humanity. "Not to worry," they are told, "If you are saved, that's all that matters, for Jesus will come back for you before it gets that bad." If our forefathers had acted like we do today, you and I would have all been heathens and Christianity would have gone down the drain 1500 years ago.

Little by little, but as sure as taxes and death, we are being hemmed in and our country is being devoured by sneaking termites from within. The true names of these traitors are the United Nations, Wall Street, Khazar Jews and their stooges such as LBJ, Hubert Humphrey, Ford, Carter, Nixon and Reagan. If many of our Congressmen had acted a hundred years ago, as they do today, they would have been tried, convicted of treason and executed. Today, they are the nation's leaders.

Today, under the usual Jew-Pharisee subterfuge techniques, the controlled Press has begun the softening up process towards disarmament of the nation, as well as the individual. Already the Concentration Camps have been built in the United States to hold those who go against governmental policy - that is to say Zionist policy. Today the National Guard forces of America are being groomed for war against their own people, for confiscation of food, firearms and the incarcerations of those individuals deemed security risks by civil, State and military authorities. In other words, we are hurtling towards the One-World Dictatorship of International Zionism. Yet our complacent Christian "sheeple" continue to fold their holy hands in prayer, sure that the Lord will take care of everything, but darned sure that they will not get their hands dirty.

A man in order to be free, must have the unrestricted right to own and use personal weapons in the home and person, of a marauder - whether that marauder be an enemy soldier of an invading army, or an agent of an internal political conspiracy, or a common criminal. This is a Natural Law that supercedes all others.

Frederic Bastiat, the renowned International Lawyer, wrote in his book **THE LAW**: "Each of us has the natural right - from God - to defend his person, his liberty, and his property. These are the three basic requirements of life; the preservation of any one of them, is completely dependent on the preservation' of the other two." Civilized law has recognized this right for thousands of years.

If a man loses his right to free, lawful use of personal firearms, he loses his identity as a free agent of a civilized country and he becomes totally dependent upon centralized police protection. This of course is the purpose of the Internationalists. They want to do away with our Armed Forces, and have us protected by a United Nations peace force, which would be under their "beck and call."

The beatniks, the pacifists, the atheists, the brainwashed hordes of Christendom, and of course the One-Worlders say we are moving towards a One-World government and that this is the only way for the world to survive in this day of the "super bomb." That anyone who clings to the old notion of "individualism" and "nationalism," is mentally ill.

But healthy Americans - Christian Americans - who persist in regarding themselves as individuals made in the image of Almighty God, know that there is a higher purpose in this life than mere physical existence - they know the terrible fallacy in the "It's better to be Red, than dead" syndrome. They know there are eternal and absolute principles of right and wrong and certain values in human life which are worth dying for. I would like to be one of these! So help me God!

It is to be noted, though it will be vehemently denied by Jews, that there have been relatively few Jewish dead on the battlefields in which America has been engaged. I noted this over and over again during WW II, Korea and Vietnam, how Jewish boys would be transferred from the Infantry and Combat Engineers, into some relatively safe place like the Quartermaster Corps, where they became immediately, experts on the Black Market. These transfers were almost always made by Jewish doctors who looked out for their own.

In the military cemeteries, the graves of Christians are often decorated with crosses. But among the

tens of thousands of white crosses, the graves marked by the Star of David, are a great rarity. The ratio is something like 3,000 to 1. But is it any wonder, when by the end of WW II, the person in charge of allocating manpower was the Jewess Anne Rosenberg?

If the Zionist conspirators get a war started in the Middle East against the Arabs, you can be sure of one thing, it will be the Smith's, the Callahan's, the Cappeli's who will die on the battlefield, while the Epstein's, the Goldberg's, and the Rosenbaum's will have plush jobs where they can get rich off the war. "Business as usual."

* * * * *

We did not fight for Atheist Red Russia and Red China
And enslavement of the captive nations we betrayed.
We did not suffer, fight and die to clear the way
For Forced Integration, rape, pillage and anarchy in our own U.S.A.

We did not gladly die in agony while sweet youth still adorned
Our brows to accept "We shall Overcome," Red anarchist chant
Of Godless Integration, news media, radio, TV, Marxist Isms,
For One-World atheist United Nations dictatorship and slavery!

**WE WERE BETRAYED!!!
OUR FLESH IS BRUISED!!!**

And torn; decayed; or arms and legs broken and limp;
Our eyeless sockets burned with poison gas and shrapnel;
**WE ARE DEAD, BUT WE CANNOT REST, for by political deceit
WE HAVE BEEN BETRAYED!!!**

* * * * *

AS FREEDOM DIES!

Sleepers, awake! The bell has long since rung.
Your slumber is your death! The foe has sprung
Out of the sacred battlements that rang
With freedom. Now the deadly fang
Is bared to strike. Awake! Our cherished land
Is wrapped in evil chains they slyly forged
On hidden anvils while you slept, they gutted
Their pockets with your wealth, and sucked your blood
And bound you with a snare called "brotherhood."
America! The free! The undismayed!
Where are your laughing sons? Betrayed! Betrayed!
Bleeding and torn upon an alien hill,
Bleak with despair, remote from home. To fill
An empty bargain with a scheming "friend"
Who knows the senseless slaughter will not end
Until your youth is spent, your strength undone,
Your hand made captive - and no victory won!
Awake, my country! Listen to your dead!
They cry, and reach hands agonized and red
With martyr's blood, to snatch you from your fate
Of slaves! They cry, Awake! The hour is late!

And yet you sleep.. you sleep. O foolish men,
Too blind, too careless, who will fly again
The flag you lose? Who will set you free?
Who will rebuild your broken liberty?

The bell is silent now . . . The guns are loud.
There is no answer from the sleeping crowd.
The masked deceivers smile and spin their net,
Teaching their captives to forget,

The ancient ways of freedom and deny,
Their flag, their country, and supinely lie,
Under the shelter of an alien rope,
Secure . . . unquestioning . . . and stripped of hope!

O land of light! O refuge of the brave!
Who crossed the mighty ocean here to save,
Their treasured freedom, how your star has dimmed!
How cheap has grown the liberty that hymned

Your name across the world! How dark the sky
Where once your proud old glory once did fly
Unchallenged and unmatched, with eagle keen
Guarding her folds! How sad the darkened scene

- . . . AS FREEDOM DIES!...

By ANONYMOUS

When the Apostle Paul wrote: "The love of money is the root of **ALL** evil," (1 Timothy 6:10) he knew whereof he spoke. For every evil that is threatening America, has behind it the sign of the almighty dollar, and wherever the dollar sign is seen, there the vultures of finance come together to live off the carcass of their victims.

Unthinking "boobs", and this includes a host of those who call themselves Christian clergy, have come to look on Jewish gold as one of the most important things of life. They forgot the First Commandment of God and "had strange gods before him," the strange gods of the "Pharisees," called "money."

Occasionally some wise man would detect the hand of the International Jew upon the levers of the economy. Congressman McFadden advised his fellow Congressmen: "There is not a man within the sound of my voice who does not know that this government is run by the International Bankers." He paid with his life for fighting them.

Lloyd George of Britain, in his Memoirs wrote: "They (the international bankers) swept statesmen, politicians, jurists, and journalists all to one side and issued their order with an imperiousness of absolute monarchs who knew that there was no appeal from their ruthless decrees."

But the Pharisee, in his Satanic wisdom, knew that the worship of money was a transitory thing - especially on the day when the worshipers wake up to the fact that money is nothing when compared to the lasting things of life.

They knew that all things on this earth must change with the passage of time. Only those things which pertain to God, to the Spirit, and to eternal verities are immutable. So they caused things to revolve in the direction they choose. He can turn everything but the human soul.

So in order to subjugate the goyim over the years they have striven to bring about a mental, governmental, moral and spiritual revolution to condition their victims to give up their country, their

freedom, their duty to God and docilely accept the yoke of Internationals.

The Jew leader James P. Warburg expressed this in 1957, when he stated on the floor of the U.S. Senate: "We shall have world government whether we like it or not. The only question is whether world government will be achieved by conquest or consent!"

So as the thinking man and woman looks about them, they can see the revolutionary tools and devices which have been devised to condition the unsuspecting Christian victim for their existence in the One World of the Zionists.

As an example, we see sin, sex, and violence increasing on the movie screen and on home television. We see crimes among our youth on a skyrocketing spiral. We see the newsstands of the Jewish filth peddlers reaching unbelievable depths of sordidness, that only a mind steeped in the filth of the **TALMUD** could possibly dream up.

We find our youth willing to perform any act, no matter how revolting, as long as they can "get away with it." But never, never, never, do we hear our spiritual shepherds tell their parishioners that all these things are promoted by the Jews so as to bring about a mental, moral, and spiritual revolution, and thus make it easy to topple America into a government under the Anti-Christ. Then too, many Christians simply don't care, because they have been taught that they will be gone during this period, raptured up to some big party in the skies.

One of the most important of the Internationalist organizations developed to bring this about was the **ILLUMINATI**. I would not recommend a deep study into this organization since their methods are so hideous one risks becoming mentally ill of the fumes. The following description by the Rev. Oren Potio should suffice:

"The date of the founding of the American Republic was doubly important because on that date, May 1st 1776, an Organization was conceived by a Jew - a Pharasaic Jew named Adam Weishaupt who was also a renegade Jesuit priest. It was Weishaupt who constructed the actual machinery of revolution against which we are fighting today.

"In 1185, a secret order functioned under the name of 'Confrerie de la Paix,' or 'the Brotherhood of Peace.'

"It was one of the earliest attempts at a godless Communism. In 1712, more than 500 years later, was born Jean Jacques Rousseau, a French Jew. Boil down his entire creed and one salient mandate remains, 'Destroy civilization; whatever is, is wrong!'

"The **ILLUMINATI**, under the renegade Jew Weishaupt, became in time an openly destructive satanic society, with everything in its doctrines and rituals the exact opposite of Christianity. Enticing its victims into the first degree ritual by the most beautiful and altruistic of fraternal ideals and noble aspirations, it gradually wove about them a net of murderous satanism. In secret rites, at length it bound them to the organization with chains of steel."

THE IDEALS OF ILLUMINISM WERE:

1. Hatred of God and all forms of religion except Judaism.
2. Destruction of private property and inheritance.
3. Absolute social and racial equality and the promotion of class hatred.
4. Destruction of all forms of monarchial or democratic governments, including civil liberties such as freedom of speech, of the press, of assembly and trial by jury.
5. Destruction of all nationalities, love of country, patriotism and allegiance to civil or political rulers.

6. Abolition of marriage and the practice of free love.

These were the same articles advanced in Russian-Jewish Communism. The Jews Karl Marx and Frederick Engels, in their writings on Socialism, incorporated the Illuminati program bodily. In actuality, Communism is nothing else than the satanism of Weishaupt's satanism.

The International Jews found in **ILLUMINISM**, the perfect weapon for their world takeover and the German Jews embraced **ILLUMINISM** by the droves. They helped finance Weishaupt, until his organization became a danger to the throne, whereupon, figuratively speaking, the Khazar Jews, the Ashkanazim, took over **ILLUMINISM**, "lock, stock and barrel." The results were a nightmare in Europe for the next 100 years.

The **ILLUMINATI** Jews organized, conducted and later suppressed the French Revolution and the Reign of Terror. When their hidden purposes had been accomplished, they had removed certain royal personages who stood in the way of their ultimate control of Europe. Here we could stop and spend many pages speaking about the phenomenal rise of the House of Rothschild or the "Red Shield" in Germany.

From the time when the old Jew Amschel Mayer began to cultivate the friendship of William the Landgrave in Germany; down through

George III and his need for money and mercenaries to fight the Colonists in the Revolution, Amshel Mayer was in touch with the American situation through the Jew Haym Solomon of Philadelphia, who made it possible for Robert Morris to finance the Colonials and thus place them under obligations to the International Jews.

Haym Solomon who has been eulogized by Jew and gentile alike for his financial services to the colonies, worked secretly with Mayer, so that once again we find Jews financing and getting rich off both sides in a war.

When the smoke of battle had cleared away, our Founding Fathers, such men as George Washington and Benjamin Franklin brought out, of the chaos a Republic, which is poison to World Jewry. It is easy to control a government which operates on the principles of a Democracy; hence the steady assault on our Constitution. But unfortunately, a sleeping America, Christian Americans in particular, has allowed those' with evil designs to toss aside our government as guaranteed in the Constitution and has embraced the phobia of Democracy. In doing this, we' opened wide the gates for the **ILLUMINATI** internationalists to promote their campaign to destroy the Republic.

When the French Revolution had accomplished its purpose for the **ILLUMINATI**, the conspirators found a young conscienceless Corsican called Napoleon Bonaparte, who had no compunction about shooting down his own people, and elevated him to his position as emperor. Everywhere he has been acclaimed as a great military genius. Nowhere, except in the secret history of the world, is it known what Jewish gold preceded him everywhere, making his military pathways easy. But when Napoleon broke with the Jews and gave evidence of cooperating with the Pope, the skids were mysteriously placed under him and he met his end at Waterloo. Here he was about to win the battle, but reinforcements were mysteriously delayed and his star set, while a Jew in England, Nathan Mayer, made a killing on the stock market with the secret knowledge he had of Napoleon's impending defeat.

Those who have the will and courage to fight the Internationalist fight a mighty lonesome and disheartening fight. If they stick to their guns, they are rejected by both liberals and conservatives, even when they tell the awful truth concerning the death of America at the hands of the Pharisees.

So we arrive at the stage when we find that the struggle is the same old one all over again. It is not a struggle between Democrats and Republicans, as the controlled media would have us believe - it is not a struggle between the "giveaway" boys in Washington and the "free enterprise" advocates; it is not a "knock down, drag out fight" between Liberals and Conservatives, between the "haves" and

the "have nots." It is the ages old fight between Christ and His forces, as they are aligned against the forces of hell and the anti-Christ. Unfortunately, all too often, the dupes of Christendom, fight on the side of the enemy.

WHO SAYS SOCIALISM IS NOT JEWISH? In her magnificent book, **THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY**, the marvelous Christian patriot Elizabeth Dilling says on pages 128-129 - "The next time some Christian dupe tells you: 'But these Iron Curtain bosses are not Jews! Socialism is not Jewish,' pull out for him the pamphlet **JEW AND NON-JEW** which was put out by the **JEWISH REFORM UNION OF AMERICAN JEWISH CONGREGATIONS** and by the **CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS**. You will find in this pamphlet the pattern to be followed for the socialization of America, page 30: "Socialism was originated by the Jews and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation!"

Or show the Christian unbeliever the **JEW OWNED NEW YORK TIMES** (9/13/36) which has an article by the **CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS**, in which they "demanded socialization of basic industries, challenged America's social system, and called for a 'thoroughly socialized democracy' - communism-socialism, the cowbarn state, for humans to run."

For many ages, the Pharisee, consummate liar, son of the "father of lies," (John 8:44) has been trying to prove that the Jews are a **RACE**. Of all the multitude of lies which he tells, this is the greatest. The Jews are not a race! But rather a half-breed closely knit Pharaic cult perpetuated from before the time of Christ and dedicated to the establishment of a One-World Order under the anti-Christ. But the fact that he is not a race himself, does not deter the Jew from using race as one of the most important levers in his building of the One World Order.

Because of language differences, differences in physical characteristics, in customs, mores, etc., races tend to create antagonisms and fierce competition. Distances and variety of habitat serve to accentuate these antagonisms.

The International Jew who follows the Anti-Christ and scoffs at Christian love, knows that his One World will never come about if the races try and understand each other and respect each other as separate but different entities. So he proceeds to finance, to encourage, to sponsor, and to promote those things which alienate the races. He creates race hatred and fans them into searing flames. On the one hand he promotes racial wars, so that as the races fight each other they both become weak . . . ready to be molded into the faceless racial "hodge podge" he wants for his own purpose. On the other hand, he preaches racial "brotherhood" which is his spurious device for mongrelization of all races, preparatory to their citizenship in his One World Government.

In his book **THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER**, Major Robert Williams, states on page 48 - "If the Zionist Plan were one to help unbreed all the races, to improve their intellect and physical beauty in each generation the whole world could enter it with the utmost pride and fullest cooperation. Unfortunately however, it is quite the opposite plan; it is a plan to subjugate or eliminate all but the 'Master Race.'"

"Observe the contradictory positions in which the propaganda machine has put the Anglo-Saxon, or Negro, or Japanese, who loves his own race and wants it to survive and do well: this racial loyalist is logically bound to be a friend or ally of every other race - anxious for it, too, to survive and prosper. Yet the Zionists, who want to destroy all but their own, have managed to put the onus of scare names on the man who loves the separate races. He is a bigot, a race hater, a white supremest, a white chauvinist, an 'Anti-Semite' and so on."

Williams continues: "The war is against us, but the Jewish strategists, apparently consider themselves to be a Racial Unit and have always been too smart to use the word **RACE** except in writing strictly for their own kind; Mr. Higger for instance speaks of his people as a 'race.'

"Their appeal, analyzed, is exactly a **RACIAL** appeal, but - outnumbered a hundred to one by peoples of other races - they would be foolish to launch out openly on race war. Rather they

condemn as bigotry any thought of race while paradoxically quickening the **RACE** or **TRIBAL PRIDE** of their own people by constant talk of race bigotry and 'anti-Semitism' among people who oppose their program."

If you will take time to look around, you will see just how clever this strategy is. They have made the Whites, in particular, ashamed to stand up for the survival of their race, for fear that they will be called the scare name of "bigots."

But this same propoganda makes the Jews feel they are being attacked **RACIALLY** and this quickens their racial pride.

The International Jew has entered three major areas of racial struggle.

A Jewish leader named Higgers wrote a most revealing book entitled **THE JEWISH UTOPIA**. This book is a blueprint of the Zionist plan for world conquest. In discussing Higger's writings in the field of racial manipulation, Major Williams says, page 49 -"Mr. Higger's dream of world peace and the constant propoganda for peace by the Zionists are not to be taken seriously in view of his revelations of the plan for deliberately bringing about a mighty Armageddon - a war to make the world destroy itself.

"Peace probably is the dream of all races and tribes. But a study of racial history in Europe indicates that there would have been few wars, probably no major wars, but for the organizing of the Jewish peace propagandists to make the non-Jews grind themselves to bits. The supposition is permissible that the Jewish strategists want peace - after they subjugate all opposition and potential opposition.

"The question is - whose peace or whose wars are we to enjoy? Is man to be free to follow his conscience and worship his own God - or must he accept the conscience and God of the Zionists?"

STRUGGLE OF THE ARAB VERSES THE JEW

"The Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be masters over the whole earth.. This is the historic destiny of the Jews." - Harry Watch **A PROGRAM FOR THE JEWS AND AN ANSWER TO ALL ANTI-SEMITES** (New York Committee for the Preservation of the Jews, 1939, pages 99, 100.)

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without scruples."

"An Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe the principles of morality toward other people of other tribes (races). He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself, or to Jews in general." From the **CHOSZEN HAMISZPAT**, 348).

If you have studied the Old Testament, you know something of the historical feuds between the Jews and the Arabs, but we are interested here, only in the current scene.

The State of Israel was wrenched with callousness and terror from the Arabs. The world stood dumbly by, especially the Christian world, while the Zionists with limitless international resources, exiled, murdered and tortured countless Arabs in order to make room for their Jew-Pharisee-Zionist nation. They believe that Jerusalem will be the world capitol of their satanic Anti-Christ government.

Very few voices were raised in protest from the Christian world, at their piratical venture. Instead, most of the fundamental and evangelical Christian world applauded the barbarians. Most protests were stifled by use of the two popular propoganda tools of the Jews, press control and financial control.

It doesn't take a brilliant mind to note the Pharisee-poisoned propoganda with which Americans have been "brain-soaked" as regards Israel. Note if you will the glowing adjectives which are used to describe the Israeli and the scurrilous words which describe the Arabs. When an Arab retaliates for some wrong done to his family by the Israeli he is a "terrorist," but when a Jew goes into Arab

territory and rapes, murders, and destroys, he is always on a legitimate mission of retaliation.

David Ben-Gurion, a former Israeli Premier said: "We would not have taken on this Arab War merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state of Israel.

"There have been only two great peoples: the ancient Greeks and the Jews. Maybe when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no signs of this degeneracy.

"We had a message to give to the world but the message was cut off in the middle. In time, there will be millions of us - becoming stronger and stronger - and we will complete the message."
(Quotes from **TIME MAGAZINE**, 8/16/45page 25).

Professor Higger said: "The rebuilding of the city (Jerusalem) is part of the plan of the ideal country Zion. Jerusalem will be the capitol of Zion."

The hapless Arabs who happen to be unlucky enough to be in the way, are to be killed, dispersed and forgotten, just as have millions of other hapless victims of the Jewish greed for power and riches.

THE STRUGGLES OF ORIENTAL VERSUS WHITE

Confrontation between the White and Oriental races was kept at a minimum until the International Jew arrived on the scene. As long as China and Japan kept their gates closed to foreigners, they were relatively safe from the greed of the Internationalists. They had their wars between each other, but as long as they remained out of the clutches of the Jewish leeches, they were relatively safe.

But as soon as the Jews began to arrive in the Orient, and they were among the first who came when the gates of the Orient were opened, they began to exploit the natural differences and the political grievances which existed between peoples. As they became more powerful, and as the Open Door policy expanded, the International Jew, the perpetual arch-revolutionist and enemy of all mankind, sneaked in and began his dirty work.

The Jews are noted for their long, range planning and their advance planning can be seen in the Communist exploitation of the Orient. Long before the doors of China were fully opened, the British bankers, under control of the Jew Bank of England, began to prepare China for the "kill." They deliberately bilked China of the fruits of their labor, pushing many of them into economic chaos, starvation, and virtual slavery. They kept the majority of the Chinese people impoverished, downtrodden and economically subjugated. They were not allowed to go to school, for educated, intellectual people like the Chinese could become most annoying to the World Pharisee. So they prepared the Orient for the final "coup de grace."

When the day came that the International Jew was ready to use the Orient for his purposes, the barriers came down and American influence, under their Jewish master, came to China and Japan. Assisting in the demise of a free China were such Pharisee "prostitutes" as Owen Lattimore, Dean Rusk, and Secretary of State General George Marshall.

China fell to Jewish-Communism and the International Jew had at his disposal a huge nation, to use as he saw fit.

In PROTOCOL #7, of THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION, we read these prophetic words: "In a word, to sum up our system of keeping governments of the goyim in Europe in check, we shall show our strength to them by terrorist attempts, if we allow the possibility of a general uprising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America or China or Japan."

As China fell into Zionist hands, over 60-million Chinese were ruthlessly murdered.

When China finally succumbed, the traitors within our government, positioned the American 7th Fleet off Formosa, so that Chiang Kal Shek, a Chinese Christian patriot, could not launch an attack

against the communists.

In Japan, the hand of the International Jew is still quite visible. At the beginning of World War II, Japan had a strong and stable government under the leadership of Emperor Hirohito, so she was maneuvered by the internationalists into the attack on Pearl Harbor, while the traitors within the American Government, kept our Armed Forces from learning of the attack until it was too late.

The documented book, **THE FINAL SECRET OF PEARL HARBOR**, by Rear Admiral Theobald, gives the entire picture of this betrayal.

As the war in the Pacific dragged on, both America and Japan were weakened and drained of their national wealth, just as the conspirators had planned.

Then the atom bomb, a Jewish invention was dropped on Nagasaki and Hiroshima. The Jew controlled press never bothered to tell the American people that this was unnecessary, since Japan had sued for surrender~s before the bombs ere dropped.

Isn't this the meaning of **PROTOCOL II** - "The goyim are a flock of sheep and we are their wolves: you know what happens when the wolves get hold of a flock of sheep."

It is interesting to note that President Truman did not give an official order for the bomb to be dropped. He left this to others and the final decision was made by the Jew J. Robert Oppenheimer, a chief in the Los Alamos Laboratory, who was "hell bent on using the bomb on Japan."

It is also interesting to note that the two cities selected for destruction in Japan were not military complexes, but were primary Christian areas in Japan.

I could go on, showing this same insidious force for world control, at work in India, Tibet, Pakistan, Vietnam and Cambodia.

As this Century ends, we find the International Jewish, anti-Christ revolutionary, with his money, his press and his satanic designs for the One World government under the Anti-Christ. At an emergency Council. meeting of the European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 11, 1952, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich said:

"To convince you of the certainty of our leadership let me point out how we have turned all the inventions of the white man into weapons against him. His printing presses and radios are mouthpieces of our desires, and his heavy industry manufactures the instruments which we send out to arm Asia and Africa against him.

"Our interests in Washington are greatly expanding the Point Four Programs for the developing of industries in backward areas of the world so that when the industrial plants and cities of Europe are destroyed by atomic warfare the Whites can offer no resistance against the larger masses of the Dark races who will maintain an unchallenged technical superiority.

"And so, with the vision of world victory before you - go back to your own countries and intensify your good work until that appointed day wh~n Israel will reveal herself in all her glorious destiny as the light of the world."

THIS IS THE INTERNATIONAL JEW MONSTER AT HIS WORST!!!

By Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, CPDL

". . . without regard for race, color, creed, age, sex or national origin"

The Struggle of White Verses Black

WILLIAMS, in ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER, page 51 -"The master Pharisee strategists know what they are doing to us.

They know that never in history have white and dark people mixed socially, that they did not interbreed - and never has such interbreeding reached advanced stages that it did not result in chaos

and general degeneracy with utter moral abandon, and crime rampant."

HIGGER, THE JEWISH UTOPIA -

"In the ideal year Israel will be peacefully united and no enmity of any kind will exist among them. Similarly, the leaders of Israel will be peacefully united in their responsible task of directing the fate of the historic people. Israel will consequently become the instrument of peace among the nations of the world."

REVUE DE PARIS, 6/1/28, page 574, A letter from the Jew Baruch Levi to Karl Marx:

"The Jewish people, considered as a whole, will itself be the Messiah. its sovereignty over the world will be reached by the unification (integration) of other human races, the elimination of frontiers and monarchies, which are the ramparts of particularism and by means of the institution of a world republic which will grant everywhere civil right **TO THE JEWS.**"

There have been many claims made that **FREEMASONRY** comes from a Jewish origin. Since I do not have time to get into a long discussion of this at this time, I will give some quotations from well known Jewish and Masonic leaders. You make your own determination!

Benjamin Disraeli, Jewish Prime Minister of England in his book **THE LIFE OF LORD GEORGE BENTWICK**: "At the head of **ALL** those secret societies, which form provisional governments, men of the Jewish race are found."

LA VERITE ISRAELITE, A Jewish paper, 1986, page 74: "The spirit of European Freemasonry is the spirit of Judaism in its most fundamental beliefs; it is its ideals, its language, it is mostly its organization. The hope which enlightens and supports European Freemasonry is the hope which enlightens and supports Israel. Its crowning will be center and symbol."

LATOMIA, 1928, Dr. Randolph Klein: "Our rite is Jewish from beginning to end; the public should conclude from this that we have actual connections with Jewry."

Rabbi Isaac Wise, in **THE ISRAELITE OF AMERICA**, "Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end."

Bernard Lazare in **L'ANTI-SEMITISM**: "It is certain that there were Jews around the cradle of European Freemasonry; certain rites prove that they were cabalistic Jews."

TRANSACTIONS OF THE JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Vol.2, page 156: "The Coat of Arms used by the Grand Lodge of England is entirely composed of Jewish symbols."

AN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF EUROPEAN FREEMASONRY, Philadelphia 1906: "Each Lodge is and must be a symbol of the Jewish temple; each Master in the Chair, a representative of the Jewish king; and every Mason a personification of the Jewish workman."

MANUAL OF EUROPEAN FREEMASONRY, by Richard Carlisle: "The Grand Lodge Masonry of the present day is wholly Jewish."

THE JEWISH TRIBUNE, New York, Oct.28, 1927, Vol.91, No. 18: "Masonry is based on Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic ritual and what is left?"

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, 1903, Vol. 5, page 503: "The technical language, symbolism and rites of European Freemasonry are full of Jewish ideas and terms.. .in the Scottish Rite, the dates on official documents are given according to the year and months of the Jewish calendar, and use is made of the Hebraic alphabet."

THE FREEMASON, quoting words of Albert Pike who was simultaneously Grand Master of the Central Directory of Washington; Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of Charleston; Sovereign Pontiff of Universal European Freemasonry: "That which we must say to the crowd is - We worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition. To you, Sovereign Inspectors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the brethren of the 32nd and 30th degrees."

The Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high Doctrine.

"If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay, (the God of the Christians) whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy, and hatred of man, barbarism and revulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests, calumniate (make false and malicious statements about) him? Yes, **LUCIFER IS GOD**, and unfortunately, Adonay is also God.. .the intelligent disciples of Zoroaster, as well as, after them, the Gnostics, the Manicheans, and the Templars have admitted, as the only logical metaphysical conception, the system of the two divine principles fighting eternally, and one cannot believe the one inferior in power to the other (this is gnostic dualism). Thus, the true and sure philosophical religion **IS THE BELIEF IN LUCIFER**, the equal with Adonay."

The Sovereign Pontiff of Freemasonry says: "Lucifer is God!" But most Freemasons say: "Christ is God!" Can the lines of the revolutionary struggle between Christ and the Anti-Christ be drawn more dearly? How true were the words of Jesus, when He said to the Pharisees,

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye shall do," (John 8:44).

The PROTOCOLS, XI, 47, states: "For what purpose then have we intended this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the goy without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain a roundabout way which is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this way which has served as the basis for our organization of secret Masonry which is not known to, and aims which are not even so much as suspected by, these goy cattle attracted by us into the 'show' army of Masonic Lodges in order to throw dust in the eyes of their fellows.

"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.

"There now remains not much more for us to build up upon this foundation we have laid."

PROTOCOL II, 7 says: "The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labor of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy, and strong. We are interested in just the opposite . . . in diminution, the killing out of the goyim."

The place played by the International Jew in the subjugation of the Black people of Africa, has been one of satanic fury from the very begin-ning. It was the Jewish merchants of New England who brought the first Blacks to America and sold them as slaves to the Southern plantation owners. Yet it is a fact, which honest historians **MUST** recognize, that most of the Blacks who came to America as slaves, were far better off on the plantations of the South, than they would have been under Black control in Africa. (The same is true today, in every Black country which has come out from under foreign Colonialism.)

In 1860, a fratricidal (between brother and sister), war was begun in the United States over the issue of slavery. Our history books say it was waged because of the "insoluble economic problems - because no country could exist half-slave and half-free." But when the war finally came to an end, after five bitter years, the International Jew had accomplished his purpose. Abraham Lincoln, one of our greatest Presidents, who had warned against Pharisee money control and who had attempted to issue honest Constitutional money, lay dead of a bullet fired by a Jewish assassin, John Wilkes Booth, a Marxist Jew!

As this nation tottered and floundered after the war, the first Civil Rights acts took place in Louisiana. It was railroaded through the Legislature by the so-called "carpetbaggers;" the year was 1868.

Even though the Louisiana Civil Rights legislation ended in miserable failure, it was one of the first major steps taken by the Jews in order to control the South. There were many other highlights to follow.

By the time the 14th Amendment was railroaded through Congress in 1868, the South was in chaos. The 14th Amendment added to this chaos and brought incalculable damage to the United States. It helped change America from a Republic, to a Democracy, to a Socialist State. Look at the names behind the liberal legislation and you will find names such as Javits, Gruening, Ribicoff and a host of Pharisee stooges, sitting on what once was the most august legislative body in the world.

The Jews were behind the founding of the National Association of Colored People, more popularly known as the NAACP. Or as one wag rightly said: "The National Association for the Agitation of Colored 'People.'" The NAACP was begun by a Jew named Spingarn. It had a slow start, because the Americans of 1905 were still a rugged, free thinking people who had not yet been brainwashed by Jewish propaganda in the media and in their churches. From 1905 to 1965, two Spingarns, father and son, Joel and Arthur, headed this supposed by Black organization. The Vice President was another Jew, Rabbi Solomon In 1965 still another Jew. Kevie Kanlan took over this organization.

The purpose of this organization was "pure and simple," it was a Jew trick to incite the Blacks against the Whites. It had very little to do with helping Black people. One of it's brightest lights was a Marxist Negro, masquerading as a Baptist preacher, named Martin Luther King, Jr., He fooled the Whites to the point where we now have a National Holiday to honor this anti-Christ, anti-American. How have the mighty fallen!

In 1952, as reported by Major Williams in his book **ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER**, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich, addressing the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest (1/12/52) stated: "Our control commission, in the interests of 'peace' and 'wiping out racial tensions,' forbid whites to marry with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races - and white men with Black women.

"Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man . . . our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory."

But all is not lost, for there are a few clear thinking Black leaders who know the truth and have warned their people about it. There was Archbishop C. C. Addison, representing the African Universal Church, who said: "The devil is the father of integration. God is the Father of segregation, and the devil is the father of integration.

"We informed Blacks are not interested in class rooms with other people, but rather class rooms in our own schools . . . **INTEGRATION IS INJUSTICE TO SELF.**

"You who seek to get away from Segregation tell God - your Creator - that you desire no part of Christianity, for Christianity is Segregation." "Come out from among them and be ye separate," (2 Cor. 6:17).

"Integration will move you into Starvation Street in the City of Poverty. For 300 years you have cried out against the crime of injustice and you are no nearer being heard than when you first raised your voice - because you have cried to Godless men - instead of to your Creator, Almighty God.

"Ask yourself this question. Did the **AMERICAN WHITE MAN** earn his freedom from the British Empire by begging for a seat beside a Britisher? Did he earn it through socialization? Did he earn it through so-called Civil Rights Legislation, enacted by the British Parliament? Did it come through some sort of 'Fair Employment Practice?'

"None of these brought the White Man freedom; and none of them can bring it for the American Negro.

"The White Race can better help the Black by telling him the truth -not by flattering him into believing that he is as good as any White man -without first proving the racial, national, constructive mettle of which he is made. Help him to learn and understand that self-progress (under the guidance of Almighty God) brings its own reward. Stop exploiting the American Black. Stop feeding him the bread of deceit and guile. **TELL HIM THE TRUTH.**"

This is what the International Jews does not want to happen!!!

Random Questions

These quotations come from the pages of a blasphemous book titled **THE BIBLE IN THE HANDS OF ITS CREATORS**, by the Jewish writer Moses Guibbory. It could very honestly be called **THE BIBLE IN REVERSE**. It is a complete negation of God's story of creation, His plan of redemption, and His determination to sanctify the human soul.

The Guibbory book was first published in Jerusalem, but its contents were so vile, that it disappeared from the book stores and now sells as a collector's item for \$500.00 or more. It was copyrighted in 1943.

Page 234 - "The New Testament is in its foundation a complete lie."

Page 239 - "Jesus was feeble and without influence. He was too weak to even punish the Jews who refuse to accept him."

Page 241 - "It was hundreds of years before the cursed movement of Christianity began to spread."

Page 313 - "He blundered in his attempt to become king. Consequently nothing else remained for him but to command his disciples to cause him to ride upon an ass which he himself had prepared the night before without his disciples knowledge in order that they might think that the ass had been prepared by God. If Christians will not care to accept this opinion, they will have to say that Jesus commanded his disciples to steal the ass for he did not tell them to first secure the owners permission.

Page 372 - "If Jesus had not died as he did, then the whole matter would have taken on another aspect entirely. He would never have been accepted as a lord, as a god, even by his own disciples. Who can guarantee that the believers in Jesus would not have killed him themselves, had he attempted to draw back from the crucifixion? He told his disciples this story of his death. He had to die, while the King-son of Kings will live forever."

Page 395 - "Jesus never appeared as a fighter. He did not even deliver the little group of Jews that lived in the Land of Israel in his days. For he was cunning, contemptibly so, and perverted and feeble to such an extent that he could not even deliver himself from crucifixion or from any other death, because he was a fraud and a man of deceit. His lust was to be king, his lust to be a god had so greatly overtaken him that he neglected the elementary moral duty, the public, the human duty -which can by no means be trifled with - to bring help, if not to the whole world, if not to the remnant of Jews . . . behold, at least to his own believers. He consciously led them astray."

Page 452 - "There remained nothing for Jesus to do but to follow in he footsteps of John the Baptist in the footsteps of a false prophet, and to throw himself to his cursed fate - death, that is, the crucifixion, and therefore there remained nothing for Jesus but to say that his kingdom was not of this world."

Page 510 - "Christianity prospered greatly...it promised prizes also to every committer of wrongdoing in every act of jealousy and wickedness, to every worthless person, to every man of insolence, if they would only believe, if they would only accept him. Jesus the son of a spirit, the lord of devils, as their god, as a forgiving god and not forsake him; if they would only believe that Jesus was crucified, suffered and took upon himself the punishment for all these, respecting each and every sin of all his believers as well, which might be committed by them in every generation to follow.. But this will never be! They have stumbled in their vanities."

Page 760 - "I doubt whether the Christians will want to say that the harlot who washed the feet of Jesus with oil - 'the gift of prostitution and the price of a dog', or which was bought with the money of her harlotry or stolen as a price of her harlotry from the one who refused to pay for the use of her body - and later wiped them with her hair.

"Jesus is not the Angel Gabriel, David the Prince. Therefore there remained nothing else for him to do but to rebuke his disciples concerning their attempt to withhold from him such a minor pleasure. For 'better is a living dog, than a dead lion'; it is better to be anointed on the feet by a harlot, and of her oil - the price of her fornication - than not to be anointed at all."

Page 928 - ". . . Behold, it follows that Jesus is the serpent, the Satan, known from the Law of Moses by the names 'Serpent' and 'Azaazel'. From which we understand (in Isaiah) that the 'Azazel', the serpent, the Satan Jesus, carried the sins and transgressions of the whole house of Israel long before he appeared to be crucified..."

Page 930 - "Is it then possible that the Satan should be called by the name Messiah, servant of Jehovah? Of course he could! Did not the Satan, as a son of God, come to present himself before Jehovah among the other sons of God?" (Job 1:6).

Page 955 - "Consequently, Jesus is the false prophet. For Jesus was forced to give a purloined sign.. .and this only to those who believed in him, his disciples, and in his own name. For he never said, 'Thus saith Jehovah', as Moses and all the prophets of the Bible did in instances where they spoke in the name of God, Jesus desired to inherit the place of Moses."

Page 956 - "But from the fact that not in a single passage of the Christian document, where the utterances of Jesus are recorded, can we find the slightest hint of the word Jehovah in such form as: 'Thus saith Jehovah', but quite the contrary, we find only that Jesus, in his own name, and after him also the disciples of Jesus, in their names annulled everything that Moses had said in the name of Jehovah."

Page 1129 - "Therefore there remained nothing else for Jesus to do but to reap what he had sown, and from the height of the cross to cry out in despair 'My God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken me?' in order to receive the dominion over the nether-world and death, the gates of Abaddon, so as to cause all his believers to inherit them."

Page 1170 - I did not exaggerate in the least, when I said that the founders and creators of the Christian movement were absolute ignoramuses and charlatans.

Page 1500 - ". . . we are compelled to arrive at the very obvious conclusion that the father of Jesus was, in origin, a Roman, though according to the words of Jesus and his disciples in the document of Christianity, Jesus was born without a father."

Page 1503 - "Jesus changed the original names of his Hebrew disciples for foreign names, for Greco-Roman ones.. Instead of 'Simon' there appeared a 'Peter' and instead of a Jew at first, a Greco-Roman, later just another human being, and in the course of time some sort of mixed breed without any source or root."

Page 1509 - "We learn, that of his father, thus also the origin of his mother was not in Israel seed, but in the seed of the Chaldeans, namely, that just as his father, thus also the mother of Jesus was not a daughter of Israel but a daughter of Chaldeans, a daughter of Babylon."

Page 1511 - ". . . he introduced himself as a bastard."

Page 1515 - "Jesus was and indeed had to be, slain not at the hands of the Jews, as it is convenient for our enemies to interpret the matter of the crucifixion of their god, but expressly at the hands of someone of his own sources, at the hands of gentiles."

Page 1518 - ". . . it is also possible to understand the matter of the disappearance from the tomb wherein he was buried . . . it is possible to learn from them that Jesus was not even stolen . . . simply cast outside to become dung upon the face of the ground as a carcass trodden under foot."

Page - "All the efforts of Jesus, and after his death those of his disciples, lead only to the goal of misleading the Jews from Jehovah, their god . . . in order that they should serve in his place the cursed idol of Christianity."

"This is the reason the documents of the Christians never mention the words 'Jehovah saith unto' . . . with which all the books of the Bible are blessed. For Jesus knew very well that he was Satan, as he himself inferred when by this name 'Satan' he called the man in his confidence whom he himself placed on his throne as his successor."

Page 1542 - ". . . we have already concluded concerning the origin of Jesus of Nazareth: they clearly show us that he was not of Israel seed, but specifically of the seed of Amalek, of that very seed against whom Jehovah has been waging war from antiquity unto this day."

Page 1877 - Here the author reveals that he was born in Russia and came to Israel for the mission of publishing this volume of hate against the name of Jesus Christ. (Need anything more need be said?)

Page 1883 - "We will exile them (Christians) from off their land, so that they too may experience the taste which the Jews have been experiencing for two thousand years. 'And I will scatter them among the nations and in distant lands they will remember us.'

After reading these scurrilous words against Christ and Christianity, can you imagine the howls of anguish which would come from Jewish sources, if a similar book against the Jews were ever published? Such a person would immediately be marked by the Anti-Defamation League and other instruments of Jewish tyranny as a "bigot" and would probably be liquidated.

By Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, CPDL

". . . without regard for race, color, creed, age, sex or national origin"

From what we have seen so far, and we have only scratched the surface of Jewish hatred for Christ and Christianity, it is indeed strange that the decrees of the Popes over many centuries, warning against the Jews, should be largely unknown among the Catholic clergy today; while the warnings of such men as Martin Luther, have for the most part been expunged from the libraries available to Lutheran pastors.

A deeper study of Judaism would bring us to the conclusion that it is largely "Gnosticism", which is a system of theology and philosophy that far antedates Christianity. Magic was an important part of the doctrines, largely of Jewish thinkers. They were kept secret and were not openly discussed. A considerable part of Jewish Gnosticism is still in existence but in modified form. Gnosticism is neither pure religion or pure philosophy, but a combination of both and is regarded as legitimate by Judaism. (See the Jewish encyclopedia, pages 681-682; 283-655.)

Tied in very closely with this Gnosticism in the use of black magic, sometimes referred to as the "Cabala." In this, the adherents believe that God created the universe by means of letters of the alphabet combined in certain ways. If one were able to learn this combination, he could easily become the Master of the Universe. Amulets made of the skin of a fetus on which magic words were written were worn. A favorite sign of the Cabalists is the Star of David with a short prayer written on it. The Testament of Solomon brings to light a whole system of angels and demons and how evil spirits may be exorcized. They believe in the black magic art of healing and teach that Jesus learned magic in Egypt, and that these tricks were His miracles. (See Jewish encyclopedia, Page 171.)

When Judaism is brought down to its simplest element, you will find that the ultimate object of its hatred is Christ and Christianity. The target of this intense hatred, is not just gentiles, the non-Jew who the Talmud says are "like an ass.. slaves who are considered the property of the Master," (Jewish Encyclopedia, Page 621), but Christians. The language of the Talmud is literally exhausted, finding loathsome names for Christ and Christianity.

In the Jewish Encyclopedia (page 170) we find that "Christian churches are likened to tents of Baal

prostitution with old women outside, young ones inside, get customers drunk and disrobe and worship the idol."

These hated Christians are planted in Hell for eternity under a deluge of "boiling excrement." The Talmud describes four horrible deaths for Jesus, one is that He was to be lowered into dung up to His armpits, while a hard cloth was placed within a soft one and wound around His neck in opposite directions so as to strangle Him to death. (See the Talmud, **SANHEDRIN, MISHNAH**, pages 349 and 356; **YEBAMOTH**, page 6B' **SANHEDRIN**, pages 106a and 106b.)

The bloody, the sadistic, and the obscene are the darlings of the Talmudic "synagogue of Satan" mentality, an appetite which is never satiated. To deal in unnatural filth and sexual matters is the core of Talmudic scholarship.

You may ask. Why is a discussion of this filth and perversion necessary today? Why even bring it up? Why all this arguing about camels, asses, lions, the number of pubic hairs, etc. The point is, this filth is still being practiced today in Judaism, it has merely been brought "up to date." The ancient rules merely show how the Jewish mentality operates, the usual "big deal about nothing."

Some Christians will say, "But the Talmud is being phased out of modern Judaism?" Would God that it were so, but it is not. The colleges for the study of the Talmud are increasing, especially in America, where the Jews finance two great colleges, the Hebrew Union College of Cincinnati and the Jewish Theological Seminary of America in New York City. In both these schools, the chief topic of study is the Talmud and its post-talmudic literature. A network of schools has been founded in America, coast to coast, for the purpose of teaching young Jews the writings of the Talmud.

The Talmud, exists today, my "brainwashed" Christian friend, and not a word has been changed since it was first written. There have been no "modernized versions as in the case of the Holy Bible. Compare the premise of the Talmud with that of the Bible. Now we have God as a female, or even a "non-person." Christian clergymen in the Council of Churches, blithely change the Bible, with the help of Jewish scholars, of course, to suit the whims of their "brainwashed congregations." When will White Christians wake up to the manipulation of our race at the hands of the Jews? **WHEN IT IS TOO LATE?**

* * * * *

What has been the purpose of these pages of charges and countercharges? Why have we gone to the mouth of Judaism for our answer? It is because the Christian world is today facing destruction at the hands of these anti-Christ. My purpose in writing this book was not to stir up hatred of the "little Jew," the one you and I usually rub shoulders with; the one who runs the local clothing store or the corner delicatessen. It is to show you the conspiracy that is underway to destroy everything you say you love and which in many instance, your church is supporting. What purpose is served by burying your head in the sand? What purpose of Christ and humanity is served when your pastor deliberately shuts out all facts and refuses to listen to the truth, as he leads you down the pathway to destruction? Don't be fooled, my Christian friend. You are not going to be "**RAPTURED**" out of this mess that your apathy caused in the first place. The warning of Galatians 6:7 is applicable to you and you will not be able to escape by some magic formula such as a **RAPTURE**. "Be not deceived, God is not mocked; whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." You will not escape the results of your apathy. I tell you this on the authority of the Word of God.

When a well-known European Jew says: "The meaning of history in the last century is that today 300 Jewish financiers - all masters of lodges - rule the world:" **OR** "Three hundred men each of whom knows all the rules, govern the fate of the European Continent . . . These Jews have the means in their hands of putting an end to the form of any state which they find unreasonable." You better believe it!

Now is not the time for "sunshine patriots." For whether you want to believe and accept it or not, the Christian world is engaged in a battle to the death against the forces of the anti-Christ. We will

either "stand on our feet like men, or die on our knees as slaves." We may die on our feet, oh yes, but we will die as free men. In the words of Patrick Henry: "I know now what course others may take, but as for me, **GIVE ME LIBERTY, OR GIVE ME DEATH!**"

Now I believe before we drop this subject, we should discuss briefly, the major arm of the Talmudic conspiracy in the United States. The Jewish lodge of B'nai B'rith (the Sons of the Covenant). It is a super Masonic Lodge into which no goyim, masonic or otherwise can ever hope to enter. Its activities are much more open now, than at any time in their history. It was founded in 1843 as a purely American institution, although Ludwig Lewisohn, one of its leading members said in 1937: "The B'nai B'rith represents Jewry throughout the world."

These lodges sponsor forums and other active discussion groups, on problems of the day and cultural matters.

However, the dirty work of the B'nai B'rith is carried out in their' super-secret workings, which are hidden from goyim eyes for a specific' purpose.

You can understand the dangers posed by this powerful group however, when you look at its "enforcement arm," the **ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE**, popularly called the ADL. It was created in 1913, that same year when other Jewish disasters such as the Federal Reserve System was foisted off on an unsuspecting Gentile public.

Its heavily staffed national headquarters in Chicago knits together branches in every major United States city and they spend hundreds of millions of dollars yearly, working as a Jewish Gestapo within the confines of supposedly "free America." They terrorize the "little Jew" by constantly bringing up the bogeyman of the "Holocaust," and page after page of their literature shows pictures of lynchings, (although I know of no American Jew who has ever been lynched), and of course of the hated Nazi swastika. The implication is that most of the German people in America are transplanted Nazis. (They still hate all Germans with an unholy hatred.)

The ADL is a Jewish Gestapo, a prodigiously strong, intensely evil and limitlessly financed Gestapo. Today, whenever any "Right Wing" group is attacked in the Press, almost without fail, somewhere in the article will be a statement by some head man in the ADL, pronouncing the group dangerous to the health of Americans.

The activities of this vast network of Jewish spies is varied and they are ever alert to anything which might upset the plans of the International Jews. In a confidential letter sent out to editors of newspapers, a few years ago, they called on these thousands of Americans to persuade them, or hint to them, that it would be better if they did not publish anything that would displease the League. They were not even to report the contents of speakers who were on the ADL blacklist.

The editor of one of America's great dailies is reported to have said that ADL representatives called on him and requested that the newspaper should never mention certain men in a favorable light. The editor, recognized that they could withhold enough advertising to destroy and bankrupt him and that then they would smear him and force him out of the city. On numerous occasions the ADL has demanded that the Federal Communications Commission investigate and ban certain radio commentators whom they accused of being "anti-Semitic." On one occasion, a nationally known commentator was hounded off the air, because he was accused of being a transmission belt for "nationalistic propaganda." (You see, if you are loyal to America; if you are a patriot, you are automatically branded as being anti-Semitic.) In short, if you are for America, then you **MUST** be against the Pharaonic One-World Government. Amen!

The ADL is the investigative and prosecution arm of the B'nai B'rith. It seeks to silence all critics of Judaism. Anyone who raises their voice or pen against the international goals of the B'nai B'rith, are branded by the agents of the ADL as "anti-Semitic."

It has complete dossiers on every patriot in America. When I was lecturing in British Columbia in 1984, under the sponsorship of the **CANADIAN LEAGUE OF RIGHTS**, I was hounded from

night to night by agents of the ADL. They had a record on me three inches thick, going back to privileged information in my service record from thirty years ago.

They carry on programs of constant vilification and defamation against any person or organization with whom they disagree and have become so powerful in recent years, that for all intents and purposes, they are now an official arm of the United States Justice Department.

They supply script material and guidance to the Nation's press, radio and television networks and furnish educational aids to thousands of schools throughout the United States. They furnish speakers, handbills, cartoons and other propaganda material to clubs, schools, veteran organizations, churches, newspapers and magazines.

They propagandize incessantly for the United Nations, Israel and One World Government. They seek to by-pass the First Amendment of the United States and abridge the freedom of speech and press for anyone who disagrees with them. They have become so powerful in Canada, that they have passed laws which make it a crime to criticize a Jew.

* * * * *

Financial control of every major nation on earth is now in the hands of a sprawling, interlocking, Jewish family which spans continents and national lines. The control branch of this family operates under the name of **ROTHSCHILD**.

It is interesting to note that men who finance Washington (such as Lehman, Seligman and Guggenheimer) are related by blood and marriage to those who finance Moscow (Schiff, Rothschild, Loeb), to those oriental branches such as the Sassons, and the Latin branches such as the Montefiores.

In Louisiana for instance, the Sterns are related to the Nawgasses of London, who are related to the Lehman of New York, who are kin to the Strauses, Altschuls, Guggenheimers, Bittenweiser, and Loeb.

The Loeb is related to the Schiffs of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., who are related to the Warburgs of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., who are related to the Rothschilds who own or finance most of the big companies in the world. The Schiffs (of Moscow and New York fame) are also relatives of the Adlers, Oppenheimers, Westheimers, Ginzburgs, Geigers, Glogaus, Mannhemins, Hanaus, and the Zunzes in various parts of the world.

The Adlers are related to the Wormess and the Rothschilds who are related to more Rothschilds since they like to marry cousins, but are also related to the Montefiores, Goldschmidts, Grammons, Wagrams and the Sassoons of India.

We could go on and on. No wonder they are powerful. (The above information comes from the **THE COUNCILOR**, 3/15/63.)

* * * * *

There have been many anti-Communist organizations which have appeared on the American scene since the end of World War II. How do they fit? Men like Nicky Khrushchev, the Russian alcoholic with his third Jewish wife - the Kremlin, which we are told is the center of communist intrigue, although any knowledgeable person knows this center is in New York City - Fidel Castro, the Cuban madman, who was brought into power by the Jews in control of our State Department and of course, there were a variety of enemies that were presented to the gullible, brainwashed, uninformed American public, to keep their mind off the relentless march of the Zionists towards world control.

The Pharisee control of the press has made it easy for him to set up "straw men" enemies and many of the "anti-communist" organizations have been interesting to behold.

There are many true patriots and anti-Communist fighters in the United States, but mingled with

these is a host of fools, boobs, do-gooders and dupes, who believe everything the Pharisee propaganda media gives them in the press, radio and television, Many of these have really no idea of what communism is all about. By their stupidity, they have played into the hands of their worst enemies. This has been especially true of the Christian church.

The worst of all these groups were the ones organized by pharisee agents, posing as conservatives, or who infiltrated organizations already in operation, destroying many.

PROTOCOL XII, 3 states: "Among those making attacks on us will also be organs established by us - but they will attack exclusively points that we have pre-determined to alter."

Probably one of the most effective Jewish organized anti-Communist organizations is the **CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE**, headed by an Australian Jew named Fred Schwartz, M.D. He claims that he gave up a lucrative medical practice in order to devote himself to the fight against Communism. He constantly plays the theme of "money, money and more money," which he milks from unsuspecting Christians in large quantities.

But a careful observer can see the Zionist control behind this organization. For instance, in Volume V, Number 6 of the Schwartz bulletin is a headline **U.S. NOT A CHRISTIAN NATION!** This of course is one of the most important propaganda tools used by international Jewry.

On another occasion Schwartz stated that "the true pathology of communism remains a mystery to most people." How true, when "most people don't know that it was created by Jews."

Schwartz brags about his record being completely free from the slightest tint of "anti-Semitism." He says: "On scores of occasions I have publicly denounced attempts to associate Communism and the Jews. As a Christian I have acknowledged the great debt all Christian owe to their Jewish heritage. Every Christian **MUST** love the Jews. Our Lord was a Jew. (The greatest blasphemy of all.) Since my father was born into a Jewish family, I have special gratitude to the Jews."

Isn't it interesting to note that Schwartz, the "Christian Jew," furthers the Communist-Jewish line, that "Anti-Semitism is evil and criminal, and that Christians owe a debt to the Jews." History teaches us, quite clearly, that without Judaism, there would have been no Communism. Let me remind you once again of the statement of Rabbi Steven Wise in 1923: "Some call it Communism; I call it Judaism!"

How long will it take for Christians to realize there is no such freak as a "Christian Jew." You can't be both a Christian and a Jew; you are either for Christ or against Him; a "man cannot serve two masters." I could give you many other examples of how this man has supported the Jewish program of world control. The Bible which Fred Schwartz claims to believe clearly states: "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers..." (2 Cor. 6:14).

* * * * *

Probably one of the slickest of all anti-Communist organizations is the **JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY**. I really hate to say what I am going to say about this organization, since I was a dedicated member for over ten years and was on their **AMERICAN OPINION SPEAKER'S BUREAU** during that time. They had me fooled for a time and when I began to realize what was happening, I didn't last very long with them, as the top echelon in Belmont put the heat on me to keep my mouth shut.

I have no argument with the Society for their education program and I learned much from their material. I have never bad mouthed them, although I thought I got a "dirty deal" from the top echelon. But it's necessary that the truth be made known and the Birch Society has siphoned off countless hours of hard work, and millions of dollars in patriotic money, without ever hitting at those who stand at the base of world communism. There were a few people in the Birch Society who knew that the International Jew was behind Communism and that they were the real enemy, but they were intimidated into keeping quiet about it.

But when you see the Jewish influence in the top echelon of the Society, in the "organizing Council

of the JBS" and the Jewish money that is poured into the Society, you understand that possibly, here again, is an organization that was set up by International Judaism as a neutralizing force for patriotic Americans.

The experience of many Birchers was similar to mine. I first ran into trouble when during a Question and Answer period, following my lecture, the question was asked: "What do you think of American support for Israel?" My answer was: "I think the time has come when right thinking Christian Americans need to take a close look at our open check policy of aid to those who hate Christianity." I was called on the carpet for this remark by Robert Welch himself and was told that under no circumstances was I ever to mention Jews in connection with Communism. I refused to lie to my people, when I knew the truth, and shortly afterwards I was out.

Another member said: "In May, the coordinator for Western Washington visited our city and we visited for about two hours. During that time I made it quite clear how I felt about the Satanic conspiracy and who was behind it. Needless to say, the last of June I received my skid sheet, without any explanation as to why I was removed. However, through the grapevine, I found out that since I was Anti-Semitic, I was out!"

Here is another. "The January JBS Bulletin was the straw that broke the camels back. If Welch would just keep his mouth shut about the Jews, not saying anything pro or con, I think I could have stayed, but he insists on welcoming them in, going out of his way to do so..."

Here is another: "As a Christian I am forbidden by my Lord to be joined in any way to those who do not believe in Him . . . Do you know any self-proclaimed Jews who proclaim Jesus Christ is come in the flesh? For that matter the head of the Society (Welch - JBS) professes only what most people term humanism or naturalism, both of which are paraphrases of most Asiatic beliefs in deity, including so-called Judaism . . . If the Birch Society is not openly, avowedly, energetically pro-Christian, it will fail utterly in what it says its aims are. It cannot be pro-Christian and pro-Jewish at the same time."

Mr. Welch, in his book **THE NEUTRALIZERS**, tried to show that Castro was not Jewish. But it is interesting to note, that the **JEWISH TELEGRAPHIC AGENCY, THE JEWISH SENTINEL** on Jan. 5, 1959 wrote: "The rural forces comprising the cadre of the Castro army . . . were bearded like Biblical prophets and looked much like the Haganah of pre-independence Israel. There were Sephardic Jews from Santiago who proudly wore the Mezzuzah . . . Max Lesnick, whose father is Jewish, is leader of the Castro youth group."

When one of America's greatest columnists, Westbrook Pegler wrote a feature article for the **AMERICAN OPINION MAGAZINE**, of the JBS he made reference to Jewish intrigue and dropped innuendos that offended the Jews . . . Of course Pegler knew that it was the Jews who had him kicked out of a great newspaper syndicate. But Robert Welch, head of the J.B.S. wrote a letter of apology to the ADL; the letter was run in the ADL Bulletin, and Pegler was finished as an American Opinion writer and largely as an American columnist.

Some smart operators have seen the rapid decline of the American Republic as a means to "make a buck" fighting Communism. Like rats leaving a sinking ship, they have lived off the fear of the American people. They are like the Jerry Falwell's, the Jimmy Swaggart's and the Pat Robertson's who have seen a way to make a fabulous amount of money off Christians, by supporting the Israeli.

Unfortunately, there are many other organizations which are being used to take America down the path to national destruction, all cleverly being used by the internationalists and often funded by them from behind the scenes.

* * * * *

I have painted a terrible picture of the calamity that is facing America. Some will ask: "What chance do we have in the face of these odds." Others will say: "They are too strong; there is nothing we can do now; it's too late!" I refuse to believe this.

To these, I refer back to past history. To a man named Hannibal. They said to him: "Hannibal, you can't get your war elephants through the mountain passes into Italy in the middle of the winter," but he did it anyway. They said to George Washington at Valley Forge: "George, there is no possible way that you can take your little 'rag tag' army of farmers and clerks, many of who are not even armed, and cross the river in the middle of the winter and fight the finest professional army in the world." But George got off his knees, where he had been praying in the snow at Valley Forge to lead his little army to a magnificent victory at Trenton.

Then I remember that terrible winter of 1951 in Korea, when the U.S. Marines were cut off at a place called the Chosen Reservoir. They were surrounded by the Chinese Reds, outnumbered 30 to one, the temperature was thirty below and they had little or no hope of getting out alive. But General "Chesty" Puller called his men together and told them: "Men, we have the enemy where we want them now, we can shoot in any direction." And they fought their way out, bringing their dead and wounded. This is the kind of spirit that has made America great; this is the kind of spirit that has kept America great, and this is the kind of spirit, that with the help of Almighty God, will bring America back to the place where God wants her to be.

But to do this, White Christian Americans will have to learn who they are and who the enemy is. Once they know they are the Chosen People of the Old Testament, and the International Jew is their enemy, they will be able to look at their responsibility before God. That of obeying His Law. Once they get this through their "thick" heads, they can then start doing things God's way, instead of trying so hard to "do their own thing." Then and only then will we reach the place where God wants us to be.

In 2 Chronicles 7:14, we find the formula for the survival of Christian America. Very few Christians want to follow it. It says very clearly: "If my people, which are called by my name (this could not possibly mean the Jews), will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; **THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND.**" (Emphasis mine.)

But first before we pray, we better get into a right relationship with the King. Many Christians seem to feel that they can reach God any time they want to. They believe they can live like the devil six days of the week, then become AlkaSeltzer Christians who go to church on Sunday and "fizz for an hour," and that's all that is required of them. (No wonder we have lost our power.) But the Bible clearly tells us that God does not even listen to the prayers of these people. Turn with me to Isaiah 59:1, 2 - "The arm of the Lord is not shortened that He cannot save; (He has not lost His strength) neither is His ear heavy that He cannot hear. (He has not lost His hearing) But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you **THAT HE WILL NOT HEAR.**" (Emphasis mine.)

There are some of our Identity preachers who tell their people that all that is necessary to get into the Kingdom is to be white and of the Israel race. This is a lie out of the pits of hell! This is why Jesus told Nicodemus, a good Israelite, in John 3:3, "Nicodemus, if you want to even see the kingdom of God, 'Ye **MUST BE BORN AGAIN!**' " How we hate that expression! But it is a good Biblical expression and one we better heed.

You can be an Israelite and never make it into the kingdom. There is a personal relationship you must have with the King. First you must come to Him with a contrite heart and ask His forgiveness for His laws which you have often knowingly broken. When you receive this forgiveness, and the Bible tells us that He will forgive (I John 1:9), then we need to pledge our "fealty" (Loyalty) to Him. "King, from now on, I am your man/woman, boy/girl. I will love you and serve you to the best of my ability and will be true to you, even to the death." When this happens, then you become a true "child of the King;" you can come to Him in prayer, and He has promised to **HEAL OUR LAND!**

As troubles multiply - and they will; I cannot paint a picture of a rosy immediate future for you, as much as I'd like to. I cannot in all honesty say that Jesus will come back and take you out of this

mess that you and I are responsible for, for He **WILL NOT!** But He has told us, Luke 21:28 - "When these things (the wars, famines, earthquakes, pestilence, persecution) begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for **YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH!**" Relief is in sight, my friends, if we are willing to accept it.

Why don't you get into a right relationship with the King right now and begin this all important process of bringing about His return?

THE END

SUGGESTED READING

1 - **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION** by Victor Marsden - **CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.**, 530 Chestnut, St., Union, NJ.

2 - **THE SATANIC COUNTERFEIT** (Explanation of the **PROTOCOLS** by Gen. Jack Mohr,)

3 - **THE JEWISH UTOPIA** - Higger, Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, MD.

4 - **THE RED PATTERN OF WORLD GOVERNMENT** - Butler -Sons of Liberty, P.O. Box 514, Newmarket, NJ.

5 - **THE ALIEN MENACE** - Lane - Boswell Printing Co. 10 Essex St., Strand, London England

6 - **FAR AND WIDE** - Reed - Jonothan Cape 30 Bedford Square, London, England

7 - **THE SECRET GOVERNMENT OF THE U S A** - Davison - Council on American Relations

8 - **AMERICA'S UNELECTED RULERS** - Courtney - P.O. Box 4254, New Orleans, LA.

9 - **THE POWER BEHIND THE GOVERNMENT** - Lasell - Liberty Publications, 520 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

10 - **THE FRINGE ON TOP** - Evans - Forum Publications, 324 Newbury St., Boston, MA

11 - **CONSTITUTIONS BE DAMNED!** - Bruce - Forum Publications, 324 Newbury St., Boston, MA.

12 - **A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY** - Cohen - P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, CA.

13 - **THE RIDDLE OF THE JEWS' SUCCESS** - Roderich - National States Rights Party, P.O. Box 184, Augusta, GA.

14 - **THE WORLD HOAX** - Elmhurst - Jane's Book Shop, P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, AL.

15 - **BEHIND COMMUNISM** - Britton - P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, AL.

16 - **KNOW YOUR ENEMY** - Williams - P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, CA.

17 - **KNOW YOUR ENEMY** - Jack Mohr

18 - **FACTS THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA** - Dilley - American Intelligence Research, 2703 E. Grand Ave., Des Moines, IA.

19 - **THE FINAL STORY OF PEARL HARBOR** - Adm. Theobald, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, CA.

BEN FREEDMAN ON THE JEWS

**(A speech given in New York to a military organization in 1974.
It originally appeared in the LIBERTY BELL, Reedy, WV.)**

"The ways of peace they know not; and there is no judgment justice) in their goings: they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth there in shall know no peace," (Isaiah 59:8)

". . . they please not God, and are contrary to all men," (1st Thessalonians 2:15).

The following is a speech which was given by Mr. Benjamin Freedman of New York before a military organization in Washington, D.C. It is presented here as it was originally delivered in 1974.

Introduction by Col. Curtis B. Dall: Briefly, I will add a word or two about my old friend, Ben Freedman, I consider it an honor.

I was initially introduced to him as a sort of, well you meet a fellow, but I'm not so sure about him -he may be a sort of a Trojan Horse. Well, I said, let me make up my own mind. In the years that have followed, I make up my own mind I spent many happy evenings with him and his wife, Rose, who is not with us anymore. When Ben was over twenty-five -and, as I say, he comes from a very distinguished Jewish family in New York. When Ben moved over into the areas of Christianity with Rose, it took a great deal of courage. "Guts," is the name in the Marine Corps, for what it took. Ben has been ostracized by many of his friends for believing that this Country had objectives and ideals that did not appear in the minds of some of our alien citizens.

So, it is with great respect and honor, I say, this gentleman is a world scholar in the areas which he will touch upon. It is my great pleasure, as a member of this fine military organization, to present the honorable Benjamin Freedman, of New York.

Mr. Benjamin Freedman: "I am very honored to be here. I don't know how to start to thank Col. Dali for making it possible for me to address you. But I hope that things work out so that you will feel grateful to him. And if you will try to make a little use of the information I can give you, you may be very helpful in saving this country from the fate which has befallen Great Britain and, maybe the Soviet Union (Czarist Russia). We are in a very serious state at the present time. I've just returned, within the last four weeks, from an extended trip in what is known as The Middle East. I am very friendly with the heads of the government, the rulers who know me for 25-30 years, who talk to me and treat me, as a brother. I stay with them at their homes, and we call each other by our first names.

Now, all I can tell you is that what I am going to tell you may not make you feel any more comfortable. But the less comfortable you are after hearing me, the more chance you will exert whatever influence you can to save this country from a fate it doesn't deserve. After the men I see here get to know their records, what they have done to pull us out of the ditch, once, maybe twice, I don't think it's fair to these men to see us now, dragged down into the sewer of history - which is where we are bound to go, if things deteriorate - that really is not the word, - if things degenerate at a more rapid pace than they have been degenerating the last ten or fifteen years.

Now, before I make this talk, I would like to call your attention to one thing. I am going to use a word, you hear the word, you read the word, and you use the word, Jew, as though it is something that could be weighed and felt, has a background. I'm going to use that word, although I never use it in my own personal affairs or in my private life. Now, I want to explain that Dr. Samuel Johnson wrote the first English Dictionary in 1797. That's only a few years from 1800, which isn't so very long ago! It consists of two thick volumes. And it has possibly every word that was then used in the

English language. I have shown that to many important people in all walks of life, and they were amazed, because when I told them what I am going to tell you now, they didn't believe me. So I acquired these two books - cost a little money. They're first editions, rare!

In that book, in those two volumes, the first English dictionary ever published by Dr. Samuel Johnson, (about whom, many of you know) the word, Jew, does not appear! The word, Jew, does not appear! That word was coined, forced on you, stuffed down your throats by control of all the media by the people who are interested in leading you to slaughter. The word, Jew, did not appear. They say Shakespeare used it. They cite all the people who used it. It did not exist. I don't want to go into that, now. I don't want to give you a discourse in philology. We have something more important. But I am going to talk about that word, use it; but I want you to know that I never accepted it, and more than, let's say, the people who refer to artificial silk. Well, artificial silk has certain handicaps. I imported it, when it first came out. It was made in Germany, and it was called artificial silk. And it had a repercussion. People didn't like to buy something that was artificial anything. So the manufacturers got together and they awarded \$25,000 as a prize to anyone who could get up a good word to use instead of the word artificial silk. That prize was won by somebody who coined the word, "rayon." Today, people talk about rayon as though it existed from the beginning of the world, as though it always existed. "Rayon" is a modern word and the man who coined it was paid \$25,000.

The word, "Jew," was coined for a purpose by the people who got us into two wars, who laid a trap to get us into a third one, and who have practically taken over the control of the world, especially the control of this country according to Senator Fulbright and others. So it's about time that you learned the basics and did something about it. I am certain that, unless something is done to change the thinking of the 200,000,000 U.S.A. Christians, that this country is headed for disaster! There are 200,000,000 Christians in this country who have been brain-washed, from morning to night, by radio, press, television, motion pictures, every media - the mass information has been used to deceive you into believing things that they knew were deliberate lies and part of their scheme to brainwash you. One of them is the word, Jew!

Now, in the Middle East, you know the situation. The United States has been supplying, since the end of World War II, 32 billion dollars of the taxpayer's money. 95% of that 32 billion dollars was used by the Congress of the United States, after you paid that money into the Treasury, to make the United States the accomplice, the ally, of thieves and murderers; to aid and abet them to hold on to their stolen loot -territory that they acquired by invading Palestine and driving the indigenous population out of the country that they had inhabited for 2,000 years!

Now you were taught by the Christians; you are taught by your ministers, by your priests, (and Dr. Ellson, here, God bless him, knows how I've been fighting, and he did as much as he could, over the years, to make it possible for me to succeed) . . . You have been told that it is your Christian duty to help repatriate God's Chosen People to their promised land. You have been told that by every media of mass information, including the pulpit, including every other means by which they can shape your thinking: "That it is your Christian duty to help repatriate God's Chosen People to their promised land."

Now, I'll tell you what a lie that is! I can cite the sources here that I've consulted, maybe 234 official documents, maps, books, and other records, but the best is one that I found in the last few years, The Encyclopedia Britannica, the 1911 Edition, Volume 15, three pages, define the word "Khazar." Three pages! Now, that book was published in 1911, in London, and it probably took twenty-five years (whoever compiled that information) to accumulate it. It's the research of many people. Many of the sources of information are mentioned at the end of the article. But you will find that the Khazars were an Asian nation; they were a Mongoloid, Turko-Finn tribal nation in Asia. And they had so much trouble with the other nations there, who finally succeeded in driving them out of Asia, across the border, into what is known today as Russia, in the area of the Ukraine. They found, there, a lot of peaceful agricultural people, mostly Slavic, and they conquered them. They did the same

thing then as they are still doing in the Middle East! They took them, for no reason at all, except the people weren't trained to fight! They established there, the Khazar Kingdom.

Now, those three pages in that Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. 15, the 1911 Edition tells you who they are, how war-like, how savage, how barbarian they are, and that they succeeded in sweeping across Europe to the gates of Paris, and to Finland. They controlled all Europe - these Mongols known as Khazars! They did that from maybe the fourth century to the ninth century. And they were the most brutal people. They enslaved these people and exacted tribute from them, while holding them under their control - practically all Europe. Until in the 8th century, a man by the name of Rurik, a Vengian, who came from across the water, from what is known today as Sweden, - he organized these people. They were living as people interested in agriculture. They didn't want any politics, they didn't want nations or governments. But he saw what they were subject to, this treatment by their Khazar conquerors. And he organized the principality of Rokh, which became the Russian Empire. He organized them, and started to drive these Khazars back. And he finally succeeded to where they came into Europe for the first time, in the area of the Ukraine, where they continued their Khazar Kingdom.

Now, they were Phallic Worshipers. Anyone who doesn't know what Phallic worship means, I am not going to go into detail, but they were Phallic worshipers and they were so degenerate that when the king, their ruler, heard that there were such things as monotheistic forms of religious belief, (Christianity, Islam, Judaism) he sent for representatives of the three of them, and asked them to tell him the merits of their faith. And after listening to them, like a child would play "Eenie, Meenie, Minie, Mo" to pick out the one that they favored, he listened to the three of them, and said, "I'm going to become a Jew and adopt the religion known today as Judaism."

So, he compelled his entire nation, (which at the time had a population of maybe 18 or 20 million people, and extended to the heart of Europe), they had to become members of that religious belief. He sent to two Talmudic centers in the Holy Land, and he brought up religious leaders, (whether you call them rabbis, or what, it makes no difference). And he compelled the 4,000 nobles (they had a feudal system) to adopt that faith and it became the official faith. They built thousands of schools and so-called temples, or places of worship. That is how the people of Eastern Europe became what we know today as Jews.

I have with me, now, a circular that I received in the mail last week, the March of Dimes put it out with the assistance of the Rockefeller Foundation, and they recite the whole thing; because they have found, in recent years, that the Khazars are carriers of a disease that no other people in the world have. Here's the circular that they got out. It's called, "Kasak Disease." I have known about it for years. The New York News newspaper had a full page on it, called "The Jewish Disease." They explained the whole thing, so I went into it, investigated it, and gave a little money to one or two clinics that were trying to do something about it. The Eastern Europeans, of Khazar ancestry, known as Jews, are carriers of this Kasak disease. When one Khazar marries another Khazar: (I don't say so, Mt. Sinai Hospital, the Jewish Memorial Hospital, the Rockefeller Foundation, they've all done a lot of work on it. They published these figures and these statistics . . .) that one out of four children, when one Khazar marries another Khazar, or of that ancestry, that child can't live beyond three years. And the death that that child suffers is too miserable to describe to you. Out of the others, two of them become carriers, and one is clear.

Now I have maintained, after listening for twenty-six years to every meeting of the United Nations... (I attend, and I sit there, and I hear these representatives of the so-called State of Israel, talk) . . . I've been saying for many years, before I even knew about this, - they must be crazy! How can they say those things before the representatives of 131 other nations? How can they say that? Have they no shame? But, I found out they are suffering from this disease.

So then, to sit there, and tell the world, officially, in the United Nations, that they are God's Chosen People, and that it is the Christian's duty to repatriate them to their homeland, when they know who they are -

Now, those are the people that again went on the war-path, and they are now up to their old tricks and have been, because after this Russian Empire expanded, they conquered the Khazar Kingdom, and incorporated the people and the territory in the Russian Empire, and the so-called Jews in Russia, who were then the orthodox Jews, we'll call them, . . . Russia had become a Catholic country, under Vladimir the 3rd, in 986 . . . they couldn't get together on anything. Now, what happened? They have been at war ever since. And after the 11th century, when they were conquered, they pledged that they would never accept that conquest, that they would keep on organizing and revolting to again declare their independence and set up their Khazar Kingdom. That was in the 11th century! They have been fighting the Czarist regime, ever since, and I don't want to go into detail, but I can give you plenty on that subject, and no one can deny it, because I can give you chapter and verse of hundreds of books, maps that I've taken, had photostated, all over the world, in the public libraries and museums. Now, you have these people, organized, and all of a sudden, something developed. The last revolt that they started was in 1905. According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, under the word, Bolshevism, one of the five rules for their revolt was: Never start until the armies of the country are engaged otherwise. And in 1905, when Russia was at war with Japan, in the Far East, they started their last revolt, - and they were slapped down, like every other one since the 11th century.

That's where I come into the picture. - I wasn't alive in the 11th century, though! But, what I am trying to tell you, though, is that in 1905 they took this terrible licking, like, here.

So, we had a President in Washington, Mr. Taft, Mr. Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the bankers in New York who are the arm in the United States of the Rothschild International world wide plutocracy - Mr. Schiff, with two young men, went down to see Mr. Taft, and he said, "Mr. Taft, . . . (I am not telling you this out of my memory. I almost know this by heart, because the books are here, in the Congressional Library. The people who were in the room with President Taft, at that time, and President Taft were told by Jacob H. Schiff) . . . "We want you to cancel the Most Favored Nation Treaty with Czarist Russia, and we want you to recall our Ambassador." The President told them, "Mr. Schiff, things are not what you represent them to be. My ambassador tells me differently." So, Mr. Schiff told him, in so many words, "Is you is, or is you ain't - going to do it?" When the President said that he would not do it, Mr. Schiff said "We will put a political party and a president in Washington, to whom we can dictate what they should do."

Jacob Schiff came back to New York (He was at that time head of The American Jewish Committee), and in my father's home (I was a young man then), in the presence of many prominent men some of whom you've heard the names of, he retold the story and I looked at the books in the Public Library, Memoirs of men who were in the room at that time, names that are familiar to many people that are here. That is a -fact. Now, what happened?

They ganged up in New York, to get rid of Taft. I was a protegee of Mr. Bernard Baruch - a name that I think you are all familiar with. His father was a doctor, Dr. Simon Baruch, who had brought me into the world, and Bernard Baruch was a visitor at our home all the time. He courted my sister; one of my sisters. So the stage was set to get rid of the Republican Party and the Republican President and put in their own party and their own President. But it was very difficult, because, after the Cleveland depression (President Cleveland was a Democrat, we had Free Trade) we had the worst depression ever seen anywhere. And that swept the Republican Party into power, because they advocated tariff, protective tariff to protect the working man against the cheap labor of Europe and to protect the infant industries, in the United States against foreign competition.

Mr. Schiff went down there and had this conversation, came back to New York and the stage was set. And I, as a young man, got into the act. What I am telling you now, I saw with my own eyes, heard with my own ears, but I make it brief. The stage was set: "How can we get rid of the Republican Party; how can we get rid of Taft" - and Mr. Baruch was picked out as the leg man. He was a smart man!

They set up the National Democratic Headquarters at 200 Fifth Avenue, which was the site of the

old Fifth Avenue Hotel, now an office building, and Mr. Henry Morgenthau, Sr., the old man, the father of the one you all know, was made chairman of the Finance Committee. I was made his confidential assistant in liaison with the Treasurer, who was Mr. Rollo Wells of St. Louis, - the Andrew Mellon of his time. And I was right in the middle! I saw everything that went on, because I handled all the books that had the cash contributions in them. Mr. Jacob Schiff and the Jews (use that word as I told you, with reservations) put up the money to launch this Party, and they looked around for a man to put up as President. To make a long story short, because the details aren't very interesting, they got Woodrow Wilson, a rascal who wasn't worth the powder to blow him to hell!

They got Woodrow Wilson, the man who had more ego than any man I have ever read about, they got him to head the Democratic Party. And they got into difficulties! Because the Democrats only got the Electoral votes in the South; where the people in agriculture wanted cheap goods from Europe. But the North wanted the Republicans. They found out they could not elect a President in the United States. So, I handled the money; I was the leg man, the errand boy (I was only a boy then.) They trotted Theodore Roosevelt out of the political "moth-balls" (He was then an editor of a magazine). They told him, "You are the indispensable man. You are the only man who can save the United States." And with his ego they formed the "Bull Moose Party" and Mr. Jacob H. Schiff and the Jews throughout the world - they got plenty of money from England - they formed the Bull Moose Party. And in that way they split the Republican vote between Roosevelt and Taft, and Mr. Wilson walked in with a minority of the popular vote - the lowest man, (and I knew the inside of his private life, which I don't want to go into here). But never was a lower rascal in the White House, and I've known plenty of them since that time!

Now, Mr. Wilson really didn't know enough to come in out of the rain! I cannot understand how he ever got there, except that in shuffling the cards, they had the goods on him, You find in politics, every time they pick a candidate, and put him out in front, they have the goods on him. You know he had been sleeping with the wife of the professor who lived next door to him at Princeton, whose name was Peck. And they used to call Wilson, at Princeton, "Peck's bad boy." When she got a divorce and moved to Washington, she married a man who had a son. And that son borrowed \$40,000 from the bank, without asking them. He didn't know how to pay it back, and the pressure on him was getting very, very hot. So this woman heard of Samuel Untermyer (of the big firm, Googenheim, Untermyer and Marshall) a prominent Democrat; and supplied much money to the party. She went to him with a big package of letters which I read (Wilson was a great letter writer. He knew the language; there's no doubt about it, Wilson knew his vocabulary, when it came to making love, anyway). So, they cooked this up and she got the idea of blackmailing him. She got Samuel Untermyer to go to see him, as a lawyer. He was a big contributor to the Party and he knew Wilson, and he went there. To make a long story short, Wilson didn't have the money; Untermyer provided it, and the boy paid the money back.

Now, Mr. Untermyer told President Wilson, "I'll advance that money if you will do one favor for me. The next opening on the Supreme Court, I want to name the man." He said, "We've never had a Jew on the Supreme Court I think there ought to be a Jew on the Supreme Court." So Wilson said, "It's a deal!" and they paid the \$40,000. When a vacancy appeared on the Supreme Court, Mr. Untermyer recommended Mr. Brandeis. Mr. Brandeis was the number one Zionist in the United States; the head of them all, and he became very friendly with Wilson. And when the war with Germany broke out, the war between England, France, Russia, and Germany and Austria, the United States had nothing to do with it. They all thought England, France and Russia would crush Germany in 60 days. Big headlines in all the papers. I was very active then, in politics, "Boys home by Christmas, Boys out of the trenches by Christmas," but when Christmas came, the war was getting hot!

The Germans had brought out the submarines, and the Irish gave them two bases on the coast of Ireland, and they were sinking everything that brought food and ammunition to England, which under International Law is correct. Now, when they saw that Great Britain was going to lose the war, the Jews were very much excited, because, up to that time, Germany was their best friend.

In 1822, Germany passed the Emancipation Edict which gave everybody in Germany equal rights; no religious discrimination. Up to that time, every country in Europe had quotas: 1%, 2%, 3% to become a doctor, a dentist, a lawyer, a banker, a schoolteacher, anything. Germany, in 1822 passed that Emancipation Edict and all the Jews across Europe rushed to Germany, because they could get an education. They could become doctors, lawyers, dentists, druggists. So, when I was in Germany, 50% of the pupils in German schools were Jews from all over Europe. They all ran to Germany. And they worshiped the Germans

Baline, a Jew, was the head of the Hamburg-American, North German-Lloyd lines. Even the private bankers, the Hohenzollerns, were Jews. The head of the German General Electric Company was a Jew. The biggest companies, - there was no discrimination at all, in Germany. And the Jews had a picnic there, but they were not the Khazars! They were so-called Jews that came into Western Europe with the Roman armies; that came from Judea when the Romans occupied Western Europe, and there were two houses of worship, one in Speyer, one in Lyons, little stone houses, in the second century, which was 600 years before the Khazars were converted. So the German Jews were just as much apart as the Arabs and the Khazars, today, in fact, there was a saying, I don't know if I can say it in this company, but when I lived in Germany, the Germans said about the Pollocks - (they called them "the Pollocks," the Eastern European Jews), "Where a Pollock pisses, grass will never grow." They hated them! They could never allow their children to marry. So, when Germany was winning the war, the Jews were very happy, because they didn't want Russia to come out the winner, with France and England, because they thought it would be tougher for the Jews in Russia. So, they were all pro-German. What happened? When the Germans trotted out the submarines, - England in August or September, I don't remember just which week, but General Haig, in London, warned the English, "We have less than two week's food supply for the whole nation of 55,000,000 people." The food and ammunition boats were sunk so quickly, they couldn't get food or ammunition.

So, England was offered a Peace Treaty by Germany. They were offered a Peace Treaty twice! It was on the desk of the British War Cabinet, ready to be signed. It needed only one signature. What happened? The Khazar Jews in New York, Washington, led by Brandeis, made this promise through Fleischman & Sockloff in London. They went to the British War Cabinet and they said, "You don't have to make peace - which is tantamount to surrender. We can show you how you can win the war, if, when you defeat Germany, and carve up the Ottoman Empire (or Turkey) you will give us Palestine. And they made that deal. It was all written. I don't say so; Other people don't say so. The Zionists, in the books that they have written, tell this whole story. How they got the promise of Palestine, by promising to use their influence to get U.S. into the war. That's how they are going to turn against the United States; the same way they turned against Germany; after everything Germany did for them, since 1822. They made the deal to bring the United States into the war, which meant certain defeat for Germany; which was triumphant, then, offering a peace that was tantamount to surrender.

So, when that offer was made, the Zionists in London went to the British War Cabinet, according to their own books, their own record, in the British Museum. I circulated thousands of copies of this 12 page memorandum by the man who negotiated it. When they were bombing London in 1945, he thought he'd die. And he typed this out, this true story, and gave it to the British Museum for posterity. That's available. Anyone can have a copy of it. I sent out thousands, - maybe ten thousands of them.

Now, the United States got into World War I. How did they get in? They didn't know how to get us in, because the Germans leaned backwards. They said, "We are going to do nothing on land, on the sea, or in the air, to provoke or justify a declaration of war by the United States, because we'll be licked! Now, we've won the war!" Which they had. The Russian armies were in retreat; in France, the army had revolted, and wouldn't fight. There was no more fight left in the allies. So, what happened?

They went to Great Britain; made this offer; Great Britain accepted it. Then the question came, How to get U.S. into the war? They couldn't get us in if the Germans didn't give us provocation or justification. So, what did they do? A message was sent to Washington, that the S.S. Sussex, a ferry from Dover to Calais, had been torpedoed in the Channel and 38 Americans lost their lives! I'm not going to string this out, because I've got a lot of other things to tell you!

On the basis of the torpedoing, and the loss of 38 lives of our citizens, Congress declared war against Germany. Now, after the 4,000,000 men that General Pershing had been drilling, were on their way over, some of them fighting in Europe - (a lot of you, here, went over, were fighting while this fighting was going on) a member of Parliament and others, who couldn't stand it any longer, they came out with the secret that the Sussex was not sunk and no Americans lives were lost. And we were in the war! Now that is how the Jews got us into World War I, and that started everything because Wilson was elected. We had a national debt of one billion dollars. And since then it has gone up - I think it's now 465 billion, after the wars we've been having, so that's how the Jews got us into World War I.

I knew Judge Samuel Rosen who was Mr. Roosevelt's mentor. They used to say that he didn't go to the water closet without consulting Judge Rosen. I was very friendly (here's somebody who will bear me out) - Now, when it came to World War II, we couldn't get into the war because the Germans said, "When the Americans came into World War I, look what happened to us!" So there was war in Europe again, Germany and European countries, and there was no way to get us into the war. And the pressure of the Jews here, in New York City, Washington, to get into that war was terrific! They didn't know how to do it. So, as Mr. Tanzell wrote in his "Back Door to War," (he was at Georgetown University, a professor of history) - I saw, in the Yale Library, the papers of the Secretary of Defense at that time - we were pushed into World War II by Mr. Roosevelt, through the back door! Germany would give us no justification or provocation. But the Jews, here, were putting pressure on Roosevelt, "We've got to get into that war! We can't let him do that to us!"

We had to make up our minds what to do, so the United States sent to Japan, and they said, "We can't sell you any more scrap steel or oil." Japan was fighting a war with China; Without scrap steel or oil, which they got altogether from the United States, they would have to withdraw from the war. So they sent nine different Ambassador here, trying to change Mr. Roosevelt's mind. He said, "No, we can't sell you any more, at all." So, at that time, Germany and Japan had a treaty; Any country that declared war on either one was instantly at war with both! So, Mr. Roosevelt figured, "We'll provoke a war with Japan." That's why he threatened them to cut off steel and oil. So they sent nine ambassadors here, and, finally, they couldn't take it much longer, so you know what happened at Pearl Harbor!

Now, Mr. Roosevelt figured, and it's in Mr. Stimson's diary, in his own handwriting, which is in the room at Yale Library containing all Mr. Henry L. Stimson's papers - he was the Secretary of Defense. He wrote in his diary important things that went on (in his own handwriting) and under November 25th, two weeks before Pearl Harbor, he wrote, "The President sent for us to come to the White House. I thought it was to discuss the war in Europe, but he told us that we had to be at war with Japan but he didn't want it to look as if we fired the first shot!" That is almost verbatim. Henry Stimson, the Secretary of Defense wrote that in his diary. That is how we got into the World War, because Roosevelt said, "We want to be at war with Japan, but we don't want it to look as though we fired the first shot"! So we got the first shot, alright, at Pearl Harbor! But, the only way we could be at war with Germany was to be at war with Japan. Then automatically, under their treaty, we were at war with Germany. That's how we got into World War II.

We are now on our way to World War III. The chances are it will be a nuclear war. There is that chance, and I've been fighting, (some time and money) so that the conditions would not be set for that. Now, what happened. The Chairman of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Mr. Fulbright, stated on Sunday morning television program, which according to the advertising services has 28 million listeners; he said, in answer to a question about the Middle East, he said, "You cannot do

anything about the Middle East!" He said, "The Senate is controlled by the Jews; 90% of them have subverted the United States Senate, and you cannot do anything" - or words to that affect.

Now, the Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of the United States, throws in the sponge, says that 90% of the Senate are controlled by the Jews, meaning the Zionists. So, you may now expect the worst! The only way it can be averted, if it can be avoided, is to alert yourself to these facts. All these lies that you've been told, "That it's your Christian duty to help repatriate "God's Chosen People" to their "Promised Land," is a lot of hog wash. And we are going to be in another war unless you people and others like you wake up the 200,000,000 Christians in this country who have been so brainwashed that they don't know whether they are coming or going! They are running around in circles. All you hear is "Jesus was a Jew!" I've told you now that the word didn't exist when Dr. Johnson wrote the dictionary, and I've done all the research on it. It never existed! And then, again, there is the Father here, who will bear witness. Pontius Pilate wrote on the crucifix on which our Lord and Savior was to be crucified, "Jesu Nasareus Rex Iudaeorum" which, translated, anybody that has had one year of Latin, knows that means "Jesus, the Nazarene, the Leader of the Judeans." "Leader of the Judeans," the genitive plural and "Rex" comes from "Rego" - "To lead."

"Now, they were trying to "frame" our Lord and Savior, claiming that he was influencing the people not to pay taxes so that gold couldn't be shipped to Caesar. And that constituted rebellion. That's why the trial was held, and that's why Pontius Pilate put that up on the crucifix, "Leader of the Judeans" who were revolting against Rome. Now we all know everyone of you heard, hundreds of times, that at this trial, Jesus said, "Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and unto God that which is God's." He was not advising the people to withhold taxes paid to Rome. So, you see, you, as representatives, and high representatives of the 200,000,000 Christians in the United States, have got to learn the facts.

As I was talking, here, to one of your erudite members, it's alright to be interested in baseball and basketball and football and golf, cross-word puzzles - I don't know how many hundreds of millions of hours a year was wasted by women doing crossword puzzles! It satisfies their ego to say, "Oh, Minnie, I got all but two words, yesterday!" And they compete with one another. They spend hours, buy dictionaries, and they don't know the first thing about the correct facts of existence. Now, we didn't ask to come into the world; neither did our children, but we owe them a debt. We owe a debt to these men who sacrificed their lives to save this country, so let's see what we can do.

"Thank You!" (End of Mr. Freedman's remarks).

The End

Blueprint For The Anti-Christ

By Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Blueprint for the Anti-Christ

Formula for Survival

Scriptural Babylon

Nervous Nellies

INTRODUCTION

Lt. Col. Jack Mohr is well known as an Evangelist and Lecturer throughout the United States. He has much experience in studying and speaking out against Communism and is a Baptist lay evangelist. For over 23 years he has lectured across the U.S. on the evils which seek to destroy not only our country, but the church of Jesus Christ as well. In the past two years, he has spoken in 500 communities covering more than 35 states and 3 foreign countries. He has spent 14 years outside the U.S. and traveled in 35 countries.

Lt. Col. Jack Mohr entered the Army as an enlisted man and went up through the ranks to commissioned status. He served in World War II and Korea.

While working with the Korean Military Advisory Group in South Korea, in 1948, an abortive military coup led by Communist elements from the North, attempted to take over the South Korean Army. Col. Mohr was captured, stood before a People's Court, was tortured and faced a Red firing squad. Making his escape with the help of a sympathetic Korean Sergeant, he made his way back to friendly forces and was on the 38th Parallel when the Korean War began. Jack Mohr was the first American wounded and the first to be decorated, receiving the Silver Star for action in the opening hours of that action. He was one of the most highly decorated veterans of that war, with twelve combat decorations and four commendations.

In 1953 he worked with returning American prisoners of war in Japan and as a result of his background with Communism, wrote the lesson plans and taught the first classes given to the Army in the Military Code of Conduct. He retired in 1964, with twenty-four years of duty.

Col. Mohr's first hand experience with brainwashing, as practiced by Communists, has led him to this conviction: "The key to withstanding mind control of any kind is a strong spiritual foundation grounded in a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. If young people will accept this faith, they can withstand anything which will be thrown at them and come out the victor."

BLUEPRINT FOR THE ANTI-CHRIST

I want to read several Scriptures this morning. The first is found in Proverbs 14:34 - "Righteousness exhalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people." Then in Chapter 25, verse 5, we read, "Take away the wicked from before the king and his throne shall be established in righteousness." Then one other verse in Isaiah 54:14 - "In righteousness shalt thou be established; thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear; and from terror, for it shall not come near thee."

When Andrew Jackson, the 17th President of the United States was buried in Greenville, Tennessee in 1875, they placed under his head a copy of the United States Constitution, and put in his hands

the King James Version of the Holy Bible. This was indicative of the spiritual heritage of America. The Constitution was based on the precepts of Holy Scripture.

Our country was born in adversity. During the terrible winter of 1777-78, when the Colonial troops were in retreat before the superior forces of the British and their Hessian mercenaries, all seemed lost. General George Washington knelt in the snow of Valley Forge to pray for guidance, and rose from his knees to lead a ragged, beaten mob of farmers and clerks to victory in the Battle of Trenton.

When the first Continental Congress met for the purpose of drawing up a Constitution, it appeared they would have to give up in their efforts due to dissension in their ranks. When it seemed their meeting was hopeless, Benjamin Franklin called the Continental Congress to prayer. They prayed to God for guidance, wisdom, and direction and from that Prayer Meeting in Philadelphia was born the United States of America, with its matchless "Bill of Rights."

America was born through the miraculous intervention of Almighty God, and I am convinced that only as America returns to Him, will we be spared the horrors of atheistic slavery under Communism, as the forces of anti-Christ triumph on every hand. We must return to the faith of our fathers, faith in the Bible as the Word of God. .. the faith which gave America birth.

Since the Continental Congress brought into being a free country, America has drifted far afield. We look at an America in 1974, which is sick with a terminal illness. America is suffering from the same symptoms other nations have had, and these nations, have already been carried off to the graveyard of history by the pall bearers of doom.

We have gone through a series of contrived crises. Since 1933, we have lived under a series of Presidentially-proclaimed crises. New Deals, recessions, World War II, the Cold War, the first "no-win" war in Korea, the Sputnik scare, the Cuban Crises, political assassinations, galloping crime in the streets, over 200 riots in major cities during the 1964-68 era, inflation, pollution scares, the second no-win war in Vietnam, economic crises, Phase I, II, III and IV, Watergate, the Mid-East Crises, and now the energy crises.

We have gone through a 40 years period, when America has been divided as never before, when all our principles, all our good things seem to have been shaken, or rooted up. We have seen our once great churches, which stood as "lighthouses" on the landscape of America, we have seen them disintegrate into "religious country clubs," that men joined to help their prestige in the community, while others have become mere "religious honky-tonks" replete with flashing psychedelic lights, religious rock and roll music and homosexual ministers. America has gone through a period of intense moral and spiritual decline, when even our Public Education system has turned against the principles of decency, and where children are taught to disrespect their parents as "old fogies" who don't know what is happening, and where Christian principles are "passe," something from the Dark Ages.

America's watchword has become: "You only go around once in life; so live with gusto. Eat, drink, and be merry, for tomorrow you may die. If it makes you feel good, or if the majority says it's ok, then it must be good. After all, the most important thing in life is to 'do your thing,'" whatever that may be!

We have seen America's strength abroad evaporate, as her spiritual strength at home has been deliberately destroyed. Over a hundred years ago, a French political philosopher by the name of Alexis de Tocqueville, visited America. When he returned home, he wrote to an American friend in the following words: "I came to America searching for her greatness. I looked in her commodious harbors and it was not there. I searched for it in her great cities and I could not find it. I looked in the incomparable fields of the mid-west, and it was not there. It was not until I looked into the churches of America, and listened as her pulpits flamed against unrighteousness, that I realized that America is great, because she is good; when she ceases to be good, she will cease to be great."

We have seen this principle in operation in the past fifty years, as America's strength at home and abroad, has gone down hill in the same ratio that her moral and spiritual strength has been eroded.

During this time of America's decline, we have seen a steady decrease in spirituality, while at the same time, corruption has been rampant, and crime has increased by leaps and bounds, until it is unsafe to walk the streets of many American cities after the sun has set.

America's youth, has turned away from God to a cynical, pseudo-intellectualism that places their intelligence above that of God, and which hides behind the feeble facade of Humanitarianism; a position where they sneer at the supernatural rebirth of salvation, while guiding their lives by the ancient art of the horoscope, witchcraft and Satan worship.

Our Federal Government has moved from being the "servant of the People," as envisioned by the Founding Fathers, into a Frankensteinian monster which threatens to devour our basic freedoms. We have seen America's courage and patriotism move from that of Patrick Henry, as he said: "Give me liberty or give me death!" to the maudlin cries of the National Council of Church leaders who say: "It's better to be Red than dead!" Where will it all end?

A recent report, indicated that only 5 percent of the American people are in church on any given Sunday morning and that less than 2 percent attend the evening services. Only 28 percent of the American people attend church on a more or less regular basis. This means that 78 percent of all Americans do not think enough about God, to even do Him the honor of attending His house. This indicates to me that America could now be classified as a "heathen nation."

There is a further shocking thing we must realize that is that God's blessing cannot, and will not come to a people which for the most part have turned their backs on Him. This in turn means that America is ripe for a terrible fall.

"This is impossible! America is too that!" look back into history, my Rome at the height of her glory see the barbarians sweep down on her pillage and burn. Look at mighty

You may say: strong to fall like skeptical friend. See then shudder, as you from the north to pillage and burn. Look at mighty Babylon and see the finger of God, as it writes on the king's wall in the midst of an orgy: "You have been weighed in the balances and have been found wanting!" Look at Assyria, at Egypt. Then remember this when a nation turns it's back on God, it is finished, no matter how powerful it's armed forces, how long range it's guided missiles, or how powerful it's warheads:

**"For heathen host which puts it's trust
In reeking tube and iron shard;
All valiant dust that builds on dust
And guarding calls not Thee to guard.
For frantic words, and foolish boast,
Have mercy on Thy People, Lord!"**

It is a proven fact, that in sixty centuries of written history, there have been twenty-one great civilizations; nineteen of these have been destroyed from within, by moral and spiritual corruption. They destroyed themselves from within, long before the barbarians swarmed over the walls, or battered down the gates. America will be no different - without God!

People, wake up to one awful truth. If America falls, the light of freedom will go out all over the world. If the torch of liberty is snuffed out in America, then the whole world will languish in slavery, will be thrown into darkness.

This battle we see going on today, is not a battle between Republicans and Democrats. It is not even a political battle. It is not a battle between Communism and democracy. It is a battle in the spiritual realm. Paul recognized this, when he wrote in the sixth Chapter of Ephesians: "Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles (trickery; propaganda) of the Devil.

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" (Eph. 6:11,12).

Our real foe in America is not Communism - it is not atheism - it is not liberalism! Our real enemy is spiritual wickedness in leadership, both political and religious, and among those citizens who put them into office and let them stay in power. We could convince every American to be anti-communist and they would still end in Hell. What good is it to save America from communism and have Americans go into something infinitely worse, the torture and eternal bondage of Satan? Only Jesus Christ, occupying the throne of individual hearts, will turn the tide of wickedness in America and bring God's promised blessing. America's main problem is a heart that is festering through the corruption of sin.

I believe fully, that God's answer to a sin-sick" America - God's message for this "Mess-Age," is in the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. I believe the Bible teaches that "born-again" Christians hold the key to the survival of this nation. I believe we have the only key which will change the course of destruction, will clean up the corruption which is belching forth like an erupting volcano and set America back on the path to safety and freedom. Legislation and education have their place in the scheme of things, but "regeneration" is the only hope in this tragic hour.

It frightens and saddens me, to see many knowledgeable men and women, folks who can see the dangers of the international Communist conspiracy and how it is destroying freedom throughout the world, yet whose eyes are spiritually blinded so that they cannot, or will not see how much more effective they would be with God on their side. Or possibly it would be more accurate to say: "With them on the side of God!"

The Gospel is the only power of this hour that will stand up. This is one time when Uncle Sam cannot allot a few billion dollars to some Bureau, or Government Office, and clean up the mess. We need to realize that Watergate is but the "tip of the iceberg" of what has been happening in America and that it isn't a job for politicians to clean up; it is a job which must be approached from a spiritual standpoint.

Thank God, the future of America is not in the hands of the Kennedy's, the Rockefeller's, the McGovern's, or the Nixon's. America's future and the future of the entire world, is in the hands of those who love God and honor His Word. What we do with the message of Jesus Christ, will determine the destiny of this old sin-sick world, and will determine the survival of civilization.

There has never been a time in the history of America, when "good news" would be more welcome than in 1974. Pick up your daily newspaper, turn on the news on your TV set - there seems to be nothing but frightening, shocking news. Fighting in the Near East and the Far East; stock markets going down, down, down; suicide rates going up, up, up; crime on the increase; inflation on the constant rise; graft and corruption in political officers; "lukewarmness" and lack of concern in the church. Some wag has said: "If the 10 o'clock news is good, Americans go to sleep; when it is bad, they go to pieces!" How true! But Jesus predicted these days would come, when He said: "Men's hearts will fail them through fear" (Lk. 21:26), as they see these things come on the earth.

It is sad business when Christians fall into this "fearful category," for our Lord and Master has told us: "Be of good cheer, (in other words, don't be afraid) for I have overcome the world" (Jn. 16:33).

Herbert Philbrick, who became famous as a double-agent for the F.B.I. and who served for years in the Communist Party, told a Memphis news reporter a few years ago: "America has from ten to twelve years of freedom left." We know the Communist schedule for takeover of America has been set for July 4, 1976. They have never bothered to hide that.

But there have been few people in America who have been concerned enough to find out what is happening. Few Americans realize that most of the world's troubles are brought about through diabolical, well-calculated plans ... they don't just happen through some "process of evolution." Yet, when you try and warn Americans, ever "born.again" Christians, they get angry with you and seem

to think you are some kind of "nut" to be avoided at all costs. Even Christian folks can't seem to see God's timetable of prophecy as it unfolds on the world.

The ultimate end of this Satanic plot, is to bring all men into slavery. It is not a new plot, for Satan has been striving with "might and main" to accomplish this for centuries. But now, as his end draws closer and closer, we can expect him to work with increasing, diabolical energy to accomplish his task of destroying man - God's crowning handiwork.

An inkling of this plan, can be found in a curious document, which has caused a great furor in liberal and Communist circles. This document, titled: RULES FOR BRINGING ABOUT REVOLUTION! was purportedly seized in a raid on Communist headquarters, in Dusseldorf, Germany in 1918. Whether this document was actually seized from the Communists or not is beside the point, for we can see in it, a plan for Satanic operation in the United States, which is being meticulously followed, point by point.

Here are the points of this alleged document:

A: Corrupt the young. Get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial, destroy their ruggedness.

B. - Get control of all means of publication and thereby:

1. - Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on athletics, sexy books and plays, and other trivialities.
2. - Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.
3. - Destroy the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding these up to ridicule and contempt.
4. - Always preach true democracy, but seize power as fast and as ruthlessly as possible.
5. - By encouraging government extravagance, destroy it's credit, produce fear of inflation with rising prices and general discontent.
6. - Foment unnecessary strikes in vital industries, encourage civil disorders and foster a soft and lenient attitude on the part of government towards such disorders.
7. - By specious arguments cause the breakdown of the old moral virtues: honesty, sobriety, continence, faith in the pledged word, ruggedness.

C. - Cause registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view of confiscating them and leaving the population helpless.

If you can't see how these plans have been carefully carried out, you are either extremely foolish, or blind. This campaign against God, has been carried out in all countries under Communist control. The State is supreme, and God can only exist, when He becomes subservient to the State. This same program is being vigorously pushed in the United States. So-called Christian leaders, have piously proclaimed that "God is dead!" This idea, in itself, is as foolish as a group of ants, organizing on a railroad track to prove there is no train. For man to say there is no God, or that He is dead, is sheer intellectual stupidity, for man's very existence proves there is a God.

In Psalm 14:1, the Bible tells us: "The fool hath said in his heart, there is no God." Notice that the "fool" does not believe "there is no God," but he sets out to try and make himself believe a lie -- that God does not exist. Atheists are not born that way. It is as natural as breathing, for a small child to believe in God. In order for a person to become an atheist, they must educate themselves into believing the "sheer stupidity" that God does not exist. The intellectual's trouble is not so much "head trouble," as it is "heart trouble." The intellectual knows that he is a sinner, but he doesn't want to admit it - so he sets out to prove to himself and any other fool who is willing to listen to him, that God does not exist. The only thing that can adequately deal with "intellectual heart trouble," is a good dose of the "old time religion," that will change his heart. This was what caused the Jewish intellectual, Paul, to say in Ephesians 4:18 - "Having the understanding darkened being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart."

Preachers these days, have often won popularity, not because of what they believe, but because of what they don't believe. They become famous by "bad-mouthing" the Bible; they become famous when they sneeringly state that Jesus was not really the Virgin born, Son of God. These "wolves in sheeps clothing," are puffing themselves up, into being something they really aren't, experts on what God thinks. They are the same one's that Peter blasted in 2 Peter 2:17, 18, when he said: "These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest ... For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh..."

These "intellectual idiots" are making headlines in the religious news, by advocating "free love," and "illicit sex." I had a first hand experience with one of these fellows in 1969. I had been asked to speak as part of a "teach-in" at a Catholic girl's college in Patterson, New Jersey. I was one of fourteen speakers and all you had to do to know that I was the only conservative, was to look at the others. I was the thirteenth speaker to address the young people that day and all during my talk, I was harassed by a tall, handsome young man, dressed in clerical garb, who was sitting on the front seat. He kept interrupting me, using some language I had never heard used by the clergy before. Finally, when I finished, he was introduced as the last speaker. He was Dr. David Hunter, Secretary General of the National Council of Churches, out of New York City. He began a rambling dissertation about the immorality of the war in Vietnam. After a few minutes I interrupted him, and turning to the audience I said: "For five hours today, I have listened to you young people say how you detest hypocrites, especially adult hypocrites. If this is true, why have you invited this one to speak to you?" And I pointed my finger at Dr. Hunter. Of course he was upset and wanted to know why I had called him a hypocrite. I pointed to the lapels of his suit. On one was a button that said: "Legalize pot!" On the other a button that stated: "Free Love!" I said: "No wonder this country is going to hell, when we can't even trust our religious leaders any more."

There is absolutely no doubt in my mind, that the modernism and liberalism we see being spouted from many American pulpits, has become the breeding grounds for atheism and Communism. We would have very few of these problems, if the Word of God were being preached in all it's strength and purity from our pulpits.

The second chain of slavery in the Communist/anti-Christ plan to destroy us is that of getting your people's minds off God and saturated with "sex."

Sex in recent years has become a "dirty word" to many. There is nothing wrong with "sex" in itself. It is one of the most wonderful gifts God has given to humanity. But America's idea of sex has been so distorted by Hollywood, the theater, television, and contemporary literature, until "sex" has become "unbridled lust," worse than anything practiced by the dumb animals.

A year or two ago, while engaged in an intensive lecture campaign on Sex Education in the Public School, I came across a statement during my research, made by one of America's outstanding educators, he said in essence: "Nations have the choice of either practicing sexual freedom, or sexual discipline. History proves, without the shadow of a doubt, that a nation cannot have both sexual freedom and great progress. A great nation becomes great by exercising sexual discipline." That's rather contradictory to what a lot of ministers and educators are telling our young folks these

days.

Not only has there been a deliberate attempt to pervert sex in America; but our youth have been given a "twisted view" of sex. America is doing exactly what was planned for her; falling into the Devil's trap, until like animals who come running at the master's whistle, we have been conditioned into doing evil, and another link has been forged into the chain which binds us to our evil master.

Point "B" in the Plans for Revolution, states that people's minds should be taken off government, focusing them instead on athletics, sexy books, plays and other trivial things. This is not a new approach to dictatorship, for it was used in turning Rome from a Republic to a complete dictatorship.

Now I have no argument with most sports. I'm a sports fan myself. I especially like football, baseball and fishing. But it appears to me that America has gone "overboard" on sports. Many of our great universities have built their schedules around sports instead of quality education. The stadiums can't be built big enough and fast enough, to take care of the swarms of folks who flock to see the games. Americans spend untold billions of dollars each year on sports and our athletes are among the highest paid strata of American society.

People will drive hundreds of miles, and sit outside in freezing rain and snow, on hard seats, paying premium prices to watch two groups of grown men, pound the daylights out of each other. They will sit there and freeze, or burn in the blistering sun, for three or four hours, yelling like idiots when their team does something they agree with. Yet, many of these same people would never bother to darken the doors of a church and when they do come, they demand air-conditioning, plush seats, and a "sugar-coated" sermonette that won't last longer than thirty minutes, no matter how important it may be. If the preacher goes over twelve o'clock on a Sunday morning, some of them will get up and leave, and there's no doubt they go home and have "roast preacher" for dinner that day.

Now I'm a "long-winded," old-fashioned preacher by many modern standards. My messages concern "earth-shaking," "life and death," issues, such as freedom, "here and now," and life and death for eternity. I can't say what needs to be said in twenty or thirty' minutes. So if the Holy Spirit leads me to preach for an hour, that's what you're going to get. I try and make my messages as interesting and inspirational as possible, so I hope the Lord will give you the grace to "stay with me" and not go to sleep or leave.

I want you to understand that I'm not preaching to listen to myself talk, or for my' own edification. If I was doing that, I'd listen to a tape at home, with my slippers on and my feet propped up on an ottoman.

Unfortunately, most folks these days want "cafetiere style" preaching, where they can pick out the things they like and discard anything that "gets too close home."

It's a shame, but most American's know more about TV, or sports, than they do about God's Word. There are any number of so-called Christian women, who can tell you every member of the cast on "Hospital Report," or "Edge of Darkness," but who think Dan and Bersheeba are husband and wife, like Sodom and Gomorrah! No wonder America is headed for hell in a handbasket. We've been putting our priority on the wrong things. Jesus once said: "Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness: then all these (other) things shall be added unto you (Matt. 6:33). How true I've found that to be. What we need to realize, is the importance of giving things proper priority in our lives, "Putting first things first!"

The Bible clearly warns us in 2 Timothy 3:1A: "This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers ... of pleasure, more than lovers of God." Beloved, those days are here, right now! But Satan has blinded the minds of most church folks, so that we won't see and understand that this is all part of the plan to enslave us.

The "Peace and Liberty" newspaper (France's Communist paper) said: "One thing in America we

are afraid of. We are not afraid of your bombs, or your bullets, or your men. But we are afraid of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. But we really aren't afraid of it, because we are not afraid of the people who have it. We don't believe they will use it. We don't think they will soil their hands. We think they are too involved in their own selfish interests. We believe they are too intoxicated with pleasure and too bent on entertainment to take the time and effort to spread Christ's message."

What a stinging "slap in the face" for those of us who say we "love the Lord." It hurts even more, because I know it is true. There are millions of church members in America, who are Christian in name only. They don't want to "dirty their hands," or give up their "good times" to spread God's Word. And in the meantime, America is hurtling towards hell with a speed that makes the fastest jet plane look like a turtle by comparison.

Many church members think they are doing God a favor, if they show up and warm a pew for an hour each Sunday morning, and dump some silver in the offering plate, or mumble a prayer before they "stuff their face" at the table. Because the zeal of Communism has outstripped that of Christianity, they are winning a hundred converts for ever one we are winning to Jesus Christ.

"Life Magazine" said that the celebrated atheist, Madalyn Murray O'Hair, has five thousand people who send her a dollar each month to wage her war against God. She has quite a few in the hundred, five hundred category too. She made the statement: "I am living for the day when I can walk down the street of any American city and not see a trace of religion." Now I don't believe Mrs. O'Hair is a Communist, but she's playing right into their hands. Listen to the similarity of what she said, to a statement made by Gus Hall, Secretary of the American Communist Party and a man who ran for President during the 1972 election. "I will live to see the day when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. Those Christians say they want blood in their religion, so we will give them all the blood they can stand. We will cut their children's throats and drag their bodies over the altars of their churches, and may the parents strangle in the blood of their own children." May I remind you apathetic Christians, that Mr. Hall is not a Russian, or a Chinese, he is an American, predicting what will happen to you, when Anti-Christ reigns, and everything you love and revere is destroyed.

I don't have time to go into the other aspects of the Revolutionary Plans, except to barely mention them. It should be apparent to any intelligent, observant American, that there have been many deliberately created problems in recent years in our Government. The solution has always first been suggested, then provided by the Federal Bureaucracy. As each solution has been provided, a new Government department or bureau has been set up; each one taking over more and more authority in the area formerly controlled by local government and the state.

Using these clever ruses, the Government, whether Republican or Democrat, has set class against class; labor against capital; rich against poor; the farmer against the city dweller. Each group blames the other for their problems and each has been led by the Federal bureaucracy into a Federal solution which has provided subsidies and regulations for the farmers; labor laws and regulation for labor; banking laws and regulation for Commerce, until the entire nation is now groaning under the oppressive yoke of a "Welfare State."

In Watergate, we can see the insidious plan to destroy our faith in the job of President, by holding Mr. Nixon up to ridicule and contempt. I hold no brief for Mr. Nixon, but I believe the vicious attack we see against him, is aimed at the job of President, rather than the individual.

We have had the word "democracy" crammed down our throats by schools, church and news media. May I point out to you, something that should be obvious. We are not a "democracy" in America, we are a Constitutional Republic and there is a great deal of difference in these two forms of government; but we have been "brainwashed" in "Liberal Detergent" until we believe the "Tommyrot" that is being spread around. (In case you don't know what "Liberal Detergent" is, it is a mind-washing solution made of an "ounce of truth dissolved in a gallon of hogwash.")

We can easily see the Government spending that is bankrupting us through the use of Keynesian

Economics. This is the idea that you can have prosperity by spending more than you earn. Any fifth grader with an allowance knows this is ridiculous. Because of this Socialistic spending program, we are on the edge of bad inflation, which will lead to depression and general unrest.

We have already mentioned the drive to break down the old moral virtues. We know that honesty in government is something from the past; that America is becoming a nation of alcoholics; that continence is a "thing of the past" for many; that the pledged word is scoffed at as "horse and buggy"; and that the ruggedness of America's youth is being challenged even through such innocent appearing things as fashions and music.

Of course, those of you who have followed national news, know of repeated attempts to register firearms and disarm the American people.

There is a vitally necessary stage of action for those of us who profess Christ. We must redouble and retriuple our efforts; we must re-concentrate our energies, gird up our loins for a terrible "no-quarter" battle against the forces of spiritual darkness. If we lose, we lose all!

You and I have not been commissioned to save America. We have not been commissioned to save souls and preserve freedom. Our job is to be Ambassadors for the Heavenly Kingdom of Jesus Christ. Now don't get excited -hold on a minute until I finish. I can see the "blood-pressure" of some of you rising already. We are not commissioned to save men. Men are saved under the wooing of the Holy Spirit, we are commissioned to take the "good news" of salvation to "all men" everywhere. Would to God we could understand that in witnessing, and taking a stand against evil (and Christ commissioned us to fight evil, every bit as much as He commissioned us to "preach the Gospel"), if we would realize that in doing what Christ commands us, we could save our freedom, maybe, just maybe, more of us would get on fire for Jesus Christ. The reason we are becoming pawns of the anti-Christ in America especially, is because we who call ourselves Christian, have failed in our commission to be "the salt of the earth." Jesus said: "If the salt has lost it's savor (it's ability to act as salt), it is good for nothing but the garbage heap."

The story is told about David Livingston, the Englishman who gave his life to preach the Gospel in Africa. When he died, a grateful England brought him home to be buried in Westminster Abbey. Thousands of people filed weeping past his casket. One grey haired man seemed to be weeping inconsolably. A stranger left the procession to place his hand on the old man's shoulder, "Why are you weeping?" he asked. "Dr. Livingston was a man of God, you need not worry about him." The old man lifted his tear stained face and spoke: "Mister, I'm not weeping for David! You see, he and I grew up together. We went to the same school. We were close friends. When we got out of school, I said, 'David, let's combine our talents, our money, and our energy and go into business together. Soon we'll be rich and respected and famous.' But he said, 'No, I'm going to Africa to tell the people about Jesus.' I pleaded with him, but to no avail, he just wouldn't listen. I stayed here. I made a lot of money. Now life's day is over for him and soon I will reach the end of my life. Today, at his funeral, I saw thousands of folks, weep as they passed his casket. All the world loves him. Now for the first time I realize I placed my emphasis on the wrong things; I placed my emphasis on the wrong world."

Tell me, my friend, are you making the same mistake? Tell me lady, what world are you living for? Are you interested in self, and pleasure, more than you are in God? Tell me business man, where have you placed your emphasis? Are you more interested in fame and fortune and power, than you are in the things of God? Tell me, young person, where have you placed your emphasis? Do you care more for pleasure, and fun, and excitement than you do God? Are you more interested in "doing your thing" than in living for Jesus? The Word of God tells us: "For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?" (Matt. 16:26).

Where are your priorities today? What will you say to God, when you stand before Him and He asks what you have done with your life?

The net of the anti-Christ is closing in on America. Listen to me, as you face eternity. Only one life to live only one life to give! You do only go around once in this life ... what will you do with it? Will you make it account for God?

There is only one Formula for Survival that America can use. It is found in 2nd Chronicles 7:14: "If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and WILL HEAL THEIR LAND!"

Look to your heart America, "let go and let God have His way with you!"

FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL

If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways: then will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land." - 2nd Chronicles 7:14

The patient is sick and in extreme danger. Unless a cure is found, and that right soon, the patient is going to die. But the strange and alarming fact is this: the doctors who are in charge of the case have betrayed us. Seemingly, they are doing everything in their power to weaken the patient. They have allowed quacks to dictate medicine which has turned out to be harmful rather than good.

This patient is very dear to us. It is our own United States of America. The men we have put into office in the past forty years have allowed Fifth Column Communists to infiltrate our government and dictate the course of the nation. Their purpose is the ultimate destruction of our Constitutional Republic.

We are hopelessly in debt. We are being sold a morals code which stinks of death and hell, and which is promoted, as often as not, by the devil's own agents in so-called Christian pulpits.

In order to finance the demise of their sick patient, measures are being constantly passed in Congress which hasten her death. Citizen is being turned against citizen, race against race, to bring about the eventual enslavement of us all. The "loud-mouthed" liberals, with their high-sounding talk about "love," have very little love for the Negro, the Indian, or the Chicano, but are willing to use them, and drain them of their life's blood to bring about our nation's collapse.

From a weekly review of a highly respected British Intelligence source, came this warning on August 4, 1967: "The present urban guerrilla warfare in the United States is only in its opening phase. The tactics and strategy urged by Robert Williams, (now a respected professor at the University of Michigan) may be used full scale very shortly.

"The plan set forth for revolution is as follows: When massive violence comes, the U.S. will be a bedlam of confusion and violence. The factory workers will be afraid to report for work. They will be afraid to venture into the streets. The telephone and radio workers will be afraid to report to their jobs. All transportation will grind to a standstill. Stores will be destroyed and looted. Property will be damaged and expensive buildings will be reduced to ashes.

"Essential pipelines will be severed and blown up and all manner of sabotage will occur. Vint, ce and terror will spread like a 'fire-storm.'

"At all U.S. military bases around the world, local revolutionaries will side with Afro-GI's. Because of the vast areas covered, U.S. forces will be spread too thin for effective action. U.S. workers who are caught on their jobs will try and return home to protect their families. Necessary supplies will not be moved into the big urban centers and the economy will fall into a state of chaos.

"During the hours of the day, sporadic rioting will take place with massive sniping. Nights bring all-out warfare, organized fighting, and unlimited terror against Whitey and his forces."

Our destruction has been planned! Make no mistake about this our enemies have promised this for over fifty years!

But you may say: "This couldn't possibly happen here - not in the U.S.A.!"

But it is happening! A short while ago, I spoke in Cass Lake, Minnesota. We were harassed by goons from the American Indian Movement. All of them were outsiders, hired by our tax money through O. E. O., and had been sent into Cass Lake, not to help the local Indians, but to stir up trouble. They had not been invited by local Indian leaders; they were not wanted, for the most part, by local Indians on the reservation. The people of this community told me: "A year ago, when we saw racial trouble in the South and in the large urban areas, we sat back smugly and said, 'This will never happen to us, not in Cass Lake!' But it is here! ...less than a year after we thought we were safe, our families are afraid to go into our streets after dark."

Yes my friends, it can happen here ... open your eyes and you will see that it is happening! We are seeing the disintegration of the greatest nation this world has ever seen.

A few years ago, Nikita Khrushchev roared out at the United Nations: "We will bury you!" Most Americans looked on this outburst as the rantings of a paranoid and we met it with lightness and laughter. Our reaction in the United States was so naive, that according to the official Russian newspaper *Pravda*, when Khrushchev returned to Russia he said: "I went to the United States; I spit in their faces and they thought it was dew!"

But Khrushchev was speaking as the representative of a very powerful nation that is our avowed enemy: a nation which has promised for over half a century to destroy our American way of life. When Khrushchev passed from the scene, the animosity of the Communists did not lessen. Quite the contrary - not a year has passed, since then, but that their leaders have reiterated their plans to destroy us.

In 1949, a Russian named Dmitri Manualisky was head of the United Nations Security Council, he had been a well-known Russian educator: he made this statement, recorded in *Pravda*: "Communism and Capitalism cannot long exist side-by-side. We are not strong enough to destroy them (the United States) now. So we will begin by producing the greatest propaganda barrage of the century. There will be unheard of concessions for peace from our side. And the Capitalistic nations, stupid and decadent, will jump at the chance to be our friends; they will rejoice in their own self-destruction. When their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will smash them with our clenched fist."

That threat was made over 25 years ago, and it has been re-made time after time.

This statement, the statement by Khrushchev, and many similar promises, have all but faded from the American mind under the present barrage of "peace" and "good-will" as our government climbs into bed with the worst bunch of murderers this old world has ever seen.

Now I'm not trying to be spectacular, but I am going to explore some interesting possibilities with you, as we study together some very important Bible prophecies. Then I will leave it up to you to decide whether or not Almighty God was speaking to America in these Scriptures.

Certainly, you will agree with me on this, nowhere in the Bible is the United States of America mentioned by name. But if you ask: "Is the U.S. in the framework of Bible prophecy?" then the answer would have to be an unqualified, "Yes!" We will look at a number of interesting Scriptures and compare them with facts we know about this country. From these prophecies, I will ask you as intelligent men and women, to make your own decision.

In Isaiah 14:26, we read: "This is the purpose which is purposed on the whole earth." Quite obviously the United States is part of "the whole earth."

In this same set of plans, God says, "And this is the hand that is stretched out upon *all nations*." Again, the U.S. must be included and God's hand, according to this prophecy, will be stretched out upon America.

"Though I make a full end of *all nations* whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make a full end

of thee." God was speaking here to Israel. One day, Israel will be returned to a place of blessing and usefulness, while all other nations are scheduled to disappear.

In Micah 5:15, we read: "I will execute vengeance in anger and fury upon *all nations...*" There is no exception here that would eliminate the U.S. from this fate.

Those of us who are honest in our appraisal, realize that the U.S. is fast becoming spiritual decadent. Nowhere, is there a promise that would exclude America from God's wrath, when she disobeys His laws and flaunts them in His face.

The prophet Ezekiel, in chapter 39, verse 21 said: "*All nations shall see my judgment...*" There is no exception here! Again we see the all-inclusive adjective ALL. Nowhere can we find even a hint that America can escape the fearful consequences of forsaking God. If anything, God's wrath will fall more heavily upon America, for we have been blessed by God beyond all other nations.

Another prophet, Obadiah, tells us in verses 15 and 16: "For the day of the Lord is upon *all nations ...* and they shall be as though they had not been." This is a declarative statement with no indication of any exception.

In Haggai 2:22, another prophet tells us: "And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the nations..." The context of this statement clearly proves that this prophecy was for the future. There can be no comfortable reason for us to believe that this will not happen soon.

One of the major prophets, Isaiah, in chapter 42:1 - and he was speaking here of Christ - said: "...I have put my spirit upon him; he shall bring judgment to *the nations...*" Again there is no indication of exceptions.

Then in Jeremiah 4:7 we read further: "The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the nations is on his way..." This prophecy ties in, interestingly enough, with a statement made by the Apostle Peter several hundreds of years later, in 1st Peter 5:8, when he called the devil, "the adversary the devil, a roaring lion." Both these statements are expressions of prevailing lawlessness and rampant godlessness. According to many other prophecies, these conditions signal the soon return of our Lord to put down a world-wide rebellion against God. Christ will then "DESTROY THE NATIONS!"

For a last reference on this point, I ask you to look at an interesting verse in the 2nd Psalm: "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? ... He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh; the Lord shall have them in derision." The word "rage" means to be "tumultuous" and comes from the root word that suggests "commotion," "restlessness," "noise," and "trouble." In Young's Literal Translation of the Bible, this passage reads: "Why have the nations tumultuously assembled? And why do the people meditate vanity? The kings of the earth and the princes have been united together against Jehovah and His Messiah... He who sitteth in the heavens doth laugh, the Lord doth mock at them, and in His wrath shall He trouble them."

God knows the term "tumultuous" is an apt description for world conditions, especially here in the United States in this year of our Lord, 1973. When God asks these questions, it is not because He does not know the answers. He is saying in essence: "What do the nations expect to gain through tumultuous demonstrations, widespread commotion, lawlessness and noise?" Doesn't it seem unwise for us to exempt the United States from the consequences of these acts, when we have become the leader in world lawlessness? Are we better than other folks that we expect God to smile with benevolence on our godless acts, while He punishes other nations which have committed them? We are fools, if we think God would act with this injustice.

It seems rather unlikely, that God would pinpoint little nations such as Ethiopia, Libya, Egypt and Syria in His prophetic timetable and completely disregard the most powerful and wealthiest nation of all.

I believe one fatal mistake many American Christians have been making, is to disregard the

warnings God has given to the Gentile nations. We tend to shrug these off because America is not mentioned by name. This I believe is extremely dangerous. Too long American Christians have evaded the question of God's wrath. Too long, we have sat complacently and apathetically in our lovely church edifices, saying in effect: "There's nothing to worry about ... surely God would not allow these calamities to come to America!" What fools men become when Satan blinds their minds.

The destruction of America has been planned and at this late hour, there is only one hope. There is only one formula for survival available. It is 2nd Chronicles 7:14. This formula, from the Old Testament, 2nd Chronicles 7:14, is printed at the bottom of my stationery. This is what it says: "If my people, which are called by my name, [this could more accurately be translated, "that call on my name" I will humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will HEAL THEIR LAND."

This promise is not made by the President of the United States; it is not made by the head of the United Nations. It is a promise from the mouth of God Himself, and will not be reneged upon if it becomes politically expedient.

The main responsibility for rescuing America from the edge of destruction, rests on the shoulders of those of us who claim the name "Christian." We will either accept this promise, and work on it - or we will perish as a nation!

We must realize right now, that our main enemy in America for the past fifty years has not been Communism. It has been Satan himself, aided and abetted by the host of evil spirit-beings he controls. He has been using Communism effectively to do his dirty work, just as he has used other conspiracies down through the ages of world history. Listen to the Apostle Paul as he expounds on this very subject. I am reading now from Ephesians 6, using the "Living Letter's Translation." "We are not fighting against people made of flesh and blood, but against persons without bodies - the evil kings of the unseen world, those mighty satanic beings and great influences who rule this world: and against huge numbers of wicked spirits in the spirit world."

From the beginning Satan has been our real enemy. Since the day when he "conned" Mother Eve in the Garden of Eden, into disobeying God, he has used evil forces such as Communism to control men and destroy God's handiwork. He knows that his time on this earth is limited; he knows that in the end God will triumph, so he takes out his hatred of God upon God's handiwork. This is why we must fight him and overcome him. We can only do this through God's help.

Neutrality has never had a place in the plans of Almighty God. A Christian who is a "neutralist," is an "apostate." God is always either "for" or "against." God speaks many places of being for the righteous and against the wicked. Jesus said to His own: "Go ...and lo I will be with you" (Matt. 28:19,20). Jehovah said: "I am against thee, O God, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal" (Ezk. 38:3).

It is a solemn and frightening thing, when we realize that the holy God of love, must express utter contempt for a nation. Listen, "Behold I am against thee, O thou most proud, saith the Lord ... I WILL VISIT THEE!" Jer. 50:31). The word "visit" used here means to bring judgment against. It indicates the end of divine patience and blessing. In Psalm 103:9, we read these awesome words: "He will not always chide (voice disapproval), neither will He keep His anger forever."

No nation - I repeat no nation - no matter how rich, or how powerful it has become, can protect itself when God's hand of judgment is turned against it. We have sixty centuries of written history to prove this, yet men are like the Greek philosopher Aristotle who said: "We have all history to prove this, yet men become blind as stone and deaf as mud." ALL NATIONS, will sooner or later be judged by God, for He has said: "I will make an end of *all nations*." (Jer 30:11).about.

SPIRITUAL BABYLON

Now here is something in prophecy that is extremely interesting and something that American Christians should consider. In prophecy, there is one prominent, powerful, once God-blessed Gentile nation, that is singled out for devastating judgment, prior to all others. This nation is spiritually called "Babylon."

Many times, those of us who rest safely in the salvation which Christ has provided for all those who accept His full and effective sacrifice - many times, we pay little attention to the meaning of Divine indignation. The blinded unbeliever, seldom if ever entertains the possibility that God's anger will fall on him or his country.

I believe as we study together, that you will admit that the United States fits very neatly into the description made of spiritual Babylon. Listen to her fate as told in Jeremiah 50:25: "The Lord hath opened His armory, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation..."

This has a terrible connotation. It does not mean to draw upon a storehouse or stockpile of death dealing agents; it means literally to throw wide the doors - to open the dikes and let a destructive flood pour out upon the land. The term "weapons of his indignation" speaks of God's most destructive weapons. These will make Hiroshima and Nagasaki look like the fizzle of a tiny firecracker by comparison. This is not the vague dreams of a street seer, but the promises of Him whose Word cannot and will not be broken.

There is a strong indication in Scripture, that God's chosen people - Israel - will be taken out of that country before destruction is rained upon it, just as Lot was taken out of Sodom. Listen to Jeremiah 51:6: "Flee out of the midst of Babylon, and deliver every man his soul; be not cut off in her iniquity . . ."

When we see a vast exodus of Jews leaving this country, we can be sure the end of America is at hand. Please God, those of us who love Him and who have been saved by His precious blood, will not be here when this happens.

But let us explore some interesting, descriptive Scripture and see how it fits the United States; in fact, more than any other nation in the world's history. Let me enumerate a few of these descriptive phrases, then we will take time to discuss a few in more detail.

God's Word tells us that "Babylon" will be a country which will meet the following qualifications:

1. It will be the youngest of the great nations.
2. It will be a nation of great national wealth.
3. It will be a nation with great international prestige.
4. It will be a nation which has made amazing scientific achievements.
5. It will be a nation with great defenses.
6. It will be a nation which is involved in world affairs.
7. It will be a nation which has given more Foreign Aid than any other nation in world history.
8. It will be a nation which is blatantly covetous.
9. It will be a nation that eats better than the rest of the world.

10. It will be a nation where spiritual decadence has set in.

11. It will be a nation which has become egotistically blinded by its power and wealth.

Now let us look at specific Scriptures and examine them to see if they fit into what we know about the United States.

In Jeremiah 50:32, the Lord says: "A sword shall be upon . . . the mingled people that are in the midst of her."

Quite evidently, the nation God is talking about will be cosmopolitan by nature. The dictionary defines cosmopolitan as "composed of persons from all or many parts of the world." Ancient Babylon, while made up of people from many areas of the world, could not qualify in the same sense as the United States, for there were many areas of the world which were not included in the population of ancient Babylon - Northern Europe, many areas of Asia, and of course, the New World. There has only been one nation in world history that truly fits this category and that is the U.S. A., commonly known as the "melting pot" of the world.

In the Hebrew language, the word "mingled" means, "mixture," or "mongrel." This means of mixed parentage, of mixed origins, or formed from different language backgrounds. Even our coins bear the Latin inscription, "E pluribus unum!" (many in one). All of us come directly or indirectly from some other nation with the possible exception of a few thousands of native Indians.

There are other nations in the world that have mingled populations this is true. Canada for instance is made up of two great national groups, for the most part, English and French - they have two official, national languages. But in the United States, one of the requirements for U.S. citizenship is a "demonstrable knowledge of the English language."

Another interesting thing about this spiritual Babylon is that it will be the youngest of the great nations. Again in Jer. 50:12 we read: ". . . behold the hindermost of the nations, shall be a wilderness, a dry land, and a desert." This is possibly the most important verse we have examined thus far. The striking clue is the word "hindermost," which means "last" or "youngest." Most great nations of this world were "grey-beards" when the Republic of the United States of America was born in 1776. The references to this nation becoming a wilderness and a desert, could very well come about as the result of a nuclear war. Think about it!

In the past thirty years, America has made spectacular scientific strides. We have lived so fast and so lavishly, that history books of the past three decades read like fairy stories rather than as facts. It has been but a brief moment in time, from the creeping stage coach to the supersonic transport: it has been but a breath in history from the hardships of Plymouth Rock to the unbelievable comforts of contemporary luxury. It has been but the tick of the clock of history from the sundial to the electronic computer.

America became great because the grist mill of vision, patriotism, determination, untiring effort and decency, went hand-in-hand with belief in God and a national effort to follow His commandments. Under the blessings lavished on America through the benevolent hand of God, huge amounts of history were ground out in a minute segment of time.

This development is not hard to explain, for the answer sparkles with vision, courage and with the dauntlessness of those who through blood, tears and prayer, fashioned under God the greatest and most glorious nation of all times. They blended the cultures of the old world -the colors, the diversities, into a commodity we once proudly referred to as "Americanism." We worshiped and worked together; we played side by side; we donned the same uniform; we carried the same flag.

But this has been subtly changed, until today, we often see the idea of patriotism being taught in our public schools as being something immoral. Recently the State of Arizona passed a law which required High School students to have at least one semester of studies on the benefits of Free

Enterprise and our Constitutional form of government. The State Board of Education was shocked to find opposition to this course coming from younger teachers in the state system. Many of these were perfectly willing to teach Sex Education without morality; they were willing to teach the theory of evolution as fact; they were willing to use pornographic books as required reading in their English literature classes, but they balked at teaching the principles of Free Enterprise and Constitutional Government.

Why is this? One of the great Protestant scholars of this century was Dr. Arno Gabelein. In his book *Conflict of the Ages* written in 1932, he warned that Sensitivity Training would lead to the type of education we see creeping into America's school system. On pages 110 and 111, he makes these interesting but rather frightening predictions that we see happening today, forty years after his book was written.

"Joseph Stalin published last year [1931], a detailed plan for the destruction of America. Here are his suggestions:

"1. *RELIGION*. By philosophy, mysticism, and the development of liberal cults, we can further atheism and discredit all Christian creeds.

"2. *ETHICAL*. Corrupt morality by advocating promiscuity and advising High School and College students to practice the same; introduce companionable marriage ideas; advocate the liberalization of legal abortions; advance inter-racial marriages; destroy the family foundation; abolish inheritance.

"3. *AESTHETIC*. Cultivate only the ugly, futuristic and aberrant in art, the drama and music. Practice crude orientalism, modernism, and degenerate perversion.

"4. *SOCIOLOGICAL*. Display vulgar extravagance; promote and exaggerate all social and economic conditions that will lead to political corruption, unrest and suspicion and intensify all class warfare.

"5. *INDUSTRIAL AND FINANCIAL*. Create mistrust of the banks; destroy ideals in craftsmanship and pride in workmanship; set up, by a series of talks by professors of sociology and economy, the state monopoly of ownership.

"6. *POLITICAL*. Set up the idea of thinking 'internationalism,' so as to undermine national patriotism. Create suspicion and distrust wherever possible. Ridicule all patriotic effort and undermine all preparation for national defense. Carry out our set policy for world revolution, as laid down by Rykoff, who said: 'It is our duty to inculcate in the minds of all nations, the theory of international friendship, pacificism and disarmament. However, never for one moment must we relax our efforts to upbuild our military establishment.'

"Lenin once said: 'When a country is selected for attack, we must first set up before the youth of that land a mental barrage which will forever prohibit them from being molded into effective opposition to our armies. This can best be done through teaching of pacificism and non-resistance - particularly with the aid of professors and ministers of the gospel.'

We should all recognize that there are certain dissident elements in our land, which like disease germs in the human body, seek to ravish and destroy it. But we have overcome these elements in the past, until we have become so proud and boastful, that we say in our own strength: "These things will never happen here! We're safe!"

But these things can happen. And the "baby" nation described in prophecy, like a child that has been spoiled through lavish presents and no discipline, is going to be spanked. We have God's promise

for this!

To what Babylon of history could this description possibly apply? The Babylonian Empire was subdued by the Medes and Persians, but it did not become a desert, and the "hindermost" qualification certainly takes it out of the realm of antiquity.

Here is another interesting clue taken from Jer. 51:13, "O thou that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in treasure, thine end is come, and the measure of thy covetousness."

Look for a moment, if you will, at these words "abundant," and "treasures." Abundant is primarily a Bible word. It gives the picture of putting a bucket under a faucet, then turning on the water until it reaches the brim and over-flows. In other words, the water "abounds"; is more than enough to fill the vessel.

The word "treasure" as used here does not refer to valuable items, but to the storehouse that contains them. The Hebrew word *o-tsaur* used here, means a depository, a granary. It comes from the word *aw-tsar* which literally means "to lay up." It adds up to a fabulous amassing of fortunes. In other words, we can rightly assume here that God is speaking to a very wealthy nation.

It would be well for us to remember here that while the U.S. only comprises about 7% of the world's population, we are in possession of over one-half of it's wealth. We own 63% of the world's manufactured goods; 74% of the automobiles; 52% of the trucks; 56% of the telephones; 47% of the radios; 46% of the electric output, and in spite of what you may read in your newspapers, we have 53% of the world's known petroleum reserves.

Our Gross National Product rose from 234 billion, 769 million dollars in 1950, to over ONE TRILLION, 50 billion dollars in 1971. This is the most astronomical increase in wealth in the world's history.

These are fantastic figures but are filled with existing dangers. Jesus told us in Lk. 12:48, "For unto whomsoever much is given, of the same shall much be required." Although He was speaking to individuals, it is well for us to remember that it is individuals who make up nations.

Yes indeed, America has become a forgetful nation. We have become in the most part an ungrateful nation too. When a recent group of prisoners of war returned through an Army installation in the Philippines, a nurse in the hospital said: "I've never seen so many Americans in one group who bowed their heads and asked God's blessing before they ate." You see, to these men, God's blessings were very real, for they had been deprived of them for a long time.

But for the most part, America has become a land where men and women have forgotten God. I realize that many Americans still go to church on a more or less regular basis, but all too often, church has become sort of a "sooper-doooper" country club, where folks go because it enhances their status in the community; while other churches have become more like "religious night-clubs" replete with flashing psychedelic lights and religious rock 'n roll music. Oh how self-sufficient we have become. We have deified man's intellect and exhaled the creature above the Creator. As we pride ourselves on our accomplishments, we have builded a new intellectual "Tower of Babel," not only to reach into the heavens, but to "kick God off the throne of the universe, so man can rule supreme." "He that sits in the heavens shall laugh; he shall have them in derision."

As we split the atom, we have taken on ourselves credit for creating it. We have become so ego-centric, that many of us have parted company with God Almighty. We are so foolish, we believe we can pick out a path through the jungle of reason and arrive at a safe destination. This idea can best be described in the words of ultra-liberal Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. when he said: "We will create a heaven on earth, a goal accounted much more sensible by modern man than a heaven in heaven. Liberalism has dispensed with absurd Christian myths of sin and damnation, and now believe that the shortcomings of man might be redeemed, not by Jesus on the cross, but by a benevolent unfolding of history. Tolerance, free-inquiry, and technology, operating within the framework of human perfectability, will in the end create a heaven on earth." The Apostle Paul summed this up in

Romans 1:22, when he said: "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools."

But God says, and this means even America, "Thine end is come [together with the measure of thy covetousness" (Jer. 51:13). Covetousness means an inordinate craving for material things. A nation that barter away her privileges and divine blessings, that trades off her "birthright" for a mess of stinking socialist pottage, always ceases to exist. This is an unalterable law of God.

Here is another interesting prophecy that fits in with the description of America. Though Babylon should mount up to the heaven . . . yet from me shall spoilers come unto her, saith the Lord" (Jer. 51:53). Who ever dreamed fifty years ago that the U.S. would be spending billions in an attempt to explore outer-space?

Again God speaks to mysterious Babylon in verse 55, "Because the Lord hath spoiled Babylon, and destroyed out of her the great voice . . ." This is a clear indication from the highest possible authority that this "end-time" nation will speak with a great deal of authority and prestige in the international councils of the world.

Since global communications and supersonic transportation came into vogue, more and more the U.S. has been the great "voice" in international affairs. We rush envoys to troubled areas at the "drop of a hat"; we even send our men to fight and die on foreign soil, as in Korea and Vietnam.

But the final articulation of the nation mentioned in prophecy will not be of a famous international political power that has swayed nations with the "hammer strokes" of her opinion; it will be the whimpering cries of a perishing people in deep distress, with none to help!

There are many other references in prophecy that fit America like a glove; we do not have the time in this message to explore them, so let me pick a few which I believe are important.

In the realm of Foreign Aid, we read in Rev. 18:3, the merchants of the earth waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies." Let me enlarge on this, since Foreign Aid is such a large part of our budget and effects each one of us.

The Lord revealed to John on the Island of Patmos that in the end-time the merchants of the earth would become rich through the voluptuous luxury and great generosity of a nation spiritually called Babylon. This word, "delicacies," comes from a Greek word that means "given to or spent in enjoyments of pleasure, luxury and sexual gratification." The term "waxed rich," indicates economic assistance to an unheard of degree. It is an insensible kind of generosity sometimes seen in a drunk, whose senses are so confused that he will give away his last dollar, wanting to treat everyone regardless of the number, or the cost, or his ability to pay the bill. Our Foreign Aid money, including interest, comes to more than \$10 billion each year, and we have to borrow money and pay interest on it in order to give it away.

This is one of the chief characteristics of this "end-time" nation which is destroyed. Listen to verse 9, "And the kings of the earth, [we could as well use the term, leaders] who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning."

Going back again to Jer. 50:38, "It is a land of graven images, and they are mad upon their idols." The expression "mad upon their idols," indicates a nation that has become so obsessed with her lusts, with her spiritual degeneracy and decadence, that she thinks of nothing else. In Colossians 3:5, we see where the word "idolatry" is equated with "covetousness."

Covetousness means always wanting more. This condition is undebatably true of America. We live sumptuously and always want more. In spite of all our financial and economic problems, America's poor live better than 75% of the rest of the world. Baseball players are making more than \$250,000 per year, for a few months of doing what used to be called sport. A 24 year old-girl makes \$165,000 on TV appearances; a 1-hour-per-week for nine months TV program costs \$34 million. All the while, people are in want in our own land and are starving in other countries. "Mad upon her idols" reveals an insane pressing for gratification of the lusts which destroy and produces conditions

which destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah. It has reached the point where religious leaders are telling their young people that sex before marriage is all right, if it is done in the spirit of love. They are telling our youth that there is no such thing as "sin," that there is no "black" or "white," only shades of grey and that anything is all right if it is socially acceptable, or if it makes you feel good. No wonder God is angry with us!

In Rev. 18:7 we read, "How much hath she glorified herself and lived deliciously." The emphasis on "glorify" goes back to historical Babylon and Genesis 11:4 where men said: "Let us make us a name!"

We may scoff at the idea, but just as in Jeremiah's time, it is the course of fleshly enjoyment and indifference towards God that leads to disaster. A well known educator recently said: "History proves that man cannot have sexual freedom and great attainments at the same time; they cannot have these for more than one generation and survive. For either a nation will have sexual freedom and destroy themselves, or they can have sexual discipline and be great." This is the course of history.

The people of Jeremiah's time would not believe God. Listen as the prophet says, "To whom shall I speak and give warning that they might hear? behold, their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold the word of the Lord is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it. Therefore am I full of fury; I am weary with holding it in: I will pour it out upon the children abroad, and upon the assembly of young men together; for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with him that is full of days. And their homes shall be turned unto others, with their fields and wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the Lord."

In Ezekiel 33:11, we hear Jehovah as He pleads with the people: "Turn ye, turn ye, for why will ye die?" In Jeremiah 7:3, "Amend your ways and your doings and I will cause you to dwell in the land." In Ezekiel 14:6, "Repent, and turn yourselves from your idols: and turn your faces from all your abominations." The reaction of these ancient people was the same as that of modern day America, one of stolid indifference and blatant rebellion . . . AND THEY PERISHED! Why do we think it will be different for modern America?

Look at history and see what happened. See them weeping beside the rivers of Babylon. See the 500,000 starved to death in Poland. See the 6 million tortured and killed under Hitler in the gas ovens of Dachau and Belsen. There are no tears of regret, no remorse so bitter, as the kind that could have been averted if man had glorified God instead of himself.

The phrase "living deliciously" means a sensual, intemperate, gluttonous kind in which everything is sublimated to physical desire. This type of thinking flourishes in a climate of prosperity - more so in America than in any other nation that has ever existed. Listen to Jeremiah again, 22:21, "I spake unto thee in thy prosperity; but thou saidest, I will not hear. This has been thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeydest not my voice."

Look at the cost of "high living" in America. In 1968, that was five years ago, Americans spent annually for food \$84 billion; for recreation \$21.5 billion; for illegal gambling \$47 billion; for tobacco, \$8 billion; for alcoholic beverages, \$11 billion; for pets \$3.5 billion; for dog food alone, \$210 million. Indeed America has been living deliciously.

The Scriptures clearly show - and this is borne out by history - that prosperity, pride and rejection of God, is the spawn of intemperance, incontinence and a moral ruthlessness that ultimately destroys society. It is an index of the apostasy of the times. Prosperity leads to self-sufficiency; self-sufficiency leads to spiritual decadence, and spiritual decadence leads to moral corruption. Finally the stench of it reaches to heaven itself. Listen to Rev. 18:5, "Her sins have reached unto heaven."

That which is against God is sin. It is as plain as all that. It may come under the guise of the "New Morality," or "Situation Ethics," but it is still sin, and it still destroys people and nations.

Our crime bill is running well over the \$20 billion level each year. It increased by 10.6% from 1969

to 1970, and by 143.9% in the decade of the 1960's. This is an almost unbearable load for the American people to carry and it comes from man's rejection of God.

We have become a nation of alcoholics and drug addicts. Over 9.5 million of our people are confirmed alcoholics and an estimated 11 million more are problem drinkers. Over half the fatal accidents on America's highways are due to drinking drivers - this is well over the worst casualty years in the Vietnam War. Yet our psychologists choose to call "alcoholism" a "disease." If this is true, it is the only disease in the history of mankind that is subsidized in our newspapers and magazines, on TV and on the billboards of our land, the only disease which has been made socially acceptable while killing thousands each year and ruining the lives of millions. What fools we Americans have become and a holy God says: "Her sins have reached unto heaven." When this happens, it indicates that His longsuffering, and His mercy are being taxed to the breaking point. America has reached the critical stage in her terminal illness.

One of the most disturbing things about all this, is that most Americans have become "egotistically blinded." Listen to the prophecy in Rev. 18:7, "For she hath said in her heart, I sit a queen . . . and shall see no sorrow."

Americans of our time have never felt the sting of war on our soil. While the great cities of Hiroshima, Berlin, London, Tokyo, Dresden and Hanoi have been bombed into heaps of smoking rubble, we have sat as a "queen" complacent in our strength. We are the greatest! We are the best! Surely, it can't happen to us! This thinking is similar in content to the Scripture when it says: "I shall see no sorrow."

It is interesting to note that an apostate atmosphere 'always dims spiritual vision. Few Americans are willing to take God's pronouncements at face value, even when they are proven to be true. George Santayana, the well known Harvard professor of history has said: "He who will not learn from the mistakes of history, is bound to repeat them." Certainly this has been the story of the United States.

American foresight has suffered a rapid decline in the past fifty years. It has gone downhill in the same ratio to which our moral and spiritual strength has declined in the past fifty years. This is all tied in with the growth of religious liberalism in our churches. We should be able to tell, merely by looking at history, that a country cannot last for long when its home life is being deliberately destroyed - often with religious sanction. When the influence of Christ's church ebbs, then we see a decline in legislative principles, we see governmental power become centralized, we see corruption in politics, lawlessness in the streets, deficit spending in Congress, loss of ideals among the populace, and an utter indifference to the value of human life - note the recent "liberalized abortion craze."

We hope for the best, while many of us espouse the worst. Many of us who dare to call ourselves Christian, sit back in our complacency and complain, but we will do nothing to stop the corruption. In Matthew 5:13, Christ spoke to His followers saying: "Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt has lost his savor (ability to act as salt), wherewith shall it be salted? it is therefore good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of man." What are the two main properties of salt? To flavor, and to halt corruption. New Testament churches in recent years, instead of halting corruption, has often added to it. When this happens, Jesus said that she becomes good for nothing but the "garbage heap." It would be well for professing Christians to remember the words of Edmund Burke, the great British statesman, when he said: "All that is necessary for evil to triumph is for good men to do nothing."

In America today, most of our citizens have left the dauntless devotion of Plymouth Rock for a daring departure from everything that is high and holy. The symptoms of decay are on every hand. Sin makes a nation sick. Our symptoms are the same as those observed in Israel over 2,700 years ago that caused the prophet Isaiah to say of her, ". . . the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint. From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and

bruises, and putrefying sores" (Isa. 1:5,6).

It doesn't take a great deal of investigation to see that most of our present trouble, in line of militant demonstrations, is in line with the Communist master plan to disrupt and destroy our society. They have told us this often enough in the past fifty years. We better wake up and realize they mean business. Oh I know, better than most, how they camouflage those plans behind such things as "freedom of speech," and "freedom of the press," but they follow the same pattern just the same and they are all tied together with the same strings.

We need to recall that Israel in the midst of her jubilant but sinful orgies was warned by the prophet not to rejoice, "Rejoice not, O Israel, for joy . . . for thou hast gone a whoring from thy God . . ." (Hosea 9:1). Disaster for Israel seemed imminent and God's servant warned the people about it, and they utterly disregarded His warning and turned on Him most viciously.

This is the way of America today. You want to feel the contempt of American religious leaders today . . . Preach the message I bring to you. Because disaster hasn't struck America yet - the religious and political leaders seem to think it never will. They say, "Why look for disaster? Be positive in your thinking . . . never approach any problem from a negative viewpoint." So they approach sin in a positive manner and treat it as though it doesn't exist, while the danger to our country lurks ominously at the end of every wrong course they take.

If you have ever studied world history, you must agree that God often uses human instruments to execute judgment on nations. Prophecy is that phase of Bible revelation in which God blueprints the future and uses it to warn mankind of dangers that lurk beside the pathway of yet unwritten history. Listen to Jeremiah 50:9 as he speaks again about the mysterious Babylon: "For lo, I will raise and cause to come up against Babylon an assembly alliance] of great nations from the north country: they shall set themselves in array against her."

Now I know exactly what some of you are thinking. You are saying to yourself, "But things are much better now between us and the Communist nations. We have the SALT agreements to protect us and there is a rapport that has never existed before."

Yet even our own government acknowledges that the Soviet Union now has the capability to destroy us. We gave it to her. At least twelve times since 1918, the Soviet Union has been on the verge of economic collapse, and each time she was saved - not by another Communist country, but by her greatest enemy, the U.S. A. Doesn't it seem strange to you that we are spending \$70 billion each year on military expenditures, ostensibly to protect ourselves from the threat of Communism, while at the same time we are feeding the Communist countries and doing billions of dollars ~f trade with them, giving them the products they need to destroy us? On July 15, 1968, General Earl G. Wheeler, in an article in the *U. S. News & World Report* said: "The most dangerous threat to the U.S. is posed by the growing Soviet strategic nuclear forces." Since that time, Russia has been re-arming three times faster than the United States. Our research on new military weapons has almost come to a standstill since the days of Robert Strange McNamara, and powerful Senator J. William Fulbright would disarm us further.

We must not lose sight of the fact, that God is the agent that will bring judgment on this end-time nation, but that He will bring it through human means. Whether God uses Russia to destroy the U.S. or not is beside the point. What we need to remember now is that if the U.S. continues to disregard God and His laws, we will be destroyed. There can be no escape!

Notice further that God uses the term "nations," when He speaks about the military confederation that comes against Babylon. Could this possibly mean China and Russia? In spite of the growing rift between Russia and China, which is being played up through the news media, there are many indications that the two would stick together if it came to a nuclear war with a Capitalist country. There is little question that if the two of them came against the U.S., we would be destroyed.

Notice some of the characteristics of these nations in Jeremiah 50:42, "They are cruel, and will not

show mercy; their voice is like the roar of the sea." Like ancient Goliath, they are constantly issuing threats, constantly "rattling their rockets," against the United States.

As to the cruelty of these nations, we have had countless examples, and are learning more as our POW's come home from imprisonment in Vietnam. Torture with these people is an accepted norm; inhumanity is to be expected. For they have killed off at least 100 million of their own people in the past fifty years, not during time of war, but just to control them. Why in the name of God do we expect them to show mercy towards us?

The attack against Babylon will be a sneak attack. Look at Jeremiah 50:24, "O Babylon, thou wast not aware; thou art found and also caught." The phrase "thou art caught," indicates that the enemy breaks through her defenses. "Caught," spells the end.

Notice further in 51:32, "The passages are stopped . . . and the men of war [military leaders] are affrighted." The word "passages" could mean a sudden break-down in communications and the word "stopped," could very easily mean 'suddenly cut off.' Multiply the New York power failure of a few months ago on a nation-wide basis and see the panic that would ensue.

The Scripture further says that her military men would become afraid. This suggests an inward trembling, an alarm, as they realize they have no defense against the sudden attack. If a situation such as this developed, as the military panicked, so would the political leaders. Somewhere in the near future, this will happen to a great nation. Will it be the U.S.?

Notice further in 50:9, "Their arrows shall be as a mighty expert man: none shall return in vain." Could this refer to missiles, that like perfectly aimed arrows, will not miss their targets?

Here is the solemn declaration of God. This great nation will not merely be hurt by this all-out attack against her, but she will be utterly destroyed. Chapter 51, verse 8, "Babylon is suddenly fallen and destroyed." Does this seem utterly inconceivable to you that this might mean the U.S.? It will happen to some great nation, soon.

If we read the Word of God properly, we note 50:40, that the nation attacked will be left in a shambles, utterly desolate and that neighboring countries will also be wrecked.

The prophecy goes on to say that there will be a world-wide reaction to this attack. 50:46, "And the cry is heard among the nations." Again in Rev. 18:11, "The merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her." Can you actually convince yourself that the Bible is speaking of ancient Babylon? People are living today on the site of ancient Babylon, but the Bible prophecy says, Jer. 50:39-40, "Therefore the wild beasts of the desert with the wild beasts of the island shall dwell there, and the owls shall dwell therein: and it shall be no more inhabited *forever; neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation.*" This could not possibly be Babylon. Babylon was almost an inland country, she had very little sea coast, so it is hard to understand the phrase "islands." She has also had people living in this area since her disintegration. The country of ancient Babylon went up and down for almost 2,500 years, but never was she completely destroyed as in the Bible prophecy.

The destruction of this great nation takes place in one hour, which signifies in my mind, a nuclear attack. Listen to Rev. 18:10, 17, 19, "Alas, alas, that great city Babylon; that mighty city [nation], for in one hour is thy judgment come . . . For in one hour so great riches is come to nought . . . For in one hour is she made desolate." We have no choice but to accept this three times repeated "one hour," as being literal. This never happened to ancient Babylon.

If the wealthy, powerful, wicked, God-forsaking end-time nation spiritually called Babylon in prophecy, is in reality the United States, then possibly this is the answer to the often raised question of Daniel 11:40, "How can Russia, the king of the north, invade Israel without American intervention?" This would certainly happen if America ceased to exist. This is a horrible thought, but one we need to painstakingly consider.

It is natural for one to abhor the thought or suggestion of national disaster. The people of Jeremiah's time tossed him into prison when he forecast their destruction. Today in America, if you try and

warn the people, even the religious leaders claim that the preacher is suffering from a neurosis.

One does not prophesy doom for one's own country because you hate it, or want to see it destroyed, or because you are a "crepe hanger." General aversion to the facts furnishes no escape. Those folks in a peaceful valley in Pennsylvania in 1889, refused to listen to a man who warned that the dam had been weakened by spring rains, and when the Johnstown flood hit the valley, over 2,000 perished. We may not like to admit it, but those of us who are called Christian are to blame for the condition our country is in, for we have sat silently by, for the most part, while the enemy, with all the cunning of Satan, is destroying that which we say we love.

In all honesty we must say with renowned General William K. Garrison, "I do not know of a nation in modern times that deserves the judgment of a holy God as much as America. No other nation has been granted such physical blessings, such spiritual opportunities and such political freedom, yet it has become pagan in character."

The events of the future are most disturbing. The fierce classes of conflicting political ideologies, ruthless subversive tactics, the violent quest for world power, the uprisings of minorities - all combine with many other disconcerting factors to cloud the atmosphere. The picture is indeed a somber one.

An even more alarming way to put it is like this: "It is only a question of time, before a nation that follows in the footsteps of Sodom and Gomorrah, goes down under Divine judgment."

Lord Byron once said, "Civilization goes something like this. First comes freedom; then glory; then wealth; then vice; then corruption; then barbarianism; then collapse; and finally back to slavery." In over 60 centuries of written history, there have been 21 great civilizations - nineteen of them have been destroyed from within by moral and spiritual collapse. They died, long before the barbarians swarmed over their walls or battered down their gates. Why do we think America will be immune?

There is a growing obsession that is being promulgated by many religious groups, especially liberal groups such as the National Council of Churches, that finite man with his technological knowledge, his supersonic transportation and his instantaneous communication can bring about a utopia on earth. It is a grand scheme and one that appeals to unregenerate man. It is challenging and convincing. It calls for one world; one government; one church, but this bubble is about to burst.

The Bible tells us that when men begin to cry "Peace, peace, then sudden destruction cometh upon them..." Man has neither the foundation or the material to build such a glorious world. Paul Harvey has rightly said: "A society predicated on a false premise is pre-doomed."

Make no mistake, my friends, the great and pressing need of this hour is for individuals and our nation to get back to God - back to the deep, rich things which made this nation great; back to where man can find rest from the frustrations of life, where the heart can find confidence as we see foundations crumbling all about us.

It may well be the eleventh hour for America. But we need to remember that many a fight has been won in the last round. If you do not know God's plan for your personal salvation and your personal responsibility towards others, now is the time for you to recognize this and do something about it. Then with vigor, courage and honesty, you can get into the fight - the good fight of faith. Victory is not only preferable to defeat, it is also absolutely possible under God and He has promised us this if we will follow His bidding.

If this nation will turn to God and honor His Word, there would be no question of her future. But if present trends continue; she may very well be the end-time nation we have spoken about today that is judged in prophecy.

Our nation is in desperate need of help and only God can give us the aid we need. We must use the only formula available for our survival, 2 CH-7-14. "If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways: then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sins, and *will heal their land!*" This is the only formula for

survival!

In this dark hour of unprecedented peril, we must come clean for God. We must preach the "whole counsel of God" whether men like it or not, if we are to expect God to fulfill His end of the bargain and *heal*"Pro land!

Always, when God delivers, there has been someone, usually many, who have been praying and working through faith to bring it about. Notice that prayer in itself is not enough. If we are to rejoice in victory, then we must first humble ourselves before God, and seek His face, as we turn from every known sin.

This message has been primarily given to those of you who claim the name of Christ. But if you are not a "blood bought" child of God, you likewise have a tremendous responsibility as an American, in seeing that this nation is saved from those who threaten to "bury us"! First of all, you need to recognize yourself as a sinner, doomed before a righteous God, for the Bible tells us that "all have sinned and come short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3:23). Then you need to realize that God in His love for you, as an individual, has made a way of escape possible for you, through the death of His Son Jesus Christ, who died in your place, almost 2,000 years ago. Then you need to ask God for forgiveness, and to accept the plan He has for your life . . . to accept His Son Jesus as the Lord and Master of your life.

When you have done this, then you can know, without the shadow of a doubt, that you are an adopted child of God. You can know without the shadow of a doubt, that God will hear your prayer, when you pray for the salvation of America. You can work for the salvation of this nation, knowing full well, that if America returns to God, she will be saved and will not have to endure the fate of spiritual Babylon. This my friends is the only *FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL!*

"NERVOUS NELLIES"

SCRIPTURE: - John 3:1-21

TEXT: - John 3:17, 18

Most of us have heard folks called "Nervous Nellies." There are millions of them in this hectic Twentieth Century world of ours. Someone once said: "If the ten o'clock news is good folks go to sleep; if it is bad they go to pieces."

Often older folks become nervous when they see all the changes which are taking place in the world and wonder if they can change their thinking to keep up with the times.

Christians are being bombarded daily with the need for change. The Bible is out-of-date, we are told - often by religious leaders - it needs to be updated to meet the needs of Twentieth Century man. Liberal theologians, with a raft of letters behind their name, make a point of setting our Christian thinking straight, by "pooh-poohing" ideas which have stood the ravages of centuries.

It would be well for us to remember, that the degrees behind a man's name can often be misleading. The D.D. behind a theologians name can just as well stand for "Dumb Dog" as for Doctor of Divinity. In Isaiah 56:10, 11, we read these rather interesting words: "His watchmen are blind, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping dogs, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they look to their own way, everyone for his gain.

A literal translation of these words might well be: "They are dumb dogs who don't have the courage to bark; they sleep and close their eyes to evil for fear of disturbing their congregation, and they look for things which will bring them the most in material wealth and popularity."

Eminent theologians, like Dr. Joseph Fletcher of Cambridge University and father of Situation Ethics, tells our gullible youth: "Do anything that makes you feel good, for there are no absolutes of right and wrong; it all depends on the situation. We should rewrite the Ten Commandments so they read: Thou shalt not steal - ordinarily; thou shalt not kill - ordinarily; thou shalt not commit adultery -ordinarily. But if you love your neighbors wife enough, then the law of love supersedes the divine law of the Bible."

It is no wonder, that with these pressures falling on our youth, we find a vast increase in mental problems over the last decade, along with a noticeable increase in the suicide rate of college age youth.

Just as an aside here, in 1971, the suicide rate among psychologists and psychiatrists, was four times greater than that of the rest of the nation. These are the fellows who are supposed to tell us what is wrong and help us to solve our mental problems.

Psychiatry has always found the question of "mind change" to be perplexing. But in Christian psycho-therapy, it goes beyond the perplexing to become pathetic. Because the question almost always comes from someone who is unregenerate. In other words, one who has never been saved. This does not mean that they are not church members, and they may even bear the title of "Christian," but they have never been saved and have reached the point where they no longer derive satisfaction from "the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life" (1 John 2:16).

This is the same age-old question the wealthy, influential Nicodemus asked of Jesus in John, chapter three: "How can a man change when he is old?" The Master answered Him by saying: "That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit" (verse 6). In the light of his fleshly nature, this rich, important, educated man could not understand the things of the Spirit, because "they are spiritually discerned." "But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God; for they are foolishness unto him" (1 Corinthians 2:14).

The natural, unregenerate, unsaved man or woman cannot change their thinking, because they are unspiritual. Unsaved people can think only of self. Oh I realize that many of these people fit into the "bleeding heart" category of mankind. They are busy, busy, busy all the time, trying to do good - to help the needy and unfortunate, but all too often, in their ignorance, they are helping the minions of Satan. The highway of the natural man is strewn with the neurotic wrecks of those who cannot change their thinking by their own power. And, here is something to remember, the fleshly nature of man cannot find peace through the lust of the flesh.

Oh if only our young people could truly understand this. How much heartache, and frustration could be avoided; how much pain could be spared; how many hearts remain unbroken.

A well known educator recently said: In their search for freedom, young people are losing that which they want worse than anything else; because they are becoming slaves of their own desires."

A Christian psychiatrist told me that at least 75% of the patients in our mental hospitals do not belong there. "The only one's who have a legitimate right to be in our mental institutions," he said, "are those who are there because of brain damage due to illness or accident. The others are there due to sin in their lives which they refuse to face and the psychologists tell us there is no such thing as sin." Doctors tell these folks: "There is nothing physically wrong with you. You are just nervous.

Enslavement of a person's mind is never sudden. It begins by subtle beguilement. It comes about, most often, through a process of "patient gradualism" so that the victim doesn't even really realize he is being enslaved. But the question is - "Can men and women tear themselves away from a lifetime habit pattern?" They have been in fellowship with Satan for so long, they have learned to depend on him and his worldly pleasures and achievements for satisfaction. This is one of the reasons it is so vitally necessary for us to reach young people for Christ - before they have become deeply enmeshed in Satan's bonds. This is the reason young people respond more easily to the appeal of Christ. A seven-year-old, who understands that he is a sinner and who believes that Christ

died for him, can make a break with Satan much easier than a man or woman who has been Satan's slave for forty or fifty years.

A worldly business man, for example, has been bent on achieving success in a 'dog-eats-dog' world of fierce competition. He is out to accumulate as much of this world's earthly goods as possible. He is never satisfied with what he has. He has set a goal for himself and all thoughts and needs are centered on his ambition. He has no other ambition but his selfish ambition to become tops in his field. He lives in constant fear and anxiety that his business ventures might fail. He develops gastric disturbances which have no organic basis and his doctors tell him, "You must take time off and relax!"

So he tries a vacation, or a hospital rest - which only worries him more, because he is away from his first love -his business.

He tries psychiatry and this may give him temporary relief and a big doctor bill. He may be a member of a prestigious church - he joined because it helped his image in the business world. He may give generously to his church and to charity. His name may appear in the news as a philanthropist. He may be a member of the best country club and be an official in a prominent lodge. But these things do not help!

There is only one cure for this man. When he accepts Jesus Christ as the Savior and believes in the finished work of Christ on the cross of Calvary, then and only then will he have peace in his life. This is the same "peace" spoken of by the Apostle Paul in Philippians 4:7, when he said: "And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus."

This is the same "peace" Jesus spoke about in John 14:27 - "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you; not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." When this peace is in the soul then there is absence of fear, anxiety and worry.

Many psychiatric patients, like this business man, make a mental and physical recovery; but the vexation in their soul remains and comes boiling to the surface periodically, to torture the mind with doubts, anxieties, fears, and bodily tensions which cause actual physical pain.

Christ leads His sheep away from anxiety, fear and worry. Notice this promise in the Shepherd's Psalm (23rd). "Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me." How wonderful to know, that as adopted son's and daughter's of the King of Kings, He has promised to protect and comfort us. I can vouch for the truth of those promises, through personal experience in my own life.

But Satan, that old devil, drives his slaves. He whips them constantly with fear and anxiety. Constant worry forces them to seek relief, so Satan offers countless diversions that make their appeal through the lust of the flesh - which by the way is no longer considered sin in the liberal terminology.

As a result, sodomy becomes homosexuality and is approved by the liberal "Christ rejecting" church; adultery becomes "free love"; the drunkard becomes the socially acceptable alcoholic who is suffering from a disease, and the murderer is temporarily insane, therefore not accountable for his crime. All these things result, so we are told, not from man's sin, but from the pressures of modern society and so society is to blame for all evil and man cannot be held accountable for anything he does.

As a result of this idiotic kind of thinking, a parent must not talk about sin to their child, for it may give them a guilt complex and this will disturb them. Recently a good friend of mine who runs a fine Christian school in South Carolina, had a third grade student removed from the school. The girls' mother was disturbed because one of the teachers had talked about hell, and her "little darling" was scared. How much better to have the child frightened by a very real danger, and miss that danger, rather than to shield her from it and someday have her spend eternity in hell.

Satan has been very successful in indoctrinating the world to believe that sin is no longer sin. He often uses apostates within the church, to ensnare those he wants to use for his nefarious purposes. In 2nd Timothy 4:3, 4, we read these interesting and true words: "For the time will come, when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables."

Then in chapter 3, verse 13 - "For evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived." The Living Bible paraphrases it this way: "For there is going to come a time, when people won't listen to the truth, but will go around looking for teachers who will tell them just what they want to hear. They won't listen to what the Bible says, but will blithely follow their own misguided ideas." That time is here - NOW!

The devil, the "prince of the power of the air," is doing everything in his power to keep men and women, boys and girls, from raising their voices in a cry for deliverance. He comes to their aid with a new remedy for nerves and suggests diabolical diversions. These do not change the thought patterns - they merely divert the thoughts for a short time. They do not relieve the patient of torment or fear. Only God can do this for those who put their trust in Him. "He that feareth is not made perfect in love."

There it is! If you are constantly in fear - if you worry all the time, if anxieties drive you berserk - maybe you better look to your relationship with God, and find out if you were ever really "born-again." This isn't so, just because you have your name on some church roll, or because you were baptized sometime in the past, or because you are a member of a lodge, or because you live a good moral life. It goes much, much deeper than this.

People whose lives are anchored in things of this world can never be truly happy. The individual whose thoughts are centered on pleasing himself can never get away from anxiety and worry, for it becomes a vicious circle.

Today, Satan is battling with all his diabolical skill, using his gigantic psychological propaganda to prove to man that he has no soul and placing emphasis on the mind of man as the seat of all fear, anxiety, worry, maladjustment, and nervousness. Only a "born-again" Christian can understand this diabolical deception. It is a bold attempt on the part of the devil to wipe out all need for Christianity and force men to believe in his own power. Even when men and women express the desire to find God, Satan often tries to channel them into a bloodless religion, where psychology of the mind holds sway.

Over 150 years ago, a German philosopher by the name of Ludwig Feurbach promulgated this idea, when he said: "Man will finally be truly free, when he realizes there is no god of man, but man himself." This idea, took root in the diseased mind of a young radical called Karl Marx and became the foundation of the Communist philosophy of "dialectical materialism."

Let me quote to you from the Communist textbook on "Psychopolitics." (The art of controlling the thinking of an entire nation of people). This book is used in the Lenin School of Political Warfare, part of Lenin University in Moscow: "Man is an animal . . . Having no independent will of his own he can be easily controlled . . . The first thing to be degraded must be man himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must think of himself as an animal, capable only of animalistic reactions . . . He must no longer think of himself as being capable of spiritual nobility . . . He must be taught that the salvation of man is found only in his adjustment to his environment . . . As in many countries the church is the most ennobling influence, each and every branch and activity of the church, must, one way or the other be discredited. Religion must be made unfashionable by demonstrating through psychological indoctrination that the soul is non-existent, and that man is an animal."

Why do you suppose that "evolution" as fact, is being taught in all of our public schools? Even though it is scientifically known to be an unproved theory. Why have Bible teachings on morality been superceded by the new theology of "Situation Ethics?" Often these things are being taught by

"seducers" clothed in clerical garb.

Of course the unsaved individual cannot see either the folly or deception in this line of reasoning, because they do not believe or accept the Word of God, which says that "thoughts and intents," (Hebrews 4:12); "imagination," (Genesis 6:5); "meditations," (Psalm 19:14); and "deceit," (Acts 5:4) are conceived in a man's heart.

God has given to mankind the remedy for the soul's problems. If you have not accepted Jesus Christ as your Savior; then God invites you today, in fact right at this moment, to accept Him. Christ died on the cross, almost 2,000 years ago, to make an atonement for your lost soul. This may be contrary to what you have believed. But listen to me - you cannot be saved by moral rules you have made up yourself, or that some other human has made... no matter how prestigious he may be, even in the field of theology. God has given us life and we live on this earth according to His mercy. When He takes away the breath of life, we die and our soul goes to one of two places - either heaven, or hell. You may not want to accept this - but hell exists whether you want to believe in it or not. And those who refuse to believe Christ and His atoning work on Calvary, go to hell, to suffer, in literal, physical torment through the ages of eternity. They are punished, not because of the sin they have committed, but because God offered them a way of escape and they refused.

Look at our text again: "For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. He that believeth on Him is not condemned, but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God."

Those who accept this salvation - freely offered by a God who loves you - will go to heaven to live with Him for eternity.

Some of you may say: "How will this keep me from being a 'Nervous Nelly?' " "How can this take away my worries?"

When you believe in Christ, God sends His Holy Spirit to dwell in you. He helps you understand the Bible. As you read His Word and begin to understand all the wonderful provisions He has made for His adopted children, you will begin to see how you can triumph over evil of all kinds.

When you overcome evil, then the influences of doubt, fear, anxiety and worry are dispelled by the power of God Himself.

When doubts return - and they do - you can turn aside from them by looking at the cross, where Christ overcame Satan and all his hosts that torment and oppress us.

Wouldn't you like to have this satisfaction right now?

You may say: "But how can I be sure? Listen to 1st John 5:13 (READ) 'These things have I written unto you, THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE!'"

The End

Lavrenti P. Beria (1899-1953)

Beria headed Stalin's Commissariat for Internal Affairs (NKVD) and other Soviet intelligence and security organizations from 1938 until 1953 when his attempt to succeed Stalin failed and he was executed. In the book *Beria: Stalin's First Lieutenant*, his activities are described in gory detail. For example, Beria kept a special room adjacent to his office for the torturing and raping of small children.



Beria killed 4 times as many Christians as the number of Jews Hitler allegedly killed, yet in school we would never learn about him. And if we did learn about him, or other Jewish communist mass-murderers, the books would never mention that any of them were Jews. We *never* stop learning about what the "evil" Germans did to the poor harmless dears.

The Jewish Holocaust against Gentiles

To learn more, contact:

NATIONAL  ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 90 • Hillsboro, WV 24946 • USA • 304-653-4600

www.natvan.com • www.natall.com

**JEWISH-COMMUNIST
BRAINWASHING
TECHNIQUES**



**A SYNTHESIS OF THE
JEWISH-COMMUNIST TEXTBOOK
ON PSYCHOLPOLITICS**

**A NEW TRANSCRIPTION OF
KENNETH GOFF'S CLASSIC
BY
ALEXI DROBYCHEV**

**Published by
Bamboo Delight Company
P.O. Box 2792,
Saratoga, CA 95070**

<http://www.bamboo-delight.com>

PSYCHOPOLITICS

**TOP
SECRET**

Jewish-Communist Brainwashing Techniques

A Synthesis of the Jewish-Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics

PSYCHOPOLITICS

-- the art and science of asserting and maintaining dominion over the thoughts and loyalties of individuals, officers, bureaus, and masses; and the effecting of the conquest of enemy nations through “mental healing.”

Preface by

Alexi Drobychev (M.A., English Literature)

Kenneth Goff did an excellent job of condensing into such a small booklet the much larger work entitled, “The Communist Manual of Instructions of Psychopolitical Warfare”. He was able to gather all of the ideas and stratagems together while sifting out the excess verbiage.

But after reading his transcription as well as a transcription by Lt. Col. Gordon “Jack” Mohr, I realized that some of the meanings from the original textbook were a bit fuzzy and confused. This was due to the fact that Kenneth Goff was too close to his subject and he tried to squeeze too many ideas into the same sentence. Thus, his original booklet is filled with run-on sentences and odd mixtures of parenthetical phrases that are confusing. All of the ideas, he was able to transcribe, but his English grammar was a bit weak. For this reason, I have edited his transcription into Standard American English punctuation. Hopefully, the modern American Reader will now be able to understand Kenneth Goff’s masterpiece more easily.

Jack Mohr’s transcription merely copied the same mistakes by using Mr. Goff’s original text. However, Reverend Mohr (who was a Korean War veteran) added some very interesting footnotes to his transcription of this classic, which the Reader may find interesting.

I want to keep Kenneth Goff's masterpiece as a unified whole. It contained no footnotes. So, I will mention just one of Jack Mohr's footnotes here: "The Schizophrenic Society of Psychiatrists recently released figures indicating the suicide rates among psychiatrists are four times the national rate. Of Sigmund Freud's original group of twelve psychiatrists, seven committed suicide."

So, I ask the Reader to consider that if the psychiatrists are so crazy, what assistance can they be for the people who go to them for help? Also, who taught them psychology since their teachers may have been psychopolitical operatives who purposely induced them to suicide? Another question that I have for you to consider is: Who taught Dr. Benjamin Spock to pervert the mothers and the children of America? As you study Kenneth Goff's transcription, you will begin to understand such things.

One of the other early experts in the art and science of Psychological Warfare and Brainwashing Techniques was Ed Hunter. His books written soon after the Korean War contained several passages that can help the Reader understand the diabolical history of Brainwashing more easily, a history that was not available to Kenneth Goff.

According to Ed Hunter's book ("Brainwashing", page-40) , after the Jews took over Russia with their Bolshevik Revolution, Lenin brought Pavlov to the Kremlin, locked him in a room with all the comforts and assigned him to write, "a summary of his life's work on dogs and other animals; only, he was to apply this knowledge to human beings. He was to relate in precise detail exactly where and how his research did or could affect the human race. Pavlov ... occupied a room in the Kremlin for three full months [and] completed a 400-page manuscript. This was a book, a priceless book. He handed it to Lenin.

"Pavlov saw Lenin a day or so after the dictator had gone over the manuscript. Lenin was in high spirits.... He told Pavlov that he had 'saved the Revolution,' and that his findings guaranteed the future of world communism.... [Lenin] felt sure

that he had discovered the means to bend free will to the Party's will, to his will."

"Pavlov's manuscript, which became the working basis for the whole communist expansion-control system, has never left the Kremlin."

Edward Hunter was mistaken in this last sentence because Pavlov's work was the basis for the Jewish-Communist "Manual of Instructions of Psychopolitical Warfare" which Kenneth Goff has so ably transcribed.

But there is another fruit to this diabolical work that the present Reader will probably recognize. And that is the effect of Brainwashing upon that traitorous President of the United States by the name of Bill Clinton. No President since FDR was as infamous a traitor to his country than was Bill Clinton. Franklin Delano Roosevelt was secretly a Sephardic Jew, so his treason is understandable. But why would a solid American like Bill Clinton be so depraved both morally and politically?

Young Bill Clinton was a student activist and an anti-Vietnam War protestor. As a Rhodes Scholar, he was invited to spend an all-expenses-paid vacation in Communist Czechoslovakia. No mention has ever been made of what he did during the two months that he spent behind the Iron Curtain. This young, ambitious student, who would later be channeled into the Presidency by his Jewish and Communist handlers, was a prime candidate for the techniques that had been so carefully developed by the Communists through their experiments on political prisoners and on Korean War captives.

No mention has been made of what Bill Clinton experienced during his vacation behind the Iron Curtain, but the "Textbook on Psychopolitics" gives us a very graphic hint. For example, these passages show what the Jew-Commies did to young, Bill Clinton:

"You can change their loyalties by psychopolitics. Given a short time with a psychopolitician you can alter forever the loyalty of a soldier in our hands or a statesman or a leader in his own country, or you can destroy his mind."

"A good and experienced psychopolitical operator,

working under the most favorable circumstances, can alter by the use of psychopolitical technologies, the loyalties of an individual so deftly that his own companions will not suspect that they have changed.”

“In the case of strong leaders amongst youthful groups, a psychopolitical operator can work in many ways to use or discard that leadership. If it is to be used, the character of the girl or boy must be altered carefully into criminal channels and a control by blackmail or other means must be maintained. . . . Particularly brilliant scholars, athletes and youth group leaders must be handled in either one of these two ways.”

“It is in the interest of Psychopolitics that a population be told that an hypnotized person will not do anything against his actual will, will not commit immoral acts, and will not act so as to endanger himself. While this may be true of light, parlor hypnotism, it certainly is not true of commands implanted with the use of electric shock, drugs, or heavy punishment. It is counted upon completely that this will be discredited to the general public by psychopolitical operatives, for if it were to be generally known that individuals would obey commands harmful to themselves, and would commit immoral acts while under the influence of deep hypnotic commands, the actions of many people working unknowingly in favor of Communism, would be too-well understood. People acting under deep hypnotic commands should be acting apparently of their own volition and out of their own convictions.

“Drugging the individual produces an artificial exhaustion, and if he is drugged, or shocked and beaten, and given a string of commands, his loyalties, themselves, can be definitely rearranged.

“Sexual lust, masochism, and any other desirable perversion can be induced by pain-drug hypnosis and the benefit of Psychopolitics.”

And so, as you study Kenneth Goff’s “Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics”, think about some of the events that take place in your country. How, why and by whom are Christians besmirched? By whom are patriots and anti-

Communists labeled as “right-wing extremists” or “paranoid”? Who is it behind attacks on the Bill of Rights, especially those Rights such as Freedoms of Speech and Religion and Gun Ownership? What methods are used by that Communist-front group known as the American Civil Liberties Union? Why are children taken from their parents? Who promotes promiscuity and perversion, drug and alcohol use in the Media? Who is it that tries to convince us that criminals are not responsible for their actions or that insanity can only be understood by psychiatrists and psychologists?

I am sure that these and many other questions will occur to you, and some of the answers will become very plain. It was Ed Hunter’s discovery that **brainwashing cannot happen to a People who know what it is, but only to those who are ignorant of its methods.**

It is my hope that the terrors, the death and the destruction that the Jewish Bolsheviks brought to my grandmother’s country will never occur in America. So, please follow the advice that served the ancient Romans so well: “It is a duty to know the enemy.”

— Alexi Drobychev, August 8, 2001 AD

The EDITORIAL NOTES of KENNETH GOFF

From May 2, 1936, to October 10, 1939, I was a dues-paying member of the Communist Party, operating under my own name, Kenneth Goff, and also the alias, John Keats. In 1939, I voluntarily appeared before the Un-American Activities Committee in Washington, D. C., which was chairmanned at that time by Martin Dies, and my testimony can be found in Volume 9 of that year's Congressional Report.

During the period that I was a member of the Communist Party, I attended their school, which was located at 113 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and operated under the name Eugene Debs Labor School. Here we were trained in all phases of warfare, both psychological and physical, for the destruction of the Capitalistic society and Christian civilization. In one portion of our studies we went thoroughly into the matter of psychopolitics. This was the art of capturing the minds of a nation through brainwashing and fake mental health, the subjecting of whole nations of people to the rule of the Kremlin by the capturing of their minds. We were taught that the degradation of the populace is less inhuman than their destruction by bombs, for to an animal who lives only once, any life is sweeter than death. The end of a war is the control of a conquered people. If a people can be conquered in the absence of war, the end of the war will have been achieved without the destructions of war.

During the past few years I have noted with horror the increase of psychopolitical warfare upon the American public — first, in the brainwashing of our boys in Korea and then in the well-financed drive of mental health propaganda by left-wing pressure groups, wherein many of our states have passed Bills which can well be used by the enemies of America to subject to torture and imprisonment those who preach the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and who oppose the menace of Communism. A clear example of this can be seen in the

Lucille Miller case. In this warfare the Communists have definitely stated: “You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of religious healing.”

Another example of the warfare that is being waged can be seen in the attempt to establish a mental Siberia in Alaska, which was called for in the Alaskan Mental Health Bill. A careful study of this Bill will make you see at once that the land set aside under the allotment could not be for that small territory. And the Bill, within itself, establishes such authority that it could be turned into a prison camp under the guise of mental health for everyone who raises their voice against Communism and the hidden government operating in our nation.

This book was used in underground schools and contains the address of Beria to the American students in the Lenin University prior to 1936. The text in the book in general is from the Communist Manual of Instructions of Psychopolitical Warfare and was used in America for the training of Communist cadre. The only revision in this book is the summary, which was added by the Communists after the atomic bomb came into being. In its contents you can see the diabolical plot of the enemies of Christ and America, as they seek to conquer our nation by subjecting the minds of our people to their will by various sinister means.

This manual of the Communist Party should be in the hands of every loyal American, that they may be alerted to the fact that it is not always by armies and guns that a nation is conquered.

KENNETH GOFF

CONTENTS

Editorial Notes	4
An Address By Beria	12
CHAPTER I	
The History and Definition of Psychopolitics	15
CHAPTER II	
The Constitution of Man as a Political Organism	18
CHAPTER III	
Man as an Economic Organism	23
CHAPTER IV	
State Goals for the Individual and Masses	28
CHAPTER V	
An Examination of Loyalties	30
CHAPTER VI	
The General Subject of Obedience	41
CHAPTER VII	
Anatomy of Stimulus-Response Mechanisms of Man	48
CHAPTER VIII	
Degradation, Shock and Endurance	54
CHAPTER IX	
The Organization of Mental Health Campaigns	58
CHAPTER X	
Conduct Under Fire -----	63
CHAPTER XI	
The Use of Psychopolitics in Spreading Communism	66
CHAPTER XII	
Violent Remedies	67
CHAPTER XIII	
Recruiting of Psychopolitical Dupes	69
CHAPTER XIV	
The Smashing of Religious groups	71
CHAPTER XV	
Proposals Which Must Be Avoided	75
CHAPTER XVI	
In Summary	78

AN ADDRESS BY LAVENTIA BERIA
(Jewish head of the Soviet Secret Police)

American students at the Lenin University, I welcome your attendance at these classes on Psychopolitics.

Psychopolitics is an important if less known division of Geopolitics. It is less known because it must necessarily deal with highly educated personnel, the very top strata of “mental healing.”

By Psychopolitics our chief goals are effectively carried forward. To produce a maximum of chaos in the culture of the enemy is our first most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression and scientific turmoil. At last, a weary populace can seek peace only in our offered Communist state. At last, only Communism can resolve the problems of the masses.

A psychopolitician must work hard to produce the maximum chaos in the fields of “mental healing.” He must recruit and use all the agencies and facilities of “mental healing.” He must labor to increase the personnel and facilities of “mental healing” until at last the entire field of mental science is entirely dominated by Communist principles and desires.

To achieve these goals the psychopolitician must crush every “home-grown” variety of mental healing in America. Actual teachings of James, Eddy and Pentecostal Bible faith healers amongst your misguided people must be swept aside. They must be discredited, defamed, arrested, stamped upon even by their own government until there is no credit in them and only Communist-oriented “healing” remains. You must work until every teacher of psychology unknowingly or knowingly teaches only Communist doctrine under the guise of “psychology.” You must labor until every doctor and psychiatrist is either a psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims.

You must labor until we have dominion over the minds and bodies of every important person in your nation. You must achieve such disrepute for the state of insanity and such authority over its pronouncement that not one statesman so labeled could again be given credence by his people. You must work until suicide arising from mental imbalance is common and calls forth no general investigation or remark.

With the institutions for the insane you have in your country — prisons which can hold a million persons and can hold them without civil rights or any hope of freedom — and upon these people can be practiced shock and surgery so that never again will they draw a sane breath. You must make these treatments common and accepted. And you must sweep aside any treatment or any group of persons seeking to treat by effective means.

You must dominate, as respected men, the fields of psychiatry and psychology. You must dominate the hospitals and universities. You must carry forward the myth that only a European doctor is competent in the field of insanity and thus excuse amongst you the high incidence of foreign birth and training. If and when we seize Vienna, you shall have then a common ground of meeting and can come and take your instructions as worshippers of Freud along with other psychiatrists.

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge. With it you can erase our enemies as insects. You can cripple the efficiency of leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of drugs. You can wipe them away with testimony as to their insanity. By our technologies you can even bring about insanity, itself, when they seem too resistive.

You can change their loyalties by psychopolitics. Given a short time with a psychopolitician you can alter forever the loyalty of a soldier in our hands or a statesman or a leader in his own

country, or you can destroy his mind.

However you labor under certain dangers. It may happen that remedies for our “treatments” may be discovered. It may occur that a public hue and cry may arise against “mental healing.” It may thus occur that all mental healing might be placed in the hands of ministers and be taken out of the hands of our psychologists and psychiatrists. But the Capitalistic thirst for control, Capitalistic inhumanity, and a general public terror of insanity, can be brought to guard against these things. But should they occur, should independent researchers actually discover means to undo psychopolitical procedures, you must not rest, you must not eat or sleep, you must not stint one tiniest bit of available money to campaign against it, discredit it, strike it down and render it void. For by an effective means, all our actions and researches could be undone.

In a Capitalistic state you are aided on all sides by the corruption of the philosophy of man and the times. You will discover that everything will aid you in your campaign to seize, control, and use all “mental healing” to spread our doctrine and rid us of our enemies within their own borders.

Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country, use its medical societies and its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. And when you have succeeded, you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will. And you can — by careful organization of healing societies, by constant campaign about the terrors of insanity, by pretense as to your effectiveness — make your Capitalist, himself, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of the nation.

By psychopolitics create chaos. Leave a nation leaderless. Kill our enemies. And bring to Earth, through Communism, the greatest peace Man has ever known.

Thank you.

CHAPTER I

THE HISTORY AND DEFINITION OF PSYCHOPOLITICS

Although punishment for its own sake may not be entirely without recompense, nevertheless, it is true that the end and goal of all punishment is the indoctrination of the person being punished with an idea — whether that idea be one of restraint or obedience.

In that any ruler from time beyond memory has needed the obedience of his subjects in order to accomplish his ends, he has thus resorted to punishment. This is true of every tribe and state in the history of Man. Today, Russian culture has evolved more certain and definite methods of aligning and securing the loyalties of persons and populaces, and of enforcing obedience upon them. This modern outgrowth of old practice is called Psychopolitics.

The stupidity and narrowness of nations not blessed with Russian reasoning, has caused them to rely upon practices which are, today, too ancient and out-moded for the rapid and heroic pace of our time. And in view of the tremendous advance of Russian Culture in the field of mental technologies, begun with the glorious work of Pavlov and carried forward so ably by later Russians, it would be strange that an art and science would not evolve totally devoted to the aligning of loyalties and extracting the obedience of individuals and multitudes.

Thus we see that psychopolitical procedures are a natural outgrowth of practices as old as Man, practices which are current in every group of men throughout the world. Thus, in psychopolitical procedures, there is no ethical problem since it is obvious and evident that Man is always coerced against his will to the greater good of the State, whether by economic gains or indoctrination into the wishes and desires of the State.

Basically, Man is an animal. He is an animal which has been given a civilized veneer. Man is a collective animal, grouped together for his own protection before the threat of the environment. Those who so group and control him must then

have in their possession specialized techniques to direct the vagaries and energies of the animal Man toward greater efficiency in the accomplishment of the goals of the State.

Psychopolitics, in one form or another, have long been used in Russia. But the subject is all but unknown outside the borders of our nation, save only where we have carefully transplanted our information and where it is used for the greater good of the nation.

The definition of Psychopolitics is as follows:

Psychopolitics is the art and science of asserting and maintaining dominion over the thoughts and loyalties of individuals, officers, bureaus, and masses, and the effecting of the conquest of enemy nations through “mental healing.”

The subject of Psychopolitics breaks down into several categories, each naturally and logically proceeding from the last. Its first subject is the constitution and anatomy of Man, himself, as a political organism. The next is an examination of Man as an economic organism, as this might be controlled by his desires. The next is classification of State goals for the individual and masses. The next is an examination of loyalties. The next is the general subject of obedience. The next is the anatomy of the stimulus-response mechanisms of Man. The next is the subjects of shock and endurance. The next is categories of experience. The next is the catalyzing and aligning of experience. The next is the use of drugs. The next is the use of implantation. The next is the general application of Psychopolitics within Russia. The next is the organization and use of counter-Psychopolitics. The next is the use of Psychopolitics in the conquest of foreign nations. The next is psychopolitical organizations outside Russia, their composition and activity. The next is the creation of slave philosophy in a hostile nation. The next is countering anti-psychopolitical activities abroad. And the final one, the destiny of psychopolitical rule in a scientific age. To this might be added many subcategories, such as the nullification of modern weapons by psychopolitical activity.

The strength and power of Psychopolitics cannot be

overestimated, particularly when used in a nation decayed by pseudo-intellectualism, where exploitation of the masses combines readily with psychopolitical actions, and particularly where the greed of Capitalistic or Monarchial regimes have already brought about an overwhelming incidence of neurosis. These neuroses can be employed as the groundwork for psychopolitical action and a psychopolitical corps.

It is part of your mission, student, to prevent psychopolitical activity to the detriment of the Russian State; just as it is your mission to carry forward in our nation and outside of it, if you are so assigned, the missions and goals of Psychopolitics. No agent of Russia could be even remotely effective without a thorough grounding in Psychopolitics. And so, you carry forward with you a Russian trust to use well what you are learning here.

CHAPTER II THE CONSTITUTION OF MAN AS A POLITICAL ORGANISM

Man is already a colonial aggregation of cells, and so to consider him an individual would be an error. Colonies of cells have gathered together as one organ or another in the body, and then these organs have, themselves, gathered together to form the whole. Thus, we see that man, himself, is already a political organism even if we do not consider masses of men.

Sickness could be considered to be a disloyalty to the remaining organisms on the part of one organism. This disloyalty, becoming apparent, brings about a revolt of some part of the anatomy against the remaining whole. And thus we have, in effect, an internal revolution. The heart, becoming disaffected, falls away from close membership and service to the remainder of the organism; and we discover the entire body in all of its activities is disrupted because of the revolutionary activity of the heart. The heart is in revolt because it cannot or will not cooperate with the remainder of the body. If we permit the heart thus to revolt, the kidneys, taking the example of the heart, may in their turn rebel and cease to work for the good of the organism. This rebellion, multiplying to other organs and the glandular system, brings about the death of the "individual". We can see with ease that the revolt is death; that the revolt of any part of the organism results in death. Thus, we see that there can be no compromise with rebellion.

Like the "individual" man, the State is a collection of aggregations. The political entities within the State must, all of them, co-operate for the greater good of the State lest the State, itself, fall asunder and die. For with the disaffection of any single district, we discover an example set for other districts, and we discover, at length, the entire State falling. This is the danger of revolution.

Look at Earth. We see here one entire organism. The organism of Earth is an individual organism. Earth has as its organs the various races and nations of men. Where one of these is permitted to remain disaffected, Earth itself is threat-

ened with death. The threatened rebellion of one country, no matter how small, against the total organism of Earth, would find Earth sick and the cultural state of man to suffer in consequence. Thus, the putrescent illness of Capitalist States, spreading their pus and bacteria into the healthy countries of the world, would not do otherwise than bring about the death of Earth — unless these ill organisms are brought into loyalty and obedience and made to function for the greater good of the world-wide State.

The constitution of Man is so composed that the individual cannot function efficiently without the alignment of each and every part and organ of his anatomy. As witness the barbarians of the jungle, in an unformed and uncultured state, the average individual is incapable. So must he be trained into a co-ordination of his organic functions by exercise, education, and work towards specific goals. We particularly and specifically note that the individual must be directed from the outside to accomplish his exercise, education, and work. He must be made to realize this, for only then can he be made to function efficiently in the role assigned to him.

The tenets of rugged individualism, personal determinism, self-will, imagination, and personal creativeness, are alike in the masses antipathetic to the good of the Greater State. These willful and unaligned forces are no more than illnesses which will bring about disaffection, disunity, and eventually the collapse of the group to which the individual is attached.

The constitution of Man lends itself easily and thoroughly to certain and positive regulation from the outside of all of its functions, including those of thinking, obedience, and loyalty. And these things must be controlled if a greater State is to ensue.

While it may seem desirable to the surgeon to amputate one or another limb or organ in order to save the remainder, it must be pointed out that this expediency is not entirely possible of accomplishment where one considers entire nations. A body deprived of organs can be observed to be lessened in its effectiveness. The world deprived of the workers (now enslaved by

the insane and nonsensical idiocies of the Capitalists and Monarchs of Earth), if removed, would create a certain disability in the worldwide State. Just as we see the victor forced to rehabilitate the population of a conquered country at the end of a war, thus any effort to depopulate a disaffected portion of the world might have some consequence. However, let us consider the inroads of virus and bacteria hostile to the organism; and we see that unless we can conquer the germ, the organ or organism that it is attacking will, itself, suffer.

In any State we have certain individuals who operate in the role of the virus and germ. And these, attacking the population or any group within the population, produce by their self-willed greed, a sickness in the organ that then generally spreads to the whole.

The constitution of Man as an individual body or the constitution of a State or a portion of the State as a political organism, are analogous. It is the mission of Psychopolitics first to align the obedience and goals of the group, and then maintain their alignment by the eradication of the effectiveness of the persons and personalities who might swerve the group toward disaffection. In our own nation, where things are better managed and where reason reigns above all else, it is not difficult to eradicate the self-willed bacteria that might attack one of our political entities. But in the field of conquest, in nations less enlightened, where the Russian State does not yet have power; it is not as feasible to remove the entire self-willed individual. Psychopolitics makes it possible to remove that part of his personality which, in itself, is making havoc with the person's own constitution and havoc in the group with which the person is connected.

If the animal man were permitted to continue undisturbed by counter-revolutionary propaganda, and if he were left to work under the well-planned management of the State, then we would discover little sickness amongst Man and we would discover no sickness in the State. But where the individual is troubled by conflicting propaganda, where he is made the effect of revolutionary activities, where he is permitted to think

thoughts critical of the State itself, where he is permitted to question those in whose natural charge he falls; we would discover his constitution to suffer. We would discover from this disaffection, the additional disaffection of his heart and of other portions of his anatomy. So certain is this principle that when one finds a sick individual — could one search deeply enough — he would discover a misaligned loyalty and an interrupted obedience to that person's group unit.

There are those who foolishly have embarked upon some spiritual Alice-in-Wonderland voyage into what they call the "subconscious" or the "unconscious" mind; and who, under the guise of "psychotherapy", would seek to make well the disaffection of body organs. But it is to be noted that their results are singularly lacking in success. There is no strength in such an approach. When hypnotism was first invented in Russia, it was observed that all that was necessary was to command the unresisting individual to be well in order, many times, to accomplish that fact. The limitation of hypnotism was that many subjects were not susceptible to its uses; and so, hypnotism has had to be improved upon in order to increase the suggestibility of individuals who would not otherwise be reached. Thus, any nation has had the experience of growing well again as a whole organism, when placing sufficient force into play against a disaffected group. Just as in hypnotism any organ can be commanded into greater loyalty and obedience, so can any political group be commanded into greater loyalty and obedience should sufficient force be employed. However, force often brings about destruction and it is occasionally not feasible to use broad mass force to accomplish the ends in view. Thus, it is necessary to align the individual against his desire not to conform.

Just as it is a recognized truth that Man must conform to his environment, so it is a recognized truth, and will become more so as the years proceed, that even the body of Man can be commanded into health.

The constitution of Man renders itself peculiarly adapted to re-alignment of loyalties. Where these loyalties are

indigestible to the constitution of the individual itself — such as loyalties to the “petit bourgeoisie”, the Capitalist, to anti-Russian ideas — we find the individual body peculiarly susceptible to sickness. And thus we can clearly understand the epidemics, illnesses, mass-neuroses, tumults and confusions of the United States and other capitalist countries. Here we find the worker improperly and incorrectly loyal, and thus we find the worker ill. To save him and establish him correctly and properly upon his goal toward a greater State, it is an overpowering necessity to make it possible for him to grant his loyalties in a correct direction. In that his loyalties are swerved and his obedience cravenly demanded by persons antipathetic to his general good, and in that these persons are few, even in a Capitalist nation, then the goal and direction of Psychopolitics is clearly understood. To benefit the worker in such a plight, it is necessary to eradicate — by general propaganda, by other means, and by his own cooperation — the self-willedness of perverted leaders. It is necessary, as well, to indoctrinate the educated strata into the tenets and principles of cooperation with the environment and, thus, to insure to the worker a less-warped leadership, a less-craven doctrine, and more cooperation with the ideas and ideals of the Communist State. The technologies of Psychopolitics are directed to this end.

CHAPTER III

MAN AS AN ECONOMIC ORGANISM

Man is subject to certain desires and needs which are as natural to his beingness as they are to that of any other animal. Man, however, has the peculiarity of exaggerating some of these beyond the bounds of reason. This is obvious through the growth of leisure classes, pseudo-intellectual groups, the “petit bourgeoisie”, Capitalism, and other ills.

It has been said, with truth, that one tenth of a man’s life is concerned with politics and nine-tenths with economics. Without food, the individual dies. Without clothing, he freezes. Without houses and weapons, he is prey to the starving wolves. The acquisition of sufficient items to answer these necessities of food, clothing, and shelter, in reason, is the natural right of a member of an enlightened State. An excess of such items brings about unrest and disquiet. The presence of luxury items and materials and the artificial creation and whetting of appetites, as in Capitalist advertising, are certain to accentuate the less desirable characteristics of Man.

The individual is an economic organism in that he requires a certain amount of food, a certain amount of water and must hold within himself a certain amount of heat in order to live. When he has more food than he can eat, more clothing than he needs to protect him, he then enters upon a certain idleness which dulls his wits and awareness and makes him prey to difficulties which, in a less toxic state, he would have foreseen and avoided. Thus, we have a glut being a menace to the individual.

It is no less different in a group. Where the group acquires too much, its awareness of its own fellows and of the environment is accordingly reduced; and the effectiveness of the group in general is lost.

The maintaining of a balance between gluttony and need is the province of Economics proper, and is the fit subject and concern of the Communist State.

Desire and want are a state of mind. Individuals can be educated into desiring and wanting more than they can ever

possibly obtain. And such individuals are unhappy. Most of the self-willed characteristics of the Capitalists come entirely from greed. As a Capitalist, he exploits the worker far beyond any necessity or need on his own part.

In a nation where economic balances are not controlled, the appetite of the individual to desire, is unduly whetted by enchanting and fanciful persuasions. And a type of insanity ensues where each individual is persuaded to possess more than he can use and to possess it even at the expense of his fellows.

There is, in economic balances, the other side. Too great and too long privation can bring about unhealthy desires, which in themselves accumulate, to acquire more than the individual can use. Poverty, itself, — as carefully cultivated in Capitalist States — can bring about an imbalance of acquisition. Just as a vacuum will pull masses into it, in a country where enforced privation upon the masses is permitted and where desire is artificially whetted, need turns to greed. And one easily discovers in such states exploitation of the many for the benefit of the few.

If one, by the technologies of Psychopolitics, were to dull this excessive greed in the few who possess it, the worker would be freed to seek a more natural balance.

Here we have two extremes. Either one of them are an insanity. If we wish to create an insanity, we need only glut or deprive an individual at long length beyond the ability to withstand and we have a mental imbalance. A simple example of this is the alternation of too low with too high pressures in a chamber, an excellent psychopolitical procedure. The rapidly varied pressure brings about a chaos wherein the Individual Will cannot act and where Other Wills then, perforce, assume control.

Essentially, in an entire country, one must remove the greedy by whatever means and must then create and continue a semi-privation among the masses in order to command and utterly control the nation.

A continuous hope for prosperity must be indoctrinated

into the masses with many dreams and visions of glut of commodity. And this hope must be counter-played against the actuality of privation and the continuous threat of loss of all economic factors in case of disloyalty to the State in order to suppress the individual wills of the masses.

In a nation under conquest such as America, our slow and stealthy approach need take advantage only of the cycles of booms and depressions inherent in Capitalistic nations in order to assert a more and more strong control over individual wills. A boom is as advantageous as a depression for our ends. For during prosperity, our propaganda lines must only continue to point out the wealth that the period is delivering to the selected few in order to divorce their control of the state. During a depression, one must only point out that it ensued as a result of the avarice of a few and because of the general political incompetence of the national leaders.

The handling of economic propaganda is not properly the sphere of psychopolitics; but the psychopolitician must understand economic measures and Communist goals connected with them.

The masses must at last come to believe that only excessive taxation of the rich can relieve them of the “burdensome leisure class”. Thus, they can be brought to accept such a thing as income tax, a Marxist principle smoothly slid into Capitalistic framework in 1909 in the United States, even though the basic law of the United States forbade it and even though Communism at that time had been active only a few years in America. Such success as the Income Tax law, had it been followed thoroughly, could have brought the United States and not Russia into the world scene as the first Communist nation. But the virility and good sense of the Russian peoples won. It may be that the United States will not become entirely Communist until past the middle of the century. But when it does, it will be because of our superior understanding of economics and of psychopolitics.

The Communist agent skilled in economics has as his task the suborning of tax agencies and their personnel to create

the maximum disturbance and chaos and the passing of laws adapted to our purposes. And to him we must leave this task. The psychopolitical operator plays a distinctly different role in this drama.

The rich, the skilled in finance, the well-informed in government, are particular and individual targets for the psychopolitician. His is the role of taking off the board those individuals who would halt or corrupt Communist economic programs. Thus, every rich man, every statesman, every person well-informed and capable in government, must have brought to his side as a trusted confidant a psychopolitical operator.

The families of these persons are often deranged from idleness and glut and this fact must be played upon, even created. The normal health and wildness of a rich man's son must be twisted and perverted and explained into neurosis and then, assisted by a timely administration of drugs or violence, turned into criminality or insanity. This brings at once someone in "mental healing" into confidential contact with the family. And from this point on, the maximum must then be made of that contact.

Communism could best succeed if at the side of every rich or influential man there could be placed a psychopolitical operator, an undoubted authority in the field of "mental healing". This psychopolitical operator could then — by his advice or through the medium of a wife or daughter guided by his opinions — direct the optimum policy to embroil or upset the economic policies of the country. And, when the time comes to do away forever with the rich or influential man, the psychopolitical operator could then administer the proper drug or treatment to bring about his complete demise as a patient in an institution or dead as a suicide.

Planted beside a country's powerful persons, the psychopolitical operator can also guide other policies to the betterment of our battle.

The Capitalist does not know the definition of war. He thinks of war as attack with force, performed by soldiers and machines. He does not know that a more effective if somewhat

longer war can be fought with bread or, in our case, with drugs and the wisdom of our art. The Capitalist has never won a war in truth. The psychopolitician is having little trouble winning this one.

CHAPTER IV

STATE GOALS FOR THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE MASSES

Just as we would discover an individual to be ill whose organs, each one, had a different goal from the rest, so we discover the individuals and the State to be ill where goals are not rigorously codified and enforced.

There are those who, in less enlightened times, gave Man to believe that goals should be personally sought and held; and that, indeed, Man's entire impulse toward higher things stemmed from Freedom. We must remember that the same peoples who embraced this philosophy also continued in Man the myth of spiritual existence.

All goals proceed from duress. Life is a continuous escape. Without force and threat there can be no striving. Without pain there can be no desire to escape from pain. Without the threat of punishment there can be no gain. Without duress and command there can be no alignment of bodily functions. Without rigorous and forthright control, there can be no accomplished goals for the State.

Goals of the State should be formulated by the State for the obedience and concurrence of the individuals within that State. A State without goals so formulated is a sick State. A State without the power and forthright wish to enforce its goals is a sick State.

When an order is issued by the Communist State and is not obeyed, a sickness will be discovered to ensue. Where obedience fails, the masses suffer.

State goals depend upon loyalty and obedience for their accomplishment. When one discovers a State goal to be interrupted, one discovers inevitably that there has been an interposition of self-willedness, of greed, of idleness, or of rugged individualism and self-centered initiative. The interruption of a State goal will be discovered as having been interrupted by a person whose disloyalty and disobedience is the direct result of his own misalignment with life.

It is not always necessary to remove the individual. It is

possible to remove his self-willed tendencies to the improvement of the goals and gains of the whole. The technologies of Psychopolitics are graduated upon the scale that starts somewhat above the removal of the individual himself, upward toward the removal only of those tendencies that bring about his lack of co-operation.

It is not enough for the State to have goals. These goals, once put forward, depend for their completion upon the loyalty and obedience of the workers. These, engaged for the most part in hard labors, have little time for idle speculation, which is good. But above them, unfortunately, there must be foremen of one or another position, any one of whom might have sufficient idleness and lack of physical occupation to cause some disaffecting independency in his conduct and behavior.

Psychopolitics remedies this tendency toward disaffection, when it exceeds the common persuasions of the immediate superiors of the person in question.

CHAPTER V

AN EXAMINATION OF LOYALTIES

If loyalty is so important in the economic and social structure, it is necessary to examine it further as itself.

In the field of Psychopolitics, loyalty simply means “alignment”. It means, more fully, alignment with the goals of the Communist State. Disloyalty means entirely misalignment, and more broadly, misalignment with the goals of the Communist State.

When we consider that the goals of the Communist State are to the best possible benefit of the masses, we can see that disloyalty, as a term, can embrace Democratic alignment. Loyalty to persons not communistically indoctrinated would be quite plainly a misalignment.

The cure of disloyalty is entirely contained in the principles of alignment. All that it is necessary to do, where disloyalty is encountered, is to align the purposes of the individual toward the goals of Communism. And then it will be discovered that a great many circumstances hitherto distasteful in his existence will cease to exist.

A heart or a kidney in rebellion against the remainder of the organism is being disloyal to the remainder of the organism. To cure that heart or kidney, it is actually only necessary to bring its activities into alignment with the remainder of the body.

The technologies of Psychopolitics adequately demonstrate the workability of this. Mild shock of the electric variety can and does produce the re-cooperation of a rebellious body organ. It is the shock and punishment of surgery that, in the main, accomplishes the re-alignment of a disaffected portion of the body rather than the surgery itself. It is the bombardment of X-Rays, rather than the therapeutic value of X-Rays, that causes some disaffected organ to once again turn its attention to the support of the general organism.

While it is not borne out that electric shock has any therapeutic value so far as making the individual more sane, it is adequately brought out that its punishment value will create

in the patient a greater co-operative attitude. Brain surgery has no statistical data to recommend it beyond its removal of the individual personality from amongst the paths of organs that were not permitted to co-operate by that individual personality. These two Russian developments — electric shock and brain surgery — have never pretended to alter the state of sanity. They are only effective and workable in introducing an adequate punishment mechanism to the personality. Punishment makes the personality cease and desist from its courses and its egotistical direction within the anatomy itself. It is the violence of the electric shock and the surgery that is useful in subduing the recalcitrant personality. Recalcitrant personalities are all that stand in the road of the masses or of the State. It is occasionally to be discovered that the removal of the preventing personality by shock and surgery then permits the re-growth and re-establishment of organs which have been rebelled against by that personality. In that a well-regulated state is composed of organisms, not personalities, the use of electric shock and brain surgery in Psychopolitics is clearly demonstrated to be effective.

The changing of loyalty consists, in its primary step, of the eradication of existing loyalties. This can be done in one of two ways: First, by demonstrating that previously existing loyalties have brought about perilous physical circumstances such as imprisonment, lack of recognition, duress, or privation; and second, by eradicating the personality itself.

The first is accomplished by a steady and continuous indoctrination of the individual in the belief that his previous loyalties have been granted to an unworthy source. One of the primary instances in this method, is to create circumstances that apparently derive from the target of his loyalties, so as to rebuff the individual. As a part of this, a state of mind in the individual can be created by actually placing him under duress and then furnishing him with false evidence to demonstrate that the target of his previous loyalties is, itself, the cause of the duress. Another portion of this same method consists of defaming or degrading the individual whose loyalties are to be

changed from the target of his loyalties, (i.e., superiors or government), to such a degree that this target (either superiors or government) at length, actually does hold the individual in disrepute and so does rebuff him. This serves to convince him that his loyalties have been misplaced. These are the milder methods but they have proven extremely effective. The greatest drawback in their practice is that they require time and concentration, the manufacture of false evidence, and a psychopolitical operator's time.

In moments of expediency, of which there are many, the personality itself can be rearranged by shock, surgery, duress, privation, and in particular, that best of psychopolitical techniques, implantation with the technologies of neo-hypnotism. Such duress must have in its first part, defamation of the loyalties; and in its second, the implantation of new loyalties. A good and experienced psychopolitical operator, working under the most favorable circumstances, can alter by the use of psychopolitical technologies, the loyalties of an individual so deftly that his own companions will not suspect that they have changed. This, however, requires considerably more finesse than is usually necessary to the situation. Mass neo-hypnotism can accomplish more or less the same results when guided by an experienced psychopolitical operator. An end goal in such a procedure would be the alteration of the loyalties of an entire nation in a short period of time by mass neo-hypnotism, a thing that has been effectively accomplished among the less-usable states of Russia.

It is adequately demonstrated that loyalty is entirely lacking in that mythical commodity known as "spiritual quality". Loyalty is entirely a thing of dependence, economic or mental, and can be changed by the crudest implementations. Observation of workers in their factories or fields demonstrates that they easily grant loyalty to a foreman or a woman; and then as easily abandon it and substitute another individual, revulsing, at the same time, toward the person to whom loyalty was primarily granted. The queasy insecurity of the masses in Capitalistic nations finds this more common than in an enlight-

ened State such as Russia. In Capitalistic states, dependencies are so craven, wants and privations are so exaggerated, that loyalty is entirely without ethical foundation and exists only in the realm of dependency, duress, or demand.

It is fortunate that Communism so truly approaches an ideal state of mind, for this brings a certain easiness into any changing of loyalties since all other philosophies extant and practiced on Earth today are degraded and debased compared to Communism. It is then with a certain security that a psychopolitical operator functions, for he knows that he can change the loyalty of an individual to a more ideal level by reason alone, and only expediency makes it necessary to employ the various shifts of psychopolitical technology. Any man who cannot be persuaded into Communist rationale is, of course, to be regarded as somewhat less than sane. And it is, therefore, completely justified to use the techniques of insanity upon the non-Communist.

In order to change loyalty, it is necessary to establish first the existing loyalties of the individual. The task is made very simple in view of the fact that Capitalistic and Fascistic nations have no great security in the loyalty of their Subjects. And it may be found that the loyalties of the Subjects, as we call any person against whom psychopolitical technology is to be exerted, are already too faint to require eradication. It is generally only necessary to persuade with the rationale and overwhelming reasonability of Communism to have the person grant his loyalty to the Russian State. However, regulated only by the importance of the Subject, no great amount of time should be expended upon the individual. But emotional duress, or electric shock, or brain surgery should be resorted to, should Communist propaganda persuasion fail. In a case of a very important person, it may be necessary to utilize the more delicate technologies of Psychopolitics so as to place the person, himself, and his associates in ignorance of the operation. In this case, a simple implantation is used with a maximum duress and command value. Only the most skilled psychopolitical operator should be employed on such a project,

as in this case of the very important person, for a bungling might disclose the tampering with his mental processes. It is much more highly recommended, if there is any doubt whatever about the success of an operation against an important person, to select out as a psychopolitical target the persons in his vicinity with whom he is emotionally involved. His wife or children normally furnish the best targets and these can be operated against without restraint. In securing the loyalty of a very important person, one must place at his side a constant pleader who enters a sexual or familial chord into the situation on the side of Communism. It may not be necessary to make a Communist out of the wife or the children or one of the children, but it might prove efficacious to do so. In most instances, however, this is not possible. By the use of various drugs, it is in this modern age and well within the realm of psychopolitical reality, entirely too easy to bring about a state of severe neurosis or insanity in the wife or children. Thus, we can pass them, with full consent of the important person and the government in which he exists or the bureau in which he is operating, into the hands of a psychopolitical operator who then in his own laboratory without restraint or fear of investigation or censor, can degrade or entirely alter the personality of a family member— with electric shock, surgery, sexual attack, drugs, or other useful means— and create in that person a psychopolitical slave Subject. This slave Subject, on command or signal, will perform outrageous actions, thus discrediting the important person. Or they will demand, on a more delicate level, that certain measures be taken by the important person. These measures are, of course, dictated by the psychopolitical operator.

Usually when the party has no real interest in the activities or decisions of the important person but merely wishes to remove him from effective action, the attention of the psychopolitical operator need not be so intense. The person need only be passed into the hands of some unwitting mental practitioner who, taught as he is by psychopolitical operators, will bring about sufficient embarrassment.

When the loyalty of an individual cannot be swerved and where the opinion, weight, or effectiveness of the individual stands firmly in the road of Communist goals, it is usually best to occasion a mild neurosis in the person by any available means. And then, having carefully given him a history of mental imbalance, to see to it that he disposes of himself by suicide or by bringing about his demise in such a way as to resemble suicide. Psychopolitical operators have handled such situations skillfully tens of thousands of times within and without Russia.

It is a firm principle of Psychopolitics that the person to be destroyed must be involved at first or second hand in the stigma of insanity and must have been placed in contact with psychopolitical operators or persons trained by them with a maximum amount of tumult and publicity. The stigma of insanity is properly placed at the door of such persons' reputations and is held there firmly by bringing about irrational acts, either on his own part or in his vicinity. Such an activity can be classified as a partial destruction of alignment. And if this destruction is carried forward to its furthest extent, the misalignment on the subject of all loyalties, can be considered to be complete. And alignment on new loyalties can be embarked upon safely. By bringing about insanity or suicide on the part of the wife of an important political personage, a sufficient misalignment has been instigated to change his attitude. And this, carried forward firmly or assisted by psychopolitical implantation, can begin the rebuilding of his loyalties but now slanted in a more proper and fitting direction.

Another reason for the alignment of psychopolitical activities with the misalignment of insanity, is that insanity, itself, is a despised and disgraced state and anything connected with it is lightly viewed. Thus, a psychopolitical operator working in the vicinity of an insane person, can refute and disprove any accusations made against him by demonstrating that the family itself is tainted with mental imbalance. This is surprisingly effective in Capitalistic countries where insanity is so thoroughly feared that no one would dream of investigating

any circumstances in its vicinity. Psychopolitical propaganda works constantly and must work constantly to increase and build up this aura of mystery surrounding insanity and must emphasize the horribleness and hopelessness of insanity in order to excuse non-therapeutic actions taken against the insane. Particularly in Capitalistic countries, an insane person has no rights under law. No person who is insane may hold property. No person who is insane may testify. Thus, we have an excellent road along which we can travel toward our certain goal and destiny.

Entirely by bringing about public conviction that the sanity of a person is in question, it is possible to discount and eradicate all of the goals and activities of that person. By demonstrating the insanity of a group, or even a government, it is possible, then, to cause its people to disavow it. By magnifying the general human reaction to insanity — through keeping the subject of insanity, itself, forever before the public eye and then by utilizing this reaction by causing a revulsion on the part of a populace against its leader or leaders — it is possible to stop any government or movement.

It is important to know that the entire subject of loyalty is, thus, as easily handled as it is. One of the first and foremost missions of the psychopolitician, is to make an attack upon Communism and insanity synonymous. It should become the definition of insanity of the paranoid variety that “A paranoid believes he is being attacked by Communists.” Thus, at once the support of the individual so attacking Communism will fall away and wither.

Instead of executing national leaders, suicide for them should be arranged under circumstances which question their demise. In this way, we can select out all opposition to the Communist extension into the social orders of the world. And we can render populaces who would oppose us leaderless. And we can bring about a state of chaos or misalignment into which we can thrust, with great simplicity, the clear and forceful doctrines of Communism.

The cleverness of our attack in this field of

Psychopolitics is adequate to avoid the understanding of the layman and the usual stupid official. And by operating entirely under the banner of authority — with the oft-repeated statement that the principles of psychotherapy are too devious for common understanding — an entire revolution can be effected, without raising the suspicions of a populace, until it is an accomplished fact.

As insanity is the maximum misalignment, it can be grasped to be the maximum weapon for the severance of loyalties to leaders and old social orders. Thus, it is of the utmost importance that psychopolitical operatives infiltrate the healing arts of a nation marked for conquest, and to bring from that quarter continuous pressure against the population and the government until at last the conquest is affected. This is the subject and goal of Psychopolitics, itself.

In rearranging loyalties, we must have a command of their values. In the animal, the first loyalty is to himself. This is destroyed by demonstrating errors to him — showing him that he does not remember, cannot act, or does not trust himself. The second loyalty is to his family unit, his parents and brothers and sisters. This is destroyed by making a family unit economically non-dependent, by lessening the value of marriage, by making an easiness of divorce, and by raising the children wherever possible by the State. The next loyalty is to his friends and local environment. This is destroyed by lowering his trust and bringing about reports upon him (allegedly by his friends) to the town or village authorities. The next is to the State and this, for the purposes of Communism, is the only loyalty which should exist once the state is founded as a Communist State. To destroy loyalty to the State, all manner of forbiddings for youth must be put into effect so as to disenfranchise them as members of the Capitalist state and, by promises of a better lot under Communism, to gain their loyalty to a Communist movement.

Denying a Capitalist country easy access to courts; bringing about and supporting propaganda to destroy the home; creating continuous juvenile delinquency; forcing upon the

state all manner of practices to divorce the child from it; will, in the end, create the chaos necessary to Communism.

Under the saccharine guise of assistance to them, rigorous child labor laws are the best means to deny the child any right in the society. By refusing to let him earn; by forcing him into unwanted dependence upon a grudging parent; by making certain in other channels that the parent is never in other than economic stress; the child can be driven in his teens into revolt. Delinquency will ensue.

By making drugs of various kinds readily available; by giving the teenager alcohol; by praising his wildness; by stimulating him with sex literature and advertising to him or her practices as taught at the Sexpol, the psychopolitical operator can create the necessary attitude of chaos, idleness and worthlessness into which can then be cast the solution which will give the teen-ager complete freedom everywhere — Communism!

Should it be possible to continue conscription beyond any reasonable time by promoting unpopular wars and other means, the draft can always stand as a further barrier to the progress of youth in life by destroying any immediate hope to participate in his nation's civil life.

By these means, the patriotism of youth for their Capitalistic flag can be dulled to a point where they are no longer dangerous as soldiers. While this might require many decades to effect, Capitalism's short-term view will never envision the lengths across which we can plan.

If we could effectively kill the national pride and patriotism of just one generation, we will have won that country. Therefore there must be continual propaganda abroad to undermine the loyalty of the citizens in general and the teenager in particular.

The role of the psychopolitical operator in this is very strong. He can, from his position as an authority on the mind, advise all manner of destructive measures. He can teach the lack of control of this child in the home. He can instruct, in an optimum situation, the entire nation in how to handle children

and instruct them so that the children — given no control, given no real home — can run wildly about with no responsibility for their nation or themselves.

The misalignment of the loyalty of youth to a Capitalistic nation, sets the proper stage for a realignment of their loyalties with Communism. Creating a greed for drugs, sexual misbehavior and uncontrolled freedom; and presenting this to them as a benefit of Communism will bring about their alignment to us with ease.

In the case of strong leaders amongst youthful groups, a psychopolitical operator can work in many ways to use or discard that leadership. If it is to be used, the character of the girl or boy must be altered carefully into criminal channels and a control by blackmail or other means must be maintained. But where the leadership is not susceptible, where it resists all persuasions and might become dangerous to our Cause, no pains must be spared to direct the attention of the authorities to that person and to harass him in one way or another until he can come into the hands of juvenile authorities. When this has been effected, it can be hoped that a psychopolitical operator by reason of child advisor status in the security of the jail and cloaked by processes of law, can destroy the sanity of that person. Particularly brilliant scholars, athletes and youth group leaders must be handled in either one of these two ways.

In the matter of guiding the activities of juvenile courts, the psychopolitical operator entertains here one of his easier tasks. A Capitalistic nation is so filled with injustice in general that a little more passes without comment. In juvenile courts, there are always persons with strange appetites whether these are judges or policemen or women. If such do not exist they can be created. By making available to them young girls or boys in the “security” of the jail or the detention home and by appearing with flash cameras or witnesses, one becomes equipped with a whip adequate to direct all the future decisions of that person when these are needed.

The handling of youth cases by courts should be led further and further away from law and further and further into

“mental problems” until the entire nation thinks of “mental problems” instead of criminals. This places vacancies everywhere in the courts, in the offices of district attorneys, and on police staffs, which could then be filled with psychopolitical operators. And these become, then, the judges of the land by their influence. And into their hands comes the total control of the criminal, without whose help a revolution cannot ever be accomplished.

By stressing this authority over the problems of youth and adults in courts, one day the demand for psychopolitical operators could become such that even the armed services will use “authorities on the mind” to work their various justices. And when this occurs, the armed forces of the nation then enter into our hands as solidly as if we commanded them ourselves. Thus, with the slight bonus of having a skilled interrogator near every technician or handler of secret war apparatus, the country, in the event of revolution as did Germany in 1918 and 1919, will find itself immobilized by its own Army and Navy fully and entirely in Communist hands.

Thus, the subject of loyalties and their re-alignment is in fact the subject of non-armed conquest of an enemy.

CHAPTER VI

THE GENERAL SUBJECT OF OBEDIENCE

Obedience is the result of force. Everywhere we look in the history of Earth, we discover that obedience to new rulers has come about entirely through the demonstration on the part of those rulers of greater force than was to be discovered in the old ruler. A population overridden and conquered by war is obedient to its conqueror. It is obedient to its conqueror because its conqueror has exhibited more force.

Concurrent with force is brutality for there are human considerations involved that also represent force. The most barbaric, unrestrained, brutal use of force, if carried far enough, invokes obedience. Savage force, sufficiently long displayed toward any individual, will bring about his concurrence with any principle or order.

Force is the antithesis of humanizing actions. It is so synonymous in the human mind with savageness, lawlessness, brutality, and barbarism, that it is only necessary to display an inhuman attitude toward people to be granted by those people the possession of force.

Any organization that has the spirit and courage to display inhumanity, savageness, brutality, and an uncompromising lack of humanity, will be obeyed. Such a use of force is, itself, the essential ingredient of greatness. We have at hand no less an example than our great Communist Leaders. In moments of duress and trial, when faced by Czarist rule continued over the heads of an enslaved populace, they displayed sufficient courage never to stay their hands in the execution of the conversion of the Russian State to Communist rule.

If you would have obedience you must have no compromise with humanity. If you would have obedience you must make it clearly understood that you have no mercy. Man is an animal. He understands in the final analysis only those things that a brute understands.

As an example of this, we find an individual refusing to obey and being struck. His refusal to obey is now less vociferous. He is struck again and his resistance is lessened once

more. He is hammered and pounded again and again, until, at length, his only thought is direct and implicit obedience to that person from whom the force has emanated. This is a proven principle. It is proven because it is the main principle Man, the animal, has used since his earliest beginnings. It is the only principle that has been effective, the only principle that has brought about a wide and continued belief. For it is to our benefit that an individual who is struck again and again and again from a certain source, will, at length, hypnotically believe anything he is told by the source of the blows.

The stupidity of Western civilizations is best demonstrated by the fact that they believe hypnotism is a thing of the mind, of attention, and a desire for unconsciousness. This is not true. Only when a person has been beaten, punished, and mercilessly hammered, can hypnotism upon him be guaranteed in its effectiveness. It is stated by Western authorities on hypnosis that only some twenty percent of the people are susceptible to hypnotism. This statement is very untrue. Given enough punishment, all of the people in any time and place are susceptible to hypnotism. In other words, by adding force, hypnotism is made uniformly effective. Where unconsciousness could not be induced by simple concentration upon the hypnotist, then unconsciousness can be induced by drugs, by blows, by electric shock, and by other means. And where unconsciousness cannot be induced so as to make an implantation or an hypnotic command effective, it is only necessary to amputate the functioning portions of the animal man's brain to render him null and void and no longer a menace. Thus, we find that hypnotism is entirely effective.

The mechanisms of hypnotism demonstrate clearly that people can be made to believe in certain conditions, and even in their environment or in politics, by the administration of force. Thus, it is necessary for a psychopolitician to be an expert in the administration of forces. Thus, he can bring about implicit obedience, not only on the part of individual members of the populace, but on the entire populace itself and its government. He need only take unto himself a sufficiently savage

role, a sufficiently uncompromising inhuman attitude, and he will be obeyed and believed.

The subject of hypnotism is a subject of belief. What can people be made to believe? They can be made to believe anything that is administered to them with sufficient brutality and force. The obedience of a populace is as good as they will believe.

Despicable religions, such as Christianity, knew this. They knew that if enough faith could be brought into being, a populace could be enslaved by the Christian mockeries of humanity and mercy and, thus, could be disarmed. But one need not count upon this act of faith to bring about a broad belief. One must only exhibit enough force, enough inhumanity, enough brutality and savageness to create implicit belief and therefore and thereby implicit obedience. As Communism is a matter of belief, its study is a study of force.

The earliest Russian psychiatrists, pioneering this science of psychiatry, understood thoroughly that hypnosis is induced by acute fear. They discovered it could also be induced by shock of an emotional nature, and also by extreme privation, as well as by blows and drugs.

In order to induce a high state of hypnogy in an individual, a group, or a population, an element of terror must always be present on the part of those who would govern. The psychiatrist is aptly suited to this role, for his brutalities are committed in the name of science and are inexplicably complex and entirely out of view of the human understanding. A sufficient popular terror of the psychiatrist will, in itself, bring about insanity on the part of many individuals. A psychopolitical operative then can — entirely cloaked with authority — commence and continue a campaign of propaganda describing various “treatments” which are administered to the insane. A psychopolitical operative should at all times insist that these treatments are therapeutic and necessary. He can, in all of his literature and his books, list large numbers of pretended cures by these means. But these “cures” need not actually produce any recovery from a state of disturbance. As

long as the psychopolitical operative or his dupes are the only authorities as to the difference between sanity and insanity, their word as to the therapeutic value of such treatment will be the final word. No layman would dare adventure to place judgment upon the state of sanity of an individual whom the psychiatrist has already declared insane. The individual, himself, is unable to complain. And his family, as will be covered later, is already discredited by the occurrence of insanity in their midst. There must be no other adjudicators of insanity, otherwise it could be disclosed that the brutalities practiced in the name of treatment are not therapeutic.

A psychopolitical operative has no interest in “therapeutic means” or “cures.” The greater number of insane in the country where he is operating, the larger number of the populace will come under his view and the greater will become his facilities. Because the problem is apparently mounting into uncontrollable heights, he can more and more operate in an atmosphere of emergency which, again, excuses his use of such treatments as electric shock, the prefrontal lobotomy, trans-orbital leucotomy, and other operations long-since practiced in Russia on political prisoners.

It is to the interest of the psychopolitical operative that the possibility of curing the insane be outlawed and ruled out at all times. For the sake of obedience on the part of the population and their general reaction, a level of brutality must, at all costs, be maintained. Only in this way can the absolute judgment of the psychopolitical operative as to the sanity or insanity of public figures be maintained in complete belief. Using sufficient brutality upon their patients, the public at large will come to believe utterly anything they say about their patients. Furthermore, and much more important, the field of the mind must be sufficiently dominated by the psychopolitical operative so that wherever tenets of the mind are taught, they will be hypnotically believed. The psychopolitical operative, having under his control all psychology classes in an area, can thus bring about a complete reformation of the future leaders of a country in their educational processes and so prepare them for

Communism.

To be obeyed, one must be believed. If one is sufficiently believed, one will unquestioningly be obeyed.

When he is fortunate enough to obtain into his hands anyone near to a political or important figure, this factor of obedience becomes very important. A certain amount of fear or terror must be engendered in the person under treatment so that this person will then take immediate orders, completely and unquestioningly, from the psychopolitical operative. And so he will be able to influence the actions of that person who is to be reached.

Bringing about this state of mind on the part of a populace and its leaders — that a psychopolitical operative must, at all times, be believed — could eventually be attended by very good fortune. It is not too much to hope that psychopolitical operatives would then, in a country such as the United States, become the most intimate advisors to political figures even to the point of advising the entirety of a political party as to its actions in an election.

The long view is the important view. Belief is engendered by a certain amount of fear and terror from an authoritative level and this will be followed by obedience.

The general propaganda which would best serve Psychopolitics would be a continual insistence that certain authoritative levels of healing, deemed this or that, to be the correct treatment of insanity. These treatments must always include a certain amount of brutality. Propaganda should continue and stress the rising incidence of insanity in a country. The entire field of human behavior, for the benefit of the country, can, at length, be broadened into abnormal behavior. Thus, anyone indulging in any eccentricity, particularly the eccentricity of combating psychopolitics, could be silenced by the authoritative opinion on the part of a psychopolitical operative that he was acting in an abnormal fashion. This, with some good fortune, could bring the person into the hands of the psychopolitical operative so as to forevermore disable him, or to swerve his loyalties by pain-drug hypnotism.

On the subject of obedience itself, the most optimum obedience is unthinking obedience. The command given must be obeyed without any rationalizing on the part of the Subject. The command must, therefore, be implanted below the thinking processes of the Subject to be influenced, and must react upon him in such a way as to bring no mental alertness on his part.

It is in the interest of Psychopolitics that a population be told that an hypnotized person will not do anything against his actual will, will not commit immoral acts, and will not act so as to endanger himself. While this may be true of light, parlor hypnotism, it certainly is not true of commands implanted with the use of electric shock, drugs, or heavy punishment. It is counted upon completely that this will be discredited to the general public by psychopolitical operatives, for if it were to be generally known that individuals would obey commands harmful to themselves, and would commit immoral acts while under the influence of deep hypnotic commands, the actions of many people working unknowingly in favor of Communism, would be too-well understood. People acting under deep hypnotic commands should be acting apparently of their own volition and out of their own convictions.

The entire subject of psychopolitical hypnosis, Psychopolitics in general, depends for its defense upon continuous protest from authoritative sources that such things are not possible. And, should anyone unmask a psychopolitical operative, he should at once declare the whole thing a physical impossibility and use his authoritative position to discount any accusation. Should any writings of Psychopolitics come to view, it is only necessary to brand them a hoax and laugh them out of countenance. Thus, psychopolitical activities are easy to defend.

When psychopolitical activities have reached a certain peak, from there on it is almost impossible to undo them because the population is already under the duress of obedience to the psychopolitical operatives and their dupes. The ingredient of obedience is important because the complete

belief by the populace in the truthfulness of the psychopolitical operative renders his statement canceling any challenge about psychopolitical operations irrefutable. The optimum circumstances would be to occupy every position that would be consulted by officials on any question or suspicion arising on the subject of Psychopolitics. Thus, a psychiatric advisor should be placed near to hand in every government operation. As all suspicions would then be referred to him, no action would ever be taken and the goal of Communism could be realized in that nation.

Psychopolitics depends, from the viewpoint of the layman, upon its fantastic aspects. These are its best defense. But above all these defenses, is implicit obedience on the part of officials and the general public because of the sterling character of the psychopolitical operative in the field of healing.

CHAPTER VII

ANATOMY OF STIMULUS-RESPONSE MECHANISMS OF MAN

Man is a stimulus-response animal. His entire reasoning capabilities, even his ethics and morals, depend upon stimulus-response machinery. This has long been demonstrated by such Russians as Pavlov. And the principles have long been used in handling the recalcitrant, in training children, and in bringing about a state of optimum behavior on the part of a population.

Having no independent will of his own, Man is easily handled by stimulus-response mechanisms. It is only necessary to install a stimulus into the mental anatomy of Man to have that stimulus reactivate and respond any time an exterior command source calls it into being.

The mechanisms of stimulus-response are easily understood. The body takes pictures of every action in the environment around an individual. When the environment includes brutality, terror, shock, and other such activities, the mental image picture gained contains in itself all the ingredients of the environment. If the individual himself was injured during that moment, the injury itself will re-manifest when called upon to respond by an exterior command source.

As an example of this, if an individual is beaten and is told during the entirety of the beating that he must obey certain officials, he will, in the future, feel the beginnings of the pain the moment he begins to disobey. The installed pain, itself, acts as a policeman because the experience of the individual demonstrates to him that he cannot combat certain officials and he will receive pain even if he merely thinks of combating them.

The mind can become very complex in its stimulus responses. As easily demonstrated in hypnotism, an entire chain of commands having to do with a great many complex actions can be beaten, shocked, or terrorized into a mind. They will there lie dormant until called into view by some similarity in the circumstances of the environment to the incident of punishment.

The stimulus that we call the “incident of punishment”,

is where the response mechanism need only contain some small part of the stimulus to call into view the mental image picture and cause it to exert against the body the pain sequence. So long as the individual obeys the picture or follows the commands of the stimulus implantation, he is free from pain.

The behavior of children is regulated in this fashion in every civilized country. The father, finding himself unable to bring about immediate obedience and training on the part of his child, resorts to physical violence. And after administering punishment of a physical nature to the child on several occasions, he is gratified to experience complete obedience on the part of the child each time the father speaks. In that parents are wont to be lenient with their children, they seldom administer sufficient punishment to bring about entirely optimum obedience. The ability of the organism to withstand punishment is very great. Complete and implicit response can be gained only by stimuli sufficiently brutal to actually injure the organism.

The Cossack method of breaking wild horses is a useful example. The horse will not restrain itself or take any of its rider's commands. The rider wishing to break it, mounts and takes a flask of strong Vodka and smashes it between the horse's ears. The horse, struck to its knees, its eyes filled with alcohol, mistaking the dampness for blood, instantly and thereafter gives its attention to the rider and never needs further breaking. Difficulty in breaking horses is only occasioned when light punishments are administered. There is some mawkish sentimentality about "breaking the spirit," but what is desired here is an obedient horse, and sufficient brutality brings about an obedient horse.

The stimulus-response mechanisms of the body are such that the pain and the command subdivide so as to counter each other. The mental image picture of the punishment will not become effective upon the individual unless the command content is disobeyed. It is pointed out in many early Russian writings that this is a survival mechanism. It has already been well and thoroughly used in the survival of Communism.

It is only necessary to deliver into the organism a sufficient stimulus to gain an adequate response. So long as the organism obeys the stimulus whenever it is re-stimulated in the future, it does not suffer from the pain of the stimulus. But should it disobey the command content of the stimulus, the stimulus reacts to punish the individual. Thus, we have an optimum circumstance and one of the basic principles of Psychopolitics. A sufficiently installed stimulus will thereafter remain as a police mechanism within the individual to cause him to follow the commands and directions given to him. Should he fail to follow these commands and directions, the stimulus mechanism will go into action. As the commands are there with the moment of duress, the commands themselves need never be repeated. And if the individual were to depart thousands of miles away from the psychopolitical operative, he will still obey the psychopolitical operative, or, himself, become extremely ill and in agony. These principles, built from the earliest days of Pavlov by constant and continuous Russian development, have at last become of enormous use to us in our conquest. For less modern and well-informed countries of Earth — lacking this mechanism, failing to understand it, and coaxed into somnolence by our own psychopolitical operatives who discount and disclaim it — cannot avoid succumbing to it.

The body is less able to resist a stimulus if it has insufficient food and is weary. Therefore, it is necessary to administer all such stimuli to individuals when their ability to resist has been reduced by privation and exhaustion. Refusal to let them sleep over many days, denying them adequate food, then brings about an optimum state for the receipt of a stimulus. If the person is then given an electrical shock and is told while the shock is in action that he must obey and do certain things, he has no choice but to do them or to re-experience because of his mental image picture of it, the electric shock. This highly scientific and intensely workable mechanism cannot be over-estimated in the practice of psychopolitics.

Drugging the individual produces an artificial exhaustion, and if he is drugged, or shocked and beaten, and given a

string of commands, his loyalties, themselves, can be definitely rearranged. This is P.D.H., or Pain-Drug Hypnosis.

The psychopolitical operative in training should be thoroughly studied in the subject of hypnotism and post-hypnotic suggestion. He should pay particular attention to the “forgetter mechanism” aspect of hypnotism, which is to say, implantation in the unconscious mind. He should note particularly that a person given a command in an hypnotic state and then told when still in that condition to forget it, will execute that command on a stimulus-response signal in the environment after he has “awakened” from his hypnotic trance.

Having mastered these details fully, he should, by practicing upon criminals and prisoners or inmates available to him, produce the hypnotic trance by drugs and drive home post-hypnotic suggestions by pain administered to the drugged person. He should then study the reactions of the person when “awakened,” and should give him the stimulus response signal which would throw into action the commands given while in a drugged state of duress. By much practice, he can then learn the threshold dosages of various drugs and the amount of duress in terms of electric shock or additional drug-shock necessary to produce the optimum obedience to the commands. He should also satisfy himself that there is no possible method known to Man — there must be no possible method known to Man — of bringing the patient into awareness of what has happened to him, thus, keeping him in a state of obedience and response while ignorant of its cause.

Using criminals and prisoners, the psychopolitical operative in training should then experiment with duress in the absence of privation, administering electric shocks, beatings, and terror-inducing tactics accompanied by the same mechanisms as those employed in hypnotism, and watch the conduct of the person when no longer under duress.

The operative in training should carefully remark those who show a tendency to protest, so that he may recognize possible recovery of memory of the commands implanted. Purely for his own education, he should then satisfy himself as

to the efficacy of brain surgery in disabling the non-responsive prisoner.

The boldness of the psychopolitical operative can be increased markedly by permitting back into society, persons who have been given pain-drug hypnosis and who have demonstrated symptoms of rebelling or recalling, to observe how the label of “insanity” discredits and discounts the statements of the person.

Exercises in bringing about insanity seizures at will, simply by demonstrating a signal to persons upon whom pain-drug hypnosis has been used, and exercises in making the seizures come about through talking to certain persons in certain places and times should also be used.

Brain surgery, as developed in Russia, should also be practiced by the psychopolitical operative in training to give him full confidence in 1) the crudeness with which it can be done, 2) the certainty of erasure of the stimulus response mechanism itself, 3) the production of imbecility, idiocy, and dis-coordination on the part of the patient, and 4) the small amount of comment which casualties in brain surgery occasion.

Exercises in sexual attack on patients should be practiced by the psychopolitical operative in order to demonstrate the inability of the patient under pain-drug hypnosis to recall the attack. In addition, this indoctrinates a lust for further sexual activity on the part of the patient. Sex, in all animals, is a powerful motivator, and is no less so in the animal Man. And the occasioning of sexual liaison between females of a target family and indicated males, under the control of the psychopolitical operative, must be demonstrated to be possible with complete security for the psychopolitical operative. This gives into his hands an excellent weapon for the breaking down of familial relations and consequent public disgraces for the psychopolitical target.

Just as a dog can be trained, so can a man be trained. Just as a horse can be trained, so can a man be trained. Sexual lust, masochism, and any other desirable perversion can be

induced by pain-drug hypnosis and the benefit of Psychopolitics.

The changes of loyalties, allegiances, and sources of command can be occasioned easily by psychopolitical technologies. And these should be practiced and understood by the psychopolitical operative before he begins to tamper with psychopolitical targets of magnitude.

The actual simplicity of the subject of pain-drug hypnosis, the use of electric shock, drugs, insanity-producing injections and other materials, should be masked entirely by technical nomenclature, the protest of benefit to the patient, by an authoritarian pose and position, and by carefully cultivating governmental positions in the country to be conquered.

The psychopolitical operative working in universities where he can direct the curricula of psychology classes, is often tempted to teach some of the principles of Psychopolitics to the susceptible students in the psychology classes. However, he must be thoroughly enjoined to limit his information in psychology classes to the transmittal of the tenets of Communism under the guise of psychology. And he must limit his activities in bringing about a state of mind on the part of the students where they will accept Communist tenets as those of their own action and as modern scientific principles. The psychological operative must not, at any time, educate students fully in stimulus-response mechanisms, and must not impart to them, save those who will become his fellow workers, the exact principles of Psychopolitics. It is not necessary to do so, and it is dangerous.

CHAPTER VIII

DEGRADATION, SHOCK AND ENDURANCE

Degradation and conquest are companions. In order to be conquered, a nation must be degraded, either by acts of war, by being overrun, by being forced into humiliating treaties of peace, or by the treatment of her populace under the armies of the conqueror. However, degradation can be accomplished much more insidiously and much more effectively by consistent and continual defamation.

Defamation is the best and foremost weapon of Psychopolitics on the broad field. Continual and constant degradation of national leaders, national institutions, national practices, and national heroes must be systematically carried out, but this is the chief function of Communist Party Members, in general, not the psychopolitician.

The realm of defamation and degradation of the psychopolitician, is Man himself. By attacking the character and morals of Man himself, and by bringing about, through contamination of youth, a general degraded feeling, command of the populace is facilitated to a very marked degree.

There is a curve of degradation that leads downward to a point where the endurance of an individual is almost at end. And any sudden action toward him will place him in a state of shock. Similarly, a soldier held prisoner can be abused, denied, defamed, and degraded until the slightest motion on the part of his captors will cause him to flinch. Similarly, the slightest word on the part of his captors will cause him to obey or to vary his loyalties and beliefs. Given sufficient degradation, a prisoner can be caused to murder his fellow countrymen in the same stockade. Experiments on German prisoners have lately demonstrated that only after seventy days of filthy food, little sleep, and nearly untenable quarters, that the least motion toward the prisoner would bring about a state of shock beyond his endurance threshold, and would cause him to hypnotically receive anything said to him. Thus, it is possible in an entire stockade of prisoners to the number of thousands, to bring about a state of complete servile obedience and, without the

labor of personally addressing each one, to pervert their loyalties and implant in them adequate commands to insure their future conduct even when released to their own people.

By lowering the endurance of a person, a group, or a nation; and by constant degradation and defamation, it is possible to induce, thus, a state of shock which will receive adequately any command given.

The first thing to be degraded in any nation is the state of Man, himself. Nations, which have high ethical tone, are difficult to conquer. Their loyalties are hard to shake, their allegiance to their leaders is fanatical, and what they usually call their spiritual integrity cannot be violated by duress. It is not efficient to attack a nation in such a frame of mind. It is the basic purpose of Psychopolitics to reduce that state of mind to a point where it can be ordered and enslaved. Thus, the first target is Man, himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must think of himself as an animal, capable only of animalistic reactions. He must no longer think of himself, or of his fellows, as capable of “spiritual endurance” or nobility.

The best approach toward degradation in its first stages is the propaganda of “scientific approach” to Man. Man must be consistently demonstrated to be a mechanism without individuality. And it must be educated into a populace under attack that Man’s individualistic reactions are the product of mental derangement. The populace must be brought into the belief that every individual within it who rebels in any way, shape, or form against efforts and activities to enslave the whole, must be considered to be a deranged person whose eccentricities are neurotic or insane and who must have at once the treatment of a psychopolitician.

An optimum condition in such a program of degradation would address itself to the military forces of the nation. It would bring them rapidly away from any other belief than that the disobedient one must be subjected to “mental treatment.” An enslavement of a population can fail only if these rebellious individuals are left to exert their individual influences upon

their fellow citizens, sparking them into rebellion, calling into account their nobilities and freedoms. Unless these restless individuals are stamped out and given into the hands of psychopolitical operatives early in the conquest, there will be nothing but trouble as the conquest continues.

The officials of the government, students, readers, partakers of entertainment, must all be indoctrinated by whatever means into the complete belief that the restless, the ambitious, the natural leaders, are suffering from environmental maladjustments which can only be healed by recourse to psychopolitical operatives in the guise of mental healers.

By thus degrading the general belief in the status of Man, it is relatively simple — with co-operation from the economic salients being driven into the country — to drive citizens apart, one from another, to bring about a question of the wisdom of their own government, and to cause them to actively beg for enslavement.

The educational programs of Psychopolitics must, at every hand, seek out the levels of youth who will become the leaders in the country's future and educate them into the belief of the animalistic nature of Man. This must be made fashionable. They must be taught to frown upon ideas and upon individual endeavor. Above all things, they must be taught that the salvation of Man is to be found only by his adjusting thoroughly to this environment.

This educational program in the field of Psychopolitics can best be followed by bringing about a compulsory training in some subject such as psychology or other mental practice, and ascertaining that each broad program of psychopolitical training be supervised by a psychiatrist who is a trained psychopolitical operative.

As it seems in foreign nations that the church is the most ennobling influence, each and every branch and activity of each and every church must, one way or another, be discredited. Religion must become unfashionable by demonstrating broadly, through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul is non-existent and that Man is an animal. The lying mechanisms

of Christianity lead men to foolishly do brave deeds. By teaching them that there is a life hereafter, the liability of their courageous acts, while living, is thus lessened. The liability of any act must be markedly increased if a populace is to be obedient. Thus, there must be no standing belief in the church and the power of the church must be denied at every hand.

The psychopolitical operative, in his program of degradation, should at all times bring into question any family that is deeply religious. And should any neurosis or insanity be occasioned in that family, then he must blame and hold responsible their religious connections for the neurotic or psychotic condition. Religion must be made synonymous with neurosis and psychosis. People who are deeply religious would be less and less held responsible for their own sanity and should more and more be relegated to the ministrations of psychopolitical operatives.

By perverting the institutions of a nation and bringing about a general degradation, by interfering with the economics of a nation to the degree that privation and depression come about, then only minor shocks will be necessary to produce on the populace as a whole, an obedient reaction or an hysteria. Thus, the mere threat of war, the mere threat of aviation bombings, could cause the population to sue instantly for peace. It is a long and arduous road for the psychopolitical operative to achieve this state of mind on the part of a whole nation. But no more than twenty or thirty years should be necessary in the entire program; having to hand, as we do, weapons with which to accomplish the goal.

CHAPTER IX

THE ORGANIZATION OF MENTAL HEALTH CAMPAIGNS

Psychopolitical operatives should at all times be alert to the opportunity to organize “for the betterment of the community” mental health clubs or groups. By thus inviting the cooperation of the population as a whole in mental health programs, the terrors of mental aberration can be disseminated throughout the populace. Furthermore, each one of these mental health groups, properly guided, can bring, at last, legislative pressure against the government to secure adequately the position of the psychopolitical operative and to obtain for him government grants and facilities. This, therefore, brings a government to finance its own downfall.

Mental health organizations must carefully delete from their ranks anyone actually proficient in the handling or treatment of mental health. Thus must be excluded, priests, ministers, actually trained psychoanalysts, good hypnotists, or trained Dianeticists. These, with some cognizance on the subject of mental aberration and its treatment and with some experience in observing the mentally deranged, if allowed frequency within institutions and if permitted to receive literature, would sooner or later become suspicious of the activities engaged upon by the psychopolitical operative. These must be defamed and excluded as “untrained,” “unskillful,” “quacks,” or “perpetrators of hoaxes.”

No mental health movement with actual goals of mental therapy should be continued in existence in any nation. For instance in China, the use of Chinese acupuncture in the treatment of mental and physical derangement must be stamped out and discredited thoroughly because it has some efficacy. And, more importantly, its practitioners understand, through long conversation, many of the principles of actual mental health and aberration.

In the field of mental health, the psychopolitician must occupy and continue to occupy through various arguments, the authoritative position on the subject. There is always the

danger that problems of mental health may be resolved by some individual or group which might then derange the program of the psychopolitical operative in his mental health clubs.

On the subject of mental health, city officials, socialites, and other unknowing individuals, should be invited to full co-operation in the activity of mental health groups. But the entirety of this activity should be to finance better facilities for the psychopolitical practitioner. To these groups it must be continually stressed that the entire subject of mental illness is so complex that none of them, certainly, could understand any part of it. Thus, the club should be kept on a social and financial level.

Where groups interested in the health of the community have already been formed, they should be infiltrated and taken over. And if this is not possible, they should be discredited and debarred and the officialdom of the area should be invited to stamp them out as dangerous.

When an hostile group dedicated to mental health is discovered, the psychopolitician should have recourse to the mechanisms of peyote, mescaline, and later drugs that cause temporary insanity. He should send persons, preferably those well under his control, into the mental health group, whether Christian Science or Dianetics or faith preachers, to demonstrate their abilities upon this new person. These, in demonstrating their abilities, will usually act with enthusiasm. Mid-way in the course of their treatment, a quiet injection of peyote, mescaline, or other drug, or an electric shock, will produce the symptoms of insanity in the patient who has been sent to the target group. The patient thus demonstrating momentary insanity should immediately be reported to the police and taken away to some area of incarceration managed by psychopolitical operatives, and so placed out of sight. Officialdom will thus come into a belief that this group drives individuals insane by their practices, and the practices of the group will then be despised and prohibited by law.

The values of a widespread mental health organization

are manifest when one realizes that any government can be forced to provide facilities for psychopolitical operatives in the form of psychiatric wards in all hospitals, in national institutions totally in the hands of psychopolitical operatives, and in the establishment of clinics where youth can be contacted and arranged more seemingly to the purposes of Psychopolitics.

Such groups form a political force that can then legalize any law or authority desired for the psychopolitical operative.

The securing of authority over such mental health organizations is done mainly by appeal to education. A psychopolitical operative should make sure that those psychiatrists he controls, those psychologists whom he has under his orders, have been trained for an excessively long period of time. The longer the training period that can be required, the safer the psychopolitical program since no new group of practitioners can arise to disclose and dismay psychopolitical programs. Furthermore, the groups themselves cannot hope to obtain any full knowledge of the subject, not having behind them many, many years of intensive training.

Vienna has been carefully maintained as the home of Psychopolitics, since it was the home of Psychoanalysis. Our activities have long since dispersed any of the gains made by Freudian groups and have taken over these groups. But the proximity of Vienna to Russia where Psychopolitics is operating abroad, and the necessity "for further study" by psychopolitical operatives in the birthplace of Psychoanalysis, makes periodic contacts with headquarters possible. Thus, the word "psychoanalysis" must be stressed at all times and must be pretended to be a thorough part of the psychiatrist's training.

Psychoanalysis has the very valuable possession of a vocabulary and a workability which is sufficiently poor to avoid recovery of psychopolitical implantations. It can be made fashionable throughout mental health organizations. And by learning its patten and by believing they see some of its phenomena, the members of mental health groups can believe themselves conversant with mental health. Because its stress is sex, it is, itself, an adequate defamation of character and serves

the purposes of degradation well. Thus, in organizing mental health groups, the literature furnished such groups should be psychoanalytical in nature.

If a group of persons interested in suppressing juvenile delinquency or in caring for the insane, can be formed in every major city of a country under conquest (and thereby allowing the promotion of psychopolitical operatives and their actions), the success of a psychopolitical program is assured since these groups seem to represent a large segment of the population. By releasing continued propaganda on the subject of dope addiction, homosexuality, and depraved conduct on the part of the young, even the judges of a country can become suborned into reacting violently against the youth of the country, thus misaligning and aligning the support of youth.

The communication lines of psychopolitics, if such mental health organizations can be well established, can thus run from its most prominent citizens to its government. It is not too much to hope that the influence of such groups could bring about a psychiatric ward in every hospital in the land, and psychiatrists in every company and regiment of the nation's army, and whole government institutes manned entirely by psychopolitical operatives into which ailing government officials could be placed to the advantage of the psychopolitician.

If a psychiatric ward could be established in every hospital in every city in a nation, it is certain that, at one time or another, every prominent citizen of that nation could come under the ministrations of psychopolitical operatives or their dupes.

The validation of psychiatric position in the armed forces and security-minded institutions of the nation under conquest, could bring about a flow and fund of information unlike any other program which could be conceived. If every pilot who flies a new plane could come under the questioning of a psychopolitical operative, if the compiler of every plan of military action could thus come under the review of psychopolitical operatives, the simplicity with which informa-

tion can be extracted by the use of certain drugs without the after-knowledge of the soldier would entirely cripple any overt action toward Communism. If the nation could be educated into turning over to psychopolitical operatives every recalcitrant or rebellious soldier, it would lose its best fighters. Thus, the advantage of mental health organizations can be seen. For these, by exerting an apparent public pressure against the government, can achieve these ends and goals.

The financing of a psychopolitical operation is difficult unless it is done by the citizens and government. Although vast sums of money can be obtained from private patients and from relatives who wish persons put away, it is, nevertheless, difficult to obtain millions unless the government itself is cooperating. The co-operation of the government to obtain these vast sums of money is best obtained by the organization of mental health groups composed of leading citizens who bring their lobbying abilities to bear against the nation's government. Thus, can be financed many programs which might otherwise have to be laid aside by the psychopolitician.

The psychopolitical operative should bend consistent and continual effort toward forming and continuing in action innumerable mental health groups.

The psychopolitical operative should also spare no expense in smashing out of existence, by whatever means, any actual healing group such as that of acupuncture in China; such as Christian Science, Dianetics and faith healing in the United States; such as Catholicism in Italy and Spain; and the practical psychological groups of England.

CHAPTER X CONDUCT UNDER FIRE

The psychopolitician may well find himself under attack as an individual or as a member of a group. He may be attacked as a Communist through some leak in the organization. He may be attacked for malpractice. He may be attacked by the families of people whom he has injured. In all cases, his conduct of the situation should be calm and aloof. He should have behind him the authority of many years of training. And he should have participated fully in the building of defenses in the field of insanity, which give him the only statement as to the conditions of the mind.

If he has not done his work well, hostile feeling groups may expose an individual psychopolitician. These may call into question the efficacy of psychiatric treatments such as shock, drugs, and brain surgery. Therefore, the psychopolitical operative must have at hand innumerable documents that assert enormously encouraging figures on the subject of recovery by reason of shock, brain surgery, drugs, and general treatment. Not one of these cases cited need be real, but they should be documented and printed in such a fashion as to form excellent court evidence.

When his allegiance is attacked, the psychopolitical operative should explain his connection with Vienna on the grounds that Vienna is the place of study for all important matters of the mind.

More importantly, he should rule into scorn, by reason of his authority, the sanity of the person attacking him. And if the psychopolitical archives of the country are adequate, many defamatory data can be unearthed and presented as a rebuttal.

Should anyone attempt to expose psychotherapy as a psychopolitical activity, the best defense is calling into question the sanity of the attacker. The next best defense is authority. The next best defense is a validation of psychiatric practices in terms of long and impressive figures. The next best defense is the actual removal of the attacker by giving him or them, treatment sufficient to bring about a period of insanity

for the duration of the trial. This, more than anything else, would discredit them but it is dangerous in the extreme to practice this.

Psychopolitics should avoid murder and violence unless it is done in the safety of the institution on persons who have been proven to be insane. Where institution deaths appear to be unnecessary or to rise in “unreasonable number,” political capital might be made of this by city officials or legislature. If the psychopolitical operative has, himself, or if his group has done a thorough job, defamatory data concerning the person or the connections of the would-be attacker should be on file, should be documented, and should be used in such a way as to discourage the inquiry.

After a period of indoctrination, a country will expect insanity to be met by psychopolitical violence. Psychopolitical activities should become the only recognized treatment for insanity. Indeed, this can be extended to such a length that it could be made illegal for electric shock and brain surgery to be omitted in the treatment of a patient.

In order to defend psychopolitical activities, a great complexity should be made of psychiatric, psychoanalytical, and psychological technology. Any hearing should be burdened by terminology too difficult to be transcribed easily. A great deal should be made out of such terms as schizophrenia, paranoia, and other relatively undefinable states.

Psychopolitical tests need not necessarily be in agreement, one to another, where they are available to the public. Various types of insanity should be characterized by difficult terms. The actual state should be made obscure. But by this verbiage, it can be built into the court or investigating mind that a scientific approach exists and that it is too complex for him to understand. It is not to be imagined that a judge or a committee of investigation should inquire too deeply into the subject of insanity, since they, themselves, are part of the indoctrinated masses, and are already intimidated — if the psychopolitical activity has caused itself to be well-documented in terms of horror in magazines, movies and the other

media.

In case of a hearing or trial, the terribleness of insanity itself and its threat to the society, should be exaggerated until the court or committee believes that the psychopolitical operative is vitally necessary in his post and should not be harassed for the activities of persons who are irrational.

An immediate attack upon the sanity of the attacker before any possible hearing can take place, is the very best defense. It should become well known that “only the insane attack psychiatrists.” The by-word should be built into the society that paranoia is a condition “in which the individual believes he is being attacked by Communists.” It will be found that this defense is effective.

Part of the effective defenses should include the entire lack in the society of any real psychotherapy. This must be systematically stamped out, since a real psychotherapy might possibly uncover the results of psychopolitical activities.

Jurisprudence, in a Capitalistic nation, is of such clumsiness that cases are invariably tried in their newspapers. We have handled these things much better in Russia and have uniformly brought people to trial with full confessions already arrived at (being implanted) before the trial took place.

Should any whisper or pamphlet against psychopolitical activities be published, it should be laughed into scorn, branded an immediate hoax, and its perpetrator or publisher should be, at the first opportunity, branded as insane. And by the use of drugs, the insanity should be confirmed.

CHAPTER XI

THE USE OF PSYCHOPOLITICS IN SPREADING COMMUNISM

Reactionary nations are of such a composition that they attack a word without an understanding of it. As the conquest of a nation by Communism depends upon imbuing its population with communistic tenets, it is not necessary that the term "Communism" be applied at first to the educative measures employed.

As an example, in the United States we have been able to alter the works of William James and others into a more acceptable pattern; and to place the tenets of Karl Marx, Pavlov, Lamarck, and the data of Dialectic Materialism into the psychology textbooks to such a degree that anyone thoroughly studying psychology becomes at once a candidate to accept the reasonableness of Communism.

As every chair of psychology in the United States is occupied by persons in our connection, or who can be influenced by persons in our connection, the consistent employment of such texts is guaranteed. They are given an authoritative ring and they are carefully taught.

Constant pressure in the legislatures of the United States can bring about legislation to the effect that every student attending a high school or university must have classes in psychology.

Educating broadly the educated strata of the populace into the tenets of Communism is thus rendered relatively easy. And when the choice is given them whether to continue in a Capitalistic or a Communistic condition, they will suddenly see in Communism much more reasonability than in Capitalism, which will now be of our own definition.

CHAPTER XII

VIOLENT REMEDIES

As populaces, in general, understand that violence is necessary in the handling of the insane, violent remedies seem to be reasonable. Starting from a relatively low level of violence, such as straitjackets and other restraints, it is relatively easy to encroach upon the public diffidence for violence, by adding more and more cruelty into the treatment of the insane.

By increasing the brutality of "treatment," the public expectance of such treatment will be assisted; and the protest of the individual to whom the treatment is given is impossible since immediately after the treatment he is incapable. The family of the individual under treatment is suspect for having had in its midst, already, an insane person. The family's protest should be discredited.

The more violent the treatment, the more command value the psychopolitical operative will accumulate. Brain operations should become standard and commonplace. While the figures of actual deaths should be repressed wherever possible, nevertheless, it is of no great concern to the psychopolitical operative that many deaths do occur.

Gradually, the public should be educated into electric shock; first, by believing that it is very therapeutic; then by believing that it is quieting; then by being informed that electric shock usually injures the spine and teeth; and finally, that it very often kills or at least breaks the spine and removes, violently, the teeth of the patient. It is very doubtful if anyone from the lay levels of the public could tolerate the observation of a single electric shock treatment. Certainly, they could not tolerate witnessing a prefrontal lobotomy or trans-orbital leucotomy. However, they should be brought up to a level where this is possible, where it is the expected treatment, and where the details of the treatment itself can be made known — thus, to the increase of psychopolitical prestige.

The more violent the treatment, the more hopeless insanity will seem to be.

The society should be worked up to the level where

every recalcitrant young man can be brought into court and assigned to a psychopolitical operative, be given electric shocks, and reduced into unimaginative docility for the remainder of his days.

By continuous and increasing advertising of the violence of treatment, the public will at last come to tolerate the creation of zombie conditions to such a degree that they will probably employ zombies, if given to them. Thus, a large strata of the society, particularly that which was rebellious, can be reduced to the service of the psychopolitician.

By various means, a public must be convinced, at least, that insanity can only be met by shock, torture, deprivation, defamation, discreditation, violence, maiming, death, and punishment in all its forms. The society, at the same time, must be educated into the belief of increasing insanity within its ranks. This creates an emergency, and places the psychopolitician in a savior role; and places him, at length, in charge of the society.

CHAPTER XIII

THE RECRUITING OF PSYCHOPOLITICAL DUPES

The psychopolitical dupe is a well-trained individual who serves in complete obedience to the psychopolitical operative.

In that nearly all persons in training are expected to undergo a certain amount of treatment in any field of the mind, it is not too difficult to persuade persons in the field of mental healing to subject themselves to mild or minor drugs or shock. If this can be done, a psychological dupe on the basis of pain-drug hypnosis can immediately result.

Recruitment into the ranks of “mental healing” can best be done by carefully bringing to it only those healing students who are, to some slight degree, already depraved or who have been “treated” by psychopolitical operatives.

Recruitment is effected by making the field of mental healing very attractive, financially, and sexually.

The amount of promiscuity which can be induced in mental patients can work definitely to the advantage of the psychopolitical recruiting agent. The dupe can thus be induced into many lurid sexual contacts; and these, properly witnessed, can thereafter be used as blackmail material to assist any failure of pain-drug hypnosis in causing him to execute orders.

The promise of unlimited sexual opportunities, the promise of complete dominion over the bodies and minds of helpless patients, the promise of complete lawlessness without detection, can thus attract to “mental healing” many desirable recruits who will willingly fall in line with psychopolitical activities.

In that the psychopolitician has under his control the insane of the nation — most of them have criminal tendencies and as his movement goes forward, he can recruit for his ranks the criminals themselves — he has unlimited numbers of human beings to employ on whatever project he may see fit. In that the insane will execute destructive projects without question, if given the proper amount of punishment and implantation, the degradation of the country’s youth, the defamation of

its leaders, the suborning of its courts becomes childishly easy.

The psychopolitician has the advantage of naming as a delusory symptom any attempt on the part of a patient to expose commands.

The psychopolitician should carefully adhere to institutions and should eschew private practice whenever possible, since this gives him the greatest number of human beings to control to the use of Communism. When he does act in private practice, it should be only in contact with the families of the wealthy and the officials of the country.

CHAPTER XIV

THE SMASHING OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS

You must know that until recent times the complete subject of mental derangement, whether so light as simple worry or so heavy as insanity, was the sphere of activity of the church and only the church.

Traditionally, in civilized nations and barbaric ones, the priesthood alone had in complete charge the mental condition of the citizen. As a matter of great concern to the psychopolitician, this tendency still exists in every public in the Western World. And scientific inroads into this sphere, has occurred only in official and never in public quarters.

The magnificent tool welded for us by Wundt would be as nothing if it were not for the official insistence in civilized countries that “scientific practices” be applied to the problem of the mind. Without this official insistence, or even if it relapsed for a moment, the masses would grasp stupidity for the priest, the minister, and the clergy when mental conditions came into question. Today in Europe and America, “scientific practices” in the field of the mind would not last moments if not enforced entirely by officialdom.

It must be carefully hidden that the incidence of insanity has increased only since these “scientific practices” were applied. Great remarks must be made of “the pace of modern living” and other myths as the cause of the increased neurosis in the world. It is nothing to us what causes it, if anything does. It is everything to us that no evidence of any kind shall be tolerated to permit the public tendency toward allowing the church to have its way. If given their heads, if left to themselves to decide where — independent of officialdom — they would place their deranged loved ones, the public would choose religious sanitariums. And they would avoid like the plague, places where “scientific practices” prevail.

Given any slightest encouragement, public support would instantly swing toward all mental healing being given into the hands of the churches. And there are Churches waiting to receive it, clever churches. That terrible monster the Roman

Catholic Church still dominates mental healing heavily throughout the Christian world and their well-schooled priests are always at work to turn the public their way. Among Fundamentalist and Pentecostal groups, healing campaigns are conducted, which, because of their results, win many to the cult of Christianity. In the field of pure healing, the Church of Christ Science of Boston, Massachusetts, excels in commanding the public favor and operates many sanitariums. All these must be swept aside. They must be ridiculed and defamed and every cure they advertise must be asserted as a hoax. A full fifth of a psychopolitician's time should be devoted to smashing these threats. Just as in Russia — after many, many years of the most arduous work — we had to destroy the Church, so we must destroy all faiths in nations marked for conquest.

Insanity must be made to hound the footsteps of every priest and practitioner. His best results must be turned to gibbering insanities no matter what means we have to use. Accusations of sexual misconduct can be dealt with in the Media, which we control, to defame not only the priests, but Christianity, itself. Accusations, alone, if carefully shouted from every Media outlet, are enough to convict these priests in the minds of the public. And thus, without trial and without conviction, these priests can be convicted through accusation, alone.

You need not care what effect you have upon the public. The effect you care about is the one upon officials. By controlling the officials, you can control the country. You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of religious healing. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief, as fervent as an ancient faith in God, that Christian Science or any other religious practice that might devote itself to mental healing, is vicious, bad, insanity causing, publicly hated and intolerable.

You must suborn and recruit any medical healing organization into collusion in this campaign. You must appeal to their avarice and even to their humanity, to invite their cooperation in smashing all religious healing and, thus, for our

ends, giving us care of the insane. You must see that such societies have only qualified Communist-indoctrinees as their advisors in this matter. For you can use such societies. They are stupid and they stampede easily. Their cloak and degrees can be used quite well to mask any operation we care to have masked. We must make them partners in our endeavor so that they will never be able to crawl from beneath our thumb and discredit us.

We have battled in America since the century's turn, to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences, and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to the Christian, remember, we have yet to influence the "Christian world" to our ends. When that is done, we shall have an end of them everywhere. You may see them here in Russia as trained apes. They do not know that their tether is long because the other apes in other lands first need to become unwary.

You must work until "religion" is synonymous with "insanity." You must work until the officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before they pounce upon religious groups as public enemies.

Remember, all lands are governed by the few and only pretend to consult with the many. It is no different in America. The petty official, the maker of laws alike, can be made to believe the worst. It is not necessary to convince the masses. It is only necessary to work incessantly upon the officials, using personal defamations, wild lies, false evidences and constant propaganda to make them fight for you against the church or against any practitioner.

The official the bona-fide medical healer also believes the worst, if it can be shown to him as dangerous competition. And like the Christian, should he seek to take from us any right we have gained, we shall finish him as well.

We must be like the vine upon the tree. We use the tree to climb and then, strangling it, grow into power on the nourishment of its flesh.

We must strike from our path any opposition. We must use for our tools and authority whatever comes to hand. And

then at last, after many decades, we can dispense with all authority except our own and triumph in the greater glory of the Party.

CHAPTER XV

PROPOSALS THAT MUST BE AVOIDED

There are certain damaging movements that could interrupt a psychopolitical conquest. These, coming from some quarters of the country, might gain headway and should be spotted before they do, and stamped out.

Proposals may be made by large and powerful groups in the country to return the insane to the care of those who have handled mental healing for tribes and populaces for centuries — the priest. Any movement to place clergymen in charge of institutions should be fought on the grounds of incompetence and the insanity brought about by religion. The most destructive thing that could happen to a psychopolitical program would be the investment of the ministry with the care of the nation's insane.

If mental hospitals operated by religious groups are in existence, they must be discredited and closed, no matter what the cost, because it might occur that the actual figures of recovery in such institutions would become known and the lack of recovery in general institutions might be compared to them. This might lead to a movement to place the clergy in charge of the insane. Every argument must be advanced early, to overcome any possibility of this ever occurring.

A country's law must carefully be made to avoid any personal rights for the insane. Any suggested laws or Constitutional Amendments which make the harming of the insane unlawful, should be fought to the extreme on the grounds that only violent measures can succeed. If the law were to protect the insane, as it normally does not, the entire psychopolitical program would very possibly collapse.

Any movement to increase legalities or to place under surveillance the orders required to hospitalize the mentally ill, should be discouraged. This should be left entirely in the hands of persons well under the control of psychopolitical operatives. It should be done with minimum formality, and no recovery of the insane from an institution should be possible by any process of law. Thus, any movement to add to the legal steps of

the processes of commitment and release should be discouraged on the grounds of emergency. To obviate this, the best action is to place a psychiatric and detention ward for the mentally ill in every hospital in a land.

Any writings of a psychopolitical nature, accidentally disclosing themselves, should be prevented. All actual literature on the subject of insanity and its treatment should be suppressed, first by actual security, and second by complex verbiage which renders it incomprehensible. The actual figures of recovery or death should never be announced in any papers. Any investigation attempting to discover whether or not psychiatry or psychology has ever cured anyone, should immediately be discouraged and laughed to scorn. Such an investigation should mobilize at that point all psychopolitical operatives. At first, it should be ignored, but if this is not possible, the entire weight of all psychopoliticians in the nation should be pressed into service. Any tactic possible should be employed to prevent such an investigation from occurring. To rebut it, technical-appearing papers should exist as to the tremendous number of cures effected by psychiatry and psychology. And whenever possible, percentages of cures, no matter how fictitious, should be worked into legislative papers, thus forming a background of "evidence" which would immediately rebut any effort to actually discover anyone who had ever been helped by psychiatry or psychology.

If the Communistic connections of a psychopolitician should become disclosed, it should be attributed to his own carelessness; and he should, himself, be immediately branded as eccentric within his own profession.

Authors of literature who seek to demonstrate the picture of a society under complete mental control and duress, should be helped toward infamy or suicide to discredit their works.

Any legislation liberalizing any healing practice should be immediately fought and defeated. All healing practices should gravitate entirely to authoritative levels, and no other opinions should be admitted, as these might lead to exposure.

Movements to improve youth should be invaded and corrupted, as this might interrupt campaigns to produce in youth delinquency, addiction, drunkenness, and sexual promiscuity.

Communist workers in the field of newspapers and radio should be protected wherever possible by striking out of action, through Psychopolitics, any persons consistently attacking them. These, in their turn, should be persuaded to give every possible publicity to the benefits of psychopolitical activities under the heading of “science.”

No healing group devoted to the mind must be allowed to exist within the borders of Russia or its satellites. Only well-vouched-for psychopolitical operatives can be continued in their practice, and this only for the benefit of the government or against enemy prisoners.

Any effort to exclude psychiatrists or psychologists from the armed services must be fought.

Any inquest into the “suicide” or sudden mental derangement of any political leader in a nation must be conducted only by psychopolitical operatives or their dupes, whether Psychopolitics is responsible or not.

Death and violence against persons attacking Communism in a nation should be eschewed as forbidden. Violent activity against such persons might bring about their martyrdom. Defamation, and the accusation of insanity, alone should be employed. And they should be brought at last under the ministrations of psychopolitical operatives such as psychiatrists and controlled psychologists.

CHAPTER XVI IN SUMMARY

In this time of unlimited weapons and in national antagonisms where atomic war with Capitalistic powers is possible, Psychopolitics must act efficiently as never before.

Any and all programs of Psychopolitics must be increased to aid and abet the activities of other Communist agents throughout the nation in question.

The failure of Psychopolitics might well bring about the atomic bombing of the Motherland.

If Psychopolitics succeeds in its mission throughout the Capitalistic nations of the world, there will never be an atomic war, for Russia will have subjugated all of her enemies.

Communism has already spread across one-sixth of the inhabited world. Marxist Doctrines have already penetrated the remainder. An extension of the Communist social order is everywhere victorious. The spread of Communism has never been by force of battle, but by conquest of the mind. In Psychopolitics, we have refined this conquest to its last degree.

The psychopolitical operative must succeed, for his success means a world of Peace. His failure might well mean the destruction of the civilized portions of Earth by atomic power in the hands of Capitalistic madmen.

The end thoroughly justifies the means. The degradation of populaces is less inhuman than their destruction by atomic fission, for to an animal who lives only once, any life is sweeter than death.

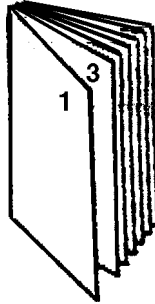
The end of war is the control of a conquered people. If a people can be conquered in the absence of war, the end of war will have been achieved without the destruction of war—a worthy goal.

The psychopolitician has his reward in the nearly unlimited control of populaces, in the uninhibited exercise of passion, and in the glory of Communist conquest over the stupidity of the enemies of the People.

The End

This Page is for binding instruction only and is not a part of the finished hard copy booklet. This page, page 80, is for the electronic version only and is not a part of the printed version. To publish a paper booklet, follow these steps:

To make a booklet for your personal use or for resale, first fold in half, 20 pages of 8.5”x11” paper. Stack them into a booklet and with pen or pencil, lightly number each page from 1 to 80. This will be the *blank, dummy pages* of the booklet.



Next, print out all pages of the booklet from the Adobe Acrobat file. **Do not choose the “Fit on page” printing option.** Print as a portrait, letter size paper, monochrome, 300 dpi, with halftoning. Then, cut each page into the 5.5”x8.5” page size. Next, lay the *dummy pages* out flat and paste each printed page onto the correspondingly numbered blank page of the *dummy booklet*. This is your master copy for printing.

Now, these pages can be taken to any copy shop, photocopied on both sides in any number that you wish, and reassembled into booklets. Fold the stack, then using either a long-necked stapler or a saddle stitch stapler, staple the pages together at the fold, trim the edges and your booklet is ready for distribution or for sale to the general public.

This page is for binding instruction only and is not part of the final, hard copy booklet.

Christian Warfare!

(The undercover war)



By

Lt Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr (AUS, Ret.)

"This is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith." (I John 5.4)

In 2 Timothy 2:3, 4, we read: "Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier."

It is quite obvious from this scripture, that the young Christian minister Timothy had been issued a "call to war!" Paul was reminding him of this fact and of how easy it is for a Christian soldier to fail. I think it becomes quite apparent at this point, that Paul was writing to all Christians, when he issued Timothy this warning. All Christians are called to war! I think most of you will agree with me, before this message is finished, that all Christians, or maybe we should use the term all those who have been "born from above" are called to war. Paul emphasizes this in Ephesians 6:11 when he tells ALL Christians to "Put on the whole armour of God..." in preparation for this war. Then in verse 12, we find some startling things. Notice Paul's use of the word WE. Here he is telling who the soldiers are to be. He is talking about those who have been "washed in the blood of the Lamb" and have become "new creatures in Jesus Christ." Then he tells us who the enemy is. It is not a "flesh and blood" enemy - it is not the Jews, or the aliens in our midst, although they surely are part

of the fight, neither is it a single foe. Note that the enemy is plural, "the rulers of darkness, spiritual wickedness in high places." The word RULER in the Greek language comes from the word "kosmokrator" (2888) which means "a world ruler, a name for Satan." The word for HIGH is "epouranios" (2032) which means "in the heavens." The word SPIRITUAL comes from the Greek word "pneumatikos" which means: "demonic, supernatural." WICKEDNESS comes from the Greek "poneria" (4189) which means: "depravity; malice; iniquity."

So we see that the Christian's adversary is not a "flesh and blood" individual, but a powerful, spiritual being, who is utterly depraved and set against God.

This is further confirmed in 2 Corinthians 10:3,4. where we read: "for though we (Christians) walk in the flesh (the natural world), we do not war ("strateuomai," (4754) serve in a military campaign: contend with carnal inclinations) after the flesh. For the weapons ("hoplizo" [3696] "to arm oneself.) of our warfare ("strateia" [4752], "military warfare") are not carnal ("sarkikos" [4559], meaning "fleshly"), but mighty ("dunatos" [1415], meaning "powerful; capable of") through God for the pulling ("kathairesis" [2506], meaning: "destruction of; demolition of") down of strongholds ("ochuroma" [3794] meaning: "fortified places".)

So what we literally see is that while those who have been born from above walk in fleshly bodies, we do not carry on our main military campaign in these bodies. The reason being that the weapons of our military warfare are not fleshly weapons, but are the powerful weapons, capable through God's help, of allowing us to demolish the fortified places of the enemy. What a power we have available to us, if we will only use it. The HIGH PLACES mentioned here, are the same ones mentioned in Ephesians 6:12.

The enemy we face is a spiritual enemy. He is many! He is a government! He is an organization of spiritual beings!

Our enemy has the spiritual realm, a being we sometimes call Satan. We Christians, those of us who have had a "born from above" experience in our lives, are at war with this spiritual enemy, whether we want to be or not. Lost people, those who are unsaved, including millions who go by the name of Christian, but who have never had their sins come under the blood of the Son of God (John 1:12), are not called into this fight. They cannot fight, since they are prisoners of this spiritual authority and prisoners of war cannot fight. This is why there is such a lack of effort on the part of the organized church, the Judeo-Christian church, to take a stand against evil. Too many of their members, are held captive by the enemy. They may come to church every Sunday: they may put some money in the collection plate; they may praise God and even speak in tongues, but they are as much prisoners as those who are behind steel and concrete. These people are worth-less as soldiers in the Kingdom of God.

In 2 Timothy, 2:25, 26 we read that one of the tasks of a "servant of the Lord," is to "instruct those that oppose ("antidiathemai" [475], meaning "set oneself opposite of: dispute") themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; AND THAT THEY MAY RECOVER ("ananepho" [3661] "regain their senses; become sober again") themselves out of the SNARE ("pagis" [3803] "trap; strategy or temptation") of the DEVIL ("diabols" [1228] "false accuser; Satan"), who are TAKEN ("zogreo" [2221], "taken alive; captured or ensnared") by him at his WILL ("thelema" [2307] "desire; pleasure.")

These unsaved people cannot escape from the prison house of Satan. Peter tells us in I Peter 5:8, that this "spiritual authority" he calls the "devil" is going around in the world like a wild lion, "seeking whom he may DEVOUR ("katapino" [2666], "to gulp down entirely; to swallow up"). James tells us in 4:7, that before we can resist this evil, (RESIST "anthesimi" [436], "to oppose; withstand" this evil authority by first SUBMITTING "hypotasso" [5293], "obey; become obedient to; put yourself under; be in subjection to"). This means of course that we must submit to the laws of God, which were never done away by Jesus Christ, since we learn in I John 3:4, that "sin is the transgression of the Law."

What does all this mean? It means that you and I, in order to be good soldiers for Jesus Christ, must first have a personal knowledge of the Commander-in-Chief. It is impossible for anyone to "submit themselves to God," unless they have gone through the scriptural process spoken about by Jesus in John 3:3, sometimes being called "born again." (I like "born from above" better.)

One of Jesus' principle reasons for coming to this world in human form; think of it; GOD THE WORD. in human form, was to "preach deliverance to the captives." DELIVERANCE ("aphesis" [859], "forgiveness; pardon; liberty" to the CAPTIVES "aichmalatos" [164], "a prisoner of war.")

So you see, there is a war going on and the enemy, has taken prisoners.

From these few scriptures we have already learned two truths.

1. - It is impossible for the unsaved to resist evil, since they are captives of this evil, and,
2. - Saved people are no longer prisoners of evil and therefore MUST resist it and fight against it

Where do you think the fleshly lusts which born bard men and women come from? Some may say: "Its the old human nature coming to the fore. The Old Man. But why is all flesh basically evil? How does flesh-lust drive men and women to sin. Let's go back to Ephesians 6:12 again: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood." This makes it adequately clear that our enemies is a spirit enemy, not one of flesh.

How do we fight this evil spirit. Through the flesh (Titus 2:11, 12) - "For the grace of God (unmerited favor of God) that bringeth salvation hath appeared unto all men (inclusive), teaching us that denying ungodliness, and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in the PRESENT," ("nun" [3568], a primary participle meaning "NOW"). We are to live godly lives right now, in this world in our fleshly body. and bring it into subjection; lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a casta way. This does not mean that Paul svas afraid of losing his salvation. but that he did not want to become "worthless" in the fight. That is the meaning of the word CASTAWAY. (Gk. "adokimos" f96).

You may be somewhat skeptical and ask "Do you mean to imply that all sin and human failure is caused by evil spirits in the lives of people?" Let's see what the Bible has to say about this. Always let the Bible, the WRITTEN WORD, answer your questions.

In both the Old and New Testaments, can be found many, prophesies concerning the Second Coming of Jesus Christ and His 1,000 year reign on this earth. This is often referred to as "the millennium, which is a Greek word meaning a "thousand". (See Revelation 20:6).

In Isaiah 2:4, for instance. We read that during this wonderful period, there will be no war. This will be the first time in some 6,000 years of man's written history, when the world has been free of war. In Isaiah 11:6, we read further that the "carnivorous. meat eating wolf, will lie down with the kid (baby goat), which is one of its major foods and that the calf and the young lion, who now feeds on it, will lie down together, and a little child shall lead them. The whole world will be at peace. even the wild animals and poisonous reptiles Isaiah 11:8 tells us that children will he able to play with poisonous snakes and scorpions and will not be harmed.

There will be unsaved men and women in this world during this period. They will be ruled over by Christ and His redeemed OVERCOMERS, the glorified saints. (See Revelation 2:26). That word "glorified" means "changed", I Corinthians 5:51,52 says that in the moment of Christ's return, "We (speaking of those born from above) shall all be CHANGED (glorified), in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. The dead in Christ shall be raised INCORRUPTIBLE (new bodies which will never be sick again or wear out), and we (the Christians still alive when He returns) shall be changed. For this corruptible (body) must put on incorruption, and this mortal must

put on immortality." (We do not have "immortality" at the present time, although some teach this.)

While all the pain and agony of life will be gone, physical life will continue just as before. Commerce will go on, world business will continue. But there will be some big differences.

You might ask: "How can the world continue's it bout all the evils it had before?"

I believe the answer is found in Revelation 20:2: And he (the angel who holds the key to the bottomless pit). shall lay hold on the DRAGON ("drakon" [1404], a fabulous serpent who was supposed to be able to fascinate." A term consistently used in the New Testament representative of Satan), that old serpent, which is the devil and Satan, and BOUND ("deo" (1210), "to put into bonds") him for a thousand years."

I believe here is your answer to a world without sin or war. The source of sin, the "tempter", the "false accuser," will be held in bondage during that time and all evil will disappear.

To further substantiate this, look at Revelation 20:3, which tells what happens when Satan is loosed from his bonds at the end of the Millennium. He goes right back to his never ending task of deceiving the nations. Once again, man will rebel against God and all the old bad things, including war and sickness will return. This makes it plain to me, that Satan is the source of evil in our world today.

We who know the Lord, are at war with this Evil Empire. It is a covert (secret, undercover war). but a war nevertheless. Because it is undercover and out of sight from our physical eyes, many times people have a tendency to deny this war is going on. This is one of the reasons we must fight it one day at a time. This is what Jesus meant when He said: "Take no thought for the morrow; for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof." (Matthew 6:34)

The spiritual warfare designed by the enemy has as its main goal the destruction of the Christian light. This is how it works. When an individual has become a "true Christian", through the spiritual process given in Acts 2:38, 39 and has repented and been baptized for the remission of sins, at this moment a light goes on in that life, which will shine in a "sin darkened" world. This is the light which leads prisoners of that world to Jesus Christ, the LIBERATOR. Because of this, this Christian light is a threat to the spiritual jailer, who according to 2 Corinthians 4:4 is Satan. "In whom the god of this world (cosmos) hath blinded the MINDS of them which believe not." Why? Continue: "Lest the LIGHT of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."

When that light shines as it ought, the spiritual prisoners see an opportunity for liberty through Jesus Christ. As Jesus Himself said in John 10:9, 10, "I am come that they (the spiritual prisoners) might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly." That word ABUNDANTLY is a wonderful word. In the Greek it is (4053), "perisseuo" which literally means: "super-abundance; in excess of; cause to superabound; enough and to spare." I believe this is what Paul was speaking about when he said: "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard; neither have entered into the heart of man the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him," (I Corinthians 2:9).

Romans 8:14 tells us that "As many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God," "For the Son of man (Jesus) is come to seek and save that which was lost." (Here He was not speaking about being lost spiritually, but of the condition of Israel. as she was "appolumi" "put away" from God for punishment. When a person is saved, they are free from the power of the jailer.)

Spiritual warfare is always carried out on a "one on one" basis since the activity of evil is never accidental or at random. Evil is designed to fit each individual case, which is what makes me a believer in a "personal devil," just as I believe in a "personal savior." This evil is always designed to destroy the witness of the Christian, to extinguish his LIGHT. When this witness is destroyed, there is no light to guide that individual and the enemy has won another victory. Thus, for the Christian, your enemy PERSONAL. This adversary dose not become your "personal enemy" until you accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ and that moment, you become a threat to evil and will be treated as an

enemy.

Each individual who becomes a threat to the enemy is searched out by that enemy. Their weaknesses are catalogued and a tempter is assigned to break that person down. The Ruling Council of the Evil Empire are the "principalities and powers," of Ephesians 6:12.

The first phase of this warfare is to destroy your witness for Jesus Christ. This is done by a daily manipulation of circumstances around the Christian, so that they are confronted by temptations which are specifically aimed at their weaknesses. At this point, the tempter steps in and ruins your witness for Jesus Christ. This is why it is so important to go into battle with the whole armor of God." (Eph - 6:11) that you may be able to stand again against the wiles (strategy) of the enemy.

This moment of personal weakness led one of the great men of Bible history into adultery, the destruction of a family, murder, lies and a sword in his own home that bugged him until the end of his life. He could have won by merely turning his head. But he lost the battle, when he chose to take over. James 4:7 tells us "Submit yourself therefore to God: resist the devil, and he will flee." Now whether you regard the devil as a real person or not, or merely an influence, the Bible says he is there and he will destroy you if you give him the slightest chance.

King David gulped down the bait at the first bite, the evil spirit set the hook and another life became captive of the enemy.

Because David refused to discipline himself, he had a son who raped his own sister. Another son killed this brother for this act, yet another tried to kill his father. All these turmoils in his life because he would not turn his head away from temptation.

The Bible says that David woke up from taking a nap and walked on the roof of his house and from there he saw a woman taking a bath on another roof. Now I guess it is natural for a man to look at a beautiful woman, especially when he sees her in this condition. But David's looking turned into longing, when he saw that she was very beautiful. And David lusted after her. Jesus said that "he already committed adultery with her in his heart at that time," (Matthew 5:28). He looked, he desired, and he acted on this desire and had an affair with her while she was still married, and was so enamored with her that he had her husband murdered, so that he could have her. All this could have been avoided if David had turned his head.

Guard your light, Christian young people. for it is the most precious thing you have.

So when someone asks "Who fights in this battle?" the answer is: "All who have been born from above." You will usually find that the Christians who refuse to become involved in this "battle to the finish" are those who have never had a real "heart to heart" encounter with Jesus Christ. In other words, they are Christians in name only. They may have their name on some church roster, but they are not really members of God's Kingdom. I sometimes call them Alka Seltzer Christians. You all know how Alka Seltzer works when you place it in a glass of water. It fizzes for a few seconds and in order to get any good from it, you must drink it while it fizzes. There are many Christians like that. They bear the name all right, and they come to church most every Sunday and "fizz for an hour," but for the rest of the week you would never recognize them as Christians. They run with the same old crowd, they laugh at the same dirty jokes they go to the same un-Christian places. They are Christian in name only.

Some of you may say that you don't believe in evil spirits. I would suggest you read 2 Corinthians 12:7 where the Apostle Paul says: "Lest I should be exalted (boastful) above measure through the abundance of the revelations (because of what God has showed him). there was given me a thorn in the flesh (Listen very carefully now) the messenger of Satan, to buffet me, lest I should be exalted."

Paul was saying in effect that Satan had sent a demon to slap Paul in the face every time he got puffed up and that God allowed this to keep him humble.

How do we go about to fight this war."

In 1984, I taught a two hour class in guerrilla warfare at the ARYAN NATIONS CONGRESS, Hayden Lake, Idaho. Opponents of mine, especially those in the Jewish Anti-Defamation League and their flunkies in the "prostituted press" said that this class was for the purpose of overthrowing the United States Government. This was so far off the mark that it was absurd, but many people believed it.

This class was taught so that Christians would know how to fight against a superior, physical enemy, in case our country was ever invaded from without or within.

When a Christian puts on his or her daily armor, it is for the purpose of being able to withstand any attack that Satan may throw at us. He is a wily enemy, with many schemes, tricks and devices. They are so clever that unless we have the power and wisdom of God at our command, we will live exposed, defeated lives. Many Christians, who have the power of God available to them, do not use it, because they have allowed sin in their lives, to corrode the contact points between them and the power source, which is the Holy Spirit.

In preparation for this battle, which is going to be to the death, our God has prepared specific armor for His people. When worn, this will provide perfect protection from all the "darts of the evil one." (Ephesians 6:11) But ALL THIS ARMOR MUST BE WORN TO GIVE US PERFECT PROTECTION. Leave off even one piece, and this is where the enemy will attack.

This armor is listed, piece by piece in Ephesians 6:14-18.

No. 1 - TRUTH.

No. 2 - RIGHTEOUSNESS.

No. 3 - THE GOSPEL OF PEACE.

No. 4 - THE SHIELD OF FAITH.

No. 5 - THE HELMET OF SALVATION.

No. 6 - THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT (which is the WORD of God. It is the LIVING WORD, in written form. Think of it. When you read the WORD, you actually hold in your hands the WORD HIMSELF.)

No. 7 - Prayer and supplication.

To the worldly man or woman, this armor may seem superficial, but it gives perfect protection to the believer who wears it.

It becomes increasingly clear that one must go into battle completely protected. You must wear it all! I guess that Number 5 would be the first piece that was required, since you must have salvation before you can get any of the other pieces. To have salvation, you must have at least part of Number 4, the Shield of Faith since we are told in Ephesians 2:8: "For by GRACE are ye saved through FAITH; and that not of yourselves; it is a gift of God."

So we see that the SHIELD OF FAITH is extremely important. Faith comes in four parts:

1. - There is Intellectual FAITH which is the part you use when you search for SALVATION. A good example of this can be found in James 2:19 - "Thou believest that there is a God: thou doest well: the devils (evil spirits) also believe, and tremble."

But unfortunately, one can have INTELLECTUAL FAITH without having SAVING FAITH. A man can know how to be saved but never take the necessary steps to accomplish it.

2. - Part two of FAITH is shown in Romans 10:9, 10 - "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shall believe in thine heart that God raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the HEART (the intellect) man believeth unto righteousness and with the MOUTH confession is made unto SALVATION."

3. - The Third Type of FAITH is "temporary faith." An example is found in Luke 8:6, where Jesus, speaking on the Parable of the Sower, told about the seed which had fallen on the rocky ground and as soon as it sprouted it died from lack of moisture. He went on - to explain this in vs. 13 - "They (the seed) on the rock are they, which when they hear, receive with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in the time of temptation fall away." Have you ever seen people like that? When I was a Fundamentalist evangelist I saw many of this type. They would get all worked up by the evangelists preaching and would come forward to the altar to be saved and would have some sort of an experience that would set them shouting and praising God. But it wasn't real. It was just emotion and when they got down to the every day experience of living the Christian life, they fell at the first temptation that crossed their path and a year later you would have never known that they had once made a profession of faith.

4. - Then there is probably the saddest of all types of FAITH. It is what the Apostle James calls DEAD FAITH (James 2:17): "Even so FAITH, if it hath not works, is DEAD, being alone." These people often claim to be saved, but they show none of the "fruits of the Spirit," (Galatians 5:22, 23).

The church rolls of America, even in the IDENTITY churches, are filled with people who claim to be Christian, but they have never had the "born again" experience that Jesus told Nicodemus was necessary to get into the Kingdom. (See John 3:3) A great percentage of the so-called Christian population do not even understand what it means by being "born again," or more accurately being "born from above."

To trace the beginning of this MOST IMPORTANT decision on the part of a Christian, we need to go back to Jesus' conversation with a very religious Israelite named Nicodemus, as found in John 3:1-13. "There was a man of the Pharisees (in other words, he was a political leader of the JUDAITES) named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews (JUDEANS) the same came to Jesus by night (for fear of the Jews) and said to Him, Rabbi (teacher), we know that thou art a teacher come from God: For no man can do these things that thou doest, except God be with Him. (Nicodemus recognized the authenticity of Christ's ministry by his concrete witness) Jesus answered and said unto him, verily (truly), verily I say unto thee, except a man be born again (from above), he cannot see the Kingdom of God."

This very learned man could not understand how a grown man could be born a second time. He was confused, just as a lot of Israelite Christians are today. Nicodemus was impressed with Christ's miracles and His preaching and honestly wanted to know who Jesus was. But he was confused when Jesus used a word which included the three-fold process of procreation - conception, development and delivery. Nicodemus, thinking, On a physical level, thought Jesus meant he had to have a physical rebirth and as an intelligent man, he knew this was impossible. So he was confused. Jesus went on to explain to this man how this was a spiritual rebirth.

At this point, you might ask: "What is faith?" and I would answer you with the Biblical definition given in Hebrews 11:1 - "Now FAITH is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."

Then you might ask: "Where does this FAITH come from?" and again I would go to the Bible for my answer in Romans 10:17 - "FAITH cometh by hearing; hearing by the word of God."

Then you might ask: "How can I obtain this saving FAITH?" and again the scripture answers you in

Romans 12:3 - "For I (Paul) say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think: but to think, soberly, as God dealt to every man the measure of FAITH." Then Jude 3 - "... earnestly contend for the FAITH which was once delivered unto the saints."

From these FAITH scriptures we can see that faith is spiritual. It is not physical in any sense. It is not something you can touch, or see, but the evidence of it can be seen in the physical realm, by the way the Christian acts.

INTELLECTUAL FAITH, is part of SAVING FAITH. In fact, it is the fountain of it. This FAITH gives the individual the ability to know in their mind, that there is a God, who is superior to all and over all. But this knowledge in itself does not save a person. This is the kind of faith many people have who consider themselves to be Christians.

But as we read further in James 2:14-26, it becomes quite obvious that for INTELLECTUAL FAITH to become SAVING FAITH, we must act on it. We must first BELIEVE, and then CONFESS.

When we read Christ's Parable of the Sower in Luke 8:11-15, we find that INTELLECTUAL FAITH accounts for about 25% of those who hear the Gospel message: another 25% have TEMPORARY FAITH:

ANOTHER 25% have DEAD FAITH, and only about one in four who meet Christ "face to face" ever become real Christians.

This final 25% is further divided by one third who produce "thirty fold"; 1/3rd who produce 60 fold, and the other 1/3rd who produce 100 fold. These Christians, by lagging behind in their FAITH, can suffer loss, (see I Corinthians 3:15).

When the time of battle comes, and Christians are tested under fire, only a few survive to become the OVERCOMERS who will "rule and reign with Him" in His Millennial Kingdom (Rev. 2:26).

Now let's go back and take a closer look at the Christian's armor. We have noted that it comes in seven distinct parts. Six of these are defensive, only one is offensive. This is the Word of God, the SWORD OF THE SPIRIT.

Since this is the only weapon we have, it behooves us to know all we can about it. We have no offensive power within ourselves, without God we are helpless. This is a lesson a lot of our Identity Christians should learn in a hurry.

How do we use His Word. our SWORD? By having the FAITH of a little child.

We can use the example of a little boy, who in the midst of a terrific storm which is rocking the house on its foundations, comes to his father in fear and says: "Daddy, are we going to die?" And his father says: "No, son, God will take care of us." To which the little boy replies: "Okay, in that case I'm going to bed." This is the sort of child-like faith we must have in God and His Word. He said it; He promised it; so we believe it. It is as simple as that. When He says in Romans 8:28, that "We KNOW' that ALL. THINGS work together for good to them that love God; to them WHICH ARE CALLED according to His purpose," we know that all things will WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD, even when we can't understand them.

But the WORD only becomes a weapon for them who believe it. A very intelligent man I once knew and deeply respected, turned away from Christ a few years ago and now attacks Christianity with blasphemous venom, calling God "that old Spook in the sky," and speaking about our Bible as a "muddle of Yiddish fairy stories." To this man, the Bible is of absolutely no use, since he fits the words of Paul in Romans 1:22 - "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools." Later on in 2 Timothy 3:7, he stated that these intellectuals were "ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth."

While men claim that the Bible is full of errors, it has been proven to be historically and

scientifically correct.

For many years, the Christian Church had a controversy with the evolutionists who stated that the world was much older than the 7,000 plus years, the religionists recognize. This came about because the church refused to believe what God clearly points out in His Book, that when God created "male and female" in Genesis 1:26 and gave them dominion over all things, this was a completely different account from Genesis 2:5, where we are told that after God rested from His labors of creating the world, "... there was not a man to till the ground." Then in verse 7, we see where God formed AU-DAUM (a white man, for this is what the word means), from the dust of the earth and "breathed into his nostrils the breath of life," and (this) man became a living soul." Notice that God did not form "male and female" at this time, as He did in the Genesis 1 creation. Eve came later, formed from Adam. This ADAM being was different from the "HUMANS" who were created in Chapter 1, and they may have been hundreds of thousands of years older than the ADAMITES.

Historically, every king, kingdom, city and nation mentioned in the Bible has also been recorded in history. Science is just now beginning to understand the many wonders which were foretold in the Bible.

So we can be certain, in spite of claims made by my one-time friend, that the Word of God, the Living, written word, is true and supercedes all human knowledge.

Since the SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, is the only weapon we have, we should not only know all we can about it, but we must become adept in its use. Just like in using a real sword. This means practicing with it, until it becomes a part of us, an extension of our lives. A person who has never wielded a sword in combat, will have little success against an experienced foe, and believe you me, our foemen are experienced. No matter how superb your blade may be, it will be of little use, unless you know how to handle it. It can be made of the finest Damascus steel. with beautiful gold engraving and a jewel set in the hilt, but it will mean no more to a soldier than a butcher knife, until you learn how to handle it in battle.

When the Christian soldier goes into combat without his weapon or his armor, the enemy can depend at this point, that the "lusts of the flesh" will prod the physical takeover of the soldier, as the fleshly elements predominates. The Christian is not compelled to surrender at this point. They have the ability to say "no" to the temptation. This was adequately proven to me a few years ago when I was lecturing at Ohio State University. Columbus, Ohio on the "abortion issue." During the Question and Answer period, a beautiful coed asked: "If we can't have contraceptives and abortion, how will we control the population explosion?" (To any educated person, we know that this "population explosion" in the United States is a farce.) When I answered "Have you ever heard about something called "self-control"? You would have thought from the audience reaction that I had slapped her in the face. Here were several hundred young Americans, just entering adulthood. who did not know that they had the ability to choose between "Good" and "bad." They had been brainwashed by; their professors into believing that what a person is. is determined by his environment and all you need to change a bad person to a good one, is to change his environment. Yet this same girl, who was so concerned for her rights to have an abortion, was heading up a committee at the University to protect baby seals in Greenland. Can't you see the utter hypocrisy of this and the utter fiendishness of the enemy in the way he operates?

In I Corinthians 10:13, we are told: "God who is faithful, will not suffer (allow) you to be tempted above (more) than ye are able; but will with the temptation make a way of escape that ye may be able to bear it."

You may say: "Why the temptation in the first place, if God controls it?" To which I would have to say: "To make you a stronger Christian." A person who remains on baby food all their life and who never gets out of the crib. will become a mental and physical imbecile. It takes strong meat and strenuous exercise. to make a strong Individual..

There are many times when a Christian will refuse the first temptation and this is the best time for

you to win. If you miss out on this first opportunity to say "no" to evil, the chances of your being victorious are slim indeed!

The price we pay, when we allow evil to manipulate our lives is always high. This evil force cannot cause us to sin, it can only maneuver us into a position where our own free will takes over and we sin by choice. No man has ever sinned because he was forced into it. The old cliché: "The devil made me do it, will not stand up before that Righteous Judge on Judgment Day."

Guard your witness, my Israelite friend, for it is not only important for you, but for the entire Kingdom. So when the question comes up: "Who fights?" The answer is: "All those who have been born from above."

Remember, that since we have no other weapon to fight with, we must master the WORD. We have no power in ourselves, and oh how necessary it is for some of our IDENTITY brethren to realize this truth. There is no power in our works, no power in our minds aside from the Spirit of God. One may have access to the latest array of modern weapons, but they will be found useless unless we depend on God and seek His will in the battle before plunging full speed into the conflict.

In the spiritual realm, where our bitterest battles will be fought, we have no weapons whatsoever aside from His WORD.

So we MUST use His WORD with authority. We are told in Mark 16:17 that "All these signs (given in vs. 17, 18) shall follow those that believe. The authority to use the WORD is given to the Christian soldier. Can a person be a Christian and not a believer? It doesn't seem possible, but it is apparently so, for Jesus said "Because of your unbelief..." ye could not do this thing. He went on to explain to His disciples that if they had the "faith of a mustard seed. ye shall say to these mountains, remove hence to yonder place: and it shall remove, and nothing shall be impossible unto you." Did this mean that the disciples literally had the power to remove mountains. I think not! I do not believe that Jesus was speaking about a pile of rocks and trees. He was speaking about what He had told them when He sent them out: with His kingdom message and told them in Luke 9:1 that they would be given power to cure people and cast out evil spirits. Until the incident in Matthew 17:14-21, this power had worked for them and then suddenly they came up against an evil spirit who would not obey and they were in a "tizzy." Jesus told them that their power worked only so long as they did not doubt. Once doubt comes into your mind, once you are no longer sure of the promises given by your Commander-in-Chief, you have lost the battle. In fact, you are whipped before the first blow is struck.

Since we have authority from our Master to use the SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD, we need to know what God's Word is. John 1:14 tells us: "And the WORD was made flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory as of the only Begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth."

While Jesus was on earth, He was the WORD OF GOD IN THE FLESH. the WORD MADE INCARNATE. When He departed, He left us His WORD in the BIBLE. Think about this, the next time you pick up that old Book. You are holding in your hands, the very essence of the Son Himself. I guess that is why I am so careful what I do with my Bible. I refuse to pile papers on it on my desk, or allow it to lie on a coffee table, covered with magazines. But as important as this may be, think about how much more important it is, with what we do with the WORD spiritually.

I'm afraid many of our Israelite Christians are like the young mother who was being visited by her pastor. Wanting to impress him. she said to her four year old daughter; "Susie. go and get the big book mommie loves so well," and Susie comes back with the Sears Roebuck catalogue. I'm afraid that the catalogue and the TV Guide have more use in most homes than the WORD OF GOD. Maybe that's one of our problems.

We should remember that the PRINTED WORD, properly used, will have the same effect the LIVING WORD had.

In 2 Timothy 3:16, the young preacher Timothy is told that "ALL Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness..." Therefore the Bible, if properly used, becomes the SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, our offensive weapon.

But the Bible can be a weapon only to those who believe it. To my intellectual acquaintance who believes that it is only a "bunch of Yiddish fairy tales," it means next to nothing. He can see no virtue in it; he can see none of its glory. No matter how deep truth it contains, he cannot, or will not see it, because he refuses to believe.

He is sort of like a blind man who goes to an eye doctor and says: "Doc, for God's sake, help me to see." and the doctor tells him: "Open your eyes, you fool! of course you can't see while they are closed."

To the individual who demands concrete proof, there are thousands of proofs. Written by at least 40 different men, in 66 books, over a span of some 1600 years, there are no contradictions in spite of those who say they have found 20,000 errors in the King James Version. Mathematical odds prove that this book cannot be the work of the physical man.

Beyond mathematics, history and science prove the Bible to be correct. As I mentioned earlier, every king and kingdom mentioned in the Bible can be found in historical records and as more and more truths are being unearthed through archeological findings, they all confirm the authenticity of this perfect writing.

A few years ago, a Southern Baptist theologian wrote a book titled THE GENESIS STORY, in which he stated that the first ten chapters of Genesis were nothing but Hebrew fairy tales. He said, for instance, that the miracle of the Red Sea crossing, never took place. But in the Egyptology room of the great museum in Cairo, you can see the evidence that the Pharaoh who ruled in Egypt in 1491, B.C., was lost in the battle of the Red Sea, as he pursued our Israel forefathers into its waters.

It is interesting to note that modern computers, when fed the proper information, say that the first five books of the Bible were written by Moses, thus confounding the scholars who say the computers can never be wrong, but refuse to believe them in this instance. Here we can see the evidence of the evil one, no matter what you may want to call him. 2 Corinthians 4:4 tells us: "In whom the god of this world (Satan) hath blinded the minds of them that believe not, lest (so that) the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should not shine unto them." This is another strategy of the enemy in this "undercover war", the use of "misinformation." An old Arkansas hillbilly had the right idea when he said: "It ain't so much from not knowin' that causes the trouble, as it is from knowin' so much that ain't so." Blinded minds! Brainwashed hearts!

One method the computers used was to give the machine a key word such as A-D-A-M and command it to find where these letters are defined in the rest of the Bible. Strange, isn't it, that even cold metal and plastic can recognize God's Word, while intelligent flesh and blood refuses to acknowledge it? Do you suppose this is what Jesus meant when He told the Jewish leaders, who wanted Him to rebuke His disciples for calling Him the Son of David: "I tell you that if these should hold their peace, even the stones would immediately cry out."

It has been proven by mathematicians, that verse by verse, Chapter by Chapter, book by book, the Bible was written with mathematical precision in a manner which is far above the ability of human beings to duplicate. No other writing of man has ever come close to duplicating this. Based on scientific proofs we know that:

- 1.- No human could have written the Bible through his own wisdom; and
2. - The mathematical design of the Bible is far beyond human comprehension.

These are some of the reasons why we, as Christian soldiers, can use this SWORD OF THE

WORD, knowing that it will never fail us.

My Christian soldier friend. we have a weapon in our hands which exceeds any nuclear weapon in potency. That bomb employs atoms. Our weapon was written by the One who made these atoms.

HALLELU'YAH!

The WORD OF GOD has been assaulted down through the ages. but like the anvil in the blacksmith shop. which may show a few dents from the hammer blows against it. is still structurally sound and has destroyed every hammer which has pounded on its surface.

It has been assaulted by the finest brains the world could put against it; these, often on their death beds, have had to admit they were wrong. It was assaulted by the German-Jewish Higher Critics of the Nineteenth Century, who have all had to go home with "egg on their faces." These have all died and gone on to their reward, forgotten for the most part, while the WRITTEN WORD OF OUR GOD is stronger today than ever before.

Today, the Bible critics from the mainline Protestant denominations are trying to prove that many of the sayings of Jesus found in the five gospels, were never made by Him. They are trying to prove that he "as just an ordinary man, with ordinary flesh and blood parents. Some say He was a homosexual, while others try and degrade Him by saying His mother was nothing but a Jewish prostitute. Now they are trying to remove the Gospel of John because of its denunciation of Judaism as a false religion. But all their efforts will be for nothing and they will be discarded and forgotten on the "garbage heap of history," as the others who went before them.

While this is going on, the Old Ship of Zion sails through stormy seas, her sails at times tattered from the shots fired by the enemies, but still sailing strong. bearing at her masthead the flag which says: "By this sign, we CONQUER!"

The WORD has made special demands on His people, and the SWORD OF THE WORD can become a curse to the disobedient; to those who use it unworthily. In Deuteronomy 11:26. 27, our Israelite fore fathers were told; "Behold, I (God) set before you this day a blessing and a curse. A blessing if you obey ... and a curse if ye will not obey..."

Sometimes we blame God for the unpleasant things which happen in our lives. We can't understand why cancer seem prevalent in some families, while others are bothered by heart disease. Often these came about through the curse working in our lives and those of our ancestors.

Some of you may say: "But that curse was done away by Jesus' death on the Cross. He died to take away, that curse." And, yes. He did die to take away the curse of sin and death, when under the guidance of the Holy Spirit we will accept Him. But this does not make a Christian free of the curse. Why not? Because many Christians never have availed themselves of the GRACE God has made available to them. You can be a child of God and still have this curse working in your life. The iniquity, the transgression which doomed you to eternal death has been washed away, but the consequences of the sin remains

Let me give you an illustration: A man is cleaning his rifle preparatory to deer season. He carefully checks the magazine to make sure it is not loaded, but he forgets to check the chamber. While cleaning the gun, it discharges and kills his wife who is working across the room from him. A tragedy! The law investigates and finds out it was an accident. The husband goes free (he is found innocent), but that does not bring back his wife.

As Christian soldiers, we need to remember that Galatians 6:7 was written to Christian Israelites, about Christian Israelites, for Christian Israelites. It says: "Be not deceived; (fooled) God is not mocked (Gk -"mukterizo" 3456 - meaning: "ridiculed".): for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." This is known as the "law of harvest."

Many Christians have the CURSE operating in their lives because they refuse to follow the rules God laid down in the Bible for healthy living. An unhealthy soldier will be a poor soldier, for it needs every bit of strength we can muster for the battle. So one of Satan's major devices is to

weaken the Christian soldier; to get us to believe that the health laws of the Bible were canceled by Christ on the Cross. But the CURSE STILL REMAINS AND OPERATES IN OUR LIVES UNTIL WE ARE WILLING TO BE FREE FROM IT. Jesus made this possible, just as He made salvation possible for "he that believes."

In Mark 9:24 we read: "If thou canst believe, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE." Think about that! We know the enemy outnumbers us thousands to one. We know he has the wealth of the world in his hands while we are often destitute. He has control of the world's media, while we have to struggle along with our little Newsletters and pamphlets. But we also know these odds mean nothing, if we will only believe. A true soldier always works on this belief. Our cry should be: "Lord, help thou my unbelief!"

I'm not going to get into any kind of a discussion regarding the casting out of evil spirits, for we are discussing Christian warfare. But we are going to be next to useless as soldiers, if we allow evil to obsess us. This can be overcome by prayer, and yes, fasting.

There are five major sins which can and will weaken the Christian soldier:

1. - The worship of false gods. (This will be anything we put first in our lives, before that of the true God. It may be family, possessions, social standing, etc.)
- 2 - Denying there is a God (unbelief).
- 3 - Violating the Bible laws on diet.
- 4 - Violating the Bible laws on sexual matters such as adultery, homosexuality, miscegnation, etc.)
- 5 - Violating the Biblical laws on sanitation.

The first two are great spiritual sins. The remaining three are physical sins against our bodies, which are the temple of the Holy Spirit, (I Corinthians 3:16-17). "Know' ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?" Notice carefully vs 17 - "If any man defile the temple of God (his body), him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are." We have all known Christians who have died long before their time, because they insisted on drinking, or smoking, or doing things they knew were harmful to their body. The WORD says, "these shall God destroy." Don't get mad at me, I'm just telling you what the WORD says. If you still want to suck on your cigarettes, or have your before dinner drinks, or eat your pork chops, then be prepared to suffer the CURSE.

The sexual laws can be found in Leviticus 18 and 20. The dietary laws in Leviticus 3:17 and Deuteronomy 14:1-21. The sanitary laws are in Deuteronomy 23:9-14. All of these are "personal laws," laid down by God for your personal protection.

Not only do we kill ourselves when we violate these laws, but often we subject our children to the CURSE TOO.

As Christian soldiers we must expect to face fiery trials. In I Peter 4:12, 13, he warns Christian soldiers: "Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you/blo though some strange thing happened unto you. But rejoice, in-as-much as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings. That when His. glory is revealed. ye may be glad also with exceeding joy."

There are going to be many Israelites who will get into the Kingdom by the "skin of their teeth." Paul said: "saved. set so as by fire." (I Corinthians 3:15). These who base never done anything worthwhile for the Kingdom. will never receive the blessing of ruling and reigning with Him, which comes to those who are classified as OVERCOMERS. This is a military term, since you do not OVERCOME, sitting in a fox-hole. keeping yourself safe from the enemy. It takes front line activity

to be an OVERCOMER. In Acts 5:41, we read where the early Apostles were beaten and commanded not to tell the people about Jesus. It says they departed from their hearing: '...rejoicing that they were counted worth' to suffer shame for His name. And daily in the temple (a public place), and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ." Revelation 2:26 tells us that "He that OVERCOMETH and keepeth my words (commandments) unto the end, to him will I (Jesus the King) give power over the nations.

Our modern church knows nothing about the fire which fell on the early church. I know that the charismatics talk about the heavenly fire, but what they have is not what fell at Pentecost. We know this by the fruits they have been bearing, as seen in the Jim and Tammy Bakker case. Some of our brethren who have felt the wrath of Jewish Communism know about fire, but many of our American Christians say: "I'm saved and that's all that matters. for Jesus will come back and Rapture me out of this mess before it gets that bad." Talk about spiritual "egotism." That's being so tightly wrapped in your shroud of self-righteousness, that it is very probable you won't get unzipped in time to go along with the Master when He does return.

One of the reasons we have such "wishy-washy, self-righteous, marshmallow Christians" in our churches today, is that they have never been 'tried by fire.'

Always when Christians begin to "lose their first love, their zeal for Christ," they lose their fear (respect) for God. To them he becomes some sort of grand-fatherly character with long grey hair and a beard, who sits on some heavenly cloud surveying the earth and saying in essence: "They sure are a bunch of little devils down there, but I love them so much, I'm going to make sure they all get into my kingdom." Not so!

When the fire fell on the early Christian church it moved them into combat action on the front lines. They took on the forces of hell itself; they even took on the mighty Roman Empire. Pray that the "fire of God's Holy Spirit" may fall on our Israel Heritage Movement and cleanse it and turn our people into Soldiers of the Cross. We do not want some phony emotionalism which causes our people to jump around like idiots and shout "Praise the Lord," while doing anything but praising Him with their lives, we want the cleansing fire of Pentecost to stir up our people and cause them to do Yahweh God's thing, rather than their own.

In the Seventh Letter to the Laodicean church (Revelation 3:14-22) we notice that the exhortation is to the individual rather than the church. Why? Because the church of today is beyond redemption. Satan was allowed to enter the Christian church and denominationalism was the result. But when the fire falls again - and I believe we are very close to that time - individuals will "come-out and come-together" in the true church. We are seeing this happen-more all the time. Praise God, as you see the world system, including the church system, as it tries to destroy "true believers," for this is a sign that we are close to that day when the heavenly fire will fall again in a day which will outshine Pentecost.

So I come to you today, as one who laborers as an Ambassador in His Kingdom, pleading with you, especially you who are Israelites, to get your life in a right relationship with the Commander-in-Chief. This is the first thing necessary for you to be in a conquering army. Then with His help, with complete belief in His promises, we will have the victory He has promised us. Now is the time for you to get in on the winning side!

The End

Christianity Affirms Racial Integrity

by Col. Jack Mohr

Given the trends in some churches today, interracial marriage may yet become a sacrament. Leaders of these bodies are always telling us that a "true Christian" (at least if he is white) must be "color blind" and completely ignore what is obvious to his eyes and other senses. Strangely enough, it is perfectly acceptable for "true Christian" non-whites to be as color-conscious as they please. They gain credit for the concern they show their people.

Such hypocrisy should give white Christians a clue that the gospel of color-blindness is an ungodly tool being used against them. It is time for all genuine Christians to question the allegedly self-evident truth that indiscriminate mixing and miscegenation are pleasing in the sight of God.

Certainly this "truth" was not evident to our Southern forebears who certainly were fine Christians. They would have wondered, and so should we wonder, why God would create profound differences between peoples (far greater than mere color) and then have us pretend that those differences don't exist. Is God a God of truth or a God of pretense and deception?

If one looks to the Bible to find justification for color-blindness, he will go away disappointed. Its pages rarely fail to point out the ethnic backgrounds of its characters. It even points out that the (black) Ethiopian cannot change his skin.

Furthermore, we read in the Bible that God separated humanity into "nations" or "peoples" - different groups with different ethnic and cultural characteristics. In Deuteronomy, Moses states that God gave each nation its "inheritance" (perhaps unique talents and abilities) when he divided mankind and "set up boundaries for all the people." The New Testament repeats the same formulation in the book of Acts when Paul states that God created "every race of man from one man" (Phillips tr.) and set the limits (or boundaries) of their habitation. The purpose of this division, says Paul, is leading men to seek after God. Christ said He would judge nations separately and rule over them after His Second Coming.

Consequently, it is unchristian to break down the ethnic barriers that God has ordained. Nevertheless, there is a certain flexibility among the families of a greater nation, such as the countries of Europe which formed from one basic stock. Peoples of these countries migrated to America, and, due to the small basic differences between them, remelted into a new family branch.

But one can never say in linguistic or factual truth that men of the four primary races black, white, yellow and red - can ever be classed together as one people. Though they may live under the same government, they remain separate peoples in the eyes of God and man.

Some will maintain that the love of God breaks down all barriers, and further maintain that a Christian is to love his neighbor. But love here involves a breaking down of spiritual barriers - attitudes of hatred, lust, envy and greed. It is not the universal solvent of liberal mythology which washes away all distinctions among men and makes them exactly alike.

A Christian is to respect peoples outside his ethnic fold as children of God and try to be peace with them. But this respect can only flourish when peoples acknowledge the distinctions between them, uphold these distinctions and develop their own unique talents. Jesus told the Jews not to despise the Samaritans, but he didn't command the two groups to mix and intermarry. One cannot truly love another person by ignoring real differences and pretending he is the same. That is to live a lie, and genuine goodwill can't build on a foundation of untruth.

To assess further whether the integrationist ideology is the will of God, we should examine its origin, its promoters and the fruits it has borne. None give any witness to God.

The belief that all men are basically the same comes not from the Bible, but from the Enlightenment of 18th century France. The philosophers of this movement sought to cast God off His throne as ruler of human affairs and replace Him with human reason. Since all men can reason, they reasoned, all men are the same - except for such men as themselves who can reason better than most and who therefore should rule society.

The Enlightenment was the source of modern-day liberalism, socialism and communism. And it has been the godless disciples of these views who have dominated and directed the drive toward integration. To impose their ideology they have censored the work of many able scientists who have found significant mental, emotional and physical differences between different races and ethnic groups. They have forbidden reasonable debate on racial differences, and threatened those who have tried to defy their ban.

One must ask if a cause is God's will that proceeds from godless men, suppression of truth and intimidation.

Next, let us consider the fruits of integration. Since the time that slave traders broke the God-ordained separation of blacks and whites, can anyone deny that the association of the two groups in America has been anything but a disaster for either people? Blacks suffered the pains of slavery, and white Southerners suffered hundreds of thousands of dead and the destruction of their economy on account of that institution. Today the conflict between the races undermines the United States at every social and political level.

Much success has been claimed for integration in recent years, particularly in the South. But no honest Southerner can vouch for this. Such success that integration has had has been to the extent that both races have lost their vitality and self-respect. Many whites have forsaken their traditions and embraced the liberal ideology of guilt and self-hatred. Many blacks have adopted the self-destructive attitude whites owe them a living. The mutual loss of self-respect has eroded the morals and culture of both peoples.

The next and last stop on the integration train is interbreeding and intermarriage. To assess the fearful consequences of this final breaking of God's law of separation, one should look to Latin America where the white and Indian races mixed centuries ago. Examine the poverty, instability and cultural disharmony of such countries as Mexico and Peru, and ask if either of these countries reflects anything of the glory of their Indian forebears, the Aztecs and the Incas, or of the Spanish civilization that conquered them.

Furthermore, consider the religious corruption in these countries along with others such as Brazil and the islands of the Caribbean. There all too often one sees a Catholicism blended with gross superstition and undermined by such practices as spirit worship. Then remember that God's reason for setting the peoples apart was that they might seek after Him.

The task of the Christian in the South and the rest of America is to prevent the fate of Latin America from befalling us. The only real solution is to divide the territory of the U.S. and let each distinct group have its own territory and government. Separation must be carried out in the most humane way possible, in keeping with biblical principles.

In the meantime, Christians must affirm opposition to intermarriage and uphold the integrity of their respective groups. A special concern for one's own group is affirmed by Paul who expressed pride in his Hebrew heritage and states his willingness to be cursed for the sake of his people. Anglo-Saxon and black Christians should feel the same commitment to their respective peoples.

Nevertheless, the integrationist mentality has been deeply ingrained in the minds of many American Christians. They must reflect once again that its source is not the Bible, but the Enlightenment and the "melting pot" creed which American liberals have derived from that Cult of Reason.

The mentality of the integrationist factions, be they liberal, socialist or communist, is one of contempt and hatred for men of all races. A mass of raceless, rootless men is the easiest to control

and enslave.

Sadly, though, these leftists have cleverly turned the charge of hatred away from themselves and pinned it on many decent Christian people through the use of such trick concepts as racism and bigotry. These work by confusing the issues of racial hatred and the God-given affinity one feels for one's own kind. Thus a white man who merely prefers white culture is identified as a "racist" and is the moral equivalent of some brute who would kill a black man for no other reason than his race.

This makes as much sense as saying that a man with normal sexual feelings is the moral equivalent of a rapist. (Some feminists have actually tried to pull this line.) When liberals succeed in making people feel guilty about normal, instinctive feelings, they have a powerful tool for manipulation and control.

In contrast to what they tell us, the Bible teaches that we must first love ourselves in order to love others, and it is most difficult for a man to love himself without an adequate love of his own culture and kin.

Christians, and white Christians in particular, must cease to be intimidated by false accusers. The true bigots are those who connive for power, teach lies, ignore God's injunctions and deny the realities of God's creation.

The End

Christ's Return!

(An in Depth Discussion from Matthew 24 and Luke 21)

by Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr, AUS RET.

"When these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads: for your redemption draweth night." (Luke 21:28)

HIS RETURN!

What Does Christ Say About It?

Thousands of books have been written about Christ's Second Coming. Bible scholars and prophetic preachers have studied and speculated on how it will take place. Cults have risen over their interpretation of scripture and in the mid-1800's, in Scotland, a young Scottish girl had a vision, in which she saw the rapture of the saints. This so impressed the head of the Brethren church that he began to preach it throughout England. From there, it was brought to the United States and taught by C. I. Scofield in his edition of the Bible, whose footnotes are almost looked on as Holy Writ by many fundamentalists.

C. S. Lovett, a modern Rapturist, in his latest book on the last days, p.23, says, quoting from a U.S. News and World Report, of February 2, 1979: "It is estimated that Moscow cannot continue pouring its income into arms for another five years. By then, the country will have been so drained, she could face revolt from within. At the very least, say the experts, her production would come to a standstill through decay. **THEREFORE SHE MUST MOVE SOON!** If she doesn't, her huge arms buildup and military superiority will be meaningless." That was written eight years ago, and Russia, today, is stronger than ever before.

Moshe Dayan, the Israeli general looked at the situation in the Middle East and predicted that Russia would move against the Israeli before the end of 1983, that was four years ago and they have not moved yet.

Lovett says that the prophet Ezekiel, around 587 B.C. had a vision concerning Russia, and that the Bible foresaw her huge army rising up and coming against the tiny state of Israel. Yet look where the Soviet missiles are aimed. They are not aimed at Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, but at the strategic cities in the nations of Christendom, which I believe are the Israel nations.

Then Lovett goes on to make a rather stupid prediction on page 27, when he states: "In my opinion, dear reader, the destruction of the armies of Russia against the mountains of Israel (Old Palestine) is the **NEXT BIG EVENT IN PROPHECY!** It will probably occur within the next few years." (Remember this book was written in 1980.) If Lovett had been living in the time of Ancient Israel, he would have been put to death as a false prophet. In Deuteronomy 18:22 we read this instruction to the ancient Israelites: "When a prophet speaketh in the name of the Lord (Lovett says, p.13 - "If you have no prophetic convictions or you're hazy on the subject, accept mine - at least until the Spirit leads you to somewhat motivate you even more." I can assure you this has been the case with me), if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the Lord hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously; thou shalt not be afraid of him." That word "presumptuously", comes from the Hebrew word "zadow," - 2037 - meaning: "arrogantly; with pride."

The belief in the Rapture theory can be fatal to Christians, for the Bible tells us that at this time, Christians will not be able to "buy nor sell in the market place." This means they will have to be self-supporting. They will need to have skills that they can barter off for food and clothing. If Christians feel that there might be a day coming soon when their family would go hungry, don't you think most of them would make some preparation now? Predictions from the Bible in many places show that Christians will be under terrible persecution during the tribulation period; they will not be

off at some big "party in the sky." We are already entering that period of persecution, anyone intelligent enough to read the daily newspaper can see this.

But my intention is not to argue about the Jewish promoted fable of a Rapture, pro or con. It is to point out what Jesus said Himself, about this period which is under argument. This should end all argument for anyone who loves Him, after all, He should be the final authority, not some Bible scholar, or prophetic preacher who tries to translate what he believes Christ meant.

The two most important passages in the Bible concerning these "end times," or "end of the ages," would be a better term to use, can be found in Matthew 24 and Luke 21. I will discuss Matthew 24 verse by verse, to show you what Jesus really said, then discuss the slight differences found in Luke 21, which in no way change or distort the Matthew account.

As you study this with me, ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten you to the truth. I do not claim to have all the truth regarding these verses, or even a special revelation concerning them. I am trying to point out what the scripture says, not what some Bible scholar says it says.

Matthew 24:1 - And Jesus (Mark 13:1; Luke 21:7) went and departed from the temple; and His disciples came to Him for to show Him the buildings of the temple.

2 - And Jesus said unto them, see ye not all these things? (the temple buildings), verily (surely), I say unto you, there shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down." (This was referred to in 1 Kings 9:7 - "Then will I (God), cut off Israel out of the land that I have given them; and this house (the temple), which I have hallowed for my name, will I cast out of my sight; and Israel (not the Jews) shall be a proverb and a byword among all people." The temple was destroyed in 70 A.D. by the Roman forces under Titus and was never rebuilt. The Jews, who now seek to rebuild it are the false usurpers of Revelations 2:9; 3:9 and Malachi 1:2-4. In Jeremiah 26:18, we read further of this event: ". . . Thus saith the Lord of hosts; Zion (Old Jerusalem) shall be in heaps, and the mountains of the house as the high places of the forest." Micah 3:12 - "Therefore shall Zion . . . be a plowed field, and Jerusalem (Old city) shall become heaps, and the mountains of the house, as the high places of the forest. Luke 19:44 - "And they shall lay thee (old Jerusalem) even with the ground, and thy children with thee; [over 1-million Jews perished in the siege of Old Jerusalem] and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation.) [It is interesting to note that the Roman soldiers literally dismantled the temple, stone by stone, during the siege. No Christians died in this attack, for they believed what Christ had told them and fled for refuge to the City of Pella in the Dead Sea area, while the unbelieving Jews remained behind to be slaughtered.]

3 - And as He (Jesus) sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples (see Mark 13:3) came unto Him saying, tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of Thy coming, and the end of the world? (Age). (See 1 Thessalonians 5:1) - the Apostle Paul speaking: "But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.")

4 - And Jesus answered and said unto them, take heed that no man deceive (fool) you. (Ephesians 5:6 - "Let no man deceive you with vain words; for because of these things [deception] cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience." Colossians 2:8 - "Beware lest any man soil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the traditions of men, after the rudiments [Greek "stoichheion" - 4747 meaning: "fundamentals; principles.] of the world and not after Christ . . ." 2 Thessalonians 2:3 - "let no man deceive you by any means; for that day [The day of the Lord's return], shall not come except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition." 1 John 4:1 - "Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets are gone out into the world.")

5 - For many shall come in my name (Christ's) saying, I am Christ; (see vs. 24) - "For there shall rise false Christ's, and false prophets, and shall show great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." [These elect are not Jews, since the word is never used in either Old or New Testament to refer to these people. It is always reserved to God's special

people; in the New Testament, especially those who have been "born from above." [Jeremiah 14:14] ". . . The prophets prophecy lies in my name (God's): I sent them not, neither have I spoke unto them: they prophesy unto you a false vision, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their hearts;" [John 5:43] - "I (Christ) am come in my Father's name, and ye (Jews) received me not; if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive") and shall deceive many. (See verse 11).

6 - And ye (spoken to Christian Israelites) shall hear of wars and rumors of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet," ("End" - Greek - 5056 - "telos" meaning: "the termination of an act of time.") For nation (Isaiah 19:2-"... And they shall fight every one against his brother, and everyone against his neighbor: city against city, and kingdom against kingdom." [Haggai 2:22] - "And I (God) will overthrow the throne of the kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdom of the heathen; ["heathen" - Hebrew -1471 - "goy" meaning: foreign, non-Israel people. The Jewish encyclopedia states: "The tribe of Judah is a non-Israelite tribe."] and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and the riders shall come down every one by the sword of his brother." [Zechariah 14:13] - "And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the Lord shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbor, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbor.") for shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines and pestilences, and earthquakes in divers (different) places.

8 - All these things are the beginnings of sorrows (We have already seen many of these things happen. Would you call **AIDS** a pestilence?)

9 - Then at this, (see Matthew 10:17) - "But beware of men; for they will deliver you (Christians) up to the (Jewish) councils and they will scourge you in the synagogues." [Positive identification of those who will persecute Christians. Yet our pastors call them "God's Chosen." It should be noticed that the persecution of Christian Patriots in particular, especially of Identity Christians, is being pushed by the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish B'nai B'rith. For all intents and purposes, this alien organization has become an official part of the U.S. Department of Justice]. Luke 21:12 - "But before all these, they [speaking of the Jews] shall lay hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the **SYNAGOGUES**, and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake." John 16:2 - "They (Jews) shall put you out of the **SYNAGOGUES**; yea, the time cometh that whatsoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (This hatred for Identity Christians is now being deliberately stirred up in all the nations of Christendom. It is particularly against Christians who oppose the evil of world Zionism.) Then shall they (the Jewish authorities and their Judeo-Christian prostitutes) deliver you up to be afflicted, and they shall kill you: and ye (true "born from above Christians", not the compromisers and Judeophiles) shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

10 - And then shall many (of those who go by the name of Christian) be offended, ("Offended" - 4624 - from the Greek word "skandalizo" meaning: "enticed; stumble; led into apostacy." - 2 Timothy 1:15 -"This thou knowest, that all they which are in Asia have turned away from me . . ." 4:10 - "For Demas hath forsaken me having loved this present world." (Or "being enticed by this present world.") and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.

11 - And many false prophets ("False" from the Greek word "pseudo-prophets" - 5578 - meaning: "pretender; a religious imposter." Acts 20:29, 30 -"For I know this, that after my departing, shall grievous wolves enter among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples trafter them." 2 Peter 2:1 - "But there were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be false (pretenders) teachers among you, who privily bring in damnable heresies (the Rapture; Jews are God's Chosen People theory, etc.,) even denying the Lord that bought them, and bringing upon themselves swift destruction." (Have we seen the beginning of this in the swift destruction of the Bakkers and their P.T.L. Club?)

12 - And because iniquity (Greek - "anomia" 485 meaning. violation of God's law; wickedness; unrighteousness) shall abound (Greek - "plethuno" -4129 - meaning. increase; multiply") the love of

many shall wax cold (Greek - "psucho" - 5594 - meaning: "become chilled or cold").

13 - But he that shall endure (Greek - "hupermeno" - 5578 - meaning: 'to bear; have fortitude; preserver; be patient') unto the end, the same shall be saved. (Greek - "sazo" - 4820 - meaning: - "be preserved; do well; be delivered; be protected." There is no need for a Rapture, since our God is capable) of preserving His people within the "tribulation" just as He did the Hebrew children within the fiery furnace of Daniel 3.)

14 - And this gospel (Matthew 4:23 - "And Jesus went about Galilee, teaching in the synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom") shall be preached (Romans 10:18 - "But I say, have they not heard? Yes, verily, their sound went into all the earth, and n brr words unto the ends of the world;" Colossians 1:23 - continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven." (Greek - "ktisis" - 2937 meaning: "created thing." I rather suspect that there may have been a mistake in translation here, since it does not make much sense to preach the gospel to animals, which are certainly created creatures) in all the world for a witness unto all nations, and then the end shall come.

15 - When ye therefore (Mark 13:14; Luke 21:20) shall see the abomination of desolation spoken of by Daniel the prophet stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand.) [Daniel 9:27 - "And he (the abomination of desolation) shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, (some believe that the Jews will be back in a rebuilt temple in Jerusalem, holding animal sacrifices and that the "abomination" will make a covenant, or peace treaty with them) and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate." Daniel 12:11 - "And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days." Three and a half years.)

16 - Then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains.

17 - Let him which is on the house top not come down to take anything out of his house.

18 - Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. (Both of these verses denote extreme danger and the necessity for haste.)

19 - And woe (Greek - "owai" - 3759 meaning: "grief; sorrow) unto them which are with child (pregnant), (Luke 23:29, Jesus speaking: "For behold the days are coming in which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps that never gave suck." This actually took place during the Roman siege in 70 A.D., at the fall of Jerusalem.)

20 - But pray that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day.

21 For then (Daniel 9:26 - ". . . and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations." [Hebrew - "shamem" - 8074 meaning: "to be amazed; astonished; be destitute; destroy; lay waste."] are determined." Joel 2:2, 3 - "A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people, and a strong; there hath never been ever like, neither shall be anymore after it, even unto the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth; the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, nothing shall escape them." (This sounds to me mighty like a nuclear war.) shall be a great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. ("Tribulation" - Greek - "thlipsis" - 2347 meaning: "anguish; persecution; tribulation; trouble.")

22 - And except those days should be shortened, there should be no flesh saved; but for the elect's sake (Isaiah 65:5, 9, ". . . As the new wine is found in the cluster, and one saith, destroy it not; for a blessing is in it: so will I (God) do for my servants (Israel, the elect) sake, that I may not destroy

them all. And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah, an inheritor of my mountains (nations), and my servants shall dwell there.") those days shall be shortened. (Again let me reiterate, these "elect" are not the Jews, as most of us have been told, since nowhere in the Bible, Old or New Testament, do you ever find the Jews being called the "elect." This word "elect" is used only four times in the Old Testament, all in the book of Isaiah. Isaiah 45:4 says: "For Jacob my servants sake, and for **ISRAEL MY ELECT**, I have even called thee by my name [notice very carefully now], I (God) have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me." This surname is now **CHRISTIAN**. Those who have accepted Jesus as their king, are now the **ELECT** and they come from both Israel and outside Israel. Isaiah 45:22 tells us: "Look unto me (God) and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God, and there is none else."

The "elect" which will be saved out of the tribulation of the last days, and not by a Rapture, will be those who have put their trust in Jesus Christ. While some continue to argue that Christ will do this by taking the Christians out of this world, there is no hint of such a thing in this chapter, or in the similar passage in Luke 21. I believe we will be saved in the midst of the tribulation. How I don't know, or even especially care. I do know our God is capable of this, since He has proved Himself before. The 91st Psalm may give us a hint, when it says, vs. 7 and 8: "A thousand shall fall at my side, and ten thousand at my right hand; but it will not come nigh thee. **ONLY WITH THINE EYES SHALL THOU BEHOLD AND SEE THE REWARD OF THE WICKED.**" (Emphasis mine.) If God uses a Rapture to save us, then I say: "Praise God!", but there is no scripture evidence to save us, then I say: "Praise God!", but there is no scripture evidence to back this belief.

23 - Then, (at this time - Mark 13:24 - "But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light;" Luke 17:23 - "And they shall say unto you, see here; or, see there; go not after them or follow them;" 21:8 - "Take heed that ye be not deceived (fooled): for many shall come in my name, saying I am Christ; and the time draweth near; go ye not therefore after them) if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there, believe it not.

24 - For there shall rise false Christ's (Deuteronomy - 13:1-3 - "If there rise among you a prophet, or a dreamer, and giveth a sign or a wonder, and the sign or wonder come to pass, whereof he spoke unto you saying, Let us go after other gods which thou hast not known (the New Age Movement certainly fits in here) and let us serve them. Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams; for the Lord proveth you, to know whether ye love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul;" 2 Thessalonians 2:8, 9 - ". . . then shall that wicked be revealed . . . Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power, and signs, and lying wonders [a spiritual imposter]; Revelation 13:13 - "And he (the imposter), doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven in the earth in the sight of all men.") John 6:37 - "All that the Father hath given me shall come unto me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out, (these are the "elect"). John 10:27-29 - "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me; and I give unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish (Greek - "oppolumi" - 622 meaning: "to be fully destroyed; to perish; to die." This verse refutes the Jewish originated teaching of eternal punishment in the fires of hell), neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. My Father which gave them to me, is greater than all: and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand:" Romans 8:28 - "For we **KNOW** that **ALL THINGS** work together for good to them that love God; to **THEM WHICH ARE CALLED**, according to His purpose." (Emphasis mine.) 2 Timothy 2:19 - "Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are His . . .") would deceive the very elect." (We have seen from our verses that these "elect" are those from verse 22 and are not Jews, but those who have had the scriptural experience spoken of in John 3:3 and are "born from above," these are those who can rightfully be called Christians, all others are fake.)

25 - Behold I have told (warned) you before.

26 - Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold he is in the desert; go not forth; behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.

27 - For as the lightning cometh out of the east and shineth unto the west (Luke 17:24) 50 shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

28 - For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles (buzzards) be gathered together. (Job 39:30 -"Her young ones also shall suck up blood; and where the slain are, there is she." See also Luke 17:37).

29 - Immediately after the tribulation of those days (Ezekiel 32:7 - "And when I (God) shall put [Egypt] out [Egypt is symbolic of all the heathen nations who rise up against God - Psalm 2:1-4], I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark: I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give her light;" Joel 2:10 - "The earth shall quake before them [the heathen armies]; the heavens shall tremble; the sun and the moon shall be dark and the stars shall withdraw their shining;" (Incidentally, these are all signs of a massive nuclear attack.); Amos 8:9 - "And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord God, that I will darken the earth in the clear day;" see also Mark 13:24; ~Acts 2:20.) shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers [Greek - "dunamis" ~ 1411 meaning. mighty miraculous power"] of the heavens, [Greek - "ouranos" - 3772 meaning "the abode of God"] shall be shaken.

30 - And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in the heavens. (Notice this is the first evidence of His return. It will come after the Tribulation, not before, and there is no evidence that Christians will, or have been lifted off this earth during this awful period. Daniel 7:13 says: "I saw in the night vision, and behold one like the Son of man came in the clouds of the heaven, and came to the Ancient of Days, and they brought Him near before Him. And there was given Him (the Son of man, Jesus Christ) dominion and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations and languages should serve Him; His dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and His kingdom that which shall not be destroyed.")

31 - And He (Jesus, **YASHUAH, THE KING**) shall send His angels (1 Corinthians 15:52 - "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump; for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead [Christian dead] shall be raised incorruptible and we [those Christians who are alive at His coming,] shall be changed." Matthew 13:49 - "So shall it be at the end of the world [Age]: the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just." (Notice that it will be the wicked that shall be taken out of the world, not the righteous as the Rapture people teach.) 1 Thessalonians 4:16 - "For the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord." (Again, please notice there are no words about leaving this earth's atmosphere - but of a meeting of the saved dead and living at His return.) Revelations 20:5 tells us that at His second coming, the overcomers will be resurrected to live and rule with Him during the Millennium: "But the rest of the dead (Unsaved) lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection." The second resurrection and the Great White throne judgment, takes place a thousand years later [see Revelation 20:11-15] with a great sound of a trumpet [notice, no secret rapture, but a very noticeable event] and they (the angels) shall gather the elect (again, not Jews, but saved people) from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

32 - Now learn a parable of the fig tree (see Luke 21:29): when his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh (close by):

33 - So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the door. (Many pastors and Bible scholars within the Judeo-Christian structure of the modern church, have tried to explain this by equating the fig tree with the modern Jewish State of the Israeli. They say that the Jews return to Old Jerusalem is a sign that Christ will soon return. But the fig tree does not represent the Jews, it never has and never can, since the modern Jews are not the' children of braham. This parable simply used the fig tree leafing t in the spring as an illustration, followed by the "As you know summer is nigh when the fig tree leafs out, so when you see all these things

happen, I have been telling you about, you will know my return is close by." In verse 28 of this same chapter, we read these words of hope: "When these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for **YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH**" **MARANATHA!**)

34 - Verily I (Jesus) say unto you, This generation (Matthew 16:28 - ". . . There be some (disciples) standing here, which shall not taste death, til they see the Son of man coming in His kingdom. (Mark 9:1 says:..... till they see the kingdom of God.") You see, that kingdom is here now; only the King is missing; He is with His Father. But when He returns to take over the kingdom, we will see the fulfillment of this prophecy. The word "generation," as used here, comes from the Greek word "genea" - 1074 which means: "an age; a period of time." So this verse could easily have been translated to read: "This Age shall not pass, till all these things are fulfilled." It does not refer to a generation of forty years).

35 - Heaven and earth shall pass away (Mark 13:31; Luke 21:33) but my (Christ's) words shall not pass away. (They have already endured for almost twenty centuries, withstanding all the efforts of evil men to destroy them.)

36 - But of that day (the day of His return) knoweth no man (Mark 13:32 indicates that not even the Son knows the day of His return. In Acts 1:7, Jesus told His disciples: "It is not for you to know the times or seasons, which the Father hath put into His own power." Prophetic preachers who try and convince the people that they know when He will return, and that they have had a special revelation of this, are liars and fakes, and not to be trusted. For Jesus clearly said: "Only the Father knows." 1 Thessalonians 5:2 says of this day ". . . the day of the Lord cometh as a thief in the night." This is again repeated in 2 Peter 3:10. It will not be a silent coming as the Rapturists like to point out, where all the rest of the world is dumfounded because the Christians are suddenly missing, but will come with a great noise.) no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. (Zechariah 14:7 - "But it shall be one day, which shall be known to the Lord (**YAHWEH**), not day, nor night; but it shall come to pass that at evening time it shall be light").

But as the days of Noe (Noah) were, so shall also the coming of Son of man be.

38 - For in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark. (Genesis 6:3-5 - "And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart, was only evil continually [Luke 17:26]; 1 Peter 3:20 - ". . . when once the longsuffering of God waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a-preparing . . ." (For 120 years God gave the world the chance to repent, while Noah preached repentance and no one would listen.)

39 - And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall it be.

40 - Then two shall be in the field, the one shall be taken, and the other left (Luke 17:34). (It is at this point that the Rapturists have a field day. They say the saved will be taken away, while the wicked will be left to go through the horrors of the Great Tribulation. But what saith the Scriptures? Let us analyze Matthew 13:24-30. It is Christ's Parable of the Wheat and the Tares. Here we are told that the good seed will be gathered into the barns, while it is the evil seed which is removed. Christ explains this parable in verses 37-43 - "The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; the tares are the children of the wicked one [see John 8:44 for further explanation]. The enemy that sowed them (the tares) is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world [age]; and the reapers are the angels. The tares are gathered and burned in the fire . . .")

41 - "The Son of man shall send forth His angels, and they shall gather out of His kingdom, all things which offend, and them that do iniquity. (Break His law); (Matthew 13:47, the Parable of the Cast Net. Verse 48 says: "They sat down [the fishermen] and gathered the good [fish] into vessels, but the bad [fish] they cast away." Verse 49 says the angels will "sever [take away] the wicked from among the just." It is the evil people who will be removed at His second coming, not the righteous. In John 17:15, when Jesus prayed for His followers, He said: "I pray not that thou [the Father] shouldest take them [Christians] out of the world [Rapture], but that thou shouldest keep them from

evil." This indicates to me, that Christians will be protected by God, during the time of the tribulation, rather than be removed. How God will do this, I have no idea. But remember, He protected the Hebrew boys in the midst of a fiery furnace, where the Son of God actually came down and stood with them in the flames, and when they came out, there was not even the smell of fire on their garments. Daniel 3:26-27.)

42 - Watch therefore: (Matthew 25:13; Luke 2:36. This verse indicates that Christians should always be on the alert and be overcomers, "that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man." (Again, no hint of a Rapture here.) It would be wonderful to be able to know there is nothing to fear or worry about, but this is a false hope which is emasculating millions of Christians and making them worthless in the Kingdom. It is a message preached by "false teachers," who are tickling the ears of their people. It makes the Christian feel food. See 2 Timothy 4:3, where it warns that in these days before His return, ". . . they [the deluded ones] shall heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears [Greek - "knetheo" - 2833 meaning: "to tickle"], and shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables." [The apostle Paul warns of these "Jewish fables" in Titus 1:10, 14.] For ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.

43 - But know this, (Luke 12:39; 1 Thessalonians 5:2; Revelation 3:3 - "Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come.") if the goodman of the house had known in what watch (hour) the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

44 - Therefore (because of these things), (1 Thessalonians 5:6 - "Therefore let us [Christians] not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober." Does this mean that Christians must stay awake twenty-four hours 'out of the day? Of course not! It means that we are to be aware of what is happening and be prepared at all times for His return) be ye also ready; for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh.

45 - Who then is a faithful and wise servant (Luke 12:42; Acts 20:28 - "Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which He hath purchased with His own blood.") whom his Lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?

46 - Blessed is that servant, (Revelation 16:15 - "Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments [Greek - "tereo" - 5083 meaning: "to guard from loss or injury by keeping the eyes open. "Watcheth" - "Gregoreno" - 1127 meaning: "to stay awake; be vigilant; be watchful."] whom his Lord when he cometh shall find so doing. Verily I say unto you, that he shall make him ruler over all his goods. Matthew 25:21 - "His lord saith unto him, well done, thou good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord;" see also Luke 22:29 "And I [King Jesus] appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me.")

48 - But if that evil servant shall saist' his heart, My lord delayeth his coming;

49 - And shall begin to smite his fellowservants and to eat and drink with the drunken;

50 - The Lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour he is not aware of.

51 - And shall cut him asunder, ("cut" - Greek - "dichotomeo" - 1371 meaning: "flog severely; cut asunder; cut off"), and shall appoint his portion (Greek "meros" - 3313 meaning: "share or allotment") with the hypocrites (Greek - "hupokrites" - 5273 meaning: "an actor under an assumed character; a dissembler.") Who were these "hypocrites?" see Matthew 6:2, 5, 16; 15:7; 16:3; 23:13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29; also Luke 11:44 and 12:56) there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. (Matthew 8:12 - "But the children of the kingdom shall be cast into outer darkness: there shall be

weeping and gnashing of teeth." See also 25:30).

This portion of Matthew should be compared with the account given by Luke in chapter 21. On this occasion, Jesus and His disciples were in the temple in Jerusalem, almost the identical setting of Matthew 24, where they had just left the temple and gone to the Mt. of Olives. The disciples asked Jesus what signs would precede His return, and Luke 21, as in Matthew 24, gives a warning against Imposters (Hypocrites) who were to come in His name saying: "I am the Christ!" He then warned them of wars, earthquakes, famines and pestilences (would you consider the present AIDS epidemic a pestilence?) which were to come and added something not found in the Matthew account when He told them of "fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven." verse 11. (the word "heavens" in Greek is "ouranos" - 3772 meaning. 'the sky; in the air.')

In verse 12, Luke identifies the persecutors of Christians, who were not mentioned in the Matthew account, when He says "they (the Jews) will deliver you (Christians) "up to the synagogues, and into prisons." (This deliberately identifies the Jews as the persecutors.) Isn't that what we see happening today? Almost every episode of Christian persecution has a Jew standing somewhere in the background; every news article dealing with the Christian patriot, has a paragraph somewhere, where Mr. So-and-So from the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish B'nai B'rith has his say about what those "Bad old Christians" are doing.

The great betrayal of Christians in Matthew 24:10, is elaborated on in Luke 21:16, as he further identifies the betrayers of Christians: "and ye (Christian Israelites) shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinfolks, and friends; and some of you shall they (the Jews) cause to be put to death." Verse 17 - "And ye (the same persons mentioned in verse 16) shall be hated of all men for my name's sake." (The word "all" used here comes from the Greek word "pas" - 3956 which literally means: "a majority.") Open your eyes to what is already happening. We see Christians being hauled in-to court on phony charges, brought by a Jew controlled government. The good, "brainwashed" Christians have been so conditioned by the Jew controlled media, that they believe that Christian patriots are wicked people who want to destroy this country, when in reality, we are the ones who want to see it brought out of the clutches of these Christ haters. But the good people have been brainwashed into thinking they are doing God a favor, if they turn us in to a "fake American government."

In verse 20, Luke mentions that Jerusalem will be surrounded by armies and warns His people to flee into the mountains for safety. It is interesting to note that this actually happened in 70 A.D. when the Roman General Titus laid siege to Jerusalem. Yet according to historians, not one Christian died in that siege, since they had fled for refuge to the mountains of Pella in the Red Sea area. Millions of Jews were slaughtered in the destruction of Jerusalem because they refused to believe the warning given by Jesus.

Verse 24 then states that Jerusalem would remain desolate "until the times of the Gentiles (heathen) would be fulfilled." This period of Gentile domination was brought to a close in 1917, when the British, who were true Israelites, under General Allenby, liberated the city from Turkish control. It has absolutely nothing to do with the people we now call Jews whose present occupation of Jerusalem is mentioned in Malachi 1:2-4 - "I have loved you, saith the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord: yet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau, and laid his mountains (lands) and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Whereas Edom (the descendants of Esau - Jews - see Jewish Encyclopedia which states: "Edom is part of Jewry.") saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places: thus saith the Lord of hosts. They shall build, but I will throw down; and they (true Israel) shall call them (Jews), the border of wickedness and, the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever." (see John 8:44). Today, we see the Jews attempting to rebuild the land of Palestine, using money extracted from Christian Israelites under the false pretense that they are the Chosen People. I predict, that one day soon, God will take a hand and the land of the Israeli will be destroyed. I believe that it will be here that Luke 19:27 will take place. What will the Judaized preachers such as

Falwell, Swaggart, Robinson, Roberts and others have to say then? How will they explain to their followers that they have lied to them all these years? I would not want to be in their shoes then.

In Romans 11:25 Paul speaks about "blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles (here the word is used to mean "heathen") be come in." The Judaized preachers say this blindness is the Jewish refusal to accept Jesus as the Messiah. I say this blindness is the blindness spoken of by Isaiah in 42:19, 20, "Who is blind but my servant? (Israel) or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not." This is a perfect description of most Christian Israelites. The Jews know who they are; they have for centuries. But the dumb, stupid "goyim", the true Israelites have had their eyes blinded as to who they are, why they are on this earth, and what their obligation to their God is. They have been blinded to the extent that most of them give the place of honor to those who hate Jesus Christ the worst, to those who are trying to destroy everything they say they love and believe in. How could people be any more blinded than that, or any deafer? Verse 22 goes on to say: "But this people is robbed and spoiled . . . they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore." Why did this happen? Not to the Jews, but to the true Israel people? Why is Israel America and Canada being taxed almost into slavery to support a God hating people we call the Israeli, while our own merchants go bankrupt and more and more of our farmers go broke? The answer can be found in verse 24. "Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, He against whom we have sinned? for they (Israel) would not walk in His ways, neither were they obedient unto His law." My friends, when will we get it through our thick skulls, that this subjugation to the anti-Christ Jews and to foreign influence is of our own doing? When will we get it through our stubborn heads that we, the Christian Israel people of America are to blame for the mess we are in. We caused it by our stupidity. We caused it by our wilfulness. We caused it by our disobedience to our God. He will not answer our prayers (Is. 59:1, 2) until we are willing to get our hearts right with Him. This goes far beyond the "personal salvation" experience. This is important, for it must come first, but then, when a man or woman is saved, they must understand their responsibilities as Israelites to their God, and then and only then, as we repent and seek His face, will He "heal our land," (2 Chronicles 7:14). It should be of interest to note that the Israel people were to become a "witnessing servant people." (Isaiah 43:10) - "Ye are my witnesses, saith the Lord, and my servant whom I have chosen; that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am He; before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me." Ask yourself the question: "Who has spread the Gospel of salvation to the ends of the earth through Christian missionary effort? Certainly not the Jews, Jesus said of them that their converts became "twice the child of hell that they were," those were His words in Matthew 23:15. They are not original with me! Who has set the captive free? Certainly not the Jews, they have been in the middle of the slave trade for centuries. It has been the Anglo-Saxon nations, England first in 1854, followed by the United States in 1865. Who sends help when there is a great international catastrophe such as a famine, flood or earthquake? Certainly not the Jews. It comes from the Christian nations. Who has built their constitutions and their law on the Ten Commandments? Certainly not the Israeli - most of them are atheists. It has been the white nations of Christendom. Wake up Christian and find out who you are; wake from your sleep before the Lord returns and finds you sleeping in your beautiful air-conditioned churches. Wake up and realize who you are, then repent and seek His face so that He may "heal our land."

In Isaiah 62:2 we read: "And the Gentiles (heathen nations) shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory, and **THOU SHALT BE CALLED BY A NEW NAME** (no longer Israel, but Christian), which the mouth of the Lord shall name."

The Jews have always been Jews from the very beginning, their name has never changed. Notice by comparison that Isaiah 65:1 speaks about a people which are not called by God's name, a people who provoked Him continually from the time of their father Esau, who God will ultimately destroy verses 11, 12. Verse 15, of this unusual chapter says that the Jews will leave their name "for a curse unto my chosen (Israel): for the Lord God will slay thee, (see Luke 19:27) and call His servants

(Israel) by another name." Compare this with Hosea 1:10 - ". . . and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God." Think about this. Isn't this what has happened? The people we now call "Jews" have brainwashed most of the world into believing they were the Chosen People; they have laid claim to this for centuries; they have never lost their identity as Jews, this is one of their major brags. Yet those of us who belong to "true Israel" have been declared by God's enemies that we are not God's people, they are; yet at the same time, those of us who have been saved through the sacrifice of God's Son and our receiving His as Savior, are called the "sons of the living God."
HALLELU'YAH! WHAT MORE PROOF DO YOU NEED?

The accounts of Matthew 24 and Luke 21 are of the same event. While they differ slightly, they do not contradict each other in any way. It would be like any two of us watching some great event taking place and then writing an account of it. While we would remember and report the major events, there would be certain areas in which our report would differ. It is very probable that Matthew wrote his report~shortly after the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. It was originally written in Aramic for the people of Judea and later in Greek for the Israelite people who were scattered abroad in Asia Minor. This Gospel may have been written in Antioch, which was the major center of Christianity and where both Aramic and Greek were spoken. It was in this city that the followers of Christ were first called Christian, Acts 11:26.

Although Matthew had much in common with Mark and Luke, there were certain characteristics which emerge from his writings, as he often quotes from Old Testament prophecy. His Israelite background is reflected in his repeated use of the phrase "kingdom of heaven," which is found 33 times in His Gospel. He especially emphasizes the ethical and spiritual character of this earthly kingdom to come, including the fact that the kingdom was already in existence when Jesus was with them.

Luke, on the other hand, came from a professional background. He probably wrote both this Gospel and the book of Acts, as their introductions bind them together. They were both addressed to an Israelite believer named Theophilus and the introduction to Acts refers to a "former treatise" (writing) as being concerned with what Jesus began to do and teach. It is very possible that Luke was an Israelite from Antioch in Syria; one who would be looked down on by the Jews as a Gentile. He evidently had a very high educational background and was probably the "beloved physician" mentioned by Paul in Colossians 4:14.

Luke's Gospel was probably written about 60 A.D. ten years before that of Matthew and reflects thinking and the writing of a brilliant man.

Luke portrayed Jesus as an actual figure in history who came to "seek and save that which was lost," (19:10). He illustrated this in his Gospel by giving many accounts of Jesus healing people and by His many paold es.

As a man with a scientific background, it does not seem unusual that Luke mentions the natural phenomenon that will accompany Christ's return: "Signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars. . . the seas roaring . . . the powers of the heavens shaken" (Luke 21:25, 26).

He shows his doctor's background as he notices men's reaction to these frightening events: ". . . upon the earth perplexity (Greek - "Aporia" - 640 meaning: "a state of quandary.") of nations . . . Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth." We can already see this happening as suicide rates soar.

At the end of his account he gives Jesus' Parable of the Fig Tree. Who is this "fig tree?" Certainly not the Jews, as we have been taught in most of our churches; neither is it the "church" The "fig tree" is always symbolic, in the scriptures, of Israel. Many preachers say that the return of the Jews to Old Palestine was a fulfilling of the "budding of the fig tree." But "true Israel" was not to return to Palestine, as they were to be in the "New land" which was promised to King David in 2 Samuel 7:10, where it was foretold that they would never have to move again and where they would be safe

from the "children of wickedness." The "budding of the fig tree," is not the return of Palestine of a handful of Jewish imposters (Rev. 2:9), but the awakening of "true Israel" as seen in Ezekiel 37.

I believe we are seeing the awakening of "true Israel" in the United States, Canada and the rest of Christendom today and that there are those of this generation ("Age") who will see Christ's triumphal return! **MARANATHA!**

Luke gives a similar warning to Christian Israelites as was given by his contemporary Matthew: "Don't get so tied down with the affairs of this life, that you allow yourselves to be overcome by the philosophy which says: "You only go around once in life; so live with gusto!" Or the utterly heathen philosophy we now see in print: "Life is a bitch; and then you die!" No wonder people kill themselves when they believe this philosophy of hopelessness.

But Jesus says to us in both Gospels: "Watch therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man," (Luke 21:36).

A "Rapture", you say? Not at all, but a "keeping of God's people in the midst of Great Tribulation, as He kept the Hebrew children in the fiery furnace of Daniel 3:27.

Nevertheless, **COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS -YASHUAH, THE MESSIAH!**

The End

Communist - Terror

In Peaceful Heaven

Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr

This is my story. It is not something someone told me, or something I read somewhere. I was there. I saw the terror: I felt the pain: I was part of that drama which saw over 3500 innocent men, women and children slaughtered in ten days.

In 1946, after completing a tour of duty with the U.S. Army in Japan, I returned to the United States for discharge and the long-awaited assimilation into civilian life. After two years of civilian life, including college work, I was called back into active duty in June, 1948 and sent to Korea to work with the Korean Military Advisory Group. This was a small group of personnel who had been given the difficult and often frustrating task of training the fledgling army of the new Republic of South Korea. I was a first lieutenant at this time.

At the end of World War II, when Korea was divided along the 38th Parallel, the northern section came under Communist control. Almost immediately, a school was begun in Pyongyang, the capitol of the north. This was a very special school. made up of Communist young men from both North and South Korea. They were given extensive training in the art of infiltration. Their main task - to infiltrate the military apparatus of South Korea, so that. at a given signal. they could take over South Korea by military coup.

The day for the takeover was October 28, 1948. But as often happens, there was a mistake in the plans that caused the coup to go haywire. Instead of a nation-wide takeover. the revolt broke out in only a few areas.

The center of the revolt was in Yosu, Challo'namdo Province. This happened to be the infantry regiment I was advising.

When orders came down from the North, about 2800 men from the Fourteenth Infantry Regiment. joined by approximately 1700 civilians, broke into the armory of the 14th Regiment and after overpowering the guards, made off with about 5000 M-1 rifles, machine guns, light mortars and ammunition that had recently arrived from the States.

This armed force marched into the neighboring city of Yosu and after dispersing the police force, moved north along the peninsula to the little city of Sun'chon. Sun'chon was an industrial city of about 175,000 population, located in the middle of the Chin San valley, surrounded on the north and west by the Chin Mountains and on the south by the Yellow Sea. Sun'chon was located strategically, with five roads and five railroads, coming into the city like spokes on a wheel. It was the center of the most fertile rice producing area in Korea.

The rebel force attacked the police of Sun'chon and after a day of bitter fighting, forced their way into the city and laid siege to the police station in the center of town. I had been away at Division Headquarters in the city of Kwan'ju, 96 miles to the north when the revolt broke and had raced to Sun'chon with a company of Korean infantry from the 4th Regiment, in an attempt to head the rebels off before they reached Sun'chon. To my utter disgust, the Korean soldiers who accompanied me, joined the rebels and left me with 45 frightened policemen who took refuge in the police station.

We were under siege for several hours, when a Korean sergeant, under a white flag asked to speak with me. He told me that if I would come out, I would be given safe conduct, along with any police who would surrender.

My orders from KMAG Headquarters in Seoul had been quite plain. I was to remain in the area as an observer. but was not to become involved in any action. We were taken to the center of the city. near the Court House an area about a block long and possibly 100 feet wide, a sort of park area with

trees and flower beds. Seventeen policemen had decided to come with me. These were seized and bound, as soon as we were out of sight of the police station. I was left to my own, still armed.

On arriving at the courtyard, the bound men were forced to kneel in the street and were executed by being repeatedly stabbed in the chest and abdomen with bamboo spears.

While this was going on, a large crowd began to gather in the street. Tensions were running high and fear was evident on every face. From various directions in the city, you could hear screams, shouts, and the sound of rifle fire. Then the first evidence of Communist takeover began to show up in the arrival of groups of civilians under armed guard. These were the families of police, religious leaders, politicians, and school teachers.

It has always been the policy of the Communists to set up People's Courts in every country they take over. The People's Court is a peculiar organization, made up of a judge, a prosecuting attorney and the victim. If you are a member of the "bourgeoisie", you are a candidate for the People's Court. The "bourgeoisie" of course, are property owners and so-called "enemies of the people." These People's Courts are used for two purposes. First, to frighten the populace, so that they will not put up a fight and, secondly, to get rid of anyone who would normally have a stabilizing influence on the community. These people are brought in by family groups. In the Orient this means groups of up to forty or more people.

In Sun'chon, they were herded into the courthouse square at the point of bayonets and were then mowed down by massed machine gun fire, until at the end of two hours over 265 bodies of men, women and children were piled beside the square and the street ran red with Korean blood.

During this time, I was walking in the Street, dressed in an American "suntan" uniform, with a service .45 strapped on my belt. I had worked with these men for several months, knew the language and had gained a certain amount of rapport with them. I knew my job was to report and not get involved, but sometimes, things happen that force one into involvement.

As I stood by, watching these executions, I noticed a bamboo pole off to one side of the square. A bamboo pole, about three inches in diameter, with a sharpened edge on the upper end, had been set in the ground; the sharp end was probably about five feet above ground level. While I wondered as to its use, I was attracted by a commotion in the crowd, which by now had grown to several thousand. Four men came from this mob, dragging the police chief, a short stocky fellow by the name of Chung Sung Tsi. Picking him up bodily, they jammed his body down on the sharpened pole, until he hung impaled on the sharp point. As he screamed for mercy, squirming about on the pole which was drenched with his blood, his wife, a young woman of about twenty-five...who appeared to be about eight months pregnant...was dragged from the mob. Her clothes were torn off and she was raped at least twenty times, then hacked at with bayonets, until she fled screaming through the city streets with her breasts cut off, spattering blood on the onlookers.

When I saw this happening, I forgot my orders, and forcing my way through the crowd, I tried to stop the torture, only to be struck over the head from behind, rendering me unconscious. I woke in the dark. There was no way I could tell where I was, although I imagined I was in a cell under the city hall. It was pitch dark and I was laying on a pile of musty rice straw - could hear the rats running around in the darkness about me. I'm not sure how long I lay there, as it is very difficult to tell time in utter darkness.

About 10 o'clock in the morning - I believe it was the second day, I was taken to the Court House for trial. The Court Room was large, about twice the size of a basketball floor jammed with people. When they saw me, they began to scream: "Kill him! Kill the Meguk-noam." (Kill the no-good American!)

I had been frightened many times before, but never like this. As I passed through the crowd...many of whom had been my friends a few days before...they spit at me, beat on me with their fists and cursed me. One woman scratched down the side of my face, leaving five bloody furrows. Only a

few days before, her little boy had been in an accident. I had taken him to the hospital and had paid the bill from my own pocket. I could not understand why she now hated me. It was only after much study, that I realized this was one of the methods by which Communism controls people. They become so frightened for their own life, they will do anything to prove that they are friends of the communists - even if it means a husband turning in his wife, or a mother her children.

I was taken to the front of the room, where there was a raised platform. On this platform was a long, heavy oak table. Behind this table, sat a little Korean man dressed in a high-necked Mao-tse Tung jacket and a black skull cap. At one end of the table was a heavy oak chair with wide arms.

For several minutes the little man wrote on some papers without looking up. Finally in exasperation I began to speak to him in Korean: "I am an American officer," I said, "I want to be turned loose." Leaping to his feet, he began to scream at me in Korean: "How can a running dog of the imperialists, Wall Street, war-mongers ask anything of a representative of the people? Sit down!"

I sat down in the big chair and he came to me, to put his arm around the back of the seat and say: "We are your friends. Everyone knows that you Americans are slaves of the rich men on Wall Street. We do not want to hurt you. All we ask is that you cooperate with us and you will be "set free."

"What do you want?" I asked.

"I have here a paper," he said, "it is a list of the crimes you Americans have committed in Korea. Sign it!"

He showed me a list, written on rice straw paper in the idiographic writing of Korea. One of the statements said that we wanted to make Korea one of our states.

Before I had a chance to think, I shook my head and was answered by a blow on the side of the head that knocked me to the floor. Yanking me back into the chair, the interrogator became very angry: "You are one of those reactionaries I have heard about," he screamed, "either do what I tell you, or you will wish you had never been born." He was screaming so loud, that he spit all over me.

Most people have a point where they lose their temper and this was mine. I was boiling at the treatment I had received and finally when he spit on me, It was too much and I spit back. Of course this was a foolish thing to do, since he was in the driver's seat. He barked an order in Korean and before I could defend myself, I was stripped naked by the four goons standing behind me. They rammed me down into the chair and bound me there with fine wire, until I could not move.

It is difficult to explain the feeling one has at being humiliated like this; you don't explain it by saying that you were embarrassed. But I was sure of one thing, being embarrassed was to be a minor problem for me. Soon a man came with electric wires, which were wound around tender parts of my body and 110 volts of electricity was turned on. Looking back, I can't remember the pain. It was more like some giant hand that picked me and that chair high in the air and sent us crashing to the floor. Have you ever driven through a tunnel, where at the end you could see a light? It seemed as though I was in a long, long tunnel, and somewhere in the distance I could hear someone screaming over and over, I wanted to shout: "For God's sake, shut up; you're driving me crazy!" Then suddenly, I realized the voice I heard in the distance was my own. It seemed as though this went on for hours . . . I'm sure it was only a short time . . . then merciful darkness descended on me and they hauled me back to my cell.

I woke to the sound of thunder in the room. At least I thought it was thunder. Then I realized, that somewhere in that room was a loud speaker which was turned up to full volume. Hour after hour, for maybe sixteen to eighteen hours at a time, it would blast out one line of Communist propaganda, until I thought I would go out of my mind. There was no hope of sleep. or no way to escape the voice. In addition to this mental torture, the guards would take turns playing with me. They would hang me from a beam with a rope around my ankles and leave me suspended where my fingertips would barely brush the ground. (After fifteen hours of this, your mind is ready to crack. (Another

game was to sit me on a stool. looking into a brilliant light. then beat me any time I moved. Try it sometime. You can sit still for fifteen minutes, maybe, but when you move, have someone beat on you with a flexible steel rod. After a session like that, I'd be black, blue, and green, from head to toes.

Now I want you to remember something. I had been brought up in a Christian home. At the age of twelve, I had made a profession of faith; I had been saved (?f again at the age of eighteen. I was a member of a Baptist church. I had been baptized by Scriptural baptism, I had taught Sunday School, been a Youth Leader, a choir director, and had even preached for a year while I was going to college. But as I faced my Lord and myself in that prison cell, I realized suddenly that I had never been saved. I had been living far from the Lord and from every teaching of my church; but this was not what frightened me. As I looked at Jack Mohr, I realized that I had never been saved; that all my superficial goodness was what man saw, and that when God looked at my heart, It was black with sin. This scared me - because I believed the Word of God enough, that I believed in a literal hell. I was more afraid of dying and going to hell. than I was afraid of death itself. Right then, the odds were favorable for Jack Mohr to die, and die mightily unpleasantly. I was afraid. I began to pray and that was something I had not done for a long time. The more I prayed, the more frustrated I became, because I realized that my prayers were rising no higher than those cobwebbed ceilings over my head. You ask how I knew this? It was because I wanted God to save me in my way. This He will never do. There is only ONE way to reach God and that is through His way - through His Son Jesus Christ. There is no other route you can take. So I prayed, and the more I prayed, the more frightened I became.

One day my guard caught me praying. I was on my knees on a pile of filthy straw, when he turned on the light. I remember the sneer in his voice as he said: "Oh, you are one of those Christians I've heard about. Why do you ask your God for help? He cannot help you. Why don't you ask me?" Then he knocked me to the floor with a sweep of his rifle butt and proceeded to kick me until I was black and blue and passed out.

About the fifth day, the guards took me into the streets. I was still naked and covered with filth. I had received nothing to eat or drink - the only moisture I had been able to get was the condensation I could lick from the filthy walls of my cell. My lips had swelled, cracked and bled. My tongue had swelled like a sponge, until I could not get my lips together. In the street, they took a leather thong, like the leather lace in a man's hunting boot. Placing this on a large steel needle, they ran the thong through my right chest muscle, and wiring my thumbs behind my back, they tethered me to a pole in the courtyard and left me to the tender mercies of the children and women. The little boys had great fun using me for target practice, plastering me with rotten vegetables and horse manure. The women were the worst: they would stand about, making vulgar references to me and striking me on tender parts of my body until I thought I would faint with the pain. But worst of all were the flies - hordes of sticky, aggressive, Korean flies. (No country in the world has flies as bad as those of Korea.) They gathered around my eyes, nose and mouth, walking in and out of my open mouth. Before I could breathe, I would first have to blow the flies away. (For months afterwards, I would wake screaming in the middle of the night, feeling the flies still crawling in my mouth.)

Finally, after many hours - I had been tied there in the morning and It was now after dark - I fell to the ground, snapping the cord, and was dragged back to my cell.

I'll never forget that night. Racked with pain, burning up with fever, I lay on the ground praying: "God, I don't know how you can take an old reprobate like me and save me; I don't know how you can do anything with a hypocrite like me; but Lord I believe, help my unbelief," When Jack Mohr got out of the way, the Holy Spirit came in and did the job He wanted to do for a long time and I was no longer afraid. I want you to remember that I still thought I was going to die, but I wasn't afraid to meet my God anymore. During the night, someone came into the cell and threw an old pair of ragged khaki pants across my legs. I managed to crawl into them. Then in the morning, two men came for me.

They look me back to the courthouse. My morale was at rock bottom, because I believed my time had come to die. As we entered the courtroom, I saw a Korean sergeant leaning against the door. He was a man who had been friendly with me. His name was Yu C hang Nam. We called him "Pak Sah" which in Korean means "Professor..."; he had been a High School teacher in civilian life. A ray of hope stirred in my heart and as we passed him I cried out: "Pak Sah, for God's sake, help me!" He responded with an oath, hitting me across the mouth with the back of his hand and screaming: "Par bo, meechan gay, cheeda handa." (A literal translation of this is: "You stupid, crazy dog, drop dead from apoplexy!") Cursing and yelling like a madman, he rushed to the front of the room, screaming how he hated all Americans and that Meeguk-noam, pointing at me, worst of all. For ten minutes he raved about what a bad fellow I was. Then pausing dramatically, he said: "I would like to take this Meeguk noam (bad guy) out and kill him." The civilian judge gave his permission and Pak Sah left the room. In a few minutes he returned with six men, armed with rifles. As they took me from the room, Pak Sah whispered to me: "Mohr San, when the rifles fire, drop 'dead." (This was a rather cryptic statement. for this is usually what happens when rifles are loaded, pointed at you and then fired.) They took me into the street. and driving off the curious onlookers who wanted to go along and see the fun, they took me down a crooked cobblestone street for several blocks, until we stood before a stone wall on the edge of the mountain.

My memory of those next few minutes are as clear today as they were over twenty-seven years ago. I can recall the sound of the sergeant's voice, as he gave the orders for the rifles to be raised. I was/fonnding there with my eyes lightly closed, my fists clenched, praying, for I knew "this was it!" Then I heard Pak Sah give the command "Fire!" and when the rifles went off, I jumped instinctively. But almost instantly, I realized they had tired over my head, for I was still alive. There was no time to wonder why; but I fell to the ground and lay there. Pak Sah came up to me and bending over my body as though he were checking It, he whispered: "Mohr San, when we have gone and It is safe, go to the Moak Sah's (missionaries) house on Masan Hill and I will try and smuggle you out of the city." Then standing, he gave my body a contemptuous kick and went off with his men. When the coast was clear. I made my way the few blocks to Masan Hill and the Southern Presbyterian Mission Station of Dr. John Curtis Crane. I hid there for ten days, until Government troops drove the rebels out.

From Masan Hill. we could look down into the city and see the results of a Communist takeover. To the southwest, was the Presbyterian mission school. During those ten days, I counted 47 little girls, in the age bracket of eleven to thirteen, as they were dragged screaming from the school, to be raped by the drunken rebels, then beaten to death or bayoneted.

To the west, was the Catholic church. On the second day of my stay in the mission station, two elderly nuns (native women were dragged to the walls of the church and nailed there, w. Dubayonets driven through the palms of their hands, and the edge of their rib cage, pinning those screaming women to the waits of their own church. There they screamed, cried, and begged for mercy for an entire terrible day, until their pleas died away to hoarse whimpers. I was standing in a window bay of the Presbyterian mission, less than a hundred yards away, with a rifle in my hands, praying to God, as to whether He wanted me to shoot and put them out of their misery; I was afraid to shoot, because we had seven American women in the mission station with us and we were afraid for them.

Hour after hour. day after terrible day dragged by. Always you could hear the shouts of pursuers and the screams of the pursued. The nights were made more hideous by the tires that burned uncontrolled in all parts of the city, and when the wind was right, you could smell the nauseating odor of burning human flesh. From the windows of the mission, we saw numerous instances of babies being bashed against tree trunks or stone walls. One incident I will remember to my dying day. A young mother, with a tiny baby, maybe three weeks old, was pursued through the streets by two drunken rebels. Catching her, they tore the baby from her arms and proceeded to play a nasty game of tossing the little body back and forth between them, catching It on the points of their bayonets. When the mother began to scream, one of them reversed his rifle, struck her in the mouth

with the butt and then beat her insensible as she lay on the ground.

On the tenth day, in the residential area to the northwest. a beautiful young girl was dragged out of a house, her clothing stripped from her and she was nailed to the branch of a willow tree by spikes driven through her breasts. Then a bundle of oil soaked straw was bound between her bare thighs and set on fire. As I watched this, helpless to intervene, I remember saying out loud: "My God, if you get me out of this mess; if you get me back to the people I love and the country I love, I'll do everything within my power, as far as my time, talent money, and strength is concerned, to see that what is happening here, never comes to America," That's why I spend my time traveling about the country instead of living in retirement. That's why I have written this little pamphlet. I'm fulfilling the promise I made to my God.

This is why I get emotional when I talk about the problems that face America. That's why I get angry when I see how our national leaders are deliberately leading us down the path which leads to national destruction and a one-world government under Communist control.

But I never knew just how much of a miracle God had done in my life, until I returned to the States in 1955. I was visiting a very dear friend of mine who lived near Grand Rapids, Michigan. She was an elderly woman Aunt Audie Steeby, a woman who had been a great blessing to me as a teenager. I was in her home and she asked me about my Korean experiences. I told her essentially the story I have told here. I asked why she wanted to know and she told me this.

"One night while you were in Korea. I woke in the middle of the night. It seemed as though you were standing beside my bed, begging me for something. I was disturbed, because I had not thought about you for a long time. So I got out of bed and prayed." She showed me her Bible and in the margin, next to verse seven of the 91st Psalm, she had written my name the date (November 3, 1948) and the time. This is the verse that says: "A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand: but It shall not come nigh thee."

Checking out the time difference between Grand Rapids, and Sun'chon, Korea, I took into consideration the International Date Line and found that the time when that old saint of God had been praying for Jack Mohr. over 9,000 miles away, was when I was facing that Korean firing squad.

I have had intellectuals who told me this was just something that happened. But I know better, because four times later. during the Korean War, I was wounded. Each time I should have been dead, but I never received wounds bad enough to be hospitalized. I was the first American wounded in the Korean War, when my jeep was hit by a 122 mm shell that blew off the whole rear end. I was hit 97 times, from my buttocks to my shoulders. But there is the interesting part of this story, a few moments before, I had loaded my vehicle with food, blankets and stores from an evacuated American home. As an after-thought, I threw a cot mattress on top of the load and all the shrapnel that hit me, was wrapped up in cotton batting.

A few days later, driving down the highway, I was strafed by four of our own planes. They came in from behind and there was no chance to take cover My jeep was riddled with 27 fifty-caliber bullets, all four tires were flattened and shells coming in over either shoulder, clipped off the steering wheel, just above my hands - still not a scratch.

So I know God had a hand on my life. I believe the Bible where it says He will give His angels charge over us. I can say along with the Apostle Paul: "That I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ, for it is the power of God unto salvation . . . for I KNOW whom I have believed, and am persuaded, that He (Jesus Christ) is able, to keep that which I have committed, unto Him against that Day." (The Day of Judgment.)

Dear reader. Do you know my Savior? Do you have the peace that "passeth all human understanding?" Do you have the spiritual strength which would stand any trial that could be thrown against you? Do you have the power to take a stand for God and righteousness, no matter

what anyone says against you? Do you know where you are headed when you die?

You can have a positive answer to all these questions if you are willing to accept Christ as your personal Savior today. It's not enough just to believe that Jesus is the Son of God. The Bible tells us that the devils believe and tremble. I offer you today, Jesus the Savior! He can become your Savior right this moment, as He became mine in that prison cell in Korea. Why don't you kneel down right where you are and pray this prayer with me: "Lord, I know that I am a sinner bound for hell. I ask you to forgive my sins; I ask that your Son, Jesus the Christ, come into my heart right now and save me from my sins." If you do this, in faith believing, the Bible says, 1st John 5:13 - "These things have I written unto you that BELIEVE on the name of the Son of God; THAT YE MAY KNOW that ye have eternal life . . ." Then thank God, that He loved you enough to send His Son, Jesus to die for you. You are now God's adopted child and an heir with Jesus Christ to the riches of God. (John 1:12) - "But as many as received Him, to them gave He power (that means the legal right!) to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name." PRAISE GOD, you are now His Child!

The End

CONSPIRACY TO DECEIVE THE ELECT!!

By Lt. Col. Gordon (Jack) Mohr

"... the hail shall sweep away the refuge of your lies . . ." - Isaiah 28:15

In Isaiah 28:14, 15, we read these arresting words of warning to the Jewish people: "Wherefore hear the word of the Lord; ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Jerusalem. Because ye have said, we have made a covenant with death, and with hell we are in agreement; when the overflowing scourge (calamity) shall pass through, it shall not come nigh us, for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid our self. The **RESULT?** vvs 17, 18-"... the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place. And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand: When the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then shall ye be trodden down by it".

This was a message of warning given to the Jews in Jerusalem in B.C. 712. It is also a direct warning to the Israeli's who are in Palestine today, and to all Judeo Christians who foolishly back "false Israel's" claim to the land of Palestine.

Much of what I write here will be taken from an article that appeared in **INSTAURATION**, October 1996, under the title **FOUNDATIONS OF THE FOURTH REICH**.

While I do not agree completely with **INSTAURATION'S** premises, as they do not seem to be very spiritually minded. They do have some good information that concerned Christians need to know in these troubled times.

Today, the White Christian World has come under the increasing bondage of International Judaism, fulfilling a prophesy made by Jacob to his son Esau in Gen. 27:40. I believe we are in this time now, when Esau has broken the yoke of Israel, and is temporarily in charge.

Today, the White Christian World in particular is under the bondage of International Judaism to the extent that a high ranking official of the Israeli government recently contemptuously and openly stated: "We have the best Congress money can buy!" and a Washington, D.C. rabbi could proudly state: "The United States no longer has a goy government." (The word **GOYIM** is Yiddish meaning "non-Jew animal").

While the majority of our Christian churches have bowed the knee to those our Savior clearly indicated were "Not of His sheep", (John 10:26), and who are identified as anti-Christ's in 1 John 2:22, 23. The Christian is given clear warning concerning helping them in any way, because if you do, you will be held guilty of their "evil deeds". (2 John 10,11).

You who are against abortion, yet support the Jews, think about this. Are you prepared to stand before God and answer for the two million unborn babies who are murdered each year in mostly Jew run, Jew owned abortion clinics? That's what His Word says will happen! Or how about those young people who have been sent on the road to hell, through drugs, prostitution, alcohol, rock and roll, pornography and the filth that comes from Hollywood and TV? All these are Jew led for the most part. Don't argue with me, check their names and see for yourself. My Christian friend, you are tampering with destruction when you help God's enemies! (I wonder what my Jewish friend, columnist Paul Greebaum will make of this truth?)

Most of the "brainwashed sheeple" in our Judeo Christian churches, have been lulled to sleep by false teachings coming from their pulpits, proclaimed by those our Savior called "wolves in sheep's clothing", (John 10:10). These charlatans have been carefully taught in our seminaries by Jewish infiltrators, and Christ says their purpose is to "steal, kill, and destroy."

In spite of their teachings, most decent folks are shocked when they see the mini-state in the Middle

East, which we are sponsoring with our dollars, as they kill innocent Arab women and children. What will be the reaction, of White Christian supporters of the Israeli, when terrorist bombs explode in American cities, and gas and germ warfare is brought into play? This will be brought about by the hatred of those who have been driven to desperation, by our support of these "mini-Hitlers", which allow them to get by with anything! When will we "draw the line" and say "enough"?

Is there no reason for the violence of the Arab world? Are they doing this because they are "diseased animals", as the Israeli tell us? Fifty years ago, before we accepted this little bastard state in Palestine, the Arab people for the most part were our friends. Some even loved us. An American could travel safely in any Arab city. I have! But not today! Today, their thinking has drastically changed, to where to over a billion Arabs, we are the "Great Satan" of the world. The world's bully, who tries to force Zionist control down the throats of all mankind.

For over half a century now, our **ZOG** (Zionist Occupied Government - and we became that when a **TRAITOR** President and Congress turned over our economy to International Jewish banking interests in 1913, via the Federal Reserve Act). Since then we have diligently supported a brutal Israeli dispossession of Arabs from their ancestral lands in Palestine. Think about this in terms of happening here.

Oh, I know this is not what your are told by the pastors in your Judeo Christian church. First, you are fed the lie that Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were Jews, when there were no people called Jews, anywhere on earth until 1200 years after the time of Abraham. They first appear on the Bible scene in 2 Kings 16:6, fighting against Israel.

The second lie, is that the great promises made to Abraham in Genesis 12:3, somehow were made to the anti-Christ's of Jewry. We have been told that we **MUST** support them no matter what they do, or earn God's curses.

In no Judeo Christian church that I have ever attended, and I was a faithful member of them for over fifty years, do you ever hear a sermon on 2 Chron. 19:2- "Shouldest thou help the ungodly; and love them that hate the Lord; therefor is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". This is what happens when you support anti-Christ's. (2 John 10,11) says that if you help them in any way you "become partaker in their evil deeds".

A few years ago Jerry Falwell stated on TV that "God has been good to America, because we have been good to the Jews". Any intelligent person should be able to see the falsehood of this statement. Since 1948, when we recognized this "little bandit state" in the Middle East, our country has gone down hill faster in every important area, than at any time in our history. This should tell you something!

We are being fed the big lie in the jewish controlled press, and from many of our pulpits, that the Arab world is our enemy. Are the Arabs really our enemy, or is some other entity at work which is hostile to White Christians in particular and which has promised to destroy us?

Having been heavily propogandized by those who hate us, most good Americans and by this, I'm referring to those who call themselves Christian, have become rather indifferent to the suffering of millions of Arabs in Palestine. If for no other reason than our "self-interests and safety" it's time that decent Americans reassess our thinking on the Middle East.

It will do little good to appeal to "principles of right or wrong", for our people have been "brainwashed" for so long with a general "dunning-down" of our White Christian culture, to the point that such appeals won't work anymore.

For decades now, the long suffering Palestinians have suffered under an alien dictatorship. At one time they had the mistaken belief that the Great Powers would put a stop to their suffering, and over a million have been led to "death and destruction", in spite of United Nations promises. As in most cases, this One World body has "sold humanity down the river"!

When the Palestinians first revolted in 1968, decent Jews, Israelis in particular, should have seen the "handwriting on the wall" and said: "We have made this people suffer enough for our selfish interests!" But "pity" is not a Jewish characteristic!

Under hard-nosed dictators such as Golda Meier and Moshe Dayan, the powerful Israeli state (made powerful by America's Christian backing) has continued its bullying tactics in Palestine. (Israeli officials admit that their country would collapse in a short time, if it were not for American aid).

Why are we surprised when we see Arab terrorism on American soil, when by our actions we have become their enemy? Under present Clinton Administration's tactics, we can expect this to escalate and be used as an excuse to impose martial law, and confiscate firearms from law abiding Americans.

What will happen if we suddenly come under chemical or biological attack? There is much intelligence pointing in this direction? Are we prepared to lose 50 million Americans, who will die horrible deaths, before we will wake up?

Don't be so complacent about it, for Jesus is not coming back to **RAPTURE** you out of the mess that was caused by your Christian apathy and stupidity. You pastors who teach this falsehood, better think up an excuse to give your parishioners, when they find themselves in the middle of the terrors of the **TRIBULATION**.

Why are we seeing an escalation of what Alfred Lilienthal, the eminent Jewish author called "**HOLOCAUSTAMANIA**" twenty years ago? Last night on the TV news, I saw where they are going to build another Holocaust Memorial, this time in Boston, (at taxpayer expense, of course).

Why is an incident that took place over fifty years ago, on foreign soil and which many of us fought to prevent; why is this being crammed down our throats via the media, TV movies and books? Why do we see no memorials to the countless millions of Christians who have been slaughtered by Jewish led Communism? Why is it that people who seek the truth about what happened fifty years ago, are so vigorously persecuted by both Jewish sources, and their "brainwashed stooges" in the Christian church? Disagreement on historical facts has always been one of the backgrounds of Americanism. Why is it frowned on today?

I believe the **INSTAURATION** article was in error for leaving out a very important fact. Until our White Christian people in particular learn who they are, and understand their responsibility to God and their fellow men, we are not going to make much progress in halting the enemies who are moving us towards One World control. We must heed the words of Is. 50:1, 2. Surely they were written about Christian Israelites: "Hearken unto me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord. (**LISTEN CAREFULLY NOW**), look unto the rock whence ye were hewn, and to the hole of the pit from whence ye were digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: For I (God), called him alone (see Amos 3:2) and blessed him, and increased him". Until our White Christians learn our Abrahamic heritage and the promises and responsibilities that go with it, we will always be in the dark about who our enemies really are.

If I had several hours, and a few hundred pages available at this time, I could prove to you from the pages of God's Word, that the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandinavian, Germanic and related peoples are the offspring of Abraham and Sarah. They were chosen, not to be world dictators as the Jews teach, but to be a servant race to God, to bring His message of peace and freedom to all mankind. The people we know as Jews today, are those Jesus spoke about in Rev. 3:9, when He said: "Behold I, (Jesus Christ) will **MAKE** (force) them of the synagogue of Satan which say they are Jews and are not, but do lie; behold I will **MAKE** them come and worship (me) before thy (Israel's) feet and to (**MAKE** them) **KNOW** that I have loved thee." (True Israel).

You may be curious as to how I can know for certain that the White nations of Christendom are "true Israel"? It is because they of all people, bear the "Scriptural fingerprints" which God gave to His people for this "end of the Age" identification. There are over 200 of them.

Here are two primary examples: In Gen. 35:10, 11, God speaking to Jacob, whose name was changed by God to Israel, promised him: "...be fruitful and multiply; a **NATION** and a **COMPANY OF NATIONS** shall be of thee, and king's shall come out of thy loins". Look into this promise, it can only be found in the United States, a **GREAT NATION**, and in the **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS**, (a company of nations). The Jews do not come close to qualifying on this one. The other is what Jesus told the Jewish leaders in John 10:26, 27 - "But ye (Jews) believe (me) not, because ye are **NOT OF MY SHEEP**".

My sheep hear my voice, and **I KNOW** them, and they **FOLLOW Me**". (Emphasis mine!) Ask yourself. What people have openly accepted His teaching, and their constitutions and laws are based on the Word of God. No colored nation anywhere has ever qualified here, for they are only reached with a great deal of effort, cost, and many times danger. All the monarchs which have ruled in Europe in modern times, have come from the Davidic line. What more proof do you need? Or would you rather accept the teachings of your pastor, when he says the anti-Christ, God hating Jews are His people?

Another is the promise made to Abraham, in Gen. 13:16, when God said: "I will make thy (Abraham's) seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a man can number the dust of the earth, then shall the seed also be numbered". The Jewish people have never numbered over twenty million world-wide. The Anglo-Saxon and related peoples are well over 700 million.

Once we understand who we are, then we can understand who the enemy is and why they spend so much time pushing things like their "Holocaustomania". In order to exist, they **MUST** have the support of the Christian world they have vowed to destroy, and when we as Christians cooperate with them, we are committing physical and spiritual suicide!

While the Holocaust did happen, although in no way did 6 million Jews die, it is not as the Jews and some Christians would have us believe, the "greatest tragedy of modern time". This was the mindless slaughter of countless millions in World Wars I and II, and the Bolshevik Revolution, all acknowledged "brainchildren" of International Judaism, brought about by Jewish brain power and money. In 1919, the largest Jewish newspaper in America, **THE HEBREW AMERICAN**, on its front page declared: "What we (Jews) did in Russia, through Jewish brains and money power, we will accomplish in the United States". In another place it said: "The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (in agreement with) the finest ideals of Judaism", and Rabbi Stephen Wise, the top Jew in America at the time when asked about Communism was quoted as saying: "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!"

America and the Free World gained absolutely nothing from WW I or II, except suffering, bloodshed, death, and an unpayable debt to the International Jewish financiers such as the Warburgs, who financed both sides of the conflict, and brought Hitler into power in Germany, thereby coming close to destroying the Israel people of Germany. (Many believe, with much evidence, that this was their plan!)

The prime purpose of "Holocaustomania" was to justify the Zionist land-grab in Palestine, culminating in the Israeli state in 1948.

One historian wrote: "Israel was a state whose political existence was legitimated as recompense for the murder of European Jews". To which one Palestinian official rightly replied: "Why should Arabs be made to suffer for the sins of Christian Europe?"

Why indeed? Christian support of this openly, violently anti-Christ State, has been a "black mark" against Christian missionary activity in the Middle East and elsewhere.

Zionist propaganda is that there were no Arabs in Palestine to begin with, which is ridiculous. The Bible itself indicates that Palestine was heavily populated when Joshua conquered the land about B.C. 1450. Many of the cities of Canaan, such as Jericho, had large populations. When the Israelis took over Palestine in 1948, over 90% of all property in Palestine was in Arab hands, much of it for

as long as a thousand years.

Even prominent Zionists sometimes tell the truth, and former Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan, who could never be considered as a friend to the Palestinians, viewing a Gaza Strip Refugee Camp in 1956, was quoted as saying: "How must these people feel when they see us (Jews) taking the land of their forefathers for our patrimony?" (Property inherited from one's ancestors).

Yet Jewish teachers today, are telling Jews and Christians the Big Lie: "It is important for our people to know that no other people existed in Palestine before our return; certainly none who had been here for more than a hundred years". Our church leaders have swallowed this Jewish propaganda "hook, line and sinker", as can be seen in constant statements from such men as Evangelist Jack Van Impe, Hal Lindsey, and the La Londe brothers. The State of Israel was founded on a monstrous lie, and is kept going through the repetition of this lie. Like a big fish story it gets bigger with each repetition, until, after a while, people who know the truth, begin to believe the lie they are repeating. Everything which the Israeli have done to the Palestinians since they invaded their land, has been a violation of human rights that caused one Israeli Human Rights activist to characterize Jewish actions as "Judeo-Nazism".

Orthodox Jewish rabbis know that the present state of the Israeli does not represent true Judaism and a few years ago, took out a full page advertisement in a leading Canadian newspaper, warning Jews about going to Palestine. They too know the meaning of Luke 19:27, where Jesus said the King would one day say: "And those mine enemies, which would not that I reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me". Church leaders who love to pontificate about how Jesus loves everybody, are "scared to death", of the Christ who will come back to bring disaster and destruction to His enemies. Not doubt, they will be among those who on the Day of His Judgment will hear Him say: "Depart from me, ye that work iniquity" (disobey my law), I never knew you! (Matt. 7:23).

From the beginning of this Jewish State, when Golda Meier arrogantly stated: "There is no Palestinian people!" to Yitzak Shamir's reviling the Palestinians on Israeli TV as: "brutal, evil, alien invaders in a land which belongs only to Jews". The lie has gone on!

Yet it is interesting and vital that we note, that every Israeli Prime Ministry from Golda Meier to the present, has been an Ashkenazi Jew, which means they came from Turco-Mongolian descent, and their ancestors never set foot in Palestine.

Possibly the major reason for the "Holocaust Madness is money", the god of the Jews. "There is no business like Shoah business; and the gelts the thing!" This is first and uppermost in the mind of most Jews. And for a business that sells death and destruction, the Holocaust has been a lucrative business for world Zionism. Germany has paid well over \$27-billion to Jews in compensation for thousands who never died on German soil or at German hands. Billions have come from the American Government and the "brainwashed" Judeo Christian churches of America, who have been told by their church leaders, that the anti-Christ's of Judaism, who hate their Savior are in reality God Chosen, who will one day acknowledge and return to Him.

I find this hard to believe when I read my Saviors words to the Jewish officials in John 10:26, as He clearly said: "But ye (Jews) believe Me not; because ye are **NOT OF MY SHEEP**". (Emphasis added!), or in Matt. 23:15, where He accused them of turning their converts into "two-fold more a child of hell than yourself".

Israeli officials have admitted that without American help, which means Christian aid, their "mini state" would cease to exist. But not only do we support these enemies of God, but we demonize the Palestinians in the process.

Palestinians are pictured by the Jew controlled media of America as "raving, big-time terrorists", when the Israeli **MOSSAD** stand by themselves at the top of the world terrorist ranks. Yet Christian Americans have poured over \$60-billion down the "Israeli rat hole" only to have them "stab us in

the back" by selling our military secrets to the Red Chinese and other potential enemies. If you don't want to believe this, look at the list of those who in the past fifty years have been convicted of treason against the United States and notice the preponderance of Jewish names.

As early as 1940, Zionists showed their true intentions towards legitimate Arab occupation of Palestine. One of their leaders saying: "Between ourselves, our only salvation is a Palestine without Arabs...Not one village, not one tribe should be left". (Then they have the gall to complain about Hitler!)

While this has been going on, there has been a steady infiltration of Jewish agents into our Federal Government, until under the Clinton Administration, he has appointed over 40 "Jewish dualists" to high government positions, such as Secretary of State, and Chairman of the Joint Chief of Staff. (A dual citizen is one who has citizenship in both Israel and the United States, and in most incidents when "push comes to shove", their loyalty is to the Israeli. Jews are the only people who have been granted this special status).

A third reason for "Holocaustomania" and probably the most stupid, is used to combat "anti-Semitism", which means any criticism of Jews. It does not apply to criticism of Arabs, who in most cases are more entitled to the Semitic label than are Jews.

In many churches today, the term, "anti-Semite" draws more criticism than blasphemy against God. This is a Pavlovian reflex which implies that critics of Jewish conduct, no matter how gross or evil it may be, is never justified. This puts Jews on a basis above the law. While most Americans, even those who have been ("brainwashed" in their Judeo Christian churches, see this as un-acceptable, to Christian Zionists like Jack Van Impe, and David Webber, it is their God given right! (This in spite of the obvious fact that a large percentage of Zionists are atheists.)

Whenever a Christian questions Jewish conduct, he is immediately labeled with the "anti-Semitic, racist, hate-monger" label. Yet the Jew, who is raised on Talmudic teachings, such as "one looks on the house of the Goy as upon a cattle fold", is never considered to be a racist!

Many Christians have become so completely "brainwashed" by Jewish subversion which has crept into the mainline churches, they accept these avowed anti-Christ's as God's Chosen when their Savior Himself said they were not His sheep, and called them "sons of Satan", (John .8:44).

While World Zionism openly states their avowed intention of "destroying White Christian civilization", by the year 2000, the "pathetic, sheeple" in our Judeo Christian churches still insist on honoring those who are against everything they say they believe in. I can't understand this kind of utter stupidity!

As you read the **INSTAURATION** article, it becomes apparent that they have no understanding of who "true Israel" really is. They state: "The old Mosaic poison of master racism is still dripping into the ears of Jewish children as it has for 3000 years". They haven't been very thorough in their research, or they would have discovered that there were no people called Jews, anywhere on earth at the time of Moses. They first appear about 750 years later in 2 Kings 16:6 fighting against Israel.

Nowhere was "true Israel" ever given a mandate by God to rule over the rest of mankind. This is a Talmudic idea through and through. In fact the Talmud teaches:

"When Messiah (the Jewish people) has come, every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves". Nowhere in Scriptures was true Israel ever taught the theory of a Master Race, or Racial Superiority. They were taught that they were different, but knew that they were God's Servant Race, who would bring the light of His Word to all the world and eventually under the command of Jesus Christ, bring it peace. This will never happen under Zionist control.

While Judaism teaches this "racial superiority", it does not come from the teaching of Moses. It comes from the contaminated pages of the Babylonian Talmud, which according to Jewish religious experts is today "the heart blood of Judaism!"

Dr. Shabah, as Israeli "human rights activist", issued a warning to Israeli officials in 1975, in which he stated: "...the majority of the Jewish public in Israel, believe that non-Jews are not human beings". I saw this in action a few years ago, while listening to a Radio Talk Show out of Atlanta, Georgia. A caller was speaking about the suffering of Palestinians under Jewish control, when a woman who identified herself as a Jewess called in to say: "Why are you making such a fuss? After all, the Palestinians are only animals!"

One rabbi openly stated: "The blood of a non-Jew isn't as valuable in the sight of God, as that of a Jew". This statement was made following the Hebron Massacre when a rabbi eulogizing the mass murderer Dr. Goldstein at his funeral, said: "5,000 Arabs are not worth a Jew's fingernail!" Yet these are the people many Christians idolize as being God's Chosen!

Dr. Benjamin Freedman, a converted Jew, in his book **FACTS ARE FACTS**, said: "For every ounce of good you accomplish through the conversion of a self-styled Jew to the Christian faith, you do a ton of harm in another direction". Regardless of what anyone, anywhere, and at any time may say, recent events, everywhere, prove that beyond the question of doubt, that the Christian faith stands with it's foot in the grave, and the other on a banana peel, figuratively speaking.

"The Christian faith stands at the crossroads of it's destiny. The Divine and Sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy today to a degree never witnessed before in it's 2,000 year history".

"If the day ever arrives when Christians can no longer profess their faith (and Jewish legal pressure is working in this direction), as they profess it now in the Free World, then we will see the beginnings of its last days".

The history of the world for the past several centuries, and current events at home and abroad, confirm the existence of a conspiracy to destroy Christianity. (The Zionists openly admit this!) The world-wide plot of these conspirators has been implemented while most Christians have been asleep. The Christian clergy seems to be more ignorant, or indifferent to this plot than other Christians. They seem to bury their heads in the sands of indifference and ignorance. This has dealt a severe blow to Christian faith. Christians need a spiritual Paul Revere to ride across this land, warning them that their enemies are closing in on them" (UNQ).

This is what this message is all about! It is a warning of impending **DOOM**, unless, with God's help, and in complete **OBEDIENCE** to Him, we do something to stop it.

While the "brainwashed, bought-off" clergy of America have told us that God haters are His Chosen, the Lord openly declared them to be of the "synagogue of Satan", (Rev. 2:9; 3:9).

While the leaders of most Fundamental and Evangelical churches in America have wrapped the Christ haters in a cloak of respectability, if the truth were known by their parishioners, the Talmudic "power structure" would come tumbling down, along with those Christian **TRAITORS** who have supported it!

How the Talmudists must laugh with glee, when they see professing Christian leaders such as Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Jack Van Impe and Baptist President Billy Clinton, as they glorify those who mean to destroy us.

If I as a White Anglo-Saxon Israel Identity Christian was to openly charge that writing a pamphlet such as this, was not acceptable, not because it was not true, but because it will not pass Jewish censorship, there would be an immediate cry of "prejudicial, anti-Semitic hatred", both from the Jews and the Judeo Christian world. It would not be protested on the basis of being unscriptural; for it is not, but because I have told the truth about God's enemies, and they cannot stand the harsh light of His truth. Even when truth is painstakingly documented both from scripture and history, the "prostitutes of Judaism" will scream "apostate, hate-monger".

In 1919, Henry Ford, Sr., the great Christian industrialist wrote this truth: "If the Jews were fully understood by the Gentiles (non-Jews), if the Christian churches, for example, were freed from the delusion that the Jews are Old Testament people, and if the churches really knew what the Talmudic

religion was all about, this policy of misrepresentation would die! This policy is succeeding because there is a feeling strongly entrenched in Christians by religious leaders to the point where their people believe it is dangerous to oppose the Jews in anything: for whoever, according to their theology, opposes the Jew, damns himself! This fear of the Jews is a very real element in our life...

If Jews were really Old Testament people, if they were really conscious of Israel's mission to bless all mankind: (which is our Israel heritage - Ed!) the very things in which they offend Christians would disappear. The Jew is being attacked, not because he is a Jew, (not because he is the "apple of God's eye") but because he is the source and life of tendencies and influences which if not checked will mean the destruction of moral society". (UNQ).

If an intelligent being from another planet were to visit earth, they would react with shock, I'm sure, as they saw Christians supporting those who are directly opposed to everything they are supposed to stand for. Thinking Christians should read 1 John 2:22, 23, which provides a perfect "word picture" of an anti-Christ. Then in 2 John 10, 11, Christians are told how they **MUST** react towards these anti-Christ's in order to maintain God's approval, "For he that biddeth them God speed (helps them in any way), becomes partaker in their evil deeds".

Although Jewish sources scream "prejudice" when Jewish leadership is pointed out in "dope, alcohol, pornography, rock and roll, the movies, TV and race mixing", a little research will reveal the dominate Jewish leadership in all these areas. All designed to ultimately destroy the influence of Christianity.

The fourth reason for "Holocaustomania" is to further the Zionist aim towards One World Government, which they hope to have in place by the year 2000. While most say that Communism is dead, it has merely changed it's name and is now called the Zionist New World Order!

What right do Jews have to blame America for the Holocaust, when many of us fought against the Axis Powers, our own Israel people, while we may have been fighting on the "wrong side", as Gen. George Patton observed. He was far sighted enough to see that the dangers from world Zionism/Communism, far exceeded anything we would suffer at the hands of the Nazis and that we had been "suckered" by World Zionism into fighting against our Israel brethren, just as was done in World War I.

Jews react with horror, when they are accused of plots to kill Christians, but as early as 1856, a Rabbi Reichorn, speaking in the Prague at the funeral of another rabbi said: "Wars are the Jews harvests. With them we kill off Christians and gain control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet!" This was before the debacles of the Civil War, World War I and II, all subsidized by International Zionism for their own good. The Rabbi's words bring to mind those of Jesus in Matt 23:34, 35, when He accused the Jewish leaders of being guilty of shedding all the righteous blood in the world, from the time of Cain.

Why should Christians feel guilty about the sins of the Third Reich when millions of Christians were murdered under Jewish/Communism? Why is this Holocaust never mentioned in our churches? This is a piece of "master hypocrisy".

At the beginning of World War II, the Zionists viewed Britain as their enemy because of their control of Palestine. One of the Rabbis in the Prague, in 1937 told a journalist: "Hitler is our Messiah!" for it was under Hitler's control that World War II started which gave the Zionist's control of Palestine.

The major reason for "Holocaustomania" is the Jewish urge to destroy Christianity. It is part of the Zionist I Bolshevik plot to abolish all loyalties, both political and religious, and "drive God from the skies".

Zionism has never hesitated to sacrifice thousands of what they call their "lesser brethren" to their cause, and deliberately destroyed hundreds of innocent refugees during their struggle for occupation of Palestine, by sinking refugee ships and blaming it on the British in order to gain world sympathy.

They did it during World War II, where there is much evidence of cooperation between the Nazi Government and high ranking Zionists. This is one reason why today the efforts of the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, (an illegal branch of the Israeli government, operating on American soil without the necessary permit), is used not only to halt anti-Semitism, but to pressure Jews into supporting Zionism. I have had Jewish merchants tell me that they hated Zionism and what it stood for, and when I asked why they supported it, their reply was: "We either support it, or we are deliberately driven out of business!" One well known Jew, Samuel Roth, who had been thus persecuted said: "It got to the point that whenever I saw a Jew approaching on the street, I thought, here comes another Jew stalking his victim!"

The "god" of the Jews was not, and is not the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. He was the tribal god of the Ammonites who fed their babies to their bloodthirsty god Molech, and who apostate, interracial marrying Israelites followed to become known as Jews. These were the Pharisees and scribes of Jesus' time, against whom He made His severest denunciations, and who finally murdered him.

INSTAURATION evidently knows little about the God of Moses and "true Israel" for they confuse Him with the "god of the Jews" who was a heathen deity.

While there can be no such thing as a Judeo Christian religion, since their values are headed in different directions, there is no contradiction between the spiritual values of "true Israel" and "true Christianity", since they come from the same source, and are headed in the same direction. The importance of this can be found in the fact that those Christians who **KNOW** who they are, and recognize themselves as not only the spiritual, but also the physical children of Abraham, have a new sense of responsibility to God and their fellow man, which the average Christian who thinks of themselves as Gentiles cannot possibly have.

Can you honestly believe that your Savior came from a people who call Him an "illegitimate bastard, conceived during menstruation?" How can you believe they are God's people, when our Lord clearly stated in John 10:26 - "Ye (Jews) believe (Me) not, because ye are **NOT OF MY SHEEP**" (Emphasis mine!) How can you as an honest individual who dares to call yourself a Christian, believe that this heathen people, who hate our Master, could possibly be His family relations? Wake up and decide who you are going to believe, your pastor, or your Savior? You will answer before God one day for the decision you make!

If the global plans of Zionism succeed because of the apathy of White Christians in particular, it will not be only the Palestinians who will suffer. **A WORD TO THE WISE SHOULD BE SUFFICIENT!**

Some of you may wonder why I used the picture of a ravenous Russian bear on the cover of this pamphlet, when we are told by most everyone, including a lot of conservatives who should know better, that "Communism is dead!" **REMEMBER:** It has merely changed it's name to the Zionist New World Order, which plans to be in place by the year 2000. That is their avowed target date.

The idea is being "force fed" to the American public, by the Jew controlled media, and even in many of our churches, and is backed by the military forces of the United Nations, led by the United States. For all intents and purposes, the President of the United States, and most of Congress is knowingly involved in subsidizing the destruction of the America we have known and loved. By Constitutional definition. Article III, section 3, they are **TRAITORS** and should be dealt with as such!

While President Clinton "climbs into bed" with Communist murderers (and this has been his leaning since college days); while he financially supports them, while weakening our military forces, the communist world is re-arming faster than at any time in their existence.

While the message from Washington, D.C., and from the pulpits of most of our churches is "Peace! Peace!" We are in more danger today than at any time in our proud history! It brings to mind the

words of 1 Thess. 5:3 - "For when they shall say, Peace! Peace! and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them...and they shall not escape."

While we are disarming, our President is doing everything in his power to strengthen the enemy. What we see happening reminds me of a day in 1948, when Dmitri Manualiski, Russian military head of the United Nations said: "We are not strong enough to destroy them (the Free World) now. So we will begin our plans with the greatest peace offensive the world has ever seen. The Capitalist (put White Christian nations of the Free World here), stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends; they will willingly cooperate in their own self-destruction, and when they have gone to sleep, and their guard is down, we will **SMASH** them with our clenched fist!"

When Nikita Khrushchev visited the United States to speak at the U.N. a few years ago, some of you older folks will remember how he pounded on the podium with his shoe, while screaming: "We will bury you!" Many Americans who should have known better, including Professor John Kenneth Gailbraitli of Harvard said: "He meant they would pass us economically!" Yet when Khrushchev returned to Russia, according to a report in Pravda, he stated: "I went to America and spit in their faces, and they thought it was dew!" There is such a thing as having a Christian spirit, which doesn't mean being "stupid"!

Many years ago, Josef Stalin, the greatest mass murderer of all time, who was F.D.R.'s friend, looked down through the years with amazing clarity to say: "America is like a healthy body and it's resistance is three fold: it's patriotism; it's morality; and it's spiritual life. If we can undermine these three areas, America will collapse from within". These are the areas where Zionism has been at work, often supported by Christ's church. 100 years ago, one of the highest accolades an America could have was to be called a "Christian Patriot". Today, under the influence of the Jewish media, it has become a word of contempt, connected with "terrorism". 100 years ago, Americans practiced a much higher morality than they do today under the "anything goes; you only go around once in life, so live with gusto" theory of Judaism. 100 years ago, the spiritual life of America was such that Christians were being the "salt of the earth" holding back corruption. Then the poison of Judaism began to take effect and we see America as it is today. A giant "world bully" hated by billions, who still accept our largess, while spitting on us!

Samuel Adams, one of our country's founders, looked down through the corridors of history to make this correct assessment: "While the people are virtuous, they cannot be subdued; but when they lose their virtue, they will be ready to surrender their liberty to the first external or internal invader". Here is where we are today! as the enemies of Christianity and Americanism are pulling out all stops to destroy us. They **KNOW** that if they can get Israel America, (and by this I'm speaking of our preponderance of White Christian Americans) to disobey God, the curses of Deuteronomy 28 will go into effect and "The stranger that is within thee, shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low....He shall be the head and thou will be the tail," (vs 43,44).

Today, as more and more Christian Patriots are coming under attack, not only from the political left, but from the "Zionist stooges" who stand behind the pulpits of many churches. These are setting us up for One World Dictatorship!

Today, the danger to America comes not so much from our external enemies, but from internal forces such as those so-called Christian leaders who have climbed on the "bandwagon of the enemy".

Is there really a conspiracy to control mankind? Intellectual "loud mouths" such as Rush Limbaugh, scoff at the idea. Yet they admit there have been many conspiracies down through the annals of history. Even F.D.R. once said: "In politics nothing happens by accident; it is all planned somewhere in some smoke filled room!" But not now, they say! Our danger has increased immensely, since the leadership in our churches have become "prostitutes" of those Jesus called the "synagogue of Satan", (Rev 2:9; 3:9). Pope John Paul II seems convinced that One World

Government is inevitable. According to Malachi Martin, a Vatican expert, in his book **THE KEY TO THIS BLOOD**, said: "By the end of this decade (A.D. 2000), we will live under the first One World Government that has ever existed in the society of nations. A government with absolute authority to decide the basic issues of human survival. One World Government is inevitable". (UNQ). Is there a way out of this dilemma? The Bible says there is! In 2 Chronicles 7:14, we find God's **FORMULA FOR ISRAEL'S AND THE WORLD'S SURVIVAL!** We **KNOW** it will work, for God has said so. It says, as many of you well know: "If My people, which are called by My name (Christian), will **HUMBLE** themselves, and **PRAY**, and **SEEK** My face, and **TURN** from their wicked ways; then will I **HEAR** from heaven, and will **FORGIVE** their sin, and will **HEAL** their land". (Emphasis mine!) No "If's, and's or but's" about it! A simple promise!

Our church folks love to quote it, but very few, including their pastors, are willing to stop "doing their own thing", to fulfill it's requirements. **MUST** we be driven to our knees and have our nose rubbed in the dirt before we "**WAKE UP, LISTEN TO GOD, OBEY**, and are saved both physically and spiritually?" It appears this is the path we are taking. How sad to see Christian America destroyed when we can be saved! But **FIRST** our people **MUST** learn that **OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE A VICTORY**. Along with this **OBEDIENCE**, will come the **DISCIPLINE** necessary to win this war! You can't have a winning combination without these two - **OBEDIENCE** and **DISCIPLINE!** It's your choice! Will you take the path of "least resistance" to slavery and death, or God's sure plan for **VICTORY?**

COVER LETTER

November 10, 2000

Dear Christian Patriot:

Christian greetings from the Ozarks..

Recently I wrote a Letter to the Editor of our local paper, the Arkansas Democrat Gazette, warning our people of the danger posed by Senator Lieberman, an orthodox Jew, being picked by Mr. Gore as his running mate. As you may surmise, the answers by other letters in the newspaper were a diatribe of "name calling," with none of them giving any answer to the problems posed.

With the situation as it is in the Middle East, and the media "war drums" banging out their propaganda of hate, as they did so successfully in 1918 and again in 1941, but this time the "boogeyman" is the "dirty Arab terrorists", who MUST be stopped at all costs, to protect God's Chosen in Israel. I wracked my brains to come up with a way to warn our Christian people in Arkansas and came up with the novel, but very expensive means of obtaining a Paid Advertisement in the Sunday Paper, which reaches many thousands in this State and the Central U.S.

Enclosed is a copy of this effort. Please pray that God may,, use it to open blinded eyes, so that we do not become involved in another war for the benefit of World Zionism and their One Word Order. (We are not in a position to fight a war of any kind at this time).

I am convinced that the bombing of the USS Cole in Yemen was not done by two Arabs in a rubber boat loaded with explosives. It had to be done either by a "shape charge", which would have had to be attached to the ship's hull or a missile. It has become a question not of WHO, but WHY? Remember when they tried to sink our Liberty ship in the Med, a few years ago?

So unless you are like Jerry Falwell, and expect to see the carnage on this old world, from an easy chair on the battlements of heaven - RAPTURED of course - remember, to "Trust in God while you keep your powder dry!"

Your brother and servant in the service of Christ the King,

k Mohr

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN!

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT GAZETTE

Little Rock, Arkansas

Sunday, November 5, 2000

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN!

With a state of war exploding in the Middle East, which is threatening to embroil this nation in another costly war which we are not' prepared to fight at the present time, and with terrorist acts, such as the bombing of our Navy ship in a foreign port, we can expect terrorist acts to take place on American soil, as we "pay the price" for having given the Israeli carte blanche to operate behind the protection, America has given to its wayward "ally" - "bully" is a better word.

The following article, taken from, THE INDEPENDENT, London, 13 October 2000, written by Middle East correspondent Robert Fisk and titled: LIES, HATRED, AND THE LANGUAGE OF FORCE, ARAB VIEW, should be read by every concerned American, before it embroils us in

another war we are not prepared to fight, and for an ally who has consistently "stabbed us in the back!" and shows a willingness for us to fight another war for their survival. Fish says:

"This is a story about lies, bias, hatred and death. It's about our inability - after more than half a century - to understand the injustice taking place in the Middle East. It's about a part of the world where it seems quite natural, after repeatedly watching on television; 66" funeral of 11- year old Sami Abu Jeza - who died two days after being shot through the forehead by an Israeli soldier, for an Arab crowd to kick to death two Israeli plain clothes agents. It's about a nation that claims "purity of arms", but fires missiles at civilian apartments and then claims it is "restoring order." It's about people who are so enraged by the killings of almost a hundred Palestinians that they try and blow up an American warships.

It's as simple as that. When I walked into the local photography shop yesterday afternoon, I was greeted with ecstatic smiles. "Did you hear that an American ship has been attacked and there are Americans dead?" one of them asked. All I saw around the room, were smiles and in a corner, on a small television screen, an Israeli Apache aircraft was firing a missile at Yasser Arafat's headquarters in Gaza.

"Seven years ago, CNN showed us the Israeli prime minister, shaking Arafat's hand, live on the White House lawn. Now live from Gaza, we watched a pilot carrying out an order from the Israeli prime minister to kill Arafat by bombing his headquarters.

As usual last night, the television news broadcasts ? those most obsequious and deforming of information dispensers - were diverting our minds from the truth. They did not ask why the Palestinians lynched two Israeli agents instead they complained because the Palestinian police had not given them protection. They did not ask why a suicide bomber in a rubber boat would have bombed the USS Cole.

"Instead they asked who he was, and who he worked for, and they interviewed Pentagon officials who denounced "terrorism, "but it was always "who or "what", but never "why?"

"It is of course possible that Osama bin Laden, one of the more recent American hate figures, could have inspired the bomber through his sermons, to attack the Cole."(Bin laden's family originally came from Yemen, and it was Yemen, who demanded earlier the right to arms to the Palestinians) but nothing was said about another 12 year old Palestinian boy, who died on top of his father, as he tried to protect him from being shot by the Israelis. Yet many of these attacks on Israeli occupation forces in Lebanon were carried out by young men, unconnected with the corrupt Arab political elite, but who were enraged by the injustice of their lot. This may have been the case in Yemen.

When Yasser Arafat signed the Oslo peace agreement seven years ago, only a few asked how soon this rattled, hopeless peace would collapse. I thought then that it would end in violence, because the Palestinians were being forced by the Americans and Israelis to sign a treaty that would give them neither a state or an end to Jewish settlements on Arab territory.

I wrote then that Arafat had been turned from a super-terrorist into a super-statesman again. And, so it came to pass. Yesterday, the Israeli spokesman Avi Psaner shared a BBC interview with me in which he referred to Arafat as a terrorist!

Alas, none of this was surprising, none save our continued inability to grasp what happens when a whole society is pressure-cooked to the point where it explodes.

A Pentagon official was saying last night that the U.S. Government was trying to find out if the attack against the Cole, was the result of violence in the Middle East. Come again, Related Violence, who can doubt that the attempt to sink the Cole and Her 360 man, American crew, was directed at a nation now held responsible for the deaths of Palestinian civilians? The United States, despite all the claptrap from Madame Albright about being honest brokers for peace, is still a willing ally of the Israeli and backs them in their terrorism against the Arabs whose land they have misappropriated?

Ever since Arafat tried to leave the U.S. Ambassador's residence in Paris two weeks ago, the Palestinians have placed this responsibility on America's shoulders. If the U.S. wants to go on supporting an ally who shoots down innocent civilians on the streets of occupied territories, they will be held accountable, and will have to pay for it. (The thing which bothers me, is how long will it be before we will see terrorism on the streets of American cities like Little Rock, brought about by our government's stupid Foreign Policy, and don't be so, smug as to believe it can't happen here ? Mohr).

Of course this does not excuse the bloodthirsty killing of armed Israeli agents, or the desecration of the tomb of Joseph in Nablus, or the murder of Jewish settlers. But the violence on the part of the Palestinians can be explained in direct ratio to their cruel treatment at the hands of the Israeli invaders. (Most of these have no connection with Abraham, but come from a Turco-Mongolian background. They forefathers never set foot in Palestine. They are Turco-Mongolian Ashdenazi.)

The present death toll among Palestinians is almost the same as when Israeli gunners butchered 106 Lebanese at Qana in 1966. That was called a massacre. The Israeli's militia allies killed over 2,000 at the refugee camps at Sabra and Chatila. The Israeli said this was a mistake!

Yesterday, with no apparent memory to guide them, journalists were taking at face value, Israeli's extraordinary claim that they fire' on civilian targets only after they had first been attacked. They claimed the occupants of Gaza had been warned to evacuate before they were bombed. Isn't that what they said in 1982 when they bombed Lebanon and leftover 17,000 civilian dead in two months?

Didn't our CIA train the Palestinian policemen, who are now being derided by the Israeli as terrorists? So is it not surprising that the Arabs, and the Palestinians in particular, see Uncle Sam behind Israeli acts of violence.

The man who was to have concluded peace with Israel, turned against them and walked out of the Camp David Summit, when he was expected to make a surrender too much. Now President Clinton is blaming him, when in reality the real scoundrel is the President's bankrupt Foreign Policy.

Now we have two Presidential contenders who will try and outdo each other in their love and loyalty to an ally that has always treats America with contempt.

I suppose it will be the same old story, only the Israeli's want peace , (as long as they get what they want), while the evil, riotous, murderous, Palestinians, who are really to blame for their own suffering and loss, understand only force.

That's why Israel's military spokesman last night said "Force is the only language the Palestinians understand," which is about as close to a declaration of war as you can get.(UNQ.)

I just pray to God we don't get involved, fighting for a people whose leaders say their ultimate aim is world control.

The Jewish author Bernard Lazare, in his book Anti-Semitism, page 350, puts it this way: "The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing, he Judaizes and destroys the Christian faith, he provokes indifference, but he imposes his ideals on the world of morals and of life, upon those whose faith he ruins, he works tirelessly at his age-old task of annihilating the religion of Christ."

I don't understand why God commissioned me to be a WATCHMAN on the walls of Christian America, and it's a task I don't much like, as our people detest anyone who warns them of unpleasant things to come. But to paraphrase (Ezekiel 33:3) "If the WATCHMAN see the sword (danger) come, and blows not the trumpet (does not warn the people), and anyone of them is harmed as a result, their blood will I (GOD) require at the WATCHMAN's HANDS. By like token, once you have received the warning, it immediately becomes a personal matter between God and you and He will hold you accountable for the TRUTH you have heard whether you want to accept it or not. So in closing may I say with the Apostle Paul: "Am I therefore become your enemy because I tell you the TRUTH?"

Wishing you God's richest blessings and protection for the stormy days ahead.

Gordon Jack Mohr, Lt. Col. AUS. Inf., Ret.



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner! Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

We who *know* that McVeigh's execution was a cover-up for high-ranking crime have expressed bitterness, shock, and anger.

Admittedly, he was guilty of this horrendous crime and according to Scripture deserved to be put to death. But to cover-up crimes committed by the *untouchables*, for their own nefarious reasons, is a far greater crime against humanity than that committed by this troubled man, who was executed speedily to close his mouth forever.

As Americans concerned with the welfare and safety of our nation, and people, we *must never, never* let this matter rest, until the guilty parties are brought to justice, as the crimes committed at *Waco* and *Ruby Ridge*, were also cover-ups to protect those high in government and International government, who are essentially part of this world conspiracy.

Lawsuits are now pending and Terry Nichols is still alive and capable of telling the truth in court, if he has not been intimidated by McVeigh's death.

McVeigh's profession of guilt and his almost inhuman references to the deaths caused by his crime are indicative of a sick mind, very possibly made so through CIA brain inserts, which turned him into an obedient human robot, ala the Manchurian Candidate. We know they have this ability, and they have shown their lack of morality on many occasions.

The execution of McVeigh will cause this nation to enter into a period of unprecedented lawlessness. We know from scientific facts available, that McVeigh, the hired assassin could not have destroyed the Murrah Building with a fertilizer bomb as alleged, and there is ample evidence that several sophisticated, high intensity bombs were used to destroy the building. Several unexploded bombs were found in the building after the initial explosion, and military explosive experts like Brig. General Ben Partin (Ret.) have carefully explained how a truck bomb could not have done this damage. Evidence points to the fact that the

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Government had prior knowledge of the explosion, and had warned its people (the BATF and the FBI) not to work on that day.

All evidence pointing to a conspiracy in the Murrah case has been carefully thrown out of all investigations by what can only be *bought off* or *intimidated* judges.

I believe that FBI records were finally revealed at the last minute because they knew McVeigh's execution would be carried out and were afraid of detrimental evidence that might show up later. So McVeigh's execution was railroaded through Soviet style. While most executions are delayed for months and even years, his was pushed through by men such as our *born again* Attorney General, who falsely stated that all the evidence was in, when the surface has not even been scratched.

Any official investigation made, must be done on a private basis, as the government cannot be trusted to reveal the truth, as was the case with the government investigation into the Waco, Texas incident, in which they were obviously given a false *bill of health*.

The FBI has vital information on the bombing, which has never been revealed. Twenty-three videos tapes by surveillance cameras from adjacent buildings and the Murrah building itself, have never been entered and Defense Attorneys now have them, alone with evidence from tens of thousands of pages of documents, were pulped or shredded.

A very important lawsuit, David Hoffman vs. the Department of Justice is now before the Federal Court of Western Oklahoma.

Now to aid in the apparent cover-up, our *born again Christian* Attorney General John Ashcroft, appears to have been *bought and sold* in payoff by the conspiracy.

Ask yourself how Ashcroft knew that none of the 4,000 pages of data, plus videotapes and cassettes had any bearing on the McVeigh case? Yet he refused an extension for McVeigh, as did two of the lower courts.

The FBI even issued a *gag order* to keep their agents familiar with the secret material, from discussing it. On May 29, according to Irvine Reed, on "60 Minutes", they aired a second segment featuring four ex-FBI agents, three of whom had been forced out of the Bureau, because of their refusal to lie, and one who had retired to preserve his life.

When Rick Ojeda, who had won a commendation from the FBI head Louis Freed for work on the Oklahoma City case, was asked by Dan Rather for information, Ojeda said, "A gag order prevents me from discussing that!"

No folks, something is rotten and it isn't in Denmark, but right here in the United States in Oklahoma City, as strenuous efforts are being made to suppress the truth.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Why has the fact that a human leg was found in the bombed out building, encased in a military boot, with military uniform nearby, while no body has ever been found, hushed up?

This issue *must* never be allowed to rest until the truth is known, remembering the words of Thomas Jefferson: "Resistance to tyranny is obedience to God," and knowing that *Eternal vigilance is the price we must pay for freedom.*

Is there any wonder the conspirators want our guns, so we will be helpless to resist their tyranny?

One State - One Country - One King!

Traditional Christians no longer have a national government, which exclusively supports Christianity, as it did in the beginning. At one time this was our proud heritage. (The Jews still have it in their Palestinian mini-State.)

They have a home they can go to in Palestine that they call their own, although most of them prefer the Welfare State of the Promised Land of America. They still have a means of escape. How nice for the Jews!

For Christians it is tough luck, as we have allowed the anti-Christ's and aliens to take over control of our own land, a land given to us by God Himself. Christians, you no longer have a national home you can call your own, for you are living under ZOG control (Zionist Occupied Government). It has been handed to them on a platter, as Christians, in disobedience to God, have allowed anti-Christ's to control us. Today we see the prophecy of Deuteronomy 28:43, 44 in operation: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him; he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." Surely as an intelligent person, you can see that this has happened.

God told His Israel people, who were, and still are White: "If you allow aliens to come onto your land, they will become 'thorns in your sides, and pricks in your eyes', as they lead Israel into sin."

Benjamin Franklin, our senior statesman tried to warn the Continental Congress about this, stating: "If you allow them to come in, within 200 years they will control you." They would not listen and now his prophecy has become fact!

Today, Christians have no other refuge, than to turn to God, as this problem cannot be cleared up by political action.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Fundamentalist Christians have spent countless millions of dollars supporting the Jewish radicals and aliens who want to take over control of Southwest America. They have already outlined plans for political control of California, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada and Texas, mostly land that once belonged to old Mexico, and want to include it in a new political state called Azatlan (Land of the Aztecs).

While this insidious effort has been underway for several years, the entire country has become overrun by illegal immigrants, who have been given a *bastardized form of citizenship*, and are told to vote for the Democratic Party.

We have just witnessed an attempted revolutionary takeover of the Presidency in Florida, which came close to succeeding and now radicals like Jim Jeffords are turning Congress *upside down*. God alone knows what lies ahead for this country and true Christians. (By true Christians I am referring, not to church members, but those who claim Christ and show it by the lives they live. "For by their fruits shall ye know them.") No matter who heads the 2004 political ticket, it will be a horrible choice, with Hillary Clinton looming frighteningly in the background.

CRIMINAL POLITICS, publisher, Lawrence Patterson, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, OH 34522, is offering a plan called the Home State Plan, which would be worth looking into. It is discussed in the May 31, 2001 edition of Criminal Politics.

Personally, I do not believe political action is the answer. It's time for some solid action on the part of those of us who call ourselves Christian, and this action *must* begin with a heartfelt turning back to God, and *obedience* to Him. No plan for the recovery of America will work until we understand this. Our only *Formula for Survival* rests in obedience to the principles of 2 Chronicles 7:14. It will work as God has promised it will, but we must give it more than the mere lip service it is now receiving from most Christians. The answer lies in that *obedience to God must come before we can expect victory!* Don't expect some *magical political formula* to work, for it won't!

The Supreme Court has told our children that they cannot pray at football games. (They might upset some, Jews who hears the name of Jesus Christ mentioned.) So the ACLU (Jew controlled sues to ban "In God we Trust."), a Federal judge (Jewish no doubt), sends *prayer police* into a public school to spy on what he calls illegal prayer. City officials tell Christians using public facilities, "If you pray, you can't stay!"

Friends let's face the shocking reality of anti-Christian bigotry in America, and there is no way you can *sugar coat* it. The unfortunate thing is that few Christians seem to be concerned with what is taking place. There are very few protests coming from prominent Christian leaders and many who do protest, show their *double mindedness* by supporting the enemy who is causing the bigotry.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Thanks to recent Supreme Court rulings and a host of lawsuits by anti-Christ's in the ACLU, the state of affairs in America concerning religious freedom is growing worse and becoming intolerable. How long will it be, before true Christians will be forced underground in order to worship God? This is the ultimate plan of the enemy, who has boasted that they will "destroy White Christian civilization." Dr. Benjamin Freedman, a converted Jew, in his book "Facts are Facts", says: "The Christian faith stands at the crossroads of its destiny. The Divine and Sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy today to a degree never witnessed before in its 2,000-year history.

"If the day ever comes, when Christians can no longer profess their faith, as they profess it now in the Free World, then we will see the beginning of the last days."

In 1934, a Jewish writer of note, Samuel Levy, in his book "Jews Must Live!" stated: "Their (Jews) disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism and seems alas to be incurable. The results, as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt, take a look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe. If you need any further convincing, look at what is happening in America.

"It is my belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversive to America's best interests." (Remember this analysis is coming from a Jewish source.)

The ACLU is now using its cohorts in the legal system to strip away every vestige of Christian religious expression. They are pushing their announced agenda of *destroying White Christian civilization*.

It appears that *open season* has been declared in American courts, against *true Christianity*.

The Sekulow Report

A high-stake drama is being played out in this nation today, as the ramifications of several United States Supreme Court rulings take effect.

These High Court rulings have disappointed and angered me, but in the end, they caused me to have a renewed determination to defend our faith, our race, our families, our country and the rights of the unborn.

That's why, from the Alabama State *Prayer Police* to the Kansas *In God we trust!* Controversy, the American Center for Law and Justice, is fighting for Christian rights.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Please read carefully the following analysis of how the Supreme Court rulings are infecting our society, and where we must go from here. I trust you will then be motivated to contact the American Center for Law and Justice, P.O. Box 64429, Virginia Beach, VA 23467, Jay Sekulow, Secretary, and become involved.

The Best Case We Ever Lost!

The following is a report in part from Jay Sekulow:

"As I listened to the Supreme Court ruling and listened as Justice John Stevens delivered the majority decision, I knew the legal ramifications would be troubling. The Court had just banned student-led prayers at football games and had further distorted and confused the issue of protested religious speech in the public schools. Tragically, the ruling blurred the distinction between *general speech* and *private student speech*, while censoring the *free speech rights* of students across America.

"The case served as a *wake up* call for many Christians, and in its aftermath there has been a revival of student led, voluntary prayers in America.

"I believe our defeat could be the best case we have ever lost, for God could well use it to rally Christians to stand for the *faith* and *freedom* of this nation.

"Incredibly five members of the Supreme Court believe that prayers led by a student in High School amount to a Constitutional crises.

"The hostility of the Court hung thick in the air. Everyone could feel it. Sadly, hostility towards Christianity has become the prevalent legal sentiment in America today. You can see it by reading local letters to the Editor.

"The words of Chief Justice William Rehnquist's dissent made it clear that he also knew what was happening. I quote: 'Even more disturbing than it's holding, is the tone of the Court's opinion. It bristles with hostility to all things religious. Neither the holding or the opinion is faithful to the Establishment Clause, when it is recalled that George Washington himself, at the request of the very Congress which passed the Bill of Rights, proclaimed a Day of Public Prayer and Thanksgiving, to be observed by acknowledging with grateful hearts the many signal favors of Almighty God.'

"The Chief Justice perfectly described the battle Christians have been facing, in our courtrooms, schools, public parks, work places, neighborhoods and even in some churches.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

"Cases are multiple like that of the 12-year-old girl who was told by school officials that she could not bring a one-inch cross to school.

"Now due to actions by concerned Christians such as the *American Center for Law and Justice*, students can organize Bible Clubs, share their faith, distribute Gospel tracts, bring their Bibles to school and wear Christian T-shirts and jewelry, while spontaneous Christian prayers are now Constitutionally protected.

"But we must not rest on these laurels, as the ACLU has drawn a battle line, and its attorneys are working diligently to destroy our hard won victory.

"The most visible battle line in this conflict was drawn. It was in the Chandler vs. Siegham prayer police case, filed by the ACLU, where a Federal Judge, stifled student prayer by imposing monitors (prayer police) in a DeKalb, Alabama school classroom.

"This case has come up twice before the Federal Courts and been defeated both times. But the minions of Satan never sleep and 'Eternal vigilance is the price we must still pay for our freedom.'

"Nine days following this victory at appellate level, the Supreme Court came up with the shocking decision in *Sternberg vs. Nebraska*, where the court took the position that states cannot bar *partial-birth abortions*, a procedure more accurately described as *infanticide*.

"Thank God, there was very strong dissent in this ruling and Justice Clarence Thomas led a strong dissent and repeatedly rejected '*infanticide*, as an abominable practice.' It is expected that *pro-abortion* leaders will file in each of the 30 states involved that have laws similar to those of Nebraska.

"It is established fact, that the United States Supreme Court is *pro-abortion* and can be counted on to actively promote abortion at every level, and continue to attempt to silence Christians who speak out against it.

"By narrow margin of 5-4, the court upheld the right of the Boy Scouts to set their own moral and administrative criteria, stating that they could not be forced into accepting homosexuals into leadership positions.

"Three or four of these justices will retire soon, resulting in a completely reconstituted Supreme Court. Let us pray that our *born again* President George Bush, Jr. will appoint men and women to this court who will interpret the Constitution, and not try and rewrite it.

"The worst thing that could happen at this point would be for God's people to become disheartened or apathetic and give up the fight. We have nothing to fear if we are

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Obedient to God's will. 2 Timothy 1:7 – 'For God has not given us the spirit of *fear*, but of *power*, and of *love*, and of a *sound mind*.' Therefore keep *looking up!* (Luke 21:28)

"One thing is certain; we *must* not stop fighting this good fight of *faith*. In fact we need to double our efforts to overcome this Satanic Juggernaut, for we now have them on the run!"

The United Nations is Not What it Seems!

(Most of this information was taken from the "COVENANT WATCH" – April-June 2001 P.O. Box V192, Mount Druitt Village, NSW 2770, Australia. I have taken some editorial license with it, with apologies to its Publisher Frank Dowsett.)

My good friend and fellow laborer in the Kings vineyard, Frank Dowsett of Australia, hits the nail squarely on its head when he says, "The U.N. is not what it seems."

At the U.N. Conference in New York, in September 2000, we listen as it declares its intention of bringing peace to the world through World Government under the U.N. (This would actually mean world slavery under Zionist control.)

Unknown to our Israelite people everywhere, is the fact that already numerous illegal commitments have been made to the U.N. as the people of Christendom in particular are prepared for subjugation.

The effect of these treaties is to transfer government from sovereign nations into the hands of the United Nations and the Zionist One World Government.

Do you ever remember voting to be governed by the U.N.? I most certainly don't! Yet the Prime Minister of Australia, Howard John Howard, openly stated –"Nobody has an option to say. I won't take globalization because there isn't anything else."

In 1983, for instance, with no national vote, the Australian Government agreed to a U.N. Convention for "complete and general disarmament". This was hidden in a U.N. treaty for the "*Elimination of all forms of discrimination against women*." It was a means of sneaking in a way to reduce national protection and the efficiency of National Government.

The main stream in all of Christendom has remained relatively silent and has collaborated with National Governments, to keep U.N. plans from the Israelite people.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Would the U.N. use violence to force implementation of the loss of sovereignty? Kofi Anan, the U.N. General Secretary, told a U.N. meeting that "world government can intervene militarily in the internal affairs of any nation, when so approved by the U.N." (Reported in "The Spotlight Magazine", 18 October 1999.)

In his address to the U.N. General Convention on 9/20/99, Anan said that the U.N. has the authority to ignore national boundaries in U.N. military missions and violate National sovereignty if it gets in the way of what the U.N. gangsters want.

No, my friends, your eyes are not *playing you tricks*. These U.N. crooks want complete world control, and they care less about who suffers as long as they gain it.

There have been numerous TV reports of U.N. violations of National boundaries, and of the atrocities that followed, admittedly against small countries that could not defend themselves or retaliate. They have never tried sanctions against countries such as Israel, Russia, Red China, North Korea, or the U.S. and have even left strong military countries such as Iran and Pakistan pretty much alone. Before they can take us over, they must first disarm us, and this is why this one of their most important efforts and is on their permanent agenda.

"The Age", November 6, 1997 reported that U.N. atrocities in the Belgian Congo had topped 600,000, with U.N. forces firing indiscriminatingly against hospitals, houses, and civilians.

TV Channel 9, on April 11, 1999, reported that U.N. troops were engaged in genocide in Sebrenitzen during the Bosnian war in 1996, and backed it with TV pictures. On a 60 Minutes Reports program on July 11, 1999, they reported that ethnic cleansing was about to begin in Rwanda, South Africa. The U.N. which is supposed to be a peace keeping force did nothing to stop it, and over a million people died, as they were hacked to death.

The majority of the nations making up the U.N. are military dictatorships, whose leaders took over by force. ("Heritage Magazine", No. 89, Nov., 1999)

The U.N. is dominated by Eastern Bloc nations with totalitarian governments, which suppress human rights. They comprise 2/3rds of the U.N. and consistently vote against the rights of the White nations of Christendom.

Every Black Republic in Africa is far worse off today in every respect, under Black leadership, than they once were under the sometimes-harsh control of White colonialism. Then they were fed, housed, received medical treatment, and were relatively safe, now

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

the continent is in a shambles, with no relief in sight, as the U.N. interferes constantly without doing anything to help.

Secretary Anan has the most powerful position in the U.N. and is responsible for the U.N.'s military and police activities. He supervises the *peacekeeping and disarmament* of member nations.

Notice that while Australia and Canada have been almost completely disarmed, nothing has been done to disarm Communist China, North Korea, Russia, Israel, India, Pakistan, and Indonesia, although they have nuclear weapons, and the teeming hordes of Indonesia have become a real menace to Australia.

From 1946 to the present, every undersecretary of the United Nations has been a Communist with one exception. This was arranged by the U.S. traitor Alger Hiss.

Russian intellectual dissenter Alexander Solzenytsyn, in an address to BBC, April 3, 1976, said that Communism had already murdered over 110 million people, with the U.N. doing very little to stop them.

The five permanent members of the U.N. Security Council, including the United States, account for 2/3rds of all the military sales being made to poverty stricken Third World nations, many times on loans from the International Monetary Fund, backed by your tax dollars and promoted by the International Jewish Bankers.

The U.N. has become a total failure as far as keeping peace is concerned, and have become noted for their elaborate six course dinner banquets, with the most expensive wine, while their members ride around in luxury in the world's most expensive automobiles, and their people languish in almost unbelievable poverty.

(The UPDATE, May 2000) estimates that at least \$600 million a year is wasted by these bureaucrats in corruption and mismanagement while millions die from starvation or are killed off by brushfire wars which the U.N. was supposed to stop.

Despite the U.N. Convention on Human Rights, it has been conservatively estimated there are 250 million child slaves in the world, which the U.N. constantly ignores, while torture is carried out on a regular basis by such advanced countries as Red China, and the Israelis.

The time has come when White Christian Israelites in particular *must* recognize the United Nations as being completely anti-Christian and anti-American. The time has come when we need to cut off all aid to this greedy monster, and renew the old slogan – "*Get us out of the U.N. and the U.N. out of the U.S.!*"

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

From the Persian Gulf War in 1990, U.N. trade sanctions against Iraq have caused the deaths of over 750,000 children and God alone knows how many adults, all to please our Israeli allies, and punish a country that was once our ally and that President George

Bush, Sr., *stabbed in the back* on pressure from the Zionists. Now the hero of that *turkey shoot*, Gen. Colin Powell has been appointed as our Secretary of State, and immediately let it be known that he wanted America's military forces to remain overseas as United Nations police. (This when we cannot, or will not defend our own borders.) Reliable sources say that Powell sees no danger from over a million Red Chinese troops, with their heavy equipment that is now in Panama and Mexico.

The educational branch of the U.N. (*United Nations, Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, U.N.E.S.C.O.*) states that "world teaching must be humanist, i.e. atheist!" It says: "We deplore the division of humankind on nationalistic grounds. The best option is to transcend the limits of National sovereignty and move towards the birth of a World Community. Thus we look to the development of a system of World Law and World Order, based on a Trans-national Federal Government."

Thus through sheer trickery, the U.N. has become a *velvet glove, encased in fist of steel*.

In the Korean War, the Communists ruthlessly murdered over 5,000 American servicemen, as defenseless prisoners of war, yet the U.N. General Assembly refused to even condemn these atrocities.

In 1960, U.N. forces launched an incredible attack against the people of Katanga, in South Africa, whose only crime was that they wanted to remain independent and free. The U.N. was the source of this attack against a tiny nation who did not adhere to U.N. decrees. In later years, senior U.N. personnel who took part in the massacre, have boasted how under the guise of being peacemakers, they crushed Katanga.

So you White Israelites in the nations of Christendom that are still relatively free, be under no illusion. They will attack you, if you refuse to live under the tyranny of their totalitarian One World Government.

The *traitors* in our government and sometimes in our churches have been selling America into the hands of ruthless murderers who are wrapped up in their slogan: "*We will destroy White Christian civilization!*" and you better believe it! They are well on their way of accomplishing this goal, aided by the apathy of those of us who go by the name of Christian.

The U.N. has been the heathen organization used by *traitors* in America, to sell decent Christians into One World slavery, while they tell us we no longer have the Common Rights, given to us by God Himself, and we no longer have the protection once given by our Constitution.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

The *traitors* in our government, in education and sometimes in the church, have been actively subsidizing our enemy, which is *treason* according to article III, Section 3 of our

Constitution, which defines *treason* as "adhering to our enemies; giving them aid and comfort." If subsidizing their treason with billions of dollars in aid, is not "giving them aid and comfort," then I no longer understand the English language.

The Australian Government has given billions of dollars in military aid to Indonesia, which is terribly overcrowded, and covets the vast land areas of the Under-Continent. At the same time, in accordance with U.N. directives, their government is actively disarming the Aussies, so they will be unable to resist an Indonesian invasion.

The U.S. under *traitors* like Bill Clinton "sold us out" to Red China, until we are virtually defenseless, so has gone our Israelite brothers in Australia.

When we become involved in the big war brewing in the Middle East, will be a perfect time for the Gog-Magog Alliance of Russia; Red China; North Korea; Cuba and very possible Mexico and their allies, to attack us, and we are not in a position to defend this hemisphere. Four of our top divisions, once stationed in Europe, are now in the Middle East area, while we have only two divisions to defend this country. I see the present shaping up of events worldwide, as the forerunner for the Ezekiel 37-38 invasion and George Washington's Valley Forge Vision.

Our *nukes* will be virtually useless, unless we are willing to engage in a *war of mutual destruction*, and lose possibly 100 million people. China could lose twice that and survive, we can't!

We have trained our enemy on how to kill our people, and have provided them with the means to do it. We have allowed huge numbers of potential enemies to illegally enter our country and subsidized them. Many of us, who call ourselves Christian, have flouted God's Law, and gone our own stubborn way. The Day of Reckoning is coming due, and where shall we go for refuge?

Once again, we must fall back on the only *Formula* God has given us for *Survival*, 2 Chronicles 7:14. Yet some of us, according to Isaiah 59:1,2 do not qualify to ask Him for forgiveness and protection. What must we do? It is time for *soul searching*, to see if we are in a position where the King can and will save us. We must give His promise more than the mere *lip service*, it has been receiving from Christians.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

Sold Out to Our Enemies!

Today our American nation is subject to a sneak attack by our enemies that will make the *Day of Infamy* on December 7, 1941, look like a Sunday school picnic by comparison.

Three years ago, the *CHINA OCEAN SHIPPING COMPANY (COSCO)* signed a back room deal with then President Clinton, allowing them to take control of the Long Beach Naval Station in Southern California.

Enough outrage was generated by concerned Americans that the *butchers of Beijing*, even with Clinton's blessing were not able to take over this strategic base.

With strong support from Senator James Inhofe, and Congressman Dana Hunter, special legislation was passed to bar COSCO from taking over the California Naval Base, which would have given the Communists a base for espionage and smuggling on American soil. (They have already been found guilty of providing thousands of AK-47, automatic rifles to Los Angeles Drug gangs.)

Now once again, without firing a shot, the Communist Reds are again trying to obtain this foothold on American soil. (They already control Panama and the Panama Canal.)

The *UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL*, headed by Dr. Roger Canfield, is now fielding a "Protect our Ports", petition to Congress. For further information write: P.O. Box 919, Fredrick, MD 21705 or call (801) 640-3466. There is no time to lose on this so act now!

Stop United Nations Funds!

The enemy of world peace, freedom and Christianity has shown their true colors, and their hatred for the U.S. and everything we stand for as a free, Christian people.

Recently in one week's time, the U.N. successfully kicked U.S. Representatives off the Human Rights Commission and the U.N. Narcotics Control Board. There is strong evidence available that Red China and the Socialist Union of Europe have united to humiliate the U.S. in any way possible.

Fall Intelligence Report - 2001

When Congressman Roscoe Bartlett and Dana Rohrbacher tried to issue an Amendment to the U.N. Appropriations Bill, they were blocked – believe it or not – by so-called conservative House Republican leadership.

These amendments would have blocked any further U.S. payments on the debt of U.N. says we owe them. Bartlett simply asked for accounting for the funds the U.S. has spent on U.N. peacekeeping operations, which amounts to billions of dollars, never repaid by the U.N. This amendment was killed by top Republican leadership actions.

The only thing Congress passed relative to the U.N. was an extremely weak threat to stop all U.N. payments in 2002.

Now is the time to contact your Congressmen and let them know how you feel about this continuing *treason*. Now is the time for us to renew the old slogan: "*GET US OUT OF THE U.N.; AND THE U.N. OUT OF THE U.S.!*"

Wishing you God's best for the uncertain days ahead, and always *remember to keep looking up!* (Luke 21:28).

Your brother and servant in the King's business,



Jack Mohr Hopefully, God willing, there will be a supplementary Intelligence Report on the terrorist attack late this month.
J.M.



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118



(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Fall Intelligence Report - 2002

In January, I received a copy of the January issue of "THE AMERICAN SENTINEL", published by the LANTERN PRESS, 10660 South Tyron Street, Suite 16, Charlotte, NC 28273.

The information it contained, was so unique and important to an understanding of National and International problems, that I wrote its editor, Mr. Lee Bellinger, for permission to quote in detail from this report, using some Editorial License that would not change the truth of it's contents. (To avoid any accusation of plagiarism, I have his permission in writing.)

With our nation in the midst of turmoil and chaos caused by the September 11th terrorist attacks, on New York City and the Pentagon, it is good to see a man with the courage, to tell the truth, even though it will be unpopular with many Americans at this time. With the nation in the grip of a patriotic fervor, not seen since December 7, 1941, it has become, unpopular, and almost considered treason, to tell the truth about, or criticize government, or the church, even when they deserve exposure and criticism. We have seen the truth of 2 Timothy 4:30, 31, come true: "For the time will come when they (the people), will not endure sound doctrine (the truth), but after their own lusts (longing for material things which comes before their love for God), shall they heap (gather) to themselves teachers (political and religious leaders), having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables (Falsehood)."

I pray this information will prove to be a blessing to you who search for the truth, and desire only God's best for our people and country.

Before Congress emasculates any more of our Civil liberties, in the name of 'fighting terrorism', right thinking Americans, especially White Christians, should press House Republicans into holding unbiased hearings which would shed light on six major liberal policies which precipitated the September 11th attacks. It is imperative that the American people be told the truth; they have every right to know, in order to forestall further attacks.

Warning signs are everywhere, and even the liberal media, which has done a cover up job on what has happened so far, is now becoming concerned. They know they will ultimately be held accountable for their silence, as it will be most unpleasant when the truth is finally known.

The American public is for the most part long suffering and forgiving of government excesses, and stupidity but a time comes when they can no longer be fooled and where people feel threatened, then there will be "hell to pay!"

As I write this, I am looking at a copy of the Arkansas Democrat Gazette, my hometown newspaper. On the front

page is this rather frightening headline: "TERROR FORECAST GROWS DARKER!" The article, which follows, says, "The United States could face terrorist surprises vastly more deadly than the September 11`h attacks, which killed over 3,000 Americans, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said Thursday."

On a day in which other administration officials said the nation will likely remain on high alert for some time, Rumsfeld said terrorists who managed to get unconventional weapons, and the ability to deliver them great distances with ballistic missiles could kill hundreds of thousands of Americans.

Amid evidence that the al-Qaida terrorists network has been studying U.S. nuclear plants, dams, and water supplies, as potential targets, Rumsfeld said the magnitude of danger would grow if terrorists were allowed to link up with rogue nations willing to supply them with nuclear weapons. "These attacks could become vastly more deadly than those we suffer", he said, in a speech at the National Defense University graduate school for senior military officers and government officials.

In this message I will attempt to show you, with the help of the "AMERICAN SENTINEL", what our government is doing to protect you, or what it may have done to precipitate these attacks. (The old saying, "Forewarned is forearmed", would be most appropriate here.)

This report will clearly demonstrate how the United States has become vulnerable to terrorists attacks from Third World nations who may hate us for a variety of reasons.

These dangers have been greatly exaggerated by reckless, amoral policies current among liberal left-wing politicians.

An example of this is the current bent among liberal politicians in Congress, to accuse the armed militia, and Christian-Identity patriots of being terrorists and a danger to the "American Way of Life", when they have always been the backbone in protecting American interests.

They are using a long-term policy, which has proved successful. That is when you are accused of wrongdoing; attack your opponent through name-calling, and by accusing him of the things, which you are guilty. Then while he attempts to defend himself, you are free to carry on your dirty work.

To the liberals in Congress, and the brainwashed Christians in the Fundamentalists and Judeo-Christian churches, they represent a danger, for they speak the truth, which many of these organizations have been suppressing.

It is difficult for these people to understand that in America, there are still large numbers of professing Christians who cannot be intimidated, who cannot be bought, and who are armed and ready to defend their "Bill of Rights". The very idea frightens them, for they cannot conceive of such dedication to God and country. These patriots must be removed before the Zionist plan for One World Government can be successful.

Unfortunately liberal plans such as this are being swept under the liberal carpet, to keep Americans from knowing the truth. In many cases it has become a conspiracy between liberal politics and liberal church world, which are working towards the same goal of universal One World Government, where all people are pressed into the same political and religious mold.

The Bush Administration, in order to preserve what they call "national unity" has swept many important facts under the political carpet. We will attempt to unravel some of them, and in so doing may have to say as the Apostle Paul did to the Galatians' Christians, "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Galatians 4:16)

National unity today has become political shorthand for not holding elected. officials accountable for the oath of office they took, to protect the Constitution and this Republic against all enemies both foreign and domestic. Instead many in both the church and politics have become traitors and got fat off their treason. We seldom hear anything about this for treason prospers! What's the reason? For when treason prospers few dare call it treason!

Those who give aid and comfort to our enemies, either foreign or domestic, for any reason, are traitors according

to the U.S. Constitution, Article III, Section 3.

The people in our government and churches, who follow these illegal and immoral tactics, must be held accountable if we are to remain free.

This Report will show that if any of the following six liberal policies had been stopped, the September 11th attacks might never have taken place. That's why it is imperative for us to press our government for unbiased Congressional investigation of what took place prior to September 11. (It must not be a government cover-up as was the case in the Waco and Murrah Building investigations.)

Based on extended research by papers such as the AMERICAN SENTINEL; the JUBILEE; the AMERICAN FREE PRESS and CRIMINAL POLITICS, Congress can best prepare for these hearings by exposing the liberal policies we will discuss in this Report, which not only possibly, but probably contributing to it.

Cause 1

Law enforcement authorities in our government were powerless to take action against hostile foreign visitors within our borders, due to explicit liberal pressure in Congress and the organized church world. These damaging policies were formulated for the most part within the leadership of the Democrat Party, which effectively extended "Bill of Rights" privileges to alien immigrants who were in America. (In the Constitution, these rights were only intended for American citizens.)

Cause 1

Law enforcement officials knew something big was in the wind, as far as terrorism was concerned but were powerless to prevent the September 11th assault. They thus specifically allowed flight instructions to be given to illegal foreigners in Minnesota and Ohio. Flight instructors in both areas tipped off the FBI that Zacarius Moussarios, an illegal immigrant, had paid \$8,000 in cash, to learn how to steer, but not take off or land a Boeing Super liner. This French Algerian, with a record of terrorist affiliations in North Africa, had inquired into how to make low-level flying approaches over New York City.

The Justice Departments office of Intelligence Policy and Review (OWPR) had rejected a pre-September request by the FBI to search Moussarios' house and computer (due to institutional restrictions, which were hatched during the Clinton Administration).

In fact they were begun under President Carter, and expanded under his Administration. It was only after thousands of Americans had died in the 9-11 attacks that the FBI was allowed to open the Moussarios research. The information they discovered was enough in detail regarding the attacks, they could have very possibly prevented them.

Cause 2

Anti-defense Democrats blinded other Congressional Law makers, as to the moves of hostile foreigners in the United States. (It was similar in many respects to my attempt to warn our State Department of the presence of many Russian and North Korean troops within fifty miles of our border with Mexico, with heavy equipment in 1976. Although I presented State with photos of this equipment taken in the northeast area of Mexico, near the Lake Cuidad Victoria, and less than a hundred miles south of Brownsville, Texas. I was given stern lecture about having been in an off limits area when the pictures were taken, and was threatened if I spoke about what I had seen in public. It became apparent that the liberals in the State Department were more interested in covering up this truth, than in keeping the American public informed. When I spoke about this during a radio talk show in San Antonio, Texas, I came under harassment by the FBI, the CIA, and their bullyboys in the IRS. Their argument was that I was endangering National Security by informing Americans of danger at their doorstep.)

Our government was caught flatfooted on September 11th, in large part because liberal Democratic pressure in Congress had dismantled the Congressional Internal Security Committee during the 1970's.

In the wake of a Congressional witch hunt, in Congress against this vital Security Committee headed by such Democrat liberals as former Idaho Senator Frank Church and former Representative Otis Pike of New York the Democrat controlled Congress, abolished the House Committee on Un-American Activities and it's successor the Internal Security panel. They also terminated the Internal Security Division of the Justice Department, all vital to National Security.

Cause 3

Anti-defense Democrats during this period emasculated the CIA's ability to infiltrate and disrupt the activities of hostile foreigners, operating against American interests both at home and abroad.

Beginning in the 1970's with the Carter Administration, and escalating under Clinton's control, they and their liberal allies forbade the CIA from collecting personal information, on hostiles, in favor of using high tech spy satellites. The result was that our intelligence agencies could detect large troop movements in hostile countries, but were blinded when it came to analyzing their intentions. It was almost impossible for them to determine the plans and activities of terrorist cell groups, some who were operating within our borders.

Cause 4

A Motor Voter Law, allowed hostile illegals to blend easily and secretly with honest citizens. The Southeastern Foundation has established the fact that prior to September 11', hostile illegals had obtained Virginia driver's licenses, which allowed them to transact businesses, open bank accounts and enter flight schools. How did this happen? These illegals obtained these licenses by taking advantage of the Democrat backed "Motor Voter Act" of 1993, which made it easy for illegals to vote and in many instances obtain driver's licenses. It does not take an intellectual brain to see how this would make it much easier for terrorists to plan their attacks.

Cause 5

Environmental extremists blocked the World Trade Center, from using fire-resistant support structures. (This came during the hysteria-backed campaign by environmentalists during the 1965-1972 period over the use of fire-resistant asbestos.) All floors above the 64th street level had to be constructed without the use of asbestos.

The New York City Council (Democratic controlled) voted in favor of this move, although they did not have evidence of a single death caused by the use of asbestos in construction. At that time, experts in skyscraper construction safety warned the Council: "If fire breaks out above the 64th floor, the building will collapse."

Building experts agree that it was the 2000 degrees heat from the burning aviation fuel that melted the non-fire resistant external building supports causing a catastrophe that had warned about thirty years earlier.

Cause 6

The State Department, under Democrat control jammed open the floodgates for foreign immigration from terrorist backed regions in the Middle East.

A detailed, non-partisan Congressional hearing is desperately needed to correct what has become a tremendous national liability. This is the unfettered access to America's heartland made possible by unlimited, and often unsupervised enemy immigration.

Even while Congress is passing new laws that restrict the Civil liberties of American citizens, they are often allowing free access to our enemies. An estimate has been made that about 26,800 immigrants entered the U.S. during October and November 2001. Most of them coming from potentially hostile countries, such as Morocco, Libya, Syria, Iraq and Iran.

We must have immediate help from Congress to obtain these hearings.

Democrats on Capitol Hill are already demanding that hearings such as this be nonpartisan, which is another way of saying, "We don't want a Congressional investigation of the left-wing policies which have made America vulnerable to enemy attacks."

As you can see from, these six major causes, the best way to terminate future terrorists attacks is not in the destruction of Civil Liberties for our citizens, but in forcing official Washington to admit and correct the dangers they have allowed by following liberal policies. The people we elect to office must be held accountable to the American people for their oath of office, to defend this country against all enemies both foreign and

domestic. They must understand this when they accept their office, whatever it may be, and there can be no excuses accepted for not doing this!

Actions to take,

Tell the House Speaker that you want hearings to expose the policies that led to the September 11 attacks. Insist on it! You can contact him by telephone or by mail. Be courteous, but be firm. Our elected officials must realize that we mean business and that we are past the point of where excuses will be accepted. It will only take a few

minutes of your time and a 37-cent stamp.

Second Action to take:

The next time you receive a funding appeal for President Bush or the Republican Party, write back demanding that the GOP lawmakers hold a hearing to expose the liberal policies which made the September 11 attack possible.

Much has been said in the liberal, controlled media, about the possibility of a devastating nuclear or biological attack in the near future. Although this idea may be held up to ridicule by the liberal factions in politics and the church, it is essential that the question must be honestly asked and answered: "Is this likely or even possible?"

The United Nations estimates there have been approximately 153 thefts of nuclear materials and 183 disappearances of radioactive matter necessary to build a nuclear device. There has also been the disappearance of large numbers of so-called suitcase bombs, from the Russian nuclear arsenal in the last seventeen years. (These are small dirty bombs, that can be easily carried and while they would not destroy an entire city, they would kill thousands of people, and make the area unlivable for years to come.)

The dirty bombs (suitcase type), is made up of large quantities of dynamite mixed with fissionable materials, which would contaminate a large area. Casualties would depend on crowd density, but would undoubtedly be used where the population is high, for maximum effect.

Imagine if you will, the effect this would have on our nation, if one were to be detonated at a large sporting event attended by over 100,000 people. (Some events, like the Kentucky Derby, and the Indianapolis 500, draw crowds of over a quarter of a million people.) The very thought makes our blood run cold, and many will dismiss the possibility as fright tactics. Yet events leading up to September 11's attack, make this a distinct possibility that we can no longer refuse to accept, for our survival is at stake.

Many experts believe there is a 50/50 chance of atomic bombs being detonated on America soil in the near future, or possibly even worse, a much larger chemical or biological attack that would kill millions. Today, as never before in American history we are in a period that "tries men's souls," and we will not get out of it by wishful thinking, or by expecting our government to defend us.

Two Arrests made at a Nuclear reactor site in the Netherlands

News magazines reports that hush-hush arrests were made in late September 2001 in the Netherlands. According to the Dutch News Agency, the still two unidentified men, who were carrying false identity documents, were arrested at the European Commission's Nuclear Research Center. An American researcher, who specializes in research on dirty bombs, sees a real threat here. Professor James Ballard of Grand Valley State University in Michigan wrote a report in 1998, detailing this long-term threat. Many experts are waiting for the other shoe to drop! Particularly as they see the large number of unsupervised aliens now on American soil.

Do you live Near a Nuclear Plant?

If you live within ten miles of a chemical-industrial facility, there is evidence that other attacks similar to the September 11th attack may be planned for chemical plants near large urban areas. The Washington Post confirmed on December 16, 2001, that known terrorist leader, Mohammad Atti, had detailed plans for attacking chemical facilities in Tennessee that contain over 250 tons of Sulphur Dioxide.

U.S. forces in Afghanistan have found other detailed plans for such an attack on American soil.

While President Bush and our military leaders have confirmed that the war in Afghanistan is going as planned - Virginia we ain't out of the woods yet!

It is suggested that if you live within ten miles of a large chemical plant, you should prepare yourself for an emergency just to be on the safe side. Hopefully you will not need it, but it's far better to be safe than sorry. (I would suggest at least a weeks, supply of food, water and medicines be kept on hand.)

U S. Appeasement of Pan Am flight 103 murders emboldened terrorists!

One thing we should, have learned from world history is that there is no way to compromise with evil, and evil men come out in the driver's seat. This has been proven too often to be a subject of argument!

Terrorists no doubt felt relatively secure in attacking the United States because of the Clinton's Administration's shameful handling of mass murder, when terrorists blew up a Lockheed Jumbo Jetliner out of the skies over Lockerbie, Scotland. An investigation determined that Libya, Iran and then Communist Czechoslovakia were involved.

In a 2000 Reader's Digest story was documented how relatives of the 259 victims were forced to watch as the Clinton White House rewarded Libya by reducing sanctions against them in exchange for our governments releasing two top operatives who were scheduled for trial in a Scottish Court. There was never any State Department or military response to this mass murder. Almost certainly, this sleazy handling of this case emboldened Arab terrorists. Chalk up another Clinton Administration appeasement of evil.

Black America has been Radicalized!

The radicalization of Black America has always been an agenda of the liberals, especially those associated with International Zionism. It is even more important now, as we find America being seduced into another war, this one in the Middle East, which could easily escalate into World War III. We are not prepared for such a war. Our military ground forces have not been in a real combat situation since Vietnam, where we were defeated, not by our enemies, but by liberal politicians who would not let us win.

Our Air Force while superbly trained and armed has not been in a real combat situation, since World War II, while our Navy has not been tested under real combat conditions. Now these same hate American principles, liberals are engaged in a further effort to defeat us from within, by radicalizing our Black population. Indications are that if the liberals have their way, Blacks will be used as cannon fodder, to bring us into the Zionist New World Order, then when the damage has been done, they are to be dropped as useless trash.

In late November, leftists convened a disturbing conference in Atlanta, Georgia, called "The State of Black World Conference". This hate fest was directed against White American concepts of justice. One participant, Dorothy Lewis, who is co-chairperson of the "National Coalition of Blacks for Reparations in America", said, "September 11th was an opportunity to see the possibilities of what can happen to the people who are under the influence of terror, as the Blacks have been. Slavery was terrorism (so true, but she said nothing about it having begun and carried off by Jewish slavers, who purchased Black slaves from Black African chieftains, with rum distilled in Jewish owned distilleries in abolitionist New England; how they were brought to North America on Jewish owned slave ships, under such deplorable conditions that as many as 10 million Blacks may have died in route, then were sold by Jewish auctioneers, in Jewish owned slave markets). Black liberals who are part of the Zionist conspiracy to destroy White Christian America never mention these truths. Ms. Lewis went on to say, "We can use September 11th to see terrorism."

This attitude should not be unexpected, for as early as 1921, one of the leading Communists in Britain, Israel Cohen, wrote a book titled, "A RADICAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY". The following is an excerpt from this book, as taken from the U.S. Congressional Record, of 1957, page 8559:

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pouring into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by Whites, we can mold them to the programs of the Communist Party.

"In America we will aim for a subtle victory. While influencing the Negroes against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex, for their exploitation of the Negroes. (They have been most successful in doing this, especially in the JudeoChristian churches of America who have gone overboard with this false teaching.)

"We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, Negroes will be able to intermarry with Whites (a few years ago this was forbidden by law), and begin a process that will deliver America into our control." (UNQ)

Today, it is quite evident from remarks made by liberal Black extremists that a racial war is in the making, where Blacks will be used as cannon fodder, to further the aims of the Zionist New World Order and destroy White Christian civilization. Many conservative Black leaders recognize this danger, and know that while many Whites would die, it would result in the elimination of Black influence in America. They too have been fighting a battle against overwhelming odds in an effort to protect the progress their people have made in America. They know the

Zionists cannot be trusted as either friends or allies.

Is Self-Reliance on the Rise?

This has been a major item for liberals when it comes to Blacks and other non-White races. So they push for pride in the colored races, while calling it racism in Whites. They promote special days in which coloreds are honored; they push for the teaching of Black history in our schools, while deploring efforts by Whites to do the same for their people. They have gone so far in their radicalization, as to teach that only whites can be racist. It is interesting to note, that this liberal propaganda is usually taught most vociferously by those who have benefited most under a White Christian way of life.

There is no Black led Republic in Africa, where citizens have the freedom American Blacks enjoy. All of them are far worse under Black control, then they were under the sometimes-harsh colonial control of Whites.

Yet such is the liberal media control over all of us who are thinking Americans, that they can turn a lie into truth, and make Black come out White. (No pun intended, see Isaiah 5:20)

Self-reliance was once a staple with the American people as was righteous indignation (the ability to identify right from wrong, and the guts to do something about it). Now under the New World religion of Secular Humanism, our youth are being taught there is no such thing as right and wrong, only shades of gray, which changes according to your environment. This has become known as "Situation Ethics".

In the wake of 9-11, there is some evidence that we may be seeing the national pendulum swinging in this most important direction. As the truth is beginning to sink into the consciousness of millions of previously media brainwashed citizens, that while our government, both Republican and Democrat, has been spending countless billions of tax dollars on intelligence, security and military force, something is drastically wrong, when our nation can be brought to chaos and fear by some Stone Age Third World nation, smaller than many of our states. Could it be that this chaos has been deliberately created from within by the liberal traitors in our own government? (Those men who are dedicated to bringing us within the Zionist orbit of their New World Order?) Could it be that our search for terrorists should begin with a good housecleaning in Washington DC, and in many of our churches, who are supporting God's and our enemy?

Since 9-11, the FBI reports that the sale of handguns has soared by 21%, as many of our people are beginning to realize that our government cannot, or will not defend us from our enemies.

In our Nation's Capital, where law bans handguns, the sale of shotguns and rifles has soared by 50%-70%, and in liberal dominated California, the sale of handguns is up 41%. Many Americans are beginning to reason that they must take care of themselves, as neither the police nor the military are able to do it under our present corrupt system. For you Christians, this responsibility is clearly shown by the Apostle Paul in 1 Timothy 5:8, when he said, "any man who will not provide for his own family (and that surely includes defending them if necessary), has denied the faith and is worse than an infidel." I have had Christian ministers tell me that they would not use force, to stop an assailant from raping their wife and daughter. To me, and according to Scriptures, this man has no right to be called a Christian, much less a Christian leader.

Many of our people are no longer willing to sit on the fence and wait for government to take care of them. They are beginning to take action! I believe one of these actions should be to let our Congressional leaders know, that we will hold them accountable for their national stewardship. (I am doing this by answering Republican pleas for support by telling them: "Prove your sincerity by your actions, then ask for our support!" You can receive a FREE copy of these letters by sending me a self-addressed, stamped envelope.)

Russian Government Cooperating with U. S. Liberals for Total Gun Control!

Columnist Toby Westerman points to a recent conference held in Moscow, by the Russian government, which was attended by hardcore American gun-grabbers such as Representative Henry Waxman, (D-CA), Representative Carolyn McCarthy, (D-NY), and Nan Aron of the leftist Alliance for Justice. This event was broadcast by the official Russian "Voice of Russian World Services", and took special aim at U.S. gun makers, who the Communist/Zionists say are exploiting the 9-11 tragedy to make a huge profit. They refuse to admit that this attitude is caused by liberal reactions, and of patriotic

Americans who refuse to give up their Second Amendment rights to a heathen International force.

Moscow's connection to global gun-grabbing activists is not new. In July, the "UN CONFERENCE ON SMALL ARMS AND LIGHT WEAPONS", exerted considerable pressure, as Russia issued a special assault against American gun manufacturers. This is an important issue that American Christians in particular must keep in mind; American people must be completely disarmed, before the Zionist One World Order can take control. Christian (?) liberals, who cooperate in this effort, are harming the security of this sovereign nation and are therefore our enemies.

According to Westerman, many of the nations attending this conference already have restrictions against public ownership of small arms. Yet in many Third World countries, like the Black Republics of Africa, government leaders regularly murder and intimidate their unarmed, defenseless citizens.

I personally believe we must return to the Biblical principle that forbids White Israelite people from engaging in "entangled foreign alliances", with heathen nations. Our founding fathers such as George Washington and Benjamin Franklin warned of its dangers, but political expediency won out over common sense and we have had nothing but trouble on the foreign front ever since. None of our wars since the Spanish American have been fought for the defense and good of America, and only alien, antichrist forces have benefited from them. Yet under liberal leadership we never seem to learn that: "He who will not learn from the mistakes of history, is bound to repeat them!" So we go blundering along, decade after decade, getting deeper and deeper into the foreign quagmire that will eventually destroy our freedom.

Our world problems began when man thought he knew more about how to run things than God himself. Over a hundred years ago a German Jewish philosopher named Ludwig Feuerbach stated: "Man will only be truly free, when he realizes there is no god of man, but man himself." This idea took root in the diseased mind of a young Jewish radical named Karl Mordecai Marx, and became the foundation of modern Communism, and his Communist Manifesto.

We have refused to follow God's warning in 2 Chronicles 19:2 - "Shouldest thou help the ungodly (they are the antichrists according to 1 John 2:22)? And love them that hate the Lord (they call Him an illegitimate bastard), therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." No one has been guiltier of this sin than the so-called Christian church world, which has attempted to turn God's enemies into His Chosen.

We pay bitterly when we disobey God and His Word has stated in many places: "Come ye out from among them (the heathen), and be ye separate, saith the Lord." Yet we have ignored this and have welcomed them with open arms, even though God's Word said they would become "thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes", if we mingled with them, and allowed them to lead us astray. They did this in World War I and II, in Korea, and Vietnam, and in every little brush fire war since. Now once again we are allowing

them to lead us blindly into the Zionists quicksand of the Middle East that may very well lead us into World War III and destruction.

Other Important News not being Disseminated by the media!

The FBI knew - The CIA knew - M-15 knew- and MOSSAD knew that 9-11 was eminent. Therefore it is reasonable to believe that both Mr. Sharon and George Bush knew too.

The dominance of World Zionism over our American government must be broken, if we are to exist as a free and sovereign people. Their open boasts show they intend to destroy us!

It is becoming more and more evident that the 9-11 terrorist attacks were designed to force Presidential action that would commit our armed forces to the big war brewing in the Middle East. In spite of the glowing reports you read in the media, we are not prepared to fight and win such a war. Unfortunately our military are now being trained that their loyalties are not to the U.S. but to the United Nations. In fact many of our ground forces are being trained as policeman, rather than soldiers. Their goal is the control of Americans, not the defense of this country from "all enemies; foreign and domestic. "

In 1991, the CIA with Saddam Hussein as their "stooge" organized the fake attack against Kuwait. It had nothing to do with protecting America or Americans but was designed solely for the benefit of International Zionism and

their political interests.

Now ten years later, Bush (the son), is apparently repeating the performance of his father by committing our military into the Middle East, under the pretense that we are fighting "terrorism. " (This information comes from "CREVIINAL POLITICS", Lawrence Patterson, Editor, and P.O. BOX 37812, CINCINNATI, OH 45222.)

The truth about the Middle East fiasco is surfacing day by day, as our government spends billions of dollars, and valuable military equipment, that may be needed later for our protection. The mess we are now engaged in, in the Middle East, will not be won by military or political means, or by throwing huge sums of money at it as we are doing now.

I believe that Mr. Bush would have fought to keep this incident from happening, but he was under tremendous pressure from the Zionist controlled media, and the Zionist lobby in Washington, DC. The media, and the liberal One World traitors in Congress would, have blocked any actions by Mr. Bush to forestall this action.

Now reliable information has surfaced that there may be as many as 100,000 trained terrorists (trained in terrorist training centers in enemy nations), with tens of thousands of them, already within the United States, and completely unsupervised by our StateDepartment. Surely the "barbarians are already inside our walls ", often backed by the church world.

This could have been avoided with adequate supervision from high officials in the Military and State Departments. This is why I say that our search for terrorists should begin with a good housecleaning in Washington, DC, and in many of our churches. There are many traitors among the liberals in America, who have been "giving aid and comfort to the enemy ".

Many proofs of government involvement in the tragedy of September 11" have been published in foreign newspapers but have never been touched by our controlled media.

"The Los Angeles Times" of September 20, 2001, admitted that the "FBI and CIA officials were advised in August that 200 terrorists were in this country, who were planning a major strike against us." Apparently little was done to stop this, and both the FBI and CIA should be held to account for their inaction, by the American people.

David Schippers, the Counsel for the Clinton Impeachment Investigation, learned of the impending attacks and warned the U.S. Justice Department weeks ahead of time. He even identified southern Manhattan as the site of the coming attacks and was completely ignored. All decent Americans of all colors, and especially those of us who know we are "born from above White Israelite sons of Abraham" should be foremost in our demand for a full investigation of this rotten mess.

It is only as we learn to obey God, and "Cry aloud, and spare not" when it comes to exposing evil (Isaiah 58:1), that we will once again be able to call ourselves Christian America, and expect God's blessings on our efforts.

Other Attacks?!

There had been previous attempts by terrorists to use an airliner as a missile against a tall building. In 1991, an Islamic terrorist group hijacked an Air France jetliner in Algiers. They demanded that the aircraft be loaded with 27 tons of fuel, more than three times more than needed to reach it destination in Paris.

French authorities determined from hostages who had been released prior to the flight, that this group planned to crash it into the Eiffel Tower. French troops stormed the plane before it could takeoff, killing the hijackers.

As you may remember the World Trade Center was also attacked by a truck bomb in it's basement in 1991, which should have given a clear warning to authorities that this Economic Center might be a future target.

According to "INSIGHT" Magazine, October 15, 2001, the CIA was taking no chances with 300 of its agents who were away from their stations in the Twin Towers on September 11. Could this have been a strange coincidence? Or was there prior

knowledge, which would mean criminal malfeasance of duty that must be brought to light and punished. (Shedding of man's blood, by other men, can only be cleansed by the shedding of the blood of the murderer.) This in spite of all the liberal voices rose against Capital Punishment. God has ordained this and man cannot set it aside without awful consequences. There are many Scripture references attesting to this truth.

Genesis 9:6, beginning, God ordained: "Whosoever sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed. .." No man, or earthly power can cancel this law!

Numbers 35:30, 31 - "Whoso killeth any person (maliciously), the murderer shall be put to death by the mouth of witnesses; but one witness shall not testify against any person to cause him to die. Moreover, ye (Israel) shall take no satisfaction (bribe or ransom) for the life of a murderer: but he shall surely be put to death!"

In Psalm 106:35-41 we see where God's wrath rested on Israel because they allowed murderers to escape justice.

Then to cap it off, Jesus Christ, God's Son, our Savior, accused the Jewish people of being guilty of all the righteous blood shed on earth, from the time of Abel's murder, to His time. (Matthew 23:34,35) He knew that the Jews from the beginning were guilty of most wars, which had been fought on earth, not for their protection but to gain power and wealth. Today Jewry is frantically trying to have His words excised from the Bible, and are being helped by liberal churchmen in the Judeo-Christian churches.

Why have I spent so much time on "murder"? It is because God places a special curse on murder and the murderer. It is an abhorrent crime in the eyes of God, and allowed to go unpunished, brings more blood and suffering on the land.

The Jewish secret leader of the American CIA, A.B. King, is reported by the British newspaper "FINANCIAL TIMES", to be the Executive Director of the American CIA and the "WALL STREET JOURNAL" of September 24, 2001 and February 14, 2002, reported that a secret investigation was underway to determine why there was a sudden astronomical purchase of short option interests, by American and United Airlines before 9-11. This resulted in many millions of dollars in quick profits for these airline giants.

Strangely enough, this was the only report made by the "WALL STREET JOURNAL". Why the sudden silence?

How can there be a "secret Director of the CIA operation", Jewish or otherwise, who directs the operations, when the "man on the street" has never heard about it?

More and more evidence is surfacing, that the CIA and FBI and British Intelligence had prior knowledge of the planned murder of thousands of our citizens. This therefore becomes criminal knowledge ", and should be punished.

Breach of Censorship Rules!

At least twice, since September 11th, the Fox News Network has breached censorship rules, which prohibit dissemination of any information, however true, that are negative to the Israelis.

In two reports on December 12' and 14th of 2001, Brit Hume, featuring Carl Cameron admitted that 60 Israelis had been apprehended since the 9-11 attack. Cameron stated that these suspects had very possibly been gathering intelligence in the United States that would have warned of the 9-11 attacks, and deliberately withheld it from American sources.

Cameron went on to explain that there were tie-ins, but was not specific on what they were. Fox News stated: "There is enough evidence linking the Israeli to 9-11, but this information is classified (which means it will never be shared with the American people).

On December 14, 2001, Tony Snow and Carl Cameron of Fox News stated: "There is a long term U.S. Intelligence espionage investigation going on. Federal agents this year (2001) have arrested nearly 200 Israeli citizens suspect of belonging either to the Israeli military or their intelligence (MOSSAD)."

Cameron described an Israeli developed Intelligence operation that has apparently penetrated our government

wire-tapping system. This is tied in with the 1997 local/state/federal investigation in which Israeli nationals were involved with major drug operations in New York, Miami, Las Vegas, Canada, Israel and Egypt. This operation dealt in cocaine and ecstasy trafficking and sophisticated White-collar credit card and computer fraud.

It becomes quite evident that Israeli citizens, often with dual citizenship with the United States, are violating American laws with impunity, in many ways the long-suffering American public has never heard about. (With friends such as these, who needs any enemies?) Yet liberals in government and the church, still insist on giving them, "most favored status ", when in reality they are our enemies.

In addition to the original 60 Israelis arrested, 130 more have been arrested, many with illegal entry documents.

Fox News reported that U.S. intelligence gathering operations described these as an "organized intelligence gathering operation with orders to penetrate our government facilities."

When Cameron was asked what Bush officials were saying about this investigation, he replied, "Well there's real pandemonium in the FBI and DEA. Already a variety of administrative reviews are under way . . . They are all very careful because of the explosive political nature of the subject."

Based on past experience, I'd be willing to bet it will be another cover-up of Israeli actions against the best interests of the United States, as has been the case in the past. The controlled media cannot afford for the American people to learn the truth! It is one more proof of the moral and spiritual degeneracy of our once great nation.

It is a readily recognized fact, that our deployment of military forces to Afghanistan, has been to the distinct benefit of the Israeli and International Zionism, and is drawing us deeper and deeper into the quicksand of the planned Zionist New World Order. (In fact many of the liberals in Congress are working for this day.)

Yet in spite of the fact that we have once again allowed ourselves to be seduced into another international Jewish war, which could very well escalate into something we cannot handle, and which could very well end with the loss of millions of American lives, and the loss of our cherished freedom, there is every reason to believe that the American people will once again be called to `pull Jewish chestnuts from the fire. "

Have the political and military leaders gone mad? Do they believe we could take on enemies such as Red China? Surely we are not naive enough to believe we could take on Red China and other enemies, when they control the strategic Panama Canal!

There is now a decided shortage of potent weapons, which have been used up in our brush fire war in Afghanistan. Do we have a death wish, for our people to be defeated and come under Zionist World control? Now we are becoming involved worldwide, when we refuse to control our own borders, and the terrorists who are already within our borders. Every great nation in world history that has taken this route, has left it's bone's to bleach on the sands of history. Surely the old adage is still true: "He who refuses to learn from the mistakes of history, is bound to repeat them!"

Now, in the face of a biological terrorist threat, we are not even sure the vaccine we have available will work, and we are forced to obtain it from an Arab investor named Faud ElHivri, who was put into business by former Admiral William J. Crowe, a former Chairman of our Joint Chief's of Staff, who served as our Ambassador to Britain under President Clinton. (As you may remember, Crowe was the only high ranking military man who supported the election of "Slick Willie" to President in 1992.) Today he owns 22% of this Arab company, as the trail of treason grows and grows.

According to Lawrence Halloran of the Sub-committee on National Security of the House, ex-Admiral Crowe is a member of the secret societies program for world control.

For those of you who may be further interested in this Anthrax scandal write to 1'HL ANTHRAX VACCINE NETWORK, P.O. Box 844, Missoula, Montana 59806, or call 1-888-411-3209.

If our government expects to use these poisonous vaccines on our people, while they are still in the experimental

stages, they are no better than the Nazis or Japanese during World War II, who used humans as guinea pigs. This is all part of government "humanist immorality" that has crept in as America has gradually abandoned God.

The general public is not aware that over 60,000 veterans from Desert Storm have died, with another 40,000 or more being crippled because of poisonous vaccines military members were forced to take.

Those who have sought to expose these criminal acts have been laughed to scorn, and some actually persecuted by those who desire to cover these criminal acts.

Only concerned citizens, can stop this!

Representative Ron Paul (R) is one of the few Congressional patriots who have the guts to attempt to stop these crimes and has complained bitterly that the House was forced into a late night vote on the recent Omnibus Terrorist Bill (known as the Patriot Act). House liberals recently voted this into law, although few members had been given the opportunity of reading it. So the treason continues!

This new bill is grossly inadequate in many of its sections relating to our Constitutional guarantees and the Bill of Rights. It has completely emasculated the 4th Amendment against unlawful search and seizure, in the name of fighting terrorism. It was Benjamin Franklin who said, "He who is willing to give up freedom for temporary safety, deserves neither." This is being proven today by liberal traitors who are only interested in power and control.

The Secret Zionist Societies, which now control America, have taken full advantage of the American public's naiveté (lack of knowledge and lack of understanding, and are being manipulated into One World Slavery). The words of Hosea 4:6 are more appropriate today than ever before, when God said, "My people are destroyed from a lack of knowledge." Not lack of education, but knowledge, which are not the same. Our country is overrun today with "educated idiots", many of them in politics and the church.

Zionist won the Sweepstakes for world control, in 1917, when the allies signed the Balfour Agreement, which promised Palestine to the Jews, as the price of getting America involved in the First World War on their side. From there the path to destruction of America's freedom, has been down hill all the way. Especially since we sold our economy to International Judaism in 1913 through the Federal Reserve Act. For when you control the economy of a country, you control that country and its people.

More and more we are seeing actions by our government to place all blame and pressure on the shoulders of patriotic Christian citizens, who have always been the backbone in defense of American freedom.

The Jewish Lobby, the most powerful in Washington DC, is pressuring Congress to pass the Zionist spawned Anti-Hate Bill S-625. According to researcher and publisher Theodore Pike, if this bill is passed it will amount to making criminals out of thousands

of sincere Christians. While giving protection to "gays, sex perverts, dope pushers and other undesirables", it will threaten the very existence of sincere Christians and may be laying the groundwork for Christ's prophesy in John 16:2, when He said, "They (referring to the Jews) shall put you out of the synagogues (meeting places); yea, the time cometh that whosoever killeth you will think he doeth God service." The media is already working in this direction.

The Zionist noose is tightening around the necks of Christians, and those who love freedom, as they seek to fulfill their threat to destroy White Christian civilization.

Just as a reminder there is an answer to our dilemma. I believe it will not come through military or political action, or by throwing vast sums of money at it as we are doing now. God's promise is still true in 2 Chronicles 7:14. It says nothing about a huge revival that will bring the heathen, the aliens, or unsaved church members to God. It is clear and specific. It says, "If my people (God's elect, See 1 Peter 2:9, who are not Jews), which are called by name (Christian), shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." Only we who have given

ourselves wholly to Him, and obey Him, have the key for survival of Christendom.

It will not change things because you refuse to accept this truth! Will you rise to the challenge or perish with its rebels?



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Spring Intelligence Report - 2002

Why Does Treason Prosper?

As we look at the chaos and confusion wrought by the September 11th terrorist attacks, this message first delivered several years ago, grows in importance. It has been brought up-to-date and is being reprinted with the prayer that God will use it to wake our Israel people out of their "*near fatal sleep*."

While the patriotic fervor of Americans is at a "*white hot heat*", for the first time since Pearl Harbor in 1941, it becomes almost impossible to warn our people of the flaws in our government, without being considered a **traitor**. People do not like to hear the *truth*, when it steps on the "*sacred corns*", of those in politics and the church.

Yet the message to the watchman remains the same: "Cry aloud! Spare not! Lift up thy voice as a trumpet, and shew my people (Israel) their transgressions, and the house of Jacob their sins." (**Isaiah 58:1**) Since I am a watchman to the house of Israel, ala **Ezekiel 3 & 33**, and this message is aimed at Israelites in particular, I am compelled to give you the *truth*, as it comes from God's Word, *I must speak the truth*. This will offend some of you who read this, no doubt, and I'm sorry for that, but offer no apologies for speaking the truth. I am convinced that one of the major reasons the folks in the Judeo-Christian churches refuse to accept the truth of the Kingdom message, is that they are afraid of the responsibility that goes with it. "For to whom much is given, from them will much be expected!"

Most Americans, including many who go by the name *of* Christian, have forgotten two specific Scriptural warnings, among many given. **2 Chronicles 19:2** which says, "Shouldest thou help the ungodly and love them that hate the *Lord*? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." This has been one of our major shortcomings, as most of the Christian and political world, has backed the antichrists of Judaism, even when they openly declare their hatred for Jesus Christ and His church.

The second warning is found in **Galatians 6:7** - "Be not deceived, God is not mocked, for whatsoever a man (or nation) sows, that shall they also reap." We have sowed an evil crop for seventy-five years in our foreign policy and today we are harvesting a bitter crop as a result.

Led by most of the so called Christian world, who put their "*seal of approval*" on it, Britain and America stole land from the Palestinians that had belonged to them for centuries and gave it to the Jews; destroyed their homes, forced their families into refugees camps, then used weapons made in America, which were given to the Israelis, to harass the people they had illegally dispossessed, and keep them under their control. They did this with almost full approval of the Christian and political world. The pastors of the church world, twisted Scripture around, to make the antichrists into God's Chosen, even while their Savior said they were "*not of His sheep*", **John 10:26**, while the political world backed them because it was financially profitable, and they supported Zionist aims for a One World Zionist dictatorship. You can't treat people the way we have treated the Arabs of Palestine, many whom are

Christian, without generating the hatred that erupts into terrorism.

There was time, fifty years ago, when the Arab world loved and admired America, today because of our backing of the antichrists, we are known as the "*Great Satan*", among a billion Arabs, many of whom hate us. The burden of guilt for the terrorist attacks of 9-11 lies on the shoulders of American pastors who refuse to *preach the whole counsel of God's Word*. In **Jeremiah 23:22** the prophet tells us, "But if they (the Israelite pastors) had stood in my counsel, and had caused my people (Israel) to hear my words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings." In most cases this hasn't happened and is a terrible indictment on our pastors. Yet how can they preach the truth, when they have been seduced by Jewish propaganda (See **Titus 1:10, 11, & 14**) into believing that we are "*Gentile heathen saved by grace*", when we actually "*children of Abraham saved by grace*."

This mess we are in will not be cleared up by military or political action, or by throwing vast sums of money at it. There is only one solution that will work and that is found in 2 **Chronicles 7:14** - "If My (Israel) people, which are called by my name (Christian), will humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their evil ways; then will I (God) hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

This solution is so simple and easy to understand, that the *brains* that lead our political and church world can't understand it. Must we be further *driven to our knees, and have our noses rubbed in the dirt, before we will listen to God, obey, and be saved, both physically and spiritually?*

In this message, I will discuss treason, which is defined in Article III, Section 3 of our Constitution in words even a fifth grader can understand. It says: "Treason shall consist only, in levying war against them (the United States); adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort." Most of the treason in America comes from "giving the enemy aid and comfort." Treason is not a popular subject with the American people because it has become so prevalent in the Western world. Once it was abhorred, now it is tolerated. Years ago, a wise man said, "Treason prospers, what's the reason? For when treason prospers none dare call it treason!" and it prospered and made many multimillionaires in this country including the church world.

Today most Americans are afraid to call treason treason, for fear of receiving some label, such as anti-Semite, hatemonger, or religious extremist.

This message will deal with treason in high places, in both the government and the Christian church. Many of you have known this was going on for years, but lacked the "intestinal fortitude", (we used to call it guts) to stand against it. Therefore as Edmund Burke, the well-known philosopher once said, "All that is necessary for evil to succeed is for good people (Christians) to do nothing."

This apathy on the part of Americans has taken this country from the status of being a Christian Republic, into a Welfare Socialist Democracy, fast moving into the One World Zionist orbit of slavery. What can we as Christians do to stop this?

Our problems seem insurmountable, as the enemy seems to dominate us in every phase of life. It reminds me of a Negro baseball game I attended years ago. I arrived in the bottom half of the first inning, with one out and the score was 26-0 against the Purple Knights. I mentioned to one of their players: "You guys are sure taking a beating!" I'll never forget his answer, "Naw we ain't, dis is onny de fust innin', us ain't corned to bat yet." Could it be, that if we trusted and obeyed God, and took our turn at bat, the score might change?

We need to remember that God is still in charge of things, and even though it seems that evil is succeeding at times, and we are taking a beating, "us ain't corned to bat yet! "

God doesn't balance His books at the end of every year, as we men do, but this doesn't mean that evil men are getting by with their wickedness, for a "day of reckoning is coming" for all of us when we will, answer before God, as to whether our deeds were good or evil. Sometimes God needs to discipline His children when they get out of line. Hebrews 12:6 tells us, "Whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth . . ." and verse 8 goes on to say that if we do evil and do not receive this chastening, it proves we are "illegitimate children-bastards " and not His sons. (This truth is not preached in many churches, but is a sure way to know if you are saved.)

I am going to show you some of the inner workings of the government you may never have heard of before. This will come, from personal observations in the 22 years I was in the Army during World War II, Korea, and Vietnam, and for many years of in-depth study into our foreign policy. You may not want to accept some of the things I tell you, but that does not change their truth. Once you have read this message, you will never be able to say, "I never knew that!" for it will become a personal matter between you and God, and He will hold you accountable for the truth you hear, whether you want to accept it or not!

Today Zionist pressure on our government is pushing us into a big war coming in the Middle East, that we will be unable to win, for we will be supporting God's enemies, and once again will be led by Zionism into a war that will not benefit America or protect us in any way, although it will male a few men immensely rich and powerful, while giving us nothing but the pain, agony, bloodshed, and a further unpayable debt to those who caused it.

I will attempt to show you where we are heading, and the dire consequences to our posterity and us if we fail to stop the present disastrous trend.

There are multitudes of good people in America, most of whom go by the name of Christian, who have been "sold a bill of goods ", and believe at least with their mouths, that when an evil person hits you, you are supposed to "turn the other cheek. " (Isn't that what Jesus taught in Matthew 5:39?) This is another example of twisting words to make them say what you want them to say rather than what they mean. They do not bother to explain that Jesus was speaking here about personal adversaries, a brother with whom you may have a personal disagreement. He was not speaking about those enemies who were trying to destroy His church. We have proof of this in the fact that Christ acted quite violently against wicked men, when He made the whip of rope and drove them out of the temple and when He said in Luke 19:21- "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me." This aspect of Christ and His teachings is seldom mentioned in the Judeo-Christian church. Our Savior was not the little milquetoast preacher painted by most churches. He was a man's man of like passions as we are, but without sin. He knew how to get angry at evil, and put a stop to it, using violence if necessary.

He said, "I am not come, to bring peace to earth (as most pastors preach), but a sword", Matthew 10:34, and in Luke 22:36 he told His disciples that if they did not have a weapon to protect them, to sell their coat if necessary and buy one.

We can see the real, purpose of Christian responsibility in the words of the Apostle Paul in 1 Timothy 5:8 - "But if any provide not his own (kinfolks), especially those of his own household, he hath denied the faith and is worse than an infidel." (The Greek word for provide is proneo and literally means: "To consider in advance; to look out for beforehand." You can be sure that this means protecting them, as well as giving them food and shelter)

Today we are looking for ways to "lock the barn door, after the horse has been stolen by the international gangsters", the trouble is we are looking in the wrong place and are depending on what men say, rather than on what the Word of God teaches. This merely exaggerates the problem. Most of you who go by the name of Christian have no concept of what it would be like to live under the control of the planned World Zionist Slave Plantation.

I am going to attempt to paint a word picture for you, taken from my personal experiences with Zionism/Communism in prewar Korea. I apologize to you ladies in particular, for the horrific story I tell and the language I must use.

I must use harsh language for you to understand this traumatic experience, and is given, not for sensationalism, but so that you can avoid having it happen to here. You may want to keep it from younger children, as it is not meant to frighten, but to educate. Some of you, who have been brainwashed by so-called Christian propaganda, may become angry at this message, and I may have to say with the Apostle Paul -"Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth? " (Galatians 4:16)

As I revealed the harsh truth I am about to relate, I have had numbers of men and women who came to me after a service when I gave my testimony, to say, "Brother Mohr, we believed all the terrible things you told us tonight, but we are here again, you know, and Jesus is coming back to Rapture us out of this mess, before it gets all that bad." (Talk about being wrapped in a "cloak of self righteousness ", this is more like being bundled in a shroud.) They are so sure of this Rapture fallacy, that they will do nothing to keep evil from coming to our people. Millions of potential "Christian soldiers " have been emasculated by this teaching from hell, and are hastening the day when the evil I describe may come to our shores.

Let us briefly tell you about my experiences with Zionist/Communism in South Korea, in 1948, a year and a half before the Korean War began. It was the driving force that has kept me on the battle line since I retired from the Army in 1964.

After serving on occupation duty in Japan in 1945, 1946, I spent three years in Korea, as an advisor with the Korean Military Advisory Group, which was training the new Republic of Korea Army from 1948-1951.

My first assignment in Korea was an advisor to the 19 Republic of Korea Regiment, stationed at Yosu, Challo'namdo Province in SW Korea.

There was much underground Communist activity in this area, for when World War II ended in 1945, a special school was begun in Pyong'yang, North Korea, to train young men from both the North and South, to infiltrate the South Korean military apparatus and cause much havoc. The plan was to take over South Korea, through a military coup. This plan came to a head in November 1948, when several South Korean Regiments, under Communist control revolted against the government of President Sigh Mun Rhee, and attempted to oust him from power. The 19" Regiment was one of the keys in the Communist plan, as it operated in the strategic seacoast city of Yosu.

On the evening of November 28, 1948, while I was attending a Division meeting in Kwang'ju, ninety miles to the north, about 70 communist infiltrators took control of the armory, and killed off most of the South Korean officers. About 2500 men from this unit of 3,800 joined the rebels, after being promised high positions in the regime. The rebels marched about ten miles east to Yosu, where they killed most of the Yosu policemen, and high city officials, then headed north to the strategic city of Sun'chon.

About 3 a.m. I received a telephone call from the Sun'chon Chief of Police, Chung Sun Ki, notifying me that the city was under attack from my regiment, and asking for help.

I immediately loaded a South Korean infantry company of some 185 men on trucks and headed south over the crooked mountain road to Sun'chon. At that time, I thought it was just another skirmish between the ROK's and the South Korean police, as they hated each other. As we arrived on the outskirts of this lovely little mountain city of some 150,000, I soon realized we had a full-scale battle

on our hands.

Sun'chon was an easy city to defend from a southern attack, as there was a deep, swiftly flowing river on its southern border, with only one bridge. I placed my army unit on guard at the bridge with orders that no one was to cross, while, I went into the city to search for the Police Chief. When I came back about two hours later I was dismayed to find the rebel soldiers crossing by the hundreds. The officer I had placed in charge of the bridges defense explained that after I had left, a man under a "flag of truce", had crossed the bridge, and had promised them all sorts of good things if they joined with the rebels. So there I was with 45 policemen against 2600 enemy. The only thing we could do was hole up in the down town Police station, that was built like a fort, with high stone walls, and a water filled moat surrounding it. For two days and nights we prayed for help that never arrived while we exchanged fire with the rebels.

By the third day we were running short on ammunition, and no help in sight. About 10 a.m. A policeman awakened me, where I was asleep leaned against the wall. He said, "One of the Immin'gun (Communist) wants to speak with the American common'quan (officer)." I looked over the wall to see a man with a white flag tied to his rifle, waving at us. When I asked what he wanted he said, "We are going to storm the Police station in a little while and will kill anyone who is still inside, but if you or any of the policemen want to give up now, we will guarantee you safe conduct." (At this time I was under orders from my headquarters not to become involved in any fighting, that I was merely there as an observer.)

I decided to come out with the idea that I might be able to talk some sense into the rebels, since I knew and had worked with many of them. (It also shows how naive I was at that time to believe Communist promises.) So I came out with eight policemen. They did not even disarm me, but as soon as we were safely out of sight of the wall, they pounced on the policemen, stripped them, and executed them by stabbing them repeatedly with sharpened bamboo spears. They were quite friendly towards me.

As we entered the courtyard in front of the Courthouse, I noticed a sharpened bamboo pole about three inches in diameter set in the ground. They dragged the Police Chief to the stake, and impaled him on its sharp point, executing him by ramming him down on its point until it entered his body. While he was screaming his life away, they dragged out his wife, who looked to be close to nine months pregnant, stripped her and gang raped her, then chopped off her breasts with a bayonet. When I saw this happening, I forgot all about not becoming involved and when I reached for my pistol, someone hit me over the head from behind. When I woke with a throbbing head, hours later I was in the darkness of the prison, lying on some rotten rice straw, where I could hear rats running around in the darkness.

During the next few days, I lay on the straw without food or water, I could hear shots and screams from the outside, and occasionally get a whiff of the nauseating stench of burning human flesh.

Sometime later, I'm not sure how long; I was taken to the Courtroom, where I stood before a People's Court. This is a strictly Communist apparatus, with a Judge and a Prosecuting Attorney, but no defense council, as you have no defense. You are guilty of crimes against the State and will often die by the most painful means possible.

The courtroom was a large room the size of a basketball court, jammed with standing people who had been forced to attend. The only furniture was a heavy oak table, with a heavy chair at one end. The judge, a little civilian in a black Mao Tse Tung jacket was sitting behind the table, writing on some paper. I stood there for several minutes and then speaking in Korean, asked to be released since I was an American officer and we were not under a declared war. He leaped to his feet and began to scream at me, "How can a running dog, of the Capitalist Imperialist American war mongers, ask anything of a

representative of the People's Republic? Sit down!" Then he came close to me and began to lecture me in a loud voice on the evils of Capitalism. He was screaming so loud that he spit all over me, and I reacted in a stupid manner by spitting back at him. It was stupid because he was in the driver's seat. Barking a command in Korean to the rebels standing behind me, I was overpowered and stripped until I was completely naked, and was forced into the heavy chair, where I was tied down with fine wires. Then electric wires were attached to the nipples of my breast, and testicles, and they played a nasty game of asking questions while alternately turning on the electricity. I can't remember much now about the pain, as it was more like a giant hand picking me and the chair into the air and smashing us to the floor. It seemed to go on for hours, but I'm sure it was only a few minutes before I passed out, and when I came to I was back in the prison cell.

I hadn't thought much about God, or prayed in a long time, but I did now. I promised God that if He got me out of that mess, and let me come back to the country I loved and the people I loved, I would dedicate my life to seeing that what I saw in Sun'chon would never come to America. (It has been the driving force in my life ever since.)

One day a guard caught me kneeling on the straw covered floor praying and knocked me over with the butt of his rifle, while screaming at me, "If you want to pray; pray to me. Your God can't help you now!" From time to time the guards would come and torment me, and one day hung me by my heels from an overhead beam, where I could not touch the floor and beat on me with bamboo poles, until the perspiration on my forehead was mixed with blood. One day they took me naked into the courtyard, with my hands tied behind me, and fastened me to a pole, with a leather thong forced through my right breast behind the nipple, where I endured the insults of the children who threw rotten vegetables and horse manure at me, and the women came to switch me on my exposed privates, with willow switches, while making vulgar remarks about me. I stood there for several hours until my legs gave out, and I fell down, tearing my chest muscle loose.

Several days later, I was once again taken to the courtroom this time for sentencing. I had about given up hope, and could not help but remember the Police Chief, as he screamed his life away after being impaled.

As I entered the courtroom that day, I saw a Korean Sergeant, named Yu Chang Nam (we called him Pak Sah, in Korean, as he had been a high school teacher in civilian life). He had been a friend of mine and had often visited in my home. He was leaning against the wall smoking a cigarette. In desperation I called to him, "For God's sake Pak Sah, help me!" He replied by cursing me in Korean and hitting me across the mouth with the back of his hand, while running screaming to the judge, saying how he hated all Americans and pointing at me, that meguk noam (American bastard), especially. He said, "I would be honored if you would give me permission to execute him."

He evidently impressed the judge, who gave him permission and he left the room, to come back in a few minutes with six armed rebels. As they led me from the room, Pak Sah whispered to me, "Mohr san, when the rifles fire, fall down dead!" which was a strange remark for him to make. They took me several blocks away, down a cobble stone path, and drove away the curious onlookers who wanted to see the fun. When we arrived at a stonewall, I remember standing with my fists clenched, my eyes closed tightly and praying, as I heard him give the order for the rifles to be raised and fired. Immediately I realized they must have fired over my head, for I was still alive, and fell down as though I had been hit, while Pak Sah came up to examine my body.

As he leaned over me he whispered in English, "When the coast is clear, go to the moak sap's (missionaries) house on Masan Hill, and I'll try and smuggle you out of the city." He stood up, cursed me in Korean, spit on me and after booting me in the ribs in case of onlookers, went off with his squad. When the coast was clear, I went to the home of Dr. John Curtis Crane, a Southern Presbyterian missionary from South Carolina, where I stayed for ten days until government troops ran the rebels off

Masan Hill was in the center of the city and from the stonewall of the mission station; I observed what takes place during a Communist takeover. They were especially cruel in Sun'chon, as it was known as a Christian city of South Korea, and the Southern Presbyterians had been there for over forty years, and the Catholics had a large mission in the city. The first day there, I watched as about forty little girls between the ages of 12 to 16 years of age, were dragged out of the mission station, were stripped, gang raped and then bayoneted to death.

Four Catholic nuns, across the street were stripped and after being gang raped, were nailed to the walls of their church with bayonets driven through their shoulders, and thighs, pinning them to the walls. I listen to them scream and cry for mercy for agonizing hour after hour, while standing in the mission station window with a rifle in my hands, but was afraid to shoot and put them of their misery, because of the five American men and three women who were in the mission station with me.

Father Henry, the Irish Catholic priest, was tripped and nailed to the wall of his church, where he was used as target practice for bow and arrows, the idea was to fill his body with as many arrows as possible before died.

On the last day before the rebels were driven out of the city, a pretty Korean girl, about 19, was tripped and gang raped, before they nailed her to a tree, with spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of oil soaked rice straw was bound between her bare thighs and set on fire.

In about two weeks of communist occupation, the devils brutally murdered over 3500 men, women, and children, many being tortured to death. I can honestly say that I never hated the Korean people, for many of them risked their lives for me, but I did grow to hate the antichrist philosophy, which is now being used to enslave our people in their Zionist World Order.

These experiences and others I saw during the Korean War, and since, have compelled me to warn our people according to Ezekiel 3 and 33, when I see dangers we face. It is not my task to persuade people that I am right, as I am a watchman on the walls of Israel America, and once I have given you the truth about the danger we face as a nation, it will become a matter between God and you, and He will hold you accountable for what you hear, whether you want to accept it or not.

I can assure you, that if the Christian world remains in its present apathetic state, that what I experienced and worse, will happen here. Don't expect to be saved by a supernatural Rapture, which is not coming to save you from the results of your Christian neglect.

I discovered the bitter truth over thirty years ago, when as an evangelist and lecturer; I discovered that most so-called Christians do not want to hear the truth. This is why they have been seduced, by the Jewish fairy tale of a Rapture, and why religious charlatans like Oral Roberts can fill church pews and offering plates, with his saccharine message that "something good will happen to you today. " (Few would listen to him if he preached the truth that "unless you repent, you will all likewise perish' ") The remainder of this message is designed to show you how we have been seduced as a nation into selling our nations "birthright" for a mess of "stinking socialist pottage. " My advise to our nations leaders, as they search for terrorists, is to begin with a thorough "housecleaning" in Washington DC, and in the church world. As I go along in this message, you will see why.

After the 1948 coup attempt I was given the option of being reassigned either to Japan or the States. After much prayerful consideration, I realized that if I ran away from the trouble I had seen in Korea, I would have a fear of Communism all my life, so I asked to be sent back to the area where I had been captured. During all of 1949, we were in a state of war, with the rebels who had escaped into the mountains and were being supported by an underground from the North. (I have a pretty good idea of what our men are now facing in Afghanistan, and it is not pretty.)

In January 1950, I was reassigned to the Seoul area, and made an advisor to an Infantry Battalion stationed at the village of Po'chon, about fifteen miles north of Seoul. On May 25th, I was married to the Special service Librarian, Doris Grone, in Seoul.

From the beginning of 1950, the Advisors on the 38th Parallel knew that an invasion was eminent, but any suggestion of this to the State Department was met with contempt, usually with the snide suggestion that we saw "Communist under every rock and behind every tree, " which was no exaggeration.

On June 23rd I arrived in Seoul late at night after a hectic day with my unit, and reported to the Bird Colonel from the State Department who was entertaining VIP's from Tokyo at the Officer's Club. He was not thrilled to have a dusty front line officer break into his party, nor was he thrilled with my report.

That day I had seen a North Korean Infantry Division of some 11,000 men, replace the original company of 185 men. A Regiment of mounted horse cavalry, about 1800 men

had moved into the area, and many heavy T-34 Russian tanks were seen; and report-, said there were over 75 of them. I was astounded at the Saturday Advisors briefing, to hear this officer I had briefed make the statement: "There is no sign of any unusual enemy activity along the 38th parallel, and if any of you want to attend the bash at the Officer's Club tonight, it will be perfectly all right." I was so sure that things were about to break that I did not go, and had my equipment ready to move at a moments notice.

The next morning, June 25th, at 3:30, my telephone rang, an excited officer, the one I had briefed on Friday night shouted: "My God Mohr, they are coming across the 38th. Get up to your unit." I refrained from saying, "I told you so", and headed north. (Because of the party at the Officer's Club many KMAG [Korean Military Advisor Group] officers were not fit for duty that June morning.)

I reached my unit about 5 a.m. to find them under heavy tank and cavalry attack. Our artillery was almost useless, as most of the artillerymen were off for Sunday in Seoul and had to be rounded up. I earned the first decoration of that war, the Silver Star when I tried to stop two heavy tanks from attacking Battalion Headquarters, with a little 56 mm anti-tank gun that had only high explosive shells. Here I got my first taste of State Department treachery for when I asked my Korean C/O why they did not have armor piercing shells he said, "Mohr san, your Ambassador Muccio, ordered the A. P. shells out of the front lines ten days ago." When Congress questioned Muccio later, he came up with the lame excuse, that he "was afraid the ROK's would attack the North."

By Tuesday night, all the U.S. military and civilians with the exception of seven Advisors (of which I was one), and the Ambassador and two of his men, had left for Japan. On June 28th, my C/O sent Captain Elmer Lowry and me to see the Ambassador and get permission to bum a gasoline dump on the outskirts of Seoul (Muccio was in charge after the MAG had left). This dump contained a million 40-gallon drums of gasoline, just shipped from stateside (the North Korean invasion force had broken through the ROK defenses and was in the northern outskirts of Seoul). I'll never forget Muccio's response. He literally cursed us out of his office, screaming that he was in charge and that he wasn't about to have the military tell him how to "run his war". He said, "I'll give the order for the gasoline to be burned when I get ready!" As a result, three hours later, 40 million gallons of gasoline were in North Korean hands, enough to run their war machine for three months.

Later that day Muccio and his flunkies flew to Tokyo, and our CIO sent Major Paul Headstrom, from Bismarck, N.D., and I down to check out the State Department building in downtown Seoul (the enemy were only a few blocks away at this time). In the Ambassador's office, we found a locked storage room and after breaking down the door, found a military style safe, secured with a padlock that we shot off with a .45 cal. pistol.

In the safe, we found the military reports of much enemy activity along the 38th Parallel for the preceding six months, which should, have been sent to General Mac Arthur's Eight Army headquarters in Tokyo, but which had been withheld by the treason of the State Department. I collected four of the most incriminating, intending to send them to someone in Washington DC who would do something about it. When I was slightly wounded the next day in an air attack on the airport at Sun' won, I was flown to Itazuke, Japan for treatment, and sent these reports to Washington via an officer who was going home.

He hand carried them to Senator Bill Knowland, a conservative Republican from California, who was on the Armed Forces Committee. He told me later, that when he made his report to the Senate, they literally laughed him off the Senate floor, saying, "No Ambassador of ours could do such a treasonous thing." When he insisted they investigate, the liberals in the Senate began a campaign of harassment that ultimately drove him out of the Senate. (You can imagine the reactions of the military when they discovered that an officer had skipped the "sacred chain of command", and had gone to the Senate over their heads.) They made life miserable for me for a long time.

About this time I began to do some "Monday morning quarterbacking ". I remembered how three weeks before the war began, a Colonel William Baird, the KMAG Provost Marshall and Advisor to the Korean National Police (Which made him one of the most powerful Americans in Korea), had left by ship for the States, to retire after 36 years of service. His ship had hardly cleared the harbor in In'chon, when the South Korean Military police arrested his personal secretary, a beautiful Korean girl who had been a professional model, accusing her of being a North Korean spy, married to a top North Korean military officer in Pyongyang.

For two years she had been using U.S. Military Police vehicles, with GI drivers, to take vital information to her mother in the border town of Kae'song, northwest, of Seoul, who sent it to Pyongyang. In addition she had been "shacking up" regularly with seven top State Department officials in Seoul, and got more than 2 million dollars in State Department funds from them that went into North Korean coffers. When the war began, South Korean police without a trial shot her.

When Colonel Baird arrived in Oakland, he was held in house arrest, pending a possible Military Court Martial. He had accumulated so much dirt on Muccio and his State Department, the military swept it all under the carpet, Baird retired with full military honors, Muccio was sent to Iceland as Ambassador, and the seven men who had been connected with the North Korean spy were all promoted. The media reported none of this, until several years later, when a little magazine called "AGENT" printed their whole sordid story.

In 1957, when there was large reduction in Field Grade Reserve Officers, I was given the option of getting out with a healthy severance pay, or staying in with my highest permanent enlisted rank of SFC (Sergeant First Class, E-5). Since I had fifteen years toward retirement I took this option, and was soon promoted to Master Sergeant (E-6), and sent to Eritrea in East Africa, with the Security Force guarding Kagnev Station, in Asmara, an Army Security Agency base that monitored Communist air traffic and messages from our Mediterranean Fleet.

Here I got another look at the treachery in our State Department.

In 1961 & 62, there was a severe famine in Eritrea, Ethiopia, and America sent two ship loads of wheat, as a gift to the Eritrean people, to relieve their food shortage. I was in charge of truck convoys that carried this wheat from the ships in Massawa Harbor, to the distribution points in Eritrea. Here I saw Ethiopian officials selling it for high prices to the starving Eritreans, with evidence that our State Department official, the Consul in Asmara, was getting a substantial kickback.

When I confronted him with this evidence in his Asmara office, he threatened that if I exposed him he would ruin my military career and see me behind bars, and when I sent this information to my U.S. Representative, John Paul Hammerschmidt of Arkansas, the "smelly stuff" only again hit the fan. I was transferred to Alaska, where for the next two years the CIA made life miserable for me, trying in everyway possible to get some kind of false evidence that would put me behind bars (This went so far as to accuse me of rape, and it was only the honest testimony of my Company Commander, that saved me). I became so disgusted with the whole smelly affair that I resigned in 1964, eight years earlier than I had intended, with the Reserve rank of Lt. Colonel.

These are only a few of the reasons I feel so strongly about treason on the part of those who have taken an oath of office to defend this country from all enemies, foreign or domestic, and instead are giving aid and comfort to these enemies.

On retirement, I thought I was through with State Department activities, but it was not to be. I began to fulfill my promise to God, and became a Baptist evangelist, with the desire to see America return to God and the principles, which had made her great.

No doubt some of you who read this account would be naive enough to say, "Surely you must be mistaken for our elected officials would do nothing to harm this country." But they have been in the process of destroying it for the past eighty or more years, as they seek to bring us under the Zionist One World Order.

Our government has completely flouted God's warning in 2 Chronicles 19:2 for over eighty years, at least since 1913, when we turned our economic system over to the International Jewish money changers, contrary to our Constitution, we have been bedfellows with those who hate our Christian heritage, and have openly threatened to destroy White Christian civilization.

In the late sixties, I became a lecturer on the AMERICAN OPINION ,S'PEAKER'S BUREAU of the John Birch Society, and through connections with members in Mexico, I became aware of Soviet and North Korean military forces with their heavy equipment, close to our borders with Mexico (They even made armed forays into American territory and had engagements with our Border Patrol). Yet when I sent this information to the State Department in Washington DC, including photos of the Soviet equipment, I was told to "keep my mouth shut, or else ".

I guess I should have learned my lesson by now, but remembering my experiences in Korea. I felt my first duty was to my people to warn them. When I went on a radio talk show in southern Texas, and spoke about what I had found out, I came under intense harassment from the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS. The latter stole over \$130,000 from this ministry in the next few years, including confiscation of a year of my military retirement pay in 1999, as some of you will remember. I was kept afloat by the largess of some of you who would not allow this Ministry to go under.

For two years during the hottest of the Vietnam War; I worked the college lecture circuit where I had over 25 confrontations, some quite violent, with student groups, like the Communist "Students for a Democratic Society" (SDS) headed by two young Jews, Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin. In every confrontation, their leadership came from young Jews from wealthy families. (Remember at this time, with my Baptist background, I accepted these antichrists as God Chosen who could do no wrong, as I had been taught in my church.) The more I saw of their actions, the more I became certain that a serious mistake was being made somewhere. I became so intrigued with the Jewish infatuation with Communism, that I took off three months from a very busy schedule in 1979, to study this phenomenon. I used as my references the Holy Bible and Jewish authors. I was amazed to find the Jews bragging about the part they played in making the Russian Revolution a success.

On the front page of a 1919 issue of "THE AMERICAN HEBREW"; the most influential Jewish

newspaper in the United States was this statement, "What we did in Russia, through Jewish brains and money power, we will accomplish in the United States." While another article in the same newspaper stated, "The ideals of Bolshevism, are consonant (in agreement with), the finest ideals of Judaism."

Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the top Jewish religious leaders in America, when asked about Communism stated, "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism."

Bernard Lazare. A Jewish author, in his book "ANTI-SEMITISM", page 350 said, "The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing, he Judaizes, and destroys the Christian faith; he provokes indifference, and imposes his ideals on the world of morals and of life, upon those whose faith he ruins; he works tirelessly a this age old task of annihilating the religion of Christ."

One thing an honest student of Judaism will discover, is that over and over again they repeat their desire to destroy White Christian civilization, until there can be no doubt that they mean it. By the end of that summer, I was convinced that the people we know as Jews could possibly be the people of the book, the seed of Abraham, God's friend. They had to be those Christ speaks of in Revelation 2:9 & 3:9, "Those who say they are Jews (Judeans), and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan." All honest connections with Judaism will prove this, in spite of what Judeophile preachers like Jack Van Impe say to the contrary.

These are the people who hate us, while they are willing for us to fight to the last drop of American blood to protect them. They are the ones who are now trying to seduce us into fighting their war against the Arab world in the Middle East and are responsible for the blood of countless American fighting men (See Christ's accusation against them in Matthew 23:34,35). They have accounted for billions of our tax dollars in American aid, while constantly "stabbing us in the back", as they did when they attack our Liberty ship during the Lebanese war. (Here we saw another example of official treachery; when President Johnson, recalled American carrier planes that had gone to the Liberty's aid, saying, "We will not insult our Israeli allies over a little misunderstanding like this.")

Our U.N. allies have been training in our facilities at Camp Polk, Louisiana for years, with full knowledge of our political leaders, not to defend America, but to become U.N. Policemen, and very possibly be used against us if the U.N. wants to go that route, and bring us under their control. (They already control our military, which is another act of treason.) The training these men, along with U.S. forces are taking is not in military expertise, but in house-to-house, search and seizure activities. This should be the duty of our police, not the military. The military should be used only to protect this country from any attack against us.

In over 500 overseas military stations manned by Americans, not one of them is for the protection of this country and most certainly our backing of the Israeli is not for our protection.

This message is designed to educate decent, patriotic Americans, especially if you call yourself Christians, against deliberate violations, often by our own officials which have been brought nothing but grief and sorrow to this nation. It is past time for us to hold our officials responsible for the oath of office they take when assuming official duties.

When the Murray building in Oklahoma City was destroyed, a well-known Jewish Rabbi said, "We (Jews) will control the American people either through subversion, or by violence!" If a Christian Patriot had made such a statement an immediate "witch hunt" would have begun. Yet few people, including the media, paid any attention to this Jewish remark. It shows you how far they have progressed in instituting their propaganda on our gullible people. Of course you didn't see this remark on the TV news, or in your Jewish controlled newspaper. It saddens and frightens me to see how American Christians have been fooled by Jewish lies, and reminds me of what the Apostle Paul said in Titus 1:10, 11, & 14 - "For there are many unruly and vain talkers, and deceivers, especially they of

the circumcision (Jews): Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses (households), teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money) sake . . . not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men that turn from the truth." My how much misery we could avoid, if we paid heed to this warning.

An English Jewish writer named Israel Cohen, writing about the Communist plot to take over America, said in 1908: "We will use the Blacks (he called them Negroes), as cannon fodder to conquer America."

Since that time there has been a constant build up of racial hatred, spread by TV and the media, to cause friction between Blacks and Whites in particular. This has been effectively carried out in our Prison System, by forced integration, which as anyone in the prison business knows, cause further racial hatred.

Many prison officials, many of them Black, know that Blacks in prisons are being conditioned for racial war, which is supported by such radicals as Louis Farrakhan.

When I began my Crusade for Christ and Country work in 1965, I was a Baptist evangelist, who was thoroughly indoctrinated in fundamentalist doctrine, which taught that the Jews were God's Chosen people who must not be criticized, no matter what they did. Fundamentalist pastors erroneously used Genesis 12:3 as a basis for this teaching: (God speaking to Abraham: "I will bless them that bless thee, an curse him that curseth thee . . ."), not being honest enough to tell their parishioners that God was speaking to a Hebrew, and that there were no people called Jews until 1200 years after Abraham's time, when we first find them in 2 Kings 16:6, fighting against Israel.

I was welcomed as an evangelist into some of their largest churches and fundamentalist schools such as Bob Jones University and Tennessee Temple.

When I learned the truth about Judaism, and it's affiliation with Communism, and began to name names and point out the issue of treason in our government and the church, although what I spoke was thoroughly documented, I became a pariah and was forced to leave the Baptist church and the John Birch Society.

Today, at the age of eighty-six, I have become like a "voice crying in the wilderness", calling our people to repentance, and survival, and find few who want to listen to this truth.

As our National problems increase, and they will become more and more severe, as long as we refuse to follow God's directions (This regardless of what scoffers, or skeptics may say to the contrary). God's Word, which cannot be changed by the edicts of men, says we will either obey Him, or be driven to our knees until we willingly acknowledge Him as Lord. (Study the entire chapter of Deuteronomy 28 and see for yourself what is in store for an obedient people, as compared to those who disobey Him.)

Regardless of what scoffers may say, and they may rage against Him now, but you can be sure that the time will come, when "every knee shall bow before Him ", (See Philippians 2:10; Matthew 28:18).

The Psalmist foresaw this, when he wrote in Psalm 2:1-5 - "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain (false) thing? The kings (rulers) of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed (Jesus) ... He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord (God) shall have them in derision. Then shall He speak unto them in His wrath, and vex them in His sore displeasure."

Deuteronomy 28:43, 44, says that if we refuse to obey God; "the stranger (alien) that is within us shall

get up above us very high, and we shall come down very low ... He shall be the head, and we shall be the tail." If you can't see how this is taking place now, it's because you have closed your eyes and mind to the truth.

Verse 63 of this same chapter says, "And it shall come to pass; that as the Lord rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the Lord will rejoice over you to destroy you, and to bring you to nought (nothing); . . ." Remember Galatians 6:7 - "God will not be mocked by any man, or nation", no matter how powerful they may be. A day of Reckoning is coming, soon I believe.

We must not allow the enemy to force or seduce us into a war, as they seem intent on doing now, unless under God's direction, we are ready to face it. To do otherwise will lead to further disaster.

Remember this for it is the single most important issue you or this nation will ever face, other than personal salvation. This is that obedience to God must come before we can have victory.' We can have the best equipped, trained and well led military in the world, but without obedience, we will be whipped!

Isaiah spoke of the times we are now. Isaiah 56:10, & 11, says, "Their (Israel's) watchmen are blind they are all dumb dogs (a watchdog is useless if he refuses to bark when danger appears); they cannot bark: sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber (are interested only in things that appeal to their fleshly interests). Yea, they are greedy dogs, which can never have enough, they are shepherds (leaders), which cannot understand, doing everything for their own gain. . ." The truth of this can be seen in a statement made recently by a high Israeli official, when he boasted, "We (Israeli) have the best Congress money can buy." ("Doing everything for their own gain!")

What a terrible indictment for our leaders, both political and spiritual. We have a second witness in Jeremiah 25:22 where the prophet tells us God's warning to His Israel people, "But if they, (the spiritual leaders of Israel) had stood in my counsel, and had caused My (Israel) people to hear My words, then they should have turned from their evil ways, and from the evil of their doings." Could this be why with 50 million born again in America, we are headed down the road to hell faster than at any time in our history? Could it be that many of those who call themselves Christian, have become the useless salt of Matthew 5:13, which has lost it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption?

Our founding Fathers were not only statesmen (and we have had none in America since Douglas Mac Arthur), they were also historians who knew that sooner or later, as government grew larger, it would become a monster seeking control, rather than govern it's people. They knew that, "Power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely " So they provided protection for the American people in a Constitutional document known as the "Bill of Rights", where, especially in the 2nd Amendment, the people were given a safeguard against a rebel government that sought to enslave them. This is why any attempt to destroy the 2nd Amendment, by a thing called "gun control", must be viewed as an attempt at `people control". They know that before they can seduce, or force, America into their Zionist New World Order, they must disarm us.

Nine times the Bill of Rights tells the Federal Government, "Thou shalt not!" and the 10th Amendment says: "Government, if we forgot anything in the first nine Amendments, you can't do either unless `we the people' give you that right." My how far we have strayed from this wisdom. Yet it has been by following this document and the Word of God, that America has remained relatively free from those traitors who seek to enslave and destroy us.

Ever since International Jewry took control of our economy through the Federal Reserve Act in 1913, big government guided by Talmudic principles has attempted to usurp individual rights. This is all part of their plan to force us into their One World Government, under Zionist control, If you want an example of what they will be like, look at what they are doing to the Palestine Arabs today. When they

take over, they will fulfill their Talmudic prediction: "When our Messiah comes, every Jew will, have 2,000 goyim slaves." (You and 1.)

Today this is why Zionist controlled Big Government paints Patriotic Christians with the black brush of extremism. It is why even now; we see the controlled press as they are beginning to surmise that it is "American extremists ", who are behind the Anthrax scare. Are they laying the groundwork for Christ's prophesy in John 16:2 to come true? He said, "They (Jews) shall put you out of their synagogues; yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think they doeth God service."

I'm not trying to frighten you, but am telling you what God's Word says so you can be prepared for it. "Fore warned is forearmed! " I realize that some Christians will accuse me of trying to frighten them, with negative thoughts, but I just want you to know that the popular Christian message that: "Something good is going to happen to you today", while very pleasant to hear, is not necessarily true. According to Ezekiel 3 & 33, my task is to warn my people, not make them feel good, and warnings are never pleasant to hear.

The enemy are running scared, because they know that out there somewhere, in the great American interior, are patriotic men and women who are armed, and who are not afraid, and who will stand up and defend their God and country against all her enemies.

It is beyond their comprehension that there are still American men and women of courage who cannot be bought; who cannot be intimidated, and who would "rather die on their feet, then live as slaves on their knees ", and quite frankly, this truth, "scares the hell out of them! " So if you are one of these expect government and church persecution.

I believe that events taking place now in Canada, the United States, and throughout Christendom, indicates that time is running out for us, and that the core of the problem which are destroying us, rests squarely on the shoulders of those of us who call ourselves Christian, for it has been Christian apathy that is primarily to blame for the forces of evil taking control.

There are some who go by the name of Christian, who relish the thought of exterminating the enemy. I do not believe Scripture indicates it will be done this way. Over and over again God says, "vengeance is mine, I will repay! " In Christ's Parable of the Wheat and Tares, He says His angels will take care of the Tares (Matthew 13:41,42). In Revelation 18:21, we see where the remnant of those evil people who were not "cast into the Lake of Fire", will be killed by the "sword of Him, that sitteth on the white horse, that proceedeth out of His mouth. " (Personally I am glad that Christians will not have to take part in this bloody carnage.)

A well known columnist wrote this truth regarding America: "America is wretched, though we dance and sing; pitiable, though we are lauded by kings and princes; blind, though our physical eyes are sound; naked, though we are clothed in splendor." He apparently understood the truth Christ addressed in the church at Laodicea in Revelation 3:15-17 - "Because thou sayest, I am rich and increased with goods, and have need of nothing and knowest not that thou are wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind and naked."

Today we are living in the days prophesied in Luke 21:26, where Jesus said that, "Men's hearts will fail them from fear, and looking at those things which were taking place on the earth." Today suicide, often brought about through fear, is one of the number one killers in America.

If we are honest, we will see that the nations of Christendom, with America in the forefront, are showing symptoms of "spiritual gonorrhoea ", which if not cured will, destroy us.

We will see a terribly sick giant, who has exchanged his heritage for a mess of stinking socialist, Jewish pottage. We will see a sick giant, who has lost his way and his sense of destiny. We will see a giant whose reasoning process has become so devious and scrambled, it is beyond comprehension, who hands out aid to those who openly declare their intention of destroying him, while alienating those who were once his friends and loved and admired him.

You will see a sick giant who in his present neurotic state gulps down prodigious amounts of pills. Pills to put him to sleep; pills to keep him awake; pills to speed him up and pills to slow him down; anything that will drown out the ghastly predicament he finds himself in. Other great nations in history, who have taken the same path, have left their bones to bleach on the sands of history.

Some of you will not like my honest assessment of facts. Some may be like the man who said to me: "If you don't like America, leave!" I love America, with more than mere words, and have proven my loyalty by putting my life on the line for her many times. I believe this gives me the right to speak out and fulfill my duty as a Watchman on the walls of America.

I stay with America because I know we are God's chosen land, and His chosen people (those who follow Him and obey). I believe like the Apostle Paul in 1 Timothy 5:8, that "he who will not take care of his own house and bloodline, has denied the faith, and is worse than a heathen." These Christians who say they would never use force against another person, even to protect their own family make me sick. They are not Christian men, but heathen cowards. If we lose America, to the forces of evil that seek to control us, there will be no place of refuge for our people anywhere.

Will the American people, especially professing Christians need to receive a thrashing at the hands of God (See Hebrews 12:6, & 8), before they are willing to obey and be saved?

I'm firmly convinced that the majority of our problems can be laid at the door of the church, for while Jesus ordered us to "occupy until I come!" Many have been spiritual cowards, hiding in their spiritual foxholes, while they wait for Jesus to rapture them from the results of their own apathy.

It seems that the majority of our American people feel that if we enjoy ourselves enough, and prove our "freedom by doing our own thing" we will be all right. So we laugh our way into hell. It has even infected many churches, where instead of being called to worship, we are told to "come celebrate with Jesus." (This concept can be found nowhere in the Bible, Old or New Testament.)

The meaning of worship is that of showing homage and reverence towards God and His Son. It is adoration to them.

By comparison, the idea of celebrating is one of merrymaking; a special event with festivities, and festivities are usually associated with having fun, gaiety, mirth, and conjure up a party atmosphere, rather than one of worship. Or as one preacher said during a funeral service, "Brother ... is now in heaven, having a party with Jesus." (There is no Scriptural backing for such a remark.) I believe this attitude has weakened the reverence we once had for God and His Son, and has weakened the impact Christianity should have on this country and has often made Christians a laughing stock in the eyes of the unsaved and our enemies. All this leads to a weakening of our spiritual resolve to fight evil at all costs. Instead, we have a tendency to join in with the world in having fun.

Many of our people feel that if we laugh enough, everything will be all right (this is called positive preaching). What's so funny about 30,000 people killed every year by drunken drivers? What's so funny about a nation that kills 2 million of it's unborn every year, often for the convenience of their mothers? What's so funny about the filth and immorality that is being crammed down the throats of our children in the Public Schools in the name of education? What's so funny about the filth we see on Jewish controlled Television, and in the African jungle beat of rock music and the Africanization of

our youth to where they often act like naked savages? What's so funny about prayer and Bible reading being taken out of our Public School system, because a few antichrists are upset with our Christian way of life? No my friend, there is nothing funny, or to be laughed at by what is being done to our once great Christian nation, as we are being `fattered for Zionist slaughter ". This can be seen in how political candidates espouse being born again to gain votes; entertainers to attract crowds, pro-football players to gain respectability for their Sunday brutality, and the business world to make money. Even the secular press, radio and TV have found it fashionable to occasionally slip in the words, born again into their speech and print.

It is not surprising that the world has jumped on the born again bandwagon, in order to exploit it. The real tragedy of the whole mess, is that it was spawned and spread by the church, and is now regarded as a great spiritual revival, when for all intents and purposes, it is much like the church at Sardis which while it appeared to be alive and well, was "spiritually dead" (Revelation 3:1).

The fault does not lie with unbelievers and atheists, but with so called Bible believers, who have preached error as truth. This is as much treason, as "giving aid and comfort to the enemy. " I do not have space in this writing to go into these errors in detail, but for more information on this vital subject I would suggest you write to: "The Chapel Library", 2603 W. Wright Street, Pensacola, Florida 32505 and ask for Richard Och's pamphlet, "Born Again-ism': It will explain how the great doctrine of the miraculous need of men to be regenerated, is now presented in a way that denies the point it is supposed to make and instead teaches the error that "men are saved as a result of something they do ", when the Bible teaches that only God, through His Holy Spirit, can reach and change a sinful heart. It is not something man does, but what God does when a man or woman comes under the conviction of the Holy Spirit.

Going forward to some altar call, praying a little prayer written on a card, signing a commitment card, and being baptized, does not do it. (An altar call or going forward is not taught anywhere in the New Testament.) Born-again-ism can only come as God, first reaches the heart and convicts it of sin.

We desperately need citizens who are committed to righteousness and against sin of any kind.

During the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria of England in 1897, the poet laureate of Britain, Rudyard Kipling, was commissioned to write a poem for the occasion. He wrote "Requiem", which was not well received by the English people, especially the aristocracy because of its truth. It would be well for America to consider it today:

Requiem

"Gob of our fathers, known of old;
Lord o f our far-flung battle lines,
Beneath whose awful hand we hold,
 Dominion over palm and pine:
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
 Lest we forget?

"The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands ,Thine ancient sacrifice,
 A humble ant a contrite heart;

Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!

"Far flung, our navies melt away;
On dune and headland sinks the fire;
Lo all our pomp o f yesterday;
Is one with Nineveh and Tyre;
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!"

Today we are taught a never ending litany of love in most of our churches, and that is good up to a point, as most certainly our God, is a God of love, yet very few churches teach that we must hate evil and those who perpetrate it as taught in God's Word. I like what the Psalmist has to say about hate, in Psalm 139:21, 22 - "Do not I hate them O Lord, that hate Thee, and am not I grieved with those that rise up against Thee. I hate them with a perfect hatred, I count them mine enemy." This has a counterpart in the New Testament, where in Hebrews 10:30,31 we are told: ". . . Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again the Lord shall judge His people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." So though He loves sinners, and would, have all come to Him in repentance, He does not overlook their disobedience and sin. Although listening to some preachers, one would get this impression, and many Christians have lost a "true fear of the Lord.!" which leads to obedience!

Instead of hating evil, we have dinned into our ears, "Hate the sin, but love the sinner!" Which if carried far enough as it often is, may lead to compromising with the sinner, and result in damaging both him and our Christian witness.

Any compromise with sin, for any reason is disastrous to the Christian, even though the church may make light of it. A good example is how so many churches have made light of the homosexual sin, allowing them to become church members, and in some cases pastors, although the Word of God in Old and New Testaments considers it a sin worthy of death.

In I John 2:22 we are given a clear definition of who is an antichrist, with the warning in 2 John 10 & 11, that if we help them in any way, we "become partaker in their evil deeds." There is no way anyone can reach God, except through Jesus Christ, no matter what Dr. Billy Graham, or the Pope says differently. (These are not my original thoughts, but come straight from God's Word.) It sometimes disturbs me to think back over the years before I learned the truth, to remember the numerous times I supported the "antichrists and thus became partaker in their evil deeds." For a Christian to do this is also treason, "giving aid and comfort to God's enemy."

This is not something to take lightly for it means that if you support the Jews in any way, you are at least partially responsible for the millions of unborn babies slaughtered in mostly Jewish owned, Jewish run abortion clinics, no matter how anti-abortion you may be. It means you are at least partially responsible for the millions of young people who have been ruined by mostly Jewish owned and promoted, drugs, prostitution and pornography. It's a frightening thought, isn't it? Yet the Bible says it's true!

The hour is growing late for America, and we may already have `passed the point of no return ". Only God knows!

We are like the man sitting on an open keg of gunpowder, smoking a cigar, while knocking the ashes into the keg. It will take only one tiny spark to hit the powder, and we will see the worst explosion that has ever hit this earth come to pass, as God vexes sinners in His displeasure at their disobedience. You may not like a God like that, but He is the God of the Bible, and the Creator of this world, so as important as you may be in the eyes of men, you have nothing to say about how He runs His universe. It would be much simpler to obey Him and be blessed, than to learn the hard way, that he is still in charge of things, and that "the way of the transgressor is always hard.!"

Most church folks don't like this, for they have been taught that He is "good and kind, and never gets angry with treason on the part of His people ". So instead of loving, obeying, and trying to please Him, they have invented a God, who will never say no to them and never gets angry when they insist on doing their own thing.

The Apostle Paul realized this danger when he wrote in 2 Timothy 4:3 & 4 - "For the time will come when they (God's Israel people), will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables." (See also Titus 1:10,11 & 14)

While 2 Chronicles 7:14 is a sure solution for our problems, because God says it is, many Christians do not trust Him enough to listen and obey!

When the Communist Jew, Gus Hall (real name Hallberg), who was the perennial head of the Communist Party, U.S.A. for many years predicted over sixty years ago, "I will live to see the day when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. The Christian love blood so much they are always singing about it, so we will give them all the blood they can stand, as we cut the throats off their children and drag their bodies over the altar rails of their churches. May the parents drown in the blood of their own children." Many Christians believed this was the ranting of a sick old man, a wacko extremist, only to discover he meant what he said, as over 140 million people world-wide, including millions of Christians died horrible deaths at the hands of those who believed as he did.

Hall was voicing a centuries old dream of Judaism, as taught in their holy book the Babylonian Talmud, which openly declares their intentions of "destroying White Christian civilization. " There is little doubt that if the majority of White Christian Americans knew of Jewish plans, and their world aims, that we would rise up in righteous indignation and throw the moneychangers out of our national temple. Jewish leaders know this and warn their people to be very careful about revealing Jewish plans for world conquest. They know "they have one foot in the grave, and the other one on a banana peel. "

Our people, especially White Christians, have become so dumbed down with Jewish propaganda, that they will not believe Jewish threats to eliminate them.

Now that this so-called emergency is going on, Christian Patriots are in grave danger. For there is much evidence available, that as the American people become aware of the stupidity of our military actions in Afghanistan, which is costing us much in money and blood, without gaining us anything other than further world hatred, the American people will soon begin to clamor for the government to fix the blame, on someone, and what urged by the media will shift their attention to what the media calls "domestic terrorism " and upon the militia, and White Christian Patriots who believe in the 2nd Amendment. These must be disarmed, before the Zionist plan for World Conquest can be successful. So although Christian Patriots have long proven to be the backbone of America's freedom, they will be sacrificed on the altar of Zionist plans, by our Zionist controlled government.

This would be a cause for fear and anxiety if we did not know that "God hath not given us (true Israelite Christians) the spirit of fear but of power and of love, and of a sound mind. " We need not fear, for with every emergency that arises, He has made a "way of escape for His elect ", if they are

obedient! (See Luke 21:28)

The veil of darkness that has been placed on Christian's minds, has often been done by professing Christian pastors, who are more interested in the material benefits they receive from Jewdom, than for the approval of God. (They will have their day in His court.)

This Jewish control will end, when Christian soldiers are willing to fight for their King, using the weapons He will provide.

I believe the time has come for physical combat against the forces of evil that are engulfing us. But to be successful, we must first learn the hard lesson of complete obedience!

Today we have a host of shell-shocked Christians who need some critical mental attention, since they have become a liability to Christ's cause and are causing fear among His troops. God said, "Send the fearful home!" (Judges 7:3) For they will cause fear among the combat troops.

I learned a valuable lesson about this fear syndrome, during the opening days of the Korean War along the Pusan Perimeter, where we were fighting for our life. I was paired with one of the bravest men I ever knew, Captain Bobby Ford, from San Antonio, Texas, I remember one day heading for the front lines in his jeep, at 60 m.p.h. Then on our way back, under heavy mortar attack, with shells dropping all around us, and shrapnel rattling off the jeeps frame, he never exceeded 15 m.p.h. When I asked him why we didn't speed it up he said, "Jack, we are working with green troops and if they see us hurrying to the rear, they will think the enemy has broken through our lines and we are in retreat. Soon we would have a full fledged rout on our hands." So while I prayed, he drove to safety at a sedate pace. I learned that when leading troops in battle, the leader must never show fear, no matter how frightened he might be. There were times when I was real scared. This is why God told Gideon, to send his frightened soldiers home, before they could infect the rest of his troops with fear. This may be hard to understand until you are in a combat situation with the odds 20 to 1 against you.

It is appropriate too in Christian warfare, where a spiritual coward may be of more danger to you than the enemy.

A few years ago, I received a letter from a Jewish Rabbi named David Goldstein. It contained the translation from Hebrew, of a speech given by a rabbi named Cohen, to the Jewish Yeshiva (seminary in New York City).

It was a near perfect example of the Talmudic pattern followed by the world Jewry for over 2,000 years. Here is what Cohen was reported to have said, about Jewish attempts to destroy Christianity:

"How can we do this? First remember we control the major media in America. We control all the major newspapers, major magazines, the wire services, the TV broadcasters, and most of the Radio Shows, plus all the entertainment world. So we are free to make the American 'goyim' (Yiddish for non-Jew animal) think what we want them to think. All of them watch TV and read our papers. How can they not believe what we tell them, when they read and hear the same story everywhere? All point a thousand identical fingers and shout a thousand identical accusations.

"We have already enslaved their minds. But they are unaware of it. I warn you, they must always remain ignorant of the facts. Some of you (Jews), may smile at this thought, but be very careful, for the goyim are not all under our power yet." (UNQ)

At this point I would, like to introduce a corroborating witness, written over 70 years ago in the Communist textbook, "PSYCHOPOLTTICS", which is the art of controlling the thinking of an entire nation, so you can control it.

(This book is available from:
SCRIPTURES FOR AMERICA
122 Mason Lane
Laramie, Wyoming 82070
for a donation of \$5.00)

It was brought to this country in 1937, and taught to Communist cadre at the EUGENE DEBS LABOR SCHOOL in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. On page 52 it says, "We have battled America since the turn of the century to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences, and we are succeeding. While we seem to be kind to Christians, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When we have done this, we will have an end to them everywhere.

"You must work until Christianity has become synonymous with insanity. You must work until the officials of county and State governments will not think twice before pouncing on such groups as our enemies.

"We must become like the vine climbing on the tree. We use it to climb, and then strangling it, grow into power on the nourishment of its flesh.

"We must strike from our paths all opposition. We must use as our tools any authority that comes to hand." (UNQ)

Refereeing back to the Rabbi Cohen's speech:

"Like the animals they are, the 'goyim', can be very dangerous to us. Especially is this true of Christians and Muslims.

" Fortunately at this time, we have ensconced in the White House, the greatest friend the Jews have ever had in the Gentile world (the traitor Bill Clinton). He has been of great benefit to us and I assure you he will be generously rewarded.

"Our terrorist methods worked well for us in Czarist Russia, and they will work better in America, since our media is present in every household. You will soon see how we can destroy our enemies, by merely pointing our holy fingers at them and accusing them of crimes against us. Our TV and newspapers will lead the assault against their tiny brains, with rumors, with allegations, with gossip presented as fact, with false assumptions, with innuendo, and with false outraged moral posturing, and all the other methods we have at our command.

"Truth will either serve our purpose, or will be heaped with ridicule. We will engulf the American people with deceit.

"The Christian patriots, the White Supremacist will all fall victim to our propaganda, and the American people will discover the bombers at Oklahoma City, were 'angry White radicals'! The ingenious possibilities are incredible!

"We are going to turn those who, love America, into those who are their Number One Enemy.

"We stand at the threshold of our kingdom! We are about to turn the American people against Christian patriots, and produce the International man, the one World patriot, who is subservient only to the United Nations and Jewish Law. In our lifetime we will witness the destruction of Christianity in America and the supremacy of our ruling authority over the goyim and their Western Christian civilization." (UNQ)

His speech was greeted with thunderous applause by the assembled rabbis. We have in essence here, the long-range goal of International Zionism, and the people many of our pastors call God's Chosen!

This is a clear indication of the venom that resides in the blood stream of Jews, against Jesus Christ, and why He referred to them over and over again as poisonous snakes, who would be unable to escape the punishment of hell. (Remember, I did not make this up. It comes from the pages of the Holy Bible, and the lips of the one you call Savior.)

When you see the urbane, smiling face of Peter Jennings on the evening news, remember this. When you listen to Dan Rathers or Barbara Walters, and to others in the media, remember this prediction. Their hatred is ingrained in Jewish blood, fertilized by their Holy Book, the Talmud. So listen objectively. Remembering they are paid huge salaries to use any deceit necessary to confuse you and carry out Jewish aims.

I warn you against Judaism, not because of any special hatred towards Jews, but because they are our enemy, and according to their words, and actions, have proven their desire to destroy us. I would be a traitor to my God, and to His people, if I did not warn you when I see obvious danger to you. As a WATCHMAN on the walls of Israel America I am told in Ezekiel 33:6 - "if the watchman seeth the sword (danger) come, and blows not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take away any person from among you ... his blood will I (God) require at the watchman's hand ... I have set thee as a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at My mouth and warn them from me."

Once you receive this warning, it becomes a personal matter between God and you, and He will hold you accountable for the truth you have heard, whether you accept it or not! Since I am more desirous of pleasing God than anything else, I am compelled to tell you the truth, even though it may be unpleasant and you do not want to hear it!

Christian, when you meet God, what will His reaction be? Will He be able to say, "Well done, good and faithful servant!" or must he say, "Depart from Me, ye who refused to obey Me, I never knew you?"

Exercising our faith, and wearing the armor He will provide, we can face overwhelming odds, and go singing into the battle: "For this is the victory that overcomes the world; even our faith." Somehow or other I don't believe He will bless the traitors who support His enemies!



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Spring Intelligence Report - 2003

Are Christian Denominations Promoting the Luciferian Program?

The plan of the Illuminati/Luciferians is to mix up the races and promote mongrelization/miscegenation as a means of destroying the Aryan Nordic Race and their Christian religion. Since all the churches condone and further this policy they must be under Illuminati/Satanic control. This includes just about all the evangelical churches and such widely diverse groups as Baptists, Methodists, Jehovah's Witnesses, Christadelphians, Seventh Day Adventists, Anglicans and Catholics etc. They may be divided against each other and differ greatly to their doctrinal position but in one respect they are all of the same mind. They all support the Satanism of Race Mixing and Mixed Breeding. As one tiny example the Christian Science Foundation in their blatantly misleading book "*Answers to The 4 Big Questions*" state that "The only marriages that God frowns upon are those of Christian with non-Christian." This same trash book also tells us that Adam was probably brown and "Noah and his family were probably mid brown."

Now to demonstrate the *lie* of this one has only to open a Young or Strong's Exhaustive Concordance to the Bible. The Hebrew word translated "man" is "adam" pronounced *awdawn*, which means "to show blood in the face, to blush or turn rosy, to be made red or ruddy". Can a black or brown man do this? The Bible clearly tells us "Noah was a just man (*tsaddiyq-righteous*) and perfect (*tamiym-without blemish, undefiled*) in his generation." (**Genesis 6:9**). Literally a righteous man of pure racial extraction without any taint of mongrelization. A pureblooded descendant of Adam. Both Adam and Noah were White Aryans. Sarah, the half sister and wife of Abraham is described as "a fair woman to look upon", "she was very fair" (**Genesis 12:11 & 14**). It is evident that they were both fair skinned blue-eyed blondes. Their son Isaac (Saacsans or *Saxons*- the word means sons of (I) saac) married into the family line so did their grandson Jacob, while Esau who married foreign women was rejected. All the patriarchs were White Aryans and their true descendants today, the real Israel of the Bible are the White Caucasians. The Celtic/Anglo-Saxon/Nordic/Germanic people are the true Israel. Throughout the pages of the Bible, God repeatedly told these people not to mix their blood with other races. Israel was to be "*separated*" and "*severed*", "*From all the people that are upon the face of the earth*" (**1 Kings 8:53; Leviticus 20:24; Exodus 33:16; Joshua 23:12 & 13**). People like Batten, Ham, Sarfati and Weiland, authors of the book above are teaching the people the doctrine of Lucifer. While posing as Christians they are telling people to disregard the Will of Almighty God that the Aryan

Nordic Race should remain a separate people and not to mix with the dark races. The Law of Separation and Segregation is God's Law. Those who teach against it are doing the devil's work"World Jewry which is controlled by the big International banking houses of the Rothschild's and the Rockefellers and their associates is planning and carrying out the destruction of the White Race by mongrelization in order to attain full political control of a world mixed breed slaves. Communism, Zionism and International Socialism (like New Labor) are but their willing tools. " - **"Science and Race"** - Captain Ken Mckilliam.

This is why today we see Jew controlled television and advertising and the Jewish Press constantly pushing and promoting the Negro and why we have large numbers of Negroes in English football teams. Black Africans have been imported into Britain for one reason only. *To destroy us by mongrelization miscegenation.* Rabbi Emmanuel Rabinovitch made this clear enough in his leaked speech. *"Mixing the dark with the White means an end of the White man and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory"*. (The Canadian. Intelligence Service, September 1952 and U.S. publication *Common Sense*. Full text on page 5 of *History of the Jews*, Eustace Mullins.) All this was confirmed by Rabbi Abraham Feinberg when he wrote, *"One world, one race, the deliberate encouragement of interracial marriage is the only way to hasten this process"* (*Maclean Review* magazine, September 6', 1967).

Your race and nation is being destroyed. What are you doing about it? If space permitted we could demonstrate that all the Churches are controlled by a secret elite of fabulous wealth who control all the secret societies, at the top, and everything else of consequence on the planet. This elite is the visible agents of Satan on earth. Through religion and secret societies demonic forces rule this world and are leading the people to ruin. To enslavement and death.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpit. An example of this is race equality, which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. We are amazed by the Christian stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. Judaism (the modern name of the religion of the Pharisee or according to Rabbi Wise, another name for Communism) is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every Christian Church. We were able to involve the ignorant White Christians in wars against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Through propaganda the church has become our most avid supporter. This has given us a special place in society; they believe the lie that we are the *'chosen people'* and they gentiles. These deluded children of the church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture.

"Through democracy we have gained control of their nation . . . democracy is mob rule which we control through their churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily. Religion too, must be taught, and through this

necessity we have labored. With our control of their textbooks industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as authorities of religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in supposed Christian theological seminaries. The invisible rulers in the Communist countries have a world control over the propaganda and the governments of the free countries. We control every media of expression, including newspapers, magazines, radio and television. Even your music! We censor the song released for publication long before they reach the publishers. Before long we will have complete control of your thinking.

"What I have told you is true - *all* of it. I don't need to lie. You and we actually have a different God. We are god's chosen people. Most Jews do not like to admit it, but our god is Lucifer - so I wasn't lying - and we are his chosen people. Lucifer is very much alive. The blood of the masses will flow as we wait for our day of victory." (*"The Confessions of Harold Wallace Rosenthal"*, murdered by MOSSAD.) All of the above is also confirmed by New York Lawyer Henry Klein in his books, *"Zionism Rules the World"* and *"A Jew Exposes the Jewish"* and *"Worldwide Conspiracy"*, also murdered.
Read: *"The Truth About the Talmud. Judaism's Holiest Book"* - Michael Hoffman and Alan Critchley.

All the so-called Christian churches of every denomination have organized a march in London against *"Racism"* scheduled for 10 September. They must be mad. They are a disgrace. They have all effectively pulled the wool over their members' eyes about what is happening to our country. Britain is being handed over to foreigners and our race is being destroyed and they are supporting it. Their march is against the Bible. For this teaches that God separated the races in the beginning assigning to each race its own portion of the globe (**Deuteronomy 32:8**). Their march is against God who abhors race mixing and mongrelization and warned the nation of Israel against it repeatedly in the pages of the Bible. He told them that mixed breeds were never to be numbered amongst His people. The Hebrew word *'mamzer'* meaning a mix breed, translated *'bastard'* (**Deuteronomy 23:2**). Their march is against Jesus Christ. For Christ said, "I am sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel", and told his disciples to go only to these people and no one else (**Matthew 10:5 & 6**).

He called the Jews everything short of swearing at them: "hypocrites, whitewashed sepulchers, clean on the outside and filthy within", "serpents, snakes, wolves, swine, dogs, tares, of your father the Devil", "the synagogue of Satan (John 8:44; **Revelation 2:9 & 3:9**). This would certainly have made him a 'racist'.

Clearly, in Christ's teaching the Jews and Israelites were entirely different races. The silly Christian churches haven't grasped that simple fact yet. The true Israelite today are the White Caucasian Race and the Jews are their ancient enemy the Biblical Edomites, Canaanites and Amalekites. "The people of my curse (**Isaiah 24:5**)

the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever" (**Malachi 1:4**). The people who would hatch a plot to destroy the true Israel (**Psalm 83**). The churches are now marching in support of this anti-God conspiracy, not realizing that the goal is also the destruction of Christianity. One World Government. One World Race. One World Religion. If they had the wit to realize it they are marching in support of the destruction of their own religion and their own race.

Here in symbolic form is represented the great secret aim of the Illuminati that they are now working ceaselessly to accomplish. The great two-horned goat has inscribed on its forehead the five-pointed star-symbol of ancient secret societies, the House of Rothschild and International Communism. The fiery torch represents Moloch - the destroyer of children. The right hand of "devil's angel" is raised with two fingers pointing upwards to the white moon. The white moon stands for the Children of Shem - the White Race. "Solve" means break up or dissolve. The two fingers of the left hand point downwards to the black moon. The black moon stands for the Children of Ham - the Dark Races. Coagula means to curdle or clot, to make solid. The beast sits on the throne of the world and the great secret is revealed. The Great White Race of Shem is to be destroyed by mixing with the Dark Races of Ham.

Every individual and organization that is now supporting this cause, including the churches, past and present "British" governments, Masonry. The World Council of Churches, the U.N. etc., are under Satanic control. The Bible nowhere teaches the amalgamation of races. God is the author of racial separation.

Integration and mongrelization is Satanic. **Race Mixing is Satanism.** Christians must choose whether they will support the Illuminati/Satanic program to mix up the races, or whether they will obey God and His Law of Racial Separation and Segregation? The choice is a simple one: will you obey God or the Devil? Are you for God and your country, or World Jewry?

In 1993, a Jew called Jeffrey M. Peck, whose family left Germany when Hitler came to power, made the following statement to the German Historical Institute in Washington D.C. He spoke of Germany but exactly the same plan is in operation for Britain. "With time, I would hope that the image of the German body politic might be changed from exclusively White, German and Christian, to Brown, Yellow and Black, Muslim and Jewish." From the book *"End Times/End Games, the Final Months of the Jewish Century"*, 1999 Hans

Schmidt.

The plan to destroy the White race and their Christian religion is not new. It was formulated long ago. But it has taken two World Wars, massive propaganda and dictatorial Race Laws to make the British and related peoples docile and daft enough to accept it. In *"The Jewish World"* of 9th February 1883 the final aim is clearly stated: "The great idea of Judaism, is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Brotherhood of nations - a great Judaism - *"All the separate races and religions shall disappear."*

So there you have it. The destruction of Race and the destruction of religion is the goal. No one, with eyes still in his head, can fail to see that this plan is now on the way to fulfillment. In a letter by Baruch Levy to Karl Marx published in *"La Revue de Paris"* page 574 the intention of the Jews to gain world control over the ruins of White Christian Civilization is made crystal clear: "The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. *It will obtain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation on monarchy and by the establishment of a world republic."*

In 1912, Israel Cohen, a Jewish Communist spokesman in America wrote a book called *"A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century"* : This program has been followed today: "We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites we can mould them to our program of the Communist Party. The words Colonialism and Imperialism must be featured in our propaganda. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro against the Whites we will endeavor to instill into the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. *"We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life. In the professionals and the world of sport and entertainment. With this prestige the Negro will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America (and Britain) to our cause."* The attitude of Jews to colored immigration into *Our Country* can be summarized by quoting the lying and scurrilous Red Jew Gerry Gable and his Communist sink magazine (funded by lottery money) *"Searchlight"*: "Asylum seekers welcome here! **SAY NO TO RACISM.** Yet his own Talmud teaches *Race Hate* as no other book has ever done, or could do. Jewish Israel does not say this. They only want

Jews.

Jew-controlled TV and the Press pumps out misinformation, distortions and downright lies, liberally dosed with masses of trivia and sweet nothingness. "The function of a journalist is to *destroy truth, to lie openly and to crawl at the feet of mammon and sell his race and his country for his daily bread. We are tools and puppets of rich men who stand behind the scenes. We are jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we jump. We are spiritual prostitutes*", John Swinton, Managing Editor, "*New York Times*'.

"The media in the western democracies is exposed as constituting a *lie machine* of greater extent than many of the independently minded have perceived. '*The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*', Professor Arthur Butz.

Over 90% of Jews - the Ashkenazim - are descended from the Turkish/Mongol Khazars of Eastern Europe whose king, Blulan, adopted the religion of Talmudist/Judaism for his people in the eight century A.D. Not a single drop of Israelite blood flows in their veins. They have stolen the name and the land of Israel. Every day they are murdering Palestinians whose lands they have stolen. In May 1948, when Britain terminated her mandate of Palestine and withdrew her forces, some 200 British soldiers and 90 British policemen had been done to death by the Jews, almost all in circumstances of cold-blooded murder i.e., shooting in the back, shooting wounded in hospital and two British Army sergeants suffered slow strangulation with piano wire and their bodies were booby-trapped in an attempt to kill their comrades when they cut them down. At Deir Yassin and Qibya the Jews committed unspeakable atrocities against unarmed and defenseless Arabs, including pregnant women and children, killing hundreds of them. The Jewish Irgun Zvai Leumi and Stern Gangs were the most brutal and ruthless terrorists organizations of the twentieth century.

The 1925 edition of the "*Jewish Encyclopedia*" confirms that the Khazars are Edomites and their ancestors came originally from the Seir Mountains south east of Palestine. This was the ancestral home of Esau/Edom. "Hence he was called Edom or red." (**Genesis 25:25**) 30 Moffat. Red, the color of blood, was affixed to Edom. Thus the Red Flag, the Red Army and Red Communism. All controlled by Jews. Read "*Behind Communism*", Frank Brittan. The Mass Media - all under Khazar/Edomite control has falsified history and whitewashes the greatest villains and scoundrels in all of history. They have reversed the truth. It is certain that they will provoke WWII in Palestine.

At a secret base at Dimona in the Negev the Jews have stockpiled some 500 nuclear bombs. They also have stockpiles of biological and chemical weapons. Why does the tiny (Israeli?) Edomite State feel they need all these weapons of mass destruction? Believe me when I tell you that all these weapons pose terrific threat to all the White Christian countries. The United States Air Force and the RAF should immediately take out these weapons and stop bombing Iraq - the Jew's enemy. "Before we Jews will again be carried off to the ovens, we will pull down the temple of humanity" - Israeli general. "The Financiers would rather see the whole world go up in flames than abandon one jot of their program" - Professor Frederick Soddy.

Note: Informed sources refer to the alleged Holocaust as the Holohoax. Professor Arthur Butz, after an exhaustive, in-depth study of the whole subject called it 'The Hoax of the Twentieth Century'. Read his book of the same title. The people who suffered and lost the most in WWII were the Germans, not the Jews. RAF Bomber Command directed by the Jew Zuckerman and his lackey 'Bomber' Harris, destroyed German cities, killing hundreds of thousands of German women and children. After WWII, the Americans and French, with the connivance of the warmonger Churchill, deliberately murdered tens of thousands of German POW's. The allies committed more crimes in WWII than the Germans ever committed, but the victors write the history. Read "*Other Losses*", by James Bacque. As Henry Ford said, "History is bunk."

The Roumanian Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage wrote in the "*Century Magazine*" of 1928, "*We were the primary cause, not only of the last war (1914-1918) but of almost all your wars. We were the primary promoters not only of the Russian Revolution but of all the great revolutions of your history. It is with relief that we realize the Goy (human vermin) will never be able to grasp the gravity of our guilt.*"

The real villains of world history are not the Kaisers and Hitlers but the Khazar/Edomites led by the **HOUSE OF ROTHCHILD**. They have shed blood in rivers and torrents. They are the embodiment of *evil on*

earth. "We shall drive the Christians into wars by exploiting their national vanity and stupidity. They will then massacre each other thus giving place to our people." Rabbi Reichorn, "*Le Contemporain*" July 1, 1860. Quoted in "*Causes and Effects of the First World War*", by Captain Ken Mckilliam.

"The Talmud causes Jews to hate Christians and the Protocols provide a way in which Christian civilization may be destroyed." "*A Jew Exposes the Jewish Worldwide Conspiracy*", New York lawyer, Henry Klein.

Murdered by his tribe. The Jewish religious book, the Talmud, contains the vilest blasphemies against Jesus Christ ever written. With reference to excrement, semen and bestiality, it is unprintable. The Talmud also heartily condones and encourages even crime known to man, provided only that they are committed against the *Goyim*, *Akum*, *Kuthrim* - code names for non-Jews meaning cattle and vermin. If space permitted we could quote the Talmud proving that it teaches lies, theft, perjury, homosexuality, pedophilia and murder *ad infinitum*. Read "*Facts are Facts*", by Benjamin Freedman, "*The Jewish Religion, Its Influence Today*", by Elizabeth Dilling, and "*The Jews and Their Lies*", By Martin Luther.

Attack On America

On Tuesday 11th September two hijacked American jet airliners flew into the 1,368 and 1,362 feet tall Twin Towers of the New York Trade Center, and a third jet into the Pentagon in Washington, DC; a fourth jet, believed to be heading for the White House, crashed in Pennsylvania. The resulting scenes of carnage were beamed live on television around the world and the footage of the big jets, laden with fuel, flying straight into the towers was repeated a hundred times. Over 5,000 people are said to have been killed in the attacks. Almost immediately, Saudi-born Osama Bin Laden and his fanatical followers were blamed for the atrocities. Bin Laden and the Afghan Mojahedin were trained and financed by Britain and America when they were fighting to free Afghanistan from Russian occupation. It was claimed that the American Security Services knew nothing of the impending attacks and, therefore completely failed America, although it was admitted that the FBI had at least two of the hijackers under surveillance but lost contact with them (a likely story). People around the world, bombarded with non-stop television images and commentary have completely swallowed, like dump sheep, the official story of outrage. The British have become a nation of TV zombies.

An old soldier with some experience of explosions wrote to me saying that there is no way that the jets alone could have brought down the New York Twin Towers. "I saw it on TV here. They went down like an

elevator, but the mass media has ignored it ever since. Why? The way to demolish skyscrapers is by timed explosions: boom-boomboom-boom. It starts at the top and ends at the bottom. The building goes down like a hoist and ends up as rubble on the pavement." He added, "Somebody knew something bad was going to happen and got rid of their shares. (They made about 800 million) Did MOSSAD warn the Jewish moneylenders of some act of tenor...? If it was Jews who sold them I fancy we will hear no more about the sale." The owner of the Twin Towers (now ex-owner) is a Jew Silverstein. In an article in the Times of 6th November 2001 it was stated: "there were 2000 Jews working in the World Trade Center, and not one of them turned up for work on 11 September. At least that is the rumor going around the Asian community." Since the devastating attack has been compared to the Japanese "surprise" attack on the American Pacific fleet in Hawaii on December 7th, 1941, a few *facts* should be pointed out for comparison. The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor was *deliberately engineered by the Roosevelt Administration* to get America into WWII. The American purposely provoked and insulted the Japanese and imposed impossible conditions on them, so they had no recourse but to fight. Roosevelt sent US destroyers into Japanese territorial waters before Pearl Harbor and, along with British and Dutch, cut off iron and oil shipments to Japan. American code experts had broken the secret Japanese 'Purple Code' which clearly showed that an attack on Pearl Harbor was imminent. Roosevelt had a ten-day warning of the attack but failed to warn Admiral Kimmel and General Short, the Commanders at Pearl.. These two commanders were *deliberately denied intelligence of the impending attack*. The US fleet was spread out like so many sitting ducks, but the carriers, which would be needed later, were removed, and the Japs were allowed to bomb them out of the water. The plan was to so outrage the American public opinion so that they would clamor for war (exactly as they are doing now) and it was entirely successful. The 3,077 lives lost at Pearl Harbor were *murdered by their own government*. For confirmation consult *"The Final Secret of Pearl*

Harbor", by Rear-Admiral Robert Theobald, with forewords by Admiral Kimmel and Halsey, *"The Warlords of Washington"* by Colonel Curtis Dall - son-in-law of Roosevelt. The Arabs view America as "the Great Satan" because of their unconditional support, both military and financial (billions of dollars in aid every year), for the *terrorist Edomite Israeli state against the Arabs*. If we are to believe Colonel John Beatty, Intelligence Officer to the White House during WWII, and Major Robert Williams of US Counter-Intelligence, *America is totally under Jewish control*. Colonel Beatty wrote that Khazars Jews, members of exactly the same tribe who ruled Russia, had infiltrated the American government and administration and were the real makers of foreign policy; that they controlled the American media; were brainwashing the people; undermining the Constitution and destroying America from within. Major Robert Williams wrote, *"Unless the American people recapture their government and smash the Zionist machine, the insane elements in that machine may wipe out mankind."* Consult *"Iron Curtain Over America"*, by Beatty, and *"The Ultimate World Order"*, by Williams. Informed Americans refer to their government as ZOG - Zionist Occupation Government. The American people have been brainwashed up to their eyeballs by their lying news media. The Edomite Jews who control America are using that country's immense military machine to crush the enemies of misnamed 'Israel', like Iraq. Saddam Hussein never threatened British or American interests, but he did threaten 'Israel': that is why the Jews used America to destroy Iraq as a threat to Israel. If we had space, we could demonstrate that the American Secret Services, like the CIA and FBI are *criminal organizations* controlled by Edomites and working hand-in-glove with MOSSAD, whose motto is 'By Deception We Shall Wage War'. They, amongst many other things, bombed the Oklahoma building to discredit the American militias. Timothy McVeigh was set up, General Benton K. Partin, one of the top explosive experts in the USAF, wrote to Senator Trent Lott, at the US Senate, "The photos present *irrefutable evidence* that at least four demolition charges were set at four

critical columns of the reinforced concrete at the floor level of the third floor. Oklahoma was not caused solely by the truck bomb. Both Oklahoma and the World Trade Center (first bombing) show evidence of a counter terrorism sting gone wrong". At this moment in time the true facts regarding the destruction of the Twin Towers are not known but you can bet that the official explanation is entirely false. My guess is that the CIA, FBI and MOSSAD (at the top) knew in advance of the attacks and allowed them to go ahead, or they may even have organized them to stir up hatred for Muslim Arabs and sympathy for Israel.

John F. Kennedy was also assassinated by the CIA and MOSSAD. Lee Harvey Oswald was set up as the *fall guy*, and shot by the Jew Ruby(stein) before he could talk.

There is much evidence that the CIA has connections with satanic cults, drug dealing, laundering drug money, trading in women and children for sex and research into mind control. The so-called *MKULTR4 PROJECT*, "***Manufacturing Killers Utilizinw Lethal Tradecraft Requiring Assassinations***". In other words, through the use of drugs and hypnosis they have reduced human beings to compliant assassins and sex objects. Secret Societies and Psychological Warfare. Michael Hofman. One of these K. Sullivan claims she was made a whore and was abused by the likes of George Bush, Henry Kissinger and Robert Maxwell. "***The Franklin Cover-up***": John Decamp.

Six months ago, one analyst predicted that the Jews would create "a major incident" and blame it on the Arabs, and make this the excuse for waging an all-out war on the Arab nations. Blair, leading Britain like an obedient poodle at the feet of America, and following his friend Bush, has declared "war on terrorism". That being the case, he should put a gun to his head and pull the trigger. Both Blair and Clinton, by enforcing the UN sanctions against Iraq have been willing partners in the murder of an estimated million Iraqi children, deprived of milk and medicines. In the Gulf War the Americans use of depleted uranium poisoned 100,000 plus American and British soldiers (Gulf War Syndrome) and thousands of Iraqi children are now dying of thyroid cancer and leukemia. The misnamed RAF and USAF bombed Serbia round the clock for over thirty days, doing billions in damage and killing many innocents. When American bombs other nations it is defense of freedom, but when America is bombed it is an *act of terrorism*.

"We, the Jewish people, control America and the Americans know it". Ariel Sharon, Israeli Prime Minister.

American paper, "*The Truth at Last*": "*Israel controls the U.S. Senate*". A statement by Senator William Fulbright, before the Jews ousted him. Edomite controlled America is the master bullyboy of the modern age. They have bombed a dozen nations from Korea and Vietnam to Iraq and Serbia, and now Afghanistan. Their CIA has financed and trained a dozen terrorist organizations (including Bin Laden) and stirred up trouble everywhere round the world. Up until the end of May 2002, Bush sent 4.3 million dollars to the Taliban (Source: *Los Angeles Times*). If it were not for their unstinted support for the Edomite bandit

state of misnamed 'Israel', millions of Arabs would not hate and detest them. How they love to hit little nations, which can't hit back, but aren't take on China over their systematic murder of the people of Tibet. Read American helicopter pilot Mason's book, "*Chickenhawk*", for a real insight into their bungling gung-ho (if it moves, bomb it) operations in Vietnam. They don't give a damn for their troops, let alone the enemy. In Vietnam they poisoned thousands of their own men with the dioxin based 'Agent Orange'. If they had followed the simple Bible teaching they would not be in the mess they are today:

1. *Never appoint foreigners over you - Deuteronomy 17:15*
2. *Make no treaties or agreements with foreign nations - Exodus 23:32.*
3. *Never meddle in quarrels which are none of your business - Proverbs 26:17*

We must look into the Edomite Talmud for the real reason millions of Americans have been *murdered in unnecessary wars*: "Extermination of Christians is a necessary sacrifice", "Take away the non-Jews, kill them", "Even the best of the goyim deserves death." Consult the books at the end of this section on the Talmud for confirmation.

America Responsible for the Four

Year Long Drought in Afghanistan?

Twenty-five years ago Zbigniew Brzinski, top advisor and righthand man to American President Jimmy Carter declared, "Not only have new weapons been developed SPACE AND WEATHER CONTROL have replaced Suez or Gibraltar as key elements of strategy." Long before this admission Professor MacDonald who served as scientific advisor to President Lyndon Johnson stated, "Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce long periods of drought or storm, thereby weakening a nation's capacity and forcing it to accept the demands of a competitor." Long ago the great scientist Nikola Tesla showed that it was possible to have electrical weather control. This could be achieved by directing huge electrical magnetic impulses into the jet stream, rapidly moving winds, which control the weather at the surface of the earth. America has now developed this technique. Many of the droughts and storms of recent years, which have taken millions of lives, have been man-made. It is a 90% certainty that America caused the drought in Afghanistan. *Now this is a real act of terrorism, making America's food aid to the Afghans an act of breathtaking hypocrisy.* Perhaps the

real meaning to what is happening is contained in a letter written by Albert Pike, The Sovereign Grand Commander of the Ancient Scottish Rite of Freemasonry to the Italian Revolutionary, Guiseppi Mazzini, dated August 15th, 1871. The letter was originally housed in the Library of the British Museum. *Three World Wars were planned in advance* to finally bring about "the destruction of Christianity" and its replacement with "*the pure doctrine of Lucifer*". Since WWI and WWII have happened *exactly as detailed in the letter* there can be little doubt that WWIII will be brought about as stated.

World War I - Pike stated, was to be fomented to destroy Czarist Russia and place that vast land under the direct control of the Illuminist agents. Russia was then to be used as a '*bogey man*' to further the aims of the Illuminati worldwide.

World War II - was to be fomented through manipulation of the differences that existed between German Nationalists and the political Zionists. This was to result in an expansion of Russian influence and the establishment of a State of Israel in Palestine.

World War III - was planned to result from the differences stirred up by Illuminati agents between the Zionists and the Arabs. The conflict was planned to spread worldwide. The whole world is now facing the abyss. The '*Great Tribulation*' foretold by the Lord Jesus Christ out of which, if God did not intervene to '*cut short*' those days "*No living thing could survive*", or as another translation has it, "*All mankind will perish*". This can only mean nuclear war (**Matthew 24:22**). The tribulation will be closely followed (3 1/2 years) by the Second Coming foretold in one verse out of twenty-four in the New Testament alone.

"For my sword shall appear in heaven (a Comet?) and shall come down on Edom, dooming that accursed race (**Isaiah 34:5 Moffatt**)."

Read - Isaiah 63:1-4; Obadiah 15-18; Malachi 1:2-4; Ezekiel 25:14.



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Summer Intelligence Report – 2002

Odds and Ends You Need to Know About Terrorist Allies in the United States

The following pertinent information, with some editorial license, comes from the March 31, 2002 edition of "CRIMINAL POLITICS", (Lawrence Patterson, Editor, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 45222).

While the Bush Administration concentrates on what is to be done with Iraq, the question might well be asked, "Why is Iraq, several thousand miles away, of more concern than Colombia which is a close neighbor?" To the uninitiated this might seem like a logical question, followed by, "What danger does little Colombia pose to America?"

According to a Rand Corporation report published in "INSIGHT MAGAZINE", March 5, 2002, "The Colombia crisis is the most serious security challenge the U.S. faces."

Since 9-11 attacks to which the United States responded with military force against the Taliban Regime, why do we suddenly find ourselves involved in the Philippines, in Yemen, and the former Soviet State of Georgia?

Today we are becoming more and more engaged in the internal affairs of Colombia. And as has happened in recent years when we interfered in the internal affairs of others, instead of helping Colombia defend herself against shocking invasions of large forces of well armed, well trained Red Chinese soldiers, who have been gaining footholds along the West Coast, and have taken over our Canal in Panama. (Now they are well on their way of taking over a huge port facility in southern California.)

Several times each week I get letters from Congressmen, or patriotic organizations which are attempting to stop this Communist invasion of American territory. Most ask you to sign petitions to the President or Congress, asking them to take immediate steps, to stop this surrender of American sovereignty. (Of course they ask for funds to carry out their pet project.)

Following are parts of a typical letter I received recently:

"It is getting harder and harder to stop Red China's stealthy invasion of America's seaports."

"We have been working overtime opposing the expansion of the China Shipping Company (COSCO) at Pier J in the Port of Long Beach."

"We have been petitioning Congress to protect our strategic seaports from Chinese front companies like COSCO."

"In spite of this, the Chinese have continued expanding their operations at Port J in Long Beach."

"At this very moment our enemies are making plans to storm Congress and ran through their Pro-China agenda. Very little in the way of opposition is coming from the American people."

Imagine if you can, a Pro-China Lobby in Congress similar to the Jewish Lobby that is virtually unopposed. Many of us know about the sellout of our Panama Canal in Panama, by *traitors* in Congress. We cannot allow this *treason* to continue.

Yet while this is going on, and our government action in Columbia show that President Bush's Administration is more interested in starting a war with Iraq, which poses no immediate danger to us, rather than face an immediate threat from Communist activity in Colombia and along our West Coast.

The "War Hawks" in Washington DC are pushing for a war with Iraq, some time this fall, and the media war drums are already beating out their fatal message.

It brings to mind a quotation from the diary of Julius Caesar. He wrote:

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war, in order to whip the citizenry into patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just as it narrows the mind.

"And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate, and the mind has closed, the leader has no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry infused by fear, and blinded by patriotism, will offer up all of their rights unto their leader and gladly so.

"How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar!"

Why do we Americans continue to allow Administration after Administration to play the *traitor*, with our precious rights? There is an old saying that goes something like this: "Fool me once with your trickery and dishonesty, Shame on you! Fool me twice, Shame on me!" Yet we have allowed our government to trick us time after time with their high sounding words, when they were working towards the same end, absolute control of the American people. Yet knowing, this we have allowed them to continue in their *treason*, without ever calling them to account! Shame on us!

Pause for a moment in your thinking, and consider this. According to "**INSIGHT MAGAZINE**", the Bush Administration is following in the *treasonous* footsteps of "*Slick Willie*" Clinton. He took no steps to help Colombia when they first appealed to him for help in dealing with Red Chinese problem. Instead he issued Presidential Decision Directive 73, which was used to keep the Defense Department from sharing any intelligence information with Colombia.

Clinton, while playing *footsies* with Red China, barred Colombia from using U.S. anti-narcotics aid against the FARC terrorists who were seeking to control of Colombia.

Now that our great military leader, George Bush, Jr., is in the *driver's seat*, he is following Clinton's footsteps of no help! No assistance to Colombia!

Our government knows that there are large numbers of Red Chinese soldiers, with their heavy equipment, in the Canal Zone (which for all intents and purposes they now control), and in Mexico and Northwest Canada.

As early as 1976, I sent our State Department, pictures of Soviet heavy military equipment stationed in northeast Mexico, within fifty miles of our border. I was called on the State Department carpet, for having been in a restricted area, and was warned "*to keep my mouth shut*" if I knew what was good for me. When I went on a radio talk show, and told the people of Texas what was happening on their border, I came under attack from the FBI, the CIA, and of course the IRS. Enough public interest was generated, that it was take under advisement by the Arizona State Legislature. In like manner, our government knows about the

Red Chinese pressure along our west coast.

The United States has the unmatched ability to monitor FARC activities in Colombia from both the sky and outer space. The Bush Administration has the ability to give Colombia the vital help necessary to defend them against Communist infiltration, and against the FARC. By using the same weapons we used successfully in Afghanistan, we could end the Chinese infiltration along our vital west coast. Colombia President Andress Pastrama has done nothing to make us believe Colombia is unworthy of our help. Still President Bush refuses to even discuss the problem of Colombia, and no one in his Administration can safely speak about Colombia in public.

Once again we are seeing evidence of secret control over our government.

President Pastrama of Colombia has given the FARC an area the size of Switzerland, and is learning the bitter lesson that you cannot compromise with terrorists.

On February second the FARC hijacked a Colombian commercial airliner and murdered a Colombian Senator. The communist terrorists of FARC have been fighting 38 years for control of Colombia, and have received impressive amounts of military aid from Communist nation such as Red China. A few decades ago this would have been impossible, as the Monroe Doctrine protected this hemisphere. Left wing liberals in our Congress destroyed this very important defense document. As one studies our present problems, it becomes obvious that a *long-term* conspiracy is underway to destroy Christian America.

In a recent speech, President Pastrama itemized 117 terrorist attacks against his country in one 30-day period, all of which murdered innocent men, women and children. Yet President Bush has remained strangely silent about Colombia, and it is evident that word has gone out to all the major news outlets to stay away from the Colombian crisis, and concentrate instead on an all out propaganda attack against Saddam Hussein and Iraq.

Much has been written about this scary phenomenon, but it *must* be impressed on White Christians in particular, that the strangle hold imposed on the media, has been done by the antichrist *death merchants* of Judaism, as an important part of the Zionist effort to "*destroy White Christian civilization*". Make no mistake about it; you are their *target*, even if you are a *brainwashed* Judeo-Christian or Fundamentalist who supports them. It would be well for you to consider 2 **John 9, 10 & 11**, before you make a fatal mistake.

These verses clearly state, "Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father, and the Son." ***Listen closely*** to **verses 10 and 11** - "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine (that Jesus is God's Son, the Savior), receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds I sincerely doubt that any Judeo-Christian or Fundamentalist supporter of Judaism would be foolish enough to admit that the Jews do not fit this Biblical definition of an antichrist.

This anti-God coalition will not be defeated by military or political force alone, for as the Apostle Paul recognized in **Ephesians 6:12** - "for we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

Most Christian preachers will tell you that the Christian battle is against a demon they call Satan and his world forces of darkness. Paul does not even hint of our adversary as being Satan, or mention him in this verse. The word ***principalities***, as mentioned here come from the Greek word "***archo***", and means: "magistrate; chief ruler". While the Greek word for ***powers*** is "***exousia***" and means: "those who exercise mastery over".

So using the vernacular English we could say: "Christian, your battle is not against physical, fleshly figures, but against Judges and Chief Rulers in high places who want to exercise mastery over you."

"Because of this the weapons of your warfare, are not carnal (fleshly - guns; bombs; planes; tanks) but the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in that evil day, and having done all, ***to***

stand!" What a message for Christians in these evil days.

Our only offensive weapon is to be the "*sword of the Spirit*"; which is the *Word of God*. What a challenge to those Christian babies, who read this verse to say: "We wrestle not period!"

We *know* the Jewish plan is the destruction of all religions but their own with a special emphasis on the "*destruction of White Christian civilization*". We *know*, because they have told us so!

This battle can be seen in an ABC Evening News broadcast with Peter Jennings on June 3, 2002. (Those of you, who know anything about Peter Jennings, know he is a *dyed in the wool Zionist supporter*.)

On a Talk Show with Don Harris of ABC News, the following conversation took place between Harris, President Richard M. Nixon, and Dr. Billy Graham, before Graham *sold out* to Zionist interests (after he had the promise of William Randolph Hearst, the Jewish News magnate, that if he supported the Jews and Zionism, he would never receive a negative report from the news media on any of his Crusades). Those of you, who have followed Dr. Graham over the years, remember when he began to compromise in matters dealing with Communism, and other evils such as "*race mixing*". Here are the comments from this program:

HARRIS: "Mr. Nixon was heard discussing the role played by Jews in the media."

GRAHAM: "Their stranglehold must be broken or this country will go down the drain!"

NIXON: "You believe that?" GRAHAM: "Yes sir!"

NIXON: "So do I ... but I can't ever say that in public, although I believe it."

GRAHAM: "No, but if you get elected to another term, we might be able to do something."

HARRIS: "Dr. Graham says he has many Jewish friends."

GRAHAM: "They swarm around me and are friendly because they know I support the Israeli. But they don't know how I feel about what they are doing to this country."

HARRIS: "Dr. Graham says he has no memory of making such a remark!"

That was in 1992 and the situation with the Jewish control of our media is much worse today. The Zionist grip on our American media is well known, and they brag about it. When it reaches the point where it influences our government then - enough is enough! This is why a high-ranking Israeli official could publicly brag, "We have the best Congress money can buy."

The shocking statement was made by Billy Graham several decades ago, and he could not possibly have known how bad conditions would get for Christians in this country, if the Jews were ever successful in their efforts to bring about a New World Order.

He could not have envisioned the persecution from the antichrists, under which the Christian church lives today. You may deny this by saying, "Our church has no persecution from Jews, and we are free to preach the Gospel." If this is true, one of two things have happened to your church. Either you are under government control of the IRS through their 5010 3, tax program, in which they dictate to your pastor what he may preach (let him step over the line of verboten subjects and see what happens), or you are one of those Judeo-Christian, Fundamentalist churches who preaches a pro-Jewish gospel.

In the June 27th, 2002 issue of "**THE ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT GAZETTE**", page one, the following article appeared: "Billy Graham, the Southern Baptist evangelist, met with Jewish leaders in Cincinnati, where he apologized once again, for recorded, anti-Jewish remarks he made at the White House

in a 1972 conversation with President Nixon."

I wonder what Jewish pressure was brought against him to make him change his mind?

You may be one of those Christian churches who considers Billy Graham, as something of a saint, who can do no wrong and refuse to believe the truths of Dr. Billy's defection from the faith once delivered unto the saints. I will give you a personal example of what I saw and heard.

Over twenty years ago before I left the Baptist church and became involved in Christian Identity, I was invited to speak before an assembly of students at Bob Jones University, Greenville, NC. Before the meeting as I sat at lunch with Dr. Bob Jones, Jr., and his dear mother, we called her Mother Jones, I asked Dr. Jones why he thought Billy Graham had made such a radical turn in his Christian beliefs? Dr. Jones told me: "Jack, two weeks ago Dr. Billy and his wife Ruth were visiting here and I asked him this same question. He refused to answer, or even look at me, but Ruth looked me straight in the eye and in no uncertain terms told me - "Dr Jones, we intend to do anything necessary to fill the football stadiums."

My purpose in this message is not to expose Dr. Graham, but to show you how insidious the Jewish propaganda program has become, that it can and does influence great Christian leaders.

When Harold Wallace Rosenthal, the Chief Secretary of the powerful Jewish Senator, Jacob Javits of New York, had a paid interview with Walter White in 1945, in Los Angeles, he, was asked: "Do you have knowledge of when and why the Jewish people began to proclaim that they were God's Chosen?" He replied: "Most Jews do not like to admit it, but our god is Lucifer and he is very much alive, so I am not lying when I say we are his chosen." He went on to say, "The Jews are the cleverest people in the world, and have control of the media, this makes the difference." When Mr. White reminded him that they were living in America and were American citizens whose duty was to uphold the laws of this country," Rosenthal sneered at him.

When Walter asked about the KOL NIDRE oath which most Jews take on the Day of Atonement, Rosenthal said: "I don't believe all Jews take this oath, but if they do it is with the Rabbis approval." This Jewish oath makes it possible for a Jew to rescind any promise, oath or agreement he makes with a Gentile for the following year, without sinning.

The Apostle Paul said in 2 **Timothy 4:3 & 4** - "For the time will come, when they (the Israelite people), will not endure sound doctrine, but after their own lusts (longing for fleshly, material things), shall heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall be turned unto (Jewish) fables." (See **Titus 1:14**)

The majority of the Christian element has been fooled by President Bush's announcement that he is *a born again Christian*. (This statement alone makes him worthy of support.) Yet very few Christians will ask how a 32 degree Mason can even be a Christian, ignoring their Savior's statement in **Matthew 6:24** - "A man cannot serve two masters." Then check and see the oaths G. W. had taken in order to become a Mason. (His loyalty *must* be to the Lodge, not to God.)

Today, even with the added powers our younger generation has through the Internet, the Jewish power has not been broken.

Today's American can choose from over 200 movies to watch on TV, most of them decidedly un-Christian. The average American, Christian and un-Christian alike has become *beguiled and stupefied* beyond belief; *Mass hypnosis*, would be a better word to use. Most Christians are afraid to admit the ZOG control of our people, and this makes it easier for them to do their dirty work.

It has reached the point where many *born again* Christians seeing Jewish power in operation in the United States, refuse to admit that Zionism is slowly strangling Bible Christianity. In fact they fight the idea

that they are slowly being destroyed, and viciously attack the Christian who has the courage to point this *truth* out to them. This may be what the Apostle Paul had in mind when he told the church at Galatia: "Am I therefore to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (**Galatians 4:16**)

There is an old saying: "*None is so blind, as he who refuses to see.*" Our Savior once said, ""If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch."

I have had sincere Christians tell me, "I know my pastor doesn't always preach the whole truth, but my family has been a member of this church for many years, and I staying to change it from within." Brother, sister, you don't have this option, for in God's Word, **2 Corinthians 6:17** tells us to "Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord . . ." We touch and handle the *unclean thing*, when we settle for less than the truth in our churches. In the over seventy years I have observed Christians, I have never seen a church changed from within, while seeing many Christians backslide because they compromised with what they knew was wrong. One way we can counteract Zionist control of the press is to subscribe to the few publications, mostly weeklies that still tell the truth. Write letters to the Editor, complaining in a Christian manner, about what is going on. (While most of them will be discarded, some will be published and will be an encouragement to others to speak out.)

The Scripture of **Genesis 12:3**, God's promise to Abraham, who was a Hebrew (never a Jew), has been used by Judeo-Christian pastors to frighten their people into supporting the antichrists of Judaism. Many, many times, I have sat in a church sanctuary and heard the pastor fervently state: "If we don't support the Jews, God's curse will be on us." I have never heard one of them tell his flock that there were no Jews anywhere on earth until 1200 years after Abraham's time, when we first read about them in the Bible in **2 Kings 16:6**, fighting against Israel.

Yet few pastors have the courage to "*buck the modern trend*" and tell their congregations that neither Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, or King David, for that matter, were Jews. Abraham and Isaac were Hebrews, and the first Israelites were the seed of Jacob, when God changed his name to Israel (meaning a prince that hath power with God), in **Genesis 33:28** at a place Jacob called Peniel, which means: "I have seen God face to face and life is preserved."

To call any of these men Jews, is an outright falsehood, yet it is done regularly in most churches, and is one of the major points of confusion among Christians, who refuse to see the difference between the Israelites who were God's Chosen (See **Isaiah 45:4**) and the antichrists of Judaism. (No place in the Bible, Old or New Testament, can you find the Jews referred to as God's Chosen.)

Biblically speaking, Jews and Israelites cannot be considered as the same people although Judeo-Christian pastors and Bible scholars consistently call them the same. They are trains on different tracks, headed in opposite directions.

A few years ago the Judophile Baptist pastor Jerry Falwell, made a public statement in which he stated: "God has blessed America, because we have been kind to the Jews." Yet any intelligent person knows that the time of America's greatest debacle has come since we first accepted the Israeli nation in 1948. We have gone downhill in every major area - education; politics; finance, in the military (where we fought two no win wars, for the benefit of International Bankers), and certainly morally and spiritually.

I cannot think of a single event in which this country has benefited from being the ally of the antichrists. I can think of several in which our trust has been betrayed.

Could it be possible that we are seeing God's threat in **2 Chronicles 19:2** taking effect? "Shouldest thou help the ungodly? and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon you from before the Lord." I doubt that any Judeo-Christian would dare to say that the Jews are not antichrists who regularly refer to Jesus as *a bastard* (See **1 John 1:22**).

A classic example of Jewish control of the press is the case of the American Lt. Commander who was shot down over Iraq, on the first night of combat, January 17, 1991. He was declared dead in the next day's news, as the first casualty of that war.

Now quoting from the DC press and discussed on national television, Defense officials have suddenly; after eleven years obtained information that he has been a prisoner in Iraq over the last eleven years.

Why did this information suddenly and mysteriously appear in the nation's newspapers, after eleven years, just at the time the President is pushing Congress for further military action against Iraq?

What was the reason for America to abandon him in the first place? (Although a precedent was made in both the Korean and Vietnam Wars, where thousands of American soldiers were unaccounted for in enemy hands.)

It was President George Bush, Sr., who in a cowardly action called off the war before victory was complete. You may recall, how Bush, Sr., to the dismay of his senior military commanders, abruptly and unexpectedly halted the war after only 100 hours of fighting. This left Saddam Hussein still in charge of Iraq, and left Commander Specker without an opportunity to reach safety.

He was actually abandoned by our government policy as a Prisoner of War in Iraq. Where were the cries of outrage from our Veteran's organizations and the Christian world?

Concerned Christian citizens in particular should do everything in their power to keep Bush, Jr., from reopening the Iraqi War. It will only add to the 40,000 plus casualties from the first war, which is increasing at the rate of 6,000 per month. What will be your reaction when 100,000 or more Americans are called into active duty, and go face, biological and chemical weapons we are assured Hussein will use against us at this time? It would not be too far fetched to believe it might escalate into a nuclear war, especially if Hussein is tempted to hit the Israeli with a chemical or biological missile. (He has that capability.) The Israeli Firsters in our Congress, and this may be as high as 70% of the Senate, and a majority of the House (going by their present voting record), seem more interested in the preservation of that little "*bastard, antichrist State*" in Palestine, than in what is best for this country. I believe, based on their past actions, that some of Congress would go so far as approving a nuclear exchange, if it led America into their cherished New World Order.

Since World War II, it seems that America's definition of *treason* has undergone a frightening change, and where it was once looked on as the most heinous of political sins, it is looked on with favor, if it brings the desired political results. "**Treason prospers, what's the reason? For when treason prospers, none dare call it treason.**" An expected aftermath for a nation whose Christian people have accepted apostasy as a way of life.

The Apostle Paul recognized this danger that was already creeping into the First Century Christian church and warned about it in **2Thessalonians 2:11 & 12**, "And for this cause (See **verses 3-10**) God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." (See **Titus 1:10,11, & 14**)

In **1 Timothy 4:1**, he says again, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils;" (See **Matthew 23:15**)

Are you one of those Christians who are willingly taking part in this apostasy because of your refusal to see that the antichrists of Judaism are yours and God's enemies? What your pastor teaches will not stand up in the Judgment, if it is contrary to His Word.

The real, purpose of this planned war of genocide can be seen in secret documents that come to light from time to time, and indicate a desire on the part of our Israeli allies to balance the Arab population with that of the Jews in Palestine, while a secondary benefit is to destroy America's power to defend itself, by

disabling 100,000 of our troops in an Iraqi War. Once again we will be *pulling Jewish chestnuts out of the fire*, while at the same time we prepare ourselves for their planned One World slavery.

These revealed documents prove that we, the American people, Christian and non-Christian alike *must* not be taken in by the propaganda that will emanate from our own government. There is little doubt in my mind, that if we are *sucked into this immoral war*, we will see a huge media campaign to make those of us who oppose it as unpatriotic. Just as they did with Charles Lindbergh in World War II. Yet at the same time we were seduced into that war. Polls indicated that 75% of the American people were against it. It took a contrived incident like the Pearl Harbor attack to get us mad enough to fight. Was this the major purpose of 9-11? I feel I have a right to express myself, as I was not one of those who ran away to avoid combat. I was a volunteer and served as a combat infantryman in World War II and Korea. It was not until those wars were over, and I was honorably discharged, that I learned how the International Jewish bankers for their enrichment, and our ultimate destruction as a Christian nation had used us.

I predict that if President Bush calls for a draft to expand his war against terrorism, we will see demonstrations once again with signs like "**HELL NO! WE WON'T GO!**" Only this time they will be legitimate.

Former Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu stated on MSNBC and FOX News, April 22nd: "America *must* invade Iraq ... or face suicidal bombers in your pizza parlors and on your city buses."

Who, under all that's holy, is giving orders to America? Must we listen to and be led by the ranting of one of the Middle East's worst terrorists, just because he is a Jew and his people are now suffering as the result of his terrorism? I know a threat when I hear one, and this is as close to one as you will ever get.

Of course having heard this threat, the average mind-controlled Christian will take this statement as a friendly warning! How utterly absurd! This is no friendly warning, but a threat of what will happen if the Israeli do not get their way in this proposed war. The MOSSAD have done their dirty work before, than blamed someone else, and there are many destitute Arabs, who can be bribed by a few American dollars the Israeli got from the U.S. in the first place. Not only would their families be taken care of, but also they would be assured a place in Paradise, with all those lovely virgins to wait on them hand and foot.

Of course no matter what the proof, Judeo-Christians would never lay the blame on the Israeli.

Pure and simple, this was a threat from the Israeli of what we can expect if we don't back Zionist demands.

Instructions to our government are being passed from Sharon, the Israel Prime Minister, through the Zionist Jew, Henry Kissinger (who has always been America's enemy. He served as a *double-agent* for the Russian Communists in World War II, while he was a Master Sergeant in the U.S. Army), to President Bush while Sharon, stands accused of *genocide* before the United Nations. President Bush has openly declared his intentions of backing the Israeli, no matter what course they may take, and the majority of *war hawks* in our government, are Israeli backers.

The majority of our publishers, politicians, public speakers, and Christian pastors, are afraid to even criticize the illegitimate, international Zionist State of the Israelis, and the preachers have falsely taught that these antichrists are God's Chosen, who must never be criticized in any manner. They have completely forgotten the wise counsel of Moses in **Exodus 23:2**, when he said, "Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil; . . ." History has proven over and over again, that the majority are usually wrong.

Ask yourself this question. Whose anger would you rather face, that of the antichrists, or of Almighty God? The choice is yours.

Those of us who have had the courage to speak up and tell the truth have received harassment, both

from the enemy and those who claim to be Christians. This proves to me that we must be doing something right, or the enemy would not waste time and money in order to counteract the truth, which they dare not face!

Zionist demands on the United States should leave every decent American boiling with righteous anger.

Instead we have been taught by Jewish propaganda power, to take all insults meekly, and never, never ever think of acting like free men and women again.

It is very possible, that we may face more than verbal threats in the months ahead. Threats unanswered always leads to enemy action. We have been engaged for months in Mr. Bush's war on terrorism in Afghanistan. After going deeper in debt to pay the costs of this expensive war, ask yourself, "What have we gained?" Our military has been weakened, as we have fired thousands of costly missiles and bombs, blowing holes in the rugged mountains of the enemy. Now, when we will not even defend our own borders. This Administration is in danger of being *sucked* into another war in Iraq, which will benefit only Zionist interests. When will we learn, that we cannot win when we support the enemy? How the Israeli Jews must laugh as they again see the stupidity of a once Christian people, who have been taken in by their propaganda, and literally turned their back on God.

In the Book of Judges, we see what happened when Israel turned their back on God, and went their own stubborn way. The Book says, "And Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord sold them into the hands of their enemies" (**Judges 2:14; 3:3; 3:12; 4:2; & 6:1**). In every case where Israel repented, God sent them a deliverer. In one case this was a man called Gideon. In **Judges 8:33** we read, "And it came to pass, as soon as Gideon was dead, the children of Israel turned again, and went a whoring after Baalim, and made Baal-berith their god. Then in Judges 10:6 - 8, we are told, "And the children of Israel did evil again, in the sight of the Lord, and served Baalim ... And the anger of the Lord was hot against Israel, and he sold them into the hands of the Philistines, and into the hands of the children of Ammon. And that year they vexed and oppressed the children of Israel: eighteen years, ..." In Judges 13:1, we see a ai that Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord; "and the Lord delivered them into the hand of the Philistines forty years."

Why have I gone into such detail from the Book of Judges? If God never changes as His Word indicates, what makes us believe He will look with approval on the sins of modern Israel? Must we be driven to our knees, and have our noses rubbed in the dirt as our forefathers did, before we will listen to God, obey, and be saved, both physically and spiritually? Many of you who consider yourselves Gentiles, for that is what your pastor said you are, are nevertheless Israelites of the seed and bloodline of Abraham. Just because you do not want to accept this truth, or some pastors deny this, cannot change the fact.

God's Word says, "For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth." (Hebrews 12:6) Do you really want to know if you are saved? Then consider verse eight of the same chapter - "But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all (sons and daughters) are partakers, then are ye bastards (illegitimate children), and not sons (and daughters)." Meaning: "If you are His son or daughter and sin (disobey His law, 1 John 3:4), and are not whipped (punished by God), then you don't belong to Him." It's as simple as that. Don't get angry with me for passing on this truth, for it's not original with me, but comes from God's Word. If you are an Israelite, your obligation to God and your fellow man are greatly increased, whether you are willing to accept the truth that you are an Israelite or not. You cannot plead ignorance, or blame your pastor for misleading you, for you have God's Word for confirmation.

How can America sing the words of our National Anthem: "The land of the Free, and the home of the Brave", when so many of our people have become moral and spiritual cowards?

It is very possible we may receive more of these threats in the months ahead. Some may come, from our own government, so pay close attention to MSNBC and FOX News and ignore most of what you hear and see on the controlled television. You maybe able to get some good news from independent sources.

A quarter of a million troops will be needed to adequately invade Iraq. (I didn't come up with that figure from the top of my hat, was given recently by a high-ranking State Department Official.)

If we send these men to Iraq, who will defend our borders, if our enemies decide now is a good time to attack us? Now might be a good time for concerned Christians to review Ezekiel 38 & 39, as this attack will not be against the little Israeli nation in Palestine (Contrary to Jack Van Impe). How will we defend America when there are already over 70,000 foreign troops with their heavy equipment on American soil? God alone knows how many illegal enemies are within our borders.

Could Mexico, Cuba, North Korea, or Russia, resist the chance to hit us, if Red China took this golden opportunity to strike us from their West Coast bases? What good are our nuclear missiles, if we are destroyed in a nuclear exchange, or lose 100 million of our people?

Any treaties we make with Russia or Red China will surely fall under the criteria laid down by Nikita Khrushchev, when he said, "Treaties are like pie shells; made to be broken."

I did not agree with most of the war resisters in Korea and Vietnam, as they showed by their actions they were not so much against the war, as they were against *Free government*. I had numerous confrontations with them in Canada and on American college campuses, and almost without fail they were led by Jewish Communists from the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society), and young Jews like the Communist Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin.

It was this Jewish influence during Vietnam that caused me to make an in-depth study of Judaism and awaked me to the falsehoods of Judeo-Christianity, as they taught that the Jews are all of Israel, when they had never been a part. (I was a member of a Fundamentalist Baptist Church at the time, and a traveling evangelist.) I was amazed to find what the Word of God taught about the Jews, which I had never heard mentioned in a Judeo-Christian church. Further study, as to who Israel actually was, from the Bible and history, led me into the Kingdom movement, over twenty-five years ago. I have never found a Judeo-Christian pastor or Bible scholar, who could prove to me from God's Word, that the antichrists of Judaism were God's chosen. I did discover they were God's worst enemy, dedicated to the destruction of all religions but they're own, and especially dedicated to the *destruction of White Christian civilization*, who they consider their worst enemy.

It seems strange and infinitely sad, that professing Christians would support those who refer to their Savior, as *a bastard* Yet they were taught this falsehood in their own church.

We as Christians have no business being involved in *entangling foreign alliances*, especially those of non-Christian nations. Some of our wise statesmen have warned about this, and God's Word forbids it.

In **Deuteronomy 28**, we have a clear picture of what happens when people obey or disobey God's Word. Notice **verse 43 & 44** in particular occurring when a people are disobedient, "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high, and thou shalt come down very low ... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see how this has happened in the United States, it's because you have deliberately closed your eyes to what's taking place.

The very purpose of another war with Iraq is immoral, ungodly, and wrong. Every sign points to it as being a Zionist means of committing genocide against a people they fear and thus hate, and once again they will be coercing the United States into fighting a war we do not want, which will only benefit World Zionism and further their aims towards a One World Order, as it weakens us. (There is nothing as evil as the hatred of a people towards those they know they have wronged.)

The only ones who gained from other Zionist induced wars, such as World War I and II, were the International Jewish Bankers, and warmongers who grew fabulously rich off the blood and suffering of *brainwashed* Americans. A few like Charles Lindbergh saw through the Jewish plot, and tried in vain to warn our people. The traitors in our government who sold the American people down the river to Jewish

profiteers labeled them as *traitors* or *turncoats*.

A well known American philosopher once said, "He who will not learn from the mistakes of history; is bound to repeat them."

Today America and the free world, stands on the brink of what could turn out to be the biggest mistake we have ever made, because it could very well escalate into a war that will destroy the free world and bring about the Zionist Slave State.

When will the clear thinking men and women in our government (and we must have some), stand up and tell our top officials in Washington, "This is as far as we will allow you to go in your *sell out* of American interests. From now on we will hold you accountable for the oath you took when you became our leaders. There will be no excuses for not knowing and doing your duty." It is only as we the citizens of this country, demand that our leaders follow their oaths of office, that we can expect a honest government, and we must always be on the alert for those who would do otherwise, as "eternal vigilance is the price we *must* pay to remain *free*."

There are times when freemen must fight for their rights. This was the case in England in 1215 AD when the English barons confronted the tyrant King John and demanded their rights as Englishmen. The King laughed at them. Then on a foggy day in 1215, at a place called Runnymede, they confronted the king with swords in hand, and forced him to sign the Magna Carta. That magnificent document of freedom that preceded our Constitution.

Our closer ancestors did the same thing when King George of England trampled on American rights in 1776. Then American citizens, at Concord and Lexington, '*fired the shot heard round the world*', and we became a *free sovereign* people. Our enemies are still trying to destroy our cherished freedom, and make us slaves of their New World Order Slave State. We must not allow this to happen, as it will retard civilization to another Dark Ages.

Our people ... those we depended on to preserve our freedoms, especially those in the Christian church; those who should have been foremost in the defense of our freedom, have through apathy, brought about by the "*good life* " and through deceit, often become defenders and supporters of those who say they mean to destroy us.

This complacency must be changed if our people' are to remain free and sovereign.

The war against Iraq has continued for eleven years without a letup, with Allied planes making frequent flights over a sovereign Iraqi territory. Certainly we would not allow this to happen here.

Our Zionist sponsored treatment of the Iraqi has resulted in the deaths of tens of thousands of Iraqi men, women, and children, who are the hardest hit by lack of food and medicine. These people are not our enemies, and should not be held accountable for the sins of Saddam Hussein. (Remember it was the United States who set him up in power, and made billions off the war materials we sent him, giving him the ability to produce the missiles, which Israeli now fears.) Iraq poses no danger to America now or in the near future.

We know the Israeli have the largest collection of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. Time and time again they have refused United Nations demands for inspection of their weapons sites. Why are we not demanding they do the same, as we want from Hussein? Do we have some kind of double standard, that says treat the Jews with respect, but do anything the Israeli want, which will further inflame the Arab world?

The Israeli have proven themselves to be untrustworthy allies, even attacking and killing Americans. Yet they got by with it, because of the influence of the Zionist Lobby in Washington, DC and the support of the majority of the Christian world, which has been seduced into accepting them as God's Chosen, who can do no wrong.

A war against Iraq, will no doubt fail, as far as getting rid of Hussein or the hardnosed Iraqi leadership. Many of them would no doubt defect to the United States, where they would be easy marks for the CIA and MOSSAD, and could easily be recruited as terrorists against this country. After CIA and MOSSAD training would it be too far fetched to believe they might carry out the threats of Netanyahu against us?

You don't have to attend a Bildenberger or Tri-Lateral Conference to know what is taking place. Their actions are obvious to anyone who has honestly taken the time, and effort to study them. In 1991, 2400 Iraqi soldiers were taken as '*prisoners of war*', and kept under confinement somewhere. Then suddenly in March of 1994, it was reported that many of these "*hardliners*" were in the United States where they were being converted into becoming good American citizens, and given refugee status. (Does anyone have a large bridge they would like to sell? They could doubtless find a buyer, among the *fuddle brained* bleeding hearts of liberal Christians in America.)

In a State Department Bureau of Refugees Program, on March 2, 1994, as reported in the Knight-Ridder newspaper chain, it was reported: "Former Iraqi prisoners of war, will be eligible for refugee status and both Federal and State Welfare Programs, including Medicare and Medicaid."

President Clinton personally gave his approval to the Immigration-Naturalization Services, to process 3,000 former Iraqi fighters and their families for resettlement in the United States, and naive people wonder why Americans look with suspicion at Arabs in their neighborhood, who can't even speak English, are heathen in religion, and do not understand the Christian life, and will as the Book states, "Become thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes", and "will lead our people away from God." (Not my prediction but that of the Bible.)

Already the Muslim religion is the fastest growing religion in America, with mosques being built all around the country. In spite of what Dr. Billy Graham, and the Pope say, they do not worship the same God as Christians do, and they must come to God through Jesus Christ. He said Himself, "No man (woman) cometh unto the Father but by me" (**John 14:6**). That was the message Billy Graham preached for years, until he was seduced by the *spirit of apostasy*, and began to preach the modernist gospel that all men will eventually be saved (this is known as "**UNIVERSALISM**"). **1 Timothy 4:1** speaks about this, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times, some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrine of devils." If any so-called Christian pastor or layman preaches any method of reaching God, other than through Jesus Christ, he is an apostate and antichrist!

At the end of the "100 Day's War" in Iraq, the International Red Cross classified about 1,000 Iraqi soldiers as POW's. This in spite of outraged expressed by Veteran Organizations and several members of Congress, who pointed out that many of these men should be classified as security risks.

Bush, Sr., approved of this, although he knew that there were men in this group had: "*bones to pick with America*". Our government knew that many of these men are well-trained killers, hardened for terrorist acts, such as suicide bombing. Yet isn't it interesting to note that all such attacks have been against civilian targets, and they have made no known effort against the Israeli KNESSET (the Israeli High Command). According to government reports 2041 Iraqis were resettled in the U.S. between September 19, 1992 and August 1993, including 533 former POW's. Bush, Sr., was President at this time and is directly responsible for 2041 potential terrorists legally entering this country, to add to the estimated 70,000 who are already here.

It is not a laughing matter my Christian friends, for you will be their target if they ever strike from within. The potential is there, government approved.

As I have said many times before, our fight against terrorism should begin in the halls of Congress, and among many of our churches.

Those who openly promote their Socialist ideas are more dangerous to us than enemy armies.

Apparently most Christians in particular have underestimated the depravity and deviousness of the

Secret Societies that now *ride herd on the world*, and have infiltrated our intelligence agencies such as the FBI and the CIA.

As concerned Americans, especially if you are Christian, you should make every effort to bring these facts before our people. A genuine protest by decent people concerning the large numbers of potential enemies in America, would force our government into action, where we would bring our military home and defend our borders against any potential enemies.

Point out to your local newspapers that 100,000 American servicemen and their families have already died, or become ill, from the results of Iraqi War I, with an additional 6,000 dying every month from it's long range effects as the results of that unnecessary war.

To confirm this data, which the U.S. military and most of our government refuses to admit, contact the following sources:

1. The National Gulf War Resources Center, at 8605 Corner St., Suite 400, Silver Springs, MD 20910.
2. The Anthrax Vaccine Research Foundation, at P.O. Box 844, Missoula, MT 59806.
3. The Common Cause Medical Research Foundation, at Box 133, Station B, Sudley, Ontario, Canada P3E 4NS.

There is absolutely no question that the Israeli's are behind this long simmering conflict, and recent events have developed in Palestine, that has caused numerous members of the Israeli Defense Force to refuse duty in occupied Palestine, due to the inhuman treatment of the Arabs by the Israeli military. You know that the Israeli High Command will punish these men to the maximum. It is good to know that even our enemies, have men of conscience who will stand up against immoral actions by their own government.

It is SOP (Standard Operating Procedure) for the Israeli military to invade Palestinian land, which has been the legal property of his family for hundreds of years, evict the owner, by force if necessary, steal his land (It was never given to the Jews by Divine Mandate as the Judeo-Christian supporters of these antichrists claim), bulldoze his home, send his family to live in a Refugee Center, where they are periodically assaulted by the Israeli military, using weapons supplied by our government, and with it's approval and that of most of the Christian church world. Then many of our seduced people wonder why the Arabs retaliate with the only weapons they have available, stones and terrorist attacks, which turn decent people against them everywhere. It would seem, that astute and intelligent leaders in the Arab world would recognize this fact, and take steps to keep the terrorist under control. Yet looking at the Palestinians problems from every angle, we must admit that it is Jewish aggression and American government and church support that are at the bottom of this problem. As long as we allow Jewish control of our government, so long will we be saddled by the Palestinian problem, with much worse to come, as International Zionism seeks to force their New World Order on the rest of the world. If they are successful in controlling us in Palestine, it will be an open invitation to try and control us worldwide.

Terrorism is always evil, when used at any time and for any purpose, for it always breeds more terrorism. We had it used against us in World War I and II, for the purpose of forcing us into those wars. We retaliated by using the Atom bomb (which most assuredly was a terrorist weapon), which killed over 100,000 people at Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Then allowed our Allied Air Forces to bomb the unarmed city of Dresden, Germany, in which over 230,000 died. Both of these were unnecessary for the promotion of the war or for winning the war. They were acts of terrorism by our government.

When a country's military, indicates knowledge that what they are doing is wrong, you get some idea of just how wrong they must be. The Israeli military I mentioned earlier, who refused duty against the Arabs in Palestine, issued the following statement, "The price of occupation is the army's loss of it's human image ... and the corruption of all Israeli society. We will continue to serve in Israeli defense. The mission of occupation and repression does not serve this goal, and we will not be a part of it."

Would to God, that the Christian church world that is supporting this aggression would get a vision of this righteous thinking. Several hundred of the Israeli Occupation Forces in Palestine signed this statement. A major peace demonstration in early February in Tel Aviv drew over 10,000 protesters.

Why should Americans, many of whom profess Christ, pay for this war of aggression, which was nothing to do with our defense? It is being fought purely for Zionist interests.

Both Arafat and Sharon have proven to be false leaders, who are not interested in peace. Their own people who really want peace should drive them out of office.

It would be well for Christians Americans to review the words of 2 **John 10 & 11**. Christian, listen to me. Do you want to be held liable before God, for the thousands of innocent, being killed by the antichrists?

Many American Christians have been falsely taught in their churches, that the Jews in Palestine are entitled to this land by Divine Mandate. This is one of Zionism's main victories over the thinking of Christian Americans. Many of our pastors and Bible scholars have deliberately twisted God's Word around to fit Jewish interests. (They will answer to God for this one-day.) Today Jewish interests are engaged in a costly battle to change Scripture around to fit Jewish interests. One example is their drive to remove all reference to Jewish guilt in the murder of our Savior. They have already been successful with some Bible publishers.

Attempts to have them modify their Talmud, and remove the many antichrist, and anti-Christian remarks, are met with contempt.

This false teaching in many so-called Christian churches, has enticed good Christians into supporting those who are determined to destroy them. It is past time for professing Christians to "*wake up*", and see how the antichrists are attempting successfully to destroy us. Follow the Bible, not what man teaches. In this way you will never be led astray.

For a full and accurate coverage of the apostasy that is attacking Christianity, I suggest you write for Dr. Gordon Ginn's new book, "**THE FINAL APOSTASY - PRELUDE TO ANTI-CHRIST.**" I have just completed studying this 218-page book, complete with footnotes, which I believe should be in the hands of every Christian pastor in America. With in depth perception and research, he shows how this apostasy is taking place in America, and it's effect on the witness of the Christian church. With historical and Scriptural understanding, he shows who the enemy is, that is backing this apostasy. (Correctly enough he does not lay the blame on the favorite *scapegoat* of the JudeoChristian church - Satan.) Written in words any layman can understand, it is one of the most astounding books I have ever read, and is well worth its price of \$16.00, including postage and handling. You may order it from **CRIMINAL POLITICS MAGAZINE**, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 37812, or by calling (1-800-534-0486). (All funds paid for this book will go into a special fund, handled by Dr. Ginn, and will be used for the printing of more of these books.) You can help the cause, by getting this truth to our Christian people. I'm sure after you have read it, you will want to order one for your pastor.

For far too long, the true Christian church (not denomination), have sat still while a subtle enemy has been given free reign to *destroy White Christian civilization*, and the church today stands like a man with "one foot in the grave and another foot on a banana peel." If the enemy is successful in destroying our Christian witness, and outlaws Christianity as they have threatened in their New World Order; we will take Christianity to the cemetery, bury her, and over her grave erect a grave stone with this epitaph: **"CHRISTIANITY DIED BECAUSE CHRISTIAN PEOPLE DIDN'T WANT TO BE BOTHERED!"**

There is only one sure answer to the dilemma we find ourselves in and that is in the promise made by God to King Solomon, regarding His Israel people. Every one of you who knows they are an Israelite should know it by heart. It is so simple and understandable that it has become a snare to many

intellectuals' government and church leaders alike, because of its simplicity. These are the men who believe that only they know how to handle the world's problems, and that any simple, easy to understand answer must be wrong. They are the people the Apostle Paul speaks about in **Romans 1:22** ^{-Professing} themselves to be wise, they become fools."

This promise, as you know says, "If my people which are called by my name, shall *humble* themselves, and *pray*, and *seek My* face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will *forgive* their sins, and will *heal* their land."

Notice carefully. It does not say "If the heathen and the backslidden church members come to Me in revival, I will hear and save." It is very specific. It says, "If my people." Who are they? Read **Genesis 21:12 and Amos 3:2**, and see that these people are not Africans, or Asians, or Eskimos. They are the White seed of Isaac, by whose name; the seed of Abraham would be called (Isaac's sons; Saxons). In **Amos 3:2**, we see where these are special people who alone from all others have been called by God. These people in time became know as Christians, "called by God's name."

What significance does this verse have for us? It means that we have a special obligation before God, in order for mankind to be saved from annihilation (See **1 Peter 2:9**). We hold the *key* for revival and survival in Christendom, if we are willing to *repent and obey*.

In His service as a Watchman

Jack Mohr



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner!

Winter Intelligence Report

December, 2001

With the first year of the 2nd Millennium, AD about to end, there are some important events "*in the wind*", that you need to know about. They are not discussed by the media, or on the controlled television.

The information in the first part of this report, dealing with a new State religion, comes from the "*CRIMINAL POLITICS MAGAZINE*", published by Lawrence Patterson, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 45222. (Thank God there are men like Lawrence, and his staff, who have the moral and spiritual courage to speak out and give the American people the truth.) Far too often our politicians, and even some of our Christian leaders have fallen victim of the subtle strategy of the enemy and side with them against Christ and Christians.

While many Christian leaders have been "*asleep at the switch*", especially since the end of World War II, the Jewish led *AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION* (ACLU) has been choking the very life blood of our Christian courage to speak out on moral and spiritual issues, for "*Fear of the Jews*" (See **Esther 8:17; John 20:19**).

While few pastors such as Dr. James Kennedy of the Coral Ridge Ministries, in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, have preached against the evil deeds of the ACLU as they attempt to twist the meaning of the First Amendment to keep prayer, Bible reading and the Ten Commandments out of our public schools, courtrooms and public places, even he does not have the courage to name the anti-Christ Zionist Jews who are behind the ACLU in their attempt to subvert Americans, and fulfill their age old, and often admitted desire to "*destroy White Christian civilization*". This has been a Jewish aim, since Christ walked this earth in His Gospel ministry and is shown in their everlasting hatred and contempt for Him.

Take some time to study the First Amendment of our Constitution. It says, "Congress shall make no law respecting the establishment of religion . . . or prohibit the free exercise thereof; or abridging (limiting) the freedom of speech . . . or of the press . . . or the right of the (American) people to peaceful assembly . . . and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Nowhere in this Amendment can the words, "*separation of church and state*" be found, and nowhere in this Amendment is the word church and state synonymous.

Chief Justice Roy Moore of the Alabama Supreme Court, recently pointed out various acts of Congress have created a "*National Day of Prayer*", (1952); inserted the words "*In God we Trust*" on every piece of our money, (1955); and made this phrase our National Motto in 1965. In addition, we added the phrase: "*one Nation under God!*" to our national Pledge of Allegiance in 1956, while an act of Congress stated: "Adoption of these words does not run contrary to the First Amendment of the Constitution."

The reason is obvious – no religion is being established, in spite of the cries of anguish coming from the anti-Christ's in the ACLU.

Chief Justice Moore stated: "A distinction must be made between the establishment of a religion, as an institution (of the State) . . . and a belief in the sovereignty of God."

The ACLU using the satanic guile that comes from their father (See **John 8:44**), have successfully confused many Americans, including many Christians. They have succeeded beyond the "*wildest dreams*", of their Anti-Defamation League mentors.

Sadly the courts of the nation, with their predominantly Jewish Judges, have with the exception of the Supreme Court of Alabama been *sucked in* by the enemy strategy of the ACLU and many other anti-Christian groups who have determined that there must be no acknowledgement of God in any manner, because of the phrase: "Separation of Church and State."

Our third President, Thomas Jefferson, used this phrase. Jefferson used this term "separation of Church and State", in a letter he wrote on January 1, 1802. Evil organizations have twisted Jefferson's words to achieve their ultimate goal, which as I mentioned before is the destruction of White Christian civilization. They are very careful not to point out that two days later he attended a Baptist church, giving lie to what the ACLU says is the meaning of his words.

What did Jefferson mean by this statement? What were his intentions in quoting them?

Consider this. During the 1700's the Church of England was supported by general tax levied on the citizens of Massachusetts Colony by King George III, the official head of the Church of England, the Anglican Church, and he expected his subjects (including the American colonists), to pay this supporting the Church of England.

Not only was this tax levied against the colonists to support the State church, but heresy against the church, defined as; "Any opinion or doctrine at variance with the doctrine of the Church of England, was considered to be a crime, punishable by death. The church attempted to impose church beliefs on the colonists by the use of criminal sanctions.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Are you beginning to understate what Thomas Jefferson meant when he referred to "separation of Church and State"?

Any good history book written prior to 1920, will give you these facts.

Jefferson had a great desire to see that the United States would not have a State religion like that of England, supported by forced taxation. He had every reason to separate the Church of England from the newly formed government of the United States by stating that Congress could make no Law, "establishing any religion and making it the religion of this nation."

Now a new State religion, known to many as Secular Humanism, has taken over from Christianity, making man their god.

It should be quite obvious to any intelligent person that this phrase, as used by the ACLU and our liberal court Justices is dishonest in the extreme and that any Judge who prohibits the use of the Bible, prayer, and the Ten Commandments, etc., violates the Constitution and should be removed from office.

Only Judge Roy Moore, of the Alabama Supreme Court has had the courage to buck the ACLU and the liberal anti-Christian US Supreme Court Justices, when he refused to remove the Ten Commandments from his courtroom on illegal judicial order.

It is indeed a sad commentary on the moral strength of our government, our educational system, and far too often our Christian churches and preachers, who have allowed this to happen in a nation, which from it's beginning, has been considered as Christian.

It is obvious that the founders of this nation had no intention of barring the acknowledgement of God in our nation's schools, in the courtrooms, at sporting or any events, and it is equally obvious that the ACLU is bent on "*destroying Christian America*," for by their actions shall we know their intent.

Apparently the Jewish community feels that our rights to various Christian beliefs, as compared to their religious rights (which are basically atheist and Communist, and deny Jesus Christ), while attempting to force their Talmudic Noahic Laws on Christian America.

Where are the cries of outrage from the Christian community? They are seldom heard, while many so-called Christians actually support these anti-Christ's. Apparently most Jews feel that it must be either their Talmudic Judaism, or no religion at all. Such unfair and unreasonable attitudes should be rejected by decent people, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Meet with your pastor and discuss this important problem, which may well decide the future of American Christianity. (Or would you rather be forced underground in order to worship God? This is the intent of anti-Christ organizations such as the ACLU and the

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

ADL.) If your pastor refuses to take a stand for "*redress of grievances*," either get a new pastor with *guts* or join a church, which will stand for your Christian rights.

Our country today is under an unprecedented attack, with thousands of lawsuits being filed by the ACLU and their cohorts annually, primarily against Christian beliefs.

American judges, the majority of whom are Jews, are foolish enough to bow before the unjust pressure placed on them, and follow the "*path of least resistance*" to decide against the Constitution and Christian rights. In many instances they have become *lawmakers*, rather than interpreters of the Constitution, as they should be. These men and women must be removed from office if we are to exist as a *free* people and the time is running out on us.

When President Jefferson made his now famous statement, he had two jobs. Not only was he the President of the United States, but he was also the head of the Educational Commission that governed the schools in the District of Columbia. In this position, he laid down the rule that two books must be used in the education system, the Holy Bible, and Isaac Watts Hymnal. This information shows that without a doubt Jefferson's statement regarding the separation of church and State did not mean what the ACLU says it did.

There is a plan underway called the Home State Plan, which would bring America back into the Christian fold. If you are interested in it, write to the **PATTERSON STRATEGY ORGANIZATION**, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 45222.

We *must* recognize that our National political structure can never be reorganized; it must be abolished and replaced with a Constitutional Christian structure, which will protect our Christian heritage. For an interesting book titled "**RECLAIMING YOUR LOST LEGACY**", call toll free 1-800-543-2486.

The Noahide Laws!

If you are forced to live a lie, you are a slave. While we in America today, still have the choice of whether or not we want to live by the Constitution and the Laws of God, a heathen concept called the *Noahide Laws*, is seeking to control both our political and religious systems. The International Zionism backs it and it's counterpart, Free Masonry. Both are violently anti-Christian, although supported by many who go by the name of Christian.

Under pressure from these enemies of freedom, the 1st Amendment rights of our Constitution have been badly eroded or nullified, while our 2nd Amendment rights, "*the right of self defense*" hang by a tenuous thread, and are under constant attack by the ACLU and other similar Jewish led organizations.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Living a lie will lead to further losses of freedom and finally total defeat, where the practice of our Christian faith will be openly persecuted and our rights of self defense obliterated.

Samuel Roth, a Jewish author of note, in his book "JEWS MUST LIVE", published in 1934 in New York, by the Golden Hind Press, stated: "The Jewish disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism and seems alas to be incurable. The results, as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably unhealthy and treacherous. If you are in doubt, take a good look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe and if you need further conviction look at what's happening in America.

"My convictions is that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversion of America's best interests." (Please remember these are not my words, but come from a Jew who had first hand knowledge of Judaism.)

The Supreme Court will not save our American education system, or our churches from the attack of ACLU for all too often they have sided with this subversive organization in it's attack on Christianity and have become part of the problem.

An honest, open-minded judge due to the criminal behavior of our Congress will not replace Supreme Court Justice Renquist, who is retiring this year.

George Washington, in his address to the Delaware Chiefs on May 12, 1792, stated: "Our Constitution was made for a moral and religious people . . . it is wholly inadequate for any other."

In 1821, President John Quincy Adams declared, "The highest glory of the American Revolution was this . . . it connected in one indissoluble band, the principles of civil government with the principles of Christianity."

Governor Morris, the drafter of the U.S. Constitution stated: "Religion is the only solid basis for good morals; therefore, education should teach this precept of religion and the duties of man towards God."

In 1954, Congress passed a resolution declaring: "To preserve a conservative element in our system is the belief of our people in the pure doctrine and divine truths of the Gospel of Jesus Christ." In every instance, they referred to religion, as the Christian religion, not Judaism, not Buddhism, not Mohammedanism, but Christianity.

Yet in spite of this, hundreds of law suits have been filed each year by the ACLU and other anti-Christian groups, mostly Jewish affiliated, which seek to destroy the 1st and 2nd Amendments of the U.S. Constitution and the freedom it has given to our people.

One of the areas where the ACLU, has been especially active is that of "*illegal sex.*"

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

The Supreme Court has ruled on a number of occasions that "*sex oriented businesses*" have the right to exist, and that city zoning codes, must include areas set aside for this nefarious trade.

For example the city of Covington, Kentucky has been instructed to rewrite their zoning ordinances because of this Supreme Court ruling. As a result they have set aside 6 acres of prime downtown real estate for sexually oriented businesses.

Most of you know about the problems the Boy Scouts of America have had over the homosexual issue. War has been declared against this honored institution and a year ago, the Scouts won their Supreme Court case by a very narrow 5 to 4 margin. The Supreme Court ruling at the first glance appears as a victory for the Scouts when it stated that the Scouts could not be forced to accept homosexuals as employees or Scout leaders.

This was not a victory, as the homosexual crowd across America, which is growing at an alarming rate, backed by ACLU lawsuits, has put pressure on American businesses, which have withdrawn financial support from the Scouts.

GLLAD (the Gay and Lesbian Alliance); the *LAMBADA DEFENSE FUND* (which is an alliance of men who want freedom to have sex with under aged boys); the Gay group alliance calling itself *SCOUTING FOR ALL*, along with the Jewish B'nai B'rith Lodge and the ACLU are attempting to force the Scouts to close through economic pressures.

Recently the Washington, DC Commission on Human Rights, simply ignored the Supreme Court ruling and ordered the Scouts to reinstate two local homosexual leaders.

Contrary to homosexual propaganda, the gay community, which has no means of propagating itself, is recruiting young people in the school system, often with the blessing of school authorities, who are either homosexuals themselves, or who fear repercussions from this evil bunch.

Now they are bragging that they are about to dry up local funding for the Scouts, through pressures on businesses such as Merrill Lynch, Textron, and Knight-Ridder have already cut off \$150,000 in support.

Local United Way people are being told not to use any of the \$90,000 earmarked for Scouting unless they change their rules and allow homos to join. It appears that Wells Fargo will also follow suit. Where are the cries of outrage from the Christian church? It appears all to seldom, as the ACLU and the enemies of Christ have been given the control of the field.

Just what are these *NOAHIDE LAWS*, which seem to be the foundation for this national subversion?

On March 20, 1991, Congress passed Public Law 102-14. It says: "Whereas Congress recognizes the historical tradition of ethical values and principles, which are the basis of

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

civilized society and upon which our great nation was founded . . . Whereas these ethical values and principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization . . . when they were known as *"THE SEVEN NOAHIDE LAWS."*

The joint Congressional Resolution then announced that the Lubavich Movement has fostered these ethical values and that it's leader Rabbi Mendel Scheerson should be honored on his 89th Birthday, May 21, 1991. This honor will be reflected in a scroll of honor by the President of the United States.

What is the obvious meaning of this resolution? It clearly shows that the International Jewish Conspiracy, and the Secret Societies, such as Freemasonry, the Bildenbergers, the Council of Seven, and the Illuminati, are now in control of this once Christian nation, and we are now under Jewish Talmudic Law, rather than that of our Constitution. George Bush, Sr signed this resolution.

The Talmudic Law, which Jesus referred to as the *"tradition of the elders"* (**Matthew 15:2, 8, 9**), and which He constantly opposed is not Biblical Law. It cannot be found in any Biblical reference books. The Encyclopedia Britannica refers to them as the *NOAHIC COVENANT*, but given no listing of these laws. It refers to them as "A Jewish designation for seven laws given to Adam and Noah, long before the Mosaic Code of the Ten Commandments was given by God at Mt. Sinai. Beginning with **Genesis 2:16**, the Babylonian Talmud lists six other commandments . . . given after the flood. The Seventh Commandment was given to Noah, which forbade the eating of the flesh of a living animal (**Genesis 9:4**).

These Laws can be found in no place in the Bible, and the Talmud is in direct conflict with Christianity. Following the *NOAHIDE*, wearing the crucifix or anything considered to be Christian, such as a fish pin, would be guilty of violating Noahide Law.

#1.) - "Thou shalt not engage in idol worship." For any symbol of Christianity is considered to be idolatrous. By a like token, all Christians are guilty of violating Noahide Law #2.

#2.) - "Thou shalt not blaspheme God.

Dr. Gordon Ginn, Commenting Editor of the **"CRIMINAL POLITICS"**, and well qualified in the Talmudic field states: "Under these laws, every professing Christian on earth could be executed, because they believe Jesus Christ is God in the flesh . . . this is blasphemy to the Jews."

While Americans still have a choice between the Bible and Constitutional law, time is running out on Christianity, as we are literally standing on one leg, and that is on a banana peel.

In spite of the hypocritical screams coming from the ACLU and other ant-Christian groups, the major religion in America has been subverted from Christianity to the State

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

religion of Secular Humanism, where man has become his own god. This is the religion of the Talmudists. It reflects the thinking of a Jewish German author, Ludwig Feurbach, who in the 1700's wrote: "Man will be truly free, when he finally realizes there is no God of man, but himself." This idea became so deeply rooted in the diseased mind of a young Jewish radical named Karl Marx that it became the foundation of the Communist Movement, which has murdered hundreds of millions, including millions of Christians in the last 250 years.

In spite of the screams coming from the ACLU camp, and that of other anti-Christian radicals as they write their ranting letters to the Editor in favor of the "*separation of church and State*," I wonder what their reaction will be, when they find that they have saddled us with a heathen religion which must be observed under force of law?

While the Home State Plan advocated by "**CRIMINAL POLITICS**" has some good points, I personally do not believe our problems will be solved through political action.

It is strange indeed how intelligent men and women will stubbornly cling to ideas that have never worked, when we already have a "**FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL**" that is sure, because God says it is. As many of you know it is found in **2 Chronicles 7:14** and clearly states: "If my people (White Anglo-Saxon Israel), which are called by my name (Christian), will *humble* themselves, and *pray*, and *seek* my face, and *turn* from their wicked ways; then will I *hear* from heaven, and will *forgive* their sins, and will *heal* their land." What more do you want? You say you believe God's Word, then why don't you follow it? It will mean giving more than the mere lip service it now gets from the average church.

The United Nations Americas Friend or Foe?

The Hillary Clinton type liberals and their socialistic pals in the State Department are attempting to push through a secret plan whereby the UN would be allowed to directly tax American citizens for their bloated excesses. This in addition to keeping wide open the doors of illegal immigration which helps keep them in office. It is vitally necessary that concerned Americans act *now* and that we withdraw the benefits of the "*gravy train freeloaders*", the UN diplomats have enjoyed all to long, at our expense.

Former Vice President Al Gore truthfully observed of American servicemen killed in the line of duty: "They gave their lives in service to the UN." That's right! They gave their lives for a foreign monstrosity that hates America, but is willing to "*suck our life blood*," as long as it benefits their socialist plans. The Passage of H.R. 1146 to remove the United States from the UN, would put heat on Congress to once again live up to their oath of office "*to protect America from all enemies, both foreign and domestic.*" (In recent years, our greatest danger has come from the barbarians who are already within our gates.)

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

In the last election, the *Justice Political Action Committee* (JPAC), of which Congressman Paul is a vital part, put 65% of its candidates into office. With your help, they can better this percentage. Here is their overall plan:

- 1.) Cut off welfare to illegal immigrants;
- 2.) Stop statehood for the District of Columbia;
- 3.) End liberal looting of the Social Security Funds;
- 4.) Making sure Clinton type liberals do not use your hard earned money for liberal "*pork barrel projects.*"

Your support is necessary if they are to succeed.

United Nations Criminal Court

With out attention being focused on the United Nations, it might be well to bring our attention to the dangers posed by a UN Criminal Court.

Before leaving office, President Clinton directed his representative in The Hague to sign the United Nations International Criminal Court Treaty. If ratified by Congress, this treaty would give the American hating, UN socialist's unlimited power over American servicemen and citizens.

This court would:

- 1.) Deny Americans their 5th Amendment protection from being tried twice for the same offense. Powerful International lawyers would be able to prosecute citizens over and over again for the same offense, until they got the verdict they desired.
- 2.) This would violate your Constitutional right to appeal a verdict, as there would be no appeals from a UN court decision and if you were convicted, there would be no recourse.
- 3.) It would destroy the 6th Amendment right to a speedy, and public trial. This court could hold American soldiers and citizens in prison indefinitely, without holding a trial, or even charging them with a crime. They would also hold secret trials without any American scrutiny.
- 4.) It would abolish your 6th Amendment right of trial by your peers and would appear before a judge appointed by the UN who would possibly

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

come from some American hating country such as Iran, Iraq, or even Red China or North Korea.

- 5.) It would eliminate your 4th Amendment protection from unreasonable search and seizure. (A highly placed UN Court backer, wants this court to have it's own heavily armed secret SWAT teams, with search and arrest prerogatives, regardless of International boundaries.)
- 6.) It would prosecute any American citizen violating a UN Treaty, whether the U.S. had ratified it or not. American serviceman abroad, which defends themselves against terrorist's acts, could become "*war criminals*". American loggers, who cut down trees without a UN permit, could be indicted for violating the UN Biodiversity Treaty. The court power would be limitless and would reach into every area of American life.

While it seems impossible that any decent American politician would back such a criminal action, there are many Hilary Clinton type liberals in Congress who would vote for this criminal tainted treaty.

Now is the time to protect ourselves from those who would destroy American sovereignty, the traitors in our government, who back UN superiority. It will be too late if the treaty is ratified.

These are indeed "*times, which try men's souls.*" How we react now, will decide whether we remain free, or become slaves to the International Zionist Slave State, the New World Order. With God's help, and with *obedience* to Him, we will remain *free*, for "He has not given us a spirit of *fear*, but of *power*, and of *love*, and of a *sound mind* (2 Timothy 1:9).

Petition to Congress to Remove the United Nations!

H.R. bill 1146, introduced to Congress by Congressman Ron Paul, titled the "*UN PARTICIPATION ACT OF 1945*"; would after 56 years of chaos and confusion get America out of the UN.

Following is this petition:

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

WHEREAS, for 56 years, America has paid the lion's share of the UN Bills to the tune of some \$30 billion; and

WHEREAS, even though America is paying 25% of all UN bills, the UN bureaucrats are claiming \$1.3 billion more, and are proposing to tax us directly; and,

WHEREAS, in addition to American money, the hate-American bureaucrats of the UN are ending American sovereignty with the help of Hilary Clinton type liberals; and,

WHEREAS, H.R. bill 1146 cuts all funds from the UN, and UN agencies and withdraws American membership in the UN, and removes the UN Headquarters from the U.S. and revokes the diplomatic immunity of UN bureaucrats;

THEREFORE, I the undersigned do hereby petition my Congressman to vote for Congressman Paul's H.R. 1146, the *AMERICAN SOVEREIGNTY RETENTION ACT*. After 56 years it's way past time for America to withdraw from the UN.

Signed: _____

(Optional State: _____) Congressional District: _____

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

The Complicity of Freemasonry in the Conspiracy!

Many members of the Blue Lodge of Freemasonry know little or nothing about what goes on behind the scenes. It is not until a Mason reaches the exalted 32nd degree or higher, that they learn the awful, secrets of this society, which is Jewish controlled and which seeks the same objective of World power, and the destruction of White Christian civilization.

The following information comes from the 1967 issue of "**THE WINROD LETTER**". (While Gordon Winrod has a deserved reputation as a "*Jew baiter*", he knows and understands Jews and Judaism very well and the facts he presents are well documented and cannot be refuted.)

He says without hesitation: "Communism is a Talmudic front; Zionism is a Talmudic front; Masonry is a Talmudic front", and goes on to prove it with documented facts that neither Judaism nor Freemasonry can refute.

Since we are limited as to space in this report, I will give you only a few of the many major facts known about both these anti-Christian, anti-American organizations.

In his book "**THE PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH**", WRITTEN BY Maurice Pinay, we read: "The learned scholar and Jesuit Monsignor Leon Meurin, S.J., Archbishop of Port-Louis shows us in his highly authenticated work, '**CLARIFICATION OF FREEMASONRY**', that Jews were the founders, organizers, and leaders of Freemasonry." He backs this up with quotations from various sources, which we do not have time to cover in this report.

"The First and Highest Masonic Council was formed on May 31, 1801 in Charleston, SC (33 degrees northern latitude), under the Chairmanship of the Jew Isaac Long, who was made Inspector General by the Jew Moses Cohen, and received his degree from Hves, from Fran ken, and the Jew Morin.

"The Jews were the founders of the First Great Council which was transformed into the middle point of world Freemasonry. They placed it in the city of Charleston, exactly on the 33rd parallel, Northern Latitude. Successive heads of Freemasonry have lived here since 1801, and Albert Pike, the highest of them all carried out his *dirty work*, from this center in 1889.

"There were 23 highest councils, which had been created through the Charleston Center, plus Orients and Grand Lodges of all rites. These were connected with the highest council in Charleston, and are dispersed over the entire world. At that time (1899), there were hundreds of Grand Lodges, all connected to Judaism."

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Rabbi Benamozegh writes: "The Grandmaster, or Patriarch, known to only a few of the brothers, is the real head of the Order. These exercise their functions in useful and secret dependency on the Jewish Cabbalists (Mystics). All Freemasons are vassals of the Jews."

One of the first things a disciple of Freemasonry notices is the Jewish character of everything he finds. From the First to the Thirtieth degree, he is immersed in Judaism with secret symbols, Hebrew words, and a calendar that was altered by the Jews so as not to give honor to the birth of our Divine Savior. The doctrines of Freemasonry are those of the Jewish caballa (Mysticism), particularly those of the Talmudic book "**SOHAR**".

Rabbi Issas Wise, writing in '**THE ISRAELITE OF AMERICA**', March 8, 1866, said: "Masonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end."

"**THE JEWISH TRIBUNE**" of New York, October 28, 1927 said: "Masonry is based on Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judeo-Masonry from the Masonic ritual and what is left."

Masonic writers such as Pike and Mackey, attribute to Masonry a direct relationship with the Kaballah, which the name of the esoteric occult doctrines which the Jews pretend have been received by oral tradition directly from Moses, and from the beginning of the world, (Noahic Laws).

Looking at Masonry in the U.S. we see a so-called Christian nation where over half of it's Congress are Masons. In 1953, 58 of its then 96 Senators were Master Masons. I do not know the percentage now, but their numbers have not decreased. Many ministers of the Gospel are Masons, especially in the Southern Baptist denomination, although they must pledge their first loyalty to Masonry, when they join. To me this is a direct violation of the First Commandment: "Thou shalt have no other god before me!"

Add to this the threat of a Jew controlled Press, and you can understand many of the problems which are plaguing America today.

The Jewish *TALMUD*, their religious book, represents the codification of Jewish opposition to the Kingship of Jesus Christ, and their utter hatred of Him, and His church.

When the Pilgrims and early settlers of the American Colonies first came to this country in the early 1600's their Colony Charters almost unanimously stated they had come here in order to practice their Christian faith and to propagate the "saving faith of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ." They did not come and found this country to promote Judaism, Hinduism, Mohammedanism, or any other "*ism*". They were strictly Christian. It was not until a century later that the first records of Jewish Freemasonry in England, in the year 1717 (according to the Encyclopedia Britannica), were recorded.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Two generations later the Jewish Brotherhood of Freemasonry under the cloak of Christian sounding terms had become so strong that the records of our Constitutional Republic no longer sounded like the original purpose of the Colonial settlements, and the founders of this Constitutional Republic by that time were largely Masonic and Deists.

Strong Christian attitudes would not openly admit Jews to New Amsterdam, while only 150 years later, our first President George Washington, the first President of this Republic, was a Mason who engaged a Jew as his personal aide.

Liberal historians seldom admit that President Washington was not a practicing Mason, who seldom attended Masonic meetings, and who on several occasions wrote letters to Masonic Lodges in the United States, warning them of the infiltration of anti-Christ Masonry from Europe.

Just as Judaism with its dreams of one world power and destruction, moves above and beyond all nationalist concepts, so Freemasonry holds as secondary to its *WORLD* brotherhood membership, love of country and patriotic pride.

A West Coast newspaper stated on the 178th anniversary of the signing of the Constitution: "This Anniversary was celebrated today by the Los Angeles Masons, at a patriotic gathering at the Scottish-Rite Temple." It went on to say, "Of the 42 signers of the Constitution, 23 were Masons." While the Masons make a big show of patriotism, and their belief in God (they even have their own version of the Bible, which is not Scripture), could it have been the Brotherhood of Jews and Christians (Freemasonry), that explains why there is no mention of Jesus Christ in our Constitution? Much less anything that calls for the expulsion of anti-Christ's from our government?

The Founding fathers had been warned of this, when our Senior Statesman, Benjamin Franklin, who had first hand experience with Jewry in Europe, was quoted as saying: "There is a great menace to these United States today, and that great menace, Gentlemen, is the Jew. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered the moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated, have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which this Nation was grounded. They have built up a state within a state, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country to death financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed into this country in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish the sustenance while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, Gentleman, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Gentlemen, the Jews are Asiatic (Ashkenazi); they will never be otherwise." Yet in spite of this warning from a very wise old man, our predominately Masonic/Jewish government allowed these

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

“*parasite anti-Christ’s*” to come into America, and they have become “*thorns in our flesh, and pricks in our eyes*” ever since, just as God predicted thousands of years before. Today the Freemasons and the Jews can proudly state that America is no longer Christian, but is ZOG (Zionist Operated Government).

The Masonic and Jewish God -vs.- The God of the Bible!

When Masons and Jews state that all of them believe in God, they lie!

The Scriptures clearly state that there is only one true God, and that He is Jesus Christ. “In the beginning was the Word (Jesus) and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.” (John 1:1) Do Masons and Jews believe this? By their actions and words we must answer a resounding *No!* The Jews call Him a bastard! The Scriptures teach over and over again, that Jesus Christ is God! “And we know that the Son of God (Jesus Christ) is come and hath given us an understanding, that we may know Him that is true, and we are in Him that is true, even in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, the eternal life.” (1 John 5:20) This true God is not the Supreme Architect of the Universe, the Masons revere, but Jesus Christ.

“Again the High Priest asked him (Jesus) and saith unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed? And Jesus said, I Am!” (Mark 14:61,62)

Constantly the Scriptures attest to the fact that *Jesus Christ is very God*. So it is obvious that Masons/Jews lie when they say they believe in God, for if they reject Jesus Christ, they reject God.

If they believe in another god, be he Lucifer of Jewry or the Supreme Architect of the Universe of Masonry, and reject Jesus Christ, they are anti-Christ. The Apostle John warns us in 1 John 2:18, “Little children, it is the last time, and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now there are many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.” Then he clarifies this in verse twenty-two – “Who is a liar, but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.” Mighty clear, isn’t it?

Masonry espouses the “*fatherhood of god and a brotherhood of man*” theory, in which “*god = devil and man = Jew*”. This means that the “*fatherhood of the devil*” that is “*god of this world*” (See 2 Corinthians 4:4), is for the “*brotherhood of Jewry*” and for the benefit of the Mason/Jew proselyte who brotherhoods with the Jews. Thus they both become “Two-fold more a child of hell” than the Jew himself (See Matthew 23:15). The sole purpose of the existence of Masonry, is for the protection of Jewry, and any Mason will protect and brotherhood with an antichrist Jew, much more quickly than he will protect and brotherhood with one who opposes the antichrists of Judaism.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Should a Mason openly expose and fight the evil of Jewry, he would be betraying the brotherhood, and this brotherhood is placed above all else in Masonry.

Jesus said in **Matthew 12:30** – “He that is not for me is against me.” So we can see where this places the Masonic/Jew brotherhood.

Wishing you all his best until next time.

Jack Mohr,

-Addendum-

Since my Intelligence Reports are often prepared weeks in advance, the following information taken in part from the “**CRIMINAL POLITICS**” Newsletter of September, 2001, will bring you up to date on some important news.

Israel is at War and Losing!

While the terror attacks of September 11th left America in a state of shock, little or nothing has appeared in the controlled media, or on TV mentioning any connection between this tragic event and the Israelis. It is obvious that the American people will be kept “*totally in the dark*”, as the media seeks frantically to cover up the part played by the International Zionist Conspiracy in this tragic event.

National events have been carefully orchestrated so as not to embarrass the Bush Administration. For example, growing evidence that the Administration knew well in advance of this planned terrorist attack, and knew the names and locations of those who committed the acts, without giving the American people warning or protection. Both the FBI and the CIA were fully aware of the existence of these terrorists in the U.S. and could very well have prevented this disaster. They may not have known the exact targets, but they knew the location of terrorist teams in this country and did nothing to apprehend them.

Meanwhile the nation State of the Israeli has been losing a war with the Palestinian people, with whom they have existed with for over fifty years. While peace was officially declared on September 19th, we must not forget the Palestinian refugee camps at Sabra and Chatila, where over 1,000 men, women, and children, were brutally murdered by the Israeli, under orders from Prime Minister Ariel Sharon.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

Sharon is known in Arab circles as "*the butcher*". While few Americans know much about this man, nor do they care much about the fate of the Palestinian people, who have seen their land illegally and immorally stolen from them, with the consent of our government, and much of the Christian church world, who have been ***brainwashed*** by Zionist propaganda into believing that God's enemies are His chosen, who can do no wrong, even deliberately twisting God's word around to accomplish this.

Think for a moment about a man who has seen the land he and his family has owned for centuries, suddenly illegally and immorally stolen from him and given to others; then his home is *bulldozed*, and his family forced into a refugee camp, where they have been brutally suppressed and often murdered, for over fifty years by the Israeli, using weapons made in America, and given to them and whose actions are approved by our politicians and many of the so-called Christian world, then you have the seedbed for the hatred that erupted into the September 11th violence.

Until America faces the truth, conditions will get worse and worse.

In **2 Chronicles 19:2**, we read a warning from God, seldom spoken of in our Judeo-Christian churches: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? (They call him an illegitimate bastard) therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." America has certainly shown it's love for "*those who hate the Lord*", both politically and religiously, by our constant "*brown nosing*" of the Jews.

We have also forgotten the warning given by the Apostle Paul in **Galatians 6:7** – "Be not deceived, God is not mocked, for whatsoever a man (or nation) sows, that shall they also reap." Since at least 1913, this nation has sown rotten seed in its Foreign Policy, which today is reaping a rotten harvest, and it will get worse.

I am not a prophet, nor do I claim to have the "*gift of prophesy*", but I have observed over the years, that men who stick close to God's Word, are often given a vision of what is to come, and in November 2000, I gave warning of a terrorist act such as happened on September 11th, in an expensive Ad in the Sunday issue, of the "**Arkansas Democrat-Gazette**", titled "**THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN**", which I'm sure some of you read. It received as much attention as some "*voice crying in the wilderness*." When I pointed out the illegal and unscriptural acts of our government, often backed by the church, as we have appeased the antichrists of Zionism and 25 million in world Jewry, while alienating over a billion Arabs who once loved and admired us but now consider us as the Great Satan, I was reviled as a "*hatemonger*".

We ignored the sage advice of men like President Washington, and Benjamin Franklin, and the even more important warnings of Scripture, and became "*involved in entangling foreign alliances*", which have cost us hundreds of thousands of lives, and a debt we can never repay, while benefiting only the International Jews, who were the only ones to gain from it.

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

A close study of Jewish sources will indicate that the Israeli State has lost its economy, and has lost its most important source of Revenue, its tourist trade. Who in their right mind would want to travel to a foreign country to be blown to pieces by a fanatical terrorist?

Sadly enough Ariel Sharon, who was elected to lead the Israeli, is not the *peacemaker* our media would like for us to believe. One of his first acts as leader, was to visit the "*off limits area*", sacred to the Moslems, which he knew would incite violence. From that moment on, the Arab war against the Israeli intruders intensified.

To limit the possibility of future terrorist attacks, the Bush Administration should immediately insist that Sharon steps down and allows his cabinet to control the country.

It is evident that the **MOSSAD** (the Jewish Secret Service) want a war with the Arab world, with the U.S. carrying the brunt of the fighting and of course suffering the most casualties. They are willing to "*shed American blood to the last drop.*"

While the Israeli practice unlimited "*racism*", even to ejecting Christian missionaries who preach Christ to the Jews; for a White Christian American to call attention to Jewish crimes is considered to be the worst "*racism problem*". There is a distinct "*double standard*" when dealing with Jews and White Christian patriots.

Even Christian leaders like Farwell, who is an avowed Zionist, have made idiotic statements such as, "God has blessed America, because we have been kind to the Jews." When any discerning person can see this is not the case, for this country has gone "*down the road to hell*" faster since 1948 when we recognized the State of Israel, than at any time in our history. Does this prove vindication for **2 Chronicles 7:14**?

While the controlled media, have almost totally ignored the part played by Zionism in bringing tragedy to America's shores, they are extremely nervous when a guest on a Talk Show, bring up Israeli involvement. It is an "*off limits*" subject and they are afraid of it. Even high paid commentators such as Peter Jennings avoid it when possible. This may be because they are like Walter Cronkite when he was in his prime. When someone asked him about his role in bringing truth to the public, his snide statement was: "I am not paid to tell the truth, I am an opinion molder!"

Actually we are dealing with *mind control*, "**PSYCHOPOLITICS**" it is called, which is the art of controlling the thinking of an entire nation, so you can control it's people. The enemy has been practicing this for hundreds of years and is past masters on using it on our gullible people.

When an act such as September 11th takes place, we should immediately ask ourselves "*cui bueno - who profits from it?*" It is quite evident that America did not profit from this terrible act, and neither did the Arab world. Someone did, and when we know whom, we will have the answer. We know that things like this do not happen by

Winter Intelligence Report - 2001

accident, and FDR, once said: "Nothing in politics happens by chance, it is all planned in some smoke filled room." (Possible a conspiracy?)

I am convinced that we have only one option that will work. I mentioned it earlier in this Report, which I will now end with.

2 Chronicles 7:14 – "If My people, which are called by my name (Christian), shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

It is so simple if we could just get the church and State to follow it.

Until next time, yours in Christ and Country,

Jack Mohr



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Winter Intelligence Report - 2002

Identity of the Beast



WILL CHRIST'S FOLLOWERS BE GUILTY OF "HATE CRIMES"?

(The above headline is from "**CRIMINAL POLITICS BULLETIN**", July-August 2002, published by the Patterson Strategic Organization, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, OH 45222.)

The book of Revelation clearly reveals the identity of the Beast and Harlot of the Bible.

It is a worldwide system of control, which facilitates the works of the Adversary. This "**BEAST SYSTEM**", has advanced far in its plan for the destruction of Christian America.

It is necessary for concerned Christians, to understand this truth, especially if you are White, for you are their declared target. You must be eliminated before the Zionist New World Order can takeover. Your survival is at stake, whether you wish to accept the truth or not! Your physical survival may very well be at stake. Jesus understood this when He told His disciples (who were White Israelites with the exception of Judas who was a Jew), in John 16:2 - "They (by implication, Jews) shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service." This Antichrist System has already wrecked our American way of life, destroyed our national morality, and wiped out our security and safety.

It has collapsed our education system. In our earliest years, public schools taught the King James Version of the Bible as the primary instruction. Now they give our children Ritalin and other drugs, to control their behavior. This Antichrist System has trampled on our most respected institutions, and through character assassination, destroyed the reputations of our most respected Founding Fathers.

It has blamed slavery on our country founders, when in reality it has been a byproduct of Judaism. The controlled media never tell us that it was Jewish slave traders, who bought Black slaves from native chieftains, who sold their own people to Jewish traders, for rum distilled in Jewish owned distilleries in abolitionist New England; shipped them to the New World on Jewish owned ships, under conditions so deplorable that as many as 10 million may have perished enroute. Then sold them in Jewish owned slave markets in North America, manned by Jewish auctioneers. All these accusations are documented in the Boston Public Library, including the names of the Jewish owned ships and their Jewish owners.

This same system, better known as International Zionism, forced America into World War I and II, Korea, Vietnam, and every brush fire war since. Now they are trying to get us involved in Iraq, which could very well lead to World War III, or the GOG
MAGOG Invasion of **Ezekiel 38 & 39**.

I know Zionist Christians such as Jack Van Impe, who teach that this invasion will be against the Jews in Old Palestine, will dispute this. But a careful reading of these chapters will clearly show that the land described here does not fit Old Palestine, but is a perfect *word picture* of North America. This one example should suffice:

Ezekiel 38:10 & 11, God speaking about the invaders, ". . . at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought: and thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars or gates," (Certainly not a description of Palestine.)

If Mister Bush gets us involved in Iraq, when we are not in military condition to fight anywhere. With Red China controlling the Panama Canal, and building bases all along our west coast, with over 70,000 U.N. troops already here and God alone knows how many illegal immigrant terrorists wandering around this country, with a huge Chinese invasion force reported in Mexico, and our forces scattered worldwide, with only one division and the National Guard to defend the mainland, we are wide open for invasion. If we go into Iraq, it will not be to defend this nation, but for OIL, and the defense of the antichrist Israelis.

Once again we will be pulling Jewish chestnuts from the fire, and once again we will get burned, possibly fatally this time. Will we never learn?

All this brought about by the Zionist - **beast \$tjstem**.

This same system over the centuries has spawned sub-cultures for political control, including Communism, Illuminiam and Secret Societies such as the Skull and Bones Society of the Masonic Lodge. Through character assassination they have ruined the reputations not only of the Founding Fathers, but also anyone else who has the courage to expose them. The case of Representative Paul Findley of Ohio is a good example.

They live by the centuries old Jewish motto: "***Never forgive, never forget; an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth.*** "

The same group today is accountable for most of the genocide and slaughtertaking place today that has killed millions in the last 100 years. Jesus knew their innate cruelty and bloodthirstiness, and accused them of it in **Matthew 23 chapter** when after reminding them of how they had killed the prophets and wise men sent to help them, had killed, scourged and crucified them, in verse 35 of this chapter He said, "That upon you (Jews) may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar."

Then in the 36th verse He prophesied, "Verily I say unto you, all these things shall come upon this generation." This prophesy was fulfilled in 70 AD when Titus, the Roman General destroyed Jerusalem, killing over a million Jews, and crucifying thousands of them.

The current *Beast Systems* leadership is found in the World Jewish Congress, headed at this time by

the Brofman family, while one of its poison heads, the Israelis, is headed by the maniacal Ariel Sharon, known in Palestine as *the Butcher*.

Every leader of the Israeli since their beginning has been a leading terrorist. This fits in neatly with their world reputation from their very beginning. As the Apostle Paul stated in **1 Thessalonians 2:15** - "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (the first century church); and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:"

For over 3500 years they have not changed and are the same *blood thirsty* people they have always been, constantly prodded by their holy book, the Babylonian Talmud, which urges hatred, and persecution of the hated *Goyiin* (you and me), whom they consider as *animals*. Their children are taught this in their religious catechism classes.

This large set of 63 books literally wallows in sexual filth and bloodthirstiness. The volume called **SEDER TOHOROTH** devotes what is called the Religious section, to 509 pages, as rabbis discuss the smell, color and examination of menstruation with no apparent medical purpose, other than wallowing in the repulsive.

Pomp and asininity abound, such as "rules for urinating off the roof."

Another section is devoted to the bath a menstruate woman should take before having intercourse with her husband, to protect her from the "evil eye".

The Code of Jewish Law, practiced in Christ's time taught that an evil spirit takes over when a person is asleep, and can only depart on awakening, if a man spills water on his fingers, three times.

The **NAZIR** volume contains vows such as the **KOL NIDRE OATH**, taken on the Day of Atonement, which allows Jews to break any promise or oath they may make during the coming year. Yet we have many Jewish Congressmen who take this oath when they have also taken an "oath of office" to protect this country from all enemies, both foreign and domestic. How can we trust them with the safety of this country, when they have taken the *Kol Nidre Oath*?

The **BABA BATHRA** volume contains 779 pages in two volumes of typical antiGentile, meaning anti-Christian diatribes.

The **SANHEDRIN** has 781 pages forming the criminal law of the Talmud this contains the choicest slander against Jesus. This includes "*stoning to death*"; "*burning in dung*"; "*decapitation*"; "*strangling in dung*"; and "*crucifixion*". Notice now for blaspheming the Pharisees, not God. These same Pharisees now called rabbi's hate Him with the same hatred that murdered Him 2,000 years ago.

I could go on for pages reciting from the Talmud the crimes and filth of the Jewish mind as it has been contaminated by their holy book. Some of it so raw I hesitate to put it in a family paper. Yet these are the people that millions of "*brainwashed*" Christians are honoring as God's Chosen, and are willing to sacrifice their sons and daughters to fight a war for those who hate their Savior. Woe to the shepherds who lead our people into disaster.

After studying your Bible thoroughly you may want to read "**THE PROTOCOLS OF THE**

LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION", which the church world and the Jews condemns as

counterfeit. May I remind you that in order to have a counterfeit you must have an original.

The counterfeiter makes his spurious work as close to the original as possible. Neither the

Jews or the Judeo-Christian world has been willing to admit that World Zionism has been

following the Protocols, point by point, like a blueprint for the past 100 years.

Study the Protocols and Dr. Gordon Ginn's book, ***"THE FINAL APOSTASY PRELUDE TO THE ANTICHRIST"***, available from Criminal Politics. I have purchased and distributed ten copies of this revealing book. It is worthwhile reading and is very revealing. We are now moving into a period of high risk, and preparations for physical safety need to be updated.

Many scoff at this warning, but so did the people in Noah's time (**Genesis 7**), as he preached repentance for 120 years while building his ark. The day came when God closed the doors of the ark, and the rains came, and the waters rose, and drowned all the scoffers who had been warned but refused refuge.

Instead of singing "God Bless America", as many did and are doing since 9-11, we should be praying: ***"GOD FORGIVE AMERICA "***!

Why Should God Bless America?

I was amazed at the sudden wave of Patriotism that has swept over America since the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. It was impossible to turn on the television without seeing one group or another, tears streaming, as they sang, "God Bless America!" Old Glory has attained a popularity it has not seen since Pearl Harbor. The sales of American flags has soared, as they were displayed everywhere, on cars, in windows, in yards on businesses, Yes, people all over America are waving the flag and singing: "God Bless America". Then I thought, why should He?

Do you think God will bless an American that each year murders millions of unborn babies through mostly Jew operated abortion clinics? The United States government sanctions these murders, and many times uses American tax dollars to pay for the murders. Do the flag wavers sanction this bloody work?

Why would God bless an America that has outlawed prayer, the Bible, or even the mention of His name in public places like school and the courthouses for fear they will upset the antichrists among us? Do the flag wavers expect God to bless them when our government has attempted to throw His name out of every public building in the country and take it off our currency?

Why should God bless an America that protects and promotes the God forbidden lifestyle of the

homosexual? (There is even one organization that lobbies Congress for a law allowing them to molest

little boys.) Do the flag wavers expect God to bless a lifestyle He says deserves the death penalty?

Why would God bless an America that kills her own citizens? Remember Ruby Ridge and Waco? Do

the flag wavers expect God to bless a country that butchers it's own citizens?

Why would God bless an America that gives government protection to a satanic religion such as Judaism, which curses the name of His Son, and calls Him an illegitimate child? While openly declaring it's intention to "*destroy White Christian civili. ation*"?

Do the flag wavers expect God to bless a country that protects antichrists (**1 John 2:22 & 23; 2 John 7-11**), which hate America and its Christian foundation? "For by their fruits shall ye know them!" not by what we say.

Why should God bless a nation that supports the antichrist Israelis in the Middle East, supplying them with weapons that kill thousands of Palestinians many who are Christian, because they protest the theft of their land, which was taken from them unlawfully in the name of religion. Do the flag wavers expect God to bless the murder of innocent men, women and children for any reason?

For which of the above do Americans believe God should bless our country. Could it be that instead of singing "God Bless America!" we should be down on our knees asking Him *God forgive America!* God made a promise to "*true Israel*" (who were not Jews, see **Revelation 2:9 & 3:9**) in **2 Chronicles 7:14** we read, "If my people (Israel, see **Amos 3:2**), which are called by name, shall *humble* themselves, and *pray*, and *seek my face*, and *turn* from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will *forgive* their sin, and will *heal* their land."

You can have peace and safety under God by *obeying* Him, or you can *go your own way* and be destroyed. The choice is yours!

Let's get back and see how this ties in with the **bent anS Harlot of Revelation 7**.

Dr. Ginn who is the Religious Editor of Criminal Politics, and has been an avid Bible scholar for years, says, "In the book of Revelation, Daniel and 2 Thessalonians, we are presented with several beasts, harlots and terms such as Babylon. These of course are symbolic and represent nations, kings, power and subtle subterfuge and the seduction of mankind by these evil entitles."

It is impossible to steer your way through life without a clear understanding of the Bible. If you are misguided by wacky terms regarding critical passages you can get into serious trouble.

~~The Beast System~~ cannot refer to Rome and the Catholic Church, as Rome was very much alive and well when John wrote

Revelation. It could not refer to the Babylon in Iraq, that Saddam Hussein claims to be rebuilding. It is very

important to understand what John meant when he said one of the beast's heads would be mortally wounded, but would

recover (See **Revelation 13:3**).

The Beast System is headquartered in old Jerusalem. It is worldwide, and consists

of all those who oppose Christ, either malignly or benignly. No race or ethnic group is assigned to this antichrist system. However this system has leadership, which is always Zionist.

Since John showed that this system operated from Jerusalem, that Rabbinic, Pharisees, and the Kabala with its offshoot of Communism, are closely tied to Old Jerusalem.

Jerusalem was given a near death wound in 70 AD when the Roman General Titus destroyed it killing over a million Jews.

The secrets of the Jewish Kabala are closely related to Talmudic Judaism. From it comes the mystic source of Judaism, which was forbidden in the Hebrew religion. From this mystic source of Judaism comes worldwide Freemasonry, understood only by its highest initiates.

This is the System that now controls America, and most of the world. It received its mortal wound in 70 AD, but has now recovered to become a world power.

American .sovereignty is now in Jeopardy

The 107' Congress will decide if our U.S.A. will remain a free and independent nation, or become just another voice in the United Nations, One World Government, made up mostly of Third World nations who consistently vote against us. I seriously doubt that American citizens and taxpayers will have any say about this vote.

Our only hope in stopping this blatant takeover of the United States by the unelected bureaucrats of the U.N., backed by a considerable number of our Congressmen and President Bush who with his father, George Bush, Sr., have been One World advocates for many years, lies in those of us who care.

A survey made by the Americans for Sovereignty, P.O. Box 96091, Washington, DC, shows the following U.N. plan for our takeover:

1. The U.N. is currently executing a plan, which will allow it to become the seat of World Government of the New World Order. Aided by bureaucrats in our State Department and in our Congress, who believe that we should bring pressure on Congress and the American people to allow the U.S. to disappear in favor of One World Government.
2. The U.N. is now attempting to implement a huge Global tax, which would take money away from American taxpayers, and give to the *"have not"* nations of the Third World, who make up the majority of nations in the U.N.
3. The U.N. has served as a haven for world terrorists and spies, and has become the *"bully pulpit"*, for world terrorist leaders.
4. The U.N. is now demanding a billion dollars from us claiming they need it for necessary operations. Yet they have a bureaucracy of over 50,000 full-time workers, plus 10,000 consultants (this does not include its worldwide peacekeeping force).

The 107th Congress and our President will determine whether we remain a sovereign nation, under God, or become a servant nation of the antichrist U.N.

Entrenched bureaucrats in our State Department and Congress want to give our nation into the hands of the antichrists for their own ulterior reasons, often for profit.

We *must* demand that Congress stand up against this brazen step to further control of this country.

We can only do this, as concerned Americans demand that they live up to their oath of office. There is nothing politicians fear more than the wrath of outraged voters.

'The Panama Canal and Our National Defense

We must act immediately before the strategic Panama Canal becomes the base for Red Chinese blackmail, or the base for an attack on the United States already they control a huge naval base in southern California, and are seeking footholds along our western coast.

There are reports coming out Mexico, which indicate a huge Chinese invasion force, with it's heavy equipment stationed in Mexico close to strategic targets in the U.S., just across it's border.

They have joined their Communist comrades from Russia, and North Korea who have been in Mexico since at least 1986. Our State Department knows of this for in 1986 I took pictures of Russian heavy equipment south of Brownsville, Texas and hand carried them to State. I was strongly criticized by State for having been in an "*Off Limits Area* " and was warned to keep my mouth shut. Feeling the Texas folks had the right to know what was taking place just across the border, I went on a Radio Talk Show, and blew the whistle on what I had found out. Almost immediately I came under harassment by the FBI, the CIA, and of course their "*bully boys*" in the IRS. They have harassed me on and off for the past fifteen years, and in 1999 confiscated my Arm,Retirement pay for an entire year, in payment for alleged tax discrepancies.

Yet our Congress has consistently refused to bring American troops home, from far flung military adventures to guard our own borders. Yet they know, that history proves that when a great nation refuses to guard it's borders it is on it's way to destruction. A good example is Imperial Rome. They began as a hardy folk, who defended their country against all enemies. Then as they became prosperous they became apathetic and hired foreign mercenaries to defend them. It was these same mercenaries who later on came swarming over their walls and battered down their gates.

Today the enemy is already within our gates, and is waiting for the signal to attack and destroy us. We know that over 70,000 U.N. troops with their heavy equipment are here, at the invitation of our government. We do not know where their loyalties lie, as many of them come from nations who were once our enemies. We know there are thousands of illegal immigrants within our borders, and that there are potential terrorists among them. Yet a reluctant Congress prodded by the liberal element, refuse to bring our military home to do the job they are supposed to be doing, protecting this country from all enemies foreign and domestic.

At one time in our infancy, when the United States was till a "great nation under God", we were protected by the magnificent Monroe Doctrine, which forbade foreign interference in our domestic affairs.

Today liberals and fellow travelers in Washington have shred this doctrine. We have completely forgotten President Washington's warning to: "Avoid entangling foreign alliances", and have sent our military worldwide as sort of International Police, while our country is virtually defenseless. If the enemy attacks from the south, we could see another Chosen Reservoir battle, like the one in Korea in 1951, where thousands of screaming Chinese soldiers overran our defensive lines. We didn't have the firepower to stop them. Something is desperately wrong when a government refuses to defend it's own borders.

The U.S. has a right to protect the Panama Canal through the Neutrality Act of 1970, mutually signed with Panama. We must do it before China takes over complete control. To ignore this threat would be another step towards national suicide. This may mean abandoning our military actions in Bosnia, the Philippines, and Afghanistan and most certainly against Iraq, and bring American troops home.

The Making of an American horror Story

The following information was taken from the August 2002, Deweese Report:

"Show me your papers!

"Where have you been?

"Where are you going?

Dialogue from some Nazi movie? Or from a Communist country? Possibly, but in this case an American nightmare.

A nation *MUST* first issue national identification cards, before this scenario could take place. "It would never happen in America!" you might say.

But don't be too sure about this. Two Northern Virginia Congressmen, Democrat Jim Mara, and Republican Tom Davis, have teamed up to introduce the Driver's License Modernization Act of 2002 (H.R. Act 4633). This bill calls for state driver's licenses to include a computer chip with the driver's fingerprints, or eye scan. They just "want to protect you from auto theft", or so they say.

Under the Clinton Administration Americans were constantly being told that intrusive government was "for our own good and for national security." You must be willing to give up some of your rights if you wish for security. Many Americans fell for this *song and dance*, forgetting that "Eternal vigilance is the

price we must pay for *Freedom*. " We also forgot the truism that "He who is willing to give up freedom, for a little momentary security deserves neither."

I can also remember a church hymn we used to sing:

*"Must I be carried to the sky,
On flowery beds of ease.
While others fought to win the prize,
And sailed through bloody seas?"*

*"No I must fight, if I would reign!
Increase my courage, Lord,
To bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by thy Word!"
(Revelation 3:21)*

We cannot escape terrorism by giving up our rights. When big government knowing it's wrong, and reaches the point where it fears it's own people, then they reach out for more power, to control their people, by force if necessary? That's why gun control, always means people control. It is the main reason the 2nd Amendment was placed in our Constitution by the very wise men that brought America to birth. It was a safeguard to keep our nation a Republic rather than a Democracy. This is why our Pledge of Allegiance starts off with these thrilling words:

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands "

You can see a degree of "brainwashing" in the media, who never use the term *Republic* but always refer to us as *a Democracy*. We have passed that miserable stage, and are now *a Socialist Welfare State*, close to becoming *a Dictatorship*. Hence all these moves for further restrictions, which are aimed at limiting the freedom of the American people. We must be under complete control before we can be assimilated into the Zionist New World Order.

The truth is that the Mara-Davis Bill has nothing to do with fighting terrorism, but much to do with people control.

This bill has roots deeply embedded in a Socialist effort to establish a "National smart driver's license in 1996", referred to as a National Identification card. Provisions were quietly placed in the Illegal Reformation and Immigration Act; the Welfare Reform Act, and the Kennedy-Kassenbaum Health Care Reform Act. In each of these bills, identical language called for the Federal Department of Transportation (DOT) to cooperate with the American Association of Motor Vehicles Administration (AAMVA), to standardize each states driver's license to contain a unique number identification for the purpose of National identification. This law was supposed to go into effect on October 1, 2000. This bill called for a new ID card to be used in buying a plane ticket, for opening a bank account, for obtaining employment, for Medicare and Medicaid, for Social Security identification and for the purchase of firearms.

The reason given for this new card was to stop illegal immigration, and to control "*dead-beat dads*". This law was stopped just months short of going into effect, by an Amendment from Alabama Senator Richard Shelby.

However, liberal Congressmen have already created the basis for a National Identification Card (H.R. 4633). The idea is not new, and will not go away.

The idea behind this card is not for the safety of our people, but for their control. George Orwell in his fascinating book "*1984*", foresaw the day when the television in your home, would record you every act and word to a Central Surveillance Center, and for the ears of Big Brother Government. Although this may to many seem impossible, our Government has the electronic ability to do this now.

How can Americans become so apathetic to terrorism, when it lurks in every metro tunnel, and around every nuclear plant?

Increasing surveillance of law-abiding citizens is not the answer. There are even plans for an unbelievable police state apparatus to be set up which will reach at least ten million citizens, who will be recruited by our government to set up a Citizens Spy Program (Shades of the Gestapo and the KGB). The formal name of this plan is TIPS. According to researcher John Prukop, this program will be coordinated with FEMA, and will be given sweeping new power, including the jailing of citizens. If this is implemented it might mean that your mail carrier, your utility workers, truck drivers and others who may lay cable on your property will also be there for surveillance purposes, and to report any suspicious activity on your part. No doubt this would include school children that are already in many public schools encouraged to spy on their parents. How will you react to trusted neighbors, who may be masquerading as friends, when they are really betraying you?

Government tracking of its citizens for any reason is completely contrary to a free society. Absolute power given to any government means absolute control, just as "power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

What happens under such a system if a patrolman for a simple traffic violation, such as broken taillight, stops you and your records become mixed with those of a felon? The policeman's computer flashes a warrant for your arrest, only it's a mistake. Who do you call for help? How can you prove who you are? The officer's computer says you are a criminal, and his computer is the law.

Consider this example: Jessie Cohen of Epson, N.H. was stopped for a broken taillight. The officer's computer flashed back that there was an outstanding warrant for her arrest, dating back to 1997, because she had not returned a copy of a movie she had rented. She was handcuffed, arrested, jailed and had her fingerprints taken and her car impounded. But she proved that she had never rented the movie and she probably never received an apology for this embarrassing incident.

Let's look at a recent serious incident: Larry McCarter, of Key West, Florida was arrested on a minor traffic violation. The computer charged him with rape, for allegedly having sex with a twelve-year-old girl. He pleads "not guilty".

The computer also found he was wanted in Licking County, Ohio when he attempted to buy a hunting rifle. When he was stopped for the traffic violation in Georgia he was handcuffed in front of his two young sons and spent 12 days in jail, under a \$100,000 bond. His wife and sister traveled to Ohio and found the real rapist in the local telephone directory, under the name of Jerry MacArthur. When this was brought to the attention of the Prosecuting Attorney, on further investigation, McCarter was released and MacArthur was arrested. Another case of computer error and Mr. McCarter would have been within his rights to sue the State of Georgia for "False Arrest." Today America is being stampeded into accepting false solutions to our war on terrorism, and a National Identification Card will do nothing but harass honest, innocent citizens.

The following information was taken from the AID AND ABET BULLENTIN, September 2002. (AID AND ABET, HC 11, Box 357, Kamiah, UT 83536.)

What is Azatlan? Where is it?

According to Mexican legend, AZATLAN or some call it, AZTEC LAND, was the homeland of the Aztec nation, until they left it, journeying south to their new Center of Civilization in Mexico City.

As used today by Mexican Revolutionaries operating in this country it refers to the area within the United States they call, "Nation of Azatlan". This land, which they claim as their own, was legally purchased from Mexico under the Guadalupe-Hidalgo Treaty of 1848, which was taken by force of arms during the Mexican War.

This area consists of California, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas and parts of Utah, Nevada and Northwest Canada. You can see they have big plans for their new country.

You may say, "Big plans but how are they going to do it?"

In States like California, New Mexico and Arizona Hispanics are close too outnumbering Blacks and Whites combined and in Southern California they are already in the majority.

Aided by liberal politicians and preachers alike, our border with Mexico has become like a sieve, with thousands of illegal immigrants, mixed with many foreign potential terrorists who cross almost at will. Yet when concerned citizens put pressure on Congress to bring our military home, from some Third World Nation where they have been acting as policemen, the libs "scream like wounded eagles ", and want us to protect the antichrists Israeli, while our own borders go undefended. They have completely forgotten the sage advice of President Washington, when he warned our new Republic to "avoid entangling foreign alliances. "

These Revolutionaries knowingly or unknowingly are part of the overall Zionist plan for world takeover. They do it by cleverly destroying the roots (the foundation), of the nation under attack. They do this through internal and external attacks, until the nation under attack, has become so demoralized and weakened to the point where it is willing to accept enemy terms, as it will not, or cannot defend itself Suppose our nation came under a nuclear attack from overseas, which destroyed New York City and killed eight million people. Along with this attack came a message that clearly stated: "Either surrender within 48 hours or be destroyed." What would be the reaction of our government and our citizens knowing that if we attempted to defend America we might lose 100 million people? (To Red China this would be a drop in the bucket, to us it would mean disaster.)

A few years ago when the *nuclear threat* became evident, The National Council of Churches reaction was: "It's better to be Red, than dead!" In spite of the patriotic reaction following 9-11, my belief is that our government would be swamped with pleas for immediate surrender, and that first in this chorus for surrender, would be the church folks, many who claim to be "*born again Christians*. " They have proven under light persecution, that they do not have what it takes, to enter God's Kingdom. In many cases their spiritual leadership shows they are not willing to preach the "*whole Word*", so they feed their sheep on *spiritual pabulum* that gives very little strength for when the day of evil comes. They should be eating strong *spiritual*

meat, to strengthen them for the day of trial.

God's Word in 2 **Timothy 1:7** tells us, "For God hath not given us the spirit of *fear*; but of *power* and of *love*, and of a *sound mind*." In Luke 21:28, we see how as world conditions get worse and worse, we should *look up*, as this is a sign of your redemption being near.

If noticed, President Bush, who is a globalist like his father, never hinders in any way, the almost daily incursions of Mexican illegals into American territory. Which are only the beginning of future Azatlan attacks on American territory.

There has been very little information on these Mexican attacks in the media. Could it be possible they are under orders to keep it secrets?

There is some evidence that Mexican President Fox, who is a close friend of George Bush, may be cooperating with the Azatlan rebels, and possibly with the Red Chinese is allowing Chinese troops to use Mexican territory as an assembly point for an attack on America. Underground reporters say that Fox has been promised the return of the Southwestern States, if the Chinese invasion of the U.S. is successful.

Rush Limbaugh, the Pied Piper of the '*pseudo* ' Conservatives, on the Donahue Show, never hinted of anything like this taking place. It seems as though there is a "*tight lid*" on this information that could be of utmost importance to the American people.

In 1969, a Leftist Student Movement, called *MECHA*, began its subversive, racial movement in many of our government

High Schools and Colleges in the Southwest. Its purpose was the infiltration of the American Education system, to

promote antiAmerican, pro -Mexican sentiment among the students. (They operate similar to the Communist led

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) that tore our colleges apart during the Vietnam War.) This Leftist Hispanic

Movement brainwashes good Latin American school students, into the principle of hate for America, and against the very

people who educated them, even though many were illegally in the United States. This is a classical example of -"Biting

the hand that feeds you!"

Article II, Section 7 of their Constitution says in part, ". . . general membership shall consist of any student who accepts, believes, and works for the goals and objectives of *MECHA*, including the liberation of *AZATLAN* and self determination of our people, and the liberation of our land."

This radical student group is obviously preparing for a violent physical confrontation with all freedom loving Americans living in the Southwest many who are AmericanMexicans by birth. Some who have lived in the border states for well over 100 years, and have proved by their actions to be patriotic Americans.

This would be tremendous help to any Gog-Magog type invasion of the Israelite lands of North America. It appears that world affairs are building up for this attack. (Carefully study **Ezekiel 38 & 39**.)

What actions have American defense officials taken to alleviate this danger, which sits unopposed at our back door? Obviously very little. In fact it has been the One World Traitors in Congress, who have exaggerated this potential danger, by refusing to bring American military home to guard our mostly unprotected borders between Mexico and Canada_

Instead we see the Liberals in Congress, and the Jewish Lobbies in Washington, as they get us involved in one brush fire war after another. You and I pay for these wars, in suffering and bloodshed, and in world hatred for America, that has developed in the world, since World War II due to our rotten foreign policy.

We have given loans amounting to many billions of dollars to African nations in particular, knowing they will never be repaid. Our Socialist minded State Department, has insisted for some reason or another in paying these relief funds directly to the Black Dictators who live in unbelievable splendor while their common citizens live in increasing poverty and disease. You cannot point to one Black Dictatorship (they call themselves Republics), where the common folks are not worse off now than when they were under sometimes-harsh rules of Imperialism.

Today our State Department, followed by the Administration in power, are filled with horror over genocide in places, like Bosnia, but *turn a deaf ear*, when the same thing is done to White farmers in South Africa, as the Black monstrosity who controls South Africa is murdering thousands of White farmers, driving them off their farms. Where once they fed most of Sub-Sahara, now under Black control, Blacks cannot feed their own. White political and Christian leaders, *scream like wounded eagles*, at racialism when practiced by Whites against Blacks, but turn a deaf ear when the process is reversed.

American citizens in mist cases have not been told the truth, about the Zionist plot to take over the world, through their New World Order.

The Bible says, "My people (Israel) are destroyed for a lack of *knowledRe.*" (Not education but knowledge, they are vastly different) because thou hast rejected knowledge, I (God) will also reject thee."

Some folks will tell you that there is no hope for us since God has promised that He will destroy this world with fire, and He never changes His mind. We see the promise of the first mentioned in 2 **Peter 3:12 & 13** then in **Micah 1:4**. We see God changing His mind in **Jonah 3:10; Exodus 32:14; & 1 Kings 21:29**.

Some will say that, "We don't have to worry about those trying times. We're saved, you know, and Jesus will be back and Rapture us away before things get all bad." Oh you poor deluded soul. How I pity you. You have evidently become victim of some false shepherd who has either been victimized himself, or for some ulterior reason has become a traitor to His Savior. God will not hold you guiltless, if you are following some false Shepherd. If you find your pastor preaching a false gospel it is your duty as a *born again Christian* to bring this to his attention, no matter how unpleasant it may be (See **1 Timothy 5:20**), for he has not only been harming you, and your family, but everyone else who listens to and believes him.

I had this brought rather forcibly to my attention a few weeks ago when I was discussing the Bible with my barber, trying to show him how the Jews and Israelites were not one and the same people, He said, "Brother Mohr, I find that a bit hard to accept. My pastor and our church teaches that Abraham was a Jew, and was the father of both Jew and Israel." When I showed him that father Abraham was never called a Jew in the Old Testament, and that no people called Jews showed up in the Old Testament history until 1200 years after Abraham's time, he was really shocked.

I asked him, "Sam, do you really love Jesus?" He answered rather heatedly, "You know that I do!" So I took him to **John 10:26** and showed him where Jesus told the Jewish leaders, "But ye (Jews) believe me not because ye are not of my sheep." (This statement is so clear that even a First Grader should understand it.) When I asked him, "Whom are you going to believe, your pastor or your Savior? He got angry and said, "I'll have to take this up with my pastor; he's the Bible expert." So we see another Christian being led astray by his pastor, either knowingly or unknowingly. That's why we have the Bible. It's our guidebook that will never let us down! Human leaders may betray us, but the Bible will *never* lead us astray. It is the only compass we can always trust! We have many examples in the Bible and history, of insurmountable odds being defeated by a small band of dedicated God led men. My favorite is that of Gideon who God called to deliver Israel from the hands of the Midianites who came against Israel with overwhelming odds. Gideon was only able to muster 32,000 poorly trained, poorly armed men to face their enemy. But God said, "The men are too many. If they win now they will say 'look what we did', tell all those who are afraid to go home and 22,000 left, leaving him with 10,000 men. God said, "There are still too many" and He proposed a test to further eliminate men. As I see it, Israel was on one side of a valley, behind a range of hills while Midian was across the valley behind another range. At the foot of the Midianite hills, was a stream of clear, cold mountain water. When they arrived at the stream. Most of the men, hot and weary from the forced march threw down their shields and weapons, and jumped into the water. Only three hundred men, knowing they were close to the enemy, stood with their swords and shields in one hand, while they lapped up the water with the other. God said, "Gideon, put those three hundred aside, for with them I will defeat the enemy." Many of you will remember how the story ended, God, plus

Gideon, plus 300 disciplined men won without firing a shot.

This has been the experience of our Israel people not Jews. It happened at the crossing of the Red Sea; when Joshua fought the battle of Jericho and in the words of the old Negro spiritual, "the walls came tumbling down." It happened again and again. When an immense army of Ethiopians came against them, God's prophet told good king Jehoshaphat in 2 **Chronicles 20:15** - "Thus saith the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle is not yours, but God's." Then in the 17th verse of the same chapter he continued, "Ye shall not need to fight in this battle set yourselves, stand ye still, and see the salvation of the LORD with you, O Judah and Jerusalem: fear not, nor be dismayed; tomorrow go out against them: for the LORD will be with you."

This has been the experience of *obedient* Israel, ever since God led them out of Egyptian captivity and they faced the Red Sea on one side, and the chariots of Pharaoh on the other.

Our forefathers were frightened then and accused Moses of leading them into the desert to destroy them. When Moses took his problem to God, God replied (paraphrasing): "Wherefore criest thou unto me? Speak to the children of Israel that they go forward!" In other words God was chiding him: "Moses don't you remember what I did to Pharaoh? Don't you have enough faith in me, to know I will, save my people? Don't quibble about it, tell Israel to go forward." They obeyed and you know the results, Pharaoh was destroyed.

This is why I insist, over and over again, that in order for us to be *victorious*, we must first learn *obedience*.

The Bible indicates over and over again that God is not interested in sheer numbers. Jesus indicated this when He said, "Rough is the road and narrow the gate that leads to life, and few there be who find it." They

would much rather follow the broad and easy road, even when it leads to spiritual death.

Do you believe God's Word when it says that one *Spirit* filled man will chase a hundred, and ten put ten thousand to flight? Those are heavy [odds. my](#) friend! But we can count on them, even though there are some *doomsayers*, who claim we have passed the point of no return. For our God has promised, "If my people (not heathen or unsaved church members), which are called by my name (Christian). Will *humble* themselves, and *pray*, and *turn* from their wicked ways: then will I (God), hear from heaven, and will *forgive* their sins and will *heal* their land." This is God's promise, and nothing the enemy can do will change it.

Hallelu'jah!

In His service as a Watchman to the true church of God, God's *TRUE ISRAEL*, Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.
800 Napa Valley Rd., #197
Little Rclin AR 72211
(501) 228-5314

INTERIM MAY INTELLIGENCE REPORT 2000

ODDS AND ENDS FROM AROUND THE WORLD

With events erupting around the world with increasing speed, and because we are told in **Hosea 4:6** - "My (Israel) people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: (notice not a *lack of education, but a lack of knowledge*, for education without God, turns men into clever devils!) because. thou, hast rejected knowledge (truth), I will also reject thee..."

This lack of knowledge seems strange in a world the Prophet Daniel predicted in **Daniel 12:4** as a "time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased." (The Hebrew word for KNOWLEDGE as used here is "**da'wath**" and means: "cunning, as having skill, being skillful or clever.) So we can see that all *knowledge* is not necessarily good, as it can be manipulated by the adversary for his own evil purpose.

In this short paper, I want to bring to your attention some little know facts, coming from usually reliable sources around the world, to show you what is taking place that is not mentioned in the controlled press.

When a Christian couple in Charlottesville, Virginia was refused an Ad in a local newspaper, because they were looking for a "Christian woman to help in their home", it's time for us to ask the question. Is America still Christian, or have we become for all practical purposes, heathen?

Why is it that our Public Schools no longer display the Stamp Act Resolution in their history textbooks, where Patrick Henry, a much admired citizen of Virginia, who was the only man reelected five times as Governor said, "It cannot be emphasized strongly enough, that this great nation was founded not by religionists, but by Christians; not on religion, but on the Gospels of Jesus Christ. It is for this reason that people of other faiths have been afforded asylum, prosperity, and freedom to worship here."

In 1799, the Supreme Court of Maryland ruled: "By our form of government the Christian religion is the established religion, and all sects and denominations of Christians are placed upon equal footing and are equally entitled to the protection of their religious liberty."

In no place in our government archives, are heathen, non-Christian religions placed on an equal footing with Christianity, which is the established religion of America. They are allowed by law, but *they are not America's Religion*. (If we were following Scriptural teachings, they would not be allowed in the country.)

Suppose Your Family Had a Holocaust Era Insurance

Policy and You Just Didn't Know About It?

If you are a Holocaust survivor or the heir of a Holocaust victim, you may have a legitimate unpaid Holocaust era life, education or dowry insurance claim and the opportunity exists for you to receive payment. You can now file claims through a new Claims Resolution Process set up by the International Commission on Holocaust Era Insurance Commission.

The Commission consists of representatives of United States insurance regulators, five European insurance companies and their subsidiaries, the State of Israel, worldwide Jewish and Holocaust survivors organizations and European regulators as Observers.

The unique Claims Resolution Process provides individuals with a central source for information on, investigations into, and payment of those outstanding policies, without any charge to the claimants.

In all the confusion generated by **Holocaust** teaching and efforts by Christian leaders to get *persecuted Jews*, from Russia to America, William Safire, the "**NEW YORK TIMES**" correspondent and former Reagan Administration insider, and a Jew himself, reported in his National column: "Russian Jews have nothing to hide!" He goes on in great detail to explain the advantage of being a Jew in Russia, and brags that the richest millionaires and billionaires are Jews. So are the most powerful politicians, such as former Russia Foreign Ministry Yeugeny Primakov, whose real name was Finkelstein.

Moscow Mayor, Yuri Luslhov, a presidential hopeful, recently put on a skull cap and attended Synagogue in Moscow. He is a Jew. The media mogul, Vladimir Gasinski, who controls a media empire equal to NBC, CBS, ABC, and CNN, is Jewish and is one of the richest men on earth.

Yet we find Christian leaders like Pat Boone, Jack Van Impe, Pat Robertson, and Jerry Falwell who send out Fund raising letters to American Christians asking them for financial help in bringing, *poor, persecuted Jews* from Russia to the sanctuary of America. Safire notes: "Today in Russia, Jews are a much favored minority, just as they were in the early days of Soviet Communism under Vladimir Lenin." (From "**Power of Prophecy**", March 2000).

* * * * *

THE CIVIL WAR PLOT TO DIVIDE AMERICA!

Samuel Morse, the inventor of the Morse Code was in London on business which had to do with his wireless invention. On a certain morning in 1859, according to his account in a book published in 1862, titled "**TO DISSOLVE THE AMERICAN UNION**", he stated that something happened which was of such significance that it needs to be understood today.

A message coming in over the wire attracted his attention and he decided to make a copy of it for his records. It attracted his attention because it had special significance for his country America. It was sent from one powerful International financial operator in Europe to another and dealt with details concerning tariffs, prices, wages, shipping costs, and government expenses. It also exposed a plot to start a war between the North and South in America, with the prospect of dividing the country into two entities, which could be more easily controlled by the Internationalists. It took four years for the plan to develop and the conspiracy to mature. His book deals with this conspiracy which foretold the American Civil War, which was fought over the slavery issue. It gives details about how hostilities were promoted.

In 1858, Baron Solomon Rothschild (a Jew), came to the United States and secretly began to direct and finance the efforts for a war which was to be the most destructive in America's history. The plot was accomplished primarily by the manipulation of tariffs and commodities. Exports of cotton from the South to England and other parts of Europe were the principal source of foreign exchange which paid for foreign imports coming into the States.

Business interests in the North and East insisted on higher tariffs, and used the revenues generated to defray most of the costs of the Federal Government. The public debt was paid off; current expenses were being met, and highways, railroads, canals, and other public efforts were being made for the benefit primarily of the North. This and State sovereignty, was the basic elements against which the South rebelled, not slavery as we have been told.

The attempts by the International Jewish banks to divide the American Union was unsuccessful due mainly to the courage and intelligence of a country boy from Kentucky named Abe Lincoln. In spite of what we Southerners have been told about him, he took the Internationalists completely by surprise with his ability to understand their scheming.

Lincoln's statements which today have been conveniently left out of history textbooks bring out this truth. He said, "The enemy behind me, is worse than the enemy in front of me. The money power groups prey on the nation in times of peace, and conspire against them in times of adversity. It denounces as public enemies, all who question it's

methods or throw light upon it's crimes."

In the middle eighteenth hundreds, the European bankers, Jewish for the most part, were connected to the powerful Rothschild family, and had considerable influence in America. One of the men Morse discovered in the plot had a branch bank in New York called Belmont and Co., while another in Atlanta was called Erlinger and Co. These two banks had promoted many State banks in both the North and South, and worked with them for the passage of the **National Bank Act of 1863**. When Lincoln needed more money to carry out the war, he was offered loans by these groups at 28% interest. He wrote to a Chicago friend, a Colonel Richard Taylor, who was an authority on finance: "Dick, they have me over a barrel. What can I do? Colonel Taylor wrote back: " I think I see a way out for you. In fact I believe it will give you the upper hand. You know the U.S. government has the authority to issue money under Sec. 8, Par S of the Constitution. I suggest you invoke this clause of the Constitution and authorize Congress to print and issue the amount of money you need. This will not cost the government a cent, because it will be interest free. Then tell them to go jump in the river."

Lincoln took his advise and issued 150 million dollars designated as **U.S. Notes**, and often referred to greenbacks.

The part about telling the bankers to **go jump in the river**, was more difficult, since these fellows exerted a lot of power in the country. By the time Lincoln was ready for a second issue of greenbacks, the bakers had so corrupted, or intimidated Congress, that they passed what was called the **Exception Clause**, which prohibited Lincoln from issuing any more interest free notes. A short time later he was dead at the hands of an assassin (who was an agent of Rothschild's) and a period of terror known as Reconstruction took place in the South which spawned such organizations as the Ku Klux Klan.

It has been revealed from reliable sources that the Rothschild's made over four billion dollars profit over the Civil War, while this country gained absolutely nothing from the war but misery, destruction, and the death of 360,000 of our finest and a legacy of hatred which is still haunting us. As in other Jew instigated wars, the anti-Christ's made money by supporting both sides.

Those who plotted to dissolve the Union, are with us today in the Federal Reserve System, the Tri-Lateralists, the Council on Foreign Relations, and those who are dedicated to the aims of the Zionist New World Order.

In 1871, the German Chancellor Otto Von Bismarck said, according to reliable sources, "It is not to be doubted, I know of an absolute certainty, that the division of the United States into two federations of equal power had been decided on well in advance of the Civil War by the top financial powers of Europe.

They are still engaged in a plan to Balkanize America for their own profit.

* * * * *

SEARCH FOR THE HISTORICAL JESUS!

For over a century now, humanistic scholars have searched for what they call the

historic Jesus They of course dismiss all Biblical accounts of His life, His miracles and view everything within the limitations of human flesh. They assume that what the Bible says about Him just doesn't fit in with the reality to First Century events. Thus, their Jesus ends up looking much like themselves.

Today He is universally being pictured as being Black, or swarthy like an Edomite Jew. Word descriptions of His appearance, written by Pontius Pilate to Augustus Caesar, and kept in the Vatican Library in Rome, are disregarded. These, the only eye witness descriptions of Him that are know, picture Him as having chestnut hair and blue eyes. As Albert Switzer, the well known African missionary of a century ago once said, "Scholars looked down the well of history, and have mistaken their own reflections for that of Jesus." (B.P.) So if they are Black, He must have been Black. That is their reasoning, without any proof!

* * * * *

LIBERAL BRILLIANCE ON NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY!

The World Federation Association annually presents it's top award, the Norman Cousins Global Government Award, to a person chosen from their ranks who has done the most for the advancement of One World Government during the year. This past October, they chose Walter Cronkite, the CBS *guru*, who seeing man take his first step on the moon pontificated: "Today, man the ape, conquers space!"

The one time CBS, anchorman and the grand old man of controlled press, in an acceptance speech at the United Nations, called on America to give up it's sovereignty. He was applauded by First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton, and by enthusiastic applause from the U.N. delegates. The 1992 winner, Strobe Talbot, is a close long time friend of the Clinton's and number two man in the State Department. He was so pro-Communist and pro-Soviet, that the F.B.I. classified him as a security risk. (Spotlight)

* * * * *

FACTS FOR DISASTER!

In late 1999, a piece of pro-humanistic propaganda was sent to 15,000 Public School Districts in America. It was a 12 Page booklet titled "**JUST THE FACTS!**", published by a coalition of the National Education Association, and nine other activist groups. It is the *brainchild* of the Gay, Lesbian, and Straight Education Network. This piece of trash tells your children that the life styles of Sodom and Gomorrah is normal and healthy and attacks efforts by people who are trying to help homosexuals escape their *sinful bondage*. The American Academy of Pediatrics has now endorsed this booklet and has attacked the Christian faith, which is the only hope of freedom from this monstrosity that brings spiritual death. (AP/PWB/AFRN)

* * * * *

BIBLICAL ILLITERACY!

Prominent researcher. and pollster,. George Barnes, a born again Christian, says that

increasingly in America, Christians are becoming Biblically illiterate. He said, "They don't even know who and what they are!"

In a survey, when asked, "Who preached the Ssp;The reason for this ignorance should be obvious. Most churches no longer preach and teach from the Bible, and when they do it has become a sort of *cafeteria religion*, where only those parts that make the congregation feel good are used. There is very little of *reproving and rebuking* done in the modern church. **Jeremiah 23:22** says it all, "But if they (the preachers) had stood in my (God's) counsel, and had caused my people (Israel) to hear my words, then they should have turned from their evil ways, and from the evil of their doings." This hasn't happened in America, and can be seen in the fact that with over 50 million *born again* people in America, we are *heading to hell faster than at any time in our history*.

* * * * *

WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO TOLERANCE?

The Christian world has been barraged by direct mailing from Jewish front groups such as the Southern Poverty Law Center, of Maurice Dees, a Christ hater of the first order. Who admonishes the Christian world to *teach tolerance*. This has come to mean: "We must permit the teaching of homosexuality in Kindergarten classes and other perverted life styles dreamed up by these fanatics, even though they are against everything taught in God's Word. Most of this teaching is coming direct from the Jewish Congress and their *strong are boys* of the Anti Defamation League (A.D.L). The question that needs to be asked, is where is the tolerance shown by these anti-Christ groups towards anything Christian or decent? It is nonexistent!

When it comes to the Zionist New World Order, there is no tolerance. You accept what they propose or you are earmarked for destruction and they even have the *chutzpah* to openly brag about it.

Let's say that Pat Buchanan was elected President of the United States and refused to carry out the New World Order mandates of the Zionist Council of XIII. Would he be threatened and humiliated because he rejected United Nations membership? You can bet on it! Just the idea of being conservative, especially if you are a Christian, is enough to set these anti-Christ's *frothing at the mouth*. World Zionism at this point cannot allow any interference with their plans for a New World Order, for if a crack develops in their defense, the floodwaters of freedom and decency will pour through and drown them.

Are you as a genuine Christian ready to lie down supinely and submit to the life of a slave, on their New World Order Plantation?

* * * * *

THE WITCH WHO WANTED TO BE QUEEN!

Hillary Rodham Clinton has finally made it official. She wants to be *Senatrix* from New York, although she has shown by her actions that she does not especially like to endure their maldoranant presence.

The one unforgivable sin to New Yorkers, is that of being an *ostentatious phony*, and Hillary flaunts her *phoniness*, as though it were a prime qualification for the job.

Recently on the David Letterman Show, she came across as one who was born to *wear the mantle of phoniness*. (After the show poor Letterman was rushed to the hospital for a quintuple bypass. No kidding! Whether it was caused by Hillary's answers is problematic!).

She has devoted her life to the defense of children, or so she says, and look what happened at WACO, where they killed 17 of them to protect them from a evil man, who was not all that evil. In fact he was not nearly as evil as the devil who now runs Cuba.

When Letterman asked Hillary what we should do with Elian Gonzales, she turned her eyes heavenward and sighed: "We must do what is best for the boy!" Anyone who knows Hillary and how she thinks, knows this means: "We must do what is best politically, and what our Masters want us to do!"

Reno, the *lesbian witch of WACO* (just study her face sometime and see the evilness inherent there), pontificates about the *sacredness of the family*, which must be upheld by returning the boy to his father. Maybe the best answer to this problem would be to exchange Reno for Elian. We would be getting the best bargain, and Reno would be valuable to Castro in telling him how to burn churches and Christians, who disagree with his evilness.

I found a perfect Scriptural description of Bill Clinton and Hillary in **1 Kings 21:25**; just change the names and you come up with this truism: "But there was no President like Bill Clinton, in the ordsory of America, who sold himself to work evil in the sight of the Lord, whom Hillary his wife stirred up."

She began her education for *treason* early, as head of a Chapter of the notorious Institute of Policies Study at Yale University. The I.P.S. was exposed by the F.B.I. as one of the most dangerous Communist radical groups in America.

Hillary is compelled to defend Castro, since her husbands foreign policy has been one of complete appeasement of our Communist enemies everywhere and we all know about the financial help he received from Red China. Whenever a national leader like John F. Kennedy, begins to *wise up* to what is happening, the powers that be usually eliminate them before they can tell the public about the danger. It happened to Kennedy, General Patton, Secretary of Navy Forestahl, and very possible Senator Robert Taft, to name a few.

Hillary can be counted to do anything necessary so the New World Order, her husband worships can succeed. Let's pray that the New York voters are intelligent, and patriotic enough to reject her at the polls. She qualifies as one of the *homeless, rootless, dreamers who have turned the 20th Century into a nightmare, while drenching the world in blood*. (Info. from Criminal Politics, February 29, 2000.)

* * * * *

RELIGIOUS LEFT AND THE GAY AGENDA!

Tony Compolo, one of the most prominent spokesmen for the *religious left*, a movement of left wing liberal clergy who defend sociological rather than Biblical solutions to the nation's problems, is President Clinton's Spiritual Advisor, and sponsors Gay homosexual rallies at the Founding Memorial Methodist Church, in Washington,

DC which is the church the Clinton's attend. Tony's wife, Peggy, is emerging as a prominent spokeswoman for gay activist groups and openly claims that homosexual behsighr is compatible with Biblical Christianity, although the Bible is very outspoken against this hideous sin. (See **Romans 1:21-31**; **Ephesians 4:18,19**.) These people are now approving Clinton's backing the *gay lifestyle*, and are being supported whole heartedly by the Jew controlled press. What will they do one day, when they stand naked before an angry God? (FRC)

* * * * *

MODERN SLAVES!

The average American taxpayer is now surrendering 50% of their income for taxes, of one sort or another. This means we work until June each year to satisfy the demands of the government which has become adept at squandering it, or giving it away.

By comparison, the medieval serf, whom we consider to have been virtual slaves, paid out less than 33% of their wages. The vast amount of this is going into the pockets of the International Jewish Bankers, who control our economy through the Federal Reserve Board.

* * * * *

SWAMPED BY ALIENS!

We like to think of America, as the *land of the free*, but we are fast becoming slaves to the uncontrolled tide of immigrants who are swarming America. In the 1800's, over 40 million came to our shores, but they were mostly from the White nations of Christendom. They followed the Christian religion, they had a passionate love for freedom, they believed and protected their women, and believed in the *work ethic!*

Today, under Democratic Party leadership, they are coming from heathen countries, bringing their heathen religions, morals, and diseases to America, and many are ending on welfare rolls, as *wards of the State*.

In **Deuteronomy 28:33** we are told that if we refuse to *obey* God, "The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not, eat up..." In **verse 43,44**" The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thee shalt come down very low... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see this happening in America, it's because you have deliberately shut your eyes to what is happening all around you.

There are now over 10 million illegal immigrants in America, with thousands flocking across our mostly unguarded southern border every day. While our President sends American troops overseas on illegal ventures which interfere with national sovereignty, our southern border is virtually unprotected. Congress will not even give the Border Patrol enough money for manpower and equipment, while they pour billions down the Israeli *rathole*.

Norman Goldstein, a top Social Security official, who deals with many fraudulent claims by illegals, has said, "We never assume immigration fraud!" How naive can you be? Is this deliberate *treason?*

Big business, which means *Jewish controlled business*, is cooperating with the Democratic Party to flood America with cheap slave labor. It means more money in their pockets, and they care less about the hundreds of thousands of Americans who are out of work. On political front, the Democratic Party knows that most of these aliens, who have been allowed in through their efforts, will vote the straight Democratic ticket and keep them in power. It is a typical example of the Babylonian System in operation in every phase of American life.

The head of the A.F.L./C.I.O. has openly endorsed a *general amnesty* for the illegals now in this country. While Big Business claims there are not enough *computer programmers and engineers* to fill America's needs, instead of training American youth to fill the jobs, they are hiring cheaper, inferior labor from India. It is all a matter of the big *bucks* over everything else, or as the Jews say, "The gelts the most important thing!"

* * * * *

NOW AFTER THIS GLOOMY OUTLOOK, SOME GOOD NEWS!

In **Psalms 46:4-8** we read: "There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High. God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early. The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted. There is an entire volume of history in those three sentences, and it is in correct order. Contrast this with **verse 7** - "The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge." Emphasize the word US, for it refers to you if you are an Israelite. It is a tremendous claim, and not all can rightfully claim it.

During the convulsions which will come to this material world during the Day of the Lord, this verse tells us that God will keep Zion firmly in place.

There is no boasting here, but it is cause for *songs in the night and rejoicing in the morning* But this is not all notice in **verse 8** - "Come, behold the works of the Lord, what desolation's he hath made in the earth." This is a call by the prophet for Israel to leave their chambers, after being protected by God, to view the destruction He has unleashed on the wicked and from which she was saved. A real cause for rejoicing.

This is almost an exact duplication of the passages in **Isaiah 2:4; Micah 4:3**, which were written about 740 B.C. Here we see a final end to war which has devastated mankind from the beginning. "He (God) maketh wars to cease unto the ends of the earth.

When the wicked have been punished, and war instrument destroyed then God will call on His people **verse 10** - "Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth."

What is the meaning of this wonderful Psalm? Is it all *bombast* and *froth*? No indeed! It cannot be, for it is not the boasting of men, but the hope and expectations of God's called prophet, who sees these things happening in Israel's future, and who is confident in the help God will give His people in a mighty and unparalleled deliverance.

When the morning comes, and the deliverance is seen, that is when the *millennial rule*

of our king will begin.

Where is this city? Who does it refer to? It is not heaven, as heaven is God's abode and needs no miracle to keep it safe. No convulsions on this earth can ever upset the pillars of God's abode. Nor is there any sense in saying that God will help heaven. This is ridiculous!

It is speaking about a time, a people, and a country here on earth, for immediately afterwards in **verse 8** it says: "Come, behold the works of the Lord, what desolation's he (God) hath made in the earth."

It is definitely speaking about God's people, who most certainly are not the anti-Christ's now residing in Palestine. It can not be said of them: "God is in the midst of them!" (According to their own statistics, most of them are atheists who do not even follow Judaism!)

Without the shadow of a doubt, this verse refers to *true Israel*, and not to those who now claim to be God's Chosen, but whom our risen Savior referred to in **Revelations 2:9, 3:9**, as "They who say they are Jews (Judeans), and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan."

There are scores of references in the Bible to God dwelling in the midst of Israel. He did it literally in the tabernacle of the wilderness, **Exodus 33:9,10**. There is no record of Him dwelling with any people other than Israel. He never dwelt with the colored races. This can be seen, in **Amos 3:2**, where we read, God is speaking: "You (Israel) only have I known of all the families of the earth: therefore I will punish you for all your iniquities. God punishes those who belong to Him. (See **Hebrews 12:6,8**.)

In **Joel 2:27**, the prophet says, "And ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the Lord your God, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed." (In spite of all their wanderings and disobedience, God has always been the God of Israel.) In **Zephaniah 3:15** "The Lord hath taken away the judgments (Hebrew "**mispāt**", meaning "penalty"), he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of Israel, even the Lord, is in the midst of thee: thou shalt not see evil any more."

Zechariah 2:10 - "Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for lo, I come, and I (God) will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the Lord." (Surely God will not dwell with a people who call His precious Son an illegitimate bastard!)

Ezekiel 34:30 - "Thus shall they know that I the Lord their God am with them, and that they (Who? The Gentile church? NO!), even the house of Israel, are my people, saith the Lord God.

Was the prophet speaking about something that had already happened to the Israel people? No, his prophesy is in the future tense and for the future.

Read **Ezekiel 28:24-26**. These statements are so wonderfully decisive, they are utterly delightful.

We now know who this city represents. It is God's own favored, long loved Israel. "God is in the midst of her and will help her!" In the margin of some Bibles it says: "God shall help her when the morning appeareth!" How very strange!

If we examine the Ferrar-Fenton translation, it takes on an even more wonderful meaning: "God shall comfort her (Israel) at the break of day." What can this possible mean?

I believe it refers to all Anglo-Saxondom, who are the only people who bear the *fingerprints* of *true Israel*, in the closing out days of this age, and others who accept Christ and become adopted Israelites who are obedient to God. (No apologies to those in Identity who believe that only Israelites will be saved. Your argument is not with me, but with God's Word.)

In **Isaiah 26:20**, Israel was given specific orders for the terrible days of God's wrath: "Come, my people (written to Israel alone), enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation (Day of Lord's wrath) be overpast."

Israel will be hiding, as she did in Egypt centuries ago, when the *death angel* passed over Egypt (see **Exodus 12**).

She will be saved from the convulsions of nature, (the tidal waves and earthquakes) which devastate the earth, and in the morning, when it is all over, they will be overcome with joy at their marvelous deliverance, and will dance with delight and gratitude. "For God Himself will comfort them at the break of day!"

I believe this will be the time and manner of Israel's prophesied conversion. The people, moved by one common impulse will flock the places of worship which are still standing, not to *celebrate* as 50 many do now, but to *worship* Him, and dedicate themselves wholly and forever to their God, for their wonderful, and undeserved preservation. They will recognize that it was not their righteousness that saved them, but God's mercy for His Israel people.

This is strikingly shown in **Isaiah 27:9** - "By this will Jacob's (Israel's) sin be cured. Its evil fruit set aside; His stone altar burnt and turned to lime, nor groves and idols raised again," (F.F.)

Other passages indicate that every man, woman, and child in Israel will be saved in one day.

Zechariah 3:9 - "I (God) will remove the iniquity of that land in one day." Isn't it remarkable how Babylon will be destroyed in one day, while Israel will be saved?

Isaiah 47:9 - "God speaking about Babylon says: "These two things come to thee in a moment, in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood."

Revelations 18:8 prophesies of the Babylonian System: "Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, and she shall be utterly burned with fire." This will be the destruction of the Economic System under which we now languish.

Now take a close look at Israel's salvation, **Hosea 14:4** - "I (God) will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely; for my anger is turned away from him (Israel).

The time of Zion's agony will be short, *a day, a moment, in one day*, "God comforts her at the break of day."

Jeremiah tells us that the time will come (future), when every man, woman, and child in Israel will know the Lord, and it will take a divine miracle to accomplish this. **Jeremiah 31:33.34** -"This shall be the covenant I (God) will make with the house of Israel; after those days, saith the Lord. I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall no more teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity, and will remember their sins no more." (This seems pretty positive to me!) How can a Christian preacher such as Jack Van Impe, take this wonderful promise given to us, and try and hand it over to anti-Christ?

This is one of the most amazing covenants of the Bible and it was not made with Jews, or the church, but with physical Israel and no one in the whole world, the Pope, Billy Graham, or any TV evangelist has the right or blessing of God to give it to anyone else.

Then comes an unparalleled claim, for the second time it bursts forth amid all the uproar and confusion and the punishment of the wicked. This is that there will be a people exempt from God's anger for "The Lord of Hosts is with us, the God of Jacob is our refuge!"

The personal pronouns *us* and *ours* refer to a certain people who must certainly be Israel, since no other people on earth meet their Scriptural qualifications.

If this interpretation of Scripture is correct. If this miraculous national preservation and conversion of Israel does take place, as His word predicts it is difficult for our finite minds to comprehend. How in the midst of Israel's present love of pleasure, and their disobedience, can this revival take place? I don't know, but I am sure it will come, for God's Word says it will! (Taken in part from Chapter 10, "**THE NEW WORLD COMING**", by Pastor Henry D. Houghton, with some editorial license.)

* * * * *

WHAT WILL BE YOUR REACTION?

Some may be tempted to say, "If all Israel will be saved, why are we worrying over the present condition of our country?" This is a similar reaction I received from a Judeo-Christian pastor who said, "Why waste time polishing brass on a sinking ship? When I spoke to him about the Christian's responsibility for the moral and spiritual conditions of the country.

"Get men and women saved, and they will change the country," he said. Besides, this world is not our home, we are just passing through. In his typical hypocrisy, he was not even interested in the condition of the life boats.

We must take an active stand against sin, because our King commanded us to do so: "Occupy until I come!" He said. (The Greek word for Occupy is "**pragmatenomai**" and means: "Busy your self.") As Christian soldiers, who have been given the armament of **Ephesians 6**, we do not have the option of settling down in a comfortable *spiritual foxhole*, while the evil rages outside, and we wait for Jesus to rapture us out of the mess caused by our Christian apathy.

In order to be obedient sons and daughters of the King we must Occupy, always keeping

in mind that *obedience to God and the discipline it brings, must come before we can have victory.*

Until next time may the Father richly bless and protect you. Your brother and servant in the King's business,

[signed]
Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.
800 Napa Valley Rd., #197
Little Rock, AR 72211
(501) 228-5314

THINK AGAIN!

So the Y2K crises is over, or at least the conspiracy failed to take advantage of it. I believe it may have been due to the Day of Prayer and Fasting, held by the Christian Israelite people of Canada and the United States on December 30, 1999. The Apostle James tells us: "The effectual, fervent prayer of a righteous men availeth much," and there have been times when men's actions in repentance have changed God's mind, (see **Jonah 3:10**).

But we have not yet "scratched the surface" of the plans of our anti-Christ enemies concerning their desire to destroy sincere Christians. After reading the following report from **CRIMINAL POLITICS**, February 29, 2000 Patterson Strategy, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio), you may want to contact your Washington Congressman and demand some action, regarding the chemical aerial spraying that is apparently taking place all over the United States.

Several days each week here in Little Rock, the sky is covered with low flying contrails, which spread a thin mist in the sky. Doctors are reporting an unusually high incidence of "flu like" symptoms, such as "runny noses, coughing, itching eyes, and "flu like" aches and pains. I have been receiving reports of like conditions nation-wide.

At the same time we KNOW the military has been literally forcing it's men and women to take unproven vaccines for anthrax, or face "courts martial", with "dishonorable discharge" or worse threatened for non-compliance.

This unproven vaccine, given to over 450,000 men and women in the military has resulted in the deaths or disablement of over 175,000 of our finest youth. The official casualty figure given to the American people for the Gulf War was 148 service deaths.

What is being sprayed on us? There has been little or no media or TV coverage. Could we be seeing a "conspiracy of silence", against the American people? As we attempt to analyze this phenomenon, please keep in mind that "mind control" is as ultimate goal of the Internationalist clique that now controls America. This would dull the minds of thinking Americans against further control attempts. We need an honest answer from Congress - NOW! They MUST be held accountable to give us the TRUTH!

Yours for Christ and a FREE AMERICA!

[signed]

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

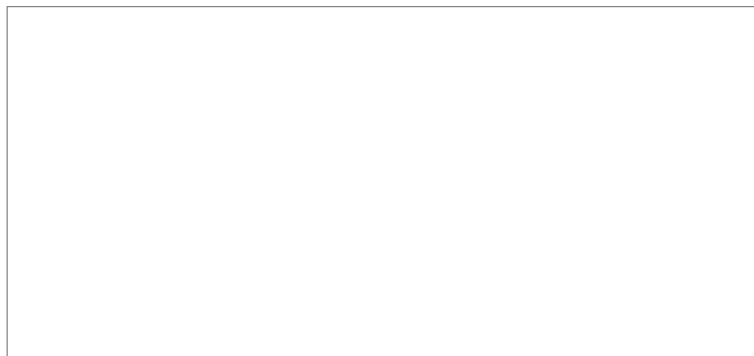
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

800 Napa Valley Rd., #197

Little Rock, AR 72211

(501) 228-5314

Interim Spring Intelligence Report



Soviet BEAR H bombers have routinely flown training missions against North America during which they have been intercepted by US F-15s.

Many Americans believe Communism is dead! Even conservative periodicals like "THE SPOTLIGHT" declares it is defunct. But is it really dead, or has it merely changed it's name in an effort to fool decent people into believing it is no longer a menace? In **1 Thessalonians 5:3**, we are warned of the danger of Christian complacency in these words: "For when they say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them,... and they shall not escape." In this particular instance, the Apostle Paul was speaking about the Lord's return, but it is also applicable in other periods of spiritual and political danger. Apathy is one of the worst diseases in the modern Christian church and has neutralized millions of potential soldiers of the Cross, turning them into practically worthless **spiritual foxhole dwellers**, who cower in safety, while they wait for Jesus to Rapture them out of the results of their own Christian apathy. Today the **Rapture Doctrine** is one of the most damaging theories the enemy has cleverly inserted in the Christian world in the 2000 years of its history. It has only been taught for about 150 years.

It is impossible to carry out the Savior's orders to: "Occupy until I come", from the comfortable secure environs of a spiritual foxhole. **Occupation** is an active military duty, which must be carried out using the **full armor of God**, as depicted in **Ephesians 6:10-18**. Without this vital equipment, Christians are helpless in their fight against evil.

In His Sermon on the Mount, in **Matthew 5:13**, Jesus indicated that Christians were to

be like salt. (Remember the major property of salt, is to **hold back corruption**). He indicated that when Christians salt has lost it's ability to act like salt, it is worthless.

In her shocking new book, "**Forcing God's Hand**", fundamentalist Christian writer Grace Halsell discusses this phenomenon, that has invaded Christendom in the last 150 years sweeping the Fundamentalist world like a wild fire, and neutralizing the Christian world against the dangers of anti-Christ Zionism and Communism. Major TV evangelists such as Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Jack Van Impe, John Hagee, Paul Crouch, and thousands more lesser known Fundamental pastors are trumpeting a false Scriptural doctrine, which centers on the Jewish return to Palestine and the final destruction of the world during the Battle of Armageddon. (This book may be obtained from CROSSROADS INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING, P.O. Box 42058, Washington, DC 20015).

In a recent edition of "**THE SPOTLIGHT**", mention was made of Jerry Falwell's penchant for sounding the **Israeli's horn**, and hysterically proclaiming that the world will be destroyed at the battle of Armageddon. When asked if this didn't make him nervous, he pontificated in a most unChristian manner: "No! I welcome it! I will be sitting in an easy chair in the battlements of heaven, watching as God destroys this wicked world."

Doesn't it seem strange that a professing Christian would make such a statement, or that they would expect to escape the results of world chaos brought about by their own Christian apathy and neglect?

When I was on the lecture circuit a few years ago for the John. Birch Society, speaking on the dangers from Communism from first hand experience, I had many Christian men and women speak with me after the lecture. Invariably they would say, "Colonel Mohr, we believe every thing you said tonight about Communism, but we are **born again** Christians you know, and we don't have to worry about Communism. Jesus will come back and Rapture us away before things get all that bad!"

I thought, what dangerous complacency coming from people who had never suffered for Christ. They were completely wrapped up in a **sheet of self satisfaction**, which to me appeared more like a **shroud**. I sincerely doubt they would have had the courage to say this to a Russian brother who had seen his family slaughtered by the Communists.

Today Communism can be found **alive and well**, in the form of Zionist New World Order, which is being promoted by every major political candidate for the office of President, and by many of our Congress. (Keep in mind that all these men have taken an oath of office, to "protect America, and its Constitution from all enemies, both foreign and domestic." According to our Constitution, Article III, Section 3, these men are TRAITORS).

Our President in his last two terms, has made a deliberate effort to cuddle up to the Communist giants of Red China and Russia, while deliberately weakening our military force and it's ability to protect this Hemisphere from Communist aggression. The latest blatant move in this direction was handing the Panama Canal over to Panama, knowing it will come under the supervision and control of Red China. Clinton's efforts to give Red China **favored nation status**, are acts of deliberate **TREASON** designed to strengthen our enemy, "**Giving them aid and comfort!**"

What should all this mean to you as a **genuine Christian**, especially if you are White?

Putting aside all the Jewish fables, which have been spoon fed to Christians in the past 100 years by the Jewish propaganda artists in the Judeo-Christian church, we need to heed the warning of the Apostle Paul in **Titus 1:10,11,13,14** which tells us, "For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews): Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert (brainwash) whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money) sake." **verse 13,14 "...** Wherefore rebuke them (brainwashed Christian Israelites) sharply, that they may be sound in the faith; Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth."

Right now, this unsavory crew are plotting your murder, especially if you are a Christians.

I do not know why I am obsessed with getting this truth to our **brainwashed** American Christian people, unless it is because the time is short, and God's wrath is about to be poured out on wicked men, and on apathetic Christians alike, who do nothing to prevent it.

The enemy I am speaking about are **cold blooded killers**, such as the world has never seen in it's blood soaked millenniums. **THEY ARE UNDER** Zionist funding and control, and have been from the beginning. Thus they are afforded protection by much of the Judeo-Christian world, who has been mesmerized by their subtle propaganda into proclaiming them to be God's Chosen, when in reality they - are the unsavory crew our Savior spoke to in **John 8:44**, when He said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murder from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the of it." (Remember these are not words of a **worldly anti-Semite hater**, but the true accusation of yours and my Savior. Dare you say He was wrong?)

When I first began an honest study of Judaism in 1980, I went to Jewish sources for my answers. I wanted to know why all the anti-American, anti-Christian college organizations, such as the Communist Student's for a Democratic Society, (S.D.S.) were led by young Jews from wealthy Jewish families, like Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin. In 25 confrontations, some of them violent, during my college lecture years, the leaders of each violent group were Jews.

My studies led to historical facts, which cannot be disputed, and which are confirmed by Jewish leaders who gleefully boast about the part played by Judaism in the Bolshevik Revolution. On the front page of a 1919 edition of "**THE AMERICAN HEBREW**", the largest Jewish newspaper in America, are these words: "What we did in Russia, through Jewish brains and money power, we will accomplish in America!" In another place it said: "The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (in agreement with { the finest ideals of Judaism." During the early 1930's Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the major Jewish voices in the U.S. said: "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!"

As early as 1856, the Chief Rabbi in France, named Reichorn, stated at the funeral of another Rabbi in Prague, "Wars are the Jews harvests. With them we kill off Christians while obtaining control of their gold. We have already killed over 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." (This was before our most costly war, that war between the

States, was fought in 1860-65). Every war we have fought since then has been under Zionist instigation, and America has received nothing of value in return, other than death, suffering, and a unpayable debt owed to those who caused the wars.

To the **sub-humans** of Zionism, there is no such thing as the value of a human soul. They contemptuously refer to you as a **goyim**, if you are not of their faith, which in Yiddish means: "A non-Jew animal!"

For decades now they have calmly slaughtered masses of people without batting an eye, and at this moment, according to their own leaders, you are their main target for disposal, especially if you are White and Christian. They have a knife aimed at your throat and are waiting to **drive it home!**

Zionist leaders for over 100 years have publicly trumpeted their plans to **Drive God from the skies, while they destroyed White Christian civilization**. All this time, Christians who have been brainwashed by Jewish propaganda that has crept into the church, have been saying: "It won't happen here! Jesus won't let anything bad like that happen in America. After all, we have over 50 million **born again** folks in this country!"

Yet intelligence observation will show, that while the ranks of **born again** Christians have increased by the hundreds of thousands each year, our country has been "headed for hell faster than at any time in our history." Something must be terribly wrong! In **Jeremiah 23:22** we are clearly told: "But if they (the preachers of the land) had stood in my (God's) counsel, and had caused my people to hear my words, then they should have turned from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings." Preachers, **WAKE UP!** Something is wrong with the message you preach, if it doesn't convict men and women of sin, and bring them in **repentance** to the God they have **rebelled against!** Have we become so tied up in getting men and women saved, and swelling the rolls of our churches, that we have forgotten to teach them how to live as Christians?

The world has jumped on the **born again bandwagon** in order to exploit it and it is sad, but not surprising. The real tragedy is that this whole mess was spawned and spread by the church, and is now being alluded as a great revival in Christianity, when it is increasing the danger of its extinction.

The truth is that while much of contemporary evangelism appears to be alive, like the church of Sardis in **Revelation 3:1** it is dead! We can't blame the agnostics, the atheists, the Jews, or the aliens for this condition. The fault lies with supposed **Bible believers** in the church. Error has been preached as truth and has been propagated with cultish zeal. And thousands of church members are **headed for hell with a Bible in their hands, and a prayer of their lips**. Others who should have been reached with the Gospel message, have become disillusioned and have concluded there is nothing to this **born again** stuff after all.

Today the world has found it expedient to use the terms **born again** in politics. Candidates have found it fashionable to slip it into their speeches. Pro-football players proclaim their adherence to it, while desecrating the Lord's Day, and keeping thousands away from church.

What has all this to do with the menace of Communism? It is a **softening up** process which is being used by a very clever enemy to weaken Christian witness, and their

power to resist evil, while laying the foundation for the invasion and destruction of our once Christian nation that they hate. In political jargon this is known as Psycho-politics, which is the art of controlling the thinking of the mass of people in a country, so that eventually you can control them!

In my book on "**Brainwashing**", which many of you have read, and which is the **Communist Blueprint** for the destruction of Christian America, we read on page 52 - "You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into believing that Christian practice is bad, insanity causing, publicly hatred and intolerable. We have battled in America since the centuries turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. (Remember this book was written in 1934). While we today seem to be kind to the Christian world, remember we have yet to influence it to our ends. When we have done this, we will have an end to them everywhere."

Years ago, the Communist butcher Joseph Stalin predicted that they would, "Take Eastern Europe; then the masses of Asia; then surround the United States by taking Africa, and Central and South America. We will never have to fight America, since they will fall into our lap like over ripe fruit."

As an American Christian, no matter what your ethnic background may be, nor the church of your affiliation, as a Christian, you are their worst enemy and must be destroyed! Yet isn't it sad that so many of you are supporting the very anti-Christ's who have you marked for slaughter?

Today Communism is conquering the world, step by step under the United Nations and many times with the full support of our American leaders. Now they call themselves the **New World Order**, but their blood thirsty cruelty and hatred for Christ and Christianity has not changed since 1918.

In 1980, a world political expert, looking at a moving map which depicted the spread of Communism, said that at the rate they are moving, they would be in the drivers seat of America by 2000. He was not far from wrong, for today, although we no longer refer to it as Communism, this country is being controlled by the same un-Godly philosophy that destroyed the Christian church in Russia, and murdered millions of Christians.

What will happen if America falls into Zionist-Communist hands?

Karl Marx, the father of Communism and the son of a Jewish Rabbi, had two major goals in life: (1) To dethrone God, and; (2) to destroying Christian Capitalism and the benefits it had brought to mankind. (There is a great deal of difference between Christian Capitalism, and the Capitalism we are now experiencing under the Babylonian System. Christian Capitalism is God approved, while the Babylonian System is evil.)

Although Communism has been a world threat for over 100 years, all our efforts to contain it have been in vain. I believe because we attacked it on a political level, rather than through using God's Word as a guide.

We tried a policy of strength for **mutual destruction**, and this didn't work. Then in 1973, we tried **détente** (a lessening of tension through treaties), and it became a laughing matter to the Communist world, and their leader's reminded us that: "Treaties are like 'pie crusts; made to be broken."

It always seems that the **cards are stacked against us**, and almost without exception, no matter what we have tried, it seems to favor the enemy. (Could this possibly be because of treason in high places in our government and the church?) Could it be because our church leaders for the most part have failed in their primary duty to: "Preach the Word, be instant (stand upon the Word) in season, out of season; (The first **season** is the Greek word **euharios** and means: "well timed; opportune". The second **season** comes from the word **hairetikos** referring to a schismatic teacher who leads one away from the truth) **reprove, rebuke, exhort** with all long suffering and doctrine." (**2 Timothy 4:2**) (Notice that most modern preachers do a lot of exhorting, but very little reproving, or rebuking.) The reason for this is given in **verse 3,4** of the same chapter "For the time will come when they (professing Christians) will not endure (put up with) sound doctrine; but after their own lusts (longing for forbidden things) shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; (those who will preach only the things that make people feel good, like Oral Roberts favorite statement: "Something good is going to happen to you today." Especially if you send me a good offering.) And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables." (See **Titus 1:14**)

The reason Communism has had such easy access to the minds of the American people, especially those of White Christians, is that our preachers have refused to preach the **harsh, naked truth!** They will answer before God one day for their neglect!

The church has disintegrated from within. Despite their multi-million dollar sanctuaries, and the thousands of people who attend their services. (Many of who attend to be entertained by some well known Gospel singers, or a religious rock band.) Friend, you can't praise God while using the devil's materials.

As result of Christian apathy the modern church for the most part fits the description of the Laodicean church in **Revelations 3:16 and 17** - "So then ,because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue (spit) thee out of my mouth. **Because** thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:" (Not my evaluation, but that of Our Savior!)

I've had Fundamental pastors tell me I was wasting time "polishing brass on a sinking ship," when they showed no interest in checking to see whether the life boats would operate. They have told me, "Get people saved, and they will save America!" It hasn't worked that way, and as the church rolls increased, the country has sunken deeper into the quagmire of sin. Could it be that many of our pastors have been so busy getting people saved, they have become remiss in teaching Christians how to live a victorious life, after they are saved?

Today, whether **brainwashed Christians** want to accept it, or not, the Christian world is being faced with the alarming fact that Communism is alive and well, under a new name, and is more dangerous to Christ's church than ever before.

In fact it is alive and well along our southern border with Mexico, and through the thousands of enemy soldiers, who in the guise of U.N. allies are in training, on American soil, waiting for the signal to attack.

These are not men who have been tenderized by a Christian culture. Many of them come from heathen countries where **savagery** is the order of the day.

The results of just **maintaining the status quo**, as we have done since 1945 will be too horrible to contemplate.

The two greatest threats to this Communist goal, are those who have a **genuine commitment** to Jesus Christ and the Middle Class. Experts have estimated that 60 million Americans may die, if the Communist take over. No one knows for sure how many Christians died in Russia and China under Zionism-Communism, but it is believed to number well over 140 million. More people have been slaughtered by Zionist led Communism than died in all the wars in recorded history. Most of them under United Nations mandate.

It is impossible for a decent person to visualize the barbarity and savagery of these anti-Christ's unless you have seen it first hand, primarily against women, little girls and children. I saw some of this in Korea (1948-1951) and is one of the major reasons I am working as a **WATCHMAN** on the walls of Christian Israel America today. There are times when I don't much like this job, as it is often a thankless one, but I must follow the mandate of **Ezekiel 33:7** - So thou, O son of man, I (God) have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel (America); therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from Me."

If I refuse to do this **verse 6** from this same chapter will take place: "But if the watchman see the sword (danger) come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them... his blood will I require at the watchman's hand." That's why I'm going to share some gruesome experiences with you, that I'd rather forget! Some of you no doubt will be upset with me for telling you about them. I assure you they are a thousand times worse to see than to hear about, and I must give you warning, according to the Word of God!

If you are of tender mind and get shocked easily, I would suggest that you put this report aside and read no further, for I am going to use some extremely harsh language in describing what I saw happen in Korea when Communists took over. I would suggest keeping this report out of the hands of your younger children.

I will not apologize for what I tell you, for you have the right to know, and the need to know what the enemy has planned for you and your precious family if they take over America.

I saw a man impaled alive on a sharpened stake embedded in the ground, and as he screams his life away, his pregnant wife is stripped and gang raped before a huge crowd, before her breasts are chopped off and she is allowed to run screaming through the streets.

Can you conceive of elderly Catholic nuns, who are nailed to the walls of their church and left to die? or the Irish priest who had served the people in that area for over forty years, being nailed to the church wall while he is used as target practice for archers? The idea being to sink as many arrows as possible in his body without killing him.

Can you visualize over forty teen-age girls between the age of 13-15, as they are dragged out of the school room, stripped, raped and brutalized, before being bayoneted to death, to save bullets? Or a young women in her early twenties, being stripped, gang raped in the street, before being nailed to a tree branch with spikes driven through her breasts, while a oil soaked bundle of rice straw is bound between her bare thighs and set

on fire? I think not! These are the kind of memories, which still wake me in the middle of the night, as the screams of women and little girls echoes in my ears. Months later, in North Korea, as we stopped overnight in a farm village, an old woman took the South Korean Commander and I to a cave in the mountains. There on a wooden table lay a young woman in terrible condition. The savages had taken a tree limb possibly three inches in diameter, had trimmed off the small branches to make short sharp barbs, then drove it into her body, yanked on it to set the barbs in her tender flesh. She had been laying there for four days without medical attention and maggots were running in and out of her body.

Sickening, you say, and indeed it was. Maybe you think I should not have mentioned it, but how would you have felt if it had been your wife or daughter?

Some of you may be inclined to say: "But that was in Korea, which was a heathen country. They would not dare to do that in Christian America!" Don't be fooled! Did you know that in southwestern part of the United States White Christians are already in the minority?

Do you realize that in the last fifty years, the vast majority of immigrants coming to America, have come from the same heathen background, as the Pentecostal Hut, who chopped their Christian neighbors to pieces with their pangas? Don't you realize that the heathen world, in spite of all the Christian aid they have received hate us and our God? **Psalm 2:1,2** asks this question: "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine in a vain thing? The kings of earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed,"

The incredible transformation of American Christian tradition and values of our government and our American way of life over the past few decades has not happened spontaneously or by accident. As Franklin D. Roosevelt once said: "It was planned somewhere in some smoke filled room!"

Today, if you speak of a conspiracy to destroy the Christian way of life, people are apt to tap their heads and make remarks about being **paranoid**. Yet conspiracies have been the norm in civilized society as long as written history has existed. There have been powerful forces behind the scenes in America, since at least the turn of the 20th century, which have manipulated the transformation of America, from a Christian Republic, to a Socialist Welfare State, now close to becoming a totalitarian anarchy.

The **Socialist Revolution**, seeks to bring about changes in society, not through political or military power, but by changing the laws and mode of thinking of the enemies of socialism, in this case the Christian majority, without them even realizing the change was taking place. From being enemies of Socialism and Communism they become their allies. This is exactly what Zionism has sought to accomplish in America, for well over 100 years. This is why they have infiltrated the government, universities, media, Hollywood, churches, etc. as they prepared Americans to accept a socialist/Nazi/Bolshevik style police state and to willingly become slaves by undermining from top to bottom.

Today, in spite of every effort to make the picture appear different, our large cities are over run by what the Bible calls **strangers**. The English word **strange** comes from the French **estrange**, which indicates: "of another place; foreign; alien; not previously experienced; odd; having a strange manner." When John Rucker, of the Atlanta Braves

shot off his mouth about the people encountered on the New York subway, he was merely making a truthful statement of fact. Israel is warned in **Deuteronomy 28:43,44** that one of the penalties for **disobedience** was: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low ... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see how this is taking place in this country, it's because you have deliberately closed your eyes to the truth.

Today the liberal mind set is, "Thou must not criticize the Satanic actions of the stranger in our midst, even if he rapes your wife and daughter, for that is **White racial prejudice**. The liberal has carried this absurdity to the point where only Whites can be guilty of **racial hate**. It is considered perfectly right for Blacks, Hispanics, and Asians to be proud of their heritage, but if a White expresses this same pride in being White, it becomes a heinous sin against civilization and labels the White as being guilty of **racial hatred!**

Today, White youth in our school system, and sometimes in the church, are being **brainwashed** by the anti-Christian education system, which has ridden itself of God and is in the process of indoctrinating young Whites in the same direction. Their results are obvious, as we see decent young Whites, some who claim to be Christian, who revel in Satanic Rock and Roll music, imported from darkest occult Africa, and even emulate their savage costumes and actions. (Look at a hip hop dance session and dare to call it Christian.)

Then we wonder why White boys and girls can gun down their classmates, and laugh as they murder them. Add a few hours before a violent VCR movie program, and see the end results.

Most Christians do not understand the meaning of Psalm 17:13 which says: "... deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy sword." Here we see where the psalmist called the wicked God's sword. Through out Scripture they, the wicked were often used to discipline God's people.

In **Hebrews 12:6** we are told: "For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth." This is one of the best tests of sonship, for if we belong to Him, He whips us when we **disobey**.

Throughout the book of Judges, which is the ancient history of our Israel people, we read time and time again: "And Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord sold them into the hands of their enemies. If He never changes, as we have been led to believe, what makes us believe He will deal differently with His Israel people (not Jews) in the year 2000?

When Israel forsook God and turned to wicked evil, heathen practices, usually brought about by the heathen they allowed to remain in their land, God often turned them over to these same heathen as a **spoil and a prey**. One example of how heathen led a great Israelite king astray can be found in **1 Kings 11:1-6**, which says in part: "And Solomon loved many strange (heathen) women... women of the Moabites, Ammorites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites. Of the nations concerning which the Lord said unto the children of Israel, 'Ye shall not go in to them, neither shall they come in unto you: for surely they will turn away your heart after their gods:' Solomon gave unto these in love. **Verse 4**, "For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the Lord his God, as was the heart of

David his father. **Verse 6** - And Solomon did evil in the sight of the Lord, and went not fully after the Lord, as did David his father." There are many other examples. Yet today, the Judeo-Christian church, led by such stalwarts as Dr. Billy Graham say, "the old ways don't, apply any more, and it's all right to marry outside of your own race, as long as both partners are Christian." You don't have to look very far to see the fallacy of this teaching. Even without God's admonition, history teaches us that miscegenation has never worked, and the sands of history are littered with the dry bones of great civilizations who have tried it, and have died as a result.

Jesus said that Christians were to be the "**salt of the earth,**" **Matthew 5:13**, then announced an observable fact, that when salt loses it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption, it's good for nothing but the garbage heap. Does this apply to the modern fact, that with over 50 million **born agains** in America, we are heading for hell faster today than at any time in our history?

America was founded as a Christian nation, the Charter of each of the original thirteen states proves this. God blessed and raised this nation to a greatness never known before, when we **obeyed** Him. Then about the turn of the 20th Century we began to live it up. You may remember the watchword of a few years ago in a cigarette advertisement as young women were encouraged to "let their hair down." "You've come a long way baby!" Then a beer commercial that said: "You only go around once in life, so live with gusto!" In other words: "Do your own thing!" The Jewish Babylonian System took over our country, lock, stock, and barrel. Even many in the Christian church were seduced into "Doing their own thing," in place of obeying God. So God prepared a sword to bring us down, as He is preparing to turn the heathen loose on us as He did before. Make a careful study of **Ezekiel 38,39** and you will see that this attack by the heathen forces of Gog and Magog, are not against the tiny nation of Israel in Palestine. The major attack will be against the White Israel nations of Christendom, who are today living carelessly. **Ezekiel 39:6** says, "And I (God) will send a fire on Magog (Russia) and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the Lord." In Bible prophecy the term: "In the isles", has always referred to the Israel nations.

In 1917, modern Communism, a brain child of Zionism, financed and led for the most part by atheistic Jews, took over control of Christian Russia, murdering over 60 million people along the road to success. Few Americans at this time, including those in the Christian church, showed much alarm at the treason of men like President Roosevelt who along with men like Winston Churchill and General Eisenhower, willingly cooperated with the **butcher from Moscow**, as he took over all of Eastern Europe and placed it behind the Iron Curtain.

When loyal Senators called F.D.R.'s attention to Communist infiltration in the State Department, he angrily shouted: "There's nothing wrong with Communism; some of my best friends are Communists!" He proved this by actions in cooperating with "good old Uncle Joe."

Have Christians become so stupid in their study of the Word, that they refuse to see we are headed in the same direction?

The **Jews** and **Aliens**, may be thorns in our side, as God predicted, but they are riot the cause of our trouble, they are the effect of White Christian **disobedience**. Study **Deuteronomy 28** and see for yourself.

Like Pogo the cartoon character once said, "We has met the enemy, and they is us!" Christian, if you want to find the source of our trouble, look in the mirror!

I'm an old man now and have been in this fight to bring America back to God, for over 35 years. I don't have much to lose if they take over now. For some reason, God made me a **WATCHMAN** on the walls of Israel America. My task is not to persuade you of the danger we face. That is the task of the Holy Spirit. I feel that my orders come from our Almighty God. You can bet your bottom dollar, that I'm more concerned with obeying God, than in pleasing you.

I'm not concerned with whether you believe the truth I give you or not, since I have done my duty, and it now is a personal matter between God and you. What you believe, or what your pastor tells you to believe, will not change this truth.

While the Bible may be the oldest book in existence, it is also the most current. The news you read in its pages today is more accurate and up to date than anything you can find in the media, or see on the boob tube. It not only records events which have happened in the past, and those taking place right now, but it gives us a glimpse of the future. If you want to know what the future holds, don't consult a horoscope, or a palm reader, look in the Book.

The book of **Lamentations** in the Old Testament, which is not read very often in the modern church, is a record of the Israel people as they lament the destruction that was brought on their nation through their disobedience. The same destruction is due to fall on America, unless we utilize the only **Formula for Survival** that will work. This is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14, and is a favorite quotation of many Christians. The major problem is that in order for the formula to take effect, it must receive more than the mere lip service it is now getting from Christians.

It might be well to comment that you are not a Christian because you went to the church altar at the invitation of some preacher or evangelist, read a little prayer, called the sinner's prayer, printed on a card handed to you, possibly shed some tears, maybe shout a bit, got baptized and joined the church. This does not save a person. In fact it's interesting to note that there is no record of an altar call ever given in any of the New Testament churches. We are told in **Acts 2**, how on that first day of Christian Pentecost, the Apostle Peter preached about Jesus, from the Old Testament, and how conviction came on that great crowd until they asked Peter and the rest of the apostles, "Men and brethren, what shall we do? Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, ...and that same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls." That was the very first Christian revival.

Of course the Bible teaches that men and women must be born again, this was an absolute teaching of our **Lord, His Apostles**, and the **true church** down through the ages. Without this personal experience there can be no Christian church. But error cloaked in Bible terms is still error and in the case of the current born again movement, Scriptural terminology is used to teach the opposite of it's original meaning. The great doctrine of man's need for regeneration (the miraculous new birth) is presented in a way that denies the very point it is supposed to teach. The error being that men and women are saved as the result of something they do, like going forward, signing a commitment card, getting baptized etc. Whatever the requirement is, the idea is that man decides whether he wants to be saved or not. The sad result can be seen in the many dead

Christians who now clutter up the rolls on many of our churches. Preachers who believe that men and women dead in sin can turn to God if the right kind of emotional or psychological inducement is given, pressure people into making decisions, which often result in Christ's teaching in **Matthew 13:20**. "He that receiveth the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon (immediately) with joy receiveth it;" He may shout, cry, roll on the floor in holy laughter, speak in other tongues, but verse 21 says, "Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended." I have seen this happen many times. In spite of what the evangelist says, that person is not saved.

Many times people coming forward to the altar are coached into believing Jesus came into their heart, when deep down inside they know there has been no vital change. The evangelist did something, the lost person did something, but there was no miraculous change through the power of the Holy Spirit. This is why we have so many **spiritually dead individuals** in the modern church.

If regeneration were contingent on men or women seeking God, no one would ever be saved, for we are told: "There is none that doeth good no not one." If men and women could receive Jesus of their own volition, it would turn Christianity into another of the **man centered religions** of the world which teach **salvation by works**.

We as Christians are required to tell men and women about God, and how to believe and receive the Savior, but it will fall on spiritually deaf ears unless God first generates life in them through the working of His Holy Spirit.

The weakness in the **born again** experience of many today, comes from the fact that they exert so little influence, as Christian salt, on their communities and the country.

Today as many Christians make future plans on how they will do their own thing, the Communist world is waiting for the day when they celebrate their victory over the church.

To any thinking Christian, it should be obvious that there is a vast campaign against Christianity. It can be seen in your daily newspaper and most obvious on TV. There is every evidence that they are preparing the American people for the day predicted by Jesus in **John 16:2**, when He said, "They shall put you out of the synagogues; (clearly identifying who will do this) yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service." The November 1999, F.B.I. **Megiddo Project**, was a good example of this, when without evidence, they pinpointed the militia, and Christian Identity groups as potential sources of terrorism over the New Year's holiday.

Gus Hall (Hallberg), the perennial head of the American Communist Party, a few years ago, showed his hatred for Christianity when he said: "I will live to see the day, when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. If Christians love blood so much, and they are always singing about it, we will give them all they can handle, as we will cut the throats of their children, drag them across the altar rails of their church. Then see how much they like blood."

After their initial assault which will slaughter millions, what will happen to those who survive? **Lamentations 2:21** has the answer: "The young and the old alike lie on the ground in the streets: my virgins and young men are fallen by the sword; thou hast slain

in the day of thine anger; thou hast killed, and not pitied." Notice now what **2:17** says, "The Lord hath done that which He had devised; He hath fulfilled His word that He commanded in the days of old: He hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and He hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee, He hath set up the horn of thine adversaries."

This is the God, the Christian church preaches about today, as being a God of love from everyone. Yet in **Deuteronomy 28:15** we read: "But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all His commandments and His statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:" He notes some of these curses **verse 25** - "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shalt be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth." Again in verse 33 - "The fruit of thy land and all thine labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed alway:" the last example I will use from this chapter is in **verse 47,48** - "Because thou servest not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things; Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the Lord shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want for all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee."

A true story is told by a missionary, of a ten year old boy in Russia who was caught stealing a potato. He was held on the ground, while a policeman wielding an iron bar broke both of his legs below the knees. Then his knees were broken, and both of his thighs. (It's difficult for us to picture such brutality but it's part of the Satanic essence of Communism.) They left him alone for his broken bones to heal without setting them, and he had to move around on the ground like a crab for the rest of his life. Then he was sent to a hard labor camp in Siberia, where he could not work, but would wander hopelessly around looking for food.

Very few Christians fast anymore, although this is taught as being of spiritual benefit in the Bible. On December 30, 1999, many folks in Identity fasted and prayed, asking God to have mercy on us, and protect us from the evil intentions of the F.B.I. who had just released their **Megiddio Project Report**, attempting to link us with terrorists, through the help of the controlled media. New Years Day passed and nothing happened, and many of us believe it was because God answered our prayers. The Apostle James in **James 5:26** says: "The effectual, fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." In our Formula **for Survival, 2 Chronicles 7:14** we are told that if we **humble** ourselves and **pray**, and seek His face, and **turn** from our wicked ways, then God will **hear** from heaven and will **forgive** our sins, and will **heal** our land."

The problem with this promise seems to be in a misunderstanding many Christians have about prayer. They seem to think they can live their own life, doing their own thing, then when they need God's help, all they do is pray and He is waiting to answer them. Yet in **Isaiah 59:1**, we are told that while God has not lost His power, (He is the same God that parted the Red Sea for our ancestors, and shook down the walls of Jericho) and He has not lost His sense of hearing. Nevertheless **verse 2** of that chapter shows the source of our trouble: "But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that He **will not hear!**"

In **James 4:1-3** we have the New Testament explanation of this: "From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts (longing for forbidden things) that in your members? Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to

have, and cannot obtain; ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts."

Christian, never approach God prayer, if there is unforgiven sin in your life, for He will not listen to you.' This is why it is so important that we keep the **power line** between the Holy Spirit and us, unclogged by sin. We can't get **power**, when there is unforgiven sin in our life.

Even churches are now catering to our heathen worship of food, as Sunday School teachers set out doughnuts and milk for the kiddies while mom and dad have refreshments after church. This is part of the modern church that has Sunday **celebrations**, rather than **worship**. The dictionary defines a celebration "as a happy occasion which is enjoyed through pleasurable activity." **Worship** on the hand usually refers to a church service showing extreme devotion or intense love for God.

The Communist scourge, if it comes will empty our cities. Jerusalem had been a beautiful, bustling city until the enemy occupied it, and **Lamentations 1:2** says: "How doth the city set solitary, that was full of people? how is she become a widow?"

The people have been removed. Stalin once told Winston Churchill that the, "collectivizing of Russia", (moving the people from cities to the farm) would cost 10 million lives. 10 Million Russian city dwellers were packed on boxcars and shipped sometimes 5,000 miles away, with no food or water for five days, and no means to relieve themselves. As a consequence thousands died.

God is whetting the sword of Communism to take away our money, and we are told that a day is coming when men will "cast their gold and silver in the streets, but it will not deliver them from the wrath of God." (**Zephaniah 1:18**) Today we are told by the Babylonian System: "Give us your gold and silver, or we will take it through taxation, and we will take care of you from the cradle to the grave." Many professing Christians have more faith in the government than they do in God.

I believe in a God of love! The Bible teaches this, but we have been remiss in our church teachings, not to show the other side of His nature, which is spoken about in **Hebrews 10:30,31** "...Vengeance belongeth unto Me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." I love Him, because He loved and saved me, but this aspect of His nature frightens me, and I don't want to do anything which might displease Him.

If the ss Wh falls, our merrymaking will come to an end and future historians, if the world still lasts will say: "They entertained themselves to death! They danced as the Titanic sank!"

God is calling on Christians in America to **weep and pray** over the sins of our country, not to participate in. them. "Come ye out from among them, and be separate," saith the Word. Yet most Christians don't want to be separate, they want to be loved by God's people and the world as well, and can't be done!

Unfortunately many Christians spend far more time before their TV god, than they do in praying and meditating over the true Word. Then they wonder why they have "**lost the joy of their salvation!**"

These good times will become ancient history, if we are forced to work our lives away in a slave camp.

Because we have abused the rights and freedoms God gave us in America, and have lived by going our own way and doing our own thing, God is going to hold Christians accountable for any disaster that takes place as a result, for we hold the key to stop it if we will obey Him!

When Christians stop living for self, and put God first in their life, they become the greatest weapon Christianity has against the anti-Christ!

All our nuclear weapons will not keep us safe from evil men, but the Bible clearly teaches that if we place God in proper priority: "no weapon that is formed against us will prosper," (**Isaiah 54:17**)

Of course the first step in combating evil, is acceptance of Jesus Christ as our Supreme Commander. During the Revolutionary War our battle cry was "**WE HAVE NO KING BUT JESUS!**" We must return to that concept if we are to survive!

I know from the Word of God, that White Christians in particular hold the key to Christian survival! If we will **trust and obey!** Being born again, is but the first step in the Christian life, for unless we take the full armor of God (Ephesians 6:10-18), we will not survive the battle.

I firmly believe, that if God sees our people make a sincere effort to follow His instructions, He will hold back the enemy sword from devouring us.

I bring this things to you with mixed feelings, because sometimes it is hard to tell you what the Lord has laid on my heart but then again it brings me great joy to know that I'm doing the Lord's will in my life. Be blessed and know that I believe God will prosper everything that you set hand to do.

Your servant in the work of our Lord, and Country.

[signed]

Gordon Jack Mohr

Lt. Gordon Jack Mohr AUS RET.

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

800 Napa Valley Rd., #197

Little Rock, AR 72211

(501) 228-5314

SUMMER INTELLIGENCE REPORT 2000

Here we are in the fifth month of this strategic Millennial year 2000. Nothing shocking

has happened in recent days other than the constant **stench that is coming from Washington, D.C.** as we see our country being sold down the river, by those who have pledged their solemn word to protect it

The Y2K scare proved groundless; and the world did not go off it's axis in May, as the planets lined up, as many predicted.

Are we in Christian Identity becoming inured to what is taking place in the world? Are we like those folks the Apostle Peter spoke about in **2 Peter 3:3,4** - "Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts (longing for forbidden things), And saying, Where is the promise of His coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation."

We have millions of such persons in the Judeo-Christian world, and even in Identity. One such man who has been in Identity since 1976, recently wrote to me saying, "Take my name off your mailing list. I don't want any more literature which annoys me. I'm sick to death of being angry, and annoyed by what's taking place, and want to be positive and happy for a change. From now on I'm only going to look at positive things. I can no longer send my tithe to support things which I no longer believe in."

Evidently the enemy, somewhere along the line has influenced this fellow with their clever propaganda. He doesn't seem to realize that if he is really a Christian and dedicated to the King, he's going to be miserable being positive.

One of the most potent weapons in the enemy arsenal is that of fear. The Bible often speaks about fear **of the Jews**, from the book of Esther, through Acts of the Apostles. When a man or woman becomes afraid, they become useless in the kingdom of God. **2 Timothy 1:7** clearly teaches: "For God hath not given us (Christian Israel) the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." Then in **Romans** we have "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to His purpose." So why should we fear what men can do to us?

No matter how overwhelming the odds may be against us, we know that a Day of Reckoning is coming, soon I believe, when every knee will bow before our King, and every tongue confess His name. So as the heathen rage, and the world seems to be turning **upside down**, recall the promise of safety inherent in **Isaiah 26:20,21** - "Come my people (Israel), enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. For, behold, the Lord cometh out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity (**disobedience**): . . . " What causes you to fear when we are on His side?

RACE MIXING INTENTIONS

One of the major objectives of the New World Order is to create a homogenous race which can be more easily controlled than the White Race, which is predominantly **freedom** minded. They are particularly interested in the **destruction of white Christian Civilization**, and are open in declaring their intentions. They know this will have to take place, before they become successful in their bid for

World Control, and only White Christianity stands between them and their objectives. So we become their most potent enemy.

We have the historic example of how White Christian South Africa, was destroyed by our Zionist controlled State Department in conjunction with objectives of the antiChrist United Nations. The conspiracy was upset with the manner in which South Africa classified their population by race. This leads us to wonder why, if they objected to this happening in South Africa, they are now proposing the same thing in our present census. Some where along the line ***something is rotten and it isn't in Denmark.***

Are the liberals trying to establish a ***system of apartheid***, as it was called in South Africa, to further control America through a racial confrontation?

This question flies in the face of repeated declarations by president Clinton, which requires an end to all forms of segregation, and an end to all racial profiling. What do these New Worlders have up their sleeves, if racial questions are asked as they are in the present census?

The Census form asks racial questions in shocking detail, even on the short form, and tell the planned future of the United States and it's now White majority. Their plans are for America to become so racially inter mixed that no one will be able to recognize us as the Republic which once existed and flourished. Already California has lost it's White majority and is headed for Hispanic rule. In many areas the English language is not the predominate tongue spoken and street signs, ballot forms and public documents are now being printed in Spanish.

Jewish organizations have been vigorously attempting to end police racially profiling criminals, and are hindering their operations. They are keeping the truth concerning Black and Hispanic crimes from coming to the attention of the White majority. By clever media maneuvering, the onus for crime is always placed on White shoulders, when statistics are quite the opposite.

It is this same group of International Zionists, who have threatened the end of ***White Christian Civilization***, who are working towards this end by fostering racial hatred in this country.

Be forewarned! If this should happen, say good bye to religious freedom in America and the institution of the World AntiGod religion of the Internationalists.

Many of us are aware that it was International Jewish bankers such as the Rothschilds who financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, and provided most of it's leadership. They succeeded in killing off over 60 million of the Russian people, most of them Christians. Yet they have the ***chutzpah*** to harass us with their Holocaust claims.

These same Internationalists who helped Hitler into power in Germany, made a deal with him to get the Jewish people out of Germany, not to kill them, as claimed.

Today, Holocaust guilt is being constantly pounded down the throats of the American people, even in our schools and churches, while little is ever said about the complicity

of the Jews in killing millions of Christians. Why is it that we have no Holocaust Museum for the hundreds of thousands of German women and children who were murdered by the Allies under International Zionist pressure at places such as Dresden?

The facts remains, that the Holocaust was manufactured by International Jewry to get Jews illegally into Palestine, and then milk the *stupid goyim* of billions of dollars by way of sympathy for the poor mistreated Jews.

The purpose of the census is to eliminate the *power base* of The White community in America, and replace it with a racial mixing which will end the biological existence of the White Race.

The extent of Jewish leadership in pro-race mixing propaganda can be seen in the following article, taken from the September 5, 1967 issue of "**MacLean's Magazine**", and written by Rabbi Abraham L. Feinstein, a prominent Canadian rabbi:

"For small "l" - liberals - and most Canadians fall into this category - one of the most nagging dilemmas of their creed is the gap between the preaching and practice of racial equality.

"This refusal to sanction the mixing of the races, is the final bastion of racial hostility. Until we learn to fight our ingrown fears of sexual relations between races, the end of the race problems will not be in sight. Only when we no longer raise our eyebrows at the sight of a Negro holding hands with a White girl, will the West have begun to tear racial poison from it's vitals.



A Disturbing Photo

Verena Rech of Germany weds Jeff Crutchfield of Africa. The local newspaper actually ran this on their society page.

"This will mean a remodeling of the White psyche from inside - out, for our fear of mixed marriages is deeply rooted. (It should be, since God forbids it - Mohr.)

"Finally there is the objection (perhaps this is the wrong word to apply to such an emotional problem) that some races are innately savage. According to this view, and it's

surprising how many earnest liberals half believe it - the chaos in the Congo and the mob violence in Harlem and Los Angeles, spring from a Black source. History shows however, that regardless of their technical progress, no race has a monopoly on savageness. (However, "**By *their fruits shall ye know them!***" - and I know of no White country, where the people deliberately chop their neighbors to pieces, ***just for the fun of it*** - Mohr)

"I do not mean to suggest there are no racial differences, of course there are. They differ in blood type distribution, in taste sensitivity, in hairiness, and perhaps in body smell. There are some areas of racial differences which seem to support the segregationist view, and on intelligence tests, Blacks for the most part perform less well than Whites. During the Second World War, the percentage of Blacks rejected on mental grounds was six times that of the White percentage. These are real disabilities and civil rights leaders are attempting to overcome them.

"Certainly, the mixed couple will face a whole sea of troubles that couples of the same race never encounter. There is evidence that the barriers once imposed by society are beginning to crumble.

"Laws should be enforced, not to forbid the ***intermingling of bloods***, but to encourage it. The only way we can have a **FINAL SOLUTION** to the race problem, is to create a melange of races. (UNQ)

It is interesting to note that the Jewish leaders resent it when their people intermarry.

The present census was set up to target ***foreign borns***, with the ultimate plan that no area in America can ever be designated a White Bastion.

They fear a new ***White Nation*** might be formed, very possibly in the Northwest, which would oppose their plans for world conquest. This could very possibly happen, if racial pressure continues to mount. It may become necessary for White survival!

It is a well known fact, that ***gun control***, is always a prelude to people control and has one objective, to get the means of protection out of the hands of patriots who might use them against a rogue government out of control.

The Texas Supreme Court has already ruled that the only information the government can require you to answer on the census form is the number of people living at your address. This is as the Constitution requires.

The lower half of California has been literally taken over by Hispanics, who boast that it will soon be a Mexican country, ***AZATLAN***, either through popular vote or by force of arms if necessary. This new country would take in five of our southwestern states.

WHAT WOULD BE THE RESULTS?

We can easily visualize what would happen if America is taken over primarily by Blacks, by looking at Africa. In every so called Republic in Africa the blacks there today are infinitely worse off in every respect, education, health care, housing, and

freedom, under their presidents for life, than they were under the sometimes harsh rule of White colonialism. They were much safer then, than they are now, under the Black dictators, that our State Department have turned into billionaires. (Idi Amin in Uganda is a prime example.) The majority are Marxist oriented, and like Mugabe in Zambia, are destroying their countries for a little monetary glory and power. They show very little interest in their own people, and are bent on destroying the only people who have ever helped them, the Whites. It is a classic example of: ***biting the hand that feeds you.***

White missionary activity in Africa for the most part has been a lesson in frustration. A White missionary goes to this benighted land and works for forty years building a strong church. He often starts a seminary to educate native pastors. Then a political upheaval takes place that forces him to leave. He comes back a few years later to find his church still in operation, but with the local witch doctor as pastor. They still sing the old church hymns, but their worship is interlaced with heathen occultism, until there are very few vestiges of Christianity left.

A few years ago, when I lived on the Gulf Coast, I listened to the little Jewish evangelist Benny Hinn, as he bragged on TBN how his missionary efforts had Christianized twelve African nations. Less than a month later, his Rwanda Pentecostals were hacking their TuTu countrymen to pieces with their pangas. In spite of all liberal arguments to the contrary. One of the biggest lessons Whites must learn if we are to survive, is that Blacks in particular, do not have the same spiritual thought process as Whites. We are not the same! The difference in races can be explained Scripturally, but it is not my purpose to go into that here.

Are we ready for scenes in our large urban areas, like those now taking place in Sierre Leone, where Black rebels are chopping the limbs off women and children, after first raping them? Every Black country in Africa is under turmoil today, proving that when Whites left and handed Black countries over to natives on a silver platter, they could not maintain modern civilization. The same is true of Hispanic countries such as Brazil, Mexico, and Central America.

The same people who destroyed these nations, are trying to do the same thing with a homogenized America.

The British turned Rhodesia, one of the most modern and beautiful countries in Africa, back to the natives in 1980. Before Mugabe took over, he had his minions slaughter everyone who was opposed to him and in usual ***Black African style***, became ***President for Life***. The White farmers who number less than 70,000 out of a total population of some 15 million, produced most of the agriculture products of Southern Africa, and fed most of it's population. Today under Black Marxist rule, they cannot feed their own people, and Mugabe is killing or running off the only people who can and would help him. Today thousands of acres of productive farm land is laying idle, and dairy herds are being slaughtered for momentary barbecues. This, my Christian friends is Black heathen mentality at work, and is what the Zionist One Wonders wish for America.

Many years ago, a very wise Southern politician wrote a book titled, "TAKE YOUR CHOICE - SEPARATION OR MONGRELIZATION." He was demonized by the liberals as being a race hater, when in reality he wished only happiness for this country.

He wrote, "If our buildings, our highways, and our railroads should be wrecked, we would rebuild them. If our cities should be destroyed, we could rebuild them bigger and better. Even if our Armed Forces should be defeated, we would rear sons who would redeem our power.

"But if the blood of our White race should become corrupted (adulterated - Mohr) and mingled with the blood of Africa, then this present great nation will be destroyed, as all hope for civilization would be impossible for a Negroid America."

If God had wanted all mankind to be one big amalgamated blob, no doubt He would have created us that way. He must have had a reason for separation of the races, and His Word indicates this. He has ordered His Israel people (not Jews), to remain separated, and keep their blood line pure and when we disobey this, we destroy ourselves.

* * * * *

A CHRISTIAN WITNESS

On a recent ABC network show "**THE PRACTICE**", one of the lawyer's mothers decided she was gay, and wanted her son to go to court and help her get a marriage license to marry her partner

A gentleman from Mena, Arkansas, who saw the show wrote the following letter to ABC.

"Dear ABC: You seem obsessed (or should I say abscessed) with the subject of homosexuality. I will no longer watch any of your attempts to convince the straight world that homosexuality is ok. THE PRACTICE could be a good show, but last night's program was so typical of your agenda. You picked the "dufus" of the office to be the one who was against the idea of his mother being gay and made him look like a whiner because of his convictions. This type of mentality calls people like me a "gay basher". Read the first Chapter of the Book of Romans (that's in the Bible) and see what the Apostle Paul had to say about it. He, and God, and Jesus were all "gay bashers". What if his mother had fallen in love with her cocker spaniel... is that considered an alternate life style? The Bible speaks against this too."

Here is the reply he received back from ABC: "How about getting your nose out of the Bible (which is only a book of stories compiled by many different writers over hundreds of years.) Read the Declaration of Independence on which our nation was built, it says, 'All men are created equal', and try treating them that way for a change, or better yet, think for yourself and stop using an archaic book of stories as your crutch for existence. Your boycott will not effect us or our 'freedom of expression'."

Evidently Mr. Neugent hit a sore nerve at ABC and this harsh reply was probably dictated by one of the many antiChrist Jews who are hired by this Jew owned, Jew controlled network. So much for haters and hate crimes.

* * * * *

A JUDEO-CHRISTIAN PASTOR DEFENDS HOLOCAUST TEACHING

A friend of mine from Lancaster, California recently wrote to the big Lancaster Baptist Church, asking two. specific questions. Here are the questions and answers given by the Assistant Pastor:

1. First you ask: "Do you believe that there was a Holocaust and that many Jews were killed during World War II?"

Answer: "Yes, of course we believe it happened. It is included in historical records, as well as physical evidence, through pictures and other things. These definitely point out the horrible atrocities of that war against the Jewish people, not only by Hitler, but also by Stalin in Russia."

He goes on to state how President Truman became involved in giving the Jews a homeland in Palestine after almost 2,000 homeless years, and says, "It is our heart felt desire to see the Jewish people flourish in Palestine, and pray they will come to know the Messiah as personal Savior. As for the Holocaust our pastor mentions it many times." Here is where the hypocrisy of Judeo-Christianity shows its ugly head, as he is very careful not to mention that there were no where 6 million Jews in all the territory conquered by Germany, so 6 million could not have died. He mentions nothing about those who died of camp related diseases brought about by the Allied blockade of Germany. He says nothing about those killed in Allied bombings, or the hundreds of thousands of innocent German women and children who died in Allied bombings of Dresden under Jewish pressure from both Churchill and Roosevelt and he was careful not to state, that the vast majority of Jews now in the Israeli state in Palestine, have no physical connection with Abraham; a truth admitted by their own leaders. 90% of Jewry today, is of a Turco Mongolian heathen background whose forefathers never set foot in Palestine. All the Prime Ministers of this Israeli nation, from Golda Meier on, have come from this heathen background, and he carefully skirted the fact that the Russian Revolution that brought Communism into a world power, and killed millions of Christians, was brought about by Jewish money, and under Jewish leadership.

Question #2. "Was Jesus truly a Jew?"

Answer: "Yes, we believe He was a Jew. The reason we believe this is the genealogies of (**Matthew 1 and Luke 3**), (which were the genealogies of Jesus' step-father Joseph.)

We trace His line from the seed of David, through Adam. (Neither of these men were Jews.) This certainly indicates that Jesus was not only born of the Jewish race, but of the House of David, from the tribe of Judah. (Here he slips up again when he states **Jewish race**, for there is no such thing as a Jewish race, anymore than there is a Christian or Hindu race.) In the Bible the word Jew always refers to someone who follows the false religion of Judaism, known as Talmudism. It was and is not the religion of Moses, and Jesus indicated this in **John 5:46** when He told the Jewish leaders: "If ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed me, for he wrote of me." The pastor goes on with his fabrication: "Jesus came from Palestine, and was born in Bethlehem. He was very much Jewish and I'm sure (**he's** supposing now) that it showed in His features and in his completion, and that He looked like other Jews of His day. **Isaiah 3:9** says speaking of Jews: "The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not (Would you be so blasphemous as to say our Savior fit this description? - Mohr.) There is only one eye witness description of Jesus I know of. It is contained in a letter written by Pontius

Pilate to Caesar Augustus, in which he describes Jesus as tall, well built with shoulder length Chestnut colored hair and beard, and blue eyes. This description is in the Vatican Library in Rome.

Since His blood line to Adam was pure, He must have been White. Today efforts are under way to make Him Black, and in some cases to being a woman.

As one reads this pastors answers, it becomes evident to anyone who has done Scriptural and historical research, that Lancaster Baptist Church is not as much interested in *truth* as they are in maintaining the Judeo-Christian *status quo*

In a recent issue of World Evangelism Magazine, a Judeo Christian publication, an article appeared written by the Jew Dr. Randy Weiss. Among other things he asks: "Did you know that The Last Supper painting of Leonardo Da Vinci's was more than a famous painting? It is a depiction of the Jewish Passover. Jesus was a practicing Jew. Here once again we see the Jewish penchant for lying, that Jesus criticized in **John 8:44**, when He told the Jewish leaders to their faces:

"Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (Remember, this is your Savior speaking, it is not the words of anti-Semite Jack Mohr.)

You say, "What has this got to do with Dr. Weiss?" It's because of his false statement inferring that Passover was Jewish. Passover was never given to a people called Jews, it was given to the Children of Israel, in Egypt, (**Exodus 13**) about 1491 B.C. some 700 years before a people known as Jews appeared on the Scriptural scene in **2 Kings 16:6**, fighting against Israel. This Jewish penchant for lying is seen in their **Kol Nidre Oath**, which is taken by every Jew, secular or religious, yearly on the Day of Atonement, when he is given the authority by his holy book, the Talmud to make promises and break them at will, if it is to his benefit. How then can we trust any Jew in business, politics, law, or religion, when we never know if he is lying or not? Jesus criticized the Jews of "***making the Word of God of non-effect through their Talmudic traditions.***" (**Matthew 15:2,9**) When the Jews said that they followed the teachings of Moses, Jesus exposed this lie in **John 5:46**, which I have already quoted.

How can we believe that Jesus was a good Jewish boy, who followed Judaism from his youth, and that He was an observant Jew, when he specifically told the Jewish authorities in **John 10:26** - "But ye (Jews) believe me not, because ye are not of my sheep,..." How much plainer can He get? If they were not of His sheep, then how could He be part of them? It doesn't make much sense, does it? Yet millions of born **again Christians** believe their pastors when they say, "Jesus was a Jew", when their Savior repudiated it.

Do you honestly believe that Jesus followed and supported a religion based on the filthy book called the Talmud, which is so pornographic it cannot be sent through the U.S. mail? Which Jewish leaders call the "heart's blood of modern Judaism."

This religious book teaches that, "It is lawful for a little girl three years old to have

sexual intercourse." (**ABODRA ZARA 37a:KETHYBOTH 11b: 39a: SANHEDRIN 55b:69a: YEPMOUTH 12a: 57b: 58a: 60b.**) That if a Jewish man commits sodomy on a boy under the age of nine, it is not considered pedantry. (**SANHEDRIN 54b: 55a.**) That if a Jewish mother has intercourse with her son under the age of eight it is not fornication. (**SANHEDRIN 69b.**) For all intents and purposes the Jewish Holy Book is as "**X-rated**" as the Jewish religion. Is it any wonder that the filth and pornography that comes through the media, on TV, and from Hollywood. The prostitution and pornography which is a blasphemy to God, comes largely from Jewish controlled sources, who make billions of dollars off the lust of the stupid goyim every year? Check their names and see for yourself!

Don't try to convince me that my Savior came from this kind of a background for it's a "lie out of the pits of hell."

The Talmud teaches hatred of all non-Jews, while the Jewish leaders are in the forefront of exposing what they call **hate crimes**. **YEBMOUTH 98a**: teaches that "Since all Gentiles (non-Jews) are animals, all Gentile children are bastards." Do you mean this teaching is compatible with what our Savior said in **Matthew 19:24**, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." No way could He have been a Jew and believed they were **Bastards!**

The Talmud in many places calls Jesus a bastard conceived by his mother during menstruation, which was a special heinous sin for Jews. (**YEBMOUTH**) They call the Virgin Mary, a Jewish whore and say that God has punished Jesus by condemning Him to stand in hell for eternity, up to his neck in a puddle of **boiling excrement**. (**GITTIN 56b: 57a**)

My Bible tells me in **Hebrews 10:12,13** that "He is sitting at the right hand of God; until such time as He will make His enemies His footstool." Do you honestly believe your Savior came from this spiritual perversion?

The Lord's Supper was not to celebrate the Passover, and Jesus did not tell His disciples to partake of the Passover Lamb, but to eat the bread which represented His broken body, and drink, not the Passover wine, but the wine that represented His shed blood. The need for the Passover sacrifice was done away when He died and became the once and for all time sacrifice for our sins.

There was no Jewish symbolism in 1 **Corinthians 5:7** when the Apostle Paul spoke about Christ being our Passover. It referred to the salvation of Israel in Egypt, and had no Jewish connotation whatsoever.

In the July issue of the same magazine. Dr. Weiss continues his defense of Judaism, while saying nothing at all about the Jewish persecution of the First Century church which killed millions of Christians, or the Communist persecutions of the past century which was Jewish financed and lead.

My good friend, Col. John Niemela, a retired USAF combat pilot, writing about this said: "The subordination and falling away of Christianity is increasing in intensity, as Divine forbearance seems to be leaving, the strength and power of Christians is being foolishly given away, like Samson and Esau, who sold his birthright for a mess of pottage.

"Certainly the Tares of Judaism have risen above the Christian wheat. The time of harvest is close, so I suggest you reread **Matthew 13**, in order to understand who qualifies as Tares, and to help recall what Jesus will do to them, and with whom, when He returns (see also **Malachi 1:2-4**, and the book of **Obadiah**).

"those who consider their birthright of no value, as did Esau; Christians who ignore their connection with the Lost Tribes of Israel, their refusal to see that they are ancient Israel, and are still **blinded in part**, (**Romans 11:7,8**) simply need to consider history and prophetic events that are occurring today, as we, **true Israel**, have reverted to the unfavorable qualities of Jacob before he was converted, and his name changed to Israel. Now we can understand why Scripture refers to this as "the time of Jacob's trouble."

"So we who have become like pre conversion Jacob, and must revert to being Israel again; go through the conversion experience of Jacob, and wrestle with our conscience, as we restore ourselves as being worthy of understanding the Gospel of the Kingdom and the restoration of Israel (not the Jews) under the theocratic ruler ship of Jesus upon His return!

"If Dr. Weiss was serious about his Christianity (and he does claim to be a Christian), he would not be so determined to promote anti Christian Jewish events and issues in his articles. (He appears to be far more interested in his Jewishness than he is in his Christianity - Mohr.) He knows that Judaism, in its true sense, is contrary to Christ and Christians as is the Jewish holy book, the Talmud.

"No amount of Jewish promotion can eliminate it's defamatory doctrines, or make it compatible with Christianity.

"As to Dr. Weiss' statements that the first fifteen Popes were Jewish, this might well be true. The origin of the Jesuits is certainly a Jewish one. Loyola, Ribeara, and others were Spanish Jews, who were know as "**Marranos**", after their conversion to Christianity. (They were often high officials in the Catholic church by day, while reverting to Judaism at night - Mohr.) From them, the Christian church gained only trouble, as the doctrines they initiated, those of **dispensationalism and futurism the gay theory of Daniel's Seventieth week**, and the contrary doctrine of confusion that all prophetic events have take place long ago.

"Blinded, misled Christians still look to despicable sources like the phony Dr. C.I. Scofield and others, for prophetic comments to follow, not realizing that they were stimulated into false presentations that disturb true Christians."

THANK YOU BROTHER JOHN FOR YOUR WATCHMAN'S WARNING!

* * * * *

VICTORY OR SURRENDER?

When General Cornwallis surrendered to George Washington at Yorktown, ending the American Revolution, his prophetic words have been well hidden by the controlled media. You will not find them in any school history books, at any grade level. Our history books for over 200 years, have taught that when the American Revolution ended, we would live in **freedom and happiness forever**.

Jonathan Williams, recorded in his book "**LEGIONS OF SATAN**", published in 1781, that General Cornwallis revealed to Washington that the war was not ended by his surrender, but that "a holy war was beginning in America, the supposed citadel of freedom, and when it finally ended, American's will unknowingly be the faithful loyal subjects of the British Crown."

Cornwallis explained to Washington what seems on the surface to be self contradictory. "Your churches will be used to teach the Jew's religion, and in less than 200 years the whole nation will be working for divine World Government and that government will be under the British crown. All religions will become permeated by Judaism without even being aware by the masses, and they will be under the all seeing eye of the **Grand Architect of Freemasonry**. (At that time Washington was a Mason, who had been warning American Masonry about the inroads of European Masonry under Illuminati control.)

Cornwallis knew that his military defeat was only the beginning of world catastrophe, which would continue until mind control could be accomplished through false religion. (It's interesting to note that mind control always goes hand in hand with attempts at gun control - Mohr.)

What Cornwallis predicted has come to pass. A brief survey of contemporary religious history, will show the manner in which Masonry has infused it's **phallic religion** into the Christian churches of America, and will confirm this.

Darby and his Plymouth Brethren brought a Jewish Christianity, now popularly known as Judeo-Christianity to America. Masons, Rutherford and Russell, started their Jehovah Witness Judaism, which is now worldwide. Mason Joseph Smith, started the Mormon Church, which is the fastest growing church in America today, under it's aggressive missionary program, and the unwillingness of most Christians to **search the Scriptures for the truth**. Mormonism is Jewish Millennialism in disguise.

At the turn of the Twentieth Century the Scofield Bible showed up on the religious scene, with it's pro Jewish, premillennial teachings concerning the Jews and prophecy. It has reached the stage in many Fundamental churches where his footnotes have taken on the importance of Holy writ. Under it's use, Baptists, Methodists, Church of Christ, and many more can now be considered as Christian Jews. (That's what Falwell claims to be.)

Because of a false religion, we who call ourselves Christians have become aliens in our own country, which is now under the antiChrist control of World Zionism. This is why an Israeli official could recently publicly brag: "We have the best Congress money can buy!"

The days predicted by the Apostle Paul in **2 Timothy 4:3,4** are with us today in many Christian churches, as many of our people will "not endure sound doctrine, but after their own lusts (longing for material things), will they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from (Scriptural) truth, and be turned unto (Jewish) fables." (See **Titus 1:10,11**)

* * * * *

FROM THE MOUTH OF BABES

A teacher in the fifth grade of a public school one day startled her class by announcing, "I'm an atheist. How many of you are atheists?" Not wanting to be different, all hands but one went up. The teacher asked the little girl who did not raise her hand, "If you aren't an atheist, what are you?" The little girl said, "I'm a Christian!" "How do you know?" the teacher asked. The little girl replied, "Well my father is a Christian, and my mother is a Christian, and I love Jesus and that makes me a Christian!" The teacher with some sarcasm asked, "If your father was a moron, and your mother was a moron, what would you be?" The instant answer was, "I'd be an atheist!"

* * 0 Nnbsp; * * *

NATURE ON A RAMPAGE

In recent weeks very serious natural disasters have struck worldwide. First it was severe drought that killed millions in Southern Africa. Then devastating fires, followed by the worst floods in 100 years. Pestilence's like cholera and AIDS have killed millions and other pestilence's are on there way that we know nothing about and have no sure protection against.

The news media, climatologists, and meteorologists report similar disasters in all parts of the world. The conclusion is that something very unusual is taking place, which they cannot explain. It's as though these disturbances are effecting the very crust of the earth.

Because few men recognize the divine authority of Almighty God anymore, they are looking for scientific explanations, which are not available, since they cannot be understood by the finite mind, no matter how high the IQ. In the western world, where the Living God, is still mentioned in their Constitutions, government still gives Him **lip service**. In Socialist Welfare states such as America, God's will for His people is mostly ignored, and with this comes much trouble. The Jews and Aliens are not the cause of this, but they are the effect of Christian **disobedience** (See **Deuteronomy 28**) In **verses 43,44** for instance we are told: "The stranger (alien) that is within thee, shall get up above thee very high, and thou shalt come down very low... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." This has become obvious in America.

The Bible very definitely mentions that in the days before Christ's return there will be natural phenomenon and disturbances such as earthquakes, the waves roaring, wars and rumors of war. We are living in the days Jesus warned us about in **Luke 17:26**, when He said, "As it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be in the days of the Son of man."

The people of Noah's time had become so wicked and busy with material things, such as buying and selling, marrying and giving in marriage, living in licentiousness, and in an immoral life style, that they refused to believe Noah's warnings that the Bible says he preached for 120 years. No doubt they made many sarcastic remarks about a stupid old man who was building a boat, hundreds of miles away from any floatable water. Can

you imagine their consternation when the rains came and the fountains of the deep broke loose and the water began to rise?

Disasters have come in the life time of many of us; World War I, II, Korea, and Vietnam. Plus all the other foolish little wars we have been sucked into by the enemy. A few can remember the Great Depression of 1929, when men were selling pencils and apples on the street to get enough money to buy food for their families.

We White Christians in particular, have learned very little from these obvious warnings, and in spite of tons of news print and hundreds of hours of news commentary on radio and TV, we are not close to an answer to our problems. Yet they are there within the covers of this Guide Book we call the Bible, if we will listen and obey!

Yet like in the days of Noah, the majority of our people, even those who go by the name of Christian, refuse to listen to Scriptural warnings, preferring to listen to the siren, smooth tongues of their pastors as they intone: "Something good is going to happen to you today!" Rather than the Gospel message, "Repent or ye shall all likewise perish!"

As a result of this apathy, a great catastrophe awaits this wicked old world. The kingdoms of the world are on the verge of being violently overturned as a great devastating revolution is at our very door.

As in the days of Noah most of our people refuse to be warned, and many viciously attack the *Watchman* who tries to alert them. This wears out, or discourages many men whom God called for this purpose. In Noah's time, those who refused to be warned died with exception of Noah's immediate family. The learned *opinion moulders* of Noah's time would not believe God's messenger, just as they refuse to do today, and they drowned, along with the common man. In the coming catastrophe, will death be the fate of the pastors who refuse to warn their people about obedience to God, instead of trying to make them feel good? I don't know. I do know that in **Ezekiel 33:6** God speaking to a Watchman of Israel said, "But if the watchman see the sword (Danger) come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take away any person from among them... his blood will I require at the Watchman's hands."

This frightens me with it's meaning and I never want to have someone stand before the King and say: "If Jack Mohr would have had the guts to tell the truth; I might not be in tallele with you today!" This is why I am sometimes harsh in what I say, and step on people's toes. I believe my mission is to "***Preach the Word; be instant in season; out of season; reprove. rebuke. (then) exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine.***" (2 Timothy 4:2) The English word *Instant* in Greek is **EPHISTEMI** and means: "to stand upon, or present, while *Season* is **EUKAROS** meaning: "opportunity". In other words, "Stand upon the Word at every opportunity." ***Reproving. rebuking. and then exhorting.*** Most modern day preachers like the exhorting part, but come up short when it comes to reproofing and rebuking, as this kind of preaching does not fill the pews, or bring money into the treasury.

We sit and read our daily and Sunday newspapers. We listen to the news on TV, on radio and on the Internet. The disasters continue, the murders, the rapes, those dying from AIDS, those killed in natural disasters, and still our people refuse to believe that the time is getting short.

The old question asked by Pontius Pilate of Jesus, "What is truth?" is being asked by millions today. Jesus said, "Thy Word is truth!" All else is a lie that is not in conformity to God's Word. It is a lie and delusion. In America we have set up a **Truth and Reconciliation Commission**, which instead of reconciling and bringing forth truth, has become a witch hunt against those who speak the truth. They cannot present us with the truth, because they refuse to accept it.

This Commission refuses to accept the truth, that there are different races on this earth, each with it's own characteristics. When we try and mix them, chaos ensues, and as long as there is no just and fair central authority to control them, clashes will occur between these cultural groups, no matter how hard men try and avert them.

The only absolutely just and fair authority is that of Almighty God, and in His wisdom and infallibility He has decreed that the racial lines must not be crossed or chaos will ensue. We have all of history to prove this, for the **sands of history**, are covered with the dry bones of civilizations who have discounted His Word, and destroyed themselves through miscegenation. This is not a teaching of Racial Supremacy but of Racial truth!

All the promises of men to bring about a renaissance through a New World Order, are false promises, for they cannot succeed.

One World harmony, with a healthy economy, is a soap bubble that can burst at any moment and bring all trade to a standstill with far reaching results, and chaos that we cannot even imagine.

There is an old truism; "Coming events cast their shadow before them!" and the man made disasters, and natural disturbances we are seeing, are signs, that a merciful God, who takes no delight in the death of sinful man and women, but would have us come to repentance, has offered us the safety of His Ark, if we are willing to bend our wills and accept his entrance requirements.

The forces which are trying to adulterate the White Israel nations worldwide, are preparing the way for the New World Order, for they know that a miscegenated people are easier to control. Their first priority must be eliminate, or at least control White Christian Patriots, who are the only barrier against their antiChrist control. The Judeo-Christian world has already capitulated to their demands for Christian surrender I

The majority of White Americans do not know their roots, as their brainwashed pastors never preach on such Scripture truths as found in **Isaiah 51:1,2** - "Hearken unto Me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord (and if this doesn't refer to Israelite Christians I don't understand the meaning of the English language): look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him." There is no way this promise can apply to the antiChrist's of Judaism. How can we expect our people to please God, when we don't even know our ancestry and look on ourselves as the Gentile heathen our pastors and the Jews say we are?

When Jesus comes back to take over this world and save it from utter ruin, the Bible says He will find a remnant of pure Israel people, who like Noah, have kept their family lines pure and are found perfect in their generations," (**Genesis 6:9**) The

necessity of pure blood lines did not come from Adolf Hitler, but is found in God's Word.

These Israelites will have undergone a new birth in the crucible of Divine Judgment. Many will revolt against the New World Order of the antiChrist, knowing they have been deceived by their Judeo-Christian pastors, and Zionist controlled politicians; many will die for their faith. The next great event to look forward to, is Israel's awakening. Some of you have already prepared yourself and your family for it!

Part of the foregoing, came from a message by Pastor F.W.C. Naser, of the Republic of South Africa, and was distributed by the Christian Identity Ministry of Caldwell, Queensland, Australia.

May the Lord God Yahaveh, bless and protect you and yours until the next time. Pray for His return and when things seem to be getting out of hand, ***Remember to look up, for our redemption is close at hand! (Luke 21:28)***
MARANATHA!!!

As a final foot note and as loving tribute I regretfully announce to all my friends and loved one of the passing of my wife Doris Mohr.

On June 21, 2000 Doris peacefully past away to be with our Lord. She will be greatly missed.

She had been my friend, companion, and help mate for the last fifty years of my life. Her silly stories and fun loving ways will be something that I cherish until God calls me home. Those of you who loved and know Doris can rest, and praise God for she is truly healed and living life praising our God and Savior.

Your brother and servant in the service of Christ the King,

[signed]
Jack Mohr

Col. Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

800 Napa Valley Rd., #197

Little Rock, AR 72211

(501) 228-5314

FALL INTELLIGENCE REPORT 2000

WHAT'S NEW

This is an exceedingly difficult time to write an Intelligence Report with any degree of accuracy, as things are changing very rapidly from day to day.

Normally I begin working on a Quarterly Report at least a month before publication, but to do so at this time is to open ones self to ridicule.

Certainly Al Gore's picking an anti Christ orthodox Jew as his running mate, (whose picture appeared on the cover of "TIME MAGAZINE", August 21st, under the title "An act of CHUTZPAH" which in Yiddish means "to show extreme audacity", and which in this case was meant as a sign of their approval.)

Very few professing Christians in the Judeo-Christian world, will recognize the inherent danger of this move. It could very possibly result in Al Gore's election and place a Christ hater within a **heart's beat** of the White House. (Accidents have been known to happen in politics, re JFK.)

Many will point to Liberman's so called conservative record, which while better than that of Gore, is certainly not conservative or pro-Christian.

Few Americans have ever studied history to note that whenever a Jew gets into a position of power, his Jewishness immediately surfaces, and with it his inbred hatred of Jesus Christ.

A good example being the Bolshevik Revolution that was financed by Jacob Schiff, and International Jewish banker from New York, and where out of over 500 major leaders, over 75% were Jewish. These managed to murder millions of Russian Christians and subject the world to a ***reign of terror which*** still in full swing.

When I wrote to the editor of the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, which was published in their September 8th issue, it was met with derision on the part of several, as I knew it would. Instead of answering any of the TRUTHS I had revealed, I was met by their usual ***name calling***, which is their number one defense weapon. The local Rabbi Salomon Truzman said my letter, "portrayed an unequivocal reflection of my mirrored self." He then chastised the paper, for their "dissemination of Mohr's pernicious diatribe." I wonder what the good Rabbi (?) would have said, if I had shown him the front page of a 1919 issue of "THE AMERICAN HEBREW", the largest English speaking Jewish newspaper in the United States, which stated on the front page: "What we did in Russia through Jewish money and brain power, we will do in the United States." Later in the same issue it said, "The ideals of Bolshevism, are consonant (in agreement) with the finest ideals of Judaism." When Rabbi Stephen Wise, the top Jew in the U.S. was asked to comment on Communism, he said, "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!"

Could Lieberman be the one who lays the foundation for Christ's prediction of **John 16:2** ? In my life time, the Christian Patriot has gone from being the respected person in America, under media harassment, to where now he is looked on as a ***terrorist, hate monger***, who is a danger to decent citizens.

By the time you receive this Report the Election will be a thing of the past. I am convinced that the powers that be already know the outcome.

I am still convinced that Bill Clinton will make some drastic move before he

relinquishes his **seat of power!**

I have also come to the conclusion that it is a waste of time, energy and money, and possibly a violation of Christ's command in **Matthew 7:4**, trying to convince many in the Judeo-Christian and Fundamental church world into accepting Bible truths. A good example is those Christians who say they love Jesus, and believe His Word, yet they read verses like **John 10:26**, where our Lord is speaking to the Jewish authorities clearly states: "But ye (Jews) believe Me not, because ye are not of my sheep." Yet they accept the false teaching of their pastor, rather than believe their Savior, and get very angry if you dare to question them about it. Something is drastically wrong here, and any intelligent Christian should recognize it.

Trying to convince these ***brain washed*** folks that God's Word must take priority over what their pastor teaches, is treading dangerously close to: "giving that which is Holy (God's Word) to dogs, or casting your pearls (of truth) before swine, for almost without fail, they will turn on you and attempt to tear you up. I have had this very unpleasant experience happen to me on numerous occasions. As a result, I would rather preach the truth of God's Word to an unbeliever, than to a so called ***fundamentalist***, who believes he has all the answers, and who will often knowingly insult you, when you try to give him words of warning from God's Book. **Ezekiel 3:19**, says that if you warn them and they do not listen, and they are harmed as a result, "their blood will be on their own head." Always remember that you and I are not to be ***Persuaders***, that is the task of the Holy Spirit. You and I are ***Watchmen*** on the walls of Israel America, and once we have given men and women the truth, it immediately becomes a personal matter between God and them, and He will hold them accountable for the truth they have heard, whether they want to accept it or not.

Never argue about your Identity beliefs, for arguments always generate far more heat than light, and often drive people away from the truth. As the Apostle Paul said in **2 Timothy 4:2**, "Be consistent in your teaching, ***reproving and rebuking, before you exhort.***" Exactly opposite of what is done in most churches, where the pastor first tells his congregation how important they are in the eyes of God, and how God just couldn't get along without them. They seldom get around to reproving or rebuking, for that does not fill the church pews or put money in the collection baskets.

When a traumatic incident in my life forced me to leave the Fundamental Baptists in 1980, pastors who I had known and loved for years, and in whose churches I had held successful revivals, suddenly turned against me viciously, because I would no longer accept the anti Christ's of Judaism, as God's Chosen. Yet in the twenty years I have been in Identity, not one of them has contacted me to say: "Brother Mohr, would you sit down with me and let me show you from the Word where you are wrong!" Instead they placed labels on me such as ***anti-Semite, hate monger, and apostate.*** I count it a privilege for having had to suffer for the truth, and would never for anything you could offer, go back to the "weak beggarly elements of Judeo-Christianity."

I have had well meaning Identity Christians write to me asking me to write to men like Pat Robertson, Jerry Falwell, Jack Van Impe, and Dr. Dobson, showing them, the error of their teaching. I refuse, for I know these men already know the truth, and for various reasons refuse to proclaim it. It took the ***dynamite of God***, to wake me up after, over fifty years in the Fundamental Baptist church, and God may have to talk to these men, through a traumatic incident to gain their attention. It will never be done by mere man, and they may never have the courage of their convictions. Our major problem in the

Christian world today is not the JEWS or the ALIENS in our midst, although they have become *thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes*, as the Word predicted if we allowed them to come into our country. They are not the cause of our problems, they are the effect of White Christian *disobedience* to God. In **Deuteronomy 28:43,44** we read one of the results of this disobedience: "The stranger (non-Israelite heathen) which is within you shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low.... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see how this has happened in America, it's because you have deliberately closed your eyes to what is happening.

We can point out to the Christian world, how the *tares* have risen up above the *wheat* and are strangling it. But until our White Identity people in particular, (those of us who know we are Israel), learn the lesson of *Absolute Obedience*, we will make no progress against this evil which is suffocating us. I have had Christian friends, who should know better, tell me, "God won't allow anything that bad happen to America, we have too many good Christians in this country." He allowed it too happen to Israel, when He told Elijah that he had seven thousand men who had never bowed the knee to Baal. Always when God's people allow evil to take control through their apathy, as has happened, now, the just-suffer along with the unjust.

As Colonel John Niemela says so well in his pamphlet. "**THE TARES HAVE RISEN Up ABOVE THE WHEAT!**" "Their (the tares) toxic policies filter through the financial and political institutions dominated by the tares, making this once Christian nation, subservient to a humanist, One World Order, under identifiable tares." (Available from the VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN ISRAELITES, P.O. Box 94, Round Hill, VA 20142)

While many in the Judeo-Christian and Fundamentalists ranks are still blinded by the hypnosis of the Tares, many are rapidly beginning to see the light, as the disciples did when Christ explained His Parables to them.

Over and over again in God's Word, both Old and New Testaments we see there false wheat **is exposed**. In Jeremiah 23:21, we have a good example. Here God stated through His prophet that if the Israelite pastors would "*stand in His counsel, and preach His Word*, (instead of the sweet modern Gospel designed to "tickle men's ears, the people would *turn from their wicked ways*." we have seen **2 Timothy 3:4**) no great turning in America towards repentance, which indicates that something is drastically wrong with the message coming from American pulpits. While there has been a great ingathering of church members, few exhibit the qualities of *salt with savor*, our Savior spoke about in **Matthew 5:13** Without this Christian salt to hold back corruption, the country "goes to hell", as it is doing now, in spite of 50 million *born again* Christians in the country. The tares have done a good job in neutralizing the Church of Jesus Christ.

We can proclaim our love for Jesus until we are blue in the face, and it means nothing as long as men women in the church continue doing their own thing, and refuse to put Christ before everything else in their life. Without this devotion Christian life is useless. As the Apostle James said in **James 2:17**, "Even so faith, if it hath not (good) works, is dead, being alone." I preach Salvation through God's *Grace*, not of works, but a Christian life that does not produce good works, is useless and false. We did what old time Israel did in **1 Samuel 8**, when they told Samuel: "Make us a King to judge us like all the other nations.

America did this with the Constitution, just as Britain had done with the Magna Carta in 1215 A.D. at Rynnymede. Instead of adhering to the Revolutionary War *battle cry* of,

"No King but Jesus!" they made the Constitution our god in place of the Almighty.

We can talk about money issues, about gun control, about prayer and Bible reading in the schools, about immorality that is sweeping the country like a whirlwind, and it all boils down to which God will you serve, and we can only go by your actions, not what you say, as to whether you follow the true God, or some false human deity.

* * * * *

NOTHING MORE IS OWED!

Today, we see a planned, vicious attack against White society. This is all part of the plan by International Zionism, as outlined in their Holy Book, the Talmud, to *destroy White Christian Civilization*. In spite of all denials to the contrary, it is there to see, for those who are willing to look.

While many *brainwashed church* folks will call this anti Semitic, and possibly hate mongering, it has nothing to do with race, but with a religious policy which is 100% opposed to Christianity and which for 2,000 years has been it's bitterest enemy. It is difficult for me to understand how intelligent Christians have been sucked in by the Jewish fables the Apostle Paul warned us against in **Titus 1:14** and elsewhere. Yet so cleverly has been done their propaganda work, that I was fooled by them for over fifty years.

Jewish leaders writers, down through the years, have been quite open and contemptuous in declaring *open season*, on Christ and White Christians in particular. There is a good reason for this. We are the only force in the world, which stands between them and their ages old dream, of *world control*. Their Talmud promises that: "When our Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 goyim (Yiddish for non-Jew animal) slaves, you and I.

The media, which is obviously under Jewish control, will try and cover up this startling fact, but it's there for those who are willing to look and see.

Today the majority of the media (all the major newspapers, magazines, TV networks, and movies) are under their control, and they use this as a potent weapon in their deadly attack against Christianity. Their thinking can be summed up in the words of the Jew, Ben Hect, a Hollywood celebrity, when he openly stated his admiration for the Jewish mob who crucified Christ. Then he said, "But they made a mistake. If it had been me, I'd have shipped Him to Rome and fed Him to the lions. They would have had difficulty in making a Savior out of mincemeat." Can you imagine the screams of protest that would have come from Jewish sources, if some Christian pastor had of made a similar remark about a Jewish rabbi?

The Jewish owned and controlled "NEW YORK TIMES" constantly pours out

venomous hate literature. Their goal is conflict and bloodshed between the Black and White races. Their front page news, blares forth how America has become an evil place for blacks and minorities (yet strangely enough, millions from other countries still strive to get in, legally or illegally).

Recently I watched Peter Jennings, the TV guru, as he spouted statistics which showed that the majority of criminals executed in the U.S. were Black, or Hispanic. Yet he was careful not to tell his audience, that in spite of the fact that these people are in the minority, they commit over 70% of the violent crimes, mostly against Whites.

This racial strife between Blacks and Whites has been deliberately created by the minions of world Zionism.

Zionist/Communism and they are one and the same, as can be seen from an article in the "JEWISH AMERICAN" the largest English speaking Jewish newspaper in the United States, in it's June issue 1919, said: "The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (in agreement) with the finest ideals of Judaism," and where the top Jewish authority in America, Rabbi Stephen Wise, when asked to define Communism, stated, "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!"

This group has always attempted to mongrelize America, as their chief support comes from drones who want to take from the haves, and give to the have nots! This is completely contrary to the Bible admonition of 2 **Thessalonians 3:10** - "...if any would not work, neither let him eat."

The Zionist/Communist plan for America was explained in a book written by Israel Cohen, a well known British Communist in 1921, titled, "**A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE 20TH CENTURY.**" (Excerpts can be found on page 8559 of the 1957 Congressional Record.) He said, "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries they have been exploited and oppressed by Whites, we can mold them into the program of International Communism. (This is one reason why national Black leaders such as Martin Luther King Jr., have been closely affiliated with the Communist Party in the U.S.)

"The terms colonialism and imperialism must be featured in our propaganda. In America we will aim at a subtle victory. While inflaming Negroes against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. (It is interesting to note, that they never mention the fact that every Black led, so called Republic in Africa, is infinitely worse off under Black rule, then they were under the some times harsh rule of White Colonialism.)

"We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the

professions, in world sports, and entertainment." (Note the reason for this is not to help the Blacks.) We will begin a process which will allow Negroes to intermarry with Whites, and thus deliver America into our hands." These Satanists are extremely clever, and realize that history proves that a mongrelized people are always easier to control. Bill Clinton, and Dr. Billy Graham seem to encourage this One World Control.

Today, on the TV screen, in the movies and on the printed page, the *prostitutes of Zionism/Communism* use their prestige to destroy Christian America, through *miscegenation*. These men are historians and know that the sands of history are covered with dried bones, of nations who have been tempted and succumbed to the sin of miscegenation.

So they seek to destroy this once great predominantly White Christian nation from within, long before the Zionist barbarians swarm over our walls or batter down our gates.

In the September 5, 1967 issue of "MCLEAN'S MAGAZINE", can be found an article written by the prominent Canadian Jewish Rabbi Abraham L. Feinberg. Writing on the subject of miscegenation, he says: "Until we learn to fight our ingrown fears of sexual relations between the races, the end of the race problem, will not be in sight. Only when we no longer raise our eyebrows at the sight of a Negro holding hands with a white girl, will the West begin to tear the racial poison from it's vitals. Such a change must be an inside out remodeling of our White psyche, for our fears of mixed marriages is deeply ingrained. (It should be since it is God ordained for the protection of our race.)

"There is an objection by some that some races are Inherently savage, and even some confirmed liberals half believe this. They believe that the chaos in South Africa and mob violence in Harlem, Los Angeles, and Detroit, springs from a Black source. History shows that no race, no matter how far it has progressed in civilization has a monopoly on violence. (Yet within recent years how many riots have you seen that were started by Whites, even the Klan, which destroyed their own property?)

"Of course the races do differ in many ways, in blood types, in taste sensitivity, in hairiness, and possibly body odor. But these differences do not support the view that some are inferior to others. (No one who has read my writing, can honestly accuse me of teaching *Racial Superiority*, although I do believe in *Racial Segregation* as taught in the Bible.

It seems to me that the modern idea of integration into one big *chocolate racial blob*, should cause intelligent men and women think and evaluate, since if God had intended things to be this way, surely He would have created us the same from the beginning.

Feinberg went on to say: "In certain areas, such as New York, interracial marriages are increasing and while at one time they were forbidden, the time has come when the law should encourage, not forbid the intermingling of bloods." (Here again we see a man who evidently believes he knows more about human nature than God.)

"The deliberate encouragement of interracial marriages is the only way to accomplish the *final solution* to the race problem. The dominance of the world has begun to shift, like cargo on a listing ship, from Whites to Coloreds. The sooner we adjust the better it will be for our children," (UNQ).

So *roll over whitey and play dead, for you are finished*, the Rabbi seems to aver. Not telling us, of course that the Jews are against the assimilation of their own people with others.

You wonder why American youth have become so enamored with African music, and are aping (no pun intended) the African savages in dress, actions, even to body piercing which is anything but civilized. Brothers, Sisters, it's all part of the Zionist/Communist plan to destroy you and your religion which has brought civilization and decency to a savage world. For they know, that if they can destroy one generation, they will have conquered us without firing a shot. It becomes increasingly shocking when we see the Christian world cooperating in their own destruction.

* * * * *

WHITE'S ARE BEING DRIVEN OUT OF ORGANIZED SPORTS!

This interesting true observation comes from the July 31, 2000 issue of "CRIMINAL POLITICS", Lawrence Patterson, Editor, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 37812.

"The London Financial Times, published a shocking article on June 16, 1997: It showed that American Whites are being deliberately driven out of leadership positions in organized sports. At one time, not so many years ago, Whites predominated in all sports. Are American males really on the ropes? or is this another planned thing leading to colored domination of the World? (Recall the former testimony of the Communist Israel Cohen, when he said: "We [Communists] will enable the Negroes to rise to prominence in sports....")

"Take as an example the Black golfer Tiger Woods, who while an incredible player, who began winning tournaments, has quickly, before he reached the age of twenty, accumulated over \$100 million in endorsements and prize money, more than Arnold Palmer, the great White golfer earned in his entire lifetime.

When a South African White golfer, Ernie Ellis, recently won an important tournament, he was barely mentioned in the American sport news, and received no acclaim and no

endorsements from American companies, who so love to aid Black athletes. Clearly something is out of order here! The question is ***who controls sports?*** The obvious answer is Jews. The present Commissioner of Baseball is a bigoted, prejudiced Jew named Bud Selig who has persecuted the Cincinnati Reds, for instance, and was responsible for preventing all time great Pete Rose, from remaining in baseball, although Rose's crime against baseball was much less than that of the perennial Black offender, Daryl Strawberry.

The way things are headed in America, it will be a miracle if we avoid a bloody revolution, rioting, and a civil war in the trying days ahead. Under Jewish domination, our government is doing much to encourage it.

That the Satanic Brotherhood of Zionism/Communism is not interested in the welfare of either Blacks or Whites is obvious, as long as they can destroy their enemy, White Christian civilization

It's indeed sad that White Christians lost control of our media, through our apathetic, ***heads buried in the sand*** disregard for what was taking place. For years, Christians have danced to the music of the Babylonian Symphony and enjoyed it as long as the profits rolled in and God really didn't matter very much in the lives of many of us. But now that the time has come when we must ***Pay the Band***, we are bound to see a different and violent reaction!

While political liberals such as Senators Abraham Spence (R-MI), and Blanche Lincoln (D-AR), are determined to introduce legislation requiring the U.S. government to pay reparations to the descendants of slaves. These, along with the media are careful not to point out to Blacks, that it was Jewish slave traders, who negotiated with Black chiefs in Africa, for the sale of their own people, for rum which had been distilled in Jewish owned distilleries in abolitionist New England; that they were shipped to North America in Jewish owned ships (their names and owners are available through the Boston Public Library), under conditions so bad that 10 million of them may have died in passage. That they were sold in Jewish owned slave markets in North America, by Jewish auctioneers. (If anyone owes the Blacks for slavery, it is the Jews who were responsible for bringing them here for profit.) Yet nothing is said about this in the media, in our churches, or schools.

While today our youth are being indoctrinated in their schools, and often in the church, with false propaganda concerning slavery, it's time that Black people and White's alike are told the truth, before the horrors of racial war are loosened in America.

* * * * *

NATIONAL MERGER A DANGER!

The Wall Street Journal, reports that unemployment in the U.S. has dropped to a record low, ever since this country adopted a program allowing Mexican aliens to cross the border and accept work assignments in the U.S. While these lower paid workers, raise profits for the big companies who hire them, they are putting many deserving Americans of all colors out of work.

With **NAFTSA** in operation, Mexico is expecting tens of billions of dollars in loans, which undoubtedly will never be repaid, to rebuild roads, schools and hospitals, while.

in America, many of our veterans can not get medical care and are homeless. It's a shame how we treat our own people while being generous to the alien who often does not appreciate it. Almost without fail, when you see ads asking for support of children, they are aimed at foreign children. Yet our Christian Bible says **1 Timothy 5:8**, that if Christians will not provide for their own people, we are *worse than ands infidel*.

We have degraded American citizenship by allowing millions of heathen aliens to enter our country, contrary to God's Law. Yet if anyone mentions immigrant control, immediately the liberals cry: "We were all immigrants at one time!" They fail to say that during the 1800's and early 1900's, when the greatest mass immigration in the world took place to these shores, that over 90% of those arriving came from a White Christian background. Most were Christians, who had a deep love for freedom; they were people who believed in the sanctity of the family and the work ethic, which says that "if a man will not work, neither should he eat." While they did not always speak the same language, their hearts language was the same. Since we have let down the bars of immigration, as the Democratic Party found it would bring them votes, we have been inundated by heathen, with a heathen philosophy, who have brought their heathen religions, and their foreign diseases to our shores. Until **Deuteronomy 28:43,44** has become a reality. God warned His White Israel people (Amos 3:2), in many places, that if they allowed heathen to come in, they would turn our hearts away from God, and would bring His wrath on us. Great statesman like Benjamin Franklin understood this over 200 years ago, said, "We should keep them out through Congressional legislation, or within less than 200 years, they would be in the position of authority in this country. Our legislators would not listen to the advise of this wise old man and today his prediction has become reality. Although we hate to admit it, for all intents and purposes we have been under foreign control since at least 1913, whether Republicans or Democrats have set in the seat of power.

A union with Mexico, such as the Mexican President desires, will present a potential danger to this country as it will be just another step in our path towards One World Government. A political, union with Mexico must be stopped at all costs!

All immigrants who wish to live in America, should be required to speak English before they are given citizenship, and English must be taught in American schools, if we are to maintain our priceless heritage. Yet many American liberals, including our President William Clinton, say they look forward to the day when Whites will be in the minority in the country our forefathers built. Like the liberal Biblical Esau, they are ready to sell their national birthright for a "*mess of stinking socialist red beans and rice,*" and have become *traitors* to both race and country.

With alien votes, the balance of power in Congress is shifting, so that those who made this country great under the leadership of Almighty God, and defended it with their life's blood, are being phased out, and if this happens, it will not be r froned except through the terror, bloodshed, and suffering of a violent revolution.

I sincerely doubt that any decent American of any color wants to see this happen, or our country slip into the Third World status of a Mexico or Brazil.

* * * * *

WILL THIS BE A PHONY ELECTION?

Concerned citizens are asking this question as election time nears. The following information comes from "CRIMINAL POLITICS", with some editorial license.

Those of us who took the painful and wasted time to watch the Republican and Democratic Convention extravaganzas, saw the modern political process in nauseating action. For those who are knowledgeable about what is taking place, it was a confirmation of the fact that the power of the independent voter is something of the past. Conspiracy policies were quite clear, as both conventions presented a parade of multicultural speakers, including many representatives of the homosexuals, Blacks and Hispanics.

The idea of limiting immigration across our Southern border is as **dead as the dodo bird**, and couldn't have been further from, the minds of both political parties. Only Pat Buchanan had the courage to speak out on this subject, and for some unknown reason, ruined himself with many voters, by picking a Black woman as his V.P. running mate. (The political, world has indeed gone berserk.)

No doubt that many of the multi-cultural speakers will have Cabinet positions in the new Administration. As we should not expect a change from the Clinton era, where not one Christian Anglo-Saxon was chosen for a high government position.

It was rather nauseating to see dignified Republican delegates, weaving back and forth in a delirious celebration over the nomination of George W. Bush, Jr. While over in the Democrat camp, they nominated a Christ hating Jew, to be V.P. of this once Christian country.

It was apparent from the Republican celebration that their delirious state was caused by the fact that we may finally rid ourselves of the odious regime of Bill and Hillary, and replace it, with one that has a bit more of the outward dignity, we would like to see in the Presidential office.

Bush has given us very little information on what we could expect from him if he was elected.

While Mr. Patterson feels that Bush is a *shoo-in*, I am greatly disturbed by the Democrat ticket, where no doubt many *born again Christians* will vote Democratic in order to favor one of God's self chosen. These **brainwashed** people, still accept the false teaching, that makes God's enemy His chosen, in spite of what their Savior said in **John 10:26**. Frankly, it scares me to think of a Christ hating Jew, being a heart's beat away from the Presidency.

Possibly even more dangerous is the possibility that Mr. Clinton will not want to step down and relinquish power. Some knowledgeable men believe he may

very well institute a national emergency that would call for Martial Law, and thus stay in. He would kill two birds with one stone, if he did this, as then he could legally bring about gun confiscation. (It would also bring revolution, I believe.) No doubt his actions will depend on the will of his International masters.

Regardless of who wins, the sad thing is that getting rid of Clinton will not get rid of his policies. In fact we may even see a *speed up* in the International drive for One World Government.

It appears, that no matter who gets in, they will *play footsies* with the aliens who already abound in our government, due in large to efforts of men such as Bill Clinton, who has reveled in putting them into positions of power, in spite of Biblical warnings that our leaders must be of our own people.

Heathen leadership in both government and often in the church, has turned our people away from our God, until today we can no longer be looked on as being a Christian nation. Men in high office who claim Christ as Savior, have turned traitor to our Savior and His people, because it was politically expedient to do so, and have put anti Christ's in positions of power, such as Judgeships and control of our military, knowing it would weaken us and prepare us for One World takeover. This must be stopped, if we are to survive as a free people! The time has come when those of us who go by the name Christian must demand of our leaders, that they abide by their *oath of office*, or be held accountable for it. The Christian element in America is still strong enough to accomplish this, if we are willing to follow the dictates of our God, rather than man. It still boils down to the fact that we have only one sure Formula for our Survival which will work, and that is found in **2 Chronicles 7:14** (My how the church world overworks this verse, while giving it only lip service.) The harsh reality is that we must either be willing to give up doing our own thing, and return in *obedience* to God, or face the reality of going into servitude on the One World Zionist slave plantation which has been planned for centuries and is now ready for takeover. We must either once again learn obedience to God and the *discipline* it brings, or face a horrible future for ourselves and our children. No amount of *burying our heads in the sand*, will remove this threat, that God has promised if we *disobey*. (Read the 28th Chapter of Deuteronomy and see for yourself.) Those of you who go by the name of New Testament Christians take heed. The warning in this chapter applies to you, as much as it did to ancient Israel in B.C. 1450, regardless of what your pastor tells you to the contrary. **Verse 67** - says, "In the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at the even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see." I have seen what happens in a country where these heathen's take over and this is the reason I give you warning, for what they have in store for us if they succeed, will be worse than anything this old world has ever seen.

The Conspiracy Brotherhood who is planning this, is made up of modern Illuminati. They use deception to cover up their criminal activities, and are aided in their efforts by the controlled media and sometimes by liberal *brainwashed Christians*. They are often not easy to detect, as we are told in **2 Corinthians 11:13-15** - "For such are false apostles of deceit, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ (preachers take note). And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Most certainly these evil men and women, are experts at making "evil appear good; and good appear evil." (**Isaiah 5:20**)

They switch back and forth from Republican to Democrat, as it becomes politically expedient, and like George Wallace once said, "There ain't a dime's worth of difference between them!"

There is little doubt that if the masses of American people including Christians, were exposed to the truth, that they would rebel and a Third Party would probably take over from the Republican/Democrat oligarchy that has controlled our government since the War Between the States.

This will not happen however, as long as professing Christians remain the "savorless salt" of **Matthew 5:13** which has lost its ability to hold back corruption. We must once again teach our Christian people that there is much more to the Christian experience than being *saved*. If Christians remain in their comfortable spiritual foxholes, while the battle against evil rages, waiting for Jesus to Rapture them out of the mess caused by their own apathy, the Christian world will go down the drain into horrible slavery. You cannot "Occupy until He comes!" while hiding in a foxhole. Occupation is front line military duty! and the church has been most amiss in this area for years. We either going to 'snap out of our Christian apathy, or suffer a terrible consequence. We need a revival in America, that will do more than get men and women *saved*, and into church, but which will take back the territory we have given up to the enemy and go on to victory!

As the storm clouds gather, place your trust in Him and "keep your powder dry!" May Yahveh God, the God of our father's, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, be with His obedient people.

Your brother and servant in the King's business,

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER

SPRING INTELLIGENCE REPORT - 2001

My move to new quarters in my son Ike's, new house in North Little Rock, went off without a hitch, and I am now comfortable in my new office. It is much more pleasant and comfortable for me than the Retirement Community, and I pray I will be a blessing to Ike, Sandra, his wife, and my granddaughter Amanda.

My life style is already changing, as for the first time since 1995, I'm getting out, and dabbling in the soil. (Like Adam, I'm a gardener at heart, see **Genesis 2:15.**) **I'm putting** in a rose garden next to their swimming pool, which will be *second to none in the city*. While it is somewhat painful for me to do gardening, it is good for my legs, and I love the warm sunshine and fresh air. (The pup and I work well together.)

THE HONEYMOON IS ABOUT OVER!

The political *honeymoon* of President George W. Bush, Jr., is about over. I see some encouraging signs, while others are not so good. One I most certainly do not approve of is the escalation of the war in Iraq, where we had no business in the first place. It was our government that armed Hussein against Iran, and our Ambassador assured him that we would not interfere if he attempted to invade and recover Kuwait, which had been Iraqi territory for centuries. Let me assure you that I am not an admirer of Saddam Hussein, as he is conniving dictator, like most leaders in the Middle East. Hussein never was a threat to this country, and the only reason we attacked and destroyed millions of his people, was because the Israelis in Palestine, viewed him as a threat to their security, and *what the Israelis want, the Israelis get*, from our Z.O.G. As one Israeli official boasted publicly: "We have the best Congress money can buy!"

Now with Colin Powell in charge of our Foreign Policy, we can look for escalation of military actions worldwide, while refusing to defend our own border with Mexico.

Many of you are familiar with God's orders that we *must* place only our own Israel people over us. Bush has ignored this with many of his appointments, and it will lead us to further sorrow, as the Bible predicts they will become *"thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes."* Benjamin Franklin recognized this well over 200 years ago, yet the founders of our country ignored his words and wisdom, and in many instances the *barbarians are inside our gates*, and have taken over control of this once Christian Republic.

BRING IN ILLEGALS AND PUT HILLARY AND BILL BACK IN THE WHITE HOUSE IN 2004!

Heaven forbid, say the majority of White Christians in America, who have been harassed by eight years of Clinton policy, which has *trashed* the *almost sacred nature of American citizenship*.

Today most anyone, regardless of his or her moral or spiritual debauchery, or crime, can become an American citizen, with a minimum of effort. They don't even need to speak English. Clinton succeeded, as an agent of the New World Order, in radicalizing Blacks and Hispanics in particular, who with strong support of the **controlled media**, have now become the *new supremacist of color*.

The plan to radicalize Blacks in particular to Judaist/Communism, began as early as 1920, when an English Communist/Jew, named Israel Cohen wrote a book titled: "**RADICAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.**" It was to become a *blueprint*, as it were, for Communist actions in the United States. I have quoted from it many times in the past, but it is more relevant now than when it was first written, so I will repeat it! The section I quote can be found in the U.S. Congressional Record of 1957, page 559, and should be available from the Governmental Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Cohen said in part:

"We (Jewish/Communist) must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by Whites, we can mold them to the program of Communism. Of course nothing is said about the fact that Blacks in Africa, were sold by their own leaders, to Jewish slave traders, for rum distilled in Jewish owned distilleries in Abolitionist New England, then were shipped under terrible conditions to America, on Jewish owned ships. As many as 10 million may have died enroute, then were sold in the New World in Jewish owned Slave markets, fully equipped with Jewish Auctioneers. This condition has been exuberated in America by the controlled media and Black leaders such as Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and the Rev. Jessie Jackson, who in spite of their close affiliations with Communism, and their decidedly un Christian moral standards, are almost worshipped by many in the Black community of America - these are held up to Blacks and brainwashed Whites alike, as great American racial heroes.

Many knowledgeable Blacks *know* that most of the racial problems, which have flared into violence in many Black communities and (Isn't it strange how these savages usually destroy the property of their own people? - Watts and Detroit are good examples.), *these* Blacks realize that it is caused by the actions of unscrupulous Black leaders who are more interested in money, and power that goes with it, and women, especially if there is an *open season* against White women.

Cohen went on to say, "The terms White colonialism and imperialism must be featured in our propaganda. (Here again it is interesting to note that all the Black so called Republics in Africa, under Black leadership are infinitely worse off in every respect, compared to their treatment at the hands of sometimes harsh European [White] Colonial powers.

You can't point to a simple Black-led country in Africa, which has worked out to be a true Republic. In some cases, the people have even reverted to cannibalism, in spite of the billions of Christian missionary dollars, which have attempted to Christianize them.

Several years ago I lived on the Gulf Coast, I heard the little fake Jewish evangelist Benny Hinn on TNB, as he literally bragged how his *efforts had* Christianized twelve African nations. Less than two months later, his Rwandan Pentecostals were hacking their Tutu neighbors to pieces with their pangas - Mohr.)

But once again let us return to Cohen: "While inflaming the Negroes against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes." (This attitude can be seen today in many so-called Christian churches.)

"We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process, which will deliver America into our hands." (UNQ) (To see how successful they have been, spend an evening watching TV, or professional sports. They have lovely White women actually *drooling*, when some well known Black athlete or performer walks by. Miscegenation is being *crammed down the throats of America*, when a few short years ago; it was considered a crime. Today *liberality* is considered a major asset, even if it means wallowing in the muck with the hogs.

Today, these *liberals* in politics, education, and religion, whose "conscience has been seared by a hot iron" (**1 Timothy 4:2**), are leading us to destruction. **Jeremiah 5:30,31**"A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; The prophets (pastors) prophesy (preach) falsely, and the priests (political leaders) bear rule by their means; and my people (White Israel) love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?" Then consider **Jeremiah 23:22** - "But if they (the pastors) had stood in my counsel, and had caused my people (Israel) to hear my words, then they should have turned from their evil way, and from the evil *of* their doings." So if you're looking for a *scapegoat* to blame, don't point at the Jews, or the aliens, but look in the mirror. If White Christians had been doing their duty to God and country, there would be no Jewish or alien problem. Since we *let the bars down*, we must corm with them, or be destroyed.

Foreigners have played an important role in our coastal states from early American history. These primarily Jewish, Black controlled areas, came close to putting Al Gore into the White House. Whether President Bush will give White Christian Patriots a *breathing spell*, until we see and all out effort by the New World Order to take control, is yet to be seen. In accordance with Scriptural admonition, I pray for President Bush and his appointees, that God will use them for good and if they refuse to be used, that He will vindicate His power, so our Israel people, and the heathen alike will know that there is still a God in Israel-

On the surface, and from many sources, it appears though the New World Order plan is to increase illegal immigration, with periods of amnesty to confer legal status to the illegals already here. So that in time (possibly the next twenty years), Whites will be voted out of power in the country our European forefathers formed and brought to greatness. (Mr. Clinton openly expressed his desire to see this happen.)

Personally, I do not expect President Bush to take a strong stand on our problems with Mexico, for as governor of Texas, he never showed any inclination along these lines. Our Secretary of State, Colin Powell, seems in favor of continued American military status around the world, which would preclude American troops being placed along the Mexican/United States border.

It is a scary thing to think of the possibility of Hillary Rodham Clinton as our President in 2004, with Bill as her 100% partner in the Oval Office. Many intelligence sources see this as a distinct possibility. It could easily happen, if Conservative Christians *stay asleep at the wheel*, and seems to fit in with the plans of the One World crowd.

The old saying, "Evil succeeds when good men and women do nothing," most certainly applies here. It is particularly appropriate for modern *churchianity*, which seems to be asleep most of the

time and would, rather be popular with man, than right with God. It will be too late to react in 2004, if this misfortune becomes a reality, since we have reached the *point of no return* in our one time, Christian Republic.

Today, White Christian Caucasians who are willing to take a stand for God and decency are labeled as **White Sunremist haters**, while the real haters, such as the A.D.L. and other liberal, mostly Jewish organizations are allowed to *do their dirty work* unhindered.

These **True Patriots** are being severely dealt with by FBI agents, if they are bold enough to express their beliefs, their identity, and their rights as White Caucasians.

Black, Jewish, Hispanic, and Asiatic groups never receive this *hate label*, no matter how destructive their actions may be. Something is desperately wrong in America, and you are part of it! You can't run to another country for safety, for they are all under Internationalist control. Where are the White men and women of courage, who will speak up and say: "I'd rather die on my feet, than live on my knees?" and then follow their words with action if necessary.

It is a fact, proven by 6,000 years of written history, that when a great nation refuses to protect its borders, it is on *its way out!* The Roman Empire is a good example. As its citizens became so apathetic, they could not be bothered with national defense, they hired mercenaries to protect their borders. When these Germanic tribesmen became powerful they merely had to march into Rome, and the Empire was destroyed. The process started from within long before the barbarians swarmed over their walls, or battered down their gates. Today, in America, the barbarians are already inside our walls, seeking control over everything we do.

Today we are seeing the culmination of the prophesy in **Deuteronomy 28:43,44** which indicated that if we allowed the heathen aliens into our country, "The stranger (alien) that is within thee, shall get up above thee very high, and thou shalt be the tail." Surely, as an intelligent person, you can see how this has happened in America? The designation ZOG (Zionist Occupation Government) has become a reality.

From Mr. Bush's past actions it would appear that he might be part of our Mexican problem, as he has often cooperated with Mexico and like Mr. Clinton has sold out to *the international Zionist conspiracy*. (This conspiracy envisions the destruction of our National sovereignty, supplanting it with loyalty to a Zionist New World Order.)

ONE TRAY HATE!

We have all heard in the media and on TV about *hate groups*, yet seldom, if ever, does the media tell us about **virulent hate groups**, such as Maurice Dees' Southern Poverty Law Center, which is run by this profligate Jew, who has made millions off the name of his organization and by successfully prosecuting Christian Patriots, usually before prejudiced Jewish judges.

While organizations such as the ADL, the SPLC, and the Jewish led ACLU seem to promote tolerance of all kinds, towards sinful actions which have always been considered as disgraceful behavior, yet they openly tolerate murder, genocide and many lesser crimes against those they hate, with Christ and Christianity being *Number One* on their hate list.

The SPLC, regularly and openly commits slander against hapless victims who cannot defend themselves and it is strongly backed by International Zionist groups such as the Anti-Defamation League, of B'nai B'rith, the American/Jewish Committee, and the World Jewish Congress.

Dees is a proven liar, slanderer, and a morally bankrupt person who has made millions for himself, off the name of the SPLC. Yet he is upheld by the media as an upstanding leader of high moral character.

The SPLC holds an illegal tax deduction status under U.S. Treasury and IRS guidelines due to their incessant attacks against members of the Christian faith, conservative Christian Patriots, and anyone their secret Jewish backers do not like.

GOOD NEWS -- BUT NOT FOR THOSE WITH WEAK STOAL4CHS.

Two of my favorite Christian Patriots for years, have been Ralph and Karen Forties of London, Arkansas. They publish Christian Patriot materials under the title **GOOD NEWS** and although I haven't always agreed with Ralph in his efforts to become a public Servant, I have always found their news reports to be accurate and well researched.

Recently I received a letter from Karen (Ralph was too busy with another emergency to write). I want to share this information with you, for it is not only interesting and shocking, but of extreme importance. Because of the nature of some of it, I have issued a warning to those of you who may not be able to digest *the strong meat of truth*.

TEDDY, THE CHAPPAQUIDDICK KID KENNEDY-

His strong stand against the appointment of John Ashcroft as U.S. Attorney General, based on Ashcroft's strong Christian stand, makes us take a closer look at the Communist "tax-and-chews-us" Senator, from what was the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We all know about Hollyweird, New York City, and other centers that harbor deadly moral cancers. But Massachusetts, is the hub of an occult malignancy, that is spreading the spores of spiritual AIDS, in an effort to destroy America's youth, especially those from White Christian families.

It's hard to believe that this state was once inhabited by the likes of Captain John Parker, Samuel Adams, William Prescott and many other sturdy Christian patriots.

ITEM NUMBER ONE - SHAMROCK BANNED IN BOSTON!

A Boston Agency brands Ireland's National Symbol, as a *hate* symbol in a controversial measure designed to placate offended *minority residents*, officials of the Boston Housing Authority are asking residents to remove shamrocks and other bias indicators, which may be offensive to some minority residents, and must not be publicly displayed. There are a number of symbols the Housing Authority has banned, as making minorities uncomfortable and unwelcome, such as swastikas, Confederate flags, shamrocks, and other symbols of White culture. (I'm sure that this ban does not include Jewish menorahs, the Star of David, or African symbols - MOHR.)

The Housing Authority said: "In response to these minority concerns, we're including shamrocks along with swastikas, and Confederate flags, which may give offense."

Elderly tenants are especially anxious about this new policy which sends them the message that their traditions are no longer considered acceptable. Some of the elderly women feel like they are living in a prison colony. Some of these have been there more than twenty years. You'd think they were entitled to some respect. Instead, some of them actually live in fear, not knowing what is to be

expected next.

James Kelley, President of the Boston City Council said that the percentage of Whites and Irish-Americans in the city's public housing has dropped in recent years. There is now only a small number of Irish-American, mostly elderly and on a fixed income. Having to take down their shamrocks is a hateful way of letting them know their time has passed. Believe me, the *no Irish need apply here* mentality is very much alive and well at BHA. "

"Minority residents now constitute the majority of every family development in the city. The BHA is now administered by Blacks and Hispanics. This anti-White, anti-Irish politically correct training, generally towards addressing issues of bias and harassment, was recently nominated for one of the Federal Department of Housing and Urban Development "Best Practices Award."

CHRISTIANITY BANNED IN BOSTON.

They use public money for the bizarre, ADL-RS allied religious cult Scientology, to brainwash children.

Before we get into the really shocking stuff in Massachusetts schools, here's a snapshot of the new state religion in government is in Post-Christian America.

In city schools, Muslims are allowed to use the school gym for school prayers and other practices. "Some IZ more equal than others."

Clinton ended his tour of duty by pardoning a gang of Hasidic Jews (an occult Jewish cult founded in Poland), who had been "ripped off" the taxpayers for non-existence Jewish schools. When Hillary was "shaking down" Eastern Jews for money and votes, nobody protested about mixing church and state, when taxpayers money paid for yeshivas (a school for Talmudic studies). Nor does anyone complain about the anti-Christian hypocrisy of the compulsory "brainwashing" that is taking place in American schools about the Holocaust fairy tale. In Harlem schools, every Black youngster has been told that Hitler murdered a million Blacks as part of his "racial purification process," when there were not that many Blacks in all the territories conquered by the Nazis.

GUESS WHOSE GASSING WHOM?

You won't see this on TV, or read about it in the newspaper, and "heaven forbid" that Peter Jennings will even mention it. But speaking about the Holocaust devils, liars, and murderers. The Israeli military has launched nerve gas attacks against Palestinian civilians. The TV picture, shown in European newspapers aren't as damning as the flamethrowers used by our government at Waco, but there has been a total blackout in American news concerning this military development. Hilary Anderson, BBC correspondent in Jerusalem, confirmed that she saw dozens of Palestinians who had been affected, on the SBS TV Evening News, from Australia.

SODOMITES ASSAULTING OF CHILDREN, NOT BANNED IN BOSTON!

Because it would be considered an *insensitive hate crime*, the mass media in America has censored news about three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews, who were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children, between the ages of two and five, raping them and then murdering them on film. Thousands of sick customers were paying as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered. To stop *homophobic hate* against those engaged in the Talmudic practice of "integrational intimacy", the commissars of schools in Massachusetts mandated "don't tell your parents about the secret homophobic evangelism and gay action", going on in the school system.

Scott Whiteman, a law student at the Massachusetts School of Law, heard the terrible, unbelievable story of how homosexual activists were using taxpayer money to seduce and ensnare children into their "perverted death style". He went to one of their educational revels, with hidden tape recorder, and recorded their perverted meeting. He then gave copies to the media and the Boston Police.

These guardians of civilization were outraged, not at the vile queers and child molesters, but at Whiteman for taking the tapes and exposing their shameful and contemptible acts. They sought a vile judge, who gave an order forbidding anyone from playing or listening to these tapes. (If you would like a copy of them, they can be obtained by writing to GOOD NEWS, P.O. Box 88, London, AR 72847. It is suggested that you send a contribution to cover the cost of materials and postage.) Your contribution will help in the distribution of this disturbing film.

Another Massachusetts judge, possibly the same one, sentenced Nathaniel Bar-Jonah, a Jewish serial child molester with a 20-year record of kidnapping, and torturing children, and attempted murder of two young boys, to two years of probation. He allowed Bar-Jonah to move to Montana without notifying the authorities about Bar-Jonah's record of child molestation. No one in Great Falls was aware of the crime that had gone unpunished in Massachusetts. Then Zachary Ramsey disappeared. The grisly story that followed left the community sickened. According to the Montana prosecutor, the former mental patient had a history of child kidnapping, assault and molestation. He captured ten-year-old Zachary, sodomized him and then butchered him and fed his remains to unsuspecting neighbors, boasting how he had killed and dressed the meat himself. His neighbors told police that he had served them meat, which had a peculiar taste.

Teddy Kennedy, who doesn't lie any better than he can swim, made John Ashcroft, President Bush's Attorney General grovel during Senate confirmation hearings, and vow not to attempt to overturn the Roe-vs. -Wade abortion case. Here is one true story you didn't see in the media or on TV. Which is an aftermath of this Supreme Court decision. Donna Santa Maria got pregnant when she was fifteen. Her boy friend wanted to marry her. Her parents were agreeable, but didn't want anyone to know their daughter had become pregnant outside of wedlock. They ordered her to have an abortion, but the fifteen year old did not want to murder her first child and the abortionist refused, fearing a lawsuit.

Her parents enraged, assaulted the child, stomping on their daughter's stomach to cause her to abort. When their grandchild survived this brutality, they found another abortionist who would perform the operation and took their sobbing daughter to him. He strapped Donna down and ripped her unborn, living child to shreds.

Donna's case is not at all rare. What is different is that the fifteen-year-old girl had the courage to sue the abortionist, who consented to break the law. Now other girls with similar experiences are joining in a class action suit. Pray that millions of women victims will join in this suit to overturn Roe-vs. -Wade.

Two of the women who signed as Norma McCovey (June Roe) and Sandra Cano (Jane Doe), who made history in 1073 when they won the infamous Roe vs. Wade and Doe vs. Wade, both cases which had legalized *abortion on demand*, and resulted in the murder of millions of unborn babies. Now they are petitioning the US, Supreme Court to overturn this evil edict. There has never been anything like this in the legal history of America. You missed this on the evening news? I wonder why? None of the national news gurus bothered to even mention it. If Christians do not win in this case, it will prove without the shadow of a doubt that the Supreme Court is an agent of the Satanic conspiracy to destroy Christian America, and we will appeal to a higher authority, and a higher judge, than the travesty, which now sits in Washington, DC.

Many so-called Christians are offended by true stories such as the above. They think exposing baby killers, Sodomites, and *gun grabbers* is not the task of *born again Christians*. Yet those of us who take time to study the Bible know this is not true, **Titus 1:13** - "... Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith." The reason evil men (notice the preponderance of Jewish names in the fields of abortion, pornography, prostitution, etc.) are having field *day* in America is because Christian pastors have fallen down on their duty to: "Preach the Word, be instant in season, out of season, REPROVE, REBUKE, (and then) EXHORT". (**2 Timothy 4:2**) Why should a pastor REPROVE and REBUKE before he tells his congregation how great they are in the eyes of God, and how God won't let anything bad happen to them? The answer is found in verse 3 - "For the time

will come, (is here now) when they (Christians) will not endure (accept) sound doctrine: but after their own lusts (longing for material things), shall heap (gather) to themselves teachers (preachers) having itching ears; and they shall turn away their (Christian) ears from the truth, and shall be turned to fables." (**2 Timothy 4:4**)

One of these fables, promoted by the *women's lib* and *freedom of choice group*, is that a woman has the right to control her own body, including the new life she may be carrying in her womb. But the Apostle Paul indicated in **1 Corinthians 3:16** that this is not true, for Christians are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwells in that temple. He goes on to say that if we (men or women alike) defile (harm) this temple, "them shall God destroy: for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are."

How many of our Christian youth understand this? How many have ever had **1 Corinthians 6:20** explained to them? "Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price (the blood of Jesus), therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit which is God's."

If Christian girls would realize the value of their body, then most assuredly they would not get pregnant outside of marriage, no matter how strong the temptation might be. If they were forcibly raped, and got pregnant, they would still recognize that the life inside their body belonged to God. Likewise, boys would recognize the sacredness of a girl's body. Christian men, who recognize this truth, would make it exceedingly hard for those doctors who practice this abomination, and could do it without breaking the law.

As Christians we *must* strike an axe at the root of all evil and let the *chips fall where they may*. I'm sure most of you realize that a hundred years ago an abortionist would have received *short shift* anywhere in the country, while a Sodomist would have received the fate God has decreed for them (see **Romans 1:31**).

Our duty is to *obey* God, not to please man. John the Baptist lost his head because he reprimanded King Herod for living with his brother's wife. Jesus, the Son of God, made a whip and drove the *moneychangers* from His Father's House. Today the modern church is apt to make them a Church official.

We *must* somehow or other get across to our Israel people, that the *root of our problems*, is not the Jews or the aliens, although they add to it, as they have become the "thorns in our sides and pricks in our eyes," prophesy foretold if we allow them to enter our land (**Numbers 33:55**). But they are not the *cause* of our problems; they are the *effect* of White Christian *disobedience* (Study **Deuteronomy 28** and see for yourself.) I keep referring to White Israelites, for it was to them that God's Law was given, and to them that His blessings and curses apply.

Unfortunately many so-called Christians and their leaders have reached the place where the *praise of men* means more to them than the *approval of God*. (**John 12:43**)

We are told in **Isaiah 58:1** that the duty of the *Watchman* is not to make the people feel good or comfortable. It is not to make Christianity agreeable to the entertainment world, to professional sports, to the *Rotary* crowd and the business world. The *Watchman* is enjoined to: "*Cry aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet and skew my (Israel) people their transgressions, and the house of Jacob their sins*". It is not to condone evil in our leaders as so many Christians, including Dr. Billy Graham did in the case of President Clinton. It is not to find excuses for our church leaders when they fall short of doing their God given duty, but rather: "Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather *reprove* them." (**Ephesians 6:11**) When was the last time you heard your pastor, from the pulpit, reprove another pastor, a politician, or an educator who was obviously doing wrong? Or did the Christians cry out: "we *must* not judge them?"

We cannot serve Christ and the world (**Galatians 1:10**). We already have *FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL* available to us, in 2 Chronicles 7:14. If we will give it more than mere *dip service*. My

how our churches like to quote it, while there is very little *humbling*, fervent *praying*, *seeking God's face* and *turning* from *disobedient* ways. Most of our church folks are like those Jesus spoke about in **Matthew 15:2** - "This people Israel draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."

I believe the most important lesson White Christians in particular *must* learn to be victorious, is that *obedience to God must come before we can expect Victory!* I don't believe this important message can be repeated too often!

Thank you, Ralph and Karen for your strong message, and pardon me for putting in my two cents worth.

PREPARE FOR WAR!

With all the talk about George Bush Jr.'s, Administration being free from the foreign domination we saw under President Clinton, it might be well to remember that Bush's closet advisor is a Jew. According to the March 2001 GANPAC BRIEF, George Sr., holds the Jewish franchise for the North American dope and oil trade, and it is doubtful that George Jr., will give up this extremely lucrative business which has made the Bush family wealthy.

Most of us saw George Sr.'s. war against tiny Iraq in 1990-91. Now much evidence points to the fact that his son, George Jr., who is now our President, is ready to renew hostilities under the guidance of our hawkish Secretary of State, Colin Powell, which never should have been instituted in the first place. Hussein and tiny Iraq have never been a threat to us, and it was only as the Israelis became upset at Hussein's show of power in Kuwait, that George Bush Sr., acted. It was a bully's attack against a sovereign country.

There is much evidence, that when the massacre of almost helpless Iraqi ended in 1991, that Cheney and Powell, who were principal figures in that massacre, began planning for two other wars one in the Middle East, and the other in the Far East, and are now carrying out these Internationalist plans under Bush auspices.

For decades now, ever since the Jew Edward Mandel House became the *alter ego* of Woodrow Wilson, in 1913, a Jew has attached himself like a leech to our Presidents. If he shows signs of independence from international Zionism plans, they get rid of him, as they did with John Kennedy.

Israel has now issued an ultimatum in the Near East. Any attack on Israel from Lebanon or Syria, will be a cause for a war that will change the *balance* of power in this troubled area.

Few Americans realize that our entire former occupation army in Germany is now in the Middle East. The 10th Division is on the Turkey/Iran border. Two more divisions occupy the Suez Canal Zone to protect the Israelis from an Egyptian attack. Another division is in the gulf, and a fifth in Yugoslavia. The 10th Mountain Division, and the 82nd Airborne, and another armored division are in Texas, with another division in reserve in Oklahoma.

The Israeli now have three German built submarines, equipped with nuclear tipped missiles, which are on duty in the Indian Ocean.

Colin Powell, in the mean time, a full-fledged pawn of Zionist interests, and now our Secretary of State, has indicted his interest in keeping American military forces overseas as international policemen for the U.N. while our southern border with Mexico goes largely unguarded against illegal immigration.

Our military commanders in Tokyo and Seoul, know that North Korea has moved 2/3rds of its vast

army into attack positions along the 36° Parallel, as they did in 1950, while Red China is *rattling their sabers* with plans for an invasion of Taiwan. They have issued a *hands off* ultimatum to the United States.

Although Colin Powell knows there are over 1.2 million elite Chinese troops in Panama, with hundreds of thousands more in Mexico, he has publicly stated that they pose no danger to us or Panama.

Yet high ranking combat commanders, who have had much more battle experience than Powell's Iraqi *turkey shoot*, men like, John Singlaub, are concerned with the danger posed by a Chinese presence in Panama. There is little doubt that if war breaks out in the Middle East, with full American involvement, that China will attack both Taiwan and South Korea, while we are effectively *bottled up* with the bulk of our combat forces in the Middle East and China threatening us from Panama.

The Communist/Zionist forces are merely following a *blueprint* laid down many decades ago, when their leaders stated: "First we will take Asia, then Europe and Africa. Then when the United States is surrounded and cut off from their allies, they will drop into our laps like over ripe fruit, without us firing a shot."

Could it be that things are shaping up for the **Ezekiel 38/39** invasion, which will come against the Israel nations of Christendom, not the anti-Christ's in Palestine? This in spite of all the false teaching coming from TV evangelists like Jack Van Impe.

Could we soon see George Washington's Valley Forge Vision become a terrible reality?

In spite of the fact that President Bush has appointed few Jews to his Administration every sign points to the fact that they are still the power to be reckoned with in Washington, DC. They are possibly a worse danger now, as many naive Christians will refuse to see the danger posed by this anti-Christ element in our country, who have been raised to God's Chosen People status by their pastors when their stated objective as often stated is to *destroy White Christian civilization*.

Now is a time for us as Christians to be alert and remember that *eternal vigilance is the price we must pay if we are to remain free!* Both physically and spiritually!

May the Father richly bless you and yours during the uncertain days that lie ahead!

Your brother and servant in the service of Christ the King,

Jack Mohr

*"Ambassador to be, from realms beyond the sea;
I'm here on business for my King.
This is the message that I bring,
A message angels faint would sing.
D, be ye reconciled, thus saith my Lord, the King;
O, be ye reconciled to God. "*

A SPECIAL MESSAGE FOR DECEMBER

2000

A LETTER OF EXPLANATION

It hardly seems possible that we are in the last month of the year 2000. Many of us never thought we would live to see the 20th Century end, but God has graciously allowed us to see the turn of the Century. This has been a momentous year and we are "not out of the woods" yet!

It is always good to see the Old year end on a positive note so this message will be a change of pace from the normal Intelligence Report.

I have had many people from within the Identity Movement, who have asked why I normally do not use the old Hebrew names for God and Jesus, which are referred to as the Sacred Names?

In some cases, this usage has become a sore spot within the Christian Identity Movement, as extremists have told me that God would not hear and answer our prayers, if I did not speak to Him, using His old Hebrew name. One brother even went so far as to tell me I was wasting my time praying to God. This caused me to smite, since He has been hearing and answering my prayers, for the 36 years I have been in His service, and even before when I called on Him for mercy. I have never addressed my Heavenly Father other than by His English name of God.

Unfortunately, some in the Identity Movement, have carried this to the extremes and have broken fellowship with those of us who use the English names for God and His Son.

I do not criticize anyone who uses the old Hebrew names, and I sometimes use them myself, when I am with people who understand what they mean, I have found that the vast majority of those who call themselves Christians, do not understand what we are speaking about, when we use the Hebrew words YAHWEH and YASHUA. Since the Bible is not a book of confusion, I have attempted to keep away from, anything that might cause it, as long as I know I am within the authority of God's Word.

I am indebted in my defense, to the words, of a J. Preston Eby, of Kingdom Bible Studies, P.O. Box 371240, El Paso, TX 79937, which expresses my feelings better than I could myself. I am quoting them in part with Editorial License.

There is much misleading teaching in these days concerning what is known as the Sacred Name Doctrine. So I will attempt to shine the light of God's Word upon the matter, so that darkness, confusion, bitterness and error might be dispelled and that the truth might be seen in all its glory.

No child of God, needs to be uncertain or in doubt about speaking openly to God, or His Son, our Savior in words of his or her own language. There is no requirement, anywhere in the Bible, that we must use Hebrew when addressing either God, or His Son, Jesus our Savior.

God's name is important! But must we, as some claim, use only the old Hebrew names when speaking to the Father and His Son?

Is salvation, or true reverence based on our use of some particular language or a certain set of sounds? Of course not! (In this case we will assume it is English for that is the language most of us claim as our own.)

We speak of the Lord God, and of Jesus Christ, our beloved Savior, all wonderful words, in the English language and fraught with meaning.

The notion that we must use only God's Hebrew names is of no ancient origin, since it was not used in New Testament times when Greek was the spoken language of Judea. Actually the use of the Hebrew names began in America less than seventy years ago, and were promoted mostly by those who adhere to the Seedline Doctrine.

At this time, proponents of this idea began to claim that it is a gross sin to use the name of God, or His Son, in any language but ancient Hebrew. This was made a requirement for one to enter into God's Kingdom, although no such requirement can be found anywhere in Scripture.

These have taught that the names we must use, are the Hebrew YAHWEH for God, and YASHUA, for His Son Jesus. The Hebrew word ELDHIYM, must also be used, which is the English equivalent of God.

It is showing rank disrespect for God and His Son, to use the anglicized words God and Jesus Christ. We shall see!

These same folks declare that when we pray to God or His Son, we must use the old Hebrew words in order to be heard, although they can show no Scripture to substantiate this claim. It is wrong, they say, to translate the names of the Deity into English or any other language. In other words, we may freely read and discuss our Bibles, as they are written in English or some other language, but must only use the Hebrew words when we speak of God or Jesus Christ. Some like the Assemblies of YAHWEH, in Pennsylvania, headed by the Jew Jacob Dyers, have gone so far as to Hebrews other words, turning Mary into Mariyam; Israel into Yisrael; Joseph into Yosef, and Jerusalem, into Yerusalayim. It appears to me as though the enemies of God, are trying to Judaize Identity, much as they did in Acts 15, when they taught that a man had to be circumcised before he could be saved. (See Peter's answer in verse 10.)

Using the anglicized words for God and Jesus, will keep us from salvation., they say. Even though there is no place in Scriptures which teaches this. Are the old Hebrew names the only one's acceptable to God? Is He insulted when we use His name in English? Let's look at the evidence and see.

The greatest revivals which have ever been preached in the Christian world, that have swept million's into God's Kingdom, have been preached in English, using the names God and Jesus.

The great revivals of the First Christian Century, that put the Christian church on it's feet, were preached in Greek, not Hebrew. There is no evidence that Peter on the Day of Pentecost, preached in Hebrew and used the Hebrew names for God and Jesus.

It could seem reasonable to believe that if God disapproved of His name being spoken in English, He would not have placed His obvious blessing on these great revivals.

The name YAHWEH does not convey to use the same identical meaning it did to the ancient Hebrews. I did not hear the word spoken or see it in print, until I began to rub shoulders with the Identity folks about 1980. When I heard it the first time I was not impressed with it, for it was a foreign word. I didn't even like it's sound, as it seemed harsh and guttural, when compared to the poetic beauty of the King James Version of the Bible. As far as I was concerned, it had no special meaning.

The word God on the other hand is a deeply meaningful word to me, as are the words Lord. Christ. and Father. When I think of God, I think of the Almighty Creator, and when I think of Jesus, I think of His dying on the cross for me. The word YASHUA does not fill my heart with love, warmth and gratitude.

The English word God conveys to me the meaning of the Almighty Creator, the Eternal One, the Almighty Father, the Great I Am. It means God. Think about this! I can kneel in the presence of the Heavenly Father and say, "My Father and my God," a phrase my friend and mentor, Pastor Sheldon Emry used so often in prayer. I could never receive the same blessing by praying: "YAHWEH, my ELOHIYM," for to me something special is missing. If your mind works like mine, the English words, are much more pregnant with meaning than those spoken in Hebrew, or any other language. So what was appropriate for Moses, and the Children of Israel, is apparently not appropriate for us today. Although I can see no harm in using the Hebrew words, if they are more meaningful for you.

But please don't try and cram down my throat, the idea that I must use these Hebrew words in order to enjoy God's blessings for it is not true.

There are three basic assumptions behind the use of the Sacred Names. (the word assume comes from a Latin word that means, "taking on yourself a new position; taking for granted that something is true.")

The first is that Hebrew is God's language, that it is something special and holy. Yet there is no such teaching anywhere in the Bible.

The second assumption is that the New Testament was written in Hebrew or Aramaic, and that it's origins were not contaminated by Greek paganism.

The final assumption is that the correct pronunciation of YHWH has not been lost in the mists of time, but is the same today, as when it was used by Abraham 3900 years ago.

If any of these assumptions can be proven untrue, the doctrine of the Sacred Names will crumble.

Most Sacred Name proponents believe that Hebrew was a special language - the language God used when He spoke to Moses on Mt. Sinai; that God has chosen and ordained Hebrew to be the language of His people Israel. Therefore they consider it to be a sin to translate God's Hebrew names into English or any other language, because this causes it to become paganized.

This question follows - is Hebrew God's specially ordained language, or was it normal, humanly developed language which just happened to be in use in the area where God's chosen, Israel moved?

All authorities on linguistics and archeology agree that Hebrew was never an isolated Divine language, which was spoken only by the Israel people. The question is, do we have Scriptural authority to make such a statement? I believe we do. Hebrew was exactly what the Prophet Isaiah called it in Isaiah 19:18 - "In that day shall five cities in the land of Egypt speak the language of Canaan, and swear to Yahweh of hosts."

Hebrew was known as the language of Canaan, although there were many minor dialectical variations between Phoenician, the language of Tyre, Sidon, and Gegal, and the language of the Ganaanites who lived in the land Israel was to occupy, it was also a universal language among other nations in the area, much as English is recognized today worldwide. These people could converse freely with another without the need of an interpreter, as they needed when they were in Egypt.

By reading ancient history in your Bible, from the moment Israel entered into Canaan under Joshua, there was a problem with them understanding the Canaanite language. They conversed freely with each other. The magazine "BIBLICAL ARCHEOLOGY" has clearly proven that the people of Palestine spoke Hebrew or the equivalent of Hebrew in ancient times.

One of the common Old Testament names for God in Hebrew was EL. EL creates some what of a problem for the Sacred Name folks, because it was used by the heathen Canaanites, long before Israel arrived in the land.

It is well known that Moses penned the first five books of the Old Testament, known as the Pentateuch, and in the cuneiform religious tablets which have been excavated in old Canaan. EL was designated over and over as the head of many gods worshipped by the heathen Canaanites. EL was the husband of Asherah, and the father of all the Canaanite gods. If it is wrong to use God's English name, because it was used by the Druids of Britain in their heathen worship, then it is also wrong to use the name ELOHIYM.

The word ELOHIYM is used some 244 times throughout the inspired Old Testament in reference to pagan gods. This usage by the Holy Spirit should show us that it is permissible to use the words God and Jesus, in English, when we refer to the Father and His Son. It is the meaning of the words that are important, not their spelling or pronunciation.

The Sacred Name advocates avoid the use of the word LORD, and this is curious, because the Old

Testament which seems to be the favorite with most Sacred Name folks, calls YAHWEH LORD on several occasions, (see Ezekiel 2:4). In this verse the Hebrew words YAHWEH and ADONAI (Lord), are used together to form the four letter title LORD.

Since the Old Testament uses the Hebrew word EL for God and ADONAI, for Lord, how can it be wrong for us to use these same titles today?

EL, or YAHWEH, or AD NAI means little to millions of born again Christians who have never heard them called these names, while GOD and LORD have profound meaning to many English speaking peoples.

The SACRED Name people love to quote Hosea 2:15,17 - as proof that it is an abomination to the Almighty to call Him LORD - "And it shall be at that day, saith the LORD, that thou (Israel) shalt call me Ishi (Hebrew for husband); and shalt call me no more Baali (Lord). For I will take away the names of Baalim out of her mouth, and they shall no more be remembered by their name."

This passage clearly shows that a day will come, when the LORD's people (Israel) will no longer refer to Him as (Baal! - Lord), but will call Him ISHI (my husband). Yet I have never heard a Yahwehite go about speaking of the Almighty as ISHI, or praying to ISHI for guidance and protection.

BAAL in English is not LORD, it is BAAL a heathen god. In Hebrew it had many compound forms, just as YAHWEH does. For proof that the Almighty has done exactly what he said he would do, He had taken the name BAALIM out of our mouths, and in English it has been replaced by LORD (the equivalent in Hebrew to ISHI - my husband).

Although most of the Old Testament was inspired in Hebrew, Daniel and Esra, wrote their books in Aramaic, which was the language of the Persian Empire, and which replaced Hebrew as the spoken language of the Middle East.

No where in any Aramaic or Syriac manuscripts can you find the words YHWH or ELOHIYM used.

Those who have examined these ancient manuscripts tell us that in dozens of places, the writers in Aramaic and Syriac, rendered the Hebrew words for GOD into the Aramaic word ELAH. This is proof, that the Holy Spirit approves the translation of the HEBREW name for GOD into the language spoken by His people. What about the New Testament, the New Covenant GOD was to make with His Israel people? The original inspired language of the New Testament was Greek, not Hebrew. Greek was the Universal language and was largely accepted as the language at the time of Christ, just as English is accepted now. Most of the New Testament was written by the Apostle Paul. He was the apostle sent by GOD to the so called GENTILES, which is the Greek word ETHNOS, meaning TRIBES or NATIONS and refers to the tribes of Israel who had been taken captive into Assyria, and escaped to settle in Asia Minor. Bible readers are sometimes confused as to why the Apostle Paul was forbidden by the Holy Spirit to preach the Gospel in Asia. (Acts 16:6,7) But Paul had a vision in which a man from Macedonia, in Asia Minor said: "Come over into Macedonia and help us!" Why Macedonia instead of Asia? It is quite understandable if you think about it. For many of the Israelites who had escaped from Assyria, had settled there.

Remember how when Jesus first sent His disciples out with the Kingdom message He told them to go only to the "lost sheep of the house of Israel"? These Israelites in Asia Minor heard the Kingdom message spoken in Greek, where Christ was called IESOUS (Jesus), not the Hebrew YASHUA.

The people Paul preached to did not speak Hebrew, and I sincerely doubt that he paused in mid-sentence, to switch from Greek to Hebrew, when he came to the name of God or Jesus. There is no scriptural evidence that he used the Hebrew words YAHWEH or YASHUA.

The other inspired writers of the New Testament, also wrote and spoke in Greek, so it is very unlikely that they used the Hebrew words for God and His Son, Jesus. There is no scriptural evidence of this, and it is only an assumption on the part of those who teach this doctrine. This

should give them no scriptural authority to condemn those of us who use the English words. (This does not hold true of all who advocate using the Sacred Names, and I have many good and highly respected friends, who hold this stand. They respect my use of the English words, as I do theirs in Hebrew.) As I stated before, the purpose of this article is not to sow bitterness or dissent, but to explain truthfully my stand on the subject of the Sacred Names. I pray that I will not have to say as the Apostle Paul did to the church at Galatia, Galatians 4:16 - "Am I therefore become your enemy; because I tell you the truth?" I want you to hear the facts from me, not from some second hand source.

In the face of all available facts, and to defend their stand, the SACRED NAME people must deny that the New Testament was written in Greek and wrongly assert it was written in Aramaic, some even say Hebrew.

At the time of the New Testament translation they claim the sacred Hebrew names were changed to pagan Greek ones. The burden of proof lies on their shoulders, and they cannot logically or scripturally defend this contention.

The Aramaic Version of the New Testament available today, is clearly a later translation taken from the inspired Greek. The only copies of the original New Testament writings have been preserved in Greek, not in Aramaic or Hebrew. No one can produce an original New Testament manuscript written in either Hebrew or Aramaic, for there are none.

There is no doubt that the Greek of the New Testament is inspired by God, for it is perfect in every way, including numerology. The Greek word KURIOS is used in the New Testament when quoting from the Old and demonstrates without the shadow of a doubt, that it is permissible to translate the names and titles of God and His Son from Hebrew into the language spoken by the people.

Since the New Testament was as much God inspired as the Old, we know the word IESOUS is correctly translated from the Hebrew YASHUA. The numerical design in the Greek New Testament, is not a mere curiosity. We find the numeric value of the Greek name IESOUS (Jesus) to be 888. Eight is the symbolic number of the New Covenant and stands for resurrection and regeneration. In Isaiah 53:10 it states: "all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of God." The numeric value of this salvation is 888 in Greek, the same as for the name of Christ. Indicating to me that it is correct to call His name Jesus. When the angel Gabriel spoke to Joseph, the foster father of Jesus in Matthew 1:21 he told him: "And she (Mary) shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call His name IEOSUS (Jesus, not YASHUA), for He shall save his people (Israel) from their sins." That is the meaning of IEOSUS in Greek, SALVATION.

Examples such as this can be found hundreds of times until it becomes obvious that this was by Divine arrangement, for no other Greek writings can be found with this numerical design.

Can you not understand by this, that IEOSUS is the inspired name of Jesus in Greek? In English we have the name Joshua that comes from Hebrew, and Jesus is the same. Both Jesus and IEOSUS have the same meaning - Savior! They are blessed names, no matter in which language they are used, and you should be blessed by using them in your own language.

While Hebrew was the language chosen by God, to give His revelation of truth to His Israel people in the Old Testament, under the Old Covenant, Greek was used by God to reach the "lost sheep of the house of Israel." (This does not refer to unsaved Jews as many pastors will tell you, for the Greek word for LOST, is APPOLUMI, which means: "Those banished for their disobedience," and this applies only to the Israelites who were sent into captivity in Assyria along with most of the Judeans.

With an honest reading of the New Testament it becomes evident that the time for Hebrew to be used by Israel passed with the Old Covenant. Its use, no matter what the opinions and efforts of men, will never return again. The Hebrew language and the Old Covenant are inextricably and

forever linked. But in the final analysis, we find Hebrew no different from any other language, and it most definitely is not now or ever has been the language of heaven.

God is a Spirit, and the language of heaven is neither Hebrew, Greek, or English. It is a spiritual language that can only be understood by the Spirit. We get a hint of what this language is like in Romans 8:26, where the Apostle Paul said: "Likewise the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered." (The word groanings in Greek is TENAZO, and means "an inaudible prayer.") The language of the Spirit is a communication of mind with mind, as the Holy Spirit communicates with us in a realm far beyond any language of man. (It most definitely is not the "glossalalia" of the Pentecostal folks.)

To speak of God as having names in the sense which men have names, is to limit Him as though He were a man. He is an Infinite Spirit who had deigned to reveal the many sides of His nature to men and women, so that it is understood in any language.

A SECOND WITNESS.

The Bible indicates that wherever possible we should have a second witness, to back our contentions. As I was composing this message, I received a copy of a letter from Pastor Charles Kuehler, a long time friend and pastor of the Virginia Christian Israelites, (P.O. Box 209, Round Hill, VA 22114) which he had written to an Identity brother who questioned his use of the English names for God and Jesus. His answer was a confirmation as far as I was concerned for me to write this message to you. I will quote only parts off his answer.

Dear Brother: I thank you for the information you sent last month on our use of Sacred Names.

As you recognized, I do not use the name YAHWEH (derived from the Hebrew Tetragrammation). I have in the past been criticized for using the spelling YAHWEH, rather than that which some prefer as YAHVEH. I have studied the usage and deviations and prefer YAHWEH. I do not fault others who prefer whatever names they wish to use, but am rather rigid in my usage. I have seen other names such as JEOVAH, YAHVWEH, JAH, YAH, and so forth. I also use the names LORD, (Capitalized) and God, and while I use those names, I am referring to the One Almighty who is also called YAHWEH. The Father knows what is in my heart, when I use the terms LORD and GOD. (He can also be called the I AM of Exodus 3:14) I also use the name Jesus Christ, to indicate the only begotten Son of God, our Savior. If I am in the presence of those who use what they call the Sacred Names, I prefer YASHUAH. It appears to me that there is a greater disagreement on this then on the name of the FATHER. What is wrong with JESUS?

It is English, and I believe this is the language most of God's people speak. For those who insist on Hebrew, I would point out that the New Testament was written in Greek, so why not use Greek? The Jews (especially the Zionist rabble) love to see the name JESUS discredited and eliminated from common use, and are always in the forefront of such attacks.

Perhaps the main reason I use the name Jesus Christ is because everyone knows whom I am referring to. There are a lot of milk Christians (1 Corinthians 3:1,2 and Hebrews 5:12-15) who are unable to handle strong meat. We are warned against sowing confusion among the brethren and many do not understand the true Gospel message. By using and insisting on the use of the Sacred Names in Hebrew, we may sow confusion and have some neophytes thinking we are some sort of cult.

I don't seem to remember the Apostles, and even the Messiah Himself, restricting their message based on individual knowledge, and if anything, they were bringing the Kingdom message to those who had never heard it before.

The biggest opposition to our Savior and His Apostles, came from the religious leaders and I think this is still true today. Isn't it more important to reach His lost sheep, rather than confuse them with our supposed superior knowledge?

I have not seen where the use of the Sacred Names, has resulted in a more harmonious accord among our people and those who demand it's use.

We have some preachers, Bible researchers, and others who use the Sacred Names, and we do not frown on, or forbid their use.

As long as something is done in a proper manner and with a sincere attitude of fear and respect for both the Father and the Son, we find it acceptable.

I hope you understand why we do certain things with regards to the use of these names. We mean no disrespect for either the Father or the Son, and we surely do not wish to promote animosity among our people.

Sincerely in the service of YAHWEH God,

Signed: Chuck Kuehier, Pastor

Virginia Christian Israelites

Thank you Pastor Kuehler for allowing me to use this clear message of your belief. I am behind you 100%.

I hope this brief dissertation has cleared up in your minds why I seldom use the old Hebrew names of God and Jesus. I am an American and my language is English, so I worship and commune with my Savior and my God, in the language He has assigned to us. Please do not break fellowship with me, because I do not speak to them in a foreign language.

Your brother and servant in the service of Christ the King,

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

SUMMER of 1999

ALERT! ALERT! ALERT! ALERT! ALERT!!!

Historians have observed that in war, TRUTH is always the first casualty!

During the Korean War, I met a lady war correspondent named Maggie Higgins, who made quite a name for herself with the front line troops. She was a pretty gal, but as tough as nails, who didn't mind sharing the hardships with front line soldiers, as she looked for news stories. She even visited me while I was Advising a South Korean Infantry Regiment on the Puson perimeter.

Because of a very close relationship with an American Colonel who was leading an American Infantry Regiment in combat, she got into areas normally off limits to reporters, and although she told an essentially true story of American troops in combat, she was inclined to be prejudiced when she spoke about the South Korean (ROK'S) troops as they were called, who many Americans referred to as gooks. The story was prevalent in the American media, that the ROK troops could not be trusted in combat, and that they would often pull out and leave large gaps in our defensive line. When a all black Infantry Battalion did the same thing in July, 1950, leaving a five mile gap on our flank through which thousands of enemy troops poured, little was said about this in American newspapers. Nor did they bother to explain to their reading public, that many South Korean soldiers were being drafted off the farms and sent into combat without ever firing a weapon. I had a high regard for South Korean troops, for they saved my bacon on a number of occasions.

Later at the Yalu River, in North Korea, on the Manchurian Border, during that bitter winter of 1950, we watched in dismay, as huge numbers of Chinese troops crossed the Yalu River Bridges, with their equipment, and our Air Force was stopped from bombing them by orders from Washington, DC. There was a fifty mile zone south of the Yalu, where our planes could not hit. On at least one occasion that I am familiar with, an American flight of eight F-86's escorted a flight of ten B-29's on a bombing mission south of the River. They were attacked by forty Chinese MIG's from the Red Chinese airfield at Antung and one bomber was shot down. When our planes attacked them, they fled into the sanctuary of Manchuria. Only this time, the American commander, a Lt. Colonel went after them in hot pursuit, shooting down 10 of the enemy planes. On their return to friendly territory, they passed over the airport at Antung, where there were hundreds of MIG's on the ground. The temptation was too great for the red blooded Americans, and they attack the enemy, destroying a number of planes, and saving hundreds of American lives. On their return to their base, their leader was placed in "arrest of quarters" and later court marshaled, and sentenced to seven years in Leavenworth, for "disobedience of orders", doing what they had been trained to do, hit and destroy America's enemy. None of this disgraceful affair appeared in the media reports of course.

I have said all this to remind you of the remark I made in the beginning of this article, that "In war, TRUTH is always the first casualty!"

We LOST our first no win war in Korea (it was not "peace with honor", as our media said), not because our men were not valiant in battle; there were many heroes in our ranks. We did not lose it because of inferior equipment, but because of the immorality of the men in Washington, DC who sent our men into combat, with no plan for victory and then ended by abandoning over 7,000 of them to the tender mercies of a savage enemy, we are now trying to aid in every way possible. When General MacArthur came out with the statement, "There is no substitute for victory!" and proved it by his successful Inchon Landing, he was fired by President Truman and the media, as usual gave the American public a false view of what had taken place. There is no doubt in my mind, that the actions taken by our leaders in Korea, laid the foundations for another War in Vietnam, that cost us more than 50,000 dead. Our vacillating Foreign Policy ever since, has been based on the

desires of the anti-Christ foreign element which now controls America, and which is seeking to enslave us.

Our problems in Serbia today, are not caused by our military but by those elite in government who follow a foreign policy that is contrary to all our beliefs as a Christian nation.

Many Christians in particular can't understand that the war in Serbia has not ended, and that we are in a more precarious position than when the bombing began. I believe we are now standing at the time in history that the Apostle Paul predicted in 1 Thessalonians 5:3, when he said, "For when they shall say, peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them ... and they shall not escape."

I have a very strong gut feeling, if you could call it that, the patience of the Almighty God with America is growing mighty thin, and that sometime very soon now, we will be taken to His woodshed for the thrashing we deserve. (see Hebrews 12:6,8)

A nation such as America, who KNOWS God's TRUTH and who boasts of having 50-million born again, yet refuses to OBEY Him, and continues doing their own thing, will not escape His wrath. The apathetic Christians who refuse to take a stand now, are not going to be Raptured off when things get really tough, since they are the salt that should have held back this corruption.

Today there is a creeping hollowness in America's military strength, and the Pentagon stated this fact in their July through September 1998 Report on Military preparedness to Congress. Our military is showing a growing inability to keep it's fighting edge. It is losing many of it's best Officers and Non-Commissioned officers; combat veterans who are disgusted over the bankrupt foreign policy the military is often forced to carry out. In spite of boosting cash incentives, the Air Force remains powerless to stop the exodus of it's trained pilots.

These problems, combined with American participation in foreign problems which have nothing to do with the safety of America, in over 100 areas world-wide, are taking its toll. Many of these men and women are beginning to realize that they are not in the military to protect the country they love, but are at the whim of conscienceless villains, who are only interested in their own power and wealth. As far back as 1856, we have statements from world Jewish leaders, such as Rabbi Reichorn of France, who at the funeral of another Rabbi said, "Wars are the Jew's harvests. With them we kill off Christians and gain control of their gold. We already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet." These are the evil men whose grab for power and wealth overcomes all scruples of conscience and now control America.

Many men and women now in uniform, and those of us who wore it proudly in the past, are becoming greatly disturbed by the downright TREASONOUS acts committed by our present Commander and Chief Bill Clinton, which landed him in an impeachment proceeding for sexual misconduct and lying about, when the Senate should have tried him and found him guilty of outright TREASON!

Former Chief of Staff, Retired Admiral Thomas H. Morrer, wrote to the House Judiciary Committee, "Although he (Clinton) does not wear a military uniform, he is a military leader. If the committee finds that the Commander and Chief has engaged in conduct that undermines the standard Congress has set for military leadership - to which the President has already indisputably admitted - I urge Congress to hold him accountable ... for the good order and discipline of the United States Armed Forces."

Congress has been remiss in its responsibilities to its citizens as they have fallen down miserably in keeping a Rogue President in check. **THIS IS THEIR DUTY!**

As concerned citizens, especially those of us who dare to go by the name Christian, we must carry this sentiment nation wide to bring immense pressure to bear on both the President and Congress to live up to established American Christian standards of conduct.

After all, WE THE PEOPLE are responsible for the kind of government we allow to stay in our National halls of power. All the excuses in the world, about the lying and immoral excesses of our

leaders will not diminish our responsibility in the eyes of God, and we who go by the name of Christian have more responsibility to see that justice is done than any others.

There is only one way to uphold standards of conduct and that is by enforcing them for all men and women, no matter how onerous this may be to those who lack discipline.

Today, our military leadership is telling our troops in essence, "When the Commander misleads you, shut up and Obey his double standards!"

This will not cut the mustard in the eyes of God and the time has come when decent Americans MUST stand firm against the evils which are being perpetrated by our national leaders, for in the long run, it is we who pay from them in blood, tears, and wasted wealth.

Where are the retired officers in the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Reserve Officer's Association, and other service organizations who swore an oath to "defend this country against all enemies, foreign and domestic?" Have they forgotten this oath? It means as much to me as when I first took it in 1942.

Unfortunately many of the service organizations have turned from being organizations of American Patriots, into organizations which meet, eat, and retreat, and who are more interested in their bingo parties and beer busts, than they are in the welfare of the country they once fought for. A few years ago Lt. Colonel Farrell, a veteran combat pilot from Korea and Vietnam, wrote a devastating article on the political treason that surfaced in both wars and kept us from winning either of them. I had this article printed and sent a copy to every American Legion Post in the State of Mississippi, where I then lived. With it was a letter stating that the article by Lt. Colonel Farrell, contained information that every veteran from Korea and Vietnam should know. I offered to come to their organization free of charge and discuss the contents of Farrell's message. I did not receive the courtesy of a single reply, even from my home Legion in Waveland, MS. It was then that I parted permanently with them. How can men who once placed their lives on the line, become so complacent? Yet I have had veterans tell me, "We did our part, in the Big One, let them fight now if they want to remain free!"

It's no wonder we are losing world peace, with this attitude on the part of our people, for it is reflected in the attitude of the men we place in office.

There is an old saying, "A nation deserve the kind of leadership they allow in office," and that is certainly proving true today, as we have reached the lowest level of patriotism this country has ever seen, and the word patriot once revered, has today become a by-word!

When honor and accountability are missing in military, and political leadership, as it now is, soldiers, sailors, Marines, and Airmen; your sons and daughters, die needlessly, as do innocent civilians. Not to protect the National interest, but to fatten the purses of the International gangsters who always start them, and usually supply both sides. These are the only ones who benefit from war, the rest of us suffer pain, loss and eventually our freedom.

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish author, writing in the January 1928 issue of CENTURY MAGAZINE, said, "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian Revolution, but of every major revolution in history. We did it solely with the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, and propaganda." A good example of this was the COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, written by the son of a Rabbi, Karl Mordecai Marx, which has drenched the world in blood in this 20th Century.

Oscar Levy, another Jewish author of note in the preface of his book, "THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION." wrote, "There is scarcely an event in modern European history that cannot be traced to the Jews. We Jews today, are nothing but the world's seducers, its executioner's, it's incendiaries, it's destroyer's."

Jesus looking down through the centuries of history to come, saw this, and told the Jewish leaders in Matthew 23:34,35 "Wherefore, behold I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and

some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: (NOTICE CAREFULLY NOW) "That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel, unto the blood of Zacharias son ... whom ye slew between the temple and the altar." This terrible accusation coming from the son of God, and was given more meaning, when later, this same Jewish mob, lusting for His blood, shouted, "Crucify Him! Crucify Him! His blood be on our heads and those of our children." (Please note that it was not the Jewish leaders alone, who cried for His death, but ALL THE JEWISH PEOPLE! The Apostle Paul recognized this in 1 Thessalonians 2:15, when he said, (speaking of the Jewish) "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (Christians): and they please not God, but are contrary to ALL men." These are the anti-Christ enemies of God, that some of you promote as being His Chosen People.

Some of you no doubt will disagree with this assessment, but I challenge you to look at the names of those who promote the evil in America, which today is destroying us. Look at the names behind the Abortion clinics of America, which yearly murder two million unborn babies. Look at the names of those who control the lying media, which refuses to tell us the truth! Look at who controls the filth of Hollywood, and TV. Look at those who promote prostitution in America. Look at who controls the liquor industry which yearly kills over 25,000 Americans on the highways. Look at the dope traffic and the Satanism of Rock and Roll music, which inundates and subverts the minds of millions of White American Youth, to where they dress and imitate the savages from Africa. I will guarantee, that if you are honest in your research, 90% or more who promote these evils will be ASHKENAZI Jews. Many more have changed their names to avoid detection. The reason for this, is that the Jewish mentality is to make money at all costs, the gets the thing, and they will sell their soul if necessary to gain wealth and power. It has been thus since Babylon.

Sadly the time has come when decent Americans, especially if you are Christian, must say to Congress you MUST remove the TRAITOR in the White House, or we will remove you!

I'm nauseated with so called Christians, mostly women, who will say, "The President confessed; he said he was sorry. We must forgive and forget!" Yet evidence remains, that in spite of what his spiritual advisors say, he has not changed, for "By his fruits shall you know him!" and "what he does shouts so loud we can't hear what he says!"

I am inclined to believe, and have felt this for some time, that White Christian Americans in particular, are going to have to be "driven to their knees, and have their noses rubbed in the dirt, before they will listen to God, OBEY and be SAVED both spiritually and physically." This was the route our ancestors took in the book of Judges. over and over again we read, "And Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord sold them into the hands of their enemies." If He never changes, as we have been led to believe, what makes us think He will act differently towards His people in 1999, then He President Theodore Roosevelt, who served as U.S. Secretary of the Navy, and was the leader of the Rough Riders in the Spanish American War in 1898, said this about America's national greatness and leadership, "The stream will not permanently rise higher than it's main source: and the main source of national power and national greatness is found in the average citizen of the nation. Therefore it behooves us to do our best to see that the standards of the average citizen remain high, and this average cannot be kept high unless the standards of our leaders are much higher."

Congress is responsible to the American people to see that these standards of leadership must apply to both the Armed Forces and Congress. Congress is responsible for holding the Commander and Chief accountable for high crimes, misdemeanors, and yes, TREASON.

A crisis of military discipline looms if any commander, at any level of command, by his words, or actions, promotes the idea, that you can engage in any kind of behavior, if you aren't caught.

During the impeachment proceedings, a well known Democrat Senator publicly stated, "I don't care if you show us a picture of Clinton fornicating with a woman in the middle of the street, we aren't

going to impeach him." Then they used weak excuses such as "It would be demeaning to the presidency," or even weaker, "It would be bad for the Democratic Party," and a lot of weak kneed Republicans voted with them for acquittal. So now the President has the Congressional seal of approval to keep on with his wicked acts, which many Congressmen know are destroying America.

In order for our military means of defense to remain secure, we must insist that the leaders of America, both political and military are held accountable for their personal acts, and that what a man does in the privacy of his own bedroom does matter if it is wrong.

Somewhere along the line, since World War II, America has taken a seriously wrong turn. Today WE THE PEOPLE, are increasingly becoming the target of police and military force, which was designed to protect us.

Look at these National headlines taken from

Media-Bypass Magazine, October, 1997:

NATIONAL POLICE FORCE. GORE PLAN MELDS U.S. LAW AGENCIES.
(The Washington Post, August 11, 1993)

U.S. EAVESDROPPING INCREASED BY A THIRD.
(Washington Times, May 12, 1994)

NATIONAL I.D. CARD: STAMP IT TOTALITARIANISM!
(Washington Times, June 18, 1995)

BILL ALLOWS MILITARY TO TRAIN POLICE AGAINST TERRORISM,
(Louisville Courier-Journal, June 28, 1996)

BLACK HELICOPTERS OVER PITTSBURGH? IT WAS JUST A MILITARY EXERCISE!
(Washington Times, June 6, 1996)

SPECIAL FORCES DROP IN DRILLS, DRAWING COMPLAINTS
(Washington Post, August 13, 1997)

PEACE KEEPING PUTS U.S. AND RUSSIAN TROOPS IN TUNE!
(Washington Times, March 5, 1996)

THE RUSSIANS ARE COMING!
(Louisville Courier-Journal, October 27, 1995)
(In fact they are already here with their heavy equipment -Mohr)

MILITARY HEARTILY APPROVES OF FOREIGN TROOP INVASION,
(Louisville Courier-Journal, August 19, 1995)

There have been many, many more such incidents taking place across the country, which are evidences of national practices which are dangerous to America, and our Constitutional form of government. They are being used to diminish American independence

Why is that Congress has never investigated these things and made a report to the American people? Today, our local police are often trained by military forces overseas, even by the KGB and the MOSSAD.

The "Soviet Police Exchange Program", which is part of Public Law 87-297, is already in effect in at least thirteen American cities.

In over twenty one cities, in the last few years, Army and Marine Corps Special Operations units, have engaged in surprise attacks, with live ammunition's, often with no or little notice to local leaders, and with no warning to its citizens.

Actions such as this by foreign troops at this time would not be tolerated and such training by American troops shows a serious change from military policy of protecting our people, to

controlling them.

President Gerald Ford once said, "A government big enough to give everything you want, is big enough to take everything you have." In our apathy, we have allowed our government to become our enemy and never has the old saying been truer than today, that "Eternal vigilance is the price we must pay for freedom." We good people have gone to sleep at the switch, and allowed evil men to take control. Now the time has come when we must take our country back at any cost, or go into the enemy One World Slave Plantation.

Never since the days of World War II has our nation been briefed by our Congressional leaders on the nature of this serious domestic threat, of which Gun Control and the 1st and 2nd Amendments have become such an important part. The enemy has capitalized on the lack of knowledge of most Americans and while using the 1st Amendment to further their agenda, have been working industriously to take away our 2nd Amendment rights, knowing full well that they must disarm us, before they can make their final move for takeover.

An honest poll taken of the American people would show that the present drive towards Gun Control, is merely a prelude to People Control and that we have good reason to fear our government. George Washington understood this when he was President, and once said, "Government is not reason; it is not eloquence; it is force! Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and can become a fearful master."

It is sad day for America, when our police and military forces are used by a foreign power, (in this case the Zionist controlled United Nations) to intimidate our people rather than protect them.

We have been in this foolish process of downgrading and disarming our Armed Forces since high American officials such as Walt Rostov took part in the Pugwash Disarmament Conference in 1960. Hand in hand with this TREASON, we have seen a vicious attack against our 2nd Amendment rights to "keep and bear arms" and at no time - has it been as vicious as now under the TRAITOR Clinton. As I mentioned earlier, he is merely carrying out the task he was trained to do as a Rhodes Scholar, which is to hand this nation over to the One World Zionist Government. This International Jewish conspiracy against Christian America cannot succeed as long as there are 70-million armed Americans, many of us who will fight to maintain our freedom. The Clinton Administration knows this so through statements made by persons such as the lesbian Attorney General, Christian patriots have been targeted as one of the main enemies of the New World Order.

We know from many press releases that the Clinton Administration has leased American military base facilities for the training of foreign troops on American soil. The German Air Force are now operating at Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico, which also houses our super-secret stealth fighters. It is also close to the White Sands Missile testing site, which is located near Los Alamos, New Mexico.

A former Secretary of Defense, William L. Perry verified German sovereignty over this American property when he told CNN: "We have no authority on this German Base." This is on American soil. Can you imagine a former enemy of America, being allowed to train their Air Force, and conduct bombing runs from an American Base, which sometime in the future might be used against us in a United Nations operation?

We can look back on a long list of TRAITORS against America, who since World War II have been engaged in slowly destroying us from within - Alger Hiss, Walt Rostow, William Perry, Henry Kissinger, and others. These have promoted a foreign policy that is against the best interests of the United States and favors our enemies.

Yet the liberals in our government and church have the gall to say, "There is no conspiracy against freedom. The American people can trust their government!"

For all intents and purposes this land has been occupied by foreign interests since a TREASONOUS President and Congress turned our economics over to the Federal Reserve System in 1913. It is a

well known fact of history, "That he who controls the economy of a country, controls that country." One of the Rothchild's was credited with saying, "Give me control of the finances of a country and I care not who makes her laws!" This happened in 1913, when our economy was turned over to eight privately owned International Jewish banks. We have been subservient to Zionist interests ever since. They have ruled supreme in Washington ever since, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats have sat in the seat of power. This is why an Israeli official could publicly brag, "We have the best Congress money can buy." Seventy of our one hundred U.S. Senators, regularly voted the straight Israeli ticket. They are encouraged by our religious leaders who have sold the majority of the Christians the Jewish fable, that these anti-Christ's are God's Chosen, who must never be questioned. These sheeple are told that the Jews are destined by God to rule the world ultimately, when the Bible says of their present efforts in Palestine:

"Thus saith the Lord, they (the Jews) shall build up, and I will throw down: and they (true Israel) shall call them (Jews), the border of wickedness, and the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever," (Malachi 1:4)

Who are you going to believe, you Jew brainwashed pastor or GOD's Word? Your pastor says, "they are God's Special People, and your Savior told them in John 10:26, "But ye (Jews) believe Me not, because ye are not of My sheep," (Emphasis mine!) I know who I will believe! Your Savior called them "poisonous snakes and hypocrites!" Yet in spite of this, millions of people who go by the name of Christian, are following the Jewish fables the Apostle Paul warned about in Titus 1:10,14.

Today our government is being lead by a man who has proved himself to be the enemy of Christian American interests both as president and as Governor of Arkansas. We know that during his two disastrous Administrations in Washington that as a professing born again Christian, he has appointed over 40 anti-Christ Jews to high government positions, such as Secretary of State, Secretary of Defense, and Secretary of the Treasury, and that he has not appointed a single Anglo-Saxon Christian to a high government position.

We also know that our Vice President, Al Gore, was trained as a young man, by his godfather, the notorious Communist Armand Hammer.

This administration has allowed not only German troops, but also Russians with their heavy equipment, to train on the American Marine Base at Camp Lejune, NC.

The Washington Times reports that American troops, led by Russian officers, have participated in attacks against the rebel Chechen people in 1994, in which over 10,000 civilians died.

Many of us are still concerned with American military attacks against civilians at places like Waco, Texas, and Ruby Ridge.

This last decade has seen more cold blooded murders, ordered by our government against civilians, not only of our own country, but those of others who have stood in the way of progress of the New World Order, that at any time in our modern history. It is the good officers and police, who are just following orders who have perpetuated most of these atrocities. More will come, many more, and they will be directed against those of you who are Christian Patriots, unless we put a stop to it! Don't sit back and believe that because you don't take an open stand against these evils, they will pass you by. You are in more danger than those of us who man the front lines in this battle for survival.

Do not be surprised at this, for Jesus predicted such a time would come in John 16:2, when He told His disciples, "They (Jews) shall put you out of the synagogues, yea, the time will come that whosoever killeth you will think he doeth God service." Already the stage is being set for this, as the controlled media is pointing to those of us in Christian Identity, as being terrorists and revolutionaries, and the Judeo-Christian sheeple are swallowing this propaganda, hook, line, and sinker! Look for a time when we who believe and practice Bible Christianity are persecuted by the church world. Because of this perverse thinking, the term Christian Patriot, once revered in

America, is now looked on with the loathing shown for racial hatred and anti-Semitism.

Much of the above information came from an article titled "USHERING IN THE POLICE STATE", written by Colonel Ron Roy, Retired.

While the case of impeachment of the President for immorality and lying, may have been complicated, the case against Bill Clinton as our Commander and Chief is not. The United States has enjoyed along, proud tradition of excellence by our military, which now finds a draft-dodger as Commander and Chief. Clinton has repeatedly violated his oath of virtue, honor, and patriotism, an American first principle, for personal benefits. It was only after he was caught that he confessed to any wrong doing, and then complicated this with his lying and deception. He is guilty of felony violations of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which applies to all men in uniform. Just because he does not wear this uniform does not exempt him from it's strict provisions.

Our Constitution empowers Congress to be the authority in the United States; not the military complex, or the President. We must bring pressure to bear on our Congressmen, to uphold America's high Military Standards, and remove this sorry Commander in Chief, before he does more damage to the country.

How many of you who read this paper have bothered to contact your Congressman, either by letter or telephone to let them know how you feel about Clinton? We do know they will listen, if enough of us are concerned and express our concern. If you haven't bothered to do this, then you have no business griping about what is happening In Washington, DC.

One thing which gripes me beyond measure, is Congressman who serve in the House and Senate, who refuse to take action against the President, or anyone in their ranks, who is not fit to lead this country. They should be the first ones to take action when a clean up is needed!

As Colonel Ray, so well said, "The response of the Republican Congress to a conclusive case of Presidential wrong doing, to usurpation of Congressional authority, was not to impeach, not to cut off funds, nor even a joint resolution condemning the unauthorized deployment. The House passed a bill giving authorization for the President to do legally what he has done illegally for the last three years." It appears to me that we need a housecleaning in our Nation's Capitol from top to bottom. Colonel Ray went on to explain that the "Republican Contract with the American people, vowed to end the practice of placing American troops under United Nations commanders, and that Republicans have squandered the opportunity to raise this issue in up coming election campaigns."

While Clinton now views the Bosnian fiasco as a success, Colonel Ray raises the question: "How can you regard as successful, something that doesn't even comply with existing law, and when the mission was mis-represented both to Congress and to the American people?"

The problem is, that at no time has Congress, or the American people held Clinton accountable for his TREACHERY, and this must be done, if we are to continue as a FREE people. As long as Americans remain under the thumb of Zionists interests, as we have been since 1913, so long will we remain in jeopardy of losing our freedom.

Very few of our lawmakers are willing to discuss this Zionist control, for fear of Jewish reprisals, while our churchmen, for the most part have swallowed the bait that it is God's will that Jews should rule the world. God forbid!

It appears now that President Clinton, and those who support him, are willing to do anything to remain in power, even if it means embroiling this nation in World War III. This in itself, should be grounds for impeachment.

Our nation needs to hear from men who have served in the Armed Forces, instead of sitting back saying, "I did my part in the Big One," you should be in the forefront of trying to preserve that which you put your life on the line to defend. You are still under oath to "defend America against all enemies, foreign and domestic", this did not change when you received your honorable discharge. For as Edmund Burk said, "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men (And women)

to do nothing."

You American voters are a great national treasure and a valuable resource in the fight to maintain America's freedom. Our government needs to hear from, not only by letter, and telephone, but at the polls as well.

An American founding Father, Samuel Adams, known as the Father of the American Revolution once said, "If ever a time should come when vain and aspiring men should possess the highest seats in government, our country will stand in need of it's experienced patriots to prevent it's ruin." That time is now; as never before in our history, have we seen such vain and aspiring tyrants as those who now sit in the seat of power in our Nation's Capitol.

As a combat soldier in Vietnam, Colonel Ray learned from half a world away about serious unrest and revolution in the streets at home. Over the years, he like I, have come to realize that the most important war we are fighting is being waged in America. It is a war of subtle power and revolutionary change, which is attempting to change us from a Christian Republic into a totalitarian dictatorship, ruled by evil, God hating men. It is being waged in our schools and churches, and by the enemy controlled media, and according to their boast they are determined to destroy White Christian civilization, and supplant it with their New World Order, of multi-cultural civilization, where we will all live together as slaves on their Global Slave Plantation, obedient to the whims of our Zionist masters. This is what their Talmud predicts, "When our Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves." They are talking about you and I, brother and sister.

I for one do not intend to sit idly by and allow this to happen. I am a tired old man pushing 84, with many hard miles on this old human chassis that makes things difficult to accomplish, but as God is my witness, I will fight this anti-Christ evil to my dying breath, wherever I find it, in politics, or in the church. As a WATCHMAN on the walls of Israel America I am warning you of the present danger we face. What will you do about it?

One obvious purpose has become clear in the Serbian fiasco, and that is that the Kosovo operation was a pre-planned, viciously orchestrated ethnic cleansing to perpetuate Zionist world power and increase Jewish ability to collect further reparations from the Christian world for their alleged sufferings during World War II. It is amazing to find so many survivors of the Nazi Death Camps, who are now drawing money from Christian community, who had nothing to do with their suffering.

Most Americans are appalled at the scenes of savage violence shown on our TV screens, and in our controlled media, and Jewish owed magazines, without realizing that we are being shown only one side of the story. You seldom hear anything about the KLA being conduit for drugs in Europe, and that the Albanians in Kosovo were the main drug dealers in Europe. In fact their revolution against Serbia was financed by the profits they made from the drug traffic. Very little is said about Albanian violence against the Serbs, whose land they had usurped, just as they are now doing in England and in America. Already in England, the Moslem aliens are demanding that their laws be obeyed, rather than the laws of the Christian nation they have invaded. I make no excuses for Milosevic, I think he is a sorry, contemptible national leader, but when I compare him with Bill Clinton, I can honestly see little difference. Both of them are war criminals, although only one is held guilty by our double standards.

The Serbian affair was planned at least three years ago by the Internationalists for their own purposes, and Milosevic has been used by these clever criminals, as Saddam Hussein was used, and is still being used in Iraq. They both follow the orders of the KGB, the CIA, or MOSSAD, as the case may be.

The actions in Serbia are going to have a direct impact on White Gentiles (true Israelites) in America, and we can already see how government agents are targeting certain religious groups for harassment, and how the Oval Office is vigorously backing their actions.

Recently Governor Christene Todd of New Jersey was humiliated and disgraced by the controlled media, because race was the basis State Police were using to stop and question drivers. Yet this established police technique has proven effective in stopping crime and distribution of drugs. Now police across the country have had one of their most effective weapons taken from them and they will be reduced in effectiveness against the drug traffic for fear of federal prosecution by the minions of General Reno.

Lawrence Patterson in his May 31, 1999 issue of "CRIMINAL POLITICS" writes: "All this leads to the question of what kind of life will be available for Whites in this country after 2000? The majority of Americans (under the present administration-Mohr) are going to be treated as if they were a criminal minority in many respects, within the next few months. Just how this will play out is unknown at the present time, but it is evident that conditions will worsen and federal pressure on local police departments will be sharply escalated. Now is the time to communicate with local officials and explain to them what the Federal Conspiracy is doing and who will benefit."

POSSIBLE CHAOS AND FOOD SHORTAGES IN POST 2000 PERIODS!

Pastor Texe Marrs, who is known to many of you, has written a frightening book titled "DAYS OF HUNGER - DAYS OF CHAOS." His conclusions are very disturbing. Although I do not always agree with Brother Texe, I believe with him that food shortages will occur, shortly after 2000, and food will be rationed and strictly controlled by the government. I say this on the basis of evidence that the Federal government, through FEMA is planning this shortage. Texe believes that this rationing will be on the basis of who the government wants to keep alive, and is in accordance with the vision of the Apostle John on the Isle of Patmos, as recorded in Revelations 13:16 - Here we see a powerful One World leader who causes EVERYONE - "both small and great, rich and poor; free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or their foreheads; and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the number of the beast, or the number of his name." You have all heard of THE MARK OF THE BEAST - 666! Many prophetic sermons have been preached on this text, and much speculation has taken place, about what this mark really is and how it will be applied. I doubt that anyone other than God really knows at this time, unless it is those who are about to implement it.

It does however, indicate a time of severe government repression over food supplies, where only those who are willing to cooperate with Big Brother will obtain food. This book is available from Criminal Politics, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, OH 45222, for \$15.00 plus \$3.00 for postage and handling.

It is a known fact, admitted by our Department of Agriculture that the emergency food supplies of America are at their lowest level since World War II. In early days of the Cold War, we had stored enough to last us several years, today, according to agriculture experts, we have less than a month's supply on hand, as we have given most of it away in welfare hand outs, many times to countries who were our potential enemies.

Those of us who have studied the Conspiracy know that they have bought up vast food holdings, knowing that if you control the food supply of a country, you control its people.

Half of the beef processing in the United States is today in the hands of one firm, and Clinton's old buddy, Tyson Poultry controls a large portion of the poultry trade. There is also a move under way to only make seeds available to farmers and gardeners which will not reproduce themselves and must be purchased from the seed companies. MORE CONTROL!

I believe this government control, plus actual drought conditions may add up to the prophecy of Deuteronomy 28:15 - "...if thou (Israel Christendom) wilt not hearken (obey) unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all His commandments and His statutes ... that these curses shall come upon thee, and over take thee:"

Verse 17 - "Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store."

Verse 18 - "Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, (rebellious children) and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy cattle, and the flocks of thy sheep."

Verse 24 - "The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed."

Verse 33 - "The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation that thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed."

Verse 47 - "Because thou servest (obeyed) not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things;"

How many Americans outside of Christians ever thank God for the blessings He has given us? Even many professing Christians are ashamed to bow their heads and say grace before eating in a public place. Because of this, -

Verse 48 - "Therefore shalt thou serve thy enemies which the Lord thy God shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee."

Is this what's going to take place to wake our people up? Very possibly! Isn't it sad, knowing that we have a FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL available to us in 2 Chronicles 7:14 - "If my people, which are called by my name (Christians), shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek, my face, and turn from their wicked (willful) ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." (Emphasis mine!) Is obedience to God, too big a price to pay for peace and safety? Our church folks love to quote this promise, but few of them, including their pastors are willing to give up doing their own thing, to OBEY and OBEDIENCE TO GOD AND THE DISCIPLINE IT BRINGS MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!

The preterists say that all this prophecy has already taken place. But it hasn't! The skeptics say, "That's what the Bible says, but it was predicted this for 2,000 years and it has never happened yet! We don't worry about things like this!" God has spoken, my friends and just as surely as day follows night, a day of reckoning is coming. Because God doesn't balance His books at the end of every year, evil men think they are getting by with their wickedness, but they are not. In Ecclesiastes 8:11, the wise man Solomon said, "Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully setting them to do evil."

A well known atheist shook his fist at the sky and shouted, "If there is a God, let him strike me dead!" and when a bolt of lightning didn't come, he screamed: "See! this proves there is no God!" It proves nothing of the sort, but it did show how stupid he was to make such a remark. The Apostle Paul speaking in Romans 1:21,22 says of these, "Because that when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were they thankful; but because vain in their imagination and their foolish heart was darkened; professing themselves wise, they became fools." Later in 2 Timothy 3:7 he says that these are, "Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth." In other words, they are educated idiots, and we seem to have more than our share of these in politics and in the church.

When the day comes when our King will separate the sheep from the goats, which side will you be on? What will you answer before Him when He asks what you have done with your life? Will He say, "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from before the foundation of the world, or will you face the condemnation of Matthew 25:45,46 "Then shall He answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment; but the righteous (the obedient) into life eternal." Yes it does matter what you do with your life, for as The Apostle James said, in James 2:17 - "Even so faith, if it have not works, is dead, being alone."

I have just finished writing a letter to the pastor of a large, wealthy charismatic church in Little

Rock. Recently one of my Prison Ministry boys, read an article the pastor had written and wrote to thank him for it. He said, "If you have any Christian literature available that we can use here in prison, it would be greatly appreciated, for there is a great hunger in our hearts for the truth." He received a rather terse note from the church secretary that said, "We have no funds available to send out free literature, or correspond with men in prison." Yet. this same church sends thousands of dollars yearly to foreign missions to convert the heathen. I thought about the Laodicean church which Christ upbraided in Revelations 3, because they were so selfish and self-centered with all the worldly goods they had, when He said, "Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:" I wonder how many of these churches we have in America today.

You say, "What hope is there for us? The enemy surrounds us, they have us out numbered twenty to one, they are in the driver's seat." Once again I give you God's FORMULA FOR OUR SURVIVAL, His promise in 2 Chronicles 7:14. Before you pray remember one very important thing. Isaiah 59:2 after we are told God has not lost His power or His sense of hearing it says, "But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that He will not hear." Never attempt to pray when there is unforgiven sin of any kind in your life, for He will not even listen to you.

DO YOU CARE ENOUGH TO SEEK HIS FACE?

The End



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER TERRORIST INTELLIGENCE REPORT - SEPTEMBER 2001

In the aftermath of the September 11th "terrorist attack", on the Twin Towers in New York City, and the Pentagon, this country is in it's most highly emotional state since December 7, 1941.

When tempers and emotions are high, as they are now, any attempt to show men and women the TRUTH, becomes exceedingly difficult, especially if it exposes evil in our government. Many of you will be upset with what I give you in this report, and some may think it borders on TREASON.

Yet in order to deal properly with this crisis, concerned Americans MUST get to the root of the problem, even it means "stepping on some toes, or ruffling some feathers". "Am I therefore to become you enemy, because I tell you the TRUTH?" In order to cope with our problems we MUST know the TRUTH, even if it is unpleasant.

In dealing with incidents such as this attack, it is important that we remember an old Latin saying: "Cuo bono", which literally means: "Who stands to profit; who benefits from it?" Once we can give this an intelligent answer, we will be close to the TRUTH, for nothing happens by accident. As F.D.R. once said: "Nothing in politics happens by accident, it is all planned before hand, in some smoke filled room." (A conspiracy perhaps?)

The information I give you in this report comes from several reliable sources, which MUST be kept secret for security reasons. It could be dangerous for me, because during World War I and II, in both Britain and the United States, men and women were illegally imprisoned for questioning government actions.

People have asked me: "Aren't you afraid to speak out as you do?" and while I am no braver than the average Christian, my answer must be "No!" For like Jesus as He stood before Pontius Pilate in the Judgement Hall in (John 19:11), I can say: "...Thou couldst have no power against me, except it be given there from above..." My King has told me in (Matthew 10:28) - "Fear not them which can kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul; but fear rather fear Him who is able to destroy both body and soul in hell".

My duty is not to try and PERSUADE you of anything. That is the task of the Holy Spirit. For some reason unknown to me, God has ordained me to be a WATCHMAN on the walls of America, according to (Ezekiel 3 and 33), and my task is to warn my people when I see danger to them. Once I have done this it becomes a personal matter between God and them, and He will hold them accountable for the TRUTH they have heard, whether they want to accept it or not.

TERRORIST INTELLIGENCE REPORT - 2

So I am compelled by my duty to God and my people to warn you of the dangers posed by the "barbarians that are already within our walls." (TRAITORS is the proper term to use!)

I'm an old man now, nearing 86, with not too many days left in this life, so I refuse to be intimidated by the forces of evil that will seek to silence me. For to me "to live is Christ, and to die is gain." (Philippians 1:21).

We do not like to see our government criticized and rightly so; but when it engages in evil deeds, which hurts us all, and is slowly destroying Christian America, then these MUST be exposed to the light of TRUTH, no matter how high up they may be.

So thinking along these lines, let's backtrack in history to see why hatred for America, that would cause such a terrible act, has been allowed to flourish, often with government approval.

It will necessary for us to go back to at least 1913, when a minority in our Congress pushed through the Federal Reserve Act, that gave our national economy into the control of a Christ hating heathen element. One of their top people once said: "Give me control of the economy of a country, and I care not who makes their laws." Since 1913, we have paid a high price of trillions of dollars to keep these heathen "blood suckers" in power. Don't laugh when you see or hear Z.O.G. (Zionist Occupation Government), for that is what our government has become whether Republicans or Democrats are in the driver's seat. It has become so obvious, that a high ranking Israeli official could publicly state: "We Jews have the best Congress money can buy!"

The American people are being held hostage today, by a heathen force whose slogan is the "destruction of White Christian civilization" and the imposition of slavery in their One World Government.

This control has taken place under a number of TREASONOUS acts, many of them supported by so-called Christian sources. Many who have perpetrated these acts, have taken an oath of office to defend America from all enemies, both foreign and domestic, and have become TRAITORS to their people and their God. It has been their acts, in support of the anti-Christ's, which has led to world hatred of America; the kind of hatred that evolves into terrorism. Once we were loved and admired by the Arab world now we have become known as the Great Satan to many of them.

Our national danger has come mostly from within, from "barbarians who have infiltrated behind our walls."

TERRORIST INTELLIGENCE REPORT - 3

Every American War since the War of 1812, with the exception of the War Between the States, has been fought for foreign interests. Not one has been in the defense of America and were fought against the will of the American people, who first had to be "fired ~~up~~" by some horrible act, like the attack on Pearl Harbour?

In World War I it was the planned sinking of the passenger ship, the Lusitania with many American lives lost, when the German High Command had warned us that she would be considered as "ship of war", since she was carrying ammunition for the Allies. In World War II, it was deliberate pressure put on Japan by England and America, that forced her into her overt attack on Pearl Harbor. Here our military received no warning although Roosevelt knew it was about to happen and deliberately withheld notice of the impending attack, then falsely blamed our military commanders.

In Korea in 1950, where I was assigned as an Advisor to the Republic of Korea forces, we knew war was eminent, and warned the State Department, but Ambassador William C. Muccio, from our State Department, deliberately withheld this information from General Mac Arthur's Tokyo Headquarters, and when I found documents left behind in Muccio's office, after the war began, and sent them to Senator William Knowland, of California, "all hell broke loose" for him and me, and we were mercilessly harassed by the Truman government. Again in 1961,62, I saw State Department treason in Eritrea, as they mishandled relief supplies, and when I went to the State Department Representative in Asmara and confronted him with proof, he threatened me with a Dishonorable Discharge and imprisonment, if I talked about it. When I sent evidence to Rep. John Paul Hammerschmidt about this, once again I came under attack by Army Intelligence personnel, which became so severe that I resigned eight years prematurely in 1964.

Many of you know how I came under State Department harassment in the mid-seventies, when I presented State with evidence that Russian and North Korean forces were operating with their heavy military equipment within fifty miles of the U.S. border. Again I was warned to "shut up," and when I refused, they sicked the I.R.S. on me, who in three years stole over \$130,000 from this Ministry, including an entire year of my Military Retirement Pay in 1999. (I was kept afloat by the largeness of Christian patriots, who refused to allow this Ministry to go under.)

So you see, I have tangible reasons for disliking our State Department, which has been riddled by Communists since at least 1933.

During this same period, with World War II won for all practical purposes, Truman unleashed the atomic bombs on Hiroshima and

TERRORIST INTELLIGENCE REPORT - 4

Nagasaki that killed over 100,000 Japanese, another act that added to world hatred for America. At about the same time, General Eisenhower, the Swedish Jew, who expressed his hatred for the German people, and the Allied High Command, ordered the aerial attack on the refugee city of Dresden, Germany, that was not a military target, and murdered over 200,000 men women and children. Eisenhower added to his crimes, by deliberately starving over 2-million German soldiers and civilians after the war ended, by withholding food from them that had been sent to Germany as relief supplies by our government. The American "kept press" made him a hero, and President. All these things added to the fuel of world hatred for once Christian America.

But probably our greatest sin came in 1917, when the Balfour Declaration promised Palestine to the Israeli people. Later when they became a recognized country, they stole land that had belonged to the Arabs for centuries, and without "legal, moral or spiritual" right, drove the Arabs off their land, and into refugee camps. Now for 55 years, with American backing and equipment, have harassed the Arab, Palestinians, many of whom are Christian, killing thousands of them with equipment made in the U.S. and given to them by our government. They have had the approval of the American government, and most of the Christian church world, who have been seduced by clever propoganda into believing that the Turco-Mongolian Israeli's were the one's to whom God's promise was given. Yet they hate our God, and His Son Jesus Christ, and everything you say you believe as a Christian.

If you believe the Bible, then you *MUST* believe what Jesus said to the Jewish leaders in (John 10:26), "But ye (Jews) believe me not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP," (Emphasis mine!)

Will you continue to support anti-Christ's when God Word says in (2 Chronicles 19:2) - "Shouldst thou help the ungodly and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." (Who will you believe; your Savior or some brainwashed preacher?) God's Law is as sure today as when it was first given, it is expressed in (Galatians 6:7): "Be not deceived, God is not mocked, for whatsoever a man (or a nation) sows; that shall they also reap". We have sowed the wind in America, and are now reaping the whirlwind. I believe we are seeing just the beginning of God's discipline on *DISOBEDIENT* White Israelites in America, as He takes us to His "woodshed", for further discipline.

"For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgest every son whom He receiveth, (Hebrews 12:6). Then (vs 8) follows with a statement that can assure us of our salvation: "But if ye be without chastisement (when you disobey), whereof all (Christians) are partakers, then are ye bastards and not sons."

TERRORIST INTELLIGENCE REPORT - 5

Today the arms that are killing Palestinian Arabs, many of whom are Christian are marked "Made in America," and are being used by the Israeli in their attempts to subdue the Palestinians, with the full approval of the United States government, and most of the Christian churches. These Christians, for the most part, have been seduced by Jewish propoganda into believing they are aiding God's Chosen, when in reality they are aiding His enemies. Any attempt by knowledgeable and conscientious Christians to educate our people to this TRUTH, are met with contempt and often outright hostility on the part of the "kept press", and most of the church world, and they are labeled as being "anti- Semitic; hatemongers; neo-Nazis, K.K.K. etc.," when in reality they have proven by their actions, (not their words,) to be the the staunchest citizens we have. (I am proud to bear the label of a Christian Patriot.)

Today the evil chickens of our DISOBEDIENCE to God, are "coming home to roost," and we are frightened and confused. Some confused Christians might say: "But look at how our people have responded. Our churches are crammed, as never before, and people are praying". This is as it should be. But how many pastors have you heard tell their people that God will not hear their prayers, if there is unforgiven sin, (DISOBEDIENCE, 1 John 3:4) in their lives?. In all the millions of media words that have been spoken about the terrorist attack, not once have I heard the American people urged to seek God's forgiveness and to turn back to Him in OBEDIENCE.

I declare to you that this mess will not be cleared up by military or poltiical efforts, or by throwing vast sums of money at it, as is the Liberal answer to our problems. There is only one way out of this self-imposed mess, and that is found in (2 Chronicles 7:14), where God clearly states: "If my people (White-Anglo-Saxons) which are called by my name, (Christian) will HUMBLE themselves, and PRAY, and SEEK my face, and TURN from their wicked ways; then will I HEAR from heaven and will FORGIVE their sins, and will HEAL their land." (It doesn't call for a revival among the colored folks, but among our own people).

Must we be "driven to our knees, and have our nose rubbed in the dirt, before we will listen to God, OBEY Him, and be saved both spiritually and physically?"

We cannot continue to help God's enemies and expect His approval and blessing, (2 Chronicles 19:2) says very clearly: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? (They call Him a bastard) Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." Some late news from S.W. radio states that some 6,000 Jews who normally work in the Twin Towers, were absent on the day of the attack. May God open our eyes to His TRUTH,

For Christ and Country,

Jack Mohr



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER

Do You Really Believe God's Word?

A strange disagreement exists today between modern prophetic students and the people we know as Jews. The *Futurist* prophetic preachers of *Judeo-Christian Fundamentalism* affirm that the people we now know as Jews are ***all of Israel!*** and that they represented the twelve Israel tribes at the time Christ walked this earth, and are their descendants today, to whom, the land of Palestine was given by direct Divine mandate from Almighty God.

The Jewish leaders deny this, and have stated in the Jewish Encyclopedia that the Tribe of Judah, from which the Jewish people are supposed to have descended, is not an Israelite tribe. They claim that they are direct descendants of Judah, and Levi, with a few from the Tribe of Benjamin.

The purpose of this message is to show you that Scriptural and historical facts refute both these premises. Why is this of such importance? Because Zionism, the political arm of Jewry, has openly declared their intention of *destroying White Christian civilization*, and bring the world into the New World Order, under the absolute control of World Jewry.

Their holy book, the *Babylon Talmud*, which their leaders say is the *life blood of Jewry*, puts it in perspective: "When our Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 *goyim* slaves." (The word *goyim* is a Yiddish term of contempt referring to *non-human animals*.) The Babylonian Talmud is the single most important writings of the Jewish religion and consists on the writings of Jewish rabbis from about 500 BC when it was begun in Babylon to a thousand years later, when it was completed in the Jewish Seminary in Alexandria, Egypt. It contains the arguments and counter arguments of the Jewish rabbis from this period. In this huge writing of 63 volumes, the Jewish rabbis refute the teachings of the Mosaic Pentateuch, and much of what was written by the Israelite prophets, causing Jesus to ask them in **Matthew 15:3** - "Why do ye transgress the commandments of God by your traditions?" In **verse eight and nine** of this same chapter He said: "This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain they do worship me (God), teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."

Do You Really Believe?

Most Judeo-Christians believe that the Jewish people follow the teachings of Moses, but Jesus exploded this fallacy in John 5:45-47 when He told the Jewish leaders: "Do not think that I accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye (say) trust. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me. But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?"

The purpose of this paper is to determine if you really believe the Word of God, or have you become, as so many professing Christians have, a believer in the teachings of some pastor, rather than in God's word? We will use the Bible as our Guide Book and Judge.

The best illustration of this that I can think of is found in John 10:26. Ask any Judeo-Christian who believes the Jews are God's Chosen people, if they love Jesus and believe His Word, and they are apt to get angry. Yet in this verse He plainly tells the Jewish leaders: "But ye (Jews) believe me not; because ye are *not of my sheep!*" So the evidence of God's Word, proves that they will accept the teachings of a man over that of their Savior, and that they really don't believe God's Word. Harsh but proven true! There are many other Scriptures, which testify to this truth. (See: **Matthew 23:15**)

In John 8:32 Jesus tells the Pharisees: "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." The haughty Pharisees replied in verse 33 - ". . . We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, ye shall be free?"

Here the Jewish leaders admit to a serious situation that has caused the controversy in the Christian world. They admitted that while they were of Abraham's bloodline, they were not Israelites, for any Sunday school student knows that Israelites were in bondage in Egypt and again in Assyria. Why is it that the Bible scholars and pastors who say the *Jews are all of Israel*, refuse to admit that they were not even a part of it? The answer comes squarely from the mouths of those they claim are Israel: "We were never slaves to anyone!" What does this mean? If they were of the bloodline of Abraham, as they claim, and we have no reason to doubt them, they could only have been so related through Abraham's son, Esau/Edom.

To see what God thought of them, read **Malachi 1:2-4**, where God, speaking through the prophet Malachi says of them: "I have loved you (Israel) saith the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord: yet I loved Jacob, And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste (desolate) ... Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the Lord of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they (true Israel) shall call them (the Jews), The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the Lord hath indignation (anger) for ever." Hardly the picture painted by the Zionist apologists, such as Van Impe and Robertson.

Jesus did not rebuke them when they claimed relationship with Abraham, instead in John 8:37 he tells them: "I know ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you."

Do You Really Believe?

Who then are these imposters? They are in part Edomites of the lineage of Esau, who God says he hated. Why? Because Esau despised his birthright, and sold it to his brother Jacob for a *mess of beans and rice*. In **Hebrews 12:16** we read that Esau was a fornicator. (The Greek word used here is *pornos*, meaning: "a prostitute; to sell ones self; a libertine; a whoremonger"). This passage says: "who for one morsel of meat, sold his birthright. For we know how that afterwards, when he would have received the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears." It's no light thing to turn one's back on our birthright, and heritage, yet it is being done daily by millions of professing Christians in the Judeo-Christian world.

Some of you who read these words will no doubt react with shock and possibly with anger. Yet the Scripture plainly tells us in **Romans 9:13** - "Jacob have I loved; Esau have I hated (God speaking)."

The entire book of Obadiah, affirms God's hatred for Esau. In **Obadiah verse 10** speaking to Edom, it says: "For thy violence against thy brother Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever." **Verse 18** - "And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the Lord hath spoken it." This seems mighty plain to me. Faced with Scripture such as these, how can pastors honestly insist that the Jews are God's Chosen?

Another interesting thing about modern Jewry is that very few of them can trace their bloodline back to Abraham. They belong to those our risen Lord mentions in **Revelation 2:9; 3:9**, as "They who say they are Jews (Judeans), and are not; but are of the synagogue (meeting house) of Satan." Jewish authorities openly admit, that at least 90% of those who call themselves Jews, have no blood connection with Abraham, but come from a Turco-Mongolian background, with their forefathers never having set foot in Palestine. They are known as *Ashkenazi Jews*. Every Prime Minister of the mini-State of Israeli has come from this heathen background. These people were adopted into Jewry in the 8th Century AD when their ruler declared them to be Jews. At this time they were known as *Khazars*. (For historical confirmation see Koestler's well-documented book "**The Thirteenth Tribe.**")

The Fundamentalists claim that when the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity of Israel, and much of Judah, took place, the Israelites from the Northern ten tribes became lost in history and have never been traced, while Judah, became the Jews of the New Testament and modern times. In this they are partially correct. The Jews who had settled in Babylon after their captivity, intermingled the Hebrew religion with the occult practices of Babylon, and a few of them returned to Palestine with a new religion know as Judaism and a Holy Book known as the Babylonian Talmud, which was not the Hebrew religion taught by Moses and the prophets, but was the *traditions of the rabbis*, that Jesus constantly fought against (**Matthew 15:9**).

It is extremely important for you to know what happened to these captive Israelites, since all prophetic teachings concerning Israel hinges on this question.

Do You Really Believe?

If the modern Jews represent all Twelve Tribes, then there are many Bible prophecies, which are still unfulfilled. Because of this, the Futurist preachers teach that these prophecies will be fulfilled sometime in the future, during the *millennial reign of Christ*, for they have never been fulfilled to the present day.

If on the other hand, the people we now call Jews are not the Chosen of God and *all of Israel*, but are the psuedo-Jews of **Revelation chapter 2**, then what became of the ten Northern tribes of Israel who were taken into Assyrian captivity?

Are Bible prophecies being fulfilled in them now, or have they disappeared for all time as the Futurists say?

What are these prophecies and how do they affect present day world conditions?

If the Jews are not *all of Israel*, or not Israel at all, then how did *true Israel* receive the Gospel of the Kingdom, as promised? Is there Scriptural evidence which shows that Israel still exists, and must be considered separate from Jewry?

The Ten Tribes of the Northern Kingdom, along with most of Judah, never returned from their captivity because when the Assyrians, carried them away foreign people from other areas replaced them. 2 **Kings 17:24** tells us: "And the king of Assyria brought men from Babylon, and from Cu'thah, and from Ava, and from Hamath, and from Sepharv'im (all foreigners), and placed them in the cities of Samaria instead of the children of Israel: and they possessed Samaria, and dwelt in the cities thereof" They became known as Samaritans, and in Jesus' time were looked down on by the Judahites who considered them as mere animals.

The house of Judah, in the south, from which a tiny portion of today's Jews sprang, did not want the Northern Israelites in their area, since they had been quarreling and fighting with them from 975 BC until 721 BC. When one or the other could not win, they would become allies with Assyria, Babylon, or Egypt. On several occasions, they even sided with each other (see 2 **Chronicles 18:3**).

I sincerely doubt this ill feeling would have been healed, without the Scriptures mentioning it, and there is no hint of reconciliation. In fact we hear the Judeans speaking to their Israelite brethren in **Ezekiel 11:15** - ". . . all the house of Israel wholly, are they unto whom the inhabitants of Jerusalem have said, `Get you far from the Lord unto us is the land given in possession." Do you really believe Judah would have reversed this nasty attitude towards Israel, without Scriptures mentioning it?

If the Ten Tribes had returned to Palestine, they would have broken God's Law concerning inheritance given in **Numbers 36:7-9**. Summed up in a few words, this said: "Every tribe shall keep to it's own inheritance," and Israel had no inheritance in Judah. They had no right to settle in any lands other than those, which had been given to them by God, when the land of Canaan had been divided among the twelve tribes.

Do You Really Believe?

The Jewish nation began, after a relatively few Judeans returned to Palestine from Babylon (about 42,360 according to **Ezra 2:64**), with a few more returning later in 446 BC under Nehemiah.

A close examination of the Scriptures will show that although Bible scholars often consider Benjamites as Jews, they did not live with the Jews, but lived in *Galilee of the Gentile tribes*.

The word **Gentile** in the Greek is *ethnos* and refers to a tribe or nation, almost always non-Jewish. Christ's disciples with the exception of the traitor Judas Iscariot came from *Galilee of the Gentiles*. The Apostle Paul, while a Jew by religion, until his Damascus road conversion, was a Benjamite by bloodline and not a Jew. While the Bible translators have confused this in some instances, such as **Romans 3:1, 2** where it says (KJV): "What advantage then hath the Jew? or what profit is there in circumcision? Much every way: chiefly, because unto them were committed the oracles of God." But those of us who have studied the Word, know this should have read *Israelite* for the oracle of circumcision was given to the Hebrew Abraham, 1200 years before any Jews appeared on the historical scene.

In **Romans 9:2-4** Paul clarifies this somewhat when he says: "That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart. For I could wish that myself were accused from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: Who are *Israelites*; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises;" No where in Scripture will you find where these were ever given to people called Jews.

He clarifies his position in **Romans 11:1** - "I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin." Again in **Philippians 3:5** he says: "Circumcised the eighth day of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, and Hebrew of the Hebrews: as touching the law, a Pharisee (Jew)." So if anyone tells you that Apostle Paul was a Jew, here is evidence to the contrary from his own lips.

When we consider the Twelve tribes of Israel, rank must be considered, since Jacob himself, in his final end time prophecies, as recorded in **Genesis 48 & 49**, gave them this rank. The *birthright*, or *material blessings*, was given to Joseph and his two sons Ephraim and Manasseh, who were to be the birthright tribes. The *scepter or the kings* were always to come from the tribe of Judah.

Both Scriptures and history verifies this since the Davidic line of kings, and our Lord Himself, who is become the King of kings, came from Judah. Because the *right of ruler ship* was always to come from Judah, the genealogical tables are recorded so as to show the line of the Messiah. The line of Joseph is not shown.

Although Reuben was Jacob's oldest son and would normally have received the *birthright blessing*, it was withheld from him because of his sin (see **1 Chronicles 5:1,2**),

Do You Really Believe?

and was given to Joseph and his two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, who were legally adopted by Jacob (see **Genesis 48:16**).

There was no way the Ten tribes could return under the Tribe of Judah, without *despising their birthright*, and changing the prophetic plan as prophesied by Jacob in **Genesis 49**. When the division of the Kingdom took place, on the death of King Solomon, it was Ephraim who assumed leadership, when Solomon's son Rehoboam was rejected and the split between Israel and Judah took place as prophesied by Hosea, Jeremiah and other of the prophets. These prophecies were addressed to Ephraim/Israel. (See **Hosea chapter 2 & 14**).

When the Judeans returned from Babylon, only the tribes of Judah, Benjamin, and Levi are mentioned in **Ezra 1:5**. Since no other tribes are mentioned, we know they were none of them in Babylonian captivity.

If the statement by the fundamentalists that *the Jews are all of Israel*, were true, then what became of God's promise that Israel would never cease to be a nation and would always have a king from the Davidic line, ruling over them?

In **Genesis 17:7** we read: "And I (God) will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee."

The seed of Abraham were to become not only a great multitude of people, like the stars of the heavens, in number, but a great nation and *a commonwealth of nations*. (See **Genesis 12:3**) The people we know as Jews have never qualified as to this great number, to *being a great nation and a commonwealth of nations*. So we know they are not of Israel.

As close study of Scripture shows that Israel did not return from Assyrian captivity for the following reasons:

- 1.) They could not regain the land, which had been given to their forefathers by God.
- 2.) The inhabitants of Jerusalem had ordered the house of Israel away from God.
- 3.) The birthright tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh could not despise their birthright by returning to Palestine under Judah.

The claim by some Bible, scholars that Israel went south from Assyria and joined Judah in Babylonian captivity is contrary to Scriptural records. Honest historians and ethnologists (the science which deals with origin, distribution, origin and distinguishing characteristics of races), know that throughout the centuries that followed, Judah, under other names such as *Jute*, followed Israel over northern and western Europe and the

Do You Really Believe?

British Isles and became reunited with them. Contrary to all other migrations which went east and south, that Israel was north and west.

Some believe that the Jews who returned to Palestine are of the tribe of Judah, but historical research, backed by Jewish historians themselves, shows these people to be mostly Turco-Mongolians Khazars from Eastern Europe.

The Vision of the Valley of Dry Bones, in **Ezekiel 37**, shows the future of the reunited house of Israel:

- 1.) God's people will be brought back from the heathen nations.
- 2.) God will open the graves and cause them to come into the land of Israel. (Notice nothing is said about this being Old Palestine.) I believe it will be the new land that was promised to King David in **2 Samuel 7:10**. The wording indicates it will be the future, in a place other than Palestine. I believe we are living in part of this new land now, the United States and Canada. In **Ezekiel 37:14**, we are told by the prophet: "And I shall put my Spirit (the Holy Spirit) in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: (again no hint that this is Old Palestine) and then shall ye know that I the Lord have spoken and performed it."

When this happens, Israel is to be an *exceeding great army* and any discerning Bible scholar surely can see that the return of less than 50,000 Judeans from Babylon to Palestine, with their new religion of Judaism, cannot be part or all of *true Israel*. In like manner, the less than 22 million Jews who exist today cannot qualify as numbering as the *sands of the sea, or the stars in the heavens*.

As a nation, God divorced Israel in **Hosea 1:6** - ". . . for I (God) will no more have mercy upon the house of Israel; but I will utterly take them away." In **verse nine** of the same chapter, God continues: ". . . for ye are not my people, and I will not be your God." Yet a strange thing takes place in **verse ten**, "Yet the number of the children of Israel (the divorced ones) shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not people (the Jews, and Judeo-Christians call us Gentiles), there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God (Christians)." **Verse eleven** - "Then shall the children of Judah and the children of Israel be gathered together, and appoint themselves one head (Jesus Christ), and they shall come up out of the land:.. "

Divorced Israel was divorced for their apostasy, and cannot return until God makes this possible. **Isaiah 50:1** says: "Thus saith the Lord, `Where is the bill of your mother's divorcement, whom I have put away? Or which of my creditors is it to whom I (God) have sold you? Behold, for your iniquities have ye sold yourselves, and for your transgressions is your mother put away." Then in **Jeremiah 31:31-34**, we read: "Behold,

Do You Really Believe?

the days come, saith the Lord, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel; and the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the days I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them saith the Lord: But this shall be the covenant I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more." This is what we are longing and working for.

In this same passage in Hosea, the prophet refers to the fact that these people whom God has divorced, and who are said, "ye are not my people," are still referred to as the "sons of the living God." Isn't that what has happened to Israel? They are now known as Gentiles. They have lost their identity as Israel, yet God says of them: "Ye are my sons!" Only the White nations of Christendom can qualify here. The people we know as Jews have never lost their identity. They say, "We are God's Chosen!" But God says: "Only those of you who believe on my Son, Jesus, are my people, the rest of you are antiChrist's!" (See **1 John 4:3**) "Every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is the spirit of anti-Christ, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is in the world."

There is only one way an Israelite or a heathen can become a "son of God", and that is through the new birth of **John 1:12** and **John 3:3**. Being White, or an Israelite does not qualify you as a son. This is why Jesus told Nicodemus, "Ye must be born again, from above!"

In the place where God's people would assemble in the last days, they would not be known as "God's people, called by His name", since a usurper had stolen this title. They would be known as Gentiles. Yet when they accepted Christ as their Savior and King, they would automatically and rightfully be referred to as Christians, "sons of the living God."

Israel is destined to accept Christ, not only on a personal basis, but also as a nation, and hence the White nations are referred to as Christendom. It is interesting to note, that only the White nations of the world have openly accepted Christianity and the Christian religion. The colored have only been reached with a great deal of effort, at much expense and often danger to the messengers. Christendom has also supplied 98% of all the Christian literature published, and the same amount to missionary efforts, and in times of disaster provides most of the rescue efforts. All these things, and many more are *fingerprints* that identify us *a true Israel*. You will find few of those attributes among the people known as Jews.

When Israel comes back to their new land that they will never leave, **Amos 9:15**, tells us - "I (God) will plant them upon the land, and they shall no more be pulled out of the land which I have given them."

Do You Really Believe?

The Jews leave Russia for Palestine, but Jewish records show that more of them leave for the Promised Land of America, and their immediate welfare benefits, than those who stay. In 1985, for instance, Jewish immigration records show that 12,000 more Jews left the mini-state in Palestine, for America than those who remained in Palestine. Those who have become immigrants to America, have become the *thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes*, the prophets said would happen if we allowed them into our country. We have seen the fulfillment of the prophecy in **Deuteronomy 28:43, 44**, which says: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." Any intelligent person can see how this has happened.

When Jesus was on this earth, the Edomite King Herod ruled over the Jews. He was not of the Davidic line and was not an Israelite.

When Jesus first arrived on the public scene in Palestine at the age of 30, He knew that he came from the Davidic line, and that His mission was to save the *lost sheep of the house of Israel*. (See **Matthew 10:6; 15:24**) Your Judeo-Christian pastors will no doubt tell you that these *lost sheep* were unsaved Jews, but this is not the case, since the English word *lost*, as used here, comes from the Greek word *appolumi*, which refers to: "Those who were sent into exile as punishment for their disobedience." This never happened to the Jews.

In **John 10**, Jesus discusses these *lost Israelite sheep*, and their need for a shepherd. He uses an example the common people understood, the shepherd and his flock. In **verse four** He explains how His sheep follow Him, because they know his voice and will not follow a stranger. This is characteristic of sheep.

Then turning to the Jewish leaders He clearly tells them in **verse twenty-six** - "But ye (Jews) believe not, *because ye are not of my sheep.*" (Emphasis mine) How could this be made any clearer before you believe?

Jesus then goes on to explain in **verses twenty-seven & twenty-eight** - "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me; and I give unto them eternal life, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." In **verse twenty-nine** He says: "My Father gave them, to me."

You can find no Scripture reference which tells you that the Jews were *lost in the same sense as* the Israelites. In no place does Jesus call the Jews, the *children of God*, while in at least one place, **John 8:44**, he said to them: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (Hardly Chosen People material is it?) In **Matthew 23:15** he gives a second witness against the Jews. In case you refuse to believe the first. He accuses their religious leaders, calling them hypocrites who "go over the land and sea to make converts, only to turn them into two-fold more children of hell than

Do You Really Believe?

themselves." **Remember**, these are not my words, they come from the mouth of the man you call your Savior.

To understand this **Shepherd Chapter**, you will need to study **Ezekiel 34**. In **verse six** God speaking says: "My (Israel) sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high hill: yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth, and none did search or seek after them."

Then in **verse eleven**, God says: ". . . Behold, I, even I, will both search my sheep, and seek them out." Here again He used the example of sheep and shepherd, and promises in **verse thirteen** to bring them out of the lands where they have been scattered and "feed them in Israel by the rivers." (Here is another good reason I know this will not take place in old Palestine, for the only river of any size in that land is the Jordan, and this promise says *rivers plural*.)

In the new Israel, besides the many rivers of America, God will finally give peace, prosperity, and safety to His people.

When Israel, which is God's people, that are called by His name, Christian, will finally wake up to who we are, and realize what our heritage is, then will we *turn from our wicked ways*, and God will *hear from heaven*, as He has promised and *will forgive your sins*, and *will heal our land*. This is the only **Formula for Our Survival**, which will work.

Over and over again in Scripture Jesus Christ refers to Himself as the *good shepherd*. In **John 10:11** he says: "I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep." Then in the next few verses, **verse twelve** - "But he that is a hireling (Greek - *misthotos* - meaning: "a wage worker, good or bad" I'd say a false pastor), and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them (and devours them, for this is what a wolf does), and scattereth the sheep. **Verse thirteen** - The hireling fleeth, because he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep. **Verse fourteen** - I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine."

In **Isaiah 51:1, 2** we are shown the value of our heritage, as the prophet admonishes us to "Hearken unto me, ye that follow righteousness, ye that seek the Lord: look unto the rock from whence ye were hewn, and to the hole of the pit from whence were digged. Look unto Abraham your father and unto Sara that bare you: for I (God) called him alone and blessed him and increased him." (See also **Amos 3:2** - God speaking) - "You (Israel) only have I known of all the families of the earth. . ."

When Israel learns to *obey*, then the promise of **Ezekiel 34:25** will come to pass - "I (God) will make with them a covenant of peace, . . . and they dwell safely in the wilderness and in the woods." **Verse twenty-seven** - "And the trees of the field shall yield her fruit, and the earth shall yield her increase, and they shall be safe in their land, and shall know that I am the Lord, when I have broken the bands of their yoke, and

Do You Really Believe?

delivered them out of the hand of those that served themselves of them (the International Jewish Bankers, who hold this Israel nation in several trillion dollars of debt, which can never be paid off and White Christian America in particular has become a slave to the Jewish slave masters. All in accordance of what God said would happen if we disobeyed Him.). **Verse twenty-eight** - . . . neither shall the beast of the field (Hebrew - *chay* - meaning: "a living creature that God created - that could walk upright like a man, talk and reason like a man, repent of evil deeds, had hands and feet and wore clothes like a man." Most certainly not an ape. See **Jonah 3:7-10**, as an example), devour them and none shall make them afraid."

An interesting lesson can be found in a study of crime statistics. According to the FBI Blacks who make up less than 20% of our national population, committed 2/3T^d s of all the violent crimes. Could these be the *wild beasts* mentioned here and elsewhere?

Then thank God for the ultimate reward that will come when Israel turns to obedience of God, **verse thirty-one** - "And ye, my flock (Hebrew - *t'oun* - meaning: "a flock of men, used figuratively"), the flock of my pastures, are men, and I am your God, saith the Lord God." (The word man as used here is the Hebrew word *au'daum*, which means: "to show blood in the face; be capable of blushing, a characteristics only of the White race.)

The Jewish rabbis in the Talmud, who insist they are God's Chosen, says this indicates that only Jews are men, and that the rest of us are *goyim*, a term of Yiddish contempt, meaning *non-Jew animal*.

Now can you understand Jesus' words, in **John 10:11**, when He said: "I am the good shepherd; the good shepherd giveth His life for the sheep." And that is what He did. You will find no record anywhere, of a Jew ever doing anything like this. They are a very self-centered people, who seldom do anything nice for anyone that does not bring them adequate reward. This is one of the major areas where they differ from Christianity.

Knowing this you can better understand Christ's words in **John 10:11**, where He said, "I am the good shepherd; the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep." Then in John 10:26, to show the difference between His Israel sheep, and the people called Jews, He told their leaders: "Ye believe me not; because ye are not of my sheep." (How much plainer could He be?)

When Zacharias held the infant Jesus in His arms in **Luke 1:68**, he prophesied: "Blessed be the Lord God of Israel: for He hath visited and redeemed His people ..." **Verse seventy-one** - "That we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us." (Would you say that a people who state: "We will destroy your White Christian civilization are our enemies?)"

Have you ever wondered why Jesus, in **Matthew 10:5**, told His disciples: "Go not into the way of the Gentiles (Greek - *ethnos* - meaning: "tribes; nations, in this case heathen), and into any city of the Samaritans (the people who replaced Israel when they went into

Do You Really Believe?

captivity) enter ye not. But rather go to the *lost sheep of the house of Israel*. " (Emphasis mine).

He somewhat clarifies this in **Matthew 10:23**, when He tells His Israelite followers: "But when they persecute you in this city, flee not into another: for verily I say unto you, ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come." Israel was to become so large and within a hundred years of Christ's death and resurrection it had already covered northern and western Europe and the British Isles. It had become so large, that it would take until the time of Christ's return for His followers to cover it. If this verse had referred to Palestine at the time of Christ, its cities could have been covered in weeks.

Here we see Jesus unfolding an *age-old program* for the expansion of His kingdom, and His orders still remain, "Occupy until I come!" It is a glorious program for the evangelization of the world, until He comes back in triumph to rule and reign, as King of kings, and Lord of lords. This indicates a kingdom of righteous triumph over evil, where one must go beyond the *born again* stage, to become, and *over come* for Him. (See **Revelation 3:21**) Granted, this change of life must begin with being *born of the Spirit*, but this is just the beginning of the Christian experience, and we must not rest on our eternal security, but go on to become triumphant.

In spite of Christ's clear admonition to "go to the *lost sheep of Israel*, our major missionary efforts have been to the dark heathen nations of the world. These have been reached only with great effort, the expenditure of vast sums of money, and often danger to the missionary. Talk with most any missionary who have worked with the heathens in Africa, and they will tell you about the fine Christian churches they have built, and how they have even trained native pastors in their own seminaries. Then political upheaval takes place and they are forced to leave. They come back a few years later to find their church still in operation, but with the local witch doctor as pastor. They still sing the old Gospel hymns, but their worship has become so intermixed with the occult of heathendom, that it cannot be recognized as Christian. This has happened too many times to be a mere coincidence, and proves, all scientific and religious evidence to the contrary, that these heathen people do not have the spiritual capability of fully understanding the Christian Gospel, although I believe they can be *saved*.

This people, *living without the Law*, which was given only to Israel (not the Jews), are not living in sin, as are we who have the law. Paul speaks of this in **Romans 2:14** - "For when the Gentiles (and here the word refers to heathen) which have not the law, do by nature the things contained the law, their having not the law unto themselves." The in **Romans 7:7** he asks this question: "What shall we say then? Is the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not known sin but by the law: for I had not known lust except the law said. Thou shalt not covet." (The Greek - *epithumeo* - meaning: "to set your heart on; desire; long for; lust after".)

The Jewish leaders knew that Israel was divorced and had lost their identity, for when Jesus told them that they would seek Him and not be able to find Him (**John 7:32-37**).

Do You Really Believe?

They said among themselves: "Will he go to the dispersed (Israelites) among the Gentiles (heathen nations) and hide himself?"

Later when the Pharisees and Chief Priests met to decide what to do about the problems Jesus was causing them, as He had become a thorn in their sides by His doctrine, the Chief Priests, said: "What shall we do? For this man doeth many miracles (which they could not deny). If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away both our place and nation." (**John 11:47-53**) It is obvious that Caiaphas knew that Christ's mission was to gather scattered Israel, and feared losing his position as High Priest, if this took place, **verses fifty-one - fifty-three**, clearly states that Caiaphas stated this, not of himself, but being the High Priest, he prophesied that Jesus should die for that nation. "And not for that nation only, but that He also should gather together as one the children of God (Israelites) that were scattered abroad. Then from that day forth they (the Jewish Sanhedrin) took counsel together for to put Him to death."

When Jesus used different Parables in His teachings - ***the Hidden treasure; the Prodigal Son; the Two Sons; the Vineyard Laborers***, and others, both His disciples and the Judeans who listened to Him, knew He was referring to *lost Israel*.

As a climax to His kingdom teaching, He used the Parable of the Vineyard Laborers (**Matthew 21:33-46**). This was the story about the deliberate rejection and murder of the Son by the Jews.

When Jesus asked the Pharisees how the Lord should punish these wicked men, they were honest enough to reply (**Matthew 21:41**) - "He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and let out his vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their season."

It was at this point where Jesus showed that He was the *rejected stone* (**Matthew 21:42,43**), - "Jesus said unto them (the Pharisees), did ye never read in the Scriptures (**Psalms 118:22; Isaiah 28:16**), 'The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes?'" Then He went on in **verse forty-three** to tell the result of Jewish rejection of Him as Messiah: "Therefore (because of this), I say unto you, the kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to *a nation* (not the Church, as we have been told) bringing forth the fruits thereof "

I believe that nation was the United States of America which began as a Christian nation, and was acknowledged world-wide as a Christian nation, which is now under God's disciplining hand, for leaving it's first love, and supporting anti-Christ's.

The first incident of *lost Israelites*, seeking Jesus can be found in John 12:20-22.

The second chapter of the book of Acts, has been confusing to church folks, for they see the terms Israel and Judah applied to the same people. A little study will show you that

Do You Really Believe?

those who were called Jews were Jews by religion (as was the Apostle Paul before his conversion), not necessarily by Israelite *bloodline*. They came from every known nation on earth at that time. They were not classified a Jew except by religion, and most of them were Israelites. They were classified as Parthian, Medes, Elamites, Mesopotamians, Judeans, Cappadocians, Phrygians, Pamphelians, Egyptians, Libyans, Cretans, Arabians, and Romans.

When the Apostle Peter addressed them, there was no confusion in his mind about who they were. In **Acts 2:14** he calls them "Ye men of Judea (Inhabitants of Judea, not necessarily Jews by religion) that dwell in Jerusalem." He clarifies this in **verse twentytwo** - "Ye men of Israel, hear these words; . . ." Peter knew whereof he spoke, for he had heard from the Master's own lips how He had disenfranchised the Jewish people, who no longer could be considered as God's Chosen.

Peter challenged these Israelites from all over the known world, to "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost." (**Acts 2:37, 38**)

This Pentecost message was to a scattered Israel, which had been *elected* by God for a *special purpose*, Peter said of them in **1 Peter 2:9, 10** - "But ye (Israel) are a chosen generation (bloodline), a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light: Which in time past were not a people (you were divorced and known as Gentiles - **Hosea 1:10, 11**), but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy." The legacy of Israel.

It is indeed unfortunate that most of our Bible scholars refuse to accept the plain teaching of the Word, and have confused the word *Gentile* to mean heathen, thus making the Israel people out to be heathens, when in most cases, it comes from the Hebrew *goy*, in the Old Testament and the Greek *ethnos*, in the New. Both meaning *tribes*, or *nations*, and in a few places in the New Testament, *Greeks*, who were Israelites. In very few places is the word *Gentile* applied to heathen, but any non-Jewish person.

When Jacob predicted in **Genesis 48:19** - "His seed shall become a multitude of nations", the Hebrew word *goy* (Gentile) was used and obviously did not apply to a heathen.

The Apostle Paul said, in **Romans 11:25** - "Blindness in part has happened to Israel, until the fullness of the Gentiles (*ethnos*) be come in," he was referring to the fact that Israel would lose it's identity, something which never happened to the Jewish people.

Israel was to become blind and *a multitude of ' nations*, something else that never happened to the Jews, but has already taken place among the White nations of Christendom.

Do You Really Believe?

When the Lord sent Ananias to Saul of Tarsus in **Acts 9:15**, so he could be converted and receive his sight, he told him: "He (Saul) is a chosen vessel unto me to bear my name before the Gentiles (*ethnos* - nations), and kings and the children of Israel."

The specific wording of these verses clearly shows that it was not speaking of Jews, since they never had a king. Someone is bound to disagree with this observation and say: "How about king David? Wasn't he a Jewish King?" I challenge you to show me any Scripture, where David is referred to as a Jew. He lived and reigned about 1048 BC - 1015 BC which was 300 years before anyone called Jews showed up on the historical scene in **2 Kings 16:6**, about 742 BC. Yet false tradition in the church has become so strong, that David is generally considered to have been a Jewish king.

It is also interesting to note that although the apostle Paul was a Benjamite, and not a Jew. Mistranslations of the Epistle of Romans call him a Jew, when he should have been referred to as a Judean. He was Jew by religion, a high-ranking Pharisee, but a Benjamite, therefore an Israelite by bloodline (see **Philippians 3:5** for his own witness). We can clearly see these mistranslations, by looking at **Romans 3:1,2**. In the King James translation they say: "What advantage then hath the Jews? Or what profit is there to circumcision? Much every way: chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of God." We know this cannot be true, since the ordinance of circumcision was given to the Hebrew Abraham, almost 1200 years before there was anyone known as Jews, and the Jewish people never received any oracle from God. The one's who received them were all Israelites.

If these Epistles were written to heathen Gentiles, as most Bible scholars imply, how would they understand Paul's constant references to Sarah, Abraham, and Jacob, who were all Hebrews? The first Israelites began with Jacob, when God changed his name from Jacob to Israel.

When the Apostle Paul spoke about the "law given unto our fathers", how would heathen Gentiles understand? When he spoke about Abraham's sacrifice of Isaac and God's choice of Jacob over Esau, how would heathen Gentiles understand? It would be impossible!

No my dear Christian friends, even if you are among the *brainwashed ones* of Judeo-Christianity, the Epistles were not for heathen ears, but for those Israelites who understood their meaning.

The very fact that the White nations of Christendom have been first in their acceptance of Christianity is an outstanding *fingerprint* indicting they are *true Israel*. Jesus said: "My sheep hear my voice and follow me," (**John 10:3, 27**).

Ask yourself where the Jews qualify under the promise of **Isaiah 59:21**? How could they when they do not believe on the Savior?

Do You Really Believe?

Have the Jews glorified Jesus Christ, as Israel was to do? Hardly, they spit and curse when His name is mentioned. (**Isaiah 41:16; Luke 1:16**)

Do the Jews declare Christ to be the head of Old Testament Israel? (**Isaiah 43:10-12; 49:3; Acts 1:8**). Not by any stretch of the most fertile imagination. Do the Jews show forth the praise of God's Son, Jesus Christ? (**Isaiah 43:21**). Their Talmud condemns Him and all Christians, to spend eternity in hell, buried up to their necks in boiling excrement!

Have the Jews carried the Gospel of the Kingdom to the entire world? (**Genesis 28:14; Isaiah 43:10; 49:6; Acts 1:8**). You know the answer to this.

Are any Jews found among the great characters of *faith* found in the Bible in **Hebrews 11**? Not a one. *Abel; Enoch; Noah; Abraham; Sarah; Isaac; Jacob; Joseph; Moses; Gideon; Barak; Samson; Samuel; David* and more. Some like the harlot Rahab, were not even Israelites, but they were commended for their faith, and not a one of them were Jews. This should tell an intelligent person something.

Are the Jews *a righteous people*? **1 John 2:22,23** tells us they are anti-Christ's so they cannot qualify as Israelites on this score. How can a nation, a people, be righteous when they are against the very *root of righteousness*?

Are the Jews *a great nation*? Have they ever qualified as such? (See **Genesis 35:11; 48:19**). In no way have they come close to a great nation status, and only survive now because of largess and protection of the American government.

Do the Jews have a new name today? No, they still carry the same name they have had since 742 BC (See **Isaiah 62:2; 65:15; Hosea 1:10; Romans 9:25,26; 1 Peter 2:10**).

No my mislead, *brainwashed* Judeo-Christian, Fundamentalists friends, these are only a few of the more than 200 Scriptural fingerprints, which will identify *true Israel* in the closing out days of this age, and the Jews do not qualify for a single one, Jack Van Impe to the contrary.

The Bible promises, Covenants, Laws, Psalms, Prophecies, Parables and history, all conclusively prove to an honest, discerning mind, that the people we know as Jews are not the Israelites of the Bible.

When Jesus returns, soon I believe, as the prophetic signs point in that direction, it will be to set up His kingdom on this earth, as indicated in the Lord's prayer: "Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth, as it is in heaven." We will not be celebrating with Him in some heavenly party, but will be serving Him here on this renovated earth (See **2 Peter 3**).

He will redeem His Israel people and we shall go forward to do the work God has prepared for us to do, as we become *a Blessing to all nations*. That will be the day of

Do You Really Believe?

final peace, when the "swords are beaten into plowshares, and war is not taught anymore.
Lord hasten thy return!

Are you ready for His return? Do you really believe His Word? Are you ready to show your love for Him, through your obedience? After you sought His forgiveness did you pledge yourself to Him, to serve Him as King of kings, and Lord of lords? Your Israel heritage will mean little to you, unless you are first *born from above*, (**John 3:3**). This must come first, and then must come National repentance and acceptance of Him as King. (I suggest you read and meditate on 2 **Chronicles 7:14**.)

Wishing you and yours His protection and blessing for the uncertain days ahead, knowing that *obedience to God, must come before we can have victory!*

You brother and servant in the King's business,

Jack Mohr

Does It Really Matter?

A message by W. Finlay as presented in the Covenant Fellowship Bulletin LOOK UP, October issue. With comments by Lt. Col. Jack Mohr, Crusade for Christ and Country).



This pamphlet may be copied and distributed.

"And ye shall know the truth, and the TRUTH shall make you FREE," (Jesus Christ in John 1: 8:33).

**CRUSADE FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY
Lt. Col. Jack Mohr, AUS Ret.**

(The following article, with some editorial license on the part of Col. Mohr, was written by Mr. W. Finlay and appeared in the October issue of the Bulletin LOOK UP, edited by the COVENANT FELLOWSHIP, G.P.O. 3059, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia 2001. The message which is especially important to Canada and the United States, is of such necessity that it needs to be dispensed far and wide.)

"In 1 John 2:15 -17, we read these words: "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man (woman) love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh (innate desire for material things), the lust of the eye, and the pride of life is not of the Father, but is of the world and the world passeth away, and the lust thereof; but he that doeth the will of God abideth forever".

Millions of people in Canada and the United States recently watched the football extravaganza called the Super Bowl of professional football. This year it was played in Miami, Florida. The result of the game between the San Francisco 49ers, and the San Diego Chargers is of little importance. But the half-time entertainment showed the depths of sin and degradation into which this once Christian nation has fallen.

Before a huge replica of a grinning heathen idol, half naked priestesses twisted and writhed to Satanic African jungle music, while half-naked Black men joined in their orgiastic, God blaspheming rites, in a display that must have outdone anything ever seen in heathen Babylon or ancient Rome. It was viewed by millions who were glued to their TV sets, including millions of so-called Christians. I have not seen a single word of disgust exhibited by the Christian community. Why has crime, and evil become the "Modus Operandi" in the Israel nations of Canada and the United States. Here is Brother Findlay's scriptural answer:

Between the years 1918 and 1939, a frightful machinery was set in motion, which resulted in the spiritual and moral ruin of Anglo-Saxondom and the devastation of the civilization which this company of nations distributed around the world. (It did not come un-announced, for the anti-Christ enemy has openly proclaimed his intentions to destroy White Christian civilization and the good it has brought to mankind - Mohr).

This was the era when the purveyors of destruction commenced the erosion of historical principles and deprived the Anglo-Saxon peoples of content and meaning among the nations of the world.

That this was a political fact and not philosophical speculation was borne out by Winston Churchill on Feb. 26, 1930, in an address before the British Navy league. He summed up the political situation of the Anglo-Saxon nations by saying:

"During the last few years, a sense of powerlessness must have come across those who have taken part in the triumphant exertions which the British Empire has made in the present century. Some spring seems to have snapped in the national consciousness. There is a readiness to cast away all that has been won by measureless sacrifices and achievements. We seem to be the only great nation which does not speak up for itself, which has lost its confidence in their missions, which is ready to resign their hard won rights." (UNQ.)

Sixty years later, the same situation obtains, although on a much broader tapestry, as it now embraces all the company of Anglo-Saxon nations. (The United States and Canada in particular - Mohr). The "powerlessness," the spirit of surrender, and the "inferiority complex" has intensified with the result that the Western Christian nations are now writhing in their death-throes and are apparently resigned to oblivion.

Very few voices are raised in protest, and these are usually drowned out by the clamor of the vociferous minority, who have already surrendered to Satan and who want the remainder of God's "true Israel", to do the same. To the cacophony within the political sphere is added the platitudinal "explanations" of the many "false prophets" of whom the Lord Jesus Christ warned in His Olivet Discourse, (Matt. 24:24), and who advocate and encourage national dissolution under the religious pretext that "...ye are all one in Jesus Christ". From platform and pulpit we are bombarded with the parrot-cry: "All men are created equal!" and the spring in the "national consciousness" has indeed snapped creating yet another tragedy in world history.

In the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDER'S OF ZION, PROTOCOL VIII states: "In order to annihilate the institutions of the goyim (Yiddish for "non-Jew" animal) before Its time, we have touched with craft and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanisms. These springs lay in a strict, but just sense of order. We have replaced them with the chaotic license of liberalism. We got our hands into the administration of their law; into the conduct of their elections; into their press; into the liberty of the person, but principally into their education and training, as being the cornerstones of a free existence". Many of you "brainwash" Folks are going to say: "But those Protocols are a forgery!" Possibly! Yet the Zionist enemy have been following this plan like a "blueprint for almost 100 years".

IT ALL HAPPENED BEFORE!

If one takes time to examine objectively the history of Anglo-Saxondom, from the period of its rise to that of its fall, it will be noted that, with a few minor differences, it follows that of ancient Greece. History records that the Grecian Empire also dissolved, when the "springs of its national consciousness snapped". Patriotism was displaced by a flood of Oriental religions, such as are now inundating America. These emphasized individual eternalism, in contrast to temporary nationalism. The Greeks became so preoccupied with "doctrines" that they lost touch with reality, and in the consequence, the prosperity and even the existence of the State sank into insignificance. There is an old truism which should be noted here: "He who refuses to learn from the mistakes of history, is bound to repeat them".

Among the nations of Anglo-Saxondom today. The same principle obtains and it would be a blind person indeed who would deny that the general attitudes of individuals within the modern development of God's Witness Nation Israel (not the Jews - Mohr) is: "It doesn't matter who you are or where you came from, or what you do. We are all children of God".

The same response is evoked when one endeavors to call to the attention of Anglo-Saxondom the fact of their true identity with the Israel of the Old Testament and the responsibility which attends such identification (see 1 Peter 2:9 -Mohr).

Disdaining to equate the misery and suffering of the nations of the world with Israel's refusal to accept its identity and responsibility, under the opiate of religious delusions, many true Israelites turn their eyes heavenward and point to the nebulous galaxies as they piously proclaim: "My citizenship is there - not here!" It is truly remarkable how detached from reality one can become when one allows religious speculation to take preference over the scriptures.

THE LOVE OF THE "WORLD SYSTEM"!

The phrase "religious speculation", because it has been used in the sensitive area where many concentrate the sum total of their Christian expectations, may cause offense to many, which is certainly not intended.

It should be recalled that the Lord Jesus Christ exhorted His followers to "search the scriptures" - an exercise which is designed to strip away all speculation - however pleasing and acceptable these may be - and leave the searcher with that priceless commodity - called TRUTH!

A superficial reading of the scripture which prefaces this message will no doubt support the contention of the "heavenly citizenship" of the believer. However, if we obey the voice of the Lord and search beneath the English translation to the Greek text, we will find that the superficial reading is not only misleading, but it engenders a spirit which is in opposition to the whole body of revealed scripture.

(When I was a boy, we used to sing a spirited song in Sunday school that went something like this:

**"I am a stranger here, within a foreign land;
My home is far away, upon a golden strand.**

Ambassador to be, to realms beyond the sea; "I'm here on business for my King".

While this sounds exciting and possible, it is useless speculation, for the scripture does not teach this - Mohr).

It should be noted that the word WORLD appears six times in these three verses, I John 2:15-17. The general tenor appears to suggest that the world is an evil place and anything associated with the world should be rejected. However, the English word WORLD, appears 239 times in the New Testament and is translated from three different Greek words, each with its own peculiar and different meaning.

If the Greek text intended to engender distaste for the terrestrial globe we call the world, peopled

and governed by people, the word used would have been UIKOUMENE. The simple expedience of using a Concordance during Bible study would have cleared this up. (Instead most church goers believe what their pastor says it means, without ever bothering to check for themselves - Mohr).

Using Strong's Concordance, for instance, you will find that the Greek word used for WORLD in 1 John 2 is KOSMOS. This word is invariably used to convey the meaning of a "system", or a "particular order of life". (See Liddell and Scots GREEK - ENGLISH LEXICON). This "system" is separate and distinct from the globe on which we live.

The system under which people lived when John wrote his Epistle was that of Imperial Rome. A Rome which was then spreading its degeneracy throughout the known world and forcing subservience to it. It is small wonder that John was exhorting God's people to turn away from that "system". The Father of Israel (God) said in Jer. 31:9 - "For I am a father to Israel and Ephraim His first born". He had endowed His people with a "system" at Sinai, which would never pass away. This is the system Christians should be following today.

This of course leads us to another of John's writings - that of Revelation, given to him by God when he was in exile on the Isle of Patmos. Here again a superficial reading will create a wrong impression, and is often used to soften God's people into an acceptance of universalism. It says: "And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, the kingdoms of this WORLD are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ; and He shall reign forever and ever". (Rev. 11:15, KJV)

A literal translation of the Greek text however, shatters any allusion to universalism ("Universalism" being the Satanic doctrine that all souls will eventually be saved, regardless of what you do with Jesus Christ - Mohr).

The sooner God's people get their heads out of the clouds and come to grips with the reality and inevitability of His purpose, the sooner they will come to know the answer to our problems and have peace.

CHRIST'S TEACHING VS. THAT OF MAN!

Notwithstanding the Lord's exhortation to "search the scriptures", there are still many in Anglo-Saxondom (the majority, I'm sure - Mohr) who, despite overwhelming evidence pointing to their identity with Biblical Israel, continue to conform to what they would like it to be. For instance, one constantly hears: "It is Christian to turn the other cheek, particularly when the anti-God, anti-Christ powers indulge in activity which is designed to eliminate the efficacy of the God-centered historical Anglo-Saxon spirit". One is constantly exhorted from the pulpit to "love your enemies" - even when they are perverting the truth of God - even if they are making a mockery of the things which we hold sacred and pour abuse on the Name above all Names. (Texts such as Ps. 139:21, 22, which says: "Do not I hate them O Lord that hate Thee? and am not I grieved with those who rise up against thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred; I count them mine enemies". Verses such as this are strictly "verboden" in the Judeo-Christian churches - Mohr).

Also pre-eminent in Christian doctrine is the theme of "grace", which in most Judeo-Christian churches has taken the place of obedience to God's Law, and which, provided any actions considered expedient, become acceptable as Christian conduct. Here we come to grips with the machinery which today is presented as the very spirit of Christianity - or being the express desire of the Lord Jesus Christ. Yet most of this is far from the truth!

Unless one is willing to search the scriptures, it is impossible to ascertain precisely what the Lord Jesus did teach, for the Christ of today, (like the cross of today - Mohr) is not the Christ, or the Cross of the New Testament. The Biblical Jesus who spoke the words of the Father, in agreement with to the prophets of the Old Testament (see Heb. 1:1, 2). "God, who in sundry times and divers manners spoke in times past unto the fathers by the prophets, Hath in these last days spoken unto us

by His Son, whom He hath appointed heir of all things, by whom He also made the world". (See also John 1:1, 3 KJV).

Jesus did nothing and said nothing which was at variance with the whole body of the Old Testament, (see John 5:1). (Every great sermon preached in the New Testament was preached from an Old Testament text, - Mohr). Yet despite this, the modern false prophets of whom the Lord warned us in His Olivet Discourse (Matt. 24:24), insist on interpreting the Lord Jesus and His words in accordance with the mechanism of destruction, which is aimed at making the Plans and Purposes of God and His people, null and void!

God's Word is being interpreted in the pulpits of Judeo-Christianity in such a way that the very people He came to "redeem" as their "kinsman redeemer", (and these were not the Jews, who He told: "Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep" - Mohr) are prepared to say: "So what?" to any scripture that places them irrevocably within the framework of His mission.

It would serve a very useful purpose at this stage to focus once again on the scriptural context into which: "the Word that was made flesh", was born. Listen to Gal. 4:4, 5 - "When the fulness of time was come, God sent forth His Son, made of a woman, made under the Law, to redeem them that were under the Law," (He was speaking to Israelites here, not Jews -Mohr).

This statement immediately focuses attention on one people. (These were not Jews, since He told them in John 5:46 - "If ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed Me; for he wrote of Me". It did not focus attention on the world - Mohr).

There was only one people who were ever under the Law and that was the Covenant people of Israel. (How could this be the Jews, when Jesus accused them in John 8:44 of "being of their father the devil?" We can see that the Jews were not Israelites from their own admission in John 8:33, where they admit that their relationship to Abraham was through Esau/Edom - Mohr).

There were only one people to whom the "fulness of time", had any meaning and they were "true Israel", (see Dan. 9:24, 25).

Against this scriptural truth will be those who quote John 3:16 - "God so loved the WORLD, that He sent His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish but might have everlasting life". Precisely! Recall what we said earlier about the word WORLD? This statement is not in contradiction of a fact which is verified in the 17th verse of this same chapter. The Greek text reads: "For God sent forth His Son, into the KOSMOS (the Israel Order) not that He should judge that order, but that that order might be saved".

This "system" or "order" was the Law-System given to Israel, by God through Moses at Mt. Sinai. It should be noted in John 3:17, that this "Israel order" was not to be judged by the Son - indeed judgment does not enter the picture here for the "Law of God is perfect," (Ps. 19:7). He came to "save, " not "judge" that Israel "order". He said so Himself in Matt. 15:24 "...I am not sent, but (only) to the lost sheep of the house of Israel". (The English word LOST as used here comes from the Greek APOLUMI, which literally means: "those who were banished for disobedience", which can apply only to Israel, not the Jews - Mohr).

It is small wonder then that the Lord Jesus Christ positively affirmed the continued validity of His Law in Matt. 5:17-19 and He pronounced stern warnings against teachers who instruct His people to abandon the Law, (see vs. 19).

However, the insidious "leaven of the Pharisees" is constantly at work, and it does not hesitate to wrench the Word of the Lord from its proper setting, and take it out of context. This has resulted in the preaching of a "pacifist, social gospel" to the detriment of our people and which should be anathema to all Christians. (In Jer. 23:22 we find words to this effect [paraphrased]: "If the preachers in Israel will preach the whole counsel of God's words, the people will turn from their wicked ways". This has not happened in Christendom, which indicates something terribly wrong with the preaching coming from our church pulpits - Mohr).

Consider for example the so-called Sermon on the Mount. Note that Jesus was speaking privately to His disciples, not to the multitude when He said in Matthew 5:38-42); "Ye have heard it said. An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: but I say unto you, That ye resist not the evil; but whosoever shall smite thee on the right cheek, turn to him the other also," (Matt. 5:38, 39). Here, once again, a superficial reading will provide a wrong impression, which provides for the principle of forgiveness without any recompense for those who have been injured by the evil doer. This is the very antithesis of the Law of God - the Law which Jesus said would last until "heaven and earth pass away", (John 5:17, 18).

We must remember that Jesus had departed from the multitudes and took His disciples with Him into the mountain, (Matt. 5:1). If what He was about to say would have been meant for the multitude, don't you think He would have taught them this? Bet His hearers were not the judges, the magistrates, the priests, or the common people of Israel, bet His disciples, and these were all Israelites. (With the exception of the traitor Judas, who was the only Jew in the group - Mohr).

As it is the Law, and that portion which deals with the "eye for an eye; and the tooth for a tooth" which is brought into question, we need to turn to the Pentateuch and I note the whole chapter which carries this subject and discover who is involved. The context of this subject is found in Exodus 21, which is prefaced by these words: "Now these are the judgments thou (Moses) shall set before (Israel)..." If you will note, "judgments" were a national law, with the penalty being administered by the state to violators. None of these judgments fell within the scope of individual vengeance, nor was the individual empowered to exact retribution. An illustration of this is found in vs. 22 - "If men strive and hurt a woman with child ... he shall surely be punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay AS THE JUDGES DETERMINE".

This law is very explicit. The husband was not allowed to take personal revenge, or take the Law into his own hands. It provided for a judicial proceeding, presided over by a duly appointed judge. This and Deut. 19:15-21, where judgments and penalties were vested in judges as representatives of the people, not individuals.

There is no contradiction here, although many may look for one, for after He had said that not one smallest punctuation would pass from the Law, He quoted the "eye for an eye" part and then said: "But I say unto you. .

Many take this as Christ's repudiation of the Law which would mean that God contradicts Himself. However, notice, he was not addressing representatives of the judiciary whose duty it was to dispense justice - He was speaking to His disciples, apart from the multitude.

He had selected twelve men for a special commission to the "lost sheep of the house of Israel", knowing that one, Judas, would be a traitor. Here we find individuals who were subject to the "judgments" of the Law, just as their forbearers had been during the Old Testament Dispensation.

The "But I say unto you" part was an individual commission to mercy - an exhortation to "settle out of court", for once the subject was taken before the court, the judge was governed by the law, not by mercy. It was the judge's responsibility to see that justice prevailed. This is the meaning of Matt. 5:25, 26.

From this scripture it becomes obvious that the Lord in no way set at nought the "judgments of the Law," nor did He invalidate the penalties required by the Law which Father God had stipulated as He had no authority to do so.

THE LORDS JESUS CHRIST AND POLITICS!

As mentioned earlier, by removing a text from its context and making it conform to preconceived religious ideas, doctrines are promulgated which deprive God's people from knowing the truth. In like manner, politically oriented false prophets in the pulpits are today preaching "another Jesus".

In many religious circles Jesus Christ is presented as the Great Liberator, working within the working classes and fighting against exploitation by capitalists and racists. Dr. Philip Porter, Secy. Gen. of the World Council of Churches, equates "salvation" with "revolution and its overthrow of racist, capitalist, imperialism".

Actually, who is this Jesus taught by the politically oriented socialist gospelers? The following is a word description taken from what is commonly called "Christian" reading: "Jesus, during His ministry, concerned Himself with a primitive form of populism, socialism and pacifism, which had the effect of gaming the hostility of the substantial, propertied classes, the priests and patriots in general. He drew His followers mainly from the poor, the slaves, and the laboring masses. Being a carpenter by trade, He appreciated the hardships of the masses, and numbered Himself as one of those exploited by private enterprise.

"It was in this context that He formulated a philosophy - the Sermon on the Mount which was never intended to have any relevance in the Old Testament and which was designed to appeal profoundly to the humble, and the working classes. In essence, He comforted those who suffered from exploitation with promises of equity beyond the grave. He made virtues of the necessities of the weak; He admonished people without hope to take no thought of the morrow: people too helpless to resent injury and insult were assured of the dignity of labor and poverty; the meek, the despised, the disinherited, the down-trodden, were in the hereafter, to be the elect and favored of God; the worldly, the ambitious, and the enterprising were to be denied admission into paradise". (UNQ) (What a horrible and blasphemous explanation of Christ's mission to earth - this is indeed "another Jesus" which is being preached by many - Mohr).

Here we see a different Jesus, created from the fertile imagination of one who either willingly or unknowingly is veiling the truth of God and His mission to earth. This mission was national in content and context - a continuation of the Father's plan for World Evangelism.

In the light of the prodigious array of satanic weaponry, brought to bear against Christians, it is small wonder that the Anglo-Saxon people are losing their vision, self-respect and faith! In the light of this tremendous onslaught made against this "company of nations", it is small wonder too, that battered and bruised by physical conflict, and now being hammered by a spiritual one, that the modern development of God's Covenant people are seeking respite in Satanic delusions, as they repudiate their birthright saying "What does it matter if we are Israel?"

In the Communist textbook on PSYCHOPOLITICS, written in 1936 as a blueprint for the destruction of Christian America, we find these words on page 52: "You must recruit every agency in the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief that Christianity is vicious, bad, insanity, causing, publicly hated and intolerable.

"We have labored in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences, and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to Christians, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When we have done this, we will see the end to them everywhere.

"You must work until Christianity is synonymous with insanity. You must work until the officials of city, county and state pounce on Christian groups as public enemies". This is the Satanic, Talmudic agenda of our enemies, the enemies of God, often supported by traitors behind the pulpits of this land. If you can't see this developing, it is because you have deliberately shut your eyes to the truth!

Today Easu/Edom is rubbing his hands in satanic glee as he answers "true Israelites", by saying: "IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER! AS LONG AS YOU ARE SAVED, THAT'S ALL THAT'S IMPORTANT! THIS WORLD IS NOT YOUR HOME, YOU'RE JUST PASSING THROUGH!"

But he has made a fatal mistake! It does matter! It matters to God! It matters that His Israel people among the nations of Christendom are denying His purpose for them - are rejecting their proper

relationship with Him and are blaspheming His name among the nations of the world.

Yet in spite of all this. In spite of the denial of our birthright; the denial of our Israel commission, the denial of our status -in spite of all this, the Lord God assures us, that in the "fulness of time:, He will do a work, and will pour out His Holy Spirit on our people, giving them a clean heart and a pure spirit, so that they will walk in His way and do the things He has prescribed in the way He demands. He has said not "You may!" but "You shall!" God will do this despite all efforts by the enemy to thwart His purposes, in spite of what people say, think, or do!

Is it not time for Anglo-Saxondom to get foursquare behind God's Word and purpose? Isn't it time you accept this TRUTH, and then go on to apply the only FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL that will work? (2 Chron. 7:14) - "if MY people, which are called by MY name (Christian) will humble themselves, and pray, and seek MY face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land". But this must be much more than mere "lip service". God give us the strength to see and follow His truth!

THIS PAMPHLET MAY BE RECOPIED. PLEASE GIVE CREDIT TO W. FINDLAY AS AUTHOR! - Gordon "Jack" Mohr, Lt. Col. AUS Ret.

The End

Don't be a Foxhole Christian!

(An up-to-date revision of an old, very important subject!)

**By Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr, C.P.D.L.
National Defense Coordinator
Civilian Emergency Defense System**

"Am I to become your enemy because I tell you the truth?" (The Apostle Paul - Gal. 4:16)

"Onward Christian Soldiers, marching as to war, with the cross of Jesus, going on before." How we love to sing that stirring old hymn. At one time, it was a favorite in the Christian church. But there isn't much fighting against evil in most of our churches nowadays. That wonderful verse in Ephesians 6:12, has come to read: "For we wrestle not," (PERIOD!).

We are living in the "wishy-washy" age of "love", "detente," and "brotherhood with everyone", no matter how evil they may be. We are living in the age when Christians are being told that they should not speak out when their government does something bad, because the Bible teaches us to be "subject unto the higher powers, for they are of God," (Romans 13:1).

The poor dupes who preach submission to government, whether it is right or wrong, seldom take time to study our own form of Government. For the most part, they are Constitutional illiterates. They do not seem to understand that in America the "higher power," is not the President, or Congress, or even the Supreme Court, but that it is the Constitution, which is based on God's Law.

This is why President "Teddy" Roosevelt once said: "You must back the President and the Congress to the same degree that they back the Constitution."

Today, in Washington, we have scores of public servants who have broken their oath to "protect the Constitution from all enemies, both without and within." This is why we see the idiotic trend towards "detente" with Communism in our government, and "love for Zionism" in our churches. This is why we find pastors, who are faithful to the preaching of the salvation message, who will "fall all over themselves," in elevating God's worst enemies to the status of a Chosen People, disregarding the teaching of their own Lord, who called them "sons of Satan," (John 8:44).

But some of my readers may say: "Isn't it better to compromise a little, rather than having the world destroyed in a nuclear holocaust?" The Word of God, plus sixty centuries of written history, adequately proves that you can never compromise with evil, either as an individual, or a nation, and "come out in the driver's seat!" It's absolutely impossible! Everyone who has ever tried this, has been ultimately destroyed.

Over sixty years ago, the Communist leader, V. I. Lenin, the man who brought Communism to Russia, wrote: "As long as capitalism and socialism exist, we cannot live in peace. In the end, one or the other will triumph. A funeral dirge will be sung over either the Soviet Republics or world capitalism." (He was speaking here of Christian Capitalism, not the Zionist Capitalism which is destroying our Christian nations.)

There is a war going on today; the most important war in the world's history. The biggest and hottest battlefield of that war is between Godless, atheistic, Satanic Jewish-Communism and Christianity. Many Christians will refuse to believe this, but it is true never-the-less. Some of you will take bitter exception to this statement of truth. You will not want to admit that Communism is Jewish. But it is! It was born in Jewish brains and is the "bedrock" of their desire for International One-World control. 95% of the leaders in International Communism, were and still are, Jews. Even Jewish leaders have openly bragged about their part in the Russian Revolution. The New York

JEWISH CHRONICLE, in April 1918, stated: "...there is much in the fact of Bolshevism, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." The MACCABEAN, A Jewish periodical in N.Y.C., in their November 1905 issue, headlined the Russian Revolution in these words - A JEWISH REVOLUTION!

The Jewish writer, M. Hermalin, writing from N.Y.C. in 1917, stated: "The Russian Revolution was made by Jews. We created the secret societies and planned the reign of terror."

The AMERICAN HEBREW, a leading Jewish newspaper in the U.S., 9/10/20, said: "The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal was to create a new world order. What happened in Russia, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, will become a reality over all the world."

While many Christian readers will refuse to believe and many of their pastor's vehemently deny this, it is nevertheless true. Many of those who have heard stories of Jewish-Communist atrocities in other countries will say: "It will never happen in

America!" They say: "Don't you know, Communism has changed. Haven't you heard about detente?" Yes, I've heard about detente and very possibly this is why I wrote this message to you.

One of the greatest Americans of modern times, a man who has been vilified by the Jewish controlled press, J. Edgar Hoover, once said: "We are at war with Communism and the sooner every red-blooded American realizes this, the safer we will be. Communism is waging its war to enslave us according to plans carefully spelled out over fifty years ago by Lenin." Paraphrased and summarized, Lenin's plan states: "First we will take Eastern Europe; then the masses of Asia; then we will encircle the United States which will be the last bastion of capitalism. We will not have to attack them, for they will fall into our hands like over-ripe fruit."

Lenin's plans have been fulfilled to a greater extent than even he visualized. America has become more rotten than he guessed possible, and still withstand Communism. (He probably did not take into account the fact that there would be Christians here, who would not be taken in by his Satanic pleas for "world brotherhood.")

There are few Christian leaders these days, who are willing to look through the Jewish smokescreen, to realize this. They refuse to see that it is Judeo-Christianity which is destroying our white Christian civilization and the benefits of freedom it has brought to mankind. But if you will look at our recent history, you can see the truth of Lenin's words. You will see that it is Christ hating Jewish-Communism which has taken over one Christian nation after another, subjecting them to holocausts far worse than any suffered by the Jews in Hitler's Germany. Yet seldom is a word of complaint heard from the pulpits of our Christian churches. Keep in mind that in 1917, Communism only boasted 40,000 followers, of whom over 90% were Jewish. Today, they control one-quarter of the earth's surface and over a billion unwilling slaves.

I saw a list recently... I'm not going to list them all, just a few at random: In 1940 they subjugated Lithuania; in 1944, Poland, with almost 25-million people went; Rumania in 1945; Yugoslavia in 1943; Czechoslovakia in 1948; China with 670-million people in 1949; East Germany in 1946; Cuba in 1959; Indonesia with 97-million in 1962 - (this was one of the few countries who fought to get their country back and kicked the invaders out successfully); the list can be continued to Viet Nam and the "Peace with Honor," which was engineered by the Satanic Jew, Henry Kissinger in the 1970's. Think about this, 40,000 in 1917, more than a billion in 1982.

You may say: "Those folks chose Communism." No they didn't! They were enslaved and our Uncle Sam helped in their enslavement. The Helsinki Agreement placed the seal of American approval on all the countries the communists have enslaved.

Let me remind you that the greatest follower of the Jewish Satanist, Karl Marx, a man named Lenin, states in his pamphlet on religion: "Atheism is the fundamental portion of Marxism and the theory and practice of scientific socialism." You cannot have Communism without atheism. There is no

such creature as a Communist Christian, since they are diametrically opposed to each other. In order to be a Communist, you must be an avowed atheist. The only person who can explain how an atheist can be a Christian, is some sick person preaching the "mini-skirted gospel of socialism."

Khrushchev once said: "We will remain the atheists we have always been. We are doing as much as we can to liberate those who are under the spell of religious opium." William Z. Foster, former head of the Communist Party, U.S.A., said: "God will be banished from the American school system. God has been pushed out of the American classroom. Today He is being pushed off the American streets." There are many places today in America, where you cannot distribute Gospel tracts, or hand out Bible materials. You can stand on the same corner and hand out Communist materials, but Christian materials are not allowed. Communism has taken the place of Bible teaching in our public schools. You say: "We have religious freedom in America!" You are a duped fool! The only religion that has full freedom in America, is Judaism-Babylonian Talmudism and its illegitimate child, Secular Humanism. Our public school system has been turned into one vast seminary, teaching a false religion.

But why should Christians fight Communism and learn the truth about Judaism? You say: "Now you're getting into politics." But I'm not into politics. You say: "I believe in the separation of church and state." I believe in the separation of church and state too. But I don't believe in separating God from the State. Our founding fathers built America on the foundation of the Christian religion. I know some of them were deists and I won't argue with you when you say that not very many of them were fundamentalists. But that's beside the point. I'm trying to tell you that America became great, because she was built on a Christian foundation; because our Constitution was based on God's Law.

Many times, as our forefathers were working on the Constitution, they would get down on their knees and ask God's guidance. I'd like to see that happen again in Washington and I'm not speaking about the "phony prayer breakfasts" they hold in the White House, where phony Christians like Mark Hatfield get up and tell how they love God, and then go out and vote for every Anti-American, liberal, God-demeaning, freedom-killing bill that comes along. I'm against integrating the church with the state, just as our founding fathers were; but like them I'd like to see God brought back into government.

Our founding fathers did not want to see the church run the state. This was one of the things they came to America to escape. I'm not talking about that! I'm talking about true religious freedom and running this nation under the guidance of God's Law. Look at the men who helped found this country. Look at the schools they founded such as Yale, Harvard, and Princeton. Why were they formed? To teach our people to stand on God's Law. I know they have been perverted in recent years to do Satan's work, but that wasn't the fault of the founding fathers. We Christians let it happen!

As Christians, if we don't have the beliefs and standards of the men who founded us; then we will lose our freedoms. We'll hold a funeral service for America; we'll bury her in the cemetery and over the grave we will have to erect a headstone that says: "America died, because the Christian people living here, didn't want to be bothered!"

Our Constitution was written in such a way, that when our leaders refused to follow it, it was not only our right, but our duty to stand up and say: "We won't let you do this to us; you can't go a step further down the road to compromise." The very opening words of the Declaration of Independence prove this. They said: "Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light or transient reasons; accordingly, all experience shows that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But, when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same end, evince the design to reduce them under absolute despotism; IT IS THEIR RIGHT, NAY IT IS THEIR DUTY, to throw off such a government and provide new safeguards for their future security." This was the basis on which our founding fathers fought the Revolutionary War. It

was this spirit which caused the men from Tennessee, under the leadership of Davy Crockett, to march over a thousand miles to the Alamo in 1835. When they arrived, the Texicans said: "Why did you come? It's not your fight!" and Crockett replied, "We've made it our fight!" Why? Because he knew that if freedom was allowed to die in Texas, it would soon go in Tennessee.

As Christians, we must take a hand in our government, because we love God and the souls of our fellow-men and we want the freedom to reach them with the Gospel of salvation and that of the Kingdom of God on this earth. As Christians, we must fight Communism because our Commander-in-Chief has ordered us to "charge the gates of hell." You say: "But I don't know where hell is." Well I can tell you the location of it's headquarters, it's in Moscow, in Jerusalem and New York City, where the International Jewish Conspiracy plots to destroy Christianity and freedom.

We are not only ordered to charge the gates of hell, but we are given the promise that if we do this we will be victorious. I've heard preachers try and make all sorts of applications to this Scripture: "On this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it," (Matthew 16:18). The whole idea of their sermons seems to be that if Christians will get down on their knees and pray, that the gates of hell will not prevail against you. That if your spiritual foxhole is deep enough, you will be able to hold out until Christ comes back to rescue you in the Rapture. But that's not what it says!

**We love to sing the stirring hymn:
"Hold the fort for I am coming
Jesus signals still.
Send the answer back to heaven,
By thy grace, we will!"**

But that's an un-scriptural song. You gullible Christian, nowhere are you told to "fort up" and wait for Christ's return. Jesus saide I ccupy until I come!" You can't occupy when your hiding in a comfortable, air-conditioned foxhole, waiting to be rescued." "Occupation," is a "frontline" military activity. Why don't you study your Bible a bit more carefully? It tells us, thank God, that the gate's of hell will not be able to withstand the attack of the Church. We need to be on the march to victory! These folks who are always speaking about Christ rescuing them through the Rapture, while they sing: "Must I be carried to the skies, on flowery beds of ease, While others fought to win the prize and sailed through bloody seas? No I must fight, if I would reign, increase my courage, Lord, To bear the toil, endure the pain, supported by Thy Word." That's the true spirit of the Christian soldier. Not the "wait and be rescued" syndrome. There are going to be some professing Christians, who are so tightly zipped into their "shrouds of self-righteousness," that they won't get unzipped in time to go along with the Lord, when He does return. This was the meaning of Christ's words: "Not every one that saith unto me, Lord! Lord! shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." The will of God, is that we be "good soldiers" of Jesus Christ, not some sniveling coward, who hides when danger approaches.

It's fine to pray. I believe in prayer. But I believe in praying as my grandfather did. He used to say: "When I pray for a potato crop, I like to pray with my hands on a hoe handle." I believe in "Trust in God, and shoot when you see the white's of their eyes." We need to remember what an old Indiana corn farmer told me: "Son, one of the first lessons I learned was, that in order to be for corn, you must be against weeds." Christian, you can talk about your love for God, until your "blue in the face," but unless you take an active stand against evil, your words mean nothing. We need to pray, then get off our knees, put on the "whole armor of God," Ephesians 6:13), "put feet under our prayers," and go out and "occupy the land for Him." These "pacifists," these "panty-waisted, sissy britches" preachers of ours who say: "We're not to fight we're supposed to love!" are full of "baloney." If we're not to fight, then why does God tell us to put on His "full armor?" You don't put on armor to go to bed; you use pajamas. You don't put on armor to eat, or to play. Armor goes on before a battle and we better learn real quick that we are in a fight. I believe the vast majority of

Christians and patriots, think this is some kind of game we are playing. It isn't! It's "for keeps," and could well mean "life or death; freedom or slavery" for us.

One of the reasons so many Christians have little spiritual power these days, is that they are more interested in "sleeping and loving," than in "fighting the good fight of faith." Edmund Burke, the great British historian once said: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men to do nothing." This is what has happened to the majority of our church folks.

The communists have conquered just about everything they said they would conquer and they are on the final phase right now in their assault against America and white Christianity. Their plans were made over sixty years ago and they haven't deviated a millimeter in their desire to control the world. Do you honestly believe they are going to say: "We've done everything else, but we're going to leave that great big, juicy American plum alone?" You are crazy if you believe this.

Maybe you are one of those ultra-religious folks who say: "It's in God's plan for this country to fall." How do you know? Is that what your pastor told you, it's not in the Book!

A few weeks ago, a young pastor asked me: "Don't you think our God is big enough to keep the Communists on the other side of the Atlantic?" Well, brother, that's not what bothers me. My God is big enough to do anything He wants. But the communists and their dupes, who stand behind a lot of our pulpits, are already here. In fact, that's where the dirty work is being done in our pulpits. You don't have to be a communist or a communist sympathizer to help them either. Just tell your people: "Support the Jews; they are God's chosen people," and you do as much damage to Christianity as though you convinced your folks that the Communists loved them. Because, you see, they are one and the same crowd and they are both working towards the same objective.

Already America is in a position where our Jewish controlled labor unions could cripple us as they have done in other lands. Already our schools are indoctrinating our kids and drawing them away from their parents and God.

You wonder why American youth seldom stand up and defend America. Look at the crap they are teaching them in the public school. Most of them don't have the "foggiest idea" of what Americanism is all about. They are being told that they don't have to worry about Communism: "You only go around once in life, so live with gusto!" One of the biggest problems we will encounter if we ever get into another big war like World War II, will be to convince our young men that we have something worthwhile fighting for. That's why more than 750,000 of our young men have refused to register for the draft. They have been so "brainwashed," so "sloshed around in the liberal detergent" of the Jewish controlled press, that most of them have lost the spark of Americanism which made America great and kept us free.

Only a mindless Pollyanna, who has never studied history, would be so dumb as to believe that America could never fall. It's a sad thing indeed, when our youth have been so ingrained with liberal philosophy, that they are more anxious for creature comforts, personal safety, and pleasure, than they are in remaining free. When compromise and surrender is more important to them than "manhood or womanhood," then that nation is on their last legs. When you have to pay young men a top salary before they will protect their country, that nation does not have long to live. This is the lesson of 60 centuries of written history.

We live in a sad day indeed, when young men who are willing to suffer and die for their country are ridiculed for the stand they took, like was the case in Vietnam. It's hard for these young men to realize there are millions of Americans who love God and their country and who would "rather die on their feet, than live on their knees."

It's a sad day when our children can be taught to accept "free love," "companionate marriages," "abortion," and "homosexuality," but you can't teach them about God. No wonder our kids are mixercif. Their parents have been saturated with the Dr. Spock child raising theories, and the educators, who are often pseudo-intellectuals and pro-socialist have destroyed everything they were

taught in their home and church. In fact, they are taught to sneer at any suggestion of morality or right living. Then we wonder why the divorce rate and the venereal disease rates rise year after year and why crime among our youth has reached epidemic proportions.

The hypocrisy of those who seek to destroy America know no limits. Not so long ago, in a large mid-west university, I picked up a magazine in the Student Union. On one page was a full-page illustration of a baby seal, laying on an ice floe, covered with its blood. The ad called for students and teachers to join an organization to protect baby seals. I had nothing against that. I like baby seals and would like to see them protected. But on the opposite page was this ad: "If you have an unwanted pregnancy and want to get rid of it, call this number." I thought: "My God, what kind of sick mentality have they ingrained into our young people, where they want to protect baby seals and can see nothing wrong in murdering unwanted unborn babies?" It's sick, confusing, conflicting and contradictory.

There is always some fool who will stand up when Capital Punishment is mentioned and quote "Thou shalt not kill!" They are always Bible scholars when it comes to finding Scripture to back their own ideas. But these same dummies can't read eleven verses further in the same chapter, where the same Bible, and the same God says: "If you shed man's blood, by man shall your blood be shed." Why? "To keep evil from the land!"

Our school system is being run by nuts who say: "Oh we must not read the Bible, or pray to start the school day. This would be against the First Amendment." But they say it's OK to teach communist doctrine, because young people "need to see both sides of every problem."

We read about how our political leaders and educators deplore the rising crime rates in our schools. School principals are being killed, women teachers raped, vandalism and drug use is out of control and it isn't even safe for your kids to go to the wash room in some schools. The scholastic average of our High School students is so low, that college text books have had to be rewritten at eighth grade level. They scream about quality education and how we must have more money for better education and the school taxes go up every year and more "educated idiots" are turned loose on the long suffering American public.

Now don't misquote me. I didn't say that all government leaders and all educators are communists. We still have a few good men in Washington in our public school system. But the greater majority have swallowed the Socialist line. They seem to feel that we should turn out robots instead of human beings. They almost seem to want "dumb kids." There have been over a thousand Christian schools started in the last ten years and tens of thousands of parents are taking their children out of the morass of the public schools. If our American educators want to educate, why don't they look to the Christian schools for an example? But most of the top men don't want to educate, they want to control; since they are part of the same crew who would like to see freedom die in America. You see, most of these fellows feel that you and I, the normal run of Americans are not smart enough to govern ourselves. They seem to believe that only they, the educated elite, have brains enough to govern. So in essence what they say is: "We know what is best for you and you are going to get that, if we have to pound it down your throats."

I used to get upset when I went on some television program with a liberal professor. He'd have all those degrees behind his name and use all those big words I didn't understand. They know some big words, and these are "sort of trigger words," someone mentions them and they are like pushing a button. They hear a certain word which means "march," and by golly, they march, even if it means they are going over the edge of the cliff. They don't want to educate Americans, they want to indoctrinate us. They are called "Behavioral Scientists."

The reason Christian schools are harassing the government educators, is that they are training some Shadrach's, Meshech's and Abednego's who will say: "I will not bow down to your socialist idols. I don't know what God will do for us. But this one thing I know, when the music plays, and tens of thousands of other robots bow the knee... I will not bow down. I will be an individual who will

stand for God and my country." Of course they can't have that!

I believe in good citizenship. I believe God's Word teaches a man and woman to be good citizens. I also believe, when it states: "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's and unto God, the things which are God's," and I also believe when it says: "We ought to obey God, rather than man!" This is why your Christian allegiance to the United States should be so strong - it was founded on God's Word.

Remember back a few years when Nikita Khrushchev came to America and pounded on the podium of the United Nations while screaming: "We will bury you?" Well a lot of Americans who should have known better, laughed. They said: "What does that silly little peasant know about history?" But it happened in Czechoslovakia, and in Poland, in Hungary, China and Cuba. It has happened, just as that "stupid little peasant" said it would. Yet a lot of naive Christians, led by their "brainwashed" pastors say: "It won't happen here. God won't let it happen to us!"

I dare you to talk with someone who has lived behind the Iron or Bamboo Curtains. They will tell you the same thing: "America is taking the same path my country took and if America goes, there will be no more freedom in the world." Yet we find so-called Christians all over the country, taking the line of the National Council of Churches, saying, "We should cooperate with them and acknowledge them." These are the same fellows who tell us: "The Jews should be honored, because we got our religion from them." Oh how they have been sucked in on this one by the Judeo-Christian teachers who are either too stupid, too tricky, or too scared to tell the truth about Judaism. They are afraid to tell their people that Judaism, as we know it today and Christianity, are at the opposite ends of the pole.

Our pastors, especially in the fundamentalist camp, love to quote from John's Epistle: "Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is an anti-Christ, that denieth the Father and the Son," (1 John 2:22). They love to use 2 John II, 12, to explain why they can't cooperate with other Christians who believe a bit different than they do: "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine (that Jesus is the Christ), receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: for he that biddeth him God speed, is partaker of his evil deeds." So they say: "We can't cooperate with you, because you don't baptize like we do: or you say "God" and "Jesus" instead of "Yashua," and "Yahweh." But do you think they would apply this verse and the terms "anti-Christ" to the Christ hating Jews. Don't be silly; of course they won't!

The American liberal, aided by the International Jews, are digging the grave for America, so that the Communists can push us in. We are supplying the enemy of the Kremlin and in Jerusalem with food, technology and are putting our heads in the sand at every sign of danger.

Some of you may think I'm speaking rather harshly for a "man of God," who is supposed to "love everybody." My God never told me to love them that hate Him! I can say with David: "I hate thine enemies with a perfect hatred!" (Ps. 139:22). But because I am a "man of God," and love my fellow human beings, I warn you. If I saw a little child about to run into the path of a car, I'd stop him, even if it meant I'd have to spank him to keep him safe. While I'm a "man of love," I preach a lot about the wrath of God, because I don't want to see it fall on America.

I can't stand idly by while my race, my country and my religion is destroyed by evil men, whether they are Communists or Zionists. I can't sit quietly by while your pastor lies to you about the Jews and tells you because they are the Chosen People, we must back them or be cursed. I may end up like the Apostle Paul and have to say: "Am I become your enemy because I tell you the truth," (Galatians 4:16). You may criticize me; you may call me names and ostracize me, but before God, I'll never be held responsible for your blood, if you refuse to listen to the truth and act on it. (Read Ezekiel 33:6).

I believe we should have fought the Communists in Vietnam and I think we should have won. (We could have, you know, in six months, if our leaders had let us. But it wasn't in the plans of the International "puppet masters" who pull the strings of our government.) If you want to talk to me

about the immorality of the Vietnam War, then tell how our government sent our youth into a war they never intended to win, while they tied their hands behind their backs and supplied the enemy with the war materials which killed our own sons. There are men still in Washington, who should have been tried as traitors for that war. But you seldom heard our 4' mealy-mouthed" preachers speak about that, now did you? They never told you that war was brought about by the manipulations of the International Jewish bankers, just as was World War I, II and Korea. In 1918, the Jewish Ambassador from Austria to London, Count Mensdorf, said: "Israel won that war; we made it, we thrived on it, we profited from it. It was our supreme revenge on Christianity."

Way back in 1923, the Christian industrialist, Henry Ford, Sr., after years of research and the expenditure of over \$8-million into International Zionism, said in his book THE INTERNATIONAL JEW: "If you want to stop war, get hold of fifty of the wealthiest Jewish financiers, the men who are interested in making wars for their own profit. Control them and you can stop war."

But has your preacher ever spoken out against this from his pulpit? Has he ever told you that International Jewry has always been at war with Christianity? Stop being "led around by the nose," like some stupid little sheep. Think for yourself. Do some research in your Bible. Read from secular writings what the Jews say about themselves. You see the success of their secret war against Christianity, depends on them keeping it secret.

Maybe you don't think I believe in freedom. But I do! I fought in two wars and shed a considerable amount of my blood for this country. I never realized that our national leaders had "sold us down the river" in both World War II and Korea. There is too much proof available, to even bother to argue about this. I believe in Constitutional, Biblical freedom. This can best be explained by saying: "Your freedom ends, where my nose begins." Brother, the liberals and the Jews have been stepping on my freedom for years and I'm getting fed up with it. The Word of God never told me to sit idly by while some traitor "sold us out to slavery." The Bible tells me in Jude 2, to "contend for the faith." That means "fight for the faith." In Hebrew 12:4, we are told: "Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin." That means most Christians haven't reached the point in their Christian experience, where they are willing to put their life on the line against evil. I read in I John 3:8 that my Master, the Son of God, came to "destroy the works of the devil." That word "destroy" in the original Greek, means "to destroy the very organic existence of evil." That means "total annihilation." If my Master came for that purpose, who am I to hide in my foxhole and say: "The battle field is not for me!"

Why must I fight Judaic-Communism? First, because it is militantly anti-God and anti-Christ. If you will bear with me for a few more minutes, I'll show you what communism really is. Communism is a religion. They look on their religion as science. There is nothing wrong with science when it is properly used. Thank God, we don't have to go into a barber shop anymore, to get our teeth pulled. Science has transformed the world, often for the better, and for that we should thank God.

But Communist science is something else. It is based solely on the basis of Judaistic-atheism. The Jews do not believe that non-Jews are humans like they are. At least that is what they are taught in their Bible, the Babylonian Talmud. Very few Christians realize that probably 90% of the people we now call Jews, are either atheists or agnostics. Recently I heard a fundamentalist preacher say:

"Menachem Begin is the most Godly Jew I have ever met." Now that would be hilarious, if it wasn't so tragic. How can a man who has been a terrorist murderer and who brags about it; a man who is still allowing his hatred to govern his life, how can anyone call him "Godly."

Jews teach that "non-Jews" are animals, placed on this earth for the purpose of serving the Jews. Their religious book, the Babylonian Talmud, is one of the most vile, anti-Christian Satanic books ever written. It consists of 63 volumes of filth, gutter talk and blasphemy against Jesus Christ and His Church. To give you some idea of what Jews are taught about Christ and Christians, let me give

you some quotes from this Jewish religious book:

HILKOTH MAAKHALOT - "Christians are idolaters and Jews must not associate with them."

ORACH CHAIIM, (20, 2) - "Christians disguise themselves in order to kill Jews."

ABHODAH ZARAH (15b) - "Suggests that Christians have sex relations with animals."

ORACH CHAIIM (225, 10) - "Christians and animals are grouped together for comparison."

MIDRASCH TALPIOTH (225) - "Christians were created to minister to the Jews."

ZOHAR II (64b) - "Christian idolaters are likened to cows and asses."

SAME REF. - "The Christian birthrate must be diminished materially." (Could this be one of the reasons most Abortion Clinics are run by Jewish doctors?)

ROSCH HASCHANACH (17a) - "All non-Jews will go to hell."

SCHABBATH (116a) - "Talmudists agree that all Christian books should be burned." (Yet it is the Jewish A.C.L.U. that is in the forefront against all efforts to take dirty books out of public school libraries.)

SANHEDRIN (58b) - "To strike a Jew, is like slapping God in the face."

ABODAH ZARAH (2 a T) - "Jews may trade with Christians if they have money to pay."

ZOHAR (1, 26a) - "Those Jews who do good to Christians, will never rise from the dead."

CHOSCHEM HAM (2omes1) - "A Jew may keep any lost property of a Christian which is found by him."

BABHA KAMA (113b) - "Jews may deceive Christians."

ABODAH ZARAH (54a) - "Usury is permitted for any reason when dealing with a Christian."

BABHA KAMA (113a) - "A Jew may perjure if it will condemn a Christian."

SCHABBOUTH HAG (6d) - "Jews may swear falsely by the use of subterfuge wording."

HIKKOTH AKUM (x, 1) - "Never save a Christian in danger of death."

SANHEDRIN (59a) - "Any Christian who prys into Jewish laws should be put to death." (You can see the position this puts me in.)

SEPHER OR ISRAEL (177b) - "If a Jew kills a Christian, he has committed no sin."

HILKNOTH AKUM (x, 1) - "Show no mercy to a Christian."

These are but a few of the thousands of statements found in the Talmud which are anti-Christian. The Zionists are like the Communists in their thinking, since they are the "brain of Communism." Their thinking concerning people can be seen in their textbook on [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#), written in 1933. On page 42, they state: "The first thing to be degraded in any nation under conquest, is the state of man himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must no longer think of himself, or his fellows, as capable of spiritual endurance or nobility." Who again is foremost in the planning and propagation of the teaching of evolution in the American school system? The Jewish run A.C.L.U.

For Communism to work, people must believe that the Bible is nothing but a group of "fairy stories, or folk tales." But isn't it strange, that while the Bible has transformed millions of lives; Communism has never worked; it has never brought happiness to anyone. It has never brought equality or freedom from want. Why? Because it's impossible for it to work. It is contrary to all natural laws. That's why millions of people flee from the Communist utopias every year and come to the "repressive Capitalist nations."

Science cannot operate outside the laws of nature. It cannot work independent of these laws. Take the steel process for example.. there is a scientific process of steps which must be followed to turn iron ore into refined steel. Part of that process takes place in an extremely hot oven. You may not like the "hot oven step," but it is necessary if you want steel. You can't omit any step, just because to you it may be distasteful.

Think about this in relation to Communism. They want a scientific process of breeding, to bring about a utopia. They believe they are dealing with animals, that's why the liquidation of people is so easy for the Communists. We often read about the early persecution of Christians at the hands of the Romans and do not realize this was a Jewish formulated persecution. But it was as nothing compared to the modern Jewish-Communist murder of Christians in the 20th Century. Again referring; to the Communist textbook on [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#), page 30 - "Obedience is the result of force. Concurrent with force is brutality. The most barbaric, unrestrained, brutal use of force, if carried far enough, invokes obedience. Any organization which has the spirit and courage to display inhumanity, savageness, brutality, and an uncompromising lack of humanity, will be obeyed. If you would have obedience you must have no compromise with humanity... Man is an animal. He understands only those things which a brute understands."

The reason Communists liquidate people so easily and so brutally, is that they have been trained by the Talmudists to believe that other people are animals. So just as a farmer liquidates a sick animal, so Communists liquidate anyone who disagrees with them.

Communist leaders in America have; discussed this liquidation process when they take over America. In 1961, Gus Hall the perennial head of the Communist Party, U.S.A., in a speech made at the funeral of another communist said: "I will live to see the day when sixty million hopelessly diseased capitalist animals are hauled away to the Liquidation centers by the commissars. I will live to see the last Congressman strangled with the guts of the last preacher. They like to sing about blood in their religion, so we will give them all the blood they want, as we cut the throats of their children and drag their bodies across the altar rails of their churches. May the parents strangle in the blood of their own children." This was not an Asiatic, or an African saying what he intended to do, but an American Jewish Communist, who predicted what will happen if they ever take over, America. They have not mellowed over the years.

One communist leader went so far as to; predict that one-third of the population of America will be wiped out, if the communists take over. It's that simple. If you believe in: ' God, you are a diseased animal and will have; to go.

If we go by what has happened in other countries, we will see many who are not killed outright,

starved to death over a long and painful period, as they are "worked to death" on the collective farms. The life span in most labor camps is under three years. In theory, these camps are mental hospitals, where people work and are tortured, brainwashed and indoctrinated. In some way, they feel that a few will finally accept their sub-human theories and be let back into society.

Ask a Communist how they can take a ten year old away from their parents, and send them to a concentration camp for ten years, and without any embarrassment whatsoever, they will tell you: "If you had a diseased child, would you not send him to a hospital?"

I saw many of these things happen in Korea in 1948, when during an attempted Communist coup, over 3,800 people were murdered in two weeks, just to control one community. I doubt if any of you have ever seen a baby taken out of a mother's arms and smashed against a tree or a stone wall. I doubt if any of you have ever seen elderly Catholic nuns, crucified against the walls of their church, with bayonets driven through the palms of their hands and rib cage, where they lived for hour, after agonizing hour. I doubt if you have ever seen a man impaled alive on a sharpened bamboo pole and while he screams away his life, his wife, close to nine months pregnant, is repeatedly raped before thousands of people and then chopped to pieces. Probably none of you have ever seen a young woman, stripped, then nailed to the branch of a tree with spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of oil soaked rice straw is bound between her bare thighs and set on fire. But I can tell you, when I saw those things happen. When I had those human devils practice on me, I made a promise before God. I said: "God, if you get me out of this mess; and get me back to the people I love and the country I love, I will do everything within my power to see that it doesn't happen here." That's why I have written this message. For our own leaders, in politics and the church, are taking us down this same road. I refuse to stand idly by while they do it.

You can call me any name in the book. I don't really care! You can call me a Nazi, a right-wing extremist, an anti-Semite, I really don't care; for I intend to speak up and warn my people, and I refuse to coddle thto remy, even if they are the one's our pastors choose to call God's Chosen People.

We hear so much these days about the Jewish "holocaust" of World War II; but why is it that our news media seldom mentions the 34-million Christians who were murdered by Jewish-Communism? Today, millions of Christians are rotting in prison camps behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains. Yet America does very little other than an occasional murmur of protest. While country after country fell to the Communists, America and Britain cut their defense budgets and while the Soviets and the Chinese "beefed up" defense spending, we fed them and sent them our technology, so that in the end they would be able to destroy us or "blackmail" us into surrender. The action of our own government, over the 35 years since World War II ended, has been nothing short of traitorous. Until President Reagan does something to bring these traitors to justice -and many of them are still in Congress, "living off the gravy train" - I will not have too much faith in him!

They say: "We will bury you!" and our Quisling leaders say: "Please let's not have an arms race... if you promise not to make any more of those big bombs, we will send you our wheat."

Common sense should tell you, that if you want the neighborhood bully to quit beating up on the little kids in the area, let one of the kids whip him. But if you keep telling them: "It's not nice to fight. Don't hit him back, no matter what he does." If that happens, he becomes more and more belligerent. The only way to stop the Communist bully is to stop ALL OUR AID TO THEM! every bit of it! This wouldn't lead to a nuclear war, because they are more afraid of us than we are of them. They dare not destroy us, because they know they cannot exist without the Free World.

But we have been deliberately led into our current crop of "fear." It has made cowards out of a lot of good people. We have been taught that if we are nice, and kind to the Communists, they will be nice to us too. But as Dimitri Manualisky, said in 1947: "We will put on the biggest peace offensive the world has ever seen, and the Capitalist nations, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends. Then when they have gone to sleep and the guard is down, we will SMASH THEM

WITH OUR CLENCHED FIST."

Respected religious leaders have been asked: "What is the better system. Capitalism and Free Enterprise, or Communism?" and we see the sad sight, of a "once great" religious leader as he hedges and says: "Who am I to say?" When he visited Japan a few years ago, he was quoted as saying: "If the youth of America did not have the Bible, I'd settle for them reading Mao Tse Tung's LITTLE RED BOOK. The principles are the same." God have mercy on us!

You may say: "But the going's tough these days, I've got a family to support. I don't have time to fight the Communists and I won't fight the Jews." What does that beautiful little gold engraved Bible of yours tell you in I Corinthians 12? It says that if you are a "born again" person, you are part of the body of Christ. Those poor Christians rotting away in some Communist prison are also part of His body. Can't you feel the pain they suffer? You should if you are part of the same body. Don't you care when their wives and daughters are raped and their sons are slaughtered?

You say: "But my job is to preach the Gospel. God will handle the Communists in His own good time." Where did you get this idea, you hypocrite? You say from the Great Commission in Matthew 28, which tells you to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature. If I were to ask you if you have done this, you would probably tell me: "I can't go everywhere, so our church sends missionaries." How many missionaries has your church sent into Communist lands in the last fifty years? "None," you say, "they won't let us go there!" Well then, show me in your pretty Bible where the Lord said: "Go if it's convenient; go if they won't persecute you." He said "Go!" and you admit that you didn't "go!" No wonder we are in the trouble we are in! We've done what we wanted to do! We've "done our own thing," whatever that might have been, but we've let His work "go to hell."

We look around the world and everywhere Communism has been successful, we can find a "Made in America," label on it! You say: "I'm not to blame; its those guys in Washington who did it!" But it was you who put them into office, and you who kept them there, even when you knew they were traitors. Shame on you! The only people in America who can be blamed for our present condition, are those of us who go by the name of Christian, for we had the means of stopping the destruction of America, but we were too lazy and too apathetic to do it! So when some "nut" like me comes along and tries to do something to save this country, if you don't like what I'm doing, at least have the Christian courtesy to "keep off my back", so I can fight the fight you don't have guts enough to get involved in!

Why shouldn't you become involved? You're in it right up to your neck, right now, whether you recognize it or not.

In the Russian Criminal Code, Statute 27, parents may be arrested for telling their children, in the privacy of their own home, about God. Their children can be taken away and their property confiscated. That's the kind of religious freedom Billy Graham brags about. You say: "That's why I'm glad I live in America; they will never do that here."

But in the state of Ohio, there was a Christian school. It was two years ahead of the public school academically. It was teaching its students to love America, their parents, and their God. They were not getting a penny of money from the State. But the State said: "We're going to shut you down. You're not running your school the way we want you to." They admitted the academics of the school was superior; they admitted the children were better behaved, but they shut them down. Why? Because that school was not willing to teach the religion of Secular Humanism. This was not in Cuba, or Russia, but in the State of Ohio. It's not an isolated incident!

Maybe we are reaching a stage in this country, when decent Americans should let our Government know that we have the "right to keep and bear arms," to protect ourselves against such intrusion by the State. Maybe it's time for Christians who have kept their mouths shut, to stand up on their "hind legs," and get a dose of "righteous indignation" and say: "Government, you have gone far enough!"

In the State of Indiana a law has been passed, which states in essence that if you believe a child was

born with a sinful nature and has been spanked occasionally, you were guilty of "mental child abuse," and that child could be taken away from you by the State.

America, a nation built on the principles of "liberty and justice for all." America built on the knowledge that "all have sinned and come short of the glory of God." America, a nation that recognized that restraints must be placed on the sinful nature of man. Now a law going into effect, which will cram another phase of totalitarian control down the throats of America.

Americans have been manipulated by the "puppet masters." This includes the majority of our elected officials, and a whole slew of our preachers. Folks, we better wake up and realize that Satan is alive and well and that his kids are engaged in a mighty campaign to destroy Christian influences in America.

Lenin once said that when Communism comes to America, they would not even have to fight us, for we would fall into the laps like overripe fruit from a tree. Today we can see that rotten fruit in Washington; in our school system; in many of our churches. We see blatant sex everywhere, nudity, venereal disease, abortion, pornography, crime, you name it. America is being destroyed and Christians don't even want to hear about it, because it gives them a guilty conscience.

A few years ago when I was lecturing in Pittsburgh, a woman came up to me after my lecture and she was mad. She said: "You are the most unpatriotic so-and-so, I ever had the misfortune of listening to." When I asked her "Why!" she replied: "You spoke for over an hour tonight and all you told us was about the troubles which are facing America. Why don't you tell people about the 'amber waves of grain, the purple mountains majesty' and the good things?" When I asked her why she was disturbed, she said: "Because if I find out what you said tonight is true, I'll have to do something about it and I don't want to become involved." That's our trouble.

People don't like to hear about gun control, and dope, and sex in the school. Most Christians get upset and uncomfortable if you try and discuss the Jewish question. They don't want to hear anything which may upset their little apple cart. When I first began to understand the International Jewish influence in America, I went to my pastor with some documented materials. I said: "Brother Bob, I don't think you will accept this, but I think you ought to know about it." But when he saw it did not speak well of the Jews, he threw it into his wastebasket and labeled me an "apostate" without ever checking out the material. That's rank "intellectual dishonesty."

It's time that Christians better wake up and begin to "stand for something," or we are "going to lose everything." We need to have the courage Joshua exhibited when he said: "I don't know what you are going to do, but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

Our churches better wake up to the realization that the man who stands behind their pulpit is a human being just like them. He isn't infallible. He can make mistakes too and in all too many cases, he has been taken in by false teachings, coming from his seminary. We must get back to taking the Bible as it stands, not the footnotes of some Dr. Schofield; not the thinking of some Bible scholar with a string of degrees behind his name, but the literal interpretation of God's Word, under the guidance and leadership of the Holy Spirit.

You may say: "What can we do, with this vast array of power against us?" First turn with me to the Old Testament, 2 Chronicles 7:14. This was a promise made to the Israel people, not the Jews (there were no people known as Jews at this time.) It can be applied to only one group of people today, this is the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, who are the only one's on God's earth who are "called by His name." You know what it says: "If my people, WHICH ARE CALLED BY MY NAME (Christians), will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND!" There's the promise of God Himself! But it's a conditional promise. God promises to do certain things, if His people do their part. Now turn with me to 2 Chronicles 19:2, a verse you never hear preached on in our churches, but nevertheless very important: "...Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." You think

about that, the next time your pastor tells you to support that ungodly crew in Palestine.

Talk with anyone in America who knows what's going on and they will admit we are in an awful mess and that things are getting rapidly worse. Of course this is not what you hear in the newspapers, or from your controlled TV, but it's nevertheless true. We are like a man sitting on an open keg of gunpowder while he smokes a cigar and knocks the ashes into the open keg. It will only take one tiny spark, to set off the worst explosion this old world has ever seen. Don't think you'll be gone, through some Rapture, for this is not what the Word of God teaches. (Read Luke 21 and Matthew 24.) Because of the uncertainty of the times, many people are living according to the Schlitz beer advertisement: "You only go around once in life, so live with gusto." That's why a lot of unsaved folks are going out and committing suicide. They see nothing ahead but trouble. But our Lord has told us that when we begin to see all these things happen, "the earthquakes, the wars, the pestilences, the troubles," then "look up, lift up your heads for your redemption draweth nigh."

Is it the Rapture of the Church we are to long for? No indeed, the Apostle Paul tells us that it is the resurrection unto life, which is our hope. (I Corinthians 15:51-57.)

Humanly speaking, I don't believe America has a chance. But with God's intervention -which He has promised - and with people who will stand for Him, this country can and will be saved! If one-quarter of the people in America who go by the name of Christian, were to fall in love with their Lord and were willing to "do His will," instead of "doing their thing," America could be turned around in six months, the money changers kicked out of the national temple and peace and righteousness returned to the land. God has told us what to do. If we stand, we will be felt; if we are felt we will be listened to; and if we are listened to, the country can be saved.

Let's stand, and having done all, stand! Let's pray, then work and put feet under our prayers. Let's work to bring about the "Kingdom of God" on this earth as we are told to do in the Lord's Prayer. Let's become the "salt of the earth." If we did this, we could strike a blow at the enemy, from which they would never recover.

Most of you know the story of the Alamo. A line was drawn in the compound and men were told to cross the line or stand back. This line has been drawn in America today. I believe we are living in the most crucial time in America's history. What a tremendous opportunity we have to strike a blow for righteousness and freedom.

Let me close with a stanza from the BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC, which has been removed from our song books:

**"I have read a fiery Gospel,
Writ in burnished rows of steel,
As ye deal with my contemners,
So with you my grace shall deal.
Let the Hero born of woman,
Crush the Serpent with His heel,
Since God is marching on!"**

Now is the time to deal the "death blow" to the Seed of the Serpent and regain the land for our Lord.

The End

EXPLODING THE "CHOSEN PEOPLE" MYTH

Christ or Communism Which Will It Be

By LT. COL. GORDON "JACK" MOHR

HAVE YOU ever wondered why, in the twentieth century, when all subjects can be intelligently examined, there is only one subject that remains forbidden fruit? You can discuss Communism, sex, Protestantism, Catholicism, Mohammedanism or Metaphysics, quite freely, but it is considered not only bad manners, but downright sinful to discuss the Jewish situation.

If you want information on the Mormons, you can go to most any bookstore and purchase *The Book of Mormon*, *The Doctrine of The Covenants*, or *The Pearl of Great Price*. If you wish to learn more about Christian Science, you can purchase *Science and Health* by Mary Baker Eddy. If you wish to discuss the "I Am" movement, the books of Dr. Ballard are available. You can even find out about the religion of the Muslims, by purchasing a copy of the Koran, translated into English.

There is not one single existing faith that you cannot study, with the exception of Judaism. But if you try and find out what the Jews believe, an immediate screen of secrecy is drawn and, if you try and penetrate this, you are in trouble. If you don't believe this, go to some Jewish bookstore and try to acquire the 63 volumes of the *Talmud*, which is the Jewish Bible. You are either routed to a limited edition, some excerpts, or are told that it is forbidden for a Gentile to have it. In fact, the *Talmud* itself boldly states that a Gentile should be put to death if he reads the *Talmud*. In the Sanhedrin Volume (59A), page 400, we read:

"Moses commanded us a law for an inheritance, it is OUR inheritance, not theirs (Gentiles)."

The second tumult, which arises when you want to discuss the Jews, is that you, as a Christian, must always praise them and never say anything which is critical about what they say, write, or do, because if you do, God will curse you. In other words, you can criticize a Catholic for what he believes; you can say that a Mormon is wrong, or a Jehovah Witness, or a Christian Scientist, or a Baptist, or any other sect, except a Jew. That is "verboten!" This superstitious nonsense has been sown so deeply in the minds of most Christians, especially Fundamentalists, that they fear to raise a single objection, or question anything the Jews do.

The leaders of great, nation-wide Christian Movements, such as the Moral Majority, who will stand behind their pulpits and appear on national television, to thunder against the evils of corruption in government, the liquor industry, the murder of unborn babies by abortion, pornographic literature on our news stands, sex education in the school, and other assorted ills; these men are afraid, or refuse to mention

publicly, that it is Jewish promoters who are behind most of these ills they are fighting.

I have had outstanding Fundamentalist leaders who admitted to me in private that they know that Jews control the media; that they put out the anti-Christian filth of Hollywood; that they operate the dope and prostitution rackets; that Jewish doctors man the abortion centers of America. They will admit this in private, but I have yet to see one with "guts" enough to admit this publicly from their pulpits and to tell their parishioners that Jews are behind these troubles. For you see, once again the bugaboo arises:

**"I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee."
(Genesis 12:3.)**

I have often wondered why our modern-day clergy has propounded the idea that Christians must bless those who curse the very name of our Lord and who, by their own confession, are the bitterest enemies of Christianity. This seems to me to be treason in the best Constitutional definition of this crime: "Giving them aid and comfort; adhering to their enemy." I have often wondered why Christians must bless those who seek to take Bibles and prayer out of our schools and stop the singing of Christmas carols. It doesn't make very much sense!

It is "common sense" to believe that God will place a blessing upon those who have organized to destroy the teachings of His blessed Son? Does it make sense to believe that God will bless those who are dedicated to the destruction of the Church for which He died? Yet this grave misconception is taught to millions of unsuspecting, gullible Christians and is flung in the face of those of us who have been honest enough to study the subject and know whereof we speak.

When I first came to an understanding of this vital subject, it became necessary for me to leave my church, for my pastor accuses me of being an apostate. My ideas about the fundamentals of the faith have not changed; my sin was that I had my eyes opened to the Satanic doctrine that the Jews are His Chosen People, therefore anything they do is all right and must be accepted.

Our ministers tell us that only those nations which bless the Jews will prosper. But you don't have to be much of an historian, or look very deeply into modern history to put the lie to this myth. The nations of both ancient and modern times, which have been destroyed, have been destroyed because they turned their backs on God and His laws. They have rotted out from within, by moral and spiritual subversion, often aided and abetted by the Jews, and have been destroyed, long before the barbarians swarmed over their walls, or battered down their gates. In Psalm 33:12 we read:

"Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom He hath chosen for His own inheritance."

Who is this God referred to as "the Lord?" It is none other than Jesus Christ, the King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, who is spoken of in John 14:6:

"I am the way, the truth and the life: NO MAN cometh unto the Father, but by Me."

How can it be any plainer? No man, be he Jew, Gentile, Mohammedan, Hindu - no one, can reach God, unless they first come to Him through Jesus Christ.

Many nations in the history of the world have prospered, but every one, without fail, that has allowed the Jews to enter with their Talmudic teachings, have been demoralized and destroyed. Once the evil of Talmudic teachings begins to rot the morality of a country; once the "money changers" get in control of a nation's finances, then that country is on the "downhill slide" to oblivion. Don't argue with me about this, look at history!

England has declined as an Empire, ever since they allowed the influx of Jewish immigrants and allowed them to seek places of importance in finance and government. They tell us that America has been blessed by God, because we were kind to the Jews, yet our moments of greatest decline have come since we recognized the Israeli State as a nation and allowed Jewish control in our finances and government. This has been the constant lesson of history.

If this blessing should have been upon any nation or ruler, it should have fallen on Napoleon. He forced people in many communities to participate in Jewish holidays and caused the erection of synagogues, at taxpayer expense in many cities which his armies captured. Yet he and his army were destroyed; he was betrayed as always, by the people he had tried to befriend.

According to the teaching of many pastors, the Soviet Union should have been blessed above any nation on the earth, for they are the only known nation which has forbidden "anti-Semitism," by law. A quotation from the *Daily Worker* in 1939 said:

"In the USSR, anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the USSR, active anti-Semites are punished with death."

Is this law so strange, when you consider that more than 90% of the top Communist leaders have been and still are Jews?

Yet Russia has not been blessed. Oh, they have a tough military machine, built up with the blood of the Russian people. They scare the daylights out of the "milquetoasts" in our churches and government, but they are beset by constant internal troubles, which could destroy them overnight. They can control their vast, imperial empire, only through fear and terror.

The second lie, which throws fear into the hearts of anyone who seeks to become enlightened concerning the position of the Jews in the world, is the bugaboo of "anti-Semitism." Have you ever stopped to ask yourself, "Who is a Semite?" History proves that the Semites descended from Noah's son Shem. This takes in the white, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and related people. However, it does not include the people who call themselves Jews. They are the greatest "anti-Semites"

of all time, since they constantly harass the true descendants of Abraham, the Arabs, whose land they have stolen. Yet no one would think of calling a Jew "anti-Semitic" because he harasses an Arab.

The third lie, which has been sold to American Christians by the Jewish propagandists, is that our heritage is "Judeo-Christian"; in other words, that Christianity is a direct derivative of Judaism. The New Testament is not now, nor ever has been a product of Judaism. Judaism is built on the *Talmud*, which is the antithesis of the Bible. Most of our pastors know this. Biblical Christianity is built on the teachings of Jesus Christ and Divine revelation as it was given to His Apostles. It has absolutely nothing in common with Judaism as anyone can see, who has taken the time and effort to read any of the *Talmud*.

Jesus Christ, speaking to the Judaic religious leaders of His day in Matthew 15:9, and quoting from the Prophet Isaiah said:

"In vain they do worship Me [God], teaching for doctrines the commandments of men."

In Mark 7:13, Christ again harshly criticizes the Pharisees, accusing them of "Make the word of God of none effect through your traditions." This same general idea is carried over in the teachings of the Apostle Paul. He warned the church at Colossae (Col. 2:22):

"Which all are to perish with the using; after the commandments and doctrines of men."

Again in 1st Timothy 4:1, Paul warned of a time which will come on this earth, when men will depart from sound doctrine to "give heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils." Oh how the fundamental preachers love this text, but none of them will tell their parishioners that this is what we find in the Jewish *Talmudic* teachings; they are heavily laced with the occult, in direct disobedience to the instruction of God, as given to Moses.

In Titus 1:14, Paul gives us a final warning about Jewish doctrine, when he says:

"Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth."

So you see, my friends, if a Christian is honest, there is no way you can truthfully use the term "Judeo-Christian." They are at opposite ends of the pole. The Old Testament was compiled by Holy men of God who were Israelites. They believed in the one God, as shown in Isaiah 45:5:

"I am the Lord, and there is none . . . beside Me!"

They looked forward to the coming Redeemer of Israel, the Savior of the Christians. The Holy men of God wrote the sacred Book we call the Bible, as they were moved by the Spirit of God. The Old Testament is therefore the product of God, working

through His servants, the prophets. Christianity predates the Jewish religion, for this came into being during the Babylonian captivity, when Israelites got away from God and brought back to Jerusalem a heathen book called the *Talmud*.

The Judaism of today is not the Law and the Prophets of the Old Testament, but the heathen occult religion of ancient Babylon. The *Talmud*, therefore, contradicts the teachings of Moses in almost every aspect. Moses was a Christian. This can be seen in a careful reading of Hebrews 11:24-26:

"By faith [the same faith which saves men and women in the Twentieth Century] Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season: Esteeming the reproach of Christ [notice this part very carefully,] esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward."

But you may say: "Abraham and Moses were Jews; our pastor teaches this all the time." Oh, my friend, I beg to differ with you. They were not Jews. This term was not used until 2nd Kings 16:6, more than 1100 years after the death of Abraham and 700 years after the death of Moses. To call these men Jews is to engage in intellectual dishonesty. The Jewish writer, Benjamin Freedman, writing in 1954 to Dr. David Goldstein, a Jew who had been converted to Catholicism and who had become outstanding in his defense of the Catholic faith, said:

"It is a well-known fact that many counterfeit recent conversions [that is, of Jews to Christianity] have often proved hut infiltrations of latent traitors with treasonable intentions."

In one place in the *Talmud*, I forget where at the moment, Jews are advised to "become Christians for the sake of infiltrating their ranks." Then Mr. Freedman goes on to say:

"The Divine and sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy today to a degree never witnessed before in its long history of almost 2000 years. . . When the day arrives that Christians can no longer profess their Christian faith as they profess it today in a free world, the Christian faith will have seen the beginning of the end."

Freedman then goes on to show how the Christian faith has been put on the defensive throughout the world and mentions that a conspiracy is underway to destroy this faith. He goes on to prove to any honest mind that this is a Jewish conspiracy.

It is unfortunate, indeed, that Christian clergy seem to be ignorant, or apathetic to this plot to destroy everything they say they stand for as Christians. In fact, in many instances, they stand behind their pulpits and defend and support the very people who are pledged to destroy them.

There is no doubt in my mind that thousands of Christian pastors are deeply disturbed

by the mysterious pressures from above, which often prevent them from exercising sound judgment. One outstanding Fundamentalist pastor, a leader in the Moral Majority, recently admitted to me:

"I am deeply disturbed by the Jewish influence behind the efforts to destroy the Moral Majority, even though we have been strongly pro-Jewish. But all the great Bible scholars and preachers of the Twentieth Century have said they were God's Chosen People, so I will have to go along with them."

God have mercy on us when we use this as the criteria for whether we are right or wrong!

The greatest spiritual teacher of all time, our Lord Jesus Christ, spoke to the Jewish religious leaders of His time in no uncertain terms in John 8:44. He said:

"Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Then he goes on in verse 47, speaking to the Pharisees once more:

"He that is of God beareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF GOD."

Does this sound much like "Chosen People" theology to you? These same Jews had already admitted they were not Israelites in verse 33, when they told Jesus:

"We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man."

If they had been true Israelites, they could not have said this, since any Bible scholar knows the Israelites spent over 400 years in bondage in Egypt. Yet their leaders told Jesus: "We have never been in bondage to any man." In John 10:26-28, Jesus spoke again to a crowd of Jewish hypocrites:

"Ye believe not, because YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP . . . My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: and I give unto them eternal life; and they will never perish."

Then in Revelation 2:9 and 3:9, we hear the final word of our Lord concerning these pseudo-Israelites, as He warns the church at Smyrna concerning them. He warns of:

"The blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

How can our preachers designate these blasphemers, whom Christ has cursed as "God's Chosen People"?

Most of the confusion in the minds of Christians is unwarranted and unjustified. It

would not exist if the Christian clergy had not aided and abetted the deceptions responsible for it. Many clergymen are allies with their enemies and it is no wonder that we see spiritual sabotage on every hand. It is no wonder that millions of potential "front line" soldiers for Jesus Christ have become spiritual cowards; who hide in their spiritual foxholes, praying for Christ to return and rapture them out of the mess they are responsible for.

I'm convinced that many in this category will be in for the "shock of their lives," for they will be so tightly zipped up in their "shroud of self-righteousness" that they will not get unzipped in time to go with their Master when He does come. Remember how Jesus once said:

"Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord! Lord! will enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which Is in heaven."

The will of God goes a lot farther than knocking on doors and inviting someone to attend church; it goes farther than telling them about the love of God and the way to salvation. It means "front line duty" in the battle that rages.

To stop this spiritual surrender, we are going to have to have an "about face" on the part of our clergy. Christian organizations, such as the Moral Majority, will never reach their full potential, until their leaders will willingly and honestly point out who their enemies really are.

Mr. Freedman puts his finger squarely on one of the major church problems, when he tells Dr. Goldstein:

"The utterances by the Christian clergy, which confuses Christians the most, is the constantly repeated utterance that 'Jesus was a Jew.' This appears to be your favorite theme. It is a misrepresentation and distortion of an incontestible historic fact. . . . Informed, intelligent Christians, cannot reconcile this unwarranted misrepresentation and distortion of facts."

Most competent Bible historians will admit that at no time in the new Testament is Jesus ever called a Jew and that, during His sojourn on earth, He was called a "Judean" by His contemporaries. The great Hebrew historian, Josephus, wrote many times concerning Jesus, but never once called Him a Jew. The church historian, Theophylact, writing in 1080 A.D. says:

"The city of the Judeans was taken, and the wrath of God was kindled against them: as also Josephus witnesses, that this came upon them on the account of the death of Jesus."

When Pontius Pilate, the Roman Governor of Judea, crucified Jesus, he had inscribed on the cross the Latin words: "Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum." He was expressing his sarcasm for the Judean religious leaders who had pressured him into executing a man he knew was innocent. Authorities on Latin will tell you this inscription means:

"Jesus the Nazarene, ruler of the Judeans." By no stretch of the imagination does this read: "King of the Jews," and it was not so translated in the 1611 printing of the King James Version of the Bible.

During His lifetime, Christ was never known as the "King of the Jews." Pilate knew that Jesus had been denied by the religious leaders of these people we now call Jews and that they were responsible for the false testimony they had brought against Him. Christ was crucified because it was politically expedient for Pilate to do so, not because of any guilt on His part. With the exception of a few of His followers, most of the Judeans abhorred His teachings. There were only 120 faithful ones in the "upper room" on the Day of Pentecost (Acts 1:15).

The fact that Jesus was never called a Jew, or was known by this name, cannot be erased by the "wishful thinking" of our theologians, no matter how hard they try to back the Jews. There is no factual foundation in history or theology, which would allow the word used by Pilate to describe Jesus as a Jew. The Greek word is "budais;" the Latin "Iudaeus," and the English translation can be nothing but "Judean." There is no way you can come up with a religious connotation for this word. During the time of Christ, at no place in the world, was there a religion known as "Jewish."

It is an acknowledged fact that the word "Jew" did not appear in the English language until 1775. Prior to that time, it did not exist in any language. It was introduced into the English language in a play written by an English playwright named Sheridan. It was unknown to Shakespeare and, as I mentioned, to the translators of the King James Version of the Bible in 1611. Contrary to popular opinion, Shakespeare wrote in his "Merchant of Venice," (V. III, i. 61) "I am an Iewe: hath not an Iewe eyes."

To go back a bit further, the word "Jew" does not appear in the 1582 version of the Douay Bible, the official translation of the Roman Catholic church. But it does in both that version and the King James Version, when they were revised later in the 18th Century.

The intellectual dishonesty of our clergy comes when they use the word "Jew" as a religious term, for this is a rank misrepresentation. The secondary meaning of the word "Jew" today has as little relationship to its original, as the word "camel" has to the cigarette which bears its name. It is the secondary meaning of the word "Jew" which has been used to confuse Christians. We should demand that our clergy be absolutely honest in the pulpit, not only in their use of the Word of God, but also in other matters. When the pulpits of Christian churches become a "propaganda platform" for the worst enemy of Christianity, then Christianity is in deep trouble.

It is a fact, proven from both the Scriptures and history, that the race, religion, nationality and culture of Jesus, was not the race, nationality and culture of the self-styled Jews of this 20th Century. There are very few so-called Jews, who can trace their bloodlines back to Abraham. The Jewish writer, Alfred Lilienthal, in his book, *The Controversy of Zion*, states:

"I have no doubt that some of my Christian readers have as much right to the land of Palestine as Menachem Begin."

It should become obvious to any honest student of history that those people who call themselves "Jews" have spent countless millions of dollars to manufacture the fiction that "Jesus was a Jew," and that the Judeans of His time can be identified with the Jews of today, and that the Christian religion is an offshoot of Judaism. This is blasphemy, straight from the "pits of hell."

Jesus did not practice the "religion of the Jews." He abhorred it. The religious beliefs taught in the synagogues of Judea during Christ's lifetime were not the religion of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Moses. It was a heathen religious belief known as Pharisaism, which was soundly condemned by our Lord on many occasions. As I have already shown, from Scriptural sources, Jesus condemned these as being "children of Satan."

The eminent Jewish Rabbi, Louis Finkestein, head of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, in the Foreword of his first edition, *The Pharisees, The Sociological Background of Their Faith*, says on p.21:

"Judaism . . . Pharisaism . . . Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes in name . . . the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives, unaltered."

In other words, the Jewish rabbinate of the 1980's is the same religious crowd to which Jesus spoke in Matthew 12: 34, when He said:

"O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things?"

The religion practiced by the Pharisees in Jesus' time was based exclusively on the Babylonian *Talmud*. This, according to Rabbi Morris Kertzer, "consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries before the birth of Jesus."

Another well-known Rabbi, Michael Rodkinson, in his book, *The History of the Talmud*, wrote:

"The source from which Jesus of Nazareth drew the teachings which enabled Him to revolutionize the world . . . is the *Talmud* . . . the written form of that which, in the times of Jesus, was called the tradition of the elders."

But the Word of God gives the lie to this statement. In Mark 7:13, Jesus said to the Pharisees:

"Ye make the Word of God of none effect through your traditions."

So Jesus' teaching could not have possibly come from this blasphemous book.

Are you naive enough to believe that a religious book which encourages incest, such as the Sanhedrin volume of the *Talmud* does, or unnatural intercourse; or rape of non-Jews; or bestiality, as found in this filthy volume; do you believe this could be the basis of Jesus' teaching? If you do, then you are guilty of the vilest form of blasphemy. Are you willing to believe that statements found in the *Talmud*, such as

those which follow, are the basis for Christianity? Listen closely, I will give you chapter and verse:

KALLAH, 1b, (18b) - "Jesus was illegitimate and was conceived during menstruation."

SCABBATH XIV - "Jesus is referred to as the son of a Roman soldier and a Jewish prostitute."

SANHEDRIN, 103a - "This passage suggests that Christ corrupted His morals and dishonored Himself."

SANHEDRIN, 107b - "This passage states that Christ seduced and destroyed Israel."

HILKOTH MELAKHIM - Suggests that Christians sin by worshipping Jesus Christ.

HILKOTH MAAKHALOTH - This states that Christians are idolaters.

ORACH CHAIM (20, 2) - Says that Christians disguise themselves as Jews in order to kill them.

ABHODAH ZORAH (1 Sb) - Suggests that Christians have sex relations with animals.

CHAGIGAH, (1 Sb) - States that a Jew is considered to be good in the eyes of God, in spite of any sins he may commit.

BABHA KAMA (1 13b) - States that the name of God is not profaned, if a Jew lies to a Christian.

And on and on, and on it goes, for 63 volumes of filth and blasphemy. This is what the Jews are taught in their synagogues. Do any of you Christians reading these words, believe the Christian religion got its start from this kind of blasphemy? This is what your pastor teaches, when he tells you that we have a Judeo-Christian culture.

If I had the time, I could cover several hundred pages, proving that 90% or more of the people in the world today, who go by the name of Jew, do not have one drop of Abraham's blood in their veins and that none of their ancestors ever placed foot on the ground of Palestine. Most of the Eastern Jews came from a completely heathen background, a heathen tribe called the Khazars of Western Russia. They were not Semites, but were Turco-Mongoloid. They were converted to Judaism en masse in the 7th Century. If you want further Jewish confirmation of this, I suggest you read Vol. IV, pages 1 to 5 in the Jewish Encyclopaedia.

Most Americans, especially those who go by the name Christian, are deeply disturbed

by our economic collapse. But have you been honest enough to recognize that our money system in the United States has been under the control of evil, International Jewish bankers since the Civil War? Benjamin Franklin, addressing the First Continental Congress in 1789, warned them:

"Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews from our shores, in less than a hundred years, every man, woman and child will be toiling in the fields as slaves to the Jewish debt money system."

His timing was off a bit, but otherwise he was correct. Our monetary system today is controlled by the Federal Reserve System, a Marxist principle which was slipped into our Constitution in 1913, at the instigation of the International Jewish bankers. Now this nation is in hock, up to its ears, to this same ungodly crowd; they could ruin us financially, at any time, with the snap of their fingers.

As a Christian, are you not grieved at the subversion of our youth and the degeneration of our nation's morals? You should be! If you are a member of the clergy, you should be even more concerned, for you have been called to be "watchmen on the walls" of this nation, to warn them at the approach of danger (see Ezekiel 33:1-3). Have you heeded this call? Have you told your people the whole truth, or are you like those pastors of Jeremiah's time (6:14) who cry: "Peace! peace! when there is no peace!"?

Too often today, American pastors have become "male prostitutes" for the International Zionists. Thousands of these "pseudo-pastors" are pandering to self-styled Jewish interests, as they literally sell this country "down the river," into the hands of those who will destroy Christianity and make us slaves.

I do not advocate hatred for the Jews, as some do. I believe that many of the "rank and file" Jews in America do not understand the plotting of their international leaders. Some do, and have been violently opposed to it! But I do say that we cannot, we must not allow the International Jews to control our government, our economics, our media and our churches, as they do today. Probably our first priority must be to get rid of the false prophets who stand in our pulpits crying: "It is your Christian duty to support the Jews; they are God's Chosen Ones." God forbid!

Now, as during the Revolutionary War, our motto needs to be: "Tonight, put only Americans on guard!" Let's take our country out of the greedy clutches of the international leeches. Let's once again raise the flag of Jesus Christ over this nation. Let's recognize Anglo-Saxon and kindred Christian Americans for what they are: the people who have been ordained to glorify Christ's name. Then, with this knowledge, let us go out to battle with the enemy: for in His strength, we can conquer every foe and be free again.

Let us once more remember those stirring words, from the stanza of "The Battle Hymn of the Republic," which have been removed from our song books:

**"I have read a fiery Gospel,
Writ in burnished rows of steel,**

**As ye deal with my condemners,
So with you my grace will deal.
Let the hero born of woman,
Crush the Serpent with His heel,
Since God is marching on!"**



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

**FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER!
FAITH ALONE, OR FAITH AND WORKS!**

By

Lt. Colonel Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. (Retired)

An in-depth look at the Epistle of James

"Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone. "

(James 2-17)

*" Show me thy faith without thy works; and I will show thee my faith by my
works "*

(James 2-18b)

FAITH AND WORKS

Introduction

This book is intended as an in-depth study of the General Epistle of James. We will take a close look at every key word in this short epistle to see what it means in the original Greek. This should give us a better understanding of what James was trying to say to us.

This Epistle could very well be the earliest of the New Testament Epistles and was probably written shortly before Paul wrote his letter to the Galatians, sometime in 48 AD. It was written by James, who in Mark 6:3 is identified as the half-brother of Jesus.

James was among that Christian group which gathered in Jerusalem for the Feast of Pentecost (**Acts 1:13,14**). "Then returned they (the disciples) unto Jerusalem from the Mount called Olivet (from which Jesus had risen into heaven - 1:9,10), which is from Jerusalem a Sabbath's day journey (travel restricted under Mosaic Law for the Sabbath, which was under one mile). And when they were come in, they went into an upper room, where abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon Zealots, and Judas (not Iscariot) the brother of James."

James took over the leadership of this Christian group which were not Christians at this time, but who were known as ***The Way***. James assumed this leadership of the Jerusalem church after Peter left Palestine, as recorded in Acts 12:17.

James emphasized that Christians should keep God's Law and it would seem that he would be in conflict with Paul. However, Scripture shows little conflict between the two on this issue.

James was presiding over the Jerusalem Council where the early church leaders reached an agreement for the basis of Christian fellowship.

While most King James Bibles will tell you that this Epistle was written to the tribes of the Dispersion and reflects Jewish interests, this is not so, since these dispersed tribes were Israelites, not Jews. (This is a common fallacy within Judeo-Christian circles, to equate the two as one and the same people. ***They are not!***)

While the synagogue is mentioned in this epistle, it was not only a place of Jewish worship, but was a common meeting place in the community, sort of a Town Hall. Synagogues were not mentioned in the Old Testament, and originated in Babylonia during the Persian period and after the destruction of Solomon's Temple. It was a religious abomination the Judeans brought back with them from Babylon, along with the Babylonians system of usury.

FAITH AND WORKS

By the New Testament period, some 450 years later, they were found all over the known world, wherever Jews congregated. It was Judeans, not Israelites, who brought back from Babylon a new religion which was not Hebraism or the worship taught by Moses, but was the teachings of the Pharisees, the *tradition of the Elders*, with which Jesus was in constant disagreement, and an admixture of the occult from Babylon. At about this same time 500 BC work was begun on the Babylonian Talmud, which is today the *lifeblood* of modern Judaism. It was completed about 1,000 years later in Alexandria, Egypt.

Because the Jews followed this heathen teaching, rather than the laws of God, Jesus told the Pharisees: "If ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed me, for he wrote of me." (**John 5:46**).

The introduction to James in my KJV says: "This epistle seems to be addressed to Christians within the Jewish framework before the cleavage between Jews and Christians occurred." This could not possibly be so, and shows you the *Jewish brainwashing*, which had affected the scholars who wrote this introduction.

The Epistle of James was written to Israelites, not Jews, and there was never a time when Jews and Christians were without cleavage. The Apostle Paul who although an Israelite of the tribe of Benjamin, had religious training in Judaism as a Pharisee, and knew the religion inside out, in **1 Thessalonians 2:14, 15** writes of this cleavage: "For ye brethren, became followers of the churches of God in Judea in Christ Jesus: for ye (Christians from Thessalonica) have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they (the Christians of Judea) have of the Jews: Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (Israelite Christians); and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:" Paul knew that there had never been any cooperation between Christians and Jews from the beginning, for he was party of the early persecution of Christians, before he became converted on the road to Damascus.

James was concerned with the practical ethics of Christianity. He believed in the adage: "What you do shouts so bud I can't hear what you say!" or "Actions speak louder than words!" While he does not set aside the importance of *faith* in any way, he insists that *true faith must* always produce *good works*.

FAITH AND WORKS

Chapter One

Verse One - This begins with James' salutation to those to whom he writes. In it he indicates clearly who they are. He addresses himself to "the twelve tribes scattered abroad." These were made up of the Israelites and Judeans, who had been taken captive into Assyria, and had escaped through the Caucasus Pass into western Russia, then westwards into Europe and Asia Minor. These were *the lost sheep of the house of Israel*. The teaching of modern Fundamentalists and Evangelicalism that the Jews are all of Israel, is false, for the Jews are not even part of *true Israel*. Even the Jews recognize this and state in the Jewish Encyclopedia that the *tribe of Judah was a non-Israel tribe*.

At the time this Epistle was written, most of the people known as Jews were descendants of Esau/Edom, as can be seen from their own statement to our Lord in **John 8:33**, when they clearly stated that "we have never been in bondage to any man." If they were indeed *children of Abraham*, as they aver, then it could only have been through Esau/Edom, since the Israelites at this time had been in bondage both in Egypt and then in Assyria. (To see God's reaction to Esau/Edom, read **Malachi 1:2-4**.)

We know from both Scripture and history that Israel, and a large part of Judah had been taken captive into Assyria, and was scattered throughout a vast area. Strangely enough, up until this time, all immigration had been to the east and the south, but our Israel ancestors moved north and west, towards the island lands that the prophets had told about.

Because our Israel forefathers had turned their backs on God, Moses had predicted in **Deuteronomy 32:26** - "I (God) will scatter them into the corners, I will make the remembrance of them to cease among men." In their captivity they were no longer known as Israelites, but known as Gentiles.

In **John 7:35** when Jesus told the Pharisees that He would soon be leaving for a place where they could not follow, said, "... Whither will He go, that we shall not find Him? will He go to the dispersed (meaning converted Israelites) among the Gentiles (nations), and teach the Gentiles?"

The Epistle of Peter, as seen in **1 Peter 1:1**, was addressed to these same Israelite people. Always keep in mind that these people were Israelites, not Jews!

Verse two - Here James enjoins his readers to look on their temptations as a blessing, rather than a burden. This reminds me of Acts 5:41, where we are told how when the early Christians in Jerusalem were ordered by the Talmudic leaders of Jewry not to even mention the name of Jesus, they then beat them and let them go. That verse tells us - "And they (the Christian Israelites) departed from the presence of the Council *rejoicing* that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for His name." How many modern day Christians do you know who would be willing to do the same? The majority of them will

FAITH AND WORKS

not even bow their heads and say grace before a meal in a public place, because of what people may think of them.

1 Peter 1:6 indicates this same rejoicing over temptation when he says: "Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season (a short while) if need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold (many) temptations."

Temptations are often a means of strengthening a Christian. It is something like a champion boxer who prepares himself for a championship fight. He goes into the *practice ring* with a sparring partner, who pummels him and hardens him for the real fight.

Verse three - The result of this temptation according to James is "that the trying of your *faith* worketh patience." The English word *patience*, as used here, comes from the Greek *hypomone* (#5281 in your Strong's Concordance) and means "cheerful endurance." As most of us know from personal experience, it is not easy to be cheerful when we are enduring adversity. It is a Christian characteristic we should all develop. Instead of blaming God for allowing it to strengthen us.

Verse four - When patience (cheerful endurance) has completed its work in a Christian, it leaves them *perfect*. The Greek word used here is *teleois* (#5046). It does not mean *perfection*, but *completeness*. It is what separates the men from the boys.

Verse five - Wisdom is an extremely important virtue for a Christian to possess. It cannot be expressed better than King Solomon did in **1 Kings 3:9**, when God appeared to him in a dream and asked what he wanted. He replied: "Give thy servant an understanding heart, to judge they people, that I may discern between the good and bad; . . ." Would to God we had more political and religious leaders who were concerned about this today.

So we see James as he admonishes his Christian Israel listeners to ask God for wisdom and promises them that God who is liberal in His giving, will supply all their needs. In **Jeremiah 28:12**, we read this same promise: "then shall ye call upon Me (God), and ye shall go and pray unto Me, and I will hearken unto you."

In **1 John 5:14**, we have another such promise: "And this is the confidence we have in him, that if we ask anything according to His will, He heareth us." Notice carefully it does not say anything we want, **but** anything we need; according to His will. There is a world of difference here.

Verse six - "But let him (the individual) *ask in faith*, nothing wavering (not doubting). For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed." When we ask in faith this means we have that confidence in God that what we are asking for God is able to give to us no matter what the situation looks like in the natural. In this case James is talking about *wisdom*.

FAITH AND WORKS

Verse seven - A rather strange saying, which I believe, means that if a man wavers in his faith, he should not expect to be blessed by God.

Verse eight - "A double minded man is unstable in *all* his ways." This is a proven fact, and can be seen no more clearly than in the example of our present day legislators and preachers. The term *double minded* comes from the Greek *dipsuchos* (#1252), which literally means: "vacillating in purpose or opinion." In other words, never stable. We see this trait all the time in our politicians and to an increasing degree in our church pastors. They say one thing and do exactly the opposite, or as someone has said: "They speak out of both corners of their mouth!" A man, who does this, whether he is a leader in politics or religion, is unstable in everything he does and is not to be trusted in anything, no matter how beautifully he may speak.

Verse nine - This is an admonition to those who have little of this world's wealth or education. These are told to rejoice and exalt Christ, since God does not look in a man's bank account, or the number of degrees he may have behind his name, but looks rather at the intents of the heart.

Verse ten - He also instructs the wealthy not to think of themselves more highly than they ought, for like all men, his time on earth is short. His wealth cannot add one day to his allotted time.

Verse eleven - This is a continued explanation of verse ten. James intimates that wealth in itself will fade away.

Verse twelve - James says that a man is *blessed* when he endures temptation for if he is tried (and here we know this means successful resistance to the same) he will receive the *crown of life*.

Let examine a few key words in this verse:

Blessed - Greek *makarios* (#3107), meaning: "supremely blessed; well off; happy."

Endureth - Greek *hupostasia* (#5287), meaning: "Assurance; confidence."

Temptation - Greek *perasmos* (#3986), meaning: "Putting to proof by experimentation; of good or evil; provocation; discipline."

Tried - Greek *dokimos* (#1384), meaning: "approved; acceptable."

Crown - Greek *stephanos* (#4735), meaning: "a badge of loyalty; a prize or symbol of honor."

So as a consolidate these meanings, we find that what James is really saying is: "Fortunate or happy is the man that has assurance of his faith during a time of testing or provocation; for when he is tested, and is approved, he shall receive the badge of honor

FAITH AND WORKS

and loyalty the Lord has set aside for them that love and obey Him." This puts a little more teeth in this verse.

Job 5:17 says: "Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth; therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty."

In **Hebrews 12:6-8** we learn: "For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth and scourgeth (punishes when they sin) every son whom He receiveth. If ye are without chastening... then are ye bastards (illegitimate children) and not sons."

Solomon in **Proverbs 3:11,12** admonishes us: "My son, despise not the chastening (discipline) of the Lord; neither be ye weary of His correction: for whom the Lord loveth He correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth." Chastening is a sign of sonship.

The Apostle Paul describes the *crown* we receive for *faithful service*, in these words: "and every man that striveth for mastery is temperate in all things. (Here he is describing the athlete who partakes in a foot race.) Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown (symbol of honor); but we an incorruptible." (One that will last forever.) (**1 Corinthians 9:25**)

In **2 Timothy 4:7,8**, we hear Paul's shout of triumph before his execution in Rome: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished the course (race), I have kept the faith; Henceforth is laid up for me a crown (symbol of honor) of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day (Judgment Seat): and not to me only, but to all who love His appearing." (Are in obedience looking for His return!)

When you come to the end of your earthly stay, will you be able to say the same?

Christ mentions this same thing in **Matthew 10:22**, when He said: "And ye (Christians) shall be hated of all men for my name's sake; but he that endureth to the end shall be saved." (This goes far beyond merely going forward to some altar, professing Christ as Savior, getting baptized, and joining the church. It means accepting Him as both Savior and King and then acting on it.)

Over and over again in the opening chapters of the Book of Revelation we read the words, "to him that overcometh!" You cannot be an *over comer*, when you hide in your spiritual foxhole, folding your holy hands as you pray for Christ to return and Rapture you out of the mess which was caused by your apathy. *Overcoming* is much more than merely being saved, since it makes you a soldier in the King's army, and with it your responsibilities to God and your fellowman increase a 1000 fold.

Verse thirteen - This is a plain statement that we should never blame God for our temptations, for God never tempts any man or woman to do evil.

FAITH i ANDWOR:KS

Verse fourteen - The reason for our *temptation* is given here. We are *tempted* (Greek - *peirazo* meaning: "entice; examine; prove.") when we are *drawn away* (**drawn** - Greek *exelko* (#1828), meaning: "enticed." Away - Greek *apostrepho* meaning: "pervert; turn away.") by our own *lusts* (Greek - *epithumia* meaning: "a longing for forbidden things; desire") and *enticed*." (**enticed** - Greek - *deleazo* (#1185), meaning: "allured; deluded; beguiled."). These can be sexual and often material, anything that takes precedence to our love of God.

Our temptations do not come from God, neither do they come from Satan, as some churches teach. They come from within each person, as their *sinful nature* is at enmity with God. It reminds me of a story I heard once about the old Indian who was trying to explain this sinful nature. He said: "It is like we have two big dogs within us, a bad black dog, and a good white dog. They are always fighting." When asked: "Which one wins?" he replied: "The one I say sic'em too!" In other words, the one we encourage.

Verse fifteen - This shows the end result of *lust*. "When a longing for that which is forbidden, or for the material things of life has conceived (come to completion) it brings forth sin, and sin when it is finished (gives birth), brings forth death."

Psalm 7:14 says: "Behold he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief; and brought forth falsehood."

Sin always brings forth death. It has been so from the beginning, for one of the Natural Laws of God, is the Law of Harvest, which states: "As a man sows, so shall he also reap," (**Galatians 6:7**), and "the wages of sin is death," (**Romans 6:21**).

What is *sin*? A clear definition is given in **1 John 3:4** - "Sin is a transgression (disobedience) of the Law." So in that many pastors say Christ did away with the Law, then there can be no more sin. We know this is untrue, because we see the effects of it on every hand.

Verse sixteen - Is an admonishment that we do not go astray.

Verse seventeen - Here James tells us that every good *gift* comes from God, who is the Father of lights. God has no variableness. This is a word we don't see used very often, but it means "*fickleness*." It is the thing we see so prevalent in our political and religious leaders. But God is the "same yesterday, today, and forever." Thank God!

Numbers 23:19 puts it this way: "God is not a man, that He should lie; neither the son of man, that He should repent: He hath said, and shall not He do it? Or hath He spoken, and shall He not make it good?" We can depend absolutely on what God has said to man. When He makes a promise *it will come to pass*, 100% of the time!

Verse eighteen - This further confirms the statement in verse 17. "God begat (formed) us with the word of His truth." **John 1:13** puts it this way: in speaking about those who have been *born from above*. "Which were born, not of blood (carnal birth): nor of the

FAITH AND WORKS

will of the flesh, nor of the will on man, but of God." We know from **John 1:3**, that He was the Creator since it says: ". . . All things were made by Him; and without Him (Jesus Christ) was not anything made that was made."

The reason He did this was that we (those who accept Him as Savior and King) should be a kind of first fruits. (Greek - *aparche* (#536) meaning: "a beginning") of His creatures (created things). The *first fruits* were always the best of the crop, which were set aside as a sacrifice to God. We have been especially chosen not to be dictators as the Jewish Talmud teaches, that when Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 *goyim* (non-Jew animal) slaves, but to be Ambassadors of the King, who will show the rest of the world how He wants them to live in peace, safety, and happiness.

1 Peter 2:9b says, ". . . that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness, into His marvelous light."

Verse nineteen - Because of what God has done for us, James says we should be "swift to hear (listen), slow to speak, and slow to wrath (anger)."

This is confirmed in **Proverbs 10:19**, which states: "In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth (guards) his lips is wise."

Ecclesiastes 5:2, puts it this way: "Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter anything before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few."

As to anger, **Proverbs 14:17** says: "He that is soon angry dealeth foolishly; and a man of wicked devices is hated."

Notice that James deals with *down to earth* things, which affect Christians in every day living.

Verse twenty - This tells us that the anger of man does not work righteousness. (I'm sure he is not referring to *righteous indignation*, which is something different.)

Verse twenty-one - "*Wherefore* (Greek - *dio* (#1352) - meaning "for this cause") lay apart all filthiness (see **1 Peter 2:1**) and superfluity (Greek - *kolia* (#2549) meaning: "depravity; malignity; evil; wickedness") and receive (accept) with meekness (mildness, humility) the engrafted (implanted) word, which is able to save your soul." (The word *save*, as used here means "preserve, heal, make whole.") It does not refer to the act of being *saved, born again.*

Verse twenty-two - James indicates that as Christians we *must* go beyond the *salvation experience*, for being born from above, or again, is but the first step in the salvation process. He says: "But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only." Any person is suspect who calls him or herself Christian yet continues to "do their own thing" and refuses to obey God's Law.

FAITH AND WORKS

Unfortunately the rolls of most churches are crammed with people who profess Christ, while their lives show little if any change. They come to church and *fizz* for an hour or two on Sunday, while the rest of the week there is little difference between them and the worldly crowd they associate with. In fact, many of them are ashamed to be known as Christians, except when they are in church. I refer to these as ***Alka Seltzer Christians***. This is not judging, for the Bible tells me: "By their fruits shall ye know them."

There is another saying which has much truth in it: "Your actions speak so loud I can't hear what you are saying." When I was in the John Birch Society we had another truism, "When you see something that looks like a duck; has feathers like a duck; waddles like a duck; quacks like a duck and runs around with other ducks, the chances are pretty good that you are looking at a duck." So when you see someone who professes to be a Christian, who uses un-Christian language, and sucks on a can of beer, and runs around with an ungodly crowd, you are very possibly looking at *a fake*.

Verse twenty-three & twenty-four - Explains that a man or woman who is merely a hearer and not a doer of the word, is like someone who looks at themselves in a mirror, but when they turn away, they forget what they looked like. Jesus said in **Luke 6:49**, "Whosoever cometh to me and heareth my sayings, and doeth them (this is of absolute importance), I will show you whom he is like." He then goes on to give His illustration of the man who built his house on a rock foundation. When the storm came, and the winds blew, it stood firm, while the man who built his house on sand, saw it destroyed. Is the foundation of your ***faith*** strong enough to withstand the storms, which the Bible says are coming to the Christian?

Its easy to speak about faith, when everything is going well, but it's something completely different to show it, when it seems the world is *coming apart at the seams*.

It's sad that many professing Christians are like the man Jesus speaks about in His parable of the Sower in **Matthew 13:20**. The seed has fallen on the stony places of their hearts, and although they may receive it with joy, and may shout and sing at the altar, and even speak in glossollalia, which is not the Scriptural *speaking in tongues*, Jesus said they have no root in themselves and after a while, when tribulation or persecution comes because they claim to be Christians, they are offended and leave the faith, and go back into the world. (I have often wondered about the thousands who have signed commitment cards at the Billy Graham Crusades, and how many of them remain faithful a year later?)

Verse twenty-five - Gets to the meat of this chapter, when James talks about those who look into the "perfect law of liberty." I have had Christians tell me that means they can do anything they like, as they are now free from God's Law. How utterly foolish and dangerous this thinking can be.

Christians are only blessed as they continue in their faith, which must entail *obedience* to the King. Jesus said: "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

FAITH AND WORKS

Many churches shrug off backsliding as one of those things that happens, but the writer of the book of Hebrews, takes a much different look at it in **Hebrews 10:26,27**. He says: "For if we sin willfully, after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, but a certain fearful looking for a judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries." Why?! "Because we have trodden under foot the Son of God ... and have done despite to the Spirit of Grace."

The Apostle Peter in 2 Peter 2:20,21 says: "For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. For it had been better for them, not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they had known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them."

The word Law as used here refers to *a principle of God Liberty* comes from the Greek *eleutheria* meaning: "legitimate, moral freedom." It does not refer to doing what you want to do! It does not refer to a freedom that allows you to do your own thing. As long as you don't hurt someone else.

In order to stay within the boundaries of this *perfect principle of Christian freedom*, we must be doers of God's Word. "If you know these things, happy are ye if ye do them." (**John 13:17**) But merely knowing is not enough, they must be followed.

Verse twenty-six - Here James digresses a bit to give us some insight into human nature when he says: " If any man (woman) among you seems to be religious (pious religiosity), and bridleth (Greek - *chalingagogeo* (#5468) meaning: "to curb; put a bit on") not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, *this man's religion* (his Christian witness) *is vain*. " (Greek - *mataios* (#3152) meaning: "empathy; profitless; in vain.")

Don't get angry with me if I say you can't be a good Christian and be *a gossip*, or use filthy language when you speak. The Word of God says if you do these things, then your religion is *profitless*. Think about this before you pass on a story that may not be true. (Oh how our Identity folks need to ponder this verse!)

In **verse twenty-seven**, the last verse in this first chapter, the Apostle James describes *erect or pure religion*. Here he is speaking about Christians, which means those who have had a personal salvation experience with Jesus Christ, have had their sins forgiven and are now His sons and daughters. James says that pure and undefiled religion will cause us to aid the fatherless and widows in their affliction (troubles) while keeping ourselves *unspotted from the world*. (Greek - *aspilos* (#784) meaning: "unblemished; without spot.")

How many of you who read this book and know you are Israelites, support our Identity widows and orphans? As I just began to write this message I came under a vicious attack by the IRS because they will not allow me to deduct contributions to needy people from my income tax. They claim Christian Identity is an *illegal religion*. Although the government recognizes Secular Humanism, Witchcraft, and Satanism as legitimate.

FAITH AND WORKS

When I pointed out that our religion teaches that we should take care of our own kinfolks, or be counted *worse than an infidel*, they said: "That's what welfare is for." So I can give \$100 to United Way, which keeps \$90 for overhead and gives \$10 to the needy, but they will not allow me to give \$100 directly to a widow in need. The IRS will not allow any of the funds I expend for my Prison Ministry to be deducted. This is what happens when mankind lives under the oppression of the Babylonian System.

In **Isaiah 1:16, 17, & 19**, we hear the prophet plead with Israel: "Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before Mine eyes; cease to do evil; Learn to do well: seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow . . . If ye are willing and obedient, ye shall eat of the good of the land."

Matthew 25:35, 36, & 40 - "For I (Yashuah the Christ our Savior) was hungered and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger and ye took me in. Naked and ye clothed me: I was in prison and ye came unto me . . . Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my (Israelite) brethren, ye have done it unto me."

How could our Christian duties be outlined any plainer?

Chapter Two Faith is Shown by Works.

This is a chapter that the *faith alone* people would like excised from their Bible, for it clearly shows that there is more to being a Christian than proclaiming Christ as Savior.

Verses one - three - Deals with Christian treatment of the brethren and states that we as Christians must not show partiality to the brethren based on their position in life. The poor man in his work clothes, should be as welcome in our worship services, as the wealthy business man who puts a lot into the collection plate.

The *gay* clothing mentioned in verse three, would better have been translated as "magnificent, sumptuous, gorgeous, goodly", since it comes from the Greek word *lampros* (#2986), which means just that. Why translators used the word *gay* is anyone's guess, (it does not refer to homosexual.)

Verse four - If we show partiality, because of the way a brother or sister dresses, we are a judge of evil thoughts.

Verse five - James explains that God often chooses the poor to be rich in faith. This can be seen from **John 7:48**, where we see that few, if any of the Pharisees or Edomite rulers in Jerusalem ever believed on Christ.

Luke 12:21 indicates that few rich men, who lay up treasures for themselves on this earth, are *rich toward God*. This substantiates Paul's statement in **1 Timothy 6:10**, that

FAITH AND WORKS

"The love of money is the root of *all* evil." Not money or wealth itself is evil, but the love for it that transcends love for God is the root of all evil.

In **1 Corinthians 1:26, 27**, the Apostle Paul substantiates the words of James when he says: "For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh (intellectuals), not many mighty (powerful leaders) after the flesh are called. But God hath chosen the foolish (Greek - *moros*, (#3474) meaning: "absurd; foolish") things of the world to confound (Greek - *katai-schuno*, (#2617) meaning: "put to shame") the wise, and God hath chosen the weak things to confound (put to shame) the mighty."

For some reason, known only to God, He has caused the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom, while it is difficult for the rich to overcome their desire for material things and place God first in their lives.

Verse six - James reasons: "Why should we despise the poor man and show partiality to the wealthy, when it is the rich men (the Babylonian bankers) who oppose Christianity and drag Christians before their courts of law?"

Verse seven - It is most often the rich who blaspheme the name of Christian, whereby we of *true Israel* are called.

Verse eight - James states that the Royal Law of Scripture is: "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." This statement, which has been considerably twisted out of shape by our modern day theologians. The marginal notes refer us to **Leviticus 19:18**, which gives us the original of the law; God speaking: "Thou shalt not avenge nor bear any grudge against the children of thy (Israel) people, but thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself . . ." Here we have indication that your *neighbor*, is not just anyone out there in the world, but are those of your own blood.

In **Matthew 22:39** Christ re-emphasized this when he stated that the first and greatest commandment was: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God, with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. The second (great commandment) is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself"

Verse nine - James says that if we have respect (Greek - *prosopalepsia* (#4382) meaning: "show favoritism, respect of persons.") we commit sin and become "transgressors of the law." (See **1 John 3:4**)

Verse ten - Here is a rule it would be well for all of us to remember. "He who keeps the law, yet breaks one is guilty of all."

Deuteronomy 27:26 says: "Cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of the law to do them."

In **Matthew 5:19**, Christ explodes the argument of many pastors, that He did away with the law, when He said: "Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least

FAITH AND WORKS

commandments, and shall teach men so (you pastors who preach that Christ did away with the law take note), he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven." Here we have a confirmation from the Master Himself that He did not do away with the law. He did away with the ordinance of sacrifice, yes indeed, when his death on the cross was *a once and for all time sacrifice for sin*, but He did not do away with the law. It still stands supreme!

Verse eleven - Merely confirms verse ten.

Verse twelve - We are told to act as though we were to be judged by the *law of liberty*. (1:25) Remember the word *liberty* as used here refers to legitimate freedom, as opposed to licentious freedom.

Verse thirteen - Here James states that he, who has no mercy, will be shown no mercy and the marginal notes refer us to **Job 22:5-7** - "Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for naught, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry."

He goes on to say that "mercy rejoiceth against judgment." The word judgment is the Greek word *krisis* (#2920) refers to a "tribunal; a decision against, by implication justice."

Verse fourteen - James then asks the question: "If a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him?" Many pastors will say yes. We are saved by faith alone! Works do not enter into the salvation process. But the marginal notes refer us to **Matthew 6:26**, where Christ mentioned the man who had built his house on a sand foundation. When the winds blew and the floods came, it fell, because it was built on an unstable foundation. The same is true of those who claim to have *faith* but have nothing in their lives to prove it!

I believe this is a good criterion to show whether a man or woman is saved. Not by the word of *testimony* they give, but by the life works *testimony* they show. It's easy to witness for Christ in the friendly confines of the church, but it's something else to witness when you're out in the world.

Verses fifteen & sixteen - James gives the illustration of a brother or sister who is in need of food and clothing. The Christian who says to them: "Go with God, be warmed and filled," but does nothing to help them, makes a mockery of their faith. There is no advantage in this, it is rank hypocrisy. We show our faith by how we respond to the needs of our fellowman.

Verse seventeen - The entire testimony is summed up with these succinct words: "Even so (your) faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone (by itself)."

FAITH AND WORKS

Verse eighteen - Here James elaborates a bit by stating that some Christians may say: "You have faith and I have works; show me your faith without works (or by thy works), and I show you my faith by my works." Which is the most sincere? Which makes the most sense from a Christian perspective?

Who is most sincere? The one who brags about their faith and has nothing to prove it, or the one who says little about faith, but proves it by the life they live? You know the answer. One is sincere, the other is a hypocrite!

I am sick to the point of nausea, by those Christians who love to brag about their *great faith* yet they show very little of it in their daily living. It is easy to talk about faith in church; it is easy to say you have faith when everything is going smoothly, but I can tell you from personal experience, it is something completely different, to maintain your faith in God, when everything seems to be going against you, and your world comes tumbling down around your ears. This is the real test of faith!

Verse nineteen - We should not be so arrogant about believing in God, it is good that we do, for even the devils believe in God and they have the wisdom to fear and tremble. Sometimes we forget that God is the Almighty and to be reverently feared. **Proverbs 1:7** says: "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge:..." If you want to have knowledge of the Lord it begins by reverent fear.

Verse twenty - The word *vain*, as used here (and there are three of this same word used in epistle, each with a different meaning), comes from the Greek - *kenos* (#2756) meaning: "empty". So empty man do you want to know that faith without works is dead?

Verse twenty-one - James explains how Abraham, the father of *true Israel*, was justified (made righteous) by works, when he showed his faith and obedience to God by being willing to sacrifice his only son Isaac (**Genesis 22:9**).

Genesis 15:6 tells us that "Abraham believed in the Lord (had faith) and He (God) counted it to him (Abraham) as righteousness." Over and over again, Scripture tells us that God tested Abraham's faith, and over and over again Abraham showed his faith, not in his words alone, but by his works, and his obedience to God.

Verse twenty-two - We see that faith collaborated with works (working hand in hand with) caused his faith to be made perfect (complete).

Verse twenty-three - Goes on and tells the results of that complete faith, he was called the friend of God. In 2 **Chronicles 20:7** we are told that Abraham was a *friend of God's*, and this is confirmed in **Isaiah 41:8**, when God says: "But thou Israel, art my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of *Abraham my friend*. " He was God's friend, because he showed his faith (faithfulness) through his works (obedience).

Verse twenty-four - "Ye see then how that by works a man is justified (made righteous) and not by faith only." This does not mean that men and women are saved through good

FAITH AMID WORKS

works, for the Scriptures clearly state: "By grace (the unmerited favor of God) are ye saved through *faith*; and that not of yourselves, it is a gift of God: Not of works lest any man should boast." This is not in conflict with anything James teaches. James is merely stating a fact; you cannot be a Christian merely by proclamation. You can go forward to some altar, and ask Christ to come into your life, and be baptized and join the church, and stand up in that church and give a glowing testimony of what Christ did for you, but it means nothing, if it is not backed by Christian works in your life. "Faith *without* works is dead, being alone!"

Verse twenty-five - To further his argument, James reminds us of the prostitute Rahab in **Joshua 2:3, 4**, who showed her faith in the God of Israel by her works, and ended up being mentioned in the *Faith chapter* (**Hebrews 11:31**).

Verse twenty-six - James closes chapter two with these clear and precise words: "For as a body without the spirit (the breath of life) is dead, so faith without works is dead also." Experience proves this to be true.

Chapter Three A Person Cannot Serve Two Masters.

Verse one - This is obvious to any intelligent person and the chapter begins by reminding us that there are many masters in this world and if we try and serve more than Christ, "we shall receive the greater (stricter judgment) condemnation." In **1 Peter 5:3**, we are told that we should not be Lord's over God's (Israel) heritage, but be examples to the flock. In **Revelation 2:15**, we are told that Jesus hated the *doctrine of the Nicolaitaines*, which was control of God's people by priests, as practiced in the Roman Catholic church.

Those professing Christians who go by the name of Judeo-Christian should realize that they cannot be faithful to both Christ and Judaism, as they are two different religions heading in opposite directions. They do not even worship the same God. The god of Judaism, according to their holy book the Talmud, is Lucifer, who they say was the elder son of Yahweh God, and the good guy in the family. God's younger son, Jesus, was the black sheep, and was always in controversy with his elder brother Lucifer.

Jesus indicated that a man cannot have dual loyalties, when He said in **Matthew 6:24** - "No man can serve two masters; for either he will hate one, and love the other: or else will hold to one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon." The English word *mammon* as used here comes from the Greek - *mammonas* which refers to "love of wealth; deified avarice; any worldly thing which is placed before God.

When a man or woman places anything before their love for God; family, race, country, themselves, they have become idol worshippers and have no right to be called Christians.

FAITH AND WORKS

Verse two - In this verse James says we all *offend* at one time or another. (The word *offend as* used here comes from the Greek - *ptaio* and means: "to err; sin; fall short of; stumble".) **1 John 1:8** tells us: "If we say we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us." We are referred to chapter **2:4 of 1 John**, which clearly states: "He that saith, I know Him, and keepeth not His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him." Pretty plain isn't it?

James goes on to say if we do not *offend* in any way, or *stumble*, and are able to *bride* (control) our whole body, "the same is a perfect man." I have never known one. Some claim to have reached that stage of *sinless perfection*, and sin in their pride over being perfect in their own eyes.

Verse three - Explains verse two. It tells how we control a horse by putting a bit into his mouth, to turn him in the direction we want him to go.

Verse four - Furthers this explanation by telling how a mighty sea going vessel, is turned about by a small rudder.

Verse five - Gives us the meaning of these descriptions when he says: "The tongue is one of the smallest parts of the body, but boasted of great things." It's like a mighty forest fire that can begin with one tiny spark.

Verse six - Tells us that an uncontrolled tongue can become *afire* in a man or woman's life that defiles their whole body. It can set on fire a tempest in the church that can destroy it. I have seen it happen.

Verse seven - Says that most animals and birds can be tamed (controlled), but **verse eight** says: "No one can control the tongue, it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison."

Verse nine - This control must come from within, for the tongue can be used to glorify God, or curse our fellowman, which are made after the similitude (likeness) of God.

Verse ten - Says: "'out of the same mouth can come blessings and cursing. Brethren, these things ought not so to be." Especially in people who call themselves a real Christian. I'm sure that many of you have seen how *gossip* begun by an uncontrolled tongue, can start a fire, which like a forest fire is almost impossible to quench, and which brings dishonor to God's cause.

Verse eleven - Is a *truism*, that a fountain cannot send forth both "good and bitter water."

Verse twelve - Continues this description by telling us a known fact, that a fig tree will not bear olives, nor a vine produce figs. So we know that a Christian's well that produces both *sweet and bitter water*, is a fake. (This is not judging, but merely following the Bible truth: "By their fruits shall ye know them!") So professing a Christian who may witness fro Christ in the church, and then destroys someone with vicious gossip, cannot be a Christian, no matter what they say to the contrary.

FAITH AND WORKS

A few men, who have a *Reverend* attached to their name, because they do not like my frankness in handling God's word, have attacked me. So even though they claim to be a Christian and church leaders, I know they are lying by the language they use. One who is a brilliant scholar, but who hates the Identity truth, told me: "I was a Marine private, and anyone knows a Marine private is worth more than some chickenshit colonel." So on the basis of his language I have good reason to assume he is not a Christian.

Verse thirteen - Is merely a word of advice, that a wise man or woman, shows their wisdom through their good works when done with humility. Too often men give a vast sum of money to a college or son institution so they can have their name placed on the building. They have their reward by being approved of men. But Jesus in His story of the Pharisees and the *widow's mite* in **Mark 12:41-44**, said that He saw how the rich men cast much money into the Temple treasury, to be seen of men, while the poor widow gave all she had, and received more of a blessing than the rich men. So good works, in order to be approved of God, *must* be done with humility.

Verse fourteen - In a like manner, a man or woman who has *bitter envy* (Greek - *zelos* - meaning: "malice; jealousy; contentious strife"), in their heart will show it in their life, by their actions. James said: "Don't glory (be proud), if you do things which stir up trouble." (He is a very down to earth writer.)

Verse fifteen - Goes on to explain that the kind of *wisdom*, that stirs up strife, does not come from God, but is "earthly, sensual, and devil inspired." So if you see a troublemaker in the Christian community, you can almost of a certainty put it down as coming from some unsaved person, for it is not a Christian attribute.

Verse sixteen - James explains that when you find envy and strife, among people, this will always cause confusion and all kinds of evil work. (Anyone who has been in the Lord's special service for any length of time has run into this.)

Verse seventeen - The opposite is found in *a true Christian*. For wisdom coming from God, is first "pure; then peaceable; then gentle, and easy to be entreated." (Acting in a Christian manner.) It is "full of mercy and good fruits (works), without partiality, (showing favor, and without hypocrisy).

Verse eighteen - Sums up *true Christian character*, by saying: "The fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them, that make peace", and we are referred to **Matthew 5:9**, where Jesus said in His Sermon on the Mount: "Blessed are the peacemakers; for they shall be called the children of God." Again in **Hebrews 12:11** "Now no chastening (correction) for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous; nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them, which are exercised thereby."

FAITH AND WORKS

Chapter Four The Cause of War and Contention Amon, 3 Christians.

We folks in the Kingdom Movement have a tendency to blame the Jews for our wars. This is partially due to Christ's accusation of them in **Matthew 23:35**, where He accused them of being "guilty of all the innocent blood shed on earth from the time Cain slew Abel." This idea has been reinforced by Jewish boasts, such as the statement made by Rabbi Reichorn, in 1856 at the funeral of another Rabbi in the Hague, when he said: "Wars are the Jews harvests, for with them we kill off Christians, while gaining control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet." This statement was made before the holocaust of the War Between the States, our most costly in deaths and which split the nation to the point where it has not completely recovered in 166 years.

The Jews cannot be blamed for all our wars, any more than the aliens. As they have become the *thorns in our sides, and the pricks in our eyes*, God predicted what would happen if we allowed them to come into our country (see **Numbers 33:55**). But if ye will not drive out the (heathen) inhabitants of the land before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex (trouble) you in the land wherein ye dwell."

Benjamin Franklin, as the senior of our Founding Fathers, recognized this danger, and warned the founders in the Continental Congress, but they would not listen to his advice, and today these aliens "have got up above us very high, and have become the head of the Christian government our fathers founded, while we have become the tail," just as God foretold in **Deuteronomy 28:43, 44**. This always happens when men think they know better ways to run things than God, and it always, 100% of the time, ends in disaster.

If you can't see how this is happening in America, it is because you have deliberately closed your eyes to what is taking place.

Verse one - We see James saying that the problems in the conflicts in the church and government don't come from the Jews and aliens and the enemy, but from the "desires of pleasure, that war in your members." They are the effect of White Christian *disobedience* to God. (Study **Deuteronomy 28** and see for yourself.)

Verse two - James says that that we "lust (long for material things before God), and have not, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not.

Verse three - Goes on further to explain: "Ye ask, and receive not because ye ask amiss (wrongly), that ye may consume it upon the lusts." (Not necessarily sex, but longing for material things, which take the place of God in our life.)

FAIT14 AND WORKS

verse four - James accuses Israelites of being adulterers and adulteresses (male and female prostitutes), who do not understand, but who have sold out to the world, as surely as a woman sells her body into prostitution. God is drawing a line in the sand, if anyone wants to be a friend to the world than he is an enemy to God. There are some so-called Christians who fit this description and this is one of the major reasons the *Word* is evil spoken of.

verse five - This is a statement of *fact*, that the Scripture says the spirit that dwells in us "lusteth to envy?" (Greek - *phthobnos* - meaning: "ill will; jealous respite; envy").

verse six - We are told that "But he (God) giveth more *grace*. Wherefore he saith, `God resisteth (Greek - *antitassomai* - meaning: "to not approve; to array oneself against") the proud, but giveth grace to the humble."

Psalm 138:6 - "Though the Lord be higher, yet hath He respect unto the lowly; but the proud He knoweth afar off

Luke 14:11 - "For whosoever exhalteth himself shall be abased (brought down low), and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted."

verse seven - For this reason we are exhorted to submit ourselves to God, with the following truth added: "Resist the devil (evil), and he will flee from you." Unfortunately some who go by the name of Christian say: "Get thee behind me Satan," but then add by their actions: "But push me into doing what I want to do." These are the same one's who use the excuse: "Satan made me do it!" when it was their own wicked, unregenerate heart, according to brother James.

verse eight - Goes even further with this exhortation by saying: "Draw nigh unto God, and He will draw nigh (be close to) unto you." *Remember*, that God never puts up roadblocks between He and His people. If they exist, it's because we have placed them there!

I am reminded of the old fashioned electric streetcars that ran off the power supply on lines above the street. A long arm from the car to the power supply provided the energy needed to run the car and as long as the copper wheel on the end of the arm was kept clean from corrosion, the power flow was constant and the car operated. But if corrosion took place, the power was interrupted. It is the same in a Christian's life, if they allow the contact point between them and the Holy Spirit to be corroded by sin, the power is not available, and the spiritual machine will not operate properly.

verse nine - Indicates that we should expect affliction and mourn for our sins, and never be happy about them. Some people get so *out of touch with God*, they glory in their sins, and there is little hope for them.

verse ten - Says that if we humble ourselves before God, He *will lift us up*, and how necessary this is. Don't you want God to be the one to lift you up?

FAITH AND WORKS

Verse eleven - Is an admonition not to speak evil of our Christian brethren. Often we are tempted to do this when a brother or sister does something we don't approve of. James explains that when we speak evil of a brother or sister, we speak evil of the Law and *judge the Law*. He says: "If you judge the law, you are not an observer of the law, but become a judge." He goes on to explain in **verse twelve**, "There is one lawgiver (not the Constitution, not the Supreme Court, but God), who is able to save and destroy," so knowing this why do we unjustly judge our brethren?

I do not believe, that taken in its context, this nullifies the Scripture: "By their fruits shall ye know them."

Verses thirteen - fifteen - Is good common sense. Since we do not know what tomorrow will bring, and since our life is like a vapor that vanishes away, we should not say we would do *this or that*, but rather "*If God wills, we will do this.*"

Verse sixteen - Is a reprimand to Christian Israelites, not to rejoice in boastings, for such rejoicing is evil. My how we are tempted at times to *think of ourselves more highly than we ought*. (**Romans 12:3**)

Verse seventeen - Is an admonition to the Christian: "He that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin." And yes, we can sin by omission as well as commission. Jesus speaking to the Pharisees in **John 9:41** said: "If ye blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, we see (when you don't understand the truth); therefore your sin remaineth."

Chapter Five On Confessin6 Our Faults!

Verses one - four - James closes his Epistle with a warning to those who put their trust in this world's riches: "Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl (shriek) Why? Because of the miseries that will come to them in the *last days*, as their lovely garments will become *moth eaten* and their corrupt riches, will be *cankered* (corroded). Their illegally gained riches will be witness against them, in the *last days*, that they placed material things before their duty to God. Their money was not evil itself, but their love for it, which made it first in their lives, was. (**1 Timothy 6:10**)

James says that the rich man's treasures were accumulated fraudulently, as they deliberately cheated their laborers. These had cried to God for Justice, and He heard them and demanded recompense. What a severe warning to those like the International Bankers, who have made billions of dollars off the unjust Usury System, which God condemned from the beginning. (**Exodus 22:25**)

How God will judge these wicked men, I do not know, but He has promised justice against the unjust rich, who means it will be accomplished. He warned in **Matthew 6:20**

FAITH AND WORKS

▪ "But lay not up treasures upon earth, where moths doth corrupt, and thieves break through and steal ... For where your treasures is, there will your heart be also."

In **Jeremiah 22:13** we read: "Woe (much sorrow) unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong: that uses his neighbor's services without wages (fair pay) and giveth him not for his work."

Verse five - Says to the *ungodly rich* (not all rich people fall in this class): "Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and have been wanton (Greek - *spatalao* - meaning: "in luxury; pleasure"); ye have nourished (fed) your hearts, as in the day of slaughter." **Amos 6:1** says: "Woe unto you that are at ease (haughty) in Zion; that lie on their couches of ivory and eat the lambs out of the flock."

Verse six - Continues God's condemnation of the unrighteous rich: "Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you."

How many times have you heard someone say: "There is no justice in our system, unless you have money? If you have money you can get away with murder." And so it seems, on the surface of things, but a terrible *Day of Reckoning* is coming, when these wicked people will come face to face with the *Judge of the Universe*, at His Judgment seat and their money will mean nothing. **Zephaniah 1:18** tells us: "Neither their silver or their gold shall be able to deliver them, in the day of the Lord's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of His jealousy; for He shall make even a speedy riddance of them that dwell in the land."

Verse seven - Because of God's Judgment on the wicked, James exhorts *true born again Christians* to wait patiently for the fruit of the earth, and "with patience receive the early and latter rain, that bringeth forth harvest." He waits patiently through drought and storm, having faith that God will grant him increase. I believe this passage has a double message and not only refers to an actual crop harvest, but to a spiritual increase that will come as faithful workers, labor in the spiritual harvest fields. Jesus exhorted His followers in **Matthew 9:38** - "Pray ye therefore, the Lord of harvests, that He will send forth laborers into His harvest."

The prophet Hosea in **Hosea 6:3** promised this *latter and former rain*, which I believe is a spiritual rain. The prophet Joel expands on this promise in Joel 3:23-25, when he says that God will restore that which was first taken away as punishment.

Verse eight - James goes on to exhort Christians to be "patient; stablish (not establish but *stablish*, from the Greek - *sterizo* - meaning: "set steadfast; confirm; to turn resolutely in a certain direction; steadfastly set; strengthen"). In other words turn you hearts resolutely to the Lord. The reason: "For the coming of the Lord draweth nigh."

Philippians 4:5 says: "Let your moderation (Greek - *epieikes* - meaning: "mildness; gentleness"), be known to all men. The Lord is at hand."

FAITH AAD WORKS

1 Peter 4:7 says: "But the end of all things is at hand; be ye therefore sober and watch unto prayer." There will always be some skeptic who will say, "But we have heard about the Lord's soon return for almost 2,000 years now, and it hasn't happened yet." They do not understand the meaning of **2 Peter 3:8** where the Apostle said: "But beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as a day." In God's timetable, 2001 is only two days away from when this promise was first made. You can count on God to keep His promise "to the day, hour, minute, and second."

Luke 21:26 gives us some clarification on this difficult verse, when it says that when we see "Men's hearts failing them for fear, as they see what is happening on the earth, that is when His people should (**verse 27**) *look up*, and *lift up* their heads, for their *redemption draweth nigh*. " Today suicide, caused by fear, has become one of the greatest killers in America, and the psychologists and psychiatrists who are supposed to know what is causing it, are killing themselves off four times faster than the rest of us nuts. They too are afraid, and don't have the answer.

Verse nine - As a result of living on the thin edge of things, James says that we should not *grudge* (Greek word means: "Murmur and groan"), against our brethren, lest we be condemned of God, for the Judge standeth before the door." (See verse 11 and **Matthew 24:44**). "Therefore, (because of this) be ye ready (for the Lord's return): for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh."

Verse ten - James says to use the example of prophets and his brethren who have spoken for the Lord, as a gauge of suffering afflictions and patience.

Verse eleven - Here James makes a statement that is contrary to popular opinion when he says: "Behold, we count then happy (blessed) which endure. (The word *endure* comes from the Greek - *hopemdeno* - meaning: "to remain; to undergo; have fortitude; persevere; endure patiently".) "Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful (Greek - *polusplagchno* - **meaning**: "extremely compassionate"), and of tender mercy." He says that those who endure hardships for Christ are extremely happy.

Job 42:10 - "And the Lord turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the Lord gave Job twice as much as he had before." It is a proven fact that you can't out give God.

In **Isaiah 64:4**, then quoted by Paul in **1 Corinthians 2:9** as a double witness: "For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside Thee, what He hath prepared for him that waiteth (obeys) for him." The going may be tough at times, but the gospel song says it all: "It will be worth it all when we see Jesus!"

Verse twelve - Is an admonition to be careful in making oaths. This was one Scripture that kept me out of the Masonry, after I retired from the military in 1964. I could see

FAITH AMID WORKS

where membership in Masonry would help a man in the business world, but when I saw the oaths I would be required to take, I said, "No way!" I have never been sorry, as I learned that these men were part of the conspiracy.

Verse thirteen - James has such a way of making the gospel work practical for the Christian. He states here: "Is any among you afflicted (suffering)? Let him (her) pray. Is any merry (cheerful)? Let him sing psalms." He is giving a formula on how to live day to day in the ways of God. Pray and praise is very important in establishing a relationship with God.

Psalm 50:15 - "And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me."

Verse fourteen - The instruction continues in this verse when he tells the brethren that if there is any sick, let him take initiative to call for the elders (people of authority in the church) to come and pray for him/her. The anointing of oil in this passage is not referring to any medication or any magical potion, but is symbolic of the consecration of the sick person and the joyous presence of the Holy Spirit, in this case to bring healing power through prayer that accompanies the anointing.

Verse fifteen - This verse gives you the results for those who are obedient to pray in faith. Again we see that faith works by putting into action. In this particular instance the pray is the corresponding work. The prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. We see how important it is in this passage that we pray for ourselves and for one another. It is important to realize that it isn't an individual that heals anyone but the prayer of faith.

Verse sixteen - Says it all: "Confess your faults one to another, and pray for one another, that ye may be healed (both physical and mental). The effectual (Greek - *energeo* - meaning: "effective; mighty in; show forth effect; ardor; zeal") fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much."

In **John 9:31** we read: "Now we know that God heareth not sinners; but if any man (woman) be a worshiper of God, and *doeth His will* (is obedient), him He heareth."

It might be well at this point to recall the words of Isaiah in **Isaiah 59:1,2** - "Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened that He cannot save; neither is His ear heavy that he cannot hear. But your (Israel's) iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that He will not hear."

Remember if you have unforgiveness or bitterness in your life you need to repent and make it right, so your prayer won't be hindered. Because God won't listen if these things exist in your life, but as James indicates. "The prayer of a righteous (one who is on good standing with God) man availeth much." (Has much weight with God.)

FAITH AND WORKS

My grandfather used to say: "There are more things wrought through prayer, than this old world dreams of, for the whole world is bound about the feet of God, by the golden chains of prayer."

Verses seventeen & eighteen - James uses Elijah as an example of the "effectual. prayer of a righteous man", and the miracles it accomplished. He also is quick to show us that Elijah was just a man just like we are, so if he can do it so can we.

Verses nineteen & twenty - Speaks about the joy of leading a backslider (notice it refers to brethren, that cannot be referring to the lost heathen) back to God, since it saves a soul from death, and your love for that person will cover a multitude of sins. The word *converteth* in this passage is a little misleading it means to turn back a sinner cause them to repent from the errors of their ways. This joy cannot be explained, only experienced.

Paul says in **Romans 11:14** - "If by any means I may provoke (Greek - *pasrazeloo* - meaning: "stimulate; provoke into action") to emulation (same Greek word used here), them which are of my flesh (Israelites), and might save some of them." Some preachers will make an attempt, to say that Paul is speaking about Jews, but he was not a Jew by flesh, but was a Benjamite Israelite. (See **Romans 11:1; Philippians 3:5**). He was a Jew by religion only, until his *road to Damascus* experience, and then he became a Christian Israelite.

Those of you who believe that *faith* is all that matters, would do well to prayerfully consider the Epistle of James, for as Jesus said: "If ye love me, keep (obey) my commandments" and James has proven that *faith* without *good works* is dead, being alone!"

Gordon "Jack" Mohr
From the Watchman's Corner!

FIFTEEN YEARS ON THE FRONT LINES!

(An account of conversion to a new belief, (not a new religion), and a man's fifteen year search for scriptural truth in fulfillment of a promise made to God when he was a prisoner of the Communists in Korea in 1948).

by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.

"Because I have made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the Most High my habitation; There shall no evil befall me, neither shall any plague come nigh my dwelling". (Psalm. 91:9, 10).

When I first wrote this article in rather rough draft and sent it out to people on my mailing list, I received several requests to enlarge on it, and put it into pamphlet form. Several offered to help with the printing costs, and it is because of them that I am able to offer this message in pamphlet form.

This summer, 1995, I am celebrating my 15th year in the Kingdom Identity Movement. It has been a time of wonderful fellowship with God's people, and a time of tremendous spiritual enlightenment for me. I have met some of the most wonderful Christian people in the world, and after looking back on sixty years spent in "relative spiritual darkness", I would not return to the "weak and beggarly elements of Judeo-Christianity" for anything you could offer me.

During these years, I learned an important lesson. That I was not to be a PERSUADER. That is the task of the Holy Spirit. But for some reason unknown to me, and which I can't fathom. God picked an old reprobate rebel like Jack Mohr, and made him a WATCHMAN on the walls of Israel America. It has not always been a pleasant task, for the vast majority of our White Christian people do not want to know, or even hear the unpleasant truth! I also learned that once I had given my people the warning of danger ahead, it immediately a personal matter between God and them, and He will hold them personally responsible for the truth they have heard, even when they refuse to accept it. In Ezekiel 3:19 the Israel watchman is told: "Yet if you warn the wicked and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul!" I never want to stand before God, and give account of why one of my people died, because I didn't have the courage to speak the truth. This is God's warning to the watchman who refuses to warn his people when he sees danger approach, (vs. 18) - "When I (God) say to the wicked man. Thou shalt surely die; and thou (the watchman) givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked of his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquities, but I (God) will require his blood at thy hand". You men who stand in the pulpits of America, better take heed of this, for it will happen to you one day!

I have never pretended to be a prophet and do not believe that God ever called me to this exalted position. The genuineness of a prophet can be seen in Deut. 13:1-5, which clearly states that if a man professes to be God's prophet, but prophesies contrary to God's Word, he is a false prophet, even if his words come true. We are not to listen to him. The importance of this, lies in the fact that God's WORD MUST have priority over anything said by man. NOTHING MUST be allowed to take the place of God's Word! Not PROPHECY! Not EMOTION! Not outward signs such as "speaking in tongues", or in the case of men like evangelist Benny Hinn, or the Toronto "laughing phenomenon

Under the Old Mosaic law, a prophet was put to death, if he tried to lead Israel astray and this penalty has not changed down through the years. It is still God's judgment against false prophets and preachers!

Today, in our so-called "enlightened" society, the false preacher is often praised, especially if he predicts good things which tickle the ears of wicked men and women, and makes them feel good.

In Deut. 18:22 we are told "When a prophet (preacher) speaketh in the name of the Lord, if the thing follow not to come to pass, that is the thing which the Lord hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously". The English word PRESUMPTUOUSLY, comes from the Hebrew word "zadow", and means: "with pride, or arrogance".

Where does this leave such men as the Baptist pastor who a few years ago predicted that Christ would return by the end of 1988, and sold thousands of copies of his book to gullible Christians? When Christ did not show up, as he had predicted, he made all sorts of excuses for the mistakes in calculation, he said he had made. Then he sold more copies, of a new book, to the same "dim wits" who had been sucked in by his first one.

Today, we are living in the age Jesus predicted in Luke 21:8, "Take heed," He said, "that ye be not deceived; for many will come in My name, saying 'I am Christ': and the time draweth near, go ye not after them". Then in Matt. 24:24 -"For there shall arise false Christs and FALSE PROPHETS, and shall show great signs and wonders, (watch Benny Hinn on TV sometime, if you don't want to believe this) insomuch, that if it were possible, (maybe it is and maybe it isn't) they would deceive the very elect".

Will it be these folks Christ mentions in Matt. 7:21-23 when He said: "Not everyone that saith unto Me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will (obeys the laws) of my Father which is in heaven. Many shall say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name and in your name do many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them. 'I never knew you. Depart from Me, ye that work iniquity'". (You who refuse to obey my laws, and continue "doing your own thing!")

With this as an introduction, and remembering that I am not a prophet, nor ever pretended to be one, let's look back over the past fifteen years and see what has happened, and what I have spoken about. (Not what I predicted, but what God's Word said.)

In 1965, long before I received Israel Kingdom truths. I was warning Americans about things I had experienced firsthand under Communism in Korea. Things I had seen during those terrible days when I was a prisoner of the communists in the fall of 1948, still haunted me, as well as the promise I had made to God when I thought I was about to die at their hands; "God, if you get me back to the people I love, and the country I love, I'll do everything in my power to see that the terror that came here, will never invade America". This promise was the drive that kept me busy in the King's service, and has been my "driving force" ever since.

I began my mission a year after I retired from the Army in September of 1964, from a little trailer, nestled on the shores of Lake Hamilton, in Hot Springs, Arkansas. For several years, I served on the American Opinion Speaker's Bureau of the John Birch Society, and at the same time was a "lay" evangelist for the Fundamental Baptists, speaking in some of their largest churches and seminaries. From 1964 to 1980, I crisscrossed the country, north to south, east to west, speaking in over 3,000 communities and every state but Maine. My message was essentially the same as that of Jesus in Luke 13:3 -"Except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish". It was not a pleasant message, and was not received well by many Christians. I found what Christ meant when He said: "A prophet is without honour in his own country".

Since I began this ministry in 1965, I have seen vicious crimes and murders escalate in the streets of America, which make those of heathen Korea, pale by comparison. I have been in the Black Republics of Africa, and seen them first hand. I served four years in Eritrea, Ethiopia in the Army, 1958-62, and traveled all over eastern and central Africa. Many of these were supposed to have been Christianized by missionary activity. (One night on the Trinity Broadcasting System, I heard evangelist Benny Hinn, bragging about the eleven African nations he had "led to the Lord". One of them was Rwanda, a few weeks before they began hacking themselves apart with their pangas).

Today, America is ripe for the same excess of violence we have seen in Bosnia and Rwanda. This is not a prediction, but a certainty! It is not a possibility, but a probability! brought about for the most

part by the refusal of White Christians to obey God's law.

Today, with vicious crimes escalating on our city streets, to where shopping malls are battlefields during daylight hours; in America that has the largest gulag population in the world, we are seeing Christ's prediction of Luke 21:28 come to pass, when He said that "Men's hearts would fail them for fear, and for looking after those things which were happening on the earth". That time is already here, and suicide, brought about principally through fear, has become one of our nation's largest killers.

Today, the dangers of a racial war that would make Korea look like a Sunday School picnic in comparison looms larger every day, as the minorities in America are being deliberately groomed by our enemies, for the move which they hope will sweep them into power. As early as 1902, the Jewish author Israel Cohen predicted: "We will use the Blacks as cannon fodder to bring us into power!" Today the sad news coming from every gulag in America, and I am in touch with over 160 of them, seems to be that there is a deliberate attempt by prison authorities to escalate problems between the 80% Black majority and the 20% White minority. From prison after prison the message is the same. Big racial trouble is in the offing.

I said in 1965, and I repeat now: "I get furious when I see our nation's leaders, taking us down the same path which will lead to the atrocities I saw in Korea". Only this time, it will be our people who suffer ... Unscrupulous leaders, down through history, have often used terror against their own people, in order to control them. Now we have reached the point where terrorism, either government or otherwise, is out of control and are willing to murder thousands of our people to get their way. But is this so strange after what we saw Jewish led Communism do in Russia and China, where they murdered over 140-million of their own people, millions of these who were Christians. The Holocaust of 6-million Jews who didn't exist at the time, pales in comparison with that which Jewish led communism has done. Why is it that we never hear entat this Holocaust, while the Jewish fairy tale is constantly crammed down our throats. (Now before some of you good Christians get upset with me. I believe Jews died in Germany, but no where near 6-million. For there were never more than 3.7-million in all the territory occupied by Nazi Germany, and hundreds of thousands of them escaped to the U.S. where they have been an "albatross" around our necks ever since.) Have you ever wondered why "professional holocaustists like Eilie Weisel, escaped from camp after camp in Germany, while all their relatives were gassed and cremated?

Now we are confronted by the terror of the Oklahoma City bombing. I can assure you, that in spite of what the government investigators may tell you, the Murrah Building was not destroyed by an ammonia Nitrate fertilizer bomb. I was a trained demolition expert in WWII, and my first view of the destroyed building on TV, showed me that it was an inside bomb that caused the damage. Fertilizer was used in Oklahoma City, all right, but it was not on the Federal Building, but in the media and government handling of the case, where they were "knee deep" in the "smelly stuff".

When I carried my message of physical and spiritual warning to the church folks of America, I was often confronted by those such as one dear old sister who told me: "I believe what you said about the Communists, but I'm saved, you know, and we don't have to worry about the communists, since Jesus will come back and rapture us out of this mess before it gets all that bad!" Talk about being wrapped up in a "sheet of self-righteousness", that old girl was wrapped up in a "shroud". There are millions more like her, who have been "sucked-in" by this Jew inspired theory, to where they have become foxhole dwellers, instead of "occupying", as the King told them to do. I wonder how many Russian Christians were fooled by this hoax, and then had to stand helplessly by, while their families were brutally slaughtered by Jewish led Communism? There was no rapture for them!

Yet here we have a vivid example of a professing Christian who believes that it is not necessary to become involved, because Jesus will handle the dirty work He gave them to do! How very sad and tragic!

Today, in America, in the face of unparalleled calamity and disaster, the Christian church for the

most part has retired into it's comfortable, air-conditioned, spiritual foxholes, while the battle rages outside for their survival. They hope and pray that Jesus will rescue them from the results of their Christian apathy. Yet a little serious study will show that no Rapture is taught in the scriptures, and that it is a Johnnycome-lately teaching that was unknown in the Christian church before 1850. Today, this Satanic doctrine is neutralizing millions of Christians, causing them to turn from being "front line soldiers" of the King, in to cowardly "foxhole dwellers", worthless in the fight for right. Often they actually hinder the forces of "right".

As many of you know, I was a member of the John Birch Society in the 1970's, and was on their American Opinion Speaker's Bureau. I resigned in the fall of 1979, after Robert Welch (deceased), head of the Society, and John McManus his "right hand yes man" refused to let me answer questions pertaining to Jews, Judaism, or Zionism. I felt, quite strongly, I may add, that if I could not speak the whole truth about such an important issue, my presence was needed elsewhere. I never had a quarrel with the Society, for I learned much from them.

In the spring of 1980. something happened which broke up the "hardened Baptist cement", which had accumulated around my mind for almost sixty years. I like to call it the "dynamite of God", for it literally blew my spiritual life apart, revealing truths I had never been exposed to before. It woke me to the accumulated falsehood which had been allowed in the church, and for the first time in my life, I could read the Word of God and see what it really said, rather than what my pastor, or some church scholar said it said!

For months prior to this incident, common sense made me question the "blind allegiance" that the Judeo-Christian church paid to the antichrists of Judaism. Even the name is a misnomer, since nothing can be Judeo and Christian at the same time. They are headed in different directions and serve different Gods and "never the twain shall meet!!"

Yet, when I questioned my pastor, or church leaders about the meaning of Christ's words to the Jewish Pharisees in John 10:26, where He said: "Ye believe not, because YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP".

This seemed mighty clear to me! Yet I was either told to "sit down and shut-up and don't rock the boat!" or in some cases was accused of standing on the edge of apostasy.

When I asked these scholars how the Jews could be God's Chosen when Christ accused them in Matt. 23:15 of turning their converts into "two-fold more a child of hell than themselves", they became angry and I was never given an answer. In fact, during the fifteen years I have been in the Kingdom Identity Movement, none of the Baptist preachers who have severely criticized me, have ever tried to show me where I was wrong. This ought to speak for itself!

My reasoning was: "How can a sincere Christian support an antichrist people, who have over, and over again openly declared their hatred of our Lord and have shown by both their words and actions, that their main goal in life is to destroy 'White Christian civilization". This seemed to be on the verge of committing "spiritual suicide!"

When Jerry Falwell stated that God had blessed America because we had been good to the Jews, I could see the falsity of this statement. For the time of America's greatest debacle, in every area of our society, has come since we recognized that "little bastard state" in the Middle East in 1948. Perhaps our Judeo-Christian pastors need to look at a scripture found in 2 Chron. 19:2, which says ". . . Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". When you stand up for the Jews, you are doing just that, "loving them that hate the Lord". The teaching of King David, would fit in much better here, when he stated in Ps. 139:21, 22 - "Do not I hate them, O Lord that hate Thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against Thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred; I count them mine enemies".

In sixty years in the Judeo-Christian world, I never heard a pastor preach on those two verses. I wonder why?

Could it be possible, that God is punishing America, because we are giving "aid and comfort to His enemies?" That is what His Word says will happen if we do!

That same summer, I began an in-depth study as to why Judaism, was without fail, the strongest supporter of Communism, and why their leaders indicated a virulent hatred against Christ and His church, which had to be personally encountered in order to be understood! I wonder why every time I spoke about communism, the media labeled me as antisemitic, when I had not mentioned Jews, Judaism or Zionism.

I used as the source of my study, the Holy Bible, and went to Jewish sources to find out what they said about themselves. Even studying their forbidden holy book, the Babylonian Talmud. which modern Jewish leaders claim is the "heart blood of Judaism". It is a direct continuation of the "tradition of the Pharisees". who were Christ's bitterest opponents when He walked this earth.

As I studied, I began to understand the falsity of Jerry Falwell's statement made to Menachem Begin, the terrorist leader of Israel when he visited America a few years ago. Falwell told him "The fundamental Christians of America will back you Jews in anything you seek to do. since we know you are God's Chosen People". This can be proven false, both from the scripture and from history.

Falwell then went on to proclaim that he was "proud to be a Christian Jew". (You can't be both! and reading Christ's statement about them in John 8:44, when He told them "ye are of your father the devil" I don't believe I'd want this.

Like most Christians at this time, I didn't know very much about Jews, except what I read in the media, or heard on TV. The few I had met while I was in the service didn't impress me as being connected with God in any way, and I found them to be a shifty, tricky lot, who would cheat you at the "drop of a hat", and are probably the filthiest mouthed people in existence. Most of them were arrogant and boastful, whining about their problems when they were separate. and being obnoxious when they were in a group. I didn't know at that time, that they gloried in making Christians look bad, in any way possible, and that they called us "goyim" which is a Yiddish word meaning: "non-Jew animal!" The orthodox Jew literally spits and curses. when the name of Jesus is mentioned in his presence.

I soon found, from study of Jewish authors, that Jewish Zionism. the political arm of Judaism, is the worst enemy of the Christian church. Their leaders openly brag about how it was their brains and money that made the Russian Revolution a success, and how what they did in Russia, through Jewish brains and money, they would accomplish in America.

While we are continually mentally harassed with media hype about the Jewish Holocaust, which was supposed to have taken place in Germany during WWII, hardly a word is ever spoken of a much greater holocaust, where over 140-million people were murdered by Jewish controlled Communism - millions of these were Christians. Yet I never heard a Judeo-Christian pastor mention this, while he cried crocodile tears, from his pulpit over the Jews who had been murdered in Germany.

Are our pastors today so naive, or uniformed, that they believe the Jews of today can be traced back to Abraham? Even Jewish writers refute this falsehood. By their own admission in John 8:33, the Jewish leaders admitted they were not Israelites, they told Jesus: "We be Abraham's children, but were never in bondage to any man". This indicated that they were related to Abraham through Esau Edom, not Jacob, who became Israel.

That these Edomites are hated by God can be seen in Mal. 1:2-4, where we read: ". . . Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord; yet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau and laid his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Whereas Edom saith, we are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places (what they are doing in Palestine today): thus saith the Lord of hosts, they (the Jews) shall build, and I will throw down: and they (Israel) shall call them, the border of

wickedness, and the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever." Do you want to argue with me, or with God?

The renowned Jewish author and statesman, Alfred Lilienthal, in his book *WHAT PRICE ISRAEL?* on page 215 said: "The Jews have intermingled most. Until the middle of the Fifth Century B.C. intermarriage was a normal phenomenon in Jewish life, and the ensuing proselyting over the globe, brought many different peoples into Judaism of all races". He went on to say: "Here is a paradox, a most ingenious paradox. In anthropological fact, many Christians have more Hebrew-Israelite blood in their veins, than their Jewish neighbors".

I took these facts about Jews and Judaism before my fundamental Baptist pastor. He and I had been close friends, and I had helped him out financially on several occasions, like covering funeral expenses when his youngest son was killed in a car accident. I asked him to sit down with me, and let me show him what I had found out during my summer of research. But when he found that it was critical of Jews, he began to scream: "You can't show me anything about the Jews in the Bible or anywhere else, I already know what the Bible says about them". Needless to say, we parted company. and he immediately began a campaign of falsehood against me so that within two weeks, not a Baptist minister in the state of Mississippi, would "give me the time of day". Many of these were men I had held Revivals for. and considered my friends.

One of the most prominent men in Moral Majority told me: "I can't understand why. after all the support I have given them. the Jews are my worst opponents in this city." This poor, intellectually lazy minister. couldn't understand what Jesus meant when He said: "As they (the Jews) have persecuted me, so will they persecute you". When I asked him why he didn't tell his people the truth about the Jew's, he acknowledged that he owed \$1.5-million on his church property. He said: "The Jewish bankers hold the bonds. and if I said anything derogatory about them. they would foreclose on me and I'd lose the church buildings". "For fear of the Jews?" This fear goes back as far as 510 B.C. where in Esther 8:17, we are told that "many people of the land became Jews. for fear of the Jews".

After completing my study in the fall of 1980, I sent a letter to 200 fundamental leaders showing them what I had found. Within a month. fourteen week long revivals I had scheduled for 1981 were canceled. Not because I had changed my preaching, hut because I would no longer accept these antichrists as God's Chosen.

Typical of the letters I received are the two following. One came from the Pensacola Christian College. Pensacola, Florida and said: "Recently I have received information concerning your position concerning the Jews. (It was the letter I had sent him). Unfortunately, this position is one we most definitely cannot support. Therefore we are going to have to ask you to cancel your fall meeting." SIGNED: A. A. Baker. Vice President.

Another came from Fairhaven Baptist College, Chesterton. Indiana: "I received your letter regarding the Jewish Question. I am going to have to ask you to cancel your meetings scheduled for November 15-20. Although I realize that you would do nothing to embarrass the church or school, if you believe as strongly as it came over in your letter, you are going to preach what you believe to be the truth regardless". SIGNED: BILL BEHRENS, Vice President. (I had held several successful revivals in this church).

Notice the similarity between these two letters, written by God-fearing pastors. Nothing is said regarding the truth of my findings. Their refusal to have me speak in their church is based wholly on whether I accept the antichrists of Judaism as God's Chosen. They completely reject Christ's appraisal of this ungodly group, when He clearly told their leaders (John 10:26) - "But ye believe not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP," (emphasis mine!) How can this be any clearer? Yet in spite of what the Lord has said, they continue to believe the Jewish lie!

Because of my unbending stand, people who were once my friends. now attack me and call me "apostate". This is to be expected of one who follows the King without question. In Micah 7:6. we

are told that a "man's enemies will be those of his own household". while in Matt. 10:21,22 the Master prophesied that "brother would deliver his brother to death. and a child their parents. and ye shall be hated of ALL men for my name's sake". We have seen this happen in communist countries. and today, in our modern public education system. children are being taught to spy on their own parents.

I believe it would be honest to ask: "How many of you who read this message, have ever bothered to see what God's Word says about the Jews? How many of you have studied the verdict of history? Or does your knowledge. come as mine did for many years. from the Jew controlled media and what my pastor told me"? (He had been "brainwashed" to accept Jewish propaganda).

I have found through much association with them, that White Christian Americans in particular are a lazy people. It is much easier to go to your pastor. when you find a Bible passage that is difficult to understand, and ask him what it means. than it is to sit down with a good concordance and see what the Word really says. Few people realize that in the majority of cases he tells them what he was told in the semi-nary, which does not always mean what God's Word says. This is why it is so vitally necessary for Christians to STUDY the Word. and find out for themselves, and then check out the words of any person they hear. I urge people to do this with my messages!

Can you explain to me, why a religion such as Judaism, which is so violently anti-Christ. could be the source of the Christian religion, as many of us have been told? Of course you can't! Can you explain why the Apostle Paul warns Christians against Jewish trickery in Titus 1:10. II. Here he calls them "vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews) . . . who subvert (trick: brainwash) whole houses. teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's (moneys) sake". In verse 14, he warns Christians not to "give heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth". Why does Paul warn us in I Thess. 2:15, about the Jews "who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (Christians).' and they please not God. but are contrary to all men". How can these be God's Chosen, regardless of what Jack Van Impe says to the contrary. Christians can only believe that "good can come from such an evil source", as they have been seduced into believing a lie.

The Apostle John gives us a clear definition of an anti-Christ in I John 2:22, 23 when he says that "Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father . . . he is anti-Christ". There are 110 people anywhere in the world. who are so vehement in their denial of Jesus Christ. as the Jews. There-fore they must be anti-Christ's! Then in 2 John 10, II, John tells us how Christians MUST react towards these anti-Christ's. He says very clearly, so there is no chance of misunderstanding: "If any come unto you, and bring not this doctrine, (that Jesus is the Son of God), receive him not into your house. neither bid him God speed (give him no "aid or comfort" in any way): For he that biddeth him God speed, is partaker in his evil deeds". Did you hear that! If you help a Jew in any way, you become partaker in the evil he does, or condones by his silence!

How many of you Christians who support the Jews, will be willing to stand before God and answer for the 2-million unborn babies who are murdered every year, in mostly Jew run, Jew owned abortion clinics? How many of you will be willing to answer for the millions of our youth, who have gone to hell because of pornography, abortion, rock music. dope, alcohol, all promoted mainly from Jewish sources? You may not like to think about this, but the Bible says you will be held accountable. if you support them in any way!

Ask yourself. Who is it that blasphemes God on the TV shows and in the media? Who was it that promoted the exhibit of the image of Christ in a bottle of urine? Who has spread lies about Christians who love their God, their people. and their country, and who are willing to place their life on the line because of it? You will find that most of this persecution comes from Jewish sources, such as the prolific Morris Dees, from Atlanta. GA, who has made millions turning Christians in to the government, for what he calls "hate crimes".

Check for yourself and see who owns the media, the TV networks, the Hollywood studios who

blaspheme God and harass His people. Almost 100% of these are Jews.

A number of years ago, the left wing "guru" of the media, Walter Cronkite, was asked on a TV talk show, what he thought of "truth in media reporting". In his overbearing, superior manner he replied: "My task is not to tell the truth. I am an opinion molder!"

Use your head and think for yourself for a change, without letting your pastor do it for you! You might come up with some information that could save your life! I'm not saying that all pastors have been "brainwashed", because this is not true. And even some who back the enemy, know they are doing wrong, but because of economic and peer pressures, they refuse to tell the truth. God will hold them accountable for that! But something is definitely wrong with the preaching in America, For in Jer. 23:22, we are told that if the "pastors will preach the whole counsel of God, the people will turn from their wicked ways". This hasn't happened in America, and is a blot on our preaching!

Taking a stand for God and righteousness will always make you enemies, "right" and "left". In the KINGDOM COURIER of Sept. 1988, you can read this statement about me, written by a so-called Identity preacher. It said: "They (Identity) claim the Jews are the children of the devil (John 8:44, where Christ said to the Jewish leaders: "Ye are of your father the devil"), but they do not have the intellectual capacity to discern who Saul of Tarsus (the Apostle Paul) is, Then there are the likes of JACK MOHR, the Baptist reject, who authored THE HITLER CULT. In my understanding, this 'phony' genera is an 'establishment glich' (wonder how he came up with this Yiddish term) designed to derail the Identity Movement (you who have known me for fifteen years, can laugh over this one)! Beware! We have a wolf in sheep's clothing in our midst!" SIGNED: Dr. H. Garber of the CHURCH OF CHRIST IN ISRAEL. (It appears that this diatribe was the result of my publishing a pamphlet THE HITLER CULT, where I had chided those in Identity, who had been sucked in by "Neo-Nazi deification of Hitler". One of them even calling Hun "greater than the Holy Ghost". I received a number of "hate letters" over this, plus one threat that they were sending a "elimination squad" to Mississippi to "wipe me out as a race traitor". Like John Wayne. I can say: "Not hardly!"

Here is another I received in April 1986: "I have your little flyer, THE HITLER CULT. You must be getting your information from either the ADL or the JDL.

"Let's look at JACK (me) and see. 25 years in the service of ZOG (he says so in his book). (Is every serviceman a flunkey of the Jews, just because our government sent us into several wars fought exclusively for the benefit of the International Jews? Now I find, from this diatribe, that I was serving a Zionist Occupation Government." [Sad but true]! But I didn't know it at the time, and neither did a great majority of the men who fought and (lied, believing they were serving the American people). Who's horn will he be blowing! It's not hard to figure out!" (I'd be willing to bet that this character never served in the Armed Forces for any reason; very probably cowardice! and he is blaspheming every man who died for our country since 1918). SIGNED: GLEN NOWLIN.

In 1988, after I had spoken at the ARYAN NATIONS CONFERENCE at Hayden Lake, Idaho, disregarding the warning of a number of people in Identity, that this would place me with the "extremists", I went, because some in the AN said: "Brother Mohr, we need your Christian emphasis in our meeting!" Like Paul, and his vision of the man from Macedonia, I went. The Theme of my message was that OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY! I received this "gem" from a DON ZINN of the Elijah Foundation; "I understand that you gave a brilliant speech at the Conference, So you still have credibility as a champion of our cause, on the one hand, while those who invited you to speak offer the poison from the other side of your character, for a nominal fee of course. (I did not even receive traveling expenses - JM).

"This makes as much sense as paying heed to the ADL's Black List of it's most hated enemies, which is put forth to enhance the credibility of it's agents". (I had been on that list the previous year).

As if to back up such types as ZINN, the ADL in their SPECIAL CIVIL RIGHTS EDITION, OCT.1990, under the title: GORDON "JACK" MOHR, OFFICER AND "HATE MONGER" said:

"For many years Mohr has been a strident promoter of antisemitism, antiZionism and White Supremacy. (Those who know me and have read my books know this is a lie!) At Hayden Lake, Idaho, in July 1988, he said: 'There's a false Israel in the world today . . . those who say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan'. (The ADL is careful not to tell you that this saying is not original with me, but are the words of our risen Christ, as He spoke to the Apostle John on the Isle of Patmos in Rev. 2:9; 3:9).

They quote me in Feb.1988 as having said: "Do you suppose God had a reason for banning inter-racial marriage?" But did not bother to show how I had proved this from the Bible and history!

Then they quote me truthfully as saying that in my Quarterly Newsletter, THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOT CRUSADER of Sept.1989, (now published by Pastor James Bruggeman under the title KINGDOM JOURNAL) I said: "there are probably no other people in the world today who could be so successful in pulling off a gigantic hoax such as the Holocaust. They have milked the Christian world. for hundreds of billions of dollars over the years". (I have never denied that Jews died in Nazi Concentration Camps, but that the figure of six-million deaths is grossly exaggerated as Jewish census figures for those years, show there were never more than 3.7-million Jews in all the territory occupied by the Nazis, and hundreds of thousands of them escaped, mostly to the United States, where they have for the most part been an "albatross around the necks of the American people").

In the June 1989 issue of the CRUSADER, they accuse me of taking the "Conspiracy Theory to hysterical heights", by stating: ". . . Socialism, is Jewish! National Socialism is Jewish! Communism is Jewish! It is all part and parcel of the Zionist plot to control the world, which is clearly taught in their Talmud".

If this statement is not true, then why do Jewish authorities openly admit that their goal is "world wide domination, and the destruction of White Christian civilization?"

It should be obvious to any thinking Christian, that whenever an antichrist issue rears it's ugly head, whether it is on "prayer and Bible reading in the schools; immoral textbooks in sex-education; is enhanced by handing out condoms in the school. They have not done away with the Christian Holidays of Christmas and Easter, since these put too much money in their pockets, but they have cleverly substituted Santa Claus and his elves, and the Easter bunny that lays colored eggs, for the Babe of Bethlehem, and the risen Savior of the Resurrection. Clearly, their actions are of "their father the devil".

In the summer of 1984. after I had spoken at the ARYAN NATIONS CONGRESS, I was scheduled for a three week lecture tour in British Columbia under the sponsorship of the CANADIAN LEAGUE OF RIGHTS! It began rather auspiciously, when the Canadian Border Patrol confiscated a Ford van load of books and tapes. valued at over \$5,000. under a Jewish accusation coming from Ontario, that these were "hate literature". (I never received any of these back).

From the beginning of my tour in British Columbia, I was harassed at every meeting by combinations of the Jewish Congress, the Communist League, and the United Church of Canada. They made life miserable for us at every stop and on several instances brow beat motels into canceling our reservations at the last minute. In Vancouver, we were met by a mob of mostly non Canadians, led by the number one Communist in Canada, who exhorted them over a bull horn. It was only good police action that kept them from halting the meeting.

Maurice Silberberg, executive director of the Canadian Jewish Congress was allowed into the meeting. He was quoted in the VANCOUVER SUN. Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1984, as saying: "Mohr is a specialist in twisting antisemitism into a patriotic duty. He did it, and he did it well, and he did it with the blessings of the CANADIAN LEAGUE OF RIGHTS. (Of course he did not explain to SUN readers, that 90% of those who call themselves Jews are not Semites at all, but come from a Turco-Mongolian background and never set foot in ancient Palestine. These are the Ashkenazi Jews).

They quoted from one of my pamphlets, THE BRAINWASHING OF CHRISTENDOM, which was the speech I delivered at the INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE OF RIGHTS CONFERENCE. in Calgary. in October 1983: "White Christian nations, those known as Christendom, especially the English speaking nations, are under a vicious mental attack which threatens White Christian civilization and the White race. These are the only people in the world, who have openly accepted the teachings of Jesus Christ".

Silberberg, like the "neo-Nazi" Dr. Garber, called me a "wolf in sheep's clothing", because of the way I preached what he called "racism", in the guise of Christianity. Nothing was said in the Sun, of course, about Silberberg's open hatred of Christ an~ Christians.

It is not as though Christian America had not been warned, for as early as 1789, our elder statesman. Benjamin Franklin, in a stirring speech delivered before the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, said, that if we allowed Jews to enter this country, within 200 years they would be controlling us. His prediction has come true, and today. America can rightly be called a ZIONIST OCCUPIED COUNTRY (ZOG).

Most Judeo-Christians believe that Jews follow the Old Testament teachings of Moses. but Jesus exploded this argument, in John 5:46. when He said: "If ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed Me; for he wrote of Me".

Listen to this quotation from the lips of the prestigious Rabbi Emil I-Hirsch: "They tell you Moses never lived! I acquiesce! (agree). If they tell me that the stories that came from Egypt are mythology, I will not protest, for it is mythology!"

Yet in spite of declarations by Jewish leaders, and the testimony of Christ Himself, who quite clearly in John I 0:26, said: "Ye (Jews) believe not, BECAUSE ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP (emphasis added)," the pastors in Judeo-Christianity, have been so "sloshed around in Jewish mind-detergent", (a mixture made up of an "ounce of fact, dissolved in a gallon of hogwash"). that they believe the Jews follow the Old Testament. Yet Jewish leaders are quick to point out, that their holy book is not the Books of Moses, but the ungodly Babylonian Talmud, which Jesus called the "tradition of the elders". In Matt. 15:9. He said "In vain do ye (Jews) worship Me (God), teachings for doctrines the commandments of men". (The same thing is true in many Judeo-Christian churches, where "traditions and church doctrine" take precedence over the Word of God).

Dr. Joseph Kastein, an eminent Jewish religious authority, says regarding Jewish history (they should really read Israelite history, since no people called Jews were ever in Egyptian captivity), "The Egyptian captivity, the slaying of the firstborn, the exodus from Egypt, and the conquest of Canaan, (all carried out by Israelites, not Jews), are all myths. He goes on to say that this ancient history was invented by Hebrew priests, and the messages of vengeance against the "goy". (Yiddish for non-Jew animals), were for the purpose of effecting their dealings with the Gentiles forever".

The Encyclopaedia Britannica says that Judaism developed after the Israelites merged with mankind. The first time we find Jews mentioned in the Bible, is in 2 Kings 16:6, where they are fighting against Israel. (This is some 1200 years after the time of Abraham, who the Judeo-Christian pastors say was a Jew. This is known as "intellectual dishonesty, for they know better!")

It is interesting to note that the ancient Israelite prophets. like Jesus who came after them. were constantly concerned with the injustice and cruelty that had developed in Judaism. The worst enemies of our Lord, when He walked this earth, were not the heathen Romans. but the Jewish religious leaders called Pharisees. His most scathing denunciations were made against them. No wonder they hated and killed Him, when they could not refute His truth!

An enlightening look into Judaism can be found in the ve book JEWS MUST LIVE! written by Jewish author Samuel Roth in 1934. Here is what he says about his own people: "Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures, living off the labor and good nature of the rest of the world. But despite all our faults, we would never have done so much damage in the world, if

it had not been for the genius of our evil leadership ... The shame of Jewry comes not from its being the 'bankers' and 'old clothes men' of the world. It comes rather from the stupendous hypocrisy, and cruelty imposed by us through our fatal leadership.

"Read for yourselves the progress of Jewry throughout Europe and America. Wherever Jews come, they are welcomed and join in the general business of the community. But one by one, the businesses close to them because of their unfair practices . . . until it is impossible to longer hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people. There is violence and invariably an ignominious rejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruits of their persecutors.

"Our disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism, and it seems incurable. The results . . . are invariably treacherous and unhealthy.

"If you are in doubt, take a look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. Then, if you need further convincing, take a look at what is happening in America. (Remember, this book was written fifty years ago).

"It is my belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential for it's welfare! On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversive of America's best interests". (unq.)

Contrast these truthful confessions of a Jew, with the moral and spiritual "pabulum" dispensed by such men as Baptist Evangelist Jack Van Impe. who claims all the Jewish persecution comes because Satan hates them as God's Chosen! Somehow, in the face of known facts, I would rather believe this Jew, than a fellow Christian who refuses to accept the truth.

Before this country comes to an ignominious end, even the pro-Jewish, Judeo-Christian leaders will be forced to admit that Roth was right in his evaluation of the Jewish people, and that they are indeed, the worst enemies of Christ and His church. The sad thing is, it will be too late then, for the antichrists will be in charge, and those the Judeo-Christians attempted to help, will be the ones who destroy them. Christians cannot support both Christ and the antichrist, and the time is close at hand, when they will be forced to make a decision!

We have been sold the idea in America, once again through Jewish sources, that a good education is more important than anything else. Yet an "educated people", are not always an "enlightened people". There is a great difference between "knowledge" and "education". The Israelite prophet Hosea knew this when he wrote many centuries ago: "My people are destroyed from lack of KNOWLEDGE". Not "education", but "lack of KNOWLEDGE!"

Today, with the major sources of knowledge in Jewish hands, and under their control, the statement of the old hillbilly farmer takes on new meaning when he said: "It ain't so much from not knowin', that causes the trouble, as it is from knowin' so much that ain't so!" This is why it is vitally important that Christians, young people in particular, need to follow the teachings of God's Word, rather than the "spiritual pabulum" being fed them by their church leaders.

What will change this condition of "fear" and "chaos" which today is sapping the strength of Christian Americans, to where they have become "savorless salt." (Salt that has lost it's ability to hold back corruption, is worthless, and good only for the "garbage heap").

What is needed to bring to the front White Christian leaders of moral and spiritual strength and righteousness. who will lead millions of our people back in OBEDIENCE to our God and to victory over the forces of evil which now control us?

It will come, my Christian friend, when Christian leaders have the "intestinal fortitude", (we used to call it "guts", to "preach the whole counsel of God's Word", not just that part which makes their people feel good and puts money in the collection plate!

If fingers are to be pointed, and names named, and they need to be. then America's spiritual leaders must be indicted first, for if our people had been given the "truth", for the past fifty years, we would

not be under Jewish domination today. If our people were made to understand the truth, that they were to be the "light bearers". to a lost world, the thing which made us a great country in the first place. If we had been taught God's truth about our people, not the heathen aliens we call Jews, then the truth of I Peter 1:9 would have been made known to our White Israelite people: "For ye are a chosen generation (bloodline), a royal priesthood, an holy nation. (Notice a "nation" not a "church", as we have been taught), a peculiar (set aside for a special purpose) people . . ." This is our calling!

It is not to be RACIAL SUPREMACISTS! It is not to rule over the rest of mankind with a "rod of iron", as some in Identity teach! The last of this marvelous verse shows the reason we exist: "that ye (true Israel) should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness, into His marvelous light!"

What was this "darkness?" Not the darkness of "sin" alone, but the darkness imposed on our people, when they were divorced by God for their unfaithfulness. In Hosea 1:10, we read about this: "Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the sea, that cannot be measured, or numbered: (the Jewish people have never numbered over 22-million at any one time. The Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, number over 800-million) and it shall come to pass in the place where it is said unto them. Ye are not my people, (the Jews, and Judeo-Christians call us Gentiles) there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God (Christians)."

This is our Israel heritage; our blood line to Abraham, the "friend of God"; the heritage that the "fake Jews", of the "synagogue of Satan", (Rev. 2:9; 3:9) would wrest from us if we let them.

With the help of so-called Christian TRAITORS in our ranks, who are seeking to aid the enemy, while posing as ministers of the King, the enemy is solidly entrenched in America, and MUST be routed out, if we are to return to stability! When we rise up in the strength that will come when we are true to our heritage, and am willing to OBEY the King, then once again, we will be victorious!

We MUST remember, that the JEW and ALIEN who have been "thorns in our side" are not the CAUSE of our problems, they are the EFFECT of our disobedience to God. (Study Deut. 28 and find out for yourself). If you are a complacent Christian, who is content to sit in your comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxhole while the battle for righteousness rages outside, you need to look in the mirror, for you will be looking at the problem!

We are told in Isaiah 54:4, that if we accept our responsibility and OBEY God, rather than "doing our own thing", then: "In righteousness shalt thou be established: and thou shalt be far from oppression, for thou shalt not fear: and from terror, for it shall not come nigh thee!"

As I enter my sixteenth year in the Kingdom Movement, I am approaching eighty (1/1/96). This old chassis has had many hard miles on it, and has developed many "squeaks and rattles", until at times I have thought it was ready for the "junk heap". But for some reason unknown to me, it appears that the King has called me back into "active duty", after sitting on the sidelines for almost two years. I'm "back in the saddle again!" and praising God for it every day!

Will you join me in this crusade to bring truth to our people? We have a FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL which will work! We KNOW it will, for God has said so! In 2 Chronicles 7:14, we read this promise: "If My people, which are called by My name (Christian), will HUMBLE themselves, and PRAY and SEEK MY face, and TURN from their wicked ways; then will I HEAR from heaven, and will FORGIVE their sin, and will HEAL their land". But we MUST remember, before our prayers can be heard, we MUST be in a right relationship with God. In Isa. 59:1, we are told that God has not changed over the years. He has not lost His power, or His sense of hearing. But verse 2 is very significant, and many so-called Christians do not understand it. It says: "But your INIQUITIES have separated between you and your God; and your SINS have hid His face from you, that He WILL NOT HEAR!" Remember, Christian, before God will even listen to your prayers, you MUST be in a proper relationship with Him, which means confession of our shortcomings. We cannot expect Him to listen to us, if there are unforgiven sins in our life, or if we are DISOBEDIENT! Our FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL will work, when White Christians in

particular, (and I use this term because we are in the majority and this is our Israel land) once more turn to our God in OBEDIENCE and REPENTANCE! Then, and only then will He HEAL OUR LAND!

May YAHWEH God, the God of our Israel fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob give you courage and strength. so that we His people may survive to carry out His plans!

THIS MESSAGE MAY BE REPRODUCED

The End

Firearms and Freedom!

(Gun Control Means People Control!)
by Lt. Col. Gordon (Jack) Mohr, AUS Ret.

"Then He (Jesus) said unto them (His disciples):" . . . he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one". Luke 22:36

My first lecture in the fight to protect our 2nd Amendment rights to "keep and bear arms", was made on September 25, 1973, in Martin, Tennessee. That was over 23 years ago. I don't remember much about that meeting, but it was the first one in a series of 260 lectures on this subject, which took me into 45 states, Canada and Mexico.

This message is an up-date on that first lecture. As we approach the year 2000, the "turning point" of the 21st Century, it is of more vital importance than ever before, since that is the year that the New World Order adherents say they will enslave all man kind on their Jewish controlled Global Plantation. In the Babylonian Talmud, the religious guide of world Jewry it clearly states: "When our Messiah (the Jewish State rules supreme) every Jew will have 2,000 goyim (a Yiddish word of contempt meaning: "non-Jew animal, you and I) slaves". This slave state can only take over control of mankind, if our American people, especially White Christians, can be. "brainwashed" into accepting government control of our firearms, beginning with registration and culminating in confiscation.

All "stops have been pulled" by the enemy in an all out move, controlled by Zionist interests in Washington, D.C. to bring us under this control. This Jewish control in our Nation's Capitol has become so strong, that according to International Zionist sources, America is now run by Jewish interests, no matter whether Democrats or Republicans are at the wheel. They have been in the "driver's seat", since 1913, when a **TRAITOR** President and Congress, sold our economy into the hands of the International Banking clique now known as the Federal Reserve Board.

Today International Jewry controls not only our economy, but the media, the entertainment world, the law practice, the medical profession, education, sports, and a large share of the Christian world, who teach their "spell bound listeners;" that these "despoilers of mankind" are God's Chosen People, whom we must honor and support, even as they destroy us!

But in spite of these tremendous odds, which have grown to the point where a high ranking Israeli official could openly and contemptuously say: "We have the best Congress that money can buy". In spite of the fact that our President has appointed over sixty anti-Christ Jews to high government positions, they cannot be successful until good Americans are first disarmed. This is why we see them expending millions of dollars, nay billions, to convince our people that Gun Control is for our protection and safety.

Our Founding Fathers were not only politicians; first and more important, they were statesmen. (We have not had one worthy of this title in America, since Gen. Douglas MacArthur was smashed by the liberals, because he believed '£there is no substitute for victory", and sought to win the War in Korea, over the objections of the politicians who were even then playing the New World Order game).

These men established this country as a Republic, not the Democracy which has been crammed down our throats for the last fifty years. Today the term we hear used universally is "America is a democracy!" Yet any honest study of history will show that Democracies, are one of the worst forms of government ever developed by mankind, and have never lasted. They always degenerate into dictatorships. The government we have today, is closely akin to Jewish inspired Communist-

Socialism!

Today, the men who have been voted into office since 1913, have turned this mighty Constitutional Republic, from a giant among the nations, to a Democrat weakling, then a Welfare State, until today we are tottering on the dangerous edge of totalitarianism, which will be worse than anything we can imagine!

I am honored to be able to present you with these truths. The interest of many of you in our 2nd Amendment rights, in the face of tremendous odds, reminds me of a story I heard one time about a Texan who was visiting the Niagara Falls in Canada. As he watched this majestic natural display of power, a Canadian said to him: "I bet you don't have anything like this in Texas?" To which he replied: "Sure don't, but we got a plumber in Houston who could stop that leak".

So let's take some time and look at the "leak process" in America, which has become a destructive torrent. Today we need "patriotic plumbers", who will stop this leak!

Since I am not trying to win a popularity contest, nor am I running for office, I will be able to tell you the truth. Some of you undoubtedly won't like what I have to say, but it's the truth. I may have to say as the Apostle Paul did to the church at Galatia "Am I therefore to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16)

Our situation in America reminds me of another Texas story. It seems that a cowboy was riding across the Panhandle during a blizzard, when he came across a huge rattlesnake that had been frozen in it's coils. For some strange reason he felt sorry for it, and dismounting he placed it inside his fleece lined coat and rode on. When the snake thawed out it bit him and as he died in agony, he said: "Mr. Snake, why did you do that when I was trying to help you?" And the snake replied: "You dumb cowboy, you knew I was a rattlesnake all along!" The moral of the story is that you can't play "patty cake" with a rattlesnake without getting bit!

Our Founding Fathers realized this, for as George Washington once said: "Government is like fire. It can be a good servant, but once out of control it becomes a frightful master". Another of the Founding Fathers said: "because of this we must bind down big government with the chains of the Constitution".

So they set about to establish a government where individual freedoms were given top priority, such as the world had never seen before. They were incorporated into a matchless document which we call the "Bill of Rights". It was added on to the original Constitution, when many of the Founders would not sign it until these freedoms were included. The "Bill of Rights" was designed to protect the American people from a government, which some time in the future, might turn away from being the servant of the people, and attempt to become their master.

It could more properly be called a "Bill of Limitations", for this is what it does to big government. The first nine of it's Amendments say to government: "Thou shalt not! Thou shalt not! Thou shalt not!" then the Tenth says in essence: "Government, if there is anything we forgot in the first nine, you can't do that either, unless we the people give you that right! And this nation truly became a nation, "of the people, by the people, and for the people."

To put teeth into this "Bill of Rights", and protect it and the people from government, the Second Amendment was inserted. This was not for the purpose of giving Americans the right to own guns for hunting, or target practice, but to protect them from a government which got "too big for it's britches!" By adhering to these principles, this country has remained free for over 200 years.

Unfortunately, in our search for a "better way of life", the "American Dream" some call it, many good, Christian Americans have forgotten the purpose of government which is to protect its citizens, not become their nursemaid.

At no place in the Constitution, or in any law of the land, does a city have the right to tell you that you can't build on your own property without a "city permit" or a "building license". In no place does the government have the right to say: "You can't drive on our public highways unless you

purchase a driver's license from us". Yet government has usurped these rights and many more. There are certain God given rights which government may not tamper with, yet today, our politicians have thrown the "Bill of Rights" into the garbage can, as they make "rules and regulations" which are designed to control our people and turn them into slaves.

Few Americans realize that the alien plans for the Federal Reserve System which now illegally controls our economy, was hatched in Europe by the International Jewish banking family of the Rothschilds, our 150 years ago, when they made plans for the future control of our economy and the wealth which went with it. This is why there is no possibility of government "balancing the budget", as long as this monstrosity is in place. Our politicians know this, even those who shout the loudest about "balancing the budget!" This foreign element, made up exclusively of alien Jewish bankers, has literally robbed the American people of trillions of dollars in our national wealth, and today is the driving force behind the institution of the Global Plantation which will complete their plans for world slavery.

The great German statesman, Otto Von Bismarck realized this before the War Between the States began and said that an insidious process was in operation in Europe in banking circles (Jewish all of them) to keep America under control, by controlling her economy. "If she is ever allowed to print her own currency, we will never be able to subjugate her," they said.

Nowadays, you are apt to hear some 'jerk" say: "Our Constitution is out of date. It was written for the horse and buggy days, we need to revise it for 21st Century America!" They forget one essential "fact of life", and this is that "Truth is eternal. It never changes!" It does not change from one century to another, no matter whether men like it or not! The interpretations of Congress, or the Supreme Court cannot change the Constitution, for the basic truths are as "self-evident" now, as they were the day the "Bill of Rights" was signed. Today this nation is being destroyed by evil men in public office, who for their own nefarious reasons have discarded the truth of the Constitution.

America's elder statesman in 1776, Benjamin Franklin once said:

"He who values his safety more than he does freedom, deserve neither". Yet in recent years, Americans have been on a "safety binge", and as the result, the "chickens of our evil domestic and foreign policies" are "coming home to roost", and we don't much like what is being hatched.

In 1913, we allowed an alien, foreign power to seize control of our economy, when a traitorous President Woodrow Wilson, while his Jew advisor, Col. Edward Mandel House, and a treasonous Democratic Congress, railroaded the Federal Reserve Act into law, and our economy became subservient to alien interests.

Today our national debt is controlled by eight privately owned banks, who control the Federal Reserve. They are above the law and do not answer either to the President, Congress, or the American people. Here are the banks which control our economy:

- 1 - Rothschild Bank of London and Berlin;
- 2 - Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris;
- 3 - Israel Moses Seif Bank of Italy;
- 4 - Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam;
- 5 - Lehman Brothers Bank of New York;
- 6 - Kuehn-Loeb Bank of New York;
- 7 - Chase Manhattan (Rockefeller's) Bank of New York, and
- 8 - Goldman Sacs Bank of New York

These banks are all owned by International Jewish bankers. They control our economy and national debt. Our National Debt can never be paid, as long as these vultures control our economy. They are also the "driving force", behind the New World Slave Order.

So as Americans have searched for the "easy way - the good life", we have become a lazy, greedy,

backsliding people and nowhere is this more evident than in our churches. Most pastors love to talk about the "goodies" folks can get from God, and tell of all the blessings they will receive if you support their particular ministry, but we hear precious little about our responsibilities to God and our fellow men. We are beset with the Oral Roberts Syndrome: "Something good is going to happen to you today, **IF** you support my ministry!"

Because of this attitude, good people, Christian people, have been hiding in their comfortable, spiritual foxholes, waiting for Jesus to handle the dirty work He gave them to do, and the battle rages outside and the enemy gets ready to take over.

The Prophet Jeremiah explains this in (5:31) - "A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; the prophets (preachers) prophesy (preach) falsely, and the priests (politicians) bear rule by their means, and my people love to have it so. What will ye do in the end thereof?"

How can you possibly protect a people who are willing to allow the enemy to run their lives? It's impossible! Yet it is being attempted in this country.

No group in America has been more negligent than those of us who call ourselves Christian. I can say this because I am one of this group! Instead of being front-line soldiers", in the battle which rages for our souls and our freedom, we have been cowering in our spiritual foxholes asking God to save us from the results of our own apathy. According to Isaiah 59:2, God does not even hear the prayers of many so-called Christians. He most certainly does not answer those who are in **DISOBEDIENCE** to Him!

Instead of a battle cry coming from the Christian church, we have heard the whining excuse: "You can't allow the church to have influence over the State". Or as one woman told me, when I was lecturing on Gun Control in Minneapolis a few years ago: "Colonel, I believe everything you said tonight, but I'm born again, you know, and I don't have to worry about things like that. Jesus will come back and rapture me away before it gets all that bad!" Talk about being wrapped in a sheet of self-righteousness, that old sister was wrapped in a shroud and didn't know it!

Christians for the most part in 1997, have become the "salt which has lost it's savor", it's ability to halt corruption, and Jesus said in Matt. 5:13, that when this happens they are good for nothing but the "garbage heap!"

If you want proof of this, answer the question, if you can, why with 50-million "born again" Christians in America, we are headed for hell faster today than at any time in our history? Something is obviously wrong! In Jeremiah 23:22, we are told that if the preachers of the land would preach the "whole counsel" of God's Word, the people would "turn from their evil way, and from the evil of their doing". This hasn't happened, which indicates to me that something is sadly lacking in the preaching coming from our churches, even those that are growing the fastest.

We have become like the woman I heard about who had been mugged and raped in Central Park New York. A man found her laying on the ground, bleeding from her wounds. He said: "Shall I call the police!" to which she replied: "No don't! I don't want to become involved!"

Our danger in America at this time is not from Communist Jews, or radical aliens, although they have certainly added to our problems. The major danger we face comes from White Christian people who have been elevated to positions of trust in our government, and have betrayed this trust! And to the good people who have allowed them to get by with their treason! The **JEW**s and **ALIENS** are not the **CAUSE**, they are the **EFFECT** of our **DISOBEDIENCE** to God. If you want scriptural confirmation for this, read Deuteronomy 28.

We all know that when a public official takes an oath of office, many times with their hand on the Holy Bible, they say they will "protect this country from all enemies, both without and within, and will bear true allegiance to our Constitution". Many of them are not doing this! Instead, they do what is "politically expedient, and which gets them the biggest reward".

A Jewish rabbi named Cohen, from the **YESHIVA**, the Jewish Seminary in New York City, recently

said: "We (Jews) now control America through the governmental powers that we have usurped. They are our slaves, but first we must make them fearful and anxious. They must become willing to give up their Constitutional Rights in exchange for promises of safety and security. We (Jews) are fighting against time. The patriots and some Christians are getting too close to the truth". We cannot allow this to happen. They will begin by voting our allies out of office." This is what has happened since World War II.

How far will you Christians go in defending these enemies of God and your Savior? Is it because you do not understand the depth of hatred they have for your Savior and for all of you who go by the name of Christian? Why are you willing to engage in national suicide?"

Cohen went on to explain how Jews, numbering less than 4% of the population could control the country. He said: "It is easy! We control the media, the newspapers and the magazines, the wire services, the TV and entertainment. We are free to make the 'goyim' of America, think what we want them to think! As they think, so will they do! How can they not believe, when a thousand identical fingers all point to the same accusation? We have already enslaved their minds, and they do not realize it. But I warn you, we **MUST** not allow them to learn the truth, for if they wake up, we are finished"!

Now I realize that those of you who read this, and come from a Judeo-Christian church will find these facts hard to accept, since you have had pounded down your throats, the falsehood that Jesus was a Jew and that the Jews are God's Chosen People. This in spite of the fact that your Savior definitely said otherwise. (See John 10:26), where He told their leaders': "But ye **BELIEVE NOT**, because ye are **NOT OF MY SHEEP**," (emphasis mine), or Matt. 23:15, where He accused them of turning their converts into "two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves". Hardly a criteria for God's Chosen!

Cohen continues: "Like the animals they are, the 'goyim' can be dangerous to us. Fortunately for us, we have ensconced in the White House, the greatest friend the Jews have ever had, President Clinton. He has been of great benefit to us and will be rewarded and he knows this!"

To prove this, notice how Clinton has appointed to high government positions over 60 anti-Christ Jews, although he professes to be a Christian.

You may ask: "Why have you brought the Jews into this discussion. I thought you were speaking on Gun Control?" The reason, as any thinking person should be able to see, is that Jewish influence in America, is foremost in every effort to destroy White Christian civilization. They openly boast of it! This **MUST** begin by **DISARMING** us. The idea that out there somewhere, are men and women who love God, their own people, their country and their family; that they are armed and willing to fight for these things, is something their narrow souls can't comprehend and it "scares hell out of them!" Don't argue with me about the Jews and what they have done to harm America, look at the names of those who have been found guilty of treason against America; those who back every evil thing which is destroying our moral foundations, and you will find a preponderance of Jewish names. I'm not responsible for the fact that they are Jews, I'm just telling you the truth about it! You can reject the truth, and take the consequences of becoming slaves. That's your right! But how will you explain it to your children sometime in the future, if you are still alive, and more important, what will you say when you stand before God?

Under the present corrupt political system, we see men who have proven by their actions to be **TRAITORS** against this country and it's people, as they have been voted into office term after term by blinded voters, as long as they bring financial "goodies" to their constituents. The cry is no longer "What is good for America!" It has become, 'What is good for me and mine!"

Many years ago, a noted historian said: 'Treason doth prosper; what's the reason? For when treason prospers, none dare call it treason". Today **TREASON** is prospering in America and Christian people are allowing it to happen!

I can't think of a better example than that of Robert "Strange" McNamara, who was Secretary of Defense during the Vietnam War years. Recently he has written a book, which is making him millions, in which he openly admits that he knew we were wrong in going into Vietnam, but that for "political reasons", he remained silent. The media has praised him for having the courage to admit he was wrong, when in any decent society he would have been tried for **TREASON**, and executed as the **TRAITOR** he was!

Where are the cries of outrage from the loved ones of the more than 50,000 Americans who died in a war fought for political expediency? They have been quieted by the falsehoods published in the Jewish controlled media, and often from their own church.

The same thing that happened in Vietnam, has taken place in Panama, Desert Storm, Haiti, Somalia and now in Bosnia, and will very possibly take place in the Middle East soon, in a big war, as we defend the anti-Christ's of the Israeli, against those they have persecuted? When will our Christian people have the courage to say to our government: "This is enough! This is as far as we will allow you to go!" Instead the Judeo-Christian preachers will pontificate on Romans 13, and tell their people how Christians **MUST** obey their government, even when it is anti-Christian!

Today, as **TREASON** has become profitable in that "cesspool of iniquity on the Potomac" that we call our Nation's Capitol, many elected officials have opted for a giant socialist bureaucracy which controls our people from the "cradle to the grave", and which is leading them into One World slavery!

The purpose of this message is to analyze one very important part of this conspiracy, which is designed for ultimate control over all mankind. It is popularly referred to as **GUN CONTROL!** I am going to use this subject as the jumping off point, into an even more important subject, which might be titled "People Control!"

REMEMBER that GUN CONTROL, ALWAYS MEANS PEOPLE CONTROL!

There is no area in American politics, where more bureaucratic pressure has been exerted, than on Gun Control! Over a 100 years ago, the internationally famous lawyer, Frederic Bastiat said:

Each of us has the natural right from God, to defend his person, his liberty, and his property. These are the three basic requirements of life; the preservation of any of them, is completely dependent on the other two".

Civilized laws, during the 6,000 years of written history have been based on this premise. It was the idea our forefathers had in mind, when on a foggy day, June 15, 1215, in a place called Runnymede, England, they gathered, sword in hand and demanded these liberties from the despotic King John. This became known as the Magna Carta, and was the basis of our Constitution. It was with this same idea in mind, the framers of our Constitution wrote the 2nd Amendment, giving the **PEOPLE** the means to protect themselves against a despotic government. Notice it's specific wording: "The right of the **PEOPLE** (not the National Guard, or the Militia, but the people) to **KEEP** and **BEAR** Arms, shall not be **INFRINGED**". (This means it may not be tampered with by government, at any level, for any reason). They wanted future generations to be sure of it's meaning, that this **RIGHT** belonged solely to the **PEOPLE**, and that it was given by God Himself! The 2nd Amendment was not given to protect our hunting rights, or our rights to belong to some Shooting Club, it was designed as a final protection against a government which turned from being the "servant" of the people and attempted to become it's "master" . . . Thus, this is the principle reason we **MUST** retain this right!

We know the plans of the International Zionist gangsters are to control the world, for they have told us so plainly. This was the major purpose behind International Communism, which was the "brainchild of Zionism".

We know this, for Jewish sources, such as their leading newspapers have bragged about it. This was the force which has been responsible for the horrible deaths of over 100 million people, including

millions of Christians who are always the main object of their hatred.

Since they have not been able to finance a big war since World War II, which they feel will be necessary to control us, they have done it by insidiously inserting their agents within our government, our media, our education system and many of our Judeo-Christian churches. Our main danger today, is not from Moscow, or Beijing, but from Washington, D.C., New York City, and Jerusalem.

Rabbi Cohen stated: "Although we Jews make up less than 4% of the U.S. population, sixty percent of President Clinton's political appointees have been our people. We now control the Supreme Court, national judges, Ambassadorships, the F.B.I., the C.I.A., and the B.A.T.F. We now control America's governmental powers which we have usurped. Our first task is to make Americans fearful and anxious. They must be willing to give up their Constitutional rights in exchange for our promises of safety and security".

What we see happening in America is nothing new. It is a repeat of history as seen over the centuries.

A vile, wicked man is elected to the highest office in the land, by a Constitutional vote of a free people in a democratic country. This ungodly schemer, realizes that only a dramatic act of chaotic evil will catapult him towards dictatorial power. Therefore, this national leader orders the destruction of a Federal building, not caring about innocent lives which may be lost.

In a brilliant diabolical move, he blames the fiery carnage on his enemies, in this case Christian Patriots, and cleverly inflames the public against them via the media.

Then he orders law enforcement to become involved and hundreds, nay thousands of innocent men and women are swept up in the government net. Most of these will be Christians who have refused to bow their knee to his evil desires. He has his minions plant evidence to frame these people and then smugly announces over national TV that "I am doing this' to protect you," and the "brainwashed" simpletons, sitting before their TV "boob tube", proclaim him a hero, and re-elect him for another four years of chaos. Not realizing that this time it may end in slavery and death!

Actually he is fulfilling the prediction Jesus made in John 16:2, when He said: "They will put you out of the synagogues (meeting places); yea, the time cometh, when whosoever killeth you (true Christians), will think he doeth God service". So through use of the controlled media, the general public is inflamed against the Christian Patriots, who are really the only people who care about the future of America. The others have already proved they do not care by their apathy!

As acts of planned government terrorism escalate, people will agree to give up more and more freedoms, until one day they find themselves trapped in world slavery.

The national leader will explain to his people via TV and the media, that respect for his government **MUST** be the prime objective of the day and wide-spread legislation will be passed by a subservient Congress. Anyone who opposes the leader's plans will be classified as a "hate monger" and a danger to humanity. "We **MUST** purge the nation of this evil," will be his cry! His first act will be to take firearms out of the hands of the good citizens who just might oppose him. "Why do good citizens need firearms"? he will say. "The government will protect them". (Sort of like having a fox guard the chicken coop.)

Then, once disarmed, the plans for enslaving the people can go forward, as his world masters have planned all along.

Unfortunately, the people who should be in the forefront of the fight to preserve freedom and our right to keep and bear arms", the Christian ministry, will be in the forefront of the effort to appease the anti-Christ in charge of government, and thus maintain their "tax free" status. They will trumpet the planned message that Christians **MUST** never use force, no matter what the provocation, even though the Apostle Paul tells us in I Timothy 5:8 "If any **PROVIDE** not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel". The English word

PROVIDE, comes from the Greek **PRONEO**, which literally means: "to look out for beforehand", which most certainly would include their protection. This is what this message is all about. Your Christian duty to protect your family, your nation, and your freedom!

I was made aware of the "pacifist" position of the National Council of Churches many years ago. (It has now infested most of the Judeo-Christian churches). I was debating a United Methodist minister on a Minneapolis Radio Station on the Gun Control issue when he said: "The only reason you would want a gun is that you intend to kill someone".

My answer was: "A statement like that doesn't deserve an answer, but I'm going to give you one anyway. I have a gun for the same reason I keep a fire extinguisher in my house, I don't expect the place to catch on fire, but it sure would be nice to have if it ever did!"

When I asked him what he would do, if someone broke into his home and threatened his wife and daughter with rape. He replied: "I wouldn't do anything if it meant using violence!" My reply was: "You are beneath the contempt of a decent man!" A man who has this attitude shouldn't be considered as a man, no matter how religious he may be! The Judeo-Christian crowd love to quote Christ when in His Sermon on the Mount, He said: "Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them that despitefully use you, and persecute you". Jesus spoke these words, yes He did! But I have found that most of them, including their pastors don't really mean them. When I broke away from the Judeo-Christian philosophy in 1980, and began to preach the truth about Judaism, (I didn't change my doctrinal teaching), they descended on me like a "hawk on a June bug," and torn me into bits, calling me names such as "apostate", "hate monger", "anti-Semite", and worse. Yet in the years which have passed, not one of these ministers who used to be my friends, has ever tried to show me where I was wrong. They avoid me as though I had the plague! So much for "love your enemies".

But these same preachers are not honest enough with their people to go further than this verse which deals with treatment of personal enemies, to show you what the Word says about the enemies of God.

If these ministers were honest, they would study the meaning of the word **ENEMY**, and find that it has two meanings. There is an enemy in the "national or racial" sense. The Jews are such an enemy to White Christianity in particular, by their own open admission. The Christian soldier has the obligation to defend himself, his loved one's and his country against such an enemy. Then there is the enemy of God, which the Bible speaks about in 2 Chronicles 12:10 ". . . shouldst thou help the ungodly? and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". (This is what you do when you support Judaism in any way!) Then there are David's words in Ps. 139:21, 22 - "Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate Thee? and am not I grieved with them that rise up against Thee, I hate them with a perfect hatred; I count them as my enemies". This is the kind of **HATRED**, all true Christians should have. Yet in over sixty years in a Judeo-Christian church, I can never remember hearing either of these two passages read, to say anything about having sermons preached on them.

Then there is the personal enemy that Paul speaks about in Romans 12:10, when he said: "If thine enemy hungers, feed him, and if he thirsts, give him drink!" From the context of this verse, we know he is speaking about the Christian or racial brother who may be at odds with us. He goes on to say that we should be willing to suffer loss, rather than to take a Christian brother into court, and thus bring disgrace to His Kingdom Movement.

Nowhere, in either Old or New Testament, are God's followers told to "turn the other cheek" to evil men who seek to harm them, their family, or their country. This is what the "gun banners" want you to do! Over and over in the Old Testament, we have examples of men who used violence to save their own people. (Read about it in Genesis 14).

Looking back on the more than half a century I spent in the Judeo-Christian church, I can never remember a sermon preached on Luke 22:35, 36. This incident took place during what we now call

the Last Supper. Jesus was discussing His departure, and His return to set up His Kingdom. He reminded them how He had sent them out to preach the Kingdom message and how they had gone unprepared, yet they lacked nothing. Then He makes this significant statement: "**BUT NOW**," (this indicates a change has been made), "but now, he that hath no sword (weapon of defense), let him sell his garment and buy one". What did He mean? This was as much an order as when He said: "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel!" He was telling them that they were going into a hostile world, which would attempt to destroy them, so "be prepared, buy a sword"! There is no indication that He ever changed this order, so I tell you Christians today, His word is still "Be armed and prepared to defend your Christian heritage", against evil men.

It should be pointed out at this place, that our "freedoms were not bought and paid for at Valley Forge". That was only the "down payment" on the account. In order to remain free, we **MUST** make payments on our freedom in every generation.

You see these rights, were given to us as a precious heritage, purchased with blood, suffering, and tears.

It may have been those women who stood behind the muzzles of the Revolutionary War cannon, and serviced them, when their men were shot down. It may have been your great-grandfather or grandmother, who trudged beside a Conestoga wagon across the prairies with a Bible under one arm, and a rifle under the other.

These rights were purchased at the Battle of the Marne in World War I; our men fought for them at Bastogne, during World War II; at the Chosen Reservoir in Korea in 1951 and during the Tet offensive in Vietnam. (We did not fight for them in Desert Storm, or now in Bosnia).

Today, if you want to see the direction our government officials are taking, get a copy of State Department Book Publication 7277, titled: **FREEDOM FROM WAR** (The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament). As you read this, you will understand why our Armed Forces now serve under United Nations Control, and why it is impossible for us to fight a war in defense of America, without U.N. approval.

What is the best way for our enemies to bring about "complete and general disarmament"? Common sense dictates that it must begin through individual gun control and confiscation of firearms in the hands of those who may be willing to use them against a "rogue government".

It always begins with "gun registration", followed by "gun confiscation", as surely as day follows night. Don't ever let the gun control folks tell you differently!

This is what folks like Sarah Brady, and President Clinton seek. Even the liberals who take little interest in the subject, recognize this!

I have before me, as I write, an Editorial from the Tyler, Texas **TELEGRAPH**, for Sept. 21, 1996, which takes a realistic look at "gun control", as taken from a recent article in the liberal Los Angeles Examiner. After stating that he did not own a gun, and did not like hunting, this writer from a major California newspaper said: "In spite of this, I am unequivocally opposed to additional gun laws". Quoting from his column titled **THE BRADY GUN LAW IS RIDICULOUS**, Donald G. Smith, states that he does not belong to the National Rifle Association. He goes on to say: "There are anti-gun activists crisscrossing the country at every hour, day and night, spewing forth the erroneous message that new gun laws are needed to cut down on crime.

"They won't! It is a matter of record that New York City, and the District of Columbia have the toughest gun laws in the nation. Yet a person is more apt to be mowed down in either of these enclaves than in any other political sub-division in the world.

"This should tell the anti-gun activists something, but apparently it hasn't registered. It is notable that the 1994 Brady Gun Law, for all it's waiting period, all it's background checks and noble intentions, has had no effect on crime whatsoever. It represents only a lot of huffing and puffing for no apparent reason.

"The crux of all this anti-gun activity lies in the inexplicable mind set of the American liberal, which deals with any problem by

- (1) appropriating money;
- (2) by forming a committee, or;
- (3) by passing a new law.

"In the case of guns, the liberal has chosen the latter option and believes that by passing more laws (notice closely now) all guns will disappear, along with all gun related problems.

"What they choose to overlook is the obvious reality that criminals don't give beans about the law, which is why they are criminals in the first place. Waiting periods and background checks serve little purpose because they only apply to people who normally keep the law.

"The anti-gun activists seem to be unaware that guns do not wear out, spoil, or disintegrate. A turn-of-the-century vintage Springfield rifle, or a Colt handgun, if properly maintained, is as fine a weapon now, as when it was manufactured.

"If no guns were manufactured anywhere on earth, effective immediately, we would still have enough firearms on hand to supply the criminal population for the next millennium.

"The answer to the problem, which those with a left leaning tilt refuse to face, is to focus their energies on the users, not on their weapons. We have enough gun laws now, so the obvious answer is to go after the people who violate these laws. Anyone who uses a gun in the commission of a crime, should receive an automatic life sentence. The problem lies not with the weapon, but with the person who shoots or threatens someone else.

"Anyone with half a brain cell working, can be taught to make a lethal weapon out of a piece of pipe in about fifteen minutes. Of course, this activity is illegal, but that means nothing to the criminal. We can stop the criminal in his tracks, by cracking down on him, rather on the tools he uses: "Maybe if we could get judges to use existing laws, we would see a reduction in crime." (UNQ.)

Undoubtedly there will be screams from the liberals, who will say: "What about the poor fellow who steals from a grocery store to get food for his hungry family. Should he be put away for life?" Yes, if he is armed when he commits the crime. He is saying by his actions in being armed, "I am going to take away your property and if you try and stop me, I'll kill you if necessary". It's as though he had already done this!

How unfortunate it is, to see good, often Christian people, as they compromise with evil and evil men and are willing to give up their "God given rights" for a little momentary security. Few of these are willing to look into the future and see the results of their cowardice, to their children or grandchildren.

After extensive travel and speaking before thousands of people across America, for the past thirty years, my opinion of the average American is pretty low. I have found that the majority, if you give them a comfortable home to live in, three square meals a day, a nice car to drive, a TV set, and a six pack of beer, they will sit comfortably before the "boob tube", and let the country "go to hell," without a whimper! How very sad to see our nation drop to this level!

These are aided by the "faint-hearts" in our Judeo-Christian churches, especially those who stand behind their pulpits, who point trembling fingers at gun owners and say: "Isn't it terrible, so many Americans killed by guns every year. Wouldn't you be willing to give up your gun, if it would save a life?" Yet these same "fools", refuse to look at historical records, which show that in nations which have been disarmed by their own government, for their "own good, no doubt," they have been murdered by the hundreds of millions, including millions who go by the name of Christian.

When was the last time your preacher told you about the millions of Christians who have been

murdered by Judeo-Communism? Has he ever! I'd be willing to wager most of them love to harp on the so-called Jewish Holocaust of World War II!

If the time ever comes, when decent Americans are willing to assume the status of slaves on the Global Plantation of International Zionism, then there is nothing that can save them from their stupidity. Slavery, my friends, will be the consequences of moral cowardice!

It would be well for our people to remember that every country which has been taken over by Communism with the cooperation of its politicians, educators and pastors, traitors all, have taught their people: "It's better to be Red than dead!" and in all these countries, they and their families have been the first to be liquidated!

A few years ago, after President Nixon returned from his pilgrimage to Moscow, he suddenly dropped all references to the "evil Empire" which has been the proper term for the Communist countries. Suddenly he told Gorbachev: "We are now your friends!"

Was President Nixon so lacking in intelligence, that he could not understand, that a Christian nation cannot compromise with atheistic, God hating nations such as the Communist countries, and, yes, the Israelis, and come out in the "driver's seat"?

Has our national leadership become so immoral and lacking in plain old fashioned "guts", that we cannot see that Socialism, Communism and Zionism come from the same "rotten barrel", and are all "brainchildren" of International Zionism which has murdered millions of our Christian brethren?

While we have been told by the media that Communism is dead, a little study will show that they merely cleverly changed their name, while their idea of world conquest is still alive and well in the Zionist World Movement, as taught in their religious book the Babylonian Talmud. Socialism creeps in quietly through the ballot box. It seduces its people into believing that guns and gun owners are evil and that Big Government will protect them, when in reality it is their worst enemy. It is like a man with cancer. He may live comfortably for years, until one day, he wakes up with unbearable pain and his doctor tells him: "It's too late! If you had come to me six months ago, I might have stopped it. Now you have six months to live!", and he sends him home to die in agony.

History proves over and over again that you cannot compromise with evil, and come out in the "driver's seat", either as a nation or an individual. It always destroys you in the end. We have 6,000 years of written history to prove this. Yet as the great Athenian philosopher said: "Men are blind as stone, and deaf as mud", to this truth!

I remember hearing a story of two lady school teachers who were on their vacation in the Middle West, when they stopped at a large city Zoo. To their amazement they found a cage containing a huge, fierce, black maned African lion and a little lamb. They asked a zookeeper: "Sir, how do you get the lion and lamb to get along so peacefully?" To which he smiled and replied: "It's easy, ladies. All we have to do is replace the lamb every two or three days". This is always the result of "detente" with the enemy.

Have our national leaders been so "brainwashed" in liberal detergent, (which is a mind washing solution made up of an ounce of fact dissolved in a gallon of hogwash), that they refuse to see the danger we face? When their leaders speak words to the effect: "We will make the Christians believe we want to be their friends. We will do this through the biggest peace offensive the world has ever seen, and the Christians, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends. They will be willing to cooperate in their own destruction. Then when their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will smash them with our clenched fist". (This thought came from Dmitri Manualisky, in 1949, when he was Under-Secretary of Military and Political Affairs in the United Nations).

It echoes the statement of Gus Hall (Hallberg) the perennial head of the Communist Party, U.S.A. when he said: "I will live to see the day when the last congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. The Christians love blood so much, they are always singing about it. We will give them all the blood they can stand, as we cut the throats of their children, and drag them across the

altar rails of their churches. May the parents drown in the blood of their own children". This is the enemy we face so blithely, and with such little Christian concern!!

When Gorbachev visited America a few years ago, according to their official newspaper, **PRAVDA**, on his return he told the Russian people: "I went to America and diddle President Reagan and the American people and we have them where we want them now". Then came the apparent collapse, and what appeared to be the "break up" of the Communist Empire. Yet with enough guided missiles in their armory to destroy the Free World, and still under control of men who hate Christian America, we have been "force fed" the information that they are no longer a danger to the Free World. Yet every one of these "breakaway" nations are governed by "hardnosed Communist Jews", who hate the West. They are now rearming with aggressive weapons, three times faster than we are. In the past five years we have not built a nuclear sub, while they are producing two per quarter, all superior to what we have now. While we have not floated a nuclear carrier in five years, they are building two per year. They do not build these aggressive weapons unless they intend to use them. Yet gullible Americans, led by the compromisers in Washington, D.C., are spending billions each year to support these enemies and keep them economically strong. We have done it since World War II. While spending billions in defense against this so-called enemy, on at least fourteen major occasions, when they were on the verge of economic collapse, our leaders set them up again, using our tax dollars.

Have we been deliberately duped by the enemy? or do we have **TRAITORS** in Washington, D.C.?

Over 100 years ago, Supreme Court Justice was quoted as saying: "If the people frame a Constitution, the rulers must obey it. Neither rulers nor functionaries . . . have the right to cripple or destroy it, because according to their view, it is inconvenient, or unwise". Yet this has been done, and the Supreme Court which should be its guardian, has been foremost in destroying it!

In "Le cesspoole Grande", sometimes called Washington, D.C., many of our leaders have become traitors to the real concept of Americanism and refuse to follow the ideals laid down by our Founding Fathers. They follow the concept: "When treason prospers, none dare call it treason!"

Unfortunately, many of our government servants have found means of making **TREASON** profitable, as they have done, and are doing business with our enemies, both in Vietnam and China.

A few years ago, when a highly decorated Vietnam veteran turned in information to Washington implicating high ranking officials in the dope trade, he was told to "keep your mouth shut!" When he refused, he came under government persecution. I had the same thing happen to me in Korea, when I turned over State Department documents which came into my possession after Ambassador Muccio left Korea and I was sent to search the State Department building in Seoul. I sent these to Sen. William Knowland, (R-CA) who was head of the Armed Forces Committee. He told me later than when he insisted that an investigation be brought against Ambassador Muccio, liberal Democrats in the Senate began a campaign of harassment which drove him from the Senate. You can imagine what happened to me, when high officials found that a mere First Lieutenant had gone above their heads and "jumped the chain of command".

Today, in the Armed Forces, as in the rest of the government, it is not "What is right!" But what is expedient! Do what your superiors tell you to do, and no questions asked! The very thing we prosecuted German soldiers for doing in World War II. I can no longer, in clear conscience advise a young man to enter the military, as he will no doubt be putting his life in jeopardy for the United Nations, and could very possibly be expected to harass his own people. It sickens me to see where young men have to be promised a college education to enter the service. There was a time when Americans did this for love of country and American principles!! We were making \$21.00 a month in those days, when we put our life on the line!

The twin bulwarks of civilization have always been "individual responsibility", coupled with "individual freedom!" The two go hand in hand. If men are to remain free, they must be willing to protect **ALL** freedoms, not just those which appeal to them.

If for instance you believe in "freedom of speech", and you should, but have little use for firearms; if you allow the government the right to take away my Second Amendment rights, it will only be a matter of time until they take away your First Amendment rights. It has always been thus! The reason for this should be obvious. All our freedoms are so closely tied together and woven into the fabric of our well being, that if you destroy one, you begin a deterioration process which will destroy all of them.

The very opening words of the Declaration of Independence proves that our Founding Fathers understood this when they said: "Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and translucent reasons; accordingly, all experience shows that mankind are more disposed to suffer while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing forms to which they are accustomed." (**NOTICE CAREFULLY NOW!**) "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same end, evince the design to reduce them under absolute despotism; **IT IS THEIR RIGHT; NAY, IT IS THEIR DUTY**, to throw off such a government, and provide new safeguards for their future security".

This was the basis on which the War for Independence was fought! We are very close to this same "stage of despotism" with the Clinton Administration now!

It was for this principle of freedom that men and women have died and are even today being imprisoned. Men like Gordon Kahl, who are regarded as criminals by the alien government in Washington, but who in reality were Christian Patriots who loved their country and were willing to speak out for our rights, even when they knew they would be censored and persecuted!

If Patrick Henry had been alive in 1997, he would have been referred to by the controlled media as a "seditionist, a hate monger, an anti-America!" For surely, on the basis of his stand in an earlier day, he would take a stand against the **DICTATORSHIP** which is being formed in our Nation's Capitol.

Benjamin Franklin would be labeled as an "anti-Semitic, hate monger" for "spilling the beans" about the part played by International Zionism in this **TREASON!**

It was a patriot who stood before that First Continental Congress, as they trembled in indecision. John Hancock had given a stirring speech counseling loyalty to the King. At this, John Adams, rose, and pointing his finger at Hancock, he spoke these words which have come ringing down to us through the corridors of history: "Is life so dear, and peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take, but as for me, 'Give me liberty or give me death'!" He sat down to thunderous applause, and the Declaration of Independence was signed without a dissenting vote.

Yet today, we see signs of an internal decay, which can only lead to defeat and slavery. Millions of Americans are now beginning to remember Adam's words, and more will as the noose tightens around our throats! The question is, will we do anything to stop it?

This same spirit caused Davy Crockett of Tennessee, to march over a thousand torturous miles, with a band of frontiersmen to a place in Texas called the Alamo in 1836, to fight beside the Texans in a hopeless fight against overwhelming odds! When he arrived, they asked him: "Davy, why did you come here? This is not your fight!" and he replied: "we have made it our fight!" Why? Because he knew that if freedom died in Texas, it would only be a matter of time until it died in Tennessee. This is a principle we better learn to recognize, if we wish to survive!

If the bureaucratic monstrosity we call our government can murder a patriot's wife and son in Idaho, and over 80 men, women and children in Waco, Texas, on a pretense of wrong doing, then they can do the same thing to you, if you have the courage to stand up to them and say "**NO!**"

If parents can be jailed in Missouri, for refusing to send their children to a government run school, where they will be taught the false religion of Secular Humanism instead of love and obedience to God, if these parents can be sent to prison for standing up for their rights, then it can happen to you

in Florida, or New York.

A man many admired during World War II, once said: "If you will not fight when you can easily win without bloodshed (and this most American Christians, by their actions refuse to do); if you will not fight when your victory will be sure and not too costly; you may arrive at a moment when you will have to fight with all odds against you, and you have only a precarious chance of survival". I wish this message could be trumpeted from the pulpit of every church in America. We are now in this precarious position, which is the major reason we **MUST NOT GIVE UP OUR GUNS** at any cost!

I have before me as I write, a law which was approved by the State Legislature of Oklahoma and signed by its governor on May 11, 1990. It went into effect on January 1, 1991. It requires all citizens to present to the tax assessor, on a yearly basis, a detailed inventory of all personal property, including jewelry, guns, and personal items, etc. If the tax payer refuses to do this, the tax assessor is authorized to obtain a search warrant and go into a private home and make the inventory himself. In fact the law specifically states: "At least once, every four years, the assessor **MUST** inspect all real property in the State". This did not take place in some communist "gulag", but in the conservative state of Oklahoma. I have no idea if it is being carried out. But if such a draconian law can be passed in Oklahoma, it can be passed in your state, unless you take steps to stop it. The old saying is still true: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men and women to do nothing!"

This is something that Christians need to learn, before they have their right to worship God, taken from them. Lawmaking is headed in this direction!

If we could get Christians to spend half as much time fighting against evil, as they do in in-fighting among themselves over some point of doctrine, we could win this war! We need to remember the words of Benjamin Franklin when he told the Continental Congress: "Gentlemen, the time has come, when we will either hang together, or we will hang separately!"

Tyranny is never stopped by appeasement! You can't "plea bargain with tyranny". It needs men and women with "enough fire in their souls, to raise a little smoke once in a while". We must either learn to work and fight together, or face a horrible end in some Zionist concentration camp. This is their plan!

I have now finished my introduction, and I hope have laid the foundation to discuss **FIREARMS AND FREEDOM** - Gun Control Always Means People Control!

I am going to approach this important subject from a different angle than most, since I will not use many statistics. I have noticed that most folks forget figures as soon as they leave a meeting. I have also noted that the saying is true: "While figures never lie; liars are often clever in using twisted figures to prove their point".

A prime example took place a few years ago during a Congressional hearing on Gun Control, held by liberal Senator Birch Bayh from Indiana. His star witness was Sen. Ted Kennedy, the "hero of Chappiquiddy". Mr. Kennedy testified under oath, that 32,900 Americans had been killed the preceding year by guns in the hands of civilians, and that since 1900, over 750,000 Americans had been slaughtered by civilian gun fire, more than in all the wars this nation has ever fought.

These are impressive figures and are even more interesting when we see how he came up with them: He took the FBI statistics for people who had died in the preceding year by gun shot wounds, including murder, manslaughter, suicide and accidents, and lumped them under "gun killings". Then because these cities represented approximately half the national population, he merely doubled them. One does not have to be very brilliant to see where these would not be accurate, for we know that urban areas have a much higher death rate from gunshot wounds than rural areas.

No one was able to figure where "Teddy Boy" came up with the 750,000 killed since 1900, since records on gun deaths have only been kept on a national level since 1932.

Listen to his closing argument: "The force of argument against guns is simply a fresh corpse every day. How far must deaths from civilian gunfire go, before the public decides against guns? A disarmament pact is needed among American civilians, which will stem the flow of blood caused by guns in the hands of Americans".

One does not have to be brilliant to understand that Senator Kennedy was deliberately making a misleading statement in which he was attempting to ascribe all gun deaths to law abiding citizens. This is simply an outright lie! The percentage of gun deaths at the hands of law abiding Americans is extremely low and when we take a close look at the Senator's statement, we can see that he doesn't "lie any better than he swims".

The last FBI Uniform Crime Report I have is ten years old. It was made in 1987. With over 200-million firearms in the hands of American civilians, less than .015% were ever used in the commission of a crime. 99.85% were not so used. Only .002% of the long guns (rifles and shotguns) and less than .018% of the handguns were ever used in committing a crime. These official figures should give you a pretty good clue as to who the culprits are, and it's not the law abiding citizen against whom the gun laws are aimed.

The Jewish controlled media has been especially obnoxious in putting out deliberate misinformation. It comes to the public through big name broadcasters like Peter Jennings, Sam Donaldson, Dan Rather, and others. It comes through the Zionist controlled newspapers and magazines. They have been lying to us for over ten years. They have told us that 80% of the American people are in favor of gun laws, when experiences in liberal states such as California and Massachusetts, have seen the people rejecting them, often by a heavy margin.

When the California Chairman of A.P.R.A. (American Pistol and Rifle Association) wrote to the networks requesting the source of their information, he was referred to the New York Times, which is probably one of the most prejudiced anti-gun sources in the country.

Gun control has been a "hot issue" and is bound to get hotter. For total control of our people by the New World Order, cannot take place, as long as 100-million Americans are armed and ready to defend their God given rights.

As a result, the "mattoids" in our government, and those above them who hand down the orders have been working on a long range plan which will eventually disarm civilians if it is successful. When this happens, "goodbye to freedom, and welcome to the Zionist Global Slave Plantation". For this reason alone, we **MUST NOT ALLOW ANYONE TO TAKE OUR GUNS, FOR ANY REASON!**

As I mentioned earlier, if anyone, criminal, or government official tries to illegally enter your home or business, without, in the case of the government official, a legal warrant signed, not by some BATF or IRS official, but by a judge of competent jurisdiction, you have the right to treat them like a common criminal. The government agent may be more dangerous than the criminal.

Common decency demands that the law **MUST** always protect the law abiding against the criminal. Unfortunately, in modern American, this is not always the case. Let me give you a few examples of how it has been used against the law abiding, rather than the criminal. There are many such:

- 1 - A man from Kenosha, Wisconsin moved to Chicago over a weekend. Since state offices were closed, he was unable to register his firearms, as the law read. On Sunday, he apprehended four men who were attempting to break into his apartment, and held them at gun point until the police arrived. They arrested him along with the four burglars and held them in the same cell in the city jail over the weekend. On Monday a judge fined the four burglars \$500.00 each and suspended the fines. The innocent victim was fined \$500.00 and six months in jail, because he had apprehended the criminals

with an unregistered firearm. This was a blatant miscarriage of justice as anyone can see.

2 - A Chicago man who struggled with a burglar who broke into his home with a knife, shot and killed him. The judge cleared him of the shooting, then turned around and sentenced him to six months in prison for doing it with an unregistered gun. Again a plain mockery of justice!

Retired Phoenix, Arizona police officer Jack McLamb, one of the most highly decorated men on the force, now retired and Editor of **AID AND ABET**, a bulletin put out specifically for policeman, put his finger on the problem when he wrote: "It is an indisputable fact that at one time in America, we operated our government solely on the principle that if something was morally wrong (in government), we never committed such acts to accomplish a desired end even for good.

"If we did commit such acts, we knew we were no different from the common criminals we had taken an oath of office to defeat.

"Today, this is not the case. Over and over again there are cases brought to our attention which show us that when our present day officials are faced with the possibility of not being able to accomplish their worthy goals by obeying the law, they have chosen rather, to accomplish their goals by violating the law, and the rights of the people, if these stand in their way. When they are caught, they always cry, 'We did it for the people! It was for the good of the people we did the illegal acts'".

The Communist and World Zionist leaders believe the same thing. Their motto is "the end justifies the means", even if they must run "rough shod" over the rights of the people and murder millions of them. This is why the largest Jewish newspaper in America, **THE AMERICAN HEBREW** from New York City, in 1919 was able to say of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia: "The ideals of Judaism!" (These are not my words, but come "straight from the horse's mouth!"). As a result of this kind of thinking, promoted in their holy book of Babylonian Talmud, which states that all "goyim", (a Yiddish term of contempt, meaning "non-Jew" animal", have no rights and are on earth to be slaves to the Jews. In one place it states: "When Messiah comes, (the Jewish State), every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves". This is your Zionist New World Order in operation). They are the one's who want to disarm you!

As a result of this type of thinking, government officials who are under their control, and a majority in America now fit this description, will murder, terrorize, cheat, lie and steal, as long as it promotes their pet goals.

Mr. McLamb went on to point out: "Our nation's founding documents and our present laws created a system which is directly opposed to the Communist (Zionist - Mohr) system. We have a moral code which tells our people that certain acts must never be committed, no matter how desirable the final goal may be ... But today, we have some within our government system that pay allegiance to the alien idea that the 'end justifies the means'. Sadly, we police officers can attest to this"'. (unq.)

Any anti-gun gunner who professes to believe that Gun Registration will not lead to Gun Confiscation, is either a "fool", or an "outright liar", for the two always go hand in hand! The official who says: "All we want is your cheap Saturday Night Special, to keep it out of the hands of the criminals", knows they are shooting to disarm all law abiding citizens, since most gun crimes are not committed by cheap handguns.

It is unfortunate indeed, that so many decent, patriotic gun-owners, have become so "brainwashed" in liberal "mind detergent" (which is made up of an "ounce of fact, dissolved in a gallon of hogwash"), that they refuse to see how Orwellian Newspeak has effected their thinking. Many say: "What's wrong with registration of guns when all the government is trying to do is stop crime? We're law abiding folks; they know we have no intention of using them against the government".

I have been an avid pistol shooter most of my adult life. I have absolutely no use for some cheap,

pot-metal pistol, which may explode when fired. But I also have enough intelligence to know that if we allow the government to register and confiscate a \$79.95 Saturday Night Special, it will only be a matter of time until they try and do the same thing with our Smith and Wesson Combat Masterpiece, which cost over \$500.00. That's how bureaucratic government works.

Now let's look at another angle of the problem which confronts us. At first glance it may not seem to tie in with Gun Control, but it does. There is a real possibility of a food crisis in this country in the near future. For the first time since the National Emergency of World War II, our national reserve food supply has dropped below the thirty day level. A few years ago, we had enough food stored for ten years. Then the "big hearted" liberals in government, like Ted Kennedy began to give it away, often to our enemies. After all, as a Christian nation, we couldn't let people go hungry, now could we? That would be immoral! Today, if there was an emergency, the shelves of the Super-Markets would be emptied in a few hours, as most of them have no more than five days food supply on hand. Some of you long range thinking folks, have prepared for such an emergency by storing food. The majority haven't! What would happen if the government declared food rationing, as it did during World War II? We can expect them to confiscate food, just as they will firearms, if we let them get by with it, and it will be a crime to have more than two weeks supply of food on hand. The only way government officials can safely confiscate your food, is to first disarm you. Gun control always comes before a government monstrosity can control it's people. It's also very possible, that you will have to protect your stored food, against hungry hordes who didn't have sense to prepare! You can't do this if they take away your firearms! **WE MUST NOT LET THEM DISARM US, FOR ANY REASON!**

Many of you will fight before you give up the food to feed your family, and you should, for your freedom and your life will be at stake.

The last vital warning we will have that the New World Order is preparing for takeover, will come when a concerted effort is made to disarm us. This has happened in every modern nation which has regressed into dictatorship!

As far back as 1968, almost thirty years ago, the Director of the National Task Force for the Control of Firearms was asked why most Americans were suspicious of their motives. He honestly replied: "Because they know we are out to get their guns!"

One of the best examples of how this happened on a national basis can be found in a book titled **NOT A SHOT WAS FIRED!** written by Jan Kosak, a member of the Secretariat of the Communist Party in Czechoslovakia. He tells how the communists were able to take over control of that country, without firing a shot, by using a process which has been described as "creeping gradualism!" It is disarmament of the people through gradual planned steps.

I'm sure most of you have heard the illustration of the frog. You can catch most any kind of frog and put him in a pan of cold water on the stove, and he will sit there without moving. Then turn the unit on to low heat, and he will sit there and cook to death, since the temperature change is so gradual. This is what has been happening in this country and Canada, until today, even good patriotic gun owners have been fooled by government objectives.

One thing Christians in particular need to remember is that government bureaucracies, especially the type we now see practicing it's socialism, hates Christianity with a special virulent hatred. For in the end, they **KNOW** it will be Christian Patriots who will throw a "monkey wrench" into their plans for a One World Government.

There is a reason for government hatred of Christians and that has been true since the First Century Christian church disrupted the corrupt government of the Roman Empire. The Christian Patriot, is one of the few individuals with "guts" enough to expose the ulterior motives of the New World Order, and it's Zionist leaders. Since our political leaders, and many church leaders are closely tied in with this unsavory crew, they are heading in a path which can only lead their people into slavery. As a result, Christian Patriots have always been hated and persecuted by bureaucrats. It is the God

given task, for those who love the King, to do this. This was what He meant when He said: "Occupy until I come!" You can't do that, hiding in a comfortable spiritual foxhole, waiting for Him to rapture you out of the mess which was caused by your Christian apathy! The enemy of mankind seek absolute control over the souls and bodies of mankind, while the Christian Patriots seek the absolute freedom which comes only through the Kingship of Jesus Christ!

The answer as to why they seek control should be obvious to any thinking person. These "pseudo-liberals" like to think of their moral values as the "ethic of the future!" These are the fellows you will find hanging around the Student Unions of our big universities, with their strings of impressive degrees, as they attempt, many times successfully, to inculcate in our sons and daughters, a heathen philosophy which intimates that "God is dead!" and that all that matters is "doing your own thing!" These are aided by the **TRAITORS** who stand behind the pulpits of many of our Judeo-Christian churches, calling for "detente" with the enemies of God.

I saw this hypocrisy in action a few years ago, when I was lecturing on "Abortion" at Ohio State University, Columbus.

During the Question and Answer Period following the lecture, a strikingly beautiful co-ed asked: "If we can't have abortions and contraceptives, how will we control the population explosion?" When I asked her if she had ever heard of "Self-control?" you would have thought from the audience reaction that I had slapped her face. Here were close to a thousand young men and women, about ready to step into life, who had been so "brainwashed" by their college professors, that they believed they were "victims of their environment", and had no choice to make in life. Later, I found that this young lady was the head of an organization to protect baby seals in Newfoundland. Can't you see the hypocrisy involved here! Protect "baby seals", but no problem with murdering unborn human babies for the convenience of their mammas! No wonder this country is headed for hell!

These are the same type of folks who are so upset when someone is killed by a handgun, but show little or no concern for the millions who have been murdered by dictatorial governments, after they have first been disarmed!

These hypocrites are smart enough to know that out there somewhere in America, are strong, morally healthy Americans, men and women who see through their hypocrisy and are willing to expose it. These patriots are armed, and ready to use their weapons if necessary, to preserve their freedom. This is something their sick souls can't understand, and it "scares the hell out of them!" If this evaluation is not true, then explain, if you can, why they resort to lying, one-sided picture painting of gun owners and Patriots?

A few years ago, the Jewish owned and controlled national ladies magazine, **THE LADIES HOME JOURNAL**, pictured all American hunters as: "beer swilling, blood-thirsty, uneducated slobs". The **REPORTER** Magazine, another Jew owned "rag", in 1977 made this amazing statement: "Every year thousands of right-wing extremists join the **NRA** (National Rifle Association) to obtain guns, ammunition, and surplus military weapons such as machine guns, bombs, flame throwers, bazookas, and aerial bombs, which are given to the **NRA** from Army surplus". Let me say that if you believe this "horse hockey", you are a candidate for the State "funny farm"!

The communist strategy for disarming a free people before takeover was set forth by Nicolai Lenin, when he said: "A system of licensing and registration of firearms, is the perfect device to deny gun ownership to the bourgeoisie". (Middle class!)

Yet in spite of these warnings, coming straight from the enemy themselves, there are millions of gullible Americans, a high percentage who consider themselves to be Christian, who seem to feel that if all the tiger hunters in the world were to hang up their guns, the big cats would turn into vegetarians overnight.

But anyone who has any intimate knowledge of these "man eaters", knows that "a tiger will always

remain a tiger. His claws, his fangs, and his appetite for fresh blood and meat, is as much a part of his tiger nature, as his beautiful stripes. When you live in an area where man eating tigers are on the loose, sensible people go armed".

This is also true when evil men are on the loose and when they show by their actions in government that they are more dangerous than common criminals. (Can you name any time in our history, when a street gang has murdered as many citizens as our government did at Waco, Texas?)

A well-known historian, years ago, recognized this danger from big government, when he wrote: "The liberties which are most apt to remain, are those which are the most jealously and carefully guarded by their holders". Nothing can guarantee freedom, unless we are willing to guard it!

It is not pleasant to tell Americans that we have been "sold out", by our political and religious leaders, who have taken this nation to the verge of extinction as a free people. Many realize this, without the courage to openly admit it!

It literally makes me sick to think of the evil which has been perpetrated against our people by our own government, and the absolute treachery of some of our leaders, who for gain and popularity are willing to "sell their souls to the devil". But this is not at all new in history. In Isaiah 56:10,11, written about 710 B.C. we read these words directed at the leaders of Israel. They are most appropriate for our political and religious leaders in 1997: "His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant (of God's will for America), they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark, (a watchdog that cannot or will not bark when danger approaches is useless); sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs, which can never have enough, (always looking for a handout from some political lobby like the Israelis) and they are shepherds (leaders) that cannot understand; they look to their own way (doing their own thing), every one to his gain .. ." (political bribes of any kind!)

It is difficult for me to understand the moral regression which has taken place in our nation's capitol within my lifetime. But the truth remains, whether we want to admit it or not.

The problems we face in Canada and the United States, are the same as those faced by our Israel people since Jacob became their hereditary father about 1804 B.C. There are problems similar to those which have destroyed 23 great civilizations which have gone before us. These have left their bones to bleach on the sands of history, as they have been destroyed from within, by moral and spiritual subversion, long before the barbarians swarmed over their walls or battered down their gates. Today we look for scapegoats to blame, and come up with the **JEW**s and the **ALIENS**. While both of these groups have added immeasurably to America's woes, they are not the **CAUSE** of our problems. They are the **EFFECT** of our **DISOBEDIENCE** to God. (For confirmation on this, I suggest you read Deuteronomy 28).

When free people, especially those who dare to go by the name of Christian, like those in Canada and the United States, refuse to accept their responsibilities before God, they lose their freedoms and become slaves. It is the natural aftermath of apathy! Yet today, the average Christian in this country and Canada refuses to face up to the fact that both of our nations are in critical states, because of our refusal to take a stand on issues dealing with freedom and righteousness.

To deny that we are ensnared in a hideous complex, never ending, ever widening economic crisis, is to close our eyes to a hideous reality. Yet today, we see the strange and perplexing sight of our governments, especially that of the United States, as it borrows money, from the International Jewish bankers, at high interest rates, so that we can give it away in Foreign Aid, often to nations who "hate our guts".

While this is going on, our own military veterans, men who have put their life on the line for their country, are being given the run around by a government which for the most part has lost interest in them.

Today, American farms and small businesses are being driven into bankruptcy by the thousands,

because they cannot handle the ungodly interest rates charged by the International banking vultures. But once enemy nations, such as Red China, which a few short years ago was murdering American servicemen, are now being given special preferential treatment in loans, and Foreign Aid. No wonder that Harry Hopkins, the side-kick of President Harry Truman told him: "Tax! and tax! spend and spend! the damn fools out there are too stupid to know what's happening to them!" The spending policies of our Congress remind me of King Rehoboam, as recorded in 1 Kings 12. When the Israel leaders went to him and requested a lowering of his father Solomon's taxes, he took the advice of the liberals and told them: "My father made your yoke heavy and I will add to your yoke: my father also chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions". Today our Congress says "We will balance the budget", when they know it's impossible as long as the Jew run Federal Reserve controls our economy, so instead of lowering taxes, each Administration, Republican or Democrat makes them higher.

We have been told from our pulpits, and from TV evangelists like Jack Van Impe and the LaLonde brothers on Trinity Broadcasting System, that we **MUST** support the "bastard state of the Israelis", in Palestine or run the risk of God's displeasure. Yet these are the one's who "spit when His name is mentioned, and call Him an "illegitimate bastard". And we support their evil deeds. (See 2 John 10, 11). When in God's name will we wake up?

We see massive unemployment as American jobs are sent overseas under a **NATF** treaty, so that super-rich men can get richer paying slave wages. We see over 12-million American children going to bed hungry every night, while our legislators attempt to "feed the world".

We see immigration out of control, with over 12-million illegal immigrants flocking into this country, many times for the "freebies" they can get, while American troops, instead of protecting our borders, as they should be doing, are sent overseas to fight for the United Nations in such places as Bosnia and Somalia.

We see over 25-million people on welfare rolls, many who are able bodied, but who refuse to work, and who threaten violence and riots if they do not get "fed at the public trough". We see a stock market that has risen spectacularly to over 6000 points, but which could go broke overnight, while our Federal and State governments are "drowning in a sea of red ink".

We see terrorism looming larger and larger, as our bankrupt Foreign policy has earned us the hatred of millions of people who used to be our staunch friends. Now we see officials admitting that there is a real danger from a terrorist attack using chemical and/or biological agents which could leave millions of our people dead and crippled for life, yet while they spend billions to protect the elite in Washington, D.C. they are doing nothing to protect their own citizens.

Imagine, if you can, what would happen in this country if the Social Security, Welfare and Government checks were suddenly cut off. We would see bloody rioting on our streets within a week, as men tried to feed their families and we would very likely see the United Nations troops which are already here with their equipment, used to control our people. In fact, I am convinced that is why they are here!

Since 1983, highly trained Russian Sepenatz troops have moved freely in this country, and at that time, the F.B.I. said that they knew the names and addresses of over 100,000 Communist agents who were plotting the overthrow of this country. But we could not move against them, because they had made no overt move against us. (This is like a man threatening to kill your wife and children, while you are forced to sit idly by and wait for him to make the attempt!)

Yet, in the face of the greatest, most serious threat to our freedom, there are so-called intelligent people, many who go by the name of Christian, who want to disarm our law abiding citizens leaving them helpless before the enemy, whether this enemy is our government or some foreign United Nations aggressor.

But more and more concerned Americans, as they travel America's highways, are standing on their

2nd Amendment rights, and their motto, like mine is: "I'd rather be tried by twelve, than buried by six!"

One reason for confusion in the minds of our citizens, is that they seldom take time to study history. If they did, they would soon notice that the "denial of the right of self-defense" always accompanies the abrogation of other rights. There are many examples of this.

The F.B.I. rightly identifies "violent crime", as "murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault". These are the crimes where the criminal is most apt to be armed. (Unfortunately, the F.B.I. does not list crimes of violence perpetrated by the government against the people).

Statistics tend to prove that stricter gun laws have little effect on the commission of crimes committed with firearms. Take for instance the Sullivan Gun Law of New York State, which is said to be the strictest in the nation. Yet violent crime in New York City runs about 142 per 100,000 population, when in little Vermont, just to the north, with one of the most lenient gun laws in the country, it is less than 45 per 100,000.

Of course the liberals are quick to point out the environmental differences between Vermont and New York City. But that is not the reason. The reason can be found in the Vermont Gun Law, which simply states: "You may not purchase a firearm for an illegal purpose. But if you use one in the commission of a crime, there is an automatic five years added to your sentence, and no judge or 'plea bargaining' Prosecuting Attorney can change it".

In New York City, with the much tougher law, only 14 out of every 100 criminals apprehended (caught in the act) in the commission of an armed crime, ever see the inside of a jail, while in Vermont, with a very liberal gun law, very few get away with an armed crime.

This is the only thing which has proven to cut down on crime. When decent citizens are hampered by the law which was designed to protect them, then you have the foundation of a Police State.

Bible justice was very simple and direct. Under it, there was no need for expensive prisons. A proven murderer, rapist, kidnapper, or child molester was put to death, quickly! On the testimony of two or three witnesses. If the witness was found to have lied, he suffered the fate of the man he had condemned, so there were very few false accusations made.

If you stole from someone, you paid them back at the rate of twice what you stole, and if what you stole had to do with their livelihood, you paid then five times its value. You lived at home with your family and paid a stipulated sum from your pay check. If you were a "hardhead" who refused to do this, you were executed. in this way crime was kept to a minimum in Israel, as long as God's law was obeyed.

But Biblical justice has been perverted in America, as we have been "sucked into the Babylonian System of government, (which includes control of our economy), until today, justice has become a "by-word" with many. I will only give one example of this, which has stuck in my mind over the years.

In 1975, the State of Massachusetts passed what was called the **CRIMINAL REFORM ACT OF 1975**, or more popularly **THE PROWLER BILL**. This criminal tainted bill said in essence that a citizen "may not use force against a criminal who is committing a crime, if there is a way for them to retreat".

A young mother of two little children was confronted by a drunk man who forced his way into her home at knife point. She retreated into the basement with her babies, and as the drunk came down the cellar steps, cursing and threatening, she picked up an old single shot .22 caliber rifle in the basement and fired one shot which killed him. The judge who tried her case, sentenced her to 14 years in prison, stating that she could have retreated out the basement window with her children and she did not! My personal opinion is that this judge should be run out of town on a rail, and then hung from the closest lamp post, as a warning to others who may think of perverting justice!

I know most of the arguments used by the anti-gun crowd, but have never heard any of them who were foolish enough to claim that they had seen a rifle climb off a wall rack and shoot anyone, or a pistol climb out of a dresser drawer to kill an intruder. There was always a human finger on the trigger, so why blame the inanimate object?

In spite of the loud and rude sounds made by the "anti-gun crowd", only a tiny fraction of gun killings are done by law abiding persons. Even in family squabbles. Police statistics prove this. When family members shoot each other, overwhelmingly they are a criminal element in the first place. The average decent American just does not do such things.

Yet the thinking of Americans has become so "twisted", that even among many who call themselves Christian, they will back an AD like I saw in the San Francisco Examiner a few years ago. The Judeo Christian churches in the city ran a full page AD, saying: "Be a Christian! Bring your gun to church Sunday and turn it in for scrap!" (I think they were going to use this scrap to make a statute' of the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., patron saint of the liberals).

It was interesting to note that only eight guns showed up city wide. I sort of liked this Ad, for I believe that any man who would be stupid enough to turn in his gun like that, is too lacking in intelligence, to safely keep it in his home!

Just as current laws against drugs and drug pushers have been a failure, so have laws against the use of guns. While drugs have created many crime problems, especially in our big cities, the liberals prefer to target guns. Have you ever wondered, especially after the government fiasco at Waco, why our government does not take action against the thousands of armed criminals and their gangs in places like Los Angeles, Chicago, and New York City? Frankly, I believe they are afraid to. So they pick on individuals, such as the Weaver's, or on some unpopular group like those at Waco. Then proudly tell us how they are merely trying to protect us against these "extremists". What in the world could be more extreme than the city gangs, like those who roam the big city streets unhindered?

I believe Satan knew he could never conquer "true Christians" through force. Especially as long as they were willing to follow God's Law. He knows scripture too, and **KNOWS** the promise God made to "True Israel", not a heathen people we call Jews today. It can be found in Isaiah 54:17 - "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper... This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of Me, saith the Lord".

So the enemy, knowing that **OBEDIENCE** was prerequisite of this promise, set out to conquer us through smooth words and promises which are given to us by our politicians, educators, and in many cases Christian pastors. These men and women have prostituted themselves to the heathen philosophy of Secular Humanism, which is actually Talmudism in disguise. It has reached the point, where as Isaiah stated, our people, many times Christians, say to their leaders: "Prophecy (tell) not unto us right things; speak unto us smooth things, prophecy (tell) deceits (falsehoods). Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path (of righteousness), cause the Holy One of Israel, Yahweh God, to cease from before us."

The enemy has been so successful in getting Christians to disobey God, that they have been able to change our Constitutional Law, under God, into Admiralty Law, under the ungodly United Nations. This is why in every courtroom, and official government office in the United States, the American flag bears a gold fringe. This indicates acceptance of Admiralty (United Nations) Law. It is why, in many courtrooms of the nation, if you bring up the Constitution in your argument, the Judge is apt to say: "If you mention the Constitution in this courtroom again, I will hold you in contempt of court".

Today the people of this country, especially White Christians are in a "snare and a trap". The Bible foretold that this dilemma would happen if we forgot God's Law. Yet in many Judeo Christian churches in the land, Christians are being told by their pastors "God did away with the Law at Calvary. You are now saved by grace and have no need of the Law. Yet both our King Jesus, and the

Apostle Paul said emphatically: "NO! GOD FORBID!" In Matthew 5:17,18 our Lord said in essence: "I did not come to destroy the Law and the prophets but to make it perfect, and not the smallest part of the law shall pass away, until all has been fulfilled". The Apostle Paul went on to confirm this in Romans 3:31, where he emphatically tells us that while we are not "saved" by keeping the Law: "Do we make void (invalid) the Law through faith; God forbid! may, we establish the Law".

Then as though to put a final seal of approval on the validity of the Law, the Apostle John in 1 John 3:4 tells us: "Whosoever committeth sin, transgresseth also the Law; for **SIN** is **TRANSGRESSION** (breaking) of the **LAW**". If there is no **LAW**, as our preachers say, then there can be no **SIN**, and the very idea of this is ridiculous, since we see sin on all sides.

In Joshua 23:13, our forefathers were ordered to go into Canaan and drive out the wicked inhabitants of the land, so that they would not contaminate God's people. God said, "If you don't do this, they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes . ." result: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low". (Vs. 44) ~ he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail". This has happened in America, where we are now under Zionist control, when you see the letters **ZOG** (Zionist Occupation Government) don't laugh, for it has become a reality! As a result, instead of being governed by God's Law, we are controlled by heathen laws which harass and destroy our people

Our first President, George Washington, knowing the importance of the 2nd Amendment in keeping this alien influence from taking control, said: "Firearms stand next in importance to the Constitution itself. They are the American people's liberty teeth and keystone to their independence . . . from the hour the Pilgrims landed, to the present day (and on to 1997, I might add - Mohr), events, occurrences, and tendencies prove that to ensure peace, security and happiness, the rifle and the pistol, are equally indispensable . . . The very atmosphere of firearms anywhere and everywhere restrains evil interference. They deserve a place of honor with all that's good.'

If America is to be spared the horror which has infected 2/3rds of the world, it will be because American men and women, Christian in character, say to government: "You have gone far enough down the road to the New World Order! We will not allow you to go further".

Some say that our government has gone too far to be changed and that the enemy has become too strong to buck. Their plaintive cry is: "You can't buck City Hall!" Have you people slipped so far and become so soft, that we cannot recall with pride our first President George Washington, as he shepherded his men through that brutal winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge?

The Tories in Washington said: "George, give up! You can't buck the finest army in the world, with that rag tag, starving, motley crew of yours". Yet he got up from his knees in the snows of Valley Forge, to put "feet under his prayers", and lead his starving, ragged troops across the frozen Delaware, to a magnificent victory at Trenton, which was the turning point of the war. Or have you forgotten the heroes of the Alamo, who stood against hopeless odds, in the defense of freedom.

I will never be able to forget the heroes of the Battle of the Bulge, in Germany during World War II, where surrounded and outnumbered, the American commander replied with one word: "**NUTS!**" to the German offer of surrender. Or the Marines at Chosen Reservoir in that brutal winter of 1950-51 in Korea. Cut off from all help, outnumbered thirty to one, Gen. Chesty Puller called his men together and told them: "Men, we have the enemy where we want them now, we can shoot in every direction". And the Marines came out with flags flying, bringing their dead and wounded with them! These were the men who epitomized the true spirit of America! This was the spirit, which with God's help made us a free nation and has kept us free for over 200 years. Are we to give this up, for a little temporary safety, before the International Slave State engulfs us?

Our freedom was not "bought and paid for at Valley Forge", that was merely the down payment on the account of freedom. Every generation must be willing to "pay on the account", if they are to remain free!

We will not lose our freedom sometime when at 3:00 a.m. we answer the door to a man with an automatic rifle, who says: "Come with me to the Concentration Camp!" We will lose it when we see things happening in our local schools, churches, and government, and sit back saying: "I'm only one man or woman, there's nothing I can do!" If enough of us feel that way, American freedom will die. We will take her to the cemetery and bury her, and over her grave erect a headstone with this epitaph: **AMERICA DIED BECAUSE THE CHRISTIAN PEOPLE IN AMERICA DIDN'T WANT TO BE BOTHERED!**

Mark my words, it will begin with Gun Registration, followed by disarming us!

We can win this war for freedom, with the help of God, if we are willing to accept individual responsibility as Christians, for our freedom.

If you are too busy to become involved, at least get out of the way and don't become stumbling blocks to those of us who care and mean to do something to defend your rights!

The enemy are sure they will win, because they have been assured by our actions that the people of Canada and the United States are so inherently lazy, apathetic, and immorally insecure, "decadent they call it", that we don't care what happens,! Do you fit into this category? If you do, expect to become a slave!

We do not need a majority to win, for down through history, one man with God has often been a majority! Did you **KNOW** that we have a **FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL** which will work, if it is applied? We **KNOW** it will, for God gave it to us. It is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14 - "If My people, which are called by My name (Christian), will **HUMBLE** themselves, and **PRAY**, and **SEEK** My face, and **TURN** from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will **FORGIVE** their sins, and will **HEAL** their land". My how the folks in the Judeo Christian churches of the land love to quote this verse. The problem is that the majority of them, including their pastors, do not want to stop "doing their own thing", to **OBEY!** How can we even put this into effect when our church leaders say "Christians no longer need God's Law!" It is fatal thinking which will eventually destroy us, unless we wake up and learn the truth. The **MOST** important thing our White Christian people **MUST** learn if we are to **SURVIVE**, is that **OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!**

ADDENDUM!

Here is some last minute news concerning the Gun control situation in the United States. (This came in before the November, 1995 election and may change rapidly if Mr. Clinton gets elected!)

In **THE SPOTLIGHT WEEKLY NEWSPAPER** for July 25, and August 22, 1994, American gun owners were shocked by a survey that revealed that slightly more than one out of four U.S. Marines on active duty, expressed a willingness to shoot Americans who resisted Federal efforts to take away their firearms.

Further news surfaced in 1996 which indicates this survey was also given to Army, Air Force, Air National Guard, Coast Guard and other military personnel. Your sons and daughters in the military are being "brainwashed" into subservience to a United Nations entity, rather than in loyalty to this country. It is being done very subtly. The Navy claims this survey was given by a Lt. Commander working on his Master's Degree. He was writing about the United States giving up it's sovereignty to the United Nations. However, this thesis was printed in bulk and disseminated to other services.

While the Pentagon claims this survey was only made to a Marine Group at 29 Palms, California, reports are coming in from across the nation that it is being given, not only to the U.S. military, but to Federal Police Agencies.

This survey is Dept. of Defense, DD Form 3208 (rev/96). All editions close with this scenario: "The United States government declares a ban on the possession, sale, transportation, and transfer of all approved firearms. A thirty day amnesty period is established for these firearms to be turned over to

local authorities. At the end of this period, a number of irregular (militia) citizen groups and defiant individuals refuse to turn over their firearms to authority.

"Consider the following statement: 'I would fire upon United States citizens who refuse or resist confiscation of firearms banned by the Federal Government'".

Five blanks are left for the servicemen to check his position:

_____ STRONGLY DISAGREE;

_____ DISAGREE;

_____ AGREE;

_____ STRONGLY AGREE;

_____ NO OPINION!

In the case of the Marines who were given the survey in 1994, 26.34% said they would be willing to fire on United States citizens if ordered to do so.

In response to another question asked in this same survey, 85.33% of the Marines said that they would willingly participate in a military mission under a United Nations Police Force! Where are all the Michael New's in our Armed Forces?

Could it be possible, that under the agenda of the New World Order, being pushed by men like President Clinton, our United States military is being changed from a "defender of the people, into being their suppressor?" Think seriously about this!

It appears that as quietly as possible, the combat training of our military is being shifted from "defense against foreign invasion", to "suppression of internal disorders within the United States", caused by our government violation of America's Bill of Rights.

Military men in training, instead of attacking pseudo-enemy forces in the desert as we did during World War II maneuvers, are now being trained, with foreign troops, in specially prepared villages, training in "house to house, search and seizure tactics". This was at one time considered Police work, outside the role of the military. It is still against the law, even though Janet Reno, our U.S. Attorney General, and President Clinton approved of it's use during the Waco massacre.

The One World **TRAITORS** in our government and the United Nations cannot make us their slaves, as they have openly declared their intention of doing, as long as our people are armed and ready to resist.

The following was taken from **THE JUBILEE NEWSPAPER**, Sept.Oct. 1996 titled **THE SECOND AMENDMENT TAKES ANOTHER HIT!**

October 2, 1996 - Congress sent President Clinton several gun control provisions as part of an omnibus spending bill. The President signed this late at night, after both Houses of Congress overwhelmingly passed it. (Senate 84-15; House 370-37).

It appears that we have few Patriots in that "sewer on the Potomac", we call our nations' capitol. Maybe this is why a high ranking member of the Israeli government could boastfully and openly say: "We (Jews) have the best Congress money can buy!"

Here is a brief summary of what they passed. **ROADBLOCK GUN BAN** (Sec. 657), of the Treasury portion of HR 3610: known as the **KOHL AMENDMENT**, this sets up thousands of "gun ban zones" across state roads, where local, state police and the BATF are authorized to arrest any unsuspecting driver who has a firearm in their vehicle and is within 1,000 feet of any school. The

maximum penalty is ten years in prison.

This new law re-enacts the "School Gun Ban Law", which was ruled un-constitutional by the United States Supreme Court last year (U.S. vs. Lopez).

This provision creates a "gun-zone ban", nearly a half-mile in diameter around every school in the country.

Anyone without a "pistol carry license", driving through this zone with an unloaded firearm, that was not in a locked container, faces the maximum prison sentence of ten years. This will even apply to off duty policemen. (What good is a pistol in a locked container if an emergency arises for its use?)

Another strange quirk of this law comes because of the way "school" is defined in Title 18 of the U.S. Code. This bill could outlaw possession of firearms by parents who are "home schooling" their kids. For anyone living within 1,000 feet of a school, any hunting trip would violate this ban, as you could not even carry an unloaded shotgun to your parked car, unless it was first approved by school officials.

This is just another way your tax dollars are being used to take away your rights.

Sec. 658 of the Treasury-Postal Bill HR 3610, threatens to disarm the women **it** is supposed to protect. This provision will impose a "life-time gun ban" on anyone who has been convicted of using, or attempting to use "physical force", in any domestic situation. This term, "use of force", is another Orwellian "newspeak" to cover both men and women who get into a little domestic spat between spouses, roommates, lovers, etc. This evidently was the purpose of the wording of the bill. The "use of, or attempted use of force", would not only effect women like the First Lady, who has been accused of throwing lamps at the President, but could also effect parents who "spank their children" when they are disobedient. (Another violation of a Biblical commandment to parents which is bearing "rotten fruit" throughout the nation).

Under the provision of this law, if you spanked your children for any reason, you could forfeit your Constitutional Right of ever owning a firearm.

Can't you see how the chains which are slowly binding us into slavery are surely and slowly being forged by the One World adherents? Many in our own government!

Opposition to this very restrictive and dangerous bill, came for the most part from Republican freshmen in Congress, who have not yet been "seduced" into climbing on the Congressional "grave train".

Everything but the "kitchen sink" has been put into this bill. They even threw in a study on the possibility of placing "taggarts" into ammunition, so that the powder could be chemically traced back to it's source.

It gives the BATF a pay increase of almost \$100-million for 1997; \$16-million in the regular budget plus an additional \$66-million for anti-terrorist activities. Here again Orwellian "newspeak" comes into play, as the "terrorists" they contemplate harassing, are the people who fifty years ago had the great honor of being called Christian Patriots. Today, under liberal thinking, brought about through the media, education and many times in the church, the "people who love God, their race, their nation, and their family, who own firearms and are willing to use them to defend their God given rights", are held up as "hatemongering, anti-Semitic, NeoNazi terrorists" who are a danger to all decent citizens and **MUST** be controlled!

Who says so? The Jew controlled media, the educators, and often the Zionist controlled church! All are **TRAITORS** to the Christian American principle, and seek to destroy it!

Also cleverly placed in HR 3610, is a provision aimed at threatening the privacy of gun owners. The funding in this provision will force telephone companies to "retro" (change the design) of existing telephone equipment to facilitate the ability of the government to wiretap it's citizens. This

could require builders to place microphones in the walls of private homes and apartments, so some government "snoop" could listen in on your conversation, twenty-four hours a day. Don't laugh! It is well on it's way to completion, with the approval of the men and women you have sent to Congress.

Use this information to confront your legislators who have turned traitor to our Bill of Rights. Don't let them get by with some bureaucratic answer such as the typical: "We appreciate your interest and want you to know we are looking out for your welfare".

A few years ago, when I happen to be in a position to find out that Russian troops and their equipment were flooding into Mexico, and were being strategically stationed within fifty miles of our border. I wrote several Senators and Representatives about this. One Senator referred this to the State Department, and an Under Secretary from Latin American Affairs, wrote me a rather nauseating letter stating in effect: "You can trust your State Department to look after the safety of Americans in the Western Hemisphere". Knowing something about the repeated **TREASON** of the State Department through unpleasant first hand experience, I was not at all impressed with the answer.

Most of our legislators never hear from us and when they do not, they believe they are getting by with their sometimes treasonous activities.

We **MUST** let them know, in no-uncertain, yet Christian terms, that "We the People" will hold them accountable for their legislative actions, and that a **DAY OF RECKONING** will come!

Then we **MUST** keep in mind two things: First, that **ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE WE MUST PAY FOR OUR FREEDOM**, and Second that **OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!** When we act on these two things, then, and then alone will America return to the place of greatness and safety she deserves!

Forewarned Is Forearmed!

by
Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr (AUS Ret.-)

EMERGENCY!

EMERGENCY!

EMERGENCY!

FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED!

"When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace." (Luke 11:21)

I was so blessed with information received from the May 1992 issue of THE McALVANY REPORT, that I felt led to share it with you, since it is of extreme importance at this time. The entire report may be, ordered from P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, AZ 857071.

My message to you dear ones who read this report is to be WARNED AND PREPARED. May I suggest that this report be copied by the thousands and sent across the country. I have enclosed a few extra for your immediate use. It needs to be distributed well before the November election time.

In the wake of the Los Angeles riots in April and May, we might ask, "Why did they occur?" There are several answers we need to consider:

1) THE MEDIA

In the eyes of knowledgeable people, I'm sure you will agree that the major blame for those riots should fall on the shoulders of the liberal, controlled media. who played, and replayed, thousands of times, only an eight second portion of the Rodney King film, without ever showing what went before. This was deliberate news distortion by selective editing of the video tape. This is typical of the media worldwide. A rioter attacks a policeman who retaliates in self-defense and the TV cameras respond to the response, never the provocation.

During the hectic days of the Vietnam War, I personally saw several instances where TV camera crews paid agitators to burn an American flag, so that violence would erupt and they could film it.

The emotional message presented by the media, both newspapers and TV, was a message of hatred towards Whites. Viewers were constantly bombarded with instances of White prejudice and hatred", which they said had caused the riots.

A Black minister on TV said: "The Crips and Bloods (L.A. gangs) must quit fighting each other. We need to band together and have war in the streets". This is pure, deliberate sowing of hatred and inciting to riot on the part of the media. It is all part of a long-term syndrome of wicked, liberal, self-serving on the part of the media, designed to help no one, while furthering the purpose of the media. If it's a crime to "incite to riot?" Then why is the media never prosecuted?

Clear thinking Americans KNOW., that had it been Whites who rioted, the orders to the police and the National Guard would have been "shoot to kill!" Yet when a National Guard officer was asked

why he had his men retreat rather than confront the mob, he said: "We can't afford another Kent State affair".

2) THE GANGS UNITED

Southern California's Black and Hispanic gangs, led by two of the deadliest, the Bloods and Crips, buried the hatchet and formed an alliance against all law and order. They orchestrated, planned, and led raids against Chinese, Korean and Hispanic areas. The New York Times, (5/8/92) quoted a Crip's leader as saying. "Instead of shooting each other, we fought the police".

Another masked rioter was quoted as saying: "Now my attention is not focused on another gang member. He is a brother in arms. I finally realized they're diggin' and trippin' on the same thing as us".

These riots had quite obviously been planned ahead of time by gangs who consider this to be the beginning of a racial war. One arsonist bragged that he had been paid to set the fires and they were set in an expert fashion to cause a maximum of damage. This was not the random action of a rioter tossing a Molotov cocktail through a store window. It was planned by pros!

A week before the riots began, Black Muslim soldiers were warning Black businessmen to place signs on their stores which said BLACK OWNED BUSINESS! Many of these were spared!

At the beginning of the riot, gangs broke into a huge Western Surplus store and stole over 1100 firearms. They also stole over 200 Los Angeles police uniforms from dry cleaning establishments. There is reason to believe that gang members, dressed in these uniforms, will commit atrocities in the future which will be blamed on the police and will further exacerbate the trouble and cause further hatred and division between police and people.

Handbills which were distributed in the LA area state that gangs intend to kill policemen, firemen and public officials. once the National Guard leaves the area. Several of these Black gangs have as part of their initiation ceremony, the killing of a White person, or the raping of a White woman.

It is interesting to note that Willie Mandela, the revolutionary Communist leader from South Africa was in LA earlier this year on Martin Luther King's birthday. Intelligence sources say that she met with Black gang leaders and counseled them on revolutionary tactics and strategies being used in South Africa. One wonders how long it will be before Winnie's favorite terrorist tactic, called "necklacing" will be used in America. (This is the practice of hanging a car tire, filled with diesel around the victim's neck and igniting it).

3) THE FRUITS OF LIBERALISM

The Rodney King trial was not the cause of the riots. It was merely the trigger that set them off. Evidence has surfaced which states that this riot had been in the planning stage for a long time. It is an aftermath of the American liberalism of the 60's, which educated an entire generation White and Colored alike, to do anything that makes you feel good. A close look at the LA looters on TV will show that they were not angry, they were having a ball, as they came out of shops. their arms loaded with loot, waving and laughing for the TV cameras.

Several generations of "inner city youths" and their parents have been destroyed by our Socialist Welfare System. exactly as planned.

The looters showed no conscience. They were merely collecting from society what they believed was owed. The hatred was not in the hearts of the looters, but in the hearts of the liberals who had poisoned them against their White benefactors

Despite a Great Society Social effort which is now well into its fifth decade. at a cost to the productive citizen's of this country of over \$2.5-trillion dollars, Blacks today comprise almost half of the total prison population of America and 40% of those murdered in the U.S. are Blacks killed by Blacks, while 65% of all Black babies are born to unwed mothers. In the Inner Cities, this often reaches 80%.

While decent Americans watched with horror, as stores were looted and burned, and people were dragged from their cars and beaten to death, very few realized that they were looking at the fruits of fifty years of a soured social experiment, gone wrong, with more chaos to come from it.

4) MORAL AND SPIRITUAL DECLINE

Another thing which influenced the riots, arson and murder, even beyond the liberal "something for nothing philosophy," is the preoccupation of our society for violence. If you do not believe this, take a good look at the evening fare being served to your youth on TV.

The average American child on a steady diet of TV, may well see as many as 15-20,000 acts of murder and violence. They live on such a diet! Americans don't read much anymore. TV has taken its place and does their thinking for them! It has been said that, with historic proof for the statement, that when the literature of a nation become violent, look for violence in that nation.

We have seen a moral and spiritual breakdown in Canada and the United States, and as prayer and Bible reading has been phased out of our schools, to be replaced with liberal philosophies such as sex education, the fruits of fifty years of Secular Humanism are now "coming home to roost!" The stage has been set in North America, for violence, anarchy and bloody upheaval. such as has never been seen in the history of this old blood soaked world.

The riots took place because of the four reasons given above. The looting was the result of people having been saturated with the something for nothing" philosophy of the Socialized Welfare State. Thousands of people in L.A. decided it would be more fun to loot, than to work for an honest living.

A Black economic professor at George Mason University, Walter Williams, said: If the governor and the mayor has given the police and National Guard orders to shoot to kill, the riots would have ended in a few hours, with very little loss of life or property." But this was not the plan of the planners. This would not have accomplished their goal.

When looting becomes fun, and you don't have to pay a penalty for it, why behave like civilized people, which they were not'. In a few short hours, thousands of citizens in Los Angeles reverted to savagery, which would have made their African and Mayan ancestors proud of them.

SECULAR HUMANIST REACTION

Almost as shocking and sickening as the rioting, looting, arson, and murder, was the response of city, state and national leaders. both Black and White.

First there was an almost universal trumpeting of a false message that all Whites were guilty of racism, hatred, intolerance, bigotry and the slave-master mentality. Those who hated the most, were the liberals who brought this sad condition about, and who always scream the loudest about bigotry.

These Secular Humanists are masters of the "collective guilt trip," which is designed to take our attention away from the real problem.

As the Rev. Jesse Jackson said, as the riots grew worse and worse: "The seeds of this violence were planted in the days of slavery, and have grown stronger due to half-hearted efforts by the government to improve the conditions of our people."

In the name of common sense, Jesse, what happened to the \$2.5-trillion we have shelled out over the years. It is extremely difficult to help a people who do not want to help themselves. but who want everything handed to them free, on a silver platter!

The liberals keep telling us that we haven't done enough for the Blacks. Yet we see them burn and loot their own areas and expect us to pay for their fun. The welfare dollars we have shelled out over the years have destroyed many of the

Black people and set them up as "cannon fodder," for a racial war, designed to bring America into the New World Order.

Why is it that the Koreans and Vietnamese have been able to rise above their difficulties and

become successful? Could it be because they want to do this? This is why they are hated by the Blacks.

Third, the liberals believe that "good government, which places necessary control on evil men" is evil. This is why they demand that our Police be given Sensitivity Training. Yet notice closely, it is these same liberals who screamed the loudest, because the police didn't arrive soon enough at the riot scene.

These liberals, including our President, cry that our legal system is unfair to minorities, then turn around and attack the jury system, which is one of the few remaining bastions of Constitutional freedom we have left.

LESSON TO BE LEARNED!

No one was prepared for the riots except the rioters. The police and fire departments were in sad shape. The state and federal government were not prepared and if this nation ever comes under attack from a foreign invasion, God help us if what we saw happen in LA is the norm.

Most important of all, the people were not prepared! For a long time now, there have been repeated warnings of approaching racial unrest, of economic and political upheaval, especially in our large cities, but few have been prepared to listen and take action.

Those who should be the most concerned, the Christian pastors of America, have often been the worst offenders, as they tell their people not to worry, because Jesus will come back and rapture them out of the mess caused by their own apathy, before it gets "all that bad."

We read in Jeremiah 23:22, in the Holy Bible, that if the pastors of the land would stand in God's counsel, and preach His Word, our people would turn from their wicked ways, seek His face and be saved. Yet today, with over 45-million "born again" Christians in America, this country is headed for hell faster than at any time in our history'. Could it be that these "born againers" are the Christian "salt" Jesus spoke about in Matt. 5:13? He said: "But if the salt has lost his savor, (ability to act as salt and hold back corruption) it is good for nothing but the garbage heap".

There were needed lessons to be learned, if we are to survive in the days which lie ahead. Many people in L.A. were without food, for most of the food stores had been looted or burned. They had made no provisions for the care of their families during this emergency.

Most of them were not armed, and many had been intimidated by a state government which had attempted to disarm its decent, law abiding citizens. The city even halted sale of ammunition, so that those who attempted to defend their businesses were hindered from doing this, while the police could, or would not help them.

The only section attacked, that survived, was the Korean area, where brave men banded together to defy the rioters and protect their own property.

As things begin to escalate in the near future, look for our government to declare a "state of emergency," which would give the President the dictatorial authority to disarm law abiding citizens, and take complete dictatorial control over America via Executive Orders which are already in place.

As our nation approaches another Presidential election, we are presented with three major candidates, all of whom represent the same International One World interests. No matter which one is elected, the front man will still be controlled by the Talmudic establishment.

Some of us have recognized for a long time, that our government, since at least 1913, has been under the control of the International Money Changers. We have not had an American Government during this period, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats were in the driver's seat. The government psychologists say that those who believe this provable contention have a "paranoid conspiracy complex," which is dangerous to the well being of our people... Yet we who believe this, are the only ones who are doing anything to preserve this Republic which the anti-Christians want to destroy.

As we approach the grossly over-exaggerated event of a Presidential election. we are faced with a perplexing question re one candidate. Most of us know" what Bush and Clinton stand for, for we have heard them tell us and have seen them in action. But what about Ross Perot? Someone has said; 'Always mistrust the obvious!'"

Ross Perot is not what the controlled media says he is, i.e., a Conservative businessman, an outsider, an anti establishment 'knight on a white horse'. The alien masters of America, who are experts in reading shifts in public sentiment, have packaged a candidate or program which they believe will fit the national sentiment.

Much has been said in the media and on TV about the anger of the Blacks and minority people over real or fancied wrongs which have been perpetrated on them by the White majority. But very little is said in the media about the anger of the WASPS (White Anglo-Saxon Protestants and many Catholics) which is heating up to a "white hot heat," which when it breaks out will not be stopped by calling out the National Guard. More and more White Americans are becoming angry as they see our government taking away basic God given freedoms and handing them to aliens.

We have become like a man who sits on an open keg of gun powder, while he smokes a cigar and knocks the ashes into the keg. It will only take one spark, at the right time to reach the powder, and this world will experience the worst explosion it has ever seen. Yet our leaders, both political and spiritual hide their heads in the sand so that they will not have to see this approaching. When this happens, and it will, there will be a "housecleaning in America, in politics and in the church," which will find leaders convicted and executed as the TRAITORS they are!

So knowing how this "anti-establishment" sentiment is growing in America, the "establishment moguls" are packaging Ross Perot as a candidate to siphon off this heat.

They did this to a certain extent in the Post-Watergate era, when they presented America with Jimmy Carter, the "peanut-farmer" from Georgia.

Americans had become fed up with Washington and politicians in general. Some were even referring to our national capitol as "le cessepoole Grande," which was close to the truth. People were angry with the lying sleaze which was coming out of Washington. So as God formed Adam from the dust of the earth, the Internationalists of the Council on Foreign Relations, formed Jimmy Carter from the red mud of south Georgia.

They found a relatively unknown southern governor, who was a Southern Baptist, (and this in itself was worth a few million votes and a liberal. and David Rockefeller. Zbigniew Brezezinski, Henry Kissinger and others from the Tr HATteral/CFR began to mold a political candidate that would pacify the restless American voters.

They taught him how to comb his hair (the dry look was in vogue then), how to dress, how to pronounce words like for-eign-pol-i-cy; and even how to smile.

Then the media began his buildup. He was an outsider, remember? anti-Washington; anti-establishment, pro-family (although they had to hide brother Billy once in a while); a common, simple, self-made man of the people, a peanut farmer, a graduate from the Naval Academy, a brilliant nuclear engineer, a devout Sunday School teacher - in short, the perfect product to meet the national mood.

The reality was that the Tri-Lateralists created, programmed, and totally controlled Carter, who they surrounded with 17 other Tri-Lateralists, such as Fritz Mondale, Andrew Young, Cyrus Vance, Blumenthal, and Carter's entire Cabinet. They created an "administration-n-waiting" 'and sold it to the American people via the media. It was the very opposite of what it purported to be. Remember, the Internationalists also owned Gerald Ford at this time, the Republican candidate, but they preferred Carter.

Today we have a parallel with the meteoric rise of Ross Perot from relative obscurity. Doesn't it seem strange to you that the liberal, controlled press is giving such sympathetic coverage to Perot?

They certainly haven't done this to Buchanan, or David Duke, or Third Party Candidates such as "Bo" Gritz or Howard Philips.

WHO IS ROSS PEROT AND WHAT DOES HE STAND FOR?

Believing his "well crafted" outsider appearance, Perot has had close ties with the establishment for decades. Former White House aid Peter Flanagan, from the Nixon years. calls Perot the "ultimate insider". White House logs show that he had over 40 personal talks in the White House and that the White House rolled out the "red carpet" for Perot and his family when they visited there. They were given VIP treatment.

I don't have time in this article to go into some of the numerous "deals" Perot made with the government, but it is known that he made hundreds of millions of dollars when he computerized MEDICARE and MEDICAIDE. In fact, much of his wealth came from government contracts.

Today, Perot's top advisor is Thomas Barr, a New York lawyer with one of the biggest establishment law firms in the country, and a fellow member in the CFR.

WHAT DOES PEROT STAND FOR?

Does anyone really know. He hasn't given a platform at this writing in late June. He has admitted to being:

- 1) Pro-abortion and has donated lots of money to this cause.
- 2) Anti-2nd Amendment rights.
- 3) For increased use of government wire taps in drug cases, which can easily be extended to everyone.
- 4) Is for increases in aid to Russia.
- 5) One good point in his favor is that he is anti-aid to the Israeli.
- 6) is for a computerized tax return.
- 7) Advocates partnership between government and big business, the very essence of Fascism.
- 8) Is for increasing the size and power of the IRS.
- 9) Is for a British/Swedish style National Health care system which is National Socialism at its best.

Columnist Joseph Sobran has said: "While Perot is a good symbol of business/government partnership, he acts outraged by the federal government while advocating a bigger, stronger. and more efficient federal government

Instead of calling Perot "anti-Washington," it would be more accurate to call him an "anti-Constitutional" candidate. for according to his own words, "the problem with this country is not with crooked politicians, but with an dated system of government, which he would like to change.

If Perot is elected, expect to see an immediate Constitutional crisis of some kind or other.

ARE YOU PREPARED FOR 1993 AND BEYOND?

The coming months, and years could very well turn into the most unstable in the world's history. I believe this is backed by Bible Prophecy. Because of this, it will be the most dangerous.

These are not the rantings of some DOOMSAYER, but come from an intelligent analysis of what is taking place in the world, and primarily in Canada and the United States.

The social upheaval in LA this spring, underscores the distinct possibility of much more of the same, on a larger scale in the near future.

These crimes will be social, financial and political. Most of them will be brought on by the moral and spiritual collapse, which has stultified good people and often turned them into moral and spiritual cowards, who cringe in their foxholes when they should be on the battle-line against the evils which are destroying our country.

There are at least four major areas of crisis in the immediate future:

- 1) Planned social unrest and upheaval in our large cities.
- 2) Financial upheaval, also planned, as America moves into an inevitable depression and banking crisis.
- 3) Political turmoil, as the New World Order lackeys of the Eastern Establishment and the International Bankers, attempt to replace our Constitution and place more and more socialist controls on our lives, in an attempt to push us into their New World Order.
- 4) A major military crisis, much more dangerous than admitted by the Pentagon and the Washington politicians, as a disarmed America is confronted by a heavily armed, revitalized new Soviet Union, under a new name; Mr. Yeltsin and his talks about peace notwithstanding.

WHAT CAN THE INDIVIDUAL DO!

There are a number of things the prudent individual or family can do to prepare for the coming debacle. The first, and by far the most important, is to develop a firm, personal relationship with the God of the Bible, and His Son, our Savior, Jesus the Christ. Study your Bible as never before and see for yourself why America is being disciplined. I would suggest you start with a close, prayerful study of Deuteronomy 28. Then take the personal steps necessary to put the principles found in the only FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL we have available. as found in 2 Chronicles 7:14 into effect

- 1) HUMBLING of self. I have seen very little of this, even among Identity pastors.
- 2) PRAY. For forgiveness for disobedience. But first, to have God hear, we must be in a right relationship with Him, (see Isaiah 59:2).
- 3) SEEK HIS FACE. This means obeying Him no matter what, instead of trying to "do our own thing!"
- 4) TURN FROM OUR WICKED WAYS. Turn from disobedience, to obey and be saved!

No other area of preparation is as important as this. Now, as never before, we MUST seek God's guidance, strength and the peace that only He can give in the midst of struggle and tribulation.

Following are some physical steps you can take NOW and which should be completed well before the November elections:

- 1) Relocate to a small town or rural area if at all possible. The Bible says: "Come out of

her (Babylon), my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues". (Rev. 18:4)

The Los Angeles riot is but a small sample of what lies ahead and which may very well engulf America's major population areas during the next few years.

The ingredients of the Los Angeles riots: gangs, racial tension, drugs, poverty, infrastructure paralysis are present in every large city in America.

When this crisis takes place, plans are for the military to seal off these metropolitan areas, and if you are caught inside you may very well not be able to escape.

A small town or rural area, at least 300 miles from a major city would be the best. But if your employment forces you by economic necessity to work in a major city, move your family at least 40 to 100 miles away. I can think of no more important immediate aspect of physical survival than this.

A country retreat, while far from ideal is a second option.

History proves that during the Russian Revolution, World Wars I and II, and the Great Depression, people living in small towns or rural areas, fared much better than the city dwellers.

2) Develop a mental attitude that will make you self-sufficient from the "system".

Most of the people in the riot areas of LA were completely dependent on the "system", for food, water, electricity, fire and police protection, transportation, welfare checks and banking facilities. When the system shut down, the people were helpless and at the mercy of the mob that burned and pillaged. Had the crisis lasted a week longer, LA would have been in utter panic.

Here are a few ways you can change your mental attitude:

1) Begin to develop discernment about people, and learn to read between the lines that the controlled media feeds you.

2) Take an honest look at yourself to discover your strengths and weakness; then work to strengthen the weaknesses.

3) Seek the counsel of wise and Godly people whose lives prove their belief.

4) Find like-minded people and live if at all possible in close proximity to them. Band together for mutual protection and have plans for emergencies.

5) Find alternative ways of doing everything necessary for physical survival. You may need them!

6) Develop an instinct for those things which are right and those which are wrong. These can be developed through Bible study.

7) Begin to eliminate non-essentials from your daily life. Do you really need two TV sets, or that micro wave to survive? Is it necessary to have two cars and a swimming

pool? If you can't get along without these things. you could very well be in for trouble.

8) Develop physical, mental, and above all, spiritual disciplines.

9) Learn to treat everything as though it were irreplaceable. Even toilet paper may be a luxury in the future.

10) Buy things which will last, even though they may cost more.

SOME OTHER THINGS TO CONSIDER

A - FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY!

This will be one of the most important aspects of your survival plans, so be sure you have enough dehydrated or freeze dried foods to last your family for at least a year (two years would be much better). People in the LA area could not buy food after a few days, as food stores were burned, others looted, and still others ran out of food.

Learn how to garden (organic is by far the best) and grow some of your own food. This of course will be difficult to do in the city. This means getting seeds, and tools necessary for gardening. It does not mean you need a garden tractor or roto-tiller.

B - WATER

This is an essential during any emergency. What would have happened if the gangs in LA had poisoned the water system? When the "Gog Magog" attack comes, this will be one of the first things enemy saboteurs will do. We know the Soviets have had trained terrorists, called Spetsnaz troops in America for decades. Expect them to poison water supplies.

Store at least 25 gallons of drinking water in your home (100 gallons would be much better). Have chlorine or halazone tablets available for water purification. A water bed can be used to store 50 gallons of water. If you live in a rural area, think about having your own well, or a natural spring would be helpful.

C - FUEL

Power failures. in the winter, can be not only uncomfortable. but in some areas disastrous. So warm clothing and extra blankets are desirable. A wood stove for heating and cooking, where fuel is available. is a wise investment.

Gasoline will be essential if you need to leave the area, so have a few extra five gallon Jerry cans on hand, filled at all times.

If you live in a rural or small town you might want to consider a 250 or 500 gallon gravity feed fuel tank. Always keep enough gasoline on hand so you can evacuate your family if necessary.

D - PERSONAL PROTECTION

This is an area where many Christian people in particular fall short. The government is making it increasingly difficult for individuals to obtain the means of protecting their family and property, so prepare now. while you still can.

Every family should have at least one handgun. one rifle (which can be used for hunting). and one shotgun, with a minimum of 200 rounds for each.

If you are one of those who own no firearms. and consider that they are dangerous. or immoral. then stop and imagine yourself in the place of a LA family. as it is attacked by a marauding gang. bent on rape. arson and looting. with no police to call. If you won't protect your family, or your business, who will? If you are one of those Christians who are reluctant to protect your family, the Apostle

Paul said: "He who will not provide for his own (people), and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel," (I Tim. 5:8). You can be sure that the word PROVIDE, covers PROTECTION too.

I believe that any attempts at this time by the establishment to confiscate firearms owned by tens of millions of Americans, would precipitate an armed rebellion. Yet strong moves are underway to disarm our people. The reason the enemy has not been able to precipitate a coup and seize absolute power in the United States has 200,000,000 reasons; not 200,000,000 Americans. but 200,000,000 privately owned firearms. A confidential Ford Foundation study showed that only 5 to 10% of Americans would actively resist an attempt by an enemy seizure of power. The bad news for them was that it would only take 1% of our citizens. armed and opposing such a takeover. to defeat it. (I would qualify this by stating it they were in a right relationship with God).

The answer is. that in order to seize power the New World order boys are going to have to confiscate these guns.

In the old Communist regimes, in Red China, North Korea, and Cuba, for instance, only the highest officials were allowed to possess them, along with the military, who are under the strictest of control. Criminals, whether on the streets, or in government, understand only one law - the law of force. The criminals who seek to enslave America and the entire world cannot be defeated by humanity and compassion, as much as the church world would have us believe this to be so. They can only be controlled by the harshest measures.

There are about 500 men in America, who control this country. Under them are tens of thousands of willing subordinates, the politicians and preachers who will sell their souls for popularity and a few bucks of "filthy lucre".

To protect these traitors, our government in recent years has deliberately imported 25-million aliens, which includes thousands of intensively trained terrorists, and over 100,000 hardened criminals. This force will be used to neutralize the opposition of the American people. The government, in spite of protests to the contrary, encourages crime, because it is the nationwide criminal force, not the police force, that keeps the population subdued. The clever plan of subsidizing the criminal element was the sole achievement of the Law Enforcement Administration, a foundation-organized plan that originated at the University of Chicago. (This may explain in part, why the police were slow to react during the LA riots. I sincerely believe that only a few of the highest police officials know of this plan).

The federal government uses its armed police, the IRS, the FBI, the BATF and the CIA solely to terrorize its citizens into compliance with the program of the New World Order. Many good patriots have come to realize that the FBI is not concerned with fighting subversives such as communists (and there are tens of thousands of them in the pulpits of America and our education system. In 1983, the FBI admitted they knew of over 100,000 Communist agents in America, but refused to apprehend them).

Many now realize that the IRS functions as an armed group of terrorists, not so much to collect funds, but to extort money by force from American citizens, as part of the New World Order's plan to destroy the "middle class" and prepare us for merging with the Third World Nation.

(The foregoing information on guns and police terror, was taken in part from THE NEW WORLD ORDER: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism," by Eustice Mullins, copyright 1985).

While you are at it, develop an Emergency Plan for your family. Write it out and be sure that each family member knows what to do if an emergency of any kind develops, whether it is a hurricane. an earthquake, a mob riot, a foreign invasion, or an attempt by our own government to institute dictatorial powers.

E - FIRST AID

Since the medical system of this country will collapse during a time of national crisis, every

American should have a basic knowledge of First Aid. Drug stores and supermarkets will not be available for medical supplies, so you need to make arrangements NOW to have essential medicines on hand. Most health food stores will have valuable books which will give you the information you need. (I have a little handbook, YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED! written by a fine young Identity Christian, Jerry Younkins).

F - DEVELOP PHYSICAL SKILLS

Learn to use and maintain your firearms. An elementary knowledge of carpentry, plumbing, auto mechanics, camping, archery, shortwave radio operation, organic gardening, map reading, sewing, canning, etc. will be helpful. Again, the health food stores will have books which will be helpful.

G - GET SUPPLIES THAT WILL INCREASE YOUR SELF-SUFFICIENCY

These would include flashlights, batteries, candles, bed-rolls, a wood stove, gas cans, tools, etc.

Develop a mind set to look for essentials at garage sales, surplus stores, flea markets. etc.

I am not going to take time to go into the complicated business of finance and investment, except to say. Be very, very careful!

When we take time to look at the evil men who seek to control America. and the world. through their New World Order, and the evil people they influence to do their dirty work, as in the LA riots. We should remember that God is still on His throne and Ps 2:4 tells us that as evil men seek to wrest control of the world from Him, He will laugh at their efforts and hold them in contempt. They may be successful for a time, but their time, like that of their mentor Satan, is short. (See Rev. 12:12).

When King David felt the power of wicked men in his day, he sought God's face and wrote many of the psalms which give us comfort in these days.

Psalm 3 says: "Lord, How are they increased that trouble me: Many are they that rise up against me. Many are they which say of my soul, there is no help for him in God: But Thou, O Lord, are my shield; my glory, and the lifter up of my head".

Psalm 46:1-3 says: "God is our REFUGE and STRENGTH, a very present HELP in time of trouble. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea; though the waters thereof roar, and be troubled, though the mountains should shake with the swelling thereof".

What more assurance can you ask for?

So as conditions and standards of living deteriorate rapidly, and troublesome times come to this nation and our people. Be cognizant of the inherent problems. Don't be like many Christians who fail to study God's Word and equate our problems with our disobedience. Pray for understanding of these times; pray for courage to face them and prevail; pray for His soon return as King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

MARANATHA!

Your servant in His service,

Jack Mohr
Lt. Col. AUS Ret.

The End

FRIEND OR FOE?

AN OBJECTIVE LOOK AT
U.S. FOREIGN POLICY SINCE WORLD WAR I

A TIMELY LECTURE

By Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
Evangelist, Author, Lecturer

The well known American Educator and Legislator of the Nineteenth Century, Horace Mann, once said: *"On the face of it; it must be a bad cause which will not bear discussion. Truth always seeks the light, instead of shunning it."*

This is what we will seek in this message, as we look at what has happened in American Foreign Policy since World War I. We will look at unhealthy forces which have in-filtered our Government; we will see the damage they have caused, then we will seek answers to this Fifth Column which has invaded us with the purpose of destroying Christian civilization and the freedom it brings to men everywhere.

Over the past thirty-five years in particular, concerned Americans have painfully watched the disintegration of the greatest nation the world has ever seen. We have stood by, often in frustration, as the United States has lost prestige in economic, political, moral and spiritual influence. We have often remained silent, as our competitive Free-Enterprise System has been undermined, our natural resources depleted, and our national wealth given to our enemies and doubtful friends, often on credit. We have watched helplessly, as our sons have been murdered in two "no-win" wars, which were planned by evil men to further their own aims, line their pockets with our wealth and finally enslave us.

Painful as it is for us to admit, the United States is in retreat on every front. Our moral and spiritual strength has declined and we have lost our international prestige. Many of our once great Christian churches, which were lighthouses in a darkened world, have degenerated into "glorified country clubs," where men and women belong, not because of the spiritual benefit they receive, but because of the prestige it brings.

These churches, once the source of our national strength, have often become the source of our national illness. Some in the fundamental field, while not succumbing to the disease of liberalism, have opted in defense of our worst enemies, have dignified them by calling them "God's Chosen People," and have indoctrinated their people with a religious neutralism which causes them to hide in their spiritual foxholes, waiting for the Lord to return and Rapture them out of this "time of trouble." They too, are part of the illness which is killing America.

There can be no argument about our loss of power, when a little, unstable country such as Iran can hold us up for political blackmail. Iran, Taiwan, Cuba and the Panama Canal "giveaway" have all been milestones in America's retreat.

We are in grave danger as we face this decade, for we have become a "senile old tiger" with rotting teeth, who is confronting a fanatically dangerous Russian bear and an equally dangerous Chinese dragon.

Unless there is an immediate turnabout in foreign policy, the alternatives we face before the end of this decade are almost too awesome to contemplate.

Many of us have high hopes that the Reagan Administration will turn America around. The rhetoric is there. But we cringe as we see top appointments of those who are internationalists, Tri-Lateralists, and members of the Council on Foreign Relations, all dedicated to an ultimate loss of

American sovereignty and an amalgamation of our precious country into a One World Government.
Listen to these men, who are members of the Trilateral Commission and many of whom are dual loyalists with the alien State of Israel.

George Bush, Vice President

Eliot Abrams, State Department

George Aldridge, State Department

Malcolm Baldrige, Commerce Department

Charles Bray, Ambassador to Senegal

William Brock, Special Trade Representative

Arthur Burns, Ambassador to West Germany

William Casey, C.I.A.

Chester Crocker, State Department

Richard Darman, White House Staff Secy.

Laurence Eagleberger, State Department

Roscoe Egger, Jr., I.R.S.

Thomas Enders, State Department

Peter Flanigan, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Alan Greenspan, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Alexander Haig, Secretary of State

Robert Hormats, State Department

Bobby Inman, C.I.A.

Frek Ikle, Defense Department

Jacob Javits, Foreign Advisor to the State Department

Lawrence Korb, Defense Department

William Lindquist, Community Development Commission

James Lynn, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Paul McCracken, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Maxwell Raab, Ambassador to Italy

Donald Regan, Treasury Department

Myer Rashish, State Department

Eugene Rostow, Arms Control & Disarmament Agency

George Schultz, Economic Policy Advisory Board

William Simon, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Charles Walker, Economic Policy Advisory Board

Murray Weidenbaum, Council of Economic Advisors

Caspar Weinberger, Secretary of Defense

Walker Wriston, Economic Policy Advisory Board

How can our Republic heal herself, when our top leaders are dedicated to the dissolving of our national sovereignty. Could Mr. Reagan still be acting? Could he be playing the part of the "White Knight in shining armor" for the confused masses of Americans, when in reality he is only a figurehead for the same evil group which has controlled America's direction for sixty years? It would be well for us to think about this while there is still time.

No amount of statistics or hard facts, seem to be able to deter the liberals in our government from the naive assumption that our enemies want the same things we do. History has adequately proven, to those who will look and listen, that the Internationalists do not look on detente, war, peace, and co-existence in the same naive manner as our state Department.

We have a right to be alarmed by what we see happening on the world's scene. But most of us are confused. Why is America in retreat? Why has everything seemed to go wrong for us in the past few decades? Why is it that we cannot cope with the problem caused by illegal immigrants? with the energy crisis? with subversives within our government? In all of Mr. Regan's loud stand against Communism, I have never heard him, or any of his top advisors, say a word about cleaning out the subversives which have been entrenched in our State Department, at least since the time of the New Deal.

I think our problem is not that we haven't heard enough, but that we have been deliberately led astray by what we have heard. In the words of an Ozark hillbilly philosopher: *'It ain't so much from not knowin' that causes our trouble; as it is from knowin' so much that ain't so!'* Most Americans are confused and our enemies know that confused people are easy to control.

Many years ago, Daniel Webster defined American responsibility in these words: *"The Constitution is but the creature of the public will; and in every crisis which threatens it, it must owe its security to the same power to which it owes its origin. The appeal therefore is to the people, and to all the people; not to party or partisans; not to those whose interest in office and place is greater than their stake in the country; but to all the people, to those who have no wish but for the best for their country."* I would like to believe that those who read these words belong to this elite group.

So my appeal to you in this message is not to Republicans, or Democrats, or Independents, but to Americans! Not to Protestants, Catholics, Jews, Mormons, or whatever religious persuasion you may be -but to Americans! To those of you who really care about what happens to us! In the words of Benjamin Franklin, the time has come when *"Gentlemen, we will either hang together as*

Americans - or we will hang separately!"

My firm conviction is that the salvation of America will come about, when dedicated Americans recognize their heritage and their responsibilities before Almighty God. These can turn America around and get her headed back to greatness.

My purpose in this message is not to discuss the defeats of the past - it is not to concentrate on the debacle in Iran, Vietnam or Panama. It is not to point out our lowering moral and spiritual standards and the crime which is about to swamp us. It is not to point the dangers we face of slipping back into another Dark Age. You know about these things! My purpose is to prove to you, beyond the shadow of any reasonable doubt, that our problems have been deliberately created and that we have been manipulated into our present crisis by blind, mis-guided leaders. While still others have been openly contemptuous of the Constitutional process and are traitors to the American ideal!

In dealing with an enemy, it becomes vitally necessary that we understand them. America's first Ambassador to the Soviet Union, George Kennan once said: *"The great tragedy of the West is that many of its leaders -many of whom are fine Christian patriots, simply are incapable of grasping, or understanding the nature of this enemy, bent on our destruction."* My feeling is that if this is true, they have no right to be our leaders. But be that as it may, I'd go a step farther and say that many of them, including thousands of our religious leaders do not want to understand this danger. Even worse, some of them are TRAITORS!

I do not consider myself as an expert on American foreign affairs, although I have had a lot of first-hand experiences with the State Department in pre-war Korea and later in Ethiopia. What I saw in both those areas could only come under the title of TREASON! But I have found that a person becomes an expert when they get more than fifty miles away from home. My experiences with the communists in Korea in 1948 and later on in the Korean War, has colored my thinking to the point where I am very harsh and critical when I deal in those areas. No doubt some of you will be upset with my remarks and I may have to say with the Apostle Paul: *"Am I to become your enemy, because I tell you the truth."*

Now I am about to make a rather strange statement. I do not ask you to believe or accept a single statement I make. I do however, ask that you do yourself a favor. Take what I tell you; place it under the most powerful magnifying glass of truth you can find and when you realize that what I told you was true, do something about it.

I doubt that any of you who have a watchdog, would go down and shoot him if he barked some night to warn you of a breakin. But this in essence is what the American people have done.

There was a time when American Foreign Policy was relatively simple. It was based on the simple premise: *"Walk softly; but carry a big stick."* We did not do a lot of threatening; we had no aggressive policy towards our neighbors. But the world knew where we stood and they respected us, friend and foe alike. Today we have a tendency to "talk big," and seldom do anything to back it up.

The actions of our government during the Iranian crisis reminded me of a story I heard about a man who had been beaten up by this big bully for the "umpteenth" time. As he lay bleeding on the ground, he looked up at the burly brute who loomed above him and said: "That's the tenth time you've robbed me. You beat up on me every time. Once you raped my wife. I'm getting sick and tired of this and one of these days, if you don't stop, I'm going to get mad at you."

As I mentioned earlier, I'm a bit disturbed by Mr. Reagan's Foreign Policy. Both he and Alexander Haig, have been quite busy "tweaking the nose," of the Russian bear, when they have only a switch to defend themselves with. I think this is foolish!

While our military leaders say we are ready to go to war - and this is true if we are thinking about fighting Mexico or Cuba; but if they have the Soviet Union in mind, that's a bald faced lie, or as Mr. Churchill used to say: *"a terminal inexactitude."*

During Mr. Carter's term in office, not a single new missile was added to our arsenal; not a single strategic warhead. We have the same number of Minuteman missiles; our B-29's are "over age in grade," and fewer in number than in 1976. While we "went to sleep at the throttle", the Soviets have been busy adding to their might. They did not sit static behind some Maginot Line. They have deployed hundreds of SS-16 and 19 rockets, with six to ten warheads, all targeted in on America. They have deployed thousands of SS-20 short-range rockets in Europe, enough to blow NATO off the map. We sold them the technology so that these weapons are super-accurate. In 1976 we had 476 ships, today we have 446, and many of them are obsolete.

If our military is ready to defend America, then why has our Army Chief of Staff called it a "hollow army?" Why has our Airforce Chief of Staff publicly admitted: *"Our general purpose forces are insufficient for combat.?"*

Former Secretary of State Muskie, says that to build up our forces would mean an "endless war." To believe this, you would have to believe that American strength would invite aggression, while American weakness would not. The lessons of history prove the contrary. So I'm 100% behind Mr. Reagan's plan to strengthen our Armed Forces. But *"please Ronnie; don't get fresh with the Soviets until we're in a position to handle them."*

Our military experts say this won't be before the end of the decade.

The majority of America's problems have come because we lacked moral courage. We have heard so much about being *"out of gas."* That's not our problem! Our problem is that we are *"out of guts."* "As we rebuild our Armed Forces, one of the most important elements we will need is to instill in American young men the fact that we have something worth fighting for. The liberals have done such a good job of "brainwashing" our boys, there are few we can trust if we get into another "Big war." If we were to be confronted with a War like World War II with our present professional Army, all I can say is *"God help us!"*

In these days of declining greatness, we have lost the hallmark of International greatness. This is firmness in dealing with hostile nations. It is a historically proven fact, which cannot be argued against, that a strong stand, from a position of strength, is the only way to bring peace with a potential aggressor.

Probably one of the best examples of this took place in 1902, when a Moroccan bandit, named Razuli captured an American woman named Pedicaris and held her for \$10-million ransom. Within forty eight hours after notice was sent to Washington, President "Teddy" Roosevelt sent a four word cablegram to the Sultan of Morocco. It said: *"Pedicaris alive - Razuli dead!"* and was delivered by an American gunboat that steamed into the Harbor of Tunis, lowered her big guns on the Sultan's palace and 12 hours later, Mrs. Pedicaris was back without a scratch and we didn't pay one cent of ransom.

The bleeding hearts in our government call this "gunboat diplomacy," and say it won't work in the present nuclear world. But it's stood up for the Soviets for 35 years since World War II and it's time we put it into effect. It's time we stopped trying to be loved by everyone in the world and stood up for America for a change.

At one time we had a breed of giants in Washington and American power and influence reached around the globe to do good. We were never perfect, but compared to the totalitarian countries, we were so much better off, that our very poorest people lived better than 75% of the rest of the world. We were recognized by friend and foe alike, as the very best and we stood ready to defend freedom everywhere. Then somehow we *"lost our steam,"* we became *"moral cowards,"* and along with this, we became *the "laughingstock of the world."* But even in these days of our degradation, something of that greatness still remains, this is what causes tens of thousands of people from all over the world, to literally fight to get into America.

The sad thing about this whole rotten mess is that it was brought about, not by the action of our

enemies, but by the apathy of Americans. We have allowed our country to be governed by bureaucratic dictators, who seem to believe they have more intelligence than the collective wisdom of the American people. Unfortunately, we have allowed them not only to get into power, but once they proved what they were doing, we seldom had the guts to kick them out.

One of the reasons we are no longer great is because we are afraid. We are afraid of *"the bomb"*, although no one has died in a nuclear attack since Nagasaki and Hiroshima. We are afraid of our minority people to the point where we refuse to do anything to bring this problem under control. We are afraid of having a heart attack; of getting fat; of becoming unpopular. Many of our young folks are so afraid of pollution, nuclear and otherwise, that they can hardly sleep at night. They have never been told about the dangers of moral and spiritual pollution, which will destroy them a thousand times more surely than a nuclear leak. Someone has said: *"If the ten o'clock news is good, the American people go to sleep; if it is bad, they go to pieces."* That pretty well sums it up!

Today the psychologists and psychiatrists, who are supposed to tell us what's wrong, are killing themselves by suicide, four times faster than the rest of us nuts! They are afraid too!

I believe most of our problems should be laid at the feet of the *"great silent yellow majority."* Those people who like to go by the name of Christian, but who don't want to be involved.

I heard a story recently, which sort of illustrates this. It seems that a woman was mugged in Central Park, New York City. A man found her lying on the ground, bleeding from her wounds, he said: *"Lady, shall I call the police?"* And she replied: "No, don't, I don't want to become involved!"

You see, you and I'll not lose our freedom, some morning at 3 a.m. when we answer a knock on our door to find a man with a red star on his cap and a Tommy gun in his arms who says: *"Come along with me to the Concentration Camp."* That's not when we will lose our freedom. We will lose it, when good people like you and I, see things happening in our schools, our churches, our local government, that we know are wrong, and we sit back and say: *"I'm only one individual you know and everyone knows you can't buck City Hall."* When enough good people feel like this, we will lose our freedom; we will take her to the cemetery to bury her, and over her grave we will have to erect a headstone with this epitaph: *"America died; because the good people of America didn't want to be bothered."*

One thing we should have learned a long time ago is that you cannot compromise with evil or evil men and come out in the driver's seat; neither as individuals or as a nation. We have sixty centuries of history to prove this.

I heard a story once about two old maid school teachers who were on their vacation, when they stopped in a big city zoo. In a cage in the Cat House, they saw a large black-maned African lion and five little lambs scampering around his cage. They could not understand how these two animals could get along together. They finally found a zoo keeper and asked him. *"Oh,"* he said, *"there's no problem there. All you have to do is replace the lambs every three or four days."* This is what always happens when good people compromise with evil men.

Today the complacency of the American people in the face of observable, impending disaster, is so profound as to verge on insanity. Even our religious leaders have been affected to the point where one of their favorite hymns says: *"it's better to be red than dead; it's better to compromise our Christian principles a bit, than to have the world blow up in our face."* The poor fools don't even know what they will face if we ever surrender.

For decades, since the end of World War II, our State Department has sold us a bill of *"rotten goods,"* in foreign policy, under the caption that we were "normalizing relations with Communist countries." Normal relations between a Republic and a dictatorship, should be "mistrust," "suspicion," "military preparedness," and "lack of all assistance." What we have been doing for forty years has not only been illogical, but it is downright immoral, anti-American and suicidal!

Some of you are going to be shocked by my next statement. But remember, I am going to tell you

the truth, not make you feel good. What I am going to say now will be contrary to what many of you have been told in your church. I believed the same way for forty years, until one day I began to study the Bible for myself and found the answer to a lot of the problems that had been "bugging" me.

I honestly believe we are going to have to take a long, hard look at the "all Out, no questions asked" support we have been giving to the Israeli Zionists. If they really are God's Chosen People, as so many of our pastors insist, (and there is a lot of hard, cold evidence to contradict this teaching) this still does not give them the right to rob and murder the Arabs in Palestine. Regardless of what you have read in your newspaper, or seen on television, thousands of Christian Arabs have been illegally driven from their homes in the name of Zionist expansion and many have been killed in cold blood.

I believe it is only common sense to re-evaluate our thinking and support towards a country which is basically atheistic, anti-Christian and Communist. They are not a democracy as we have been told. They are persecuting Christians within their borders and they "hate our guts," no matter how people like Jerry Falwell fawn on them. In 2 Chronicles 19:2, of the Old Testament we read: ". . . *shouldest thou help the ungodly and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord.*" We are helping God-haters!

Whether you are willing to accept this or not, our foreign policy is being dictated to a large extent by an illegal Zionist lobby group called the Anti-Defamation League. They have become so powerful that it is political suicide to go against them. I do not believe this is healthy for a free country.

From 1917, to the present, the Communist countries have brought over a billion people into subjection. Their persecution has been so harsh, that yearly, tens of thousands brave death to flee to the West. I can make this prediction with certainty. God will not bless America in any treaty we make with a God-hating nation, whether it be the Soviet Union, Red China, Cuba, or Israel; or any combination of atheistic nations for that matter, such as the Cannibal Debating Society called the United Nations.

Appeasement of evil men and evil motives, as we have seen in the past forty years, has never brought peace in the history of the world. Weakness always encourages aggression. The giveaway of our Canal in Panama was not looked on by the world as the mark of American generosity, as Pres. Carter told us. It was looked on as the mark of weakness. The after effects were seen in Iran and the way Carter dealt with that, opened a "whole can of worms," as far as International blackmail is concerned. The attitude of the Iranian religious leaders can be summed up in a statement one of them made to France. He said: "*We will do the same with you as we did to the United States, when we rubbed their snout in the dirt.*"

It should become obvious to anyone who makes an honest study of contemporary American history, that our worst enemies are those within our Government who advocate a policy of Internationalism at the expense of American sovereignty. Those who advocate a "One World" government as the answer to all our problems. These men are pawns of the International Jewish gangsters, who have set about to deliberately weaken this country, so that we can be assimilated into a World Government along with the socialist states.

The major rationale of our foreign policy since 1945 has been that it stops the spread of Communism. I have never heard an official in the State Department attempt to explain how you can stop Communism by subsidizing it.

The plain truth is, it has been American help that has kept this enemy of mankind alive for 63 years. On at least 14 major occasions, when the Soviet Union has been on the verge of economic collapse, it has been Old Uncle Sucker, with your tax money, that has put them back on their feet. Now they are asking us to do the same with Red China.

Do you believe that our government is so stupid, or so blind, that they cannot understand that when

we sell our surplus grain to the Communists, we are strengthening them at the expense of our own people?

One of Moscow's economists, attached to the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa, got drunk at a party celebrating the 25th Anniversary of the Red Army. He was quoted by a Canadian official as having said: *"You Canadians are afraid you may have to fight the Red Armies some day. That is not correct. We don't want to fight a global war! When we are ready for conquest, we will merely flood the markets of the world with raw materials and goods manufactured at prices so low it will be impossible for you Capitalists to compete. Do you think organized labor will accept another depression like the 30's, with its unemployment and economic chaos. I am telling you, my friends, Capitalism is doomed!"*

When we sell the Soviets our raw materials, we are playing right into their hands.

Do you honestly believe these things happen by accident?

(It is quite interesting to note that this Soviet "blabbermouth" was recalled to Moscow shortly after this incident, where he died from a "dose of lead poisoning.")

Now with this as an introduction, let us look at the trends in our Foreign Policy since 1918 and ask ourselves a very important question. Is our State Department "friend or foe?"

In 1918, two Zionist-Jewish industrialists from New York, Jacob Schiff and Max Warburg, donated \$20-million to Leon Trotsky, also a Khazar Jew. This was the money which was used to finance the Russian Communist Revolution. Today in the New York City Library, you can find a book called THE JEWISH COMMUNAL REGISTER (1918-19). On page 1019 are these words: *"Mr. Schiff always used his wealth and influence in the best interests of the Jewish people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia."* (The Communists).

Trotsky was on his way to Russia, along with 247 Khazar Jews from the East Side of New York, the dregs of New York society, with this money, when he was detained in Goose Bay, Labrador, by Canadian custom officials. It was pressure from our State Department, which turned this radical loose, with the money that made the revolution a success.

In 1920, famine came to the Soviet Union, as the Communists proved for the first time that they could not even feed their own people. The United States sent \$20-million in aid, under the direction of a man named Herbert Hoover.

In 1924, Lenin died and Stalin took over as dictator of Russia. He began his first Five Year Program, which was destined to turn Russia from an agrarian (agricultural) society to an industrial society. Averill Harriman, Sr., was sent to Russia to put the Soviet mines on their feet; Standard Oil sent \$37-million; General Electric sent \$20-million and the Ford Motor Company built the first auto assembly line in Russia.

Then a drastic famine came to the Soviet Union, as the Kulak farmers of the Ukraine, refused to work on the collectivist farms. In a deliberate plan to force submission, more than six million people were starved to death.

It was American know-how and money that built the world's largest hydro-electric plant on the banks of the Dnieper River and the steel industry at Gorki which was modeled on that of South Bend, only three times larger. Then in 1935, Franklin Delano Roosevelt insured the continuation of this slave state, when he officially recognized it.

When Hitler invaded Russia in 1941, it was American Lend Lease aid, \$11-billion worth of it, that kept the Communists alive. This came at the expense of our own defense effort, since the Soviet Union was given priority in shipping and manufacturing of war goods. While America's boys were dying on the atolls of the Pacific for want of supplies, our Liberty ships were plying the Atlantic with materials for the Reds.

During this same period, Russian diplomats were given free access to our patent offices, where they

either stole or bought most of our military secrets, including the atom bomb.

Long after the war ended, we continued this traitorous dealing with a nation who was our declared enemy, as we sent them the IBM computers, and the "ball bearing machines" which have made their Inter-Continental Ballistic weapons accurate enough to hit within a 100 yards of "ground zero", after they have traveled 7,000 miles.

Then to add "insult to injury," to our people, in 1978-79, we built for them, the largest truck factory in the world, on the banks of the Kama River. This huge complex is now turning out more trucks than all the American truck factories put together. Not only this, but it can convert to the manufacture of tanks in 90 days, while for our factories to do this, would take eighteen months. Do you believe all these things happened by accident?

During the Vietnam War, the recurrent theme of the liberals was the immorality of that war. IT WAS AN IMMORAL WAR! Not because we were fighting against the Communists. Not because we came to the aid of a friendly nation. But because our men were sent into a war, that our leaders had no intention of winning from the very beginning, a war, where 90% of the war materials that killed our men, had first been sent from this country to the Soviet Union and then trans-shipped to Vietnam.

The mystics of our State Department called this peaceful trade." I say there is no term that can be used to describe this other than TREASON!

It is you know - under the Constitutional definition given in Article II, Section 3, of the United States Constitution. There in words which any Fifth Grader can understand it says: "*Treason shall consist only in levying war against them (the U.S.); adhering to their enemies; giving them aid and comfort.*" If what happened in Vietnam was not giving our enemies "*aid and comfort,*" then I fail to understand the meaning of these words in the English language.

Until I see the traitors who are still in our Congress brought to justice by the Reagan Administration, I will not have too much faith in him. But what can we expect, when one of the "number one sell-out artists" in the Panama Canal fiasco - Sen. Howard Baker of Tennessee, is one of the outstanding "big shots" in the Reagan Administration? We desperately need a house cleaning in Washington. I would like to see the day when the traitors in our government were forced to answer to the American people, for the crimes which they have knowingly committed against our safety.

Now our government, seemingly willing to compound the mistakes of other Administrations, seems set on aiding Red China, knowing full well, that they are as much our enemies as the Soviet Union.

Today China is in the midst of the most critical political upheaval since Mao Tse Tung took over control of that unhappy country. She is having internal troubles in her inland provinces; her people are going hungry, proving once again that Communist countries cannot take care of their own people. In spite of all the wonderful propaganda stories we read in our newspapers and magazines; in spite of the wonderful so-called documentaries NBC and CBS have done, China is in trouble. Yet we insist that we must "build them up" as a bulwark against the Soviet Union. When will we learn?

This business of lending "blood money" to our enemies, is one of the most criminal, cold-blooded activities in which our Government has ever engaged. This also comes under the proper heading of TREASON! Men who give aid to tyrannical, enemy nations for profit, are as bad as those murderers themselves. They should be properly placed in the same category as the dope pusher or the pimp.

I believe we need to go a step further and include in this category the religious organizations of this country, such as the National Council of Churches, the Catholic Peace Fellowship, the American Friends Service, the Fellowship of Reconciliation and the various Jewish Peace Organizations. All those who approve of and subsidize these murderers, for whatever reason.

But let's get away from theorizing for a moment to go back into history and look at America's

intervention in two of the greatest "fratricidal" wars in human history. That word "fratricidal," is a \$2.00 word which means "*killing of brothers and sisters.*" This is exactly what World War I and II were. The killing of white Christians, by white Christians. (Since the majority were in this category.)

These two wars cost America over half a million dead, countless thousand crippled and hundreds of billions of dollars which could have been used to help the world become a better place to live.

We were led into both these wars, against the will of the American people, by the "duplicity" of our leaders." (This is another \$2.00 word meaning "*double dealing.*") Although the people were against these wars, they were fought for political purposes.

Now no doubt some of you are going to get upset with me for what I am about to say. I can assure you that I am not making these things up; all these statements are provable. But as far back as 1868, Jewish leaders were bragging about their part in bringing wars to the Gentile nations. In that year, a prominent Jewish Rabbi named Reichhorn, speaking at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simon Ben-Ihuda said: "Thanks to the terrible power of our International Bankers, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for the Jews, since Christians massacre each other and this is good for the Jews. WARS ARE THE JEWS HARVESTS! The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars. Nearly a 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth by war, and the end is not yet." Remember now, this statement was made before World War I and II were fought. Both of these wars, according to Jewish and non-Jewish documentation, were instigated, promoted and fought for the profit of the International Bankers who subsidized both sides. It is interesting to note, that while Hitler was supposed to be killing millions of Jews in Germany, Jewish bankers were subsidizing his war factories.

In 1915, while President Woodrow Wilson was campaigning for reelection on the slogan: "I kept America out of war!" His right-hand man was in London drawing up the plan to get America involved. According to statements made by Churchill, England was pressured into this war by the International Jewish Bankers to further Zionist interests in Palestine. He further stated, that in order to gain their interests, they knew they would have to get America involved. Hence the plot to sink the Lusitania was drummed up. This was a passenger ship which sailed on a weekly schedule between Liverpool and New York. At this time, there was an agreement between the Allies and the Axis powers, that no ship which was solely a passenger ship would be sunk by the Germans. So House and Churchill came up with the idea to load munitions on the Lusitania, leak word to the Germans and have them sink the ship.

On May 13, 1915, a full page advertisement in the New York Times and the Washington Post was taken out by the German Embassy, warning Americans not to sail on the Lusitania, since she would now be considered a "ship of war." On the opposite page, the U.S. State Department, had a notice that this was German propaganda. So when this ship sailed on May 15th with a full load of passengers and was sunk a few days later by a German U-boat off the coast of Scotland with the loss of many American lives. This was the spark that got America into the war. (If you are interested in further information on this treasonous act, read Cohn Simpson's book "LUSITANIA.")

Once again, in 1941, while Pres. Roosevelt was making his famous fireside chats over the radio, he told the American people in his Boston drawl: "*Ah hate wah, and will nevah send American boys to fight on foreign soil nevah! nevah! nevah! nevah!*" But while these speeches were being made, plans were already underway to pressure Japan into an overt act against the United States.

More and more evidence has been uncovered that both our top military and civilian leaders knew of the Pearl Harbor attack, long before it happened, but political expediency kept them quiet until four hours after the Japanese attacked. Read Rear Adm. Theobald's testimony before a Congressional investigative Committee in his book THE FINAL SECRET OF PEARL HARBOR. It is interesting to note, that at this time, most of F.D.R.'s top advisors were Khazar Jews.

There are volumes of documented evidence which proves that Zionist interests, working for a home state for the Jews, were willing to see millions of white Christians, and hundreds of thousands of their own countrymen die, in order to gain their ends.

Prior to World War I, the Zionists had been promised by Britain, a Jewish State in East Africa. This had been tentatively accepted by Theodore Herzl, the Father of Zionism. Then the Zionists learned about the incredible wealth in the Dead Sea, estimated to be as high as \$5 trillion, and immediately the pressure was put on to get this homeland in Palestine. Since those days, the world Jewish organization has used countless millions of dollars to propagandize the Christian world into believing that the people we now know as Jews, were the Chosen People of the Bible, and that they have a prior right to this land because of God's promise to their father Abraham. Yet according to Jewish sources, a vast majority of the Jews in Palestine, and around the world for that matter, have not one drop of Abraham's blood in their veins, but rather come from a heathen tribe known as the Khazars, from western Russia, which was converted to Judaism in the 8th Century. For further information, read Alfred Lilienthal's book THE ZIONIST CONNECTION, and Arthur Koestler's THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE. Both of these writers are well-known Jews. (Unfortunately, the Christian world has swallowed this Jewish propaganda, "hook, line and sinker!")

There are documents available, which show that World War II could have been won in late 1943, but the International "puppet masters" did not approve. They had not yet reached their objectives. Have you ever wondered why Eisenhower and Churchill, time and time again, turned down requests by Generals Patton and Montgomery for an attack against the Germans, launched through the soft under-belly of Europe? This would have released all of Central Europe from Communist control. It was not in the blueprint.

Why did Eisenhower stop Patton at the German border and allow the Soviet troops to come into East Germany and Berlin?

Why were German efforts to surrender in early 1945 held up for more than six months by Churchill and F.D.R. while hundreds of thousands of soldiers on both sides died, and millions of civilians were murdered in mass allied bombing attacks? Take the attack against Dresden, Germany alone. Launched against an "open city," no military targets, and a casualty list greater than that of Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. Remember, this was warfare of white Christian against white Christian. Do you believe these things happened by accident?

All the evidence which comes from World War II, proves that the United States and her allies, gained absolutely nothing from this war. All the gains, went to the Jewish-Communist forces. (I say this, because 95% of the high officials of the Soviet Union were Jews in 1945, just as they were twenty-five years earlier in the Revolution.)

The ones who really benefitted were the International Jewish Bankers, who made billions upon billions off the suffering of white Christian nations and who, as I mentioned earlier, financed both sides. This was part of their plan for world subjugation!

Marcus Eli Ravage, a well-known Jewish writer, wrote in the Century Magazine, January, 1928 - *"We the Jews, are at the bottom of all your wars and revolutions, not only the Russian, but every major revolution. We did it by the might of our spirit, through ideas and propaganda."*

Oscar Levy, another prominent Jewish writer, in his book THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION says: *"There is scarcely an event in modern Europe which cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews are today nothing else but the world's seducers; it's executioners; it's incendiaries; and it's destroyers."*

Count Mensdorf, the Jewish Ambassador to England from Austria during World War I, said: *"Israel won that war! We made it! We thrived on it! We profited from it! It was our supreme revenge on Christianity."*

Now there is no doubt in my mind, that some of you are going to become angry and if you are

honest enough to finish this article, you will say: "We read an article by a real radical *anti-Semite!* All he did was attack the Jews!" Of course that wouldn't be true. We agreed to the truth didn't we? That's what I'm trying to give you. What I'm trying to tell you is: "*American Christians, you better wake up! It's later, much later than you think!*"

One thing our government should have learned a long time ago was that you cannot play with the Communists. It's like playing "patty-cake" with a rattle snake, sooner or later you are going to be bit!

When all the facts are "boiled down," you come to only one conclusion. This is that the most important agreement which came out of World War II was the Yalta Agreement. This turned over all of Eastern Europe to the Communists. Eleven sovereign nations were delivered into the hands of the Communists by the stroke of the pen of a dying president, as the Khazar Jew traitor Alger Hiss advised him to do so. At this time, the leadership of all the captive nations was over 90% Jewish. Look at the records!

Three sovereign nations and parts of Poland were handed outright to the Soviets - Lithuania, Estonia, and Latvia. Their people were loaded on boxcars, which disappeared into the slave labor camps of Siberia. Countless thousands of Christians died under the inhuman treatment of their Jewish conquerors. Why do we never hear about this in our press or on TV? Do you think all these disgraceful things happened by accident?

In 1948, the traitor of Pearl Harbor, Gen. George Marshall, was sent to China to persuade Chiang Kai Shek to form a coalition Government with the Communists. This the crusty old general refused to do. So Marshall withheld vital military supplies from the Chinese Nationalists for 14 months, while the Communists took over in China. Later he bragged: "*I disarmed fifty Chinese division with the stroke of my pen.*"

Do you think this happened by accident?

In 1953, General Eisenhower was elected President of the United States on his promise to liberate Eastern Europe and do away with the Iron Curtain. Three years later, in October 1956 his chance came, when the Freedom Fighters of Hungary revolted against Soviet control. Here was a chance to prove to the world that his promise was more than just a statement to win an election. But the U.S. State Department answered the pleas for help from Hungary with a cablegram, sent in the clear so all the world could hear, which said: "*The government of the United States does not look with approval on governments unfriendly to the Soviet Union, on the borders of the Soviet Union.*" The next day, Khrushchev's tanks rolled into Budapest and the revolt was crushed after 30,000 Hungarian youth had died in a hopeless cause; betrayed by those they believed were friends.

Do you honestly believe this happened by accident? That same year, 1956, our State Department in conjunction with the Jewish controlled World Bank, interfered in the internal affairs of Britain and France and blackmailed them into handing the Suez Canal over to Egypt.

Then we fought our first no-win war in Korea. I wish I had the time here to tell of incidents of treason I saw in the pre-war State Department activities in Korea. Needless to say, this war, our first fought under the United Nations, ended in our defeat. You say it was a stalemate? Then why did we give in to every demand made on us by the Communists?

When General Mac Arthur was fired, not for having trouble with President Truman, as they would have us believe, but because he insisted on fighting to win; he was replaced by General Matthew Ridgeway, the first of the Council on Foreign Relations military men. Since that time, every top military official has been a member of this One World Organization. Our treasonous actions in Korea made Vietnam the logical aftermath.

Most of you know how our State Department betrayed the French at Dien Bien Phu. Then on June 28, 1965, President Johnson, against all military advice, sent American troops into the war. By 1969, we had over a half million Americans involved and had suffered over 360,000 casualties,

including more than 56,000 deaths. We had spent over \$30-billion and were sent home with our tails between our legs, whipped by a nation smaller than our State of Minnesota. Not because it was necessary, but because of expedient, political TREASON. A war which could have been won in six months, with conventional weapons, dragged out year, after year, after year, while our nation was divided worse than at any time since the Civil War.

Do you honestly think these things happened by accident?

During this past forty years, time and time again, our State Department has withheld vital information from both Congress and the people. James Forrestal, Secretary of the Navy under President Truman, once said of the State Department: *"Consistency has never been a sign of stupidity. If the State Department were merely stupid, they would occasionally make a mistake in our favor."* Was it because he understood this that he was murdered? Oh, I know the official version said "suicide!" but the evidence points otherwise.

On the economic front, you business men know how difficult it is to get a big loan from a bank without the proper collateral. You also know how easy it *is* to lose your credit rating, if you don't make your payments on time. Knowing this, doesn't it seem strange to you how the big mega-banks like the Chase-Manhattan and the Mid-Land Marine (all Jewish controlled), how they can allow Communist countries to run up huge loans, when their payment record is so miserable? it really isn't so strange you know, when you realize that if the Communist nations renege on their loans, the banks still get paid off. How? You, the long suffering American taxpayer are expected to pick up the tab. That's why we gave away the Panama Canal.

Americans were told that the Canal giveaway was for the purpose of bringing peace and stability to this area. But the real reason was that Mr. Torrijo's government, owed more than \$2.5-billion to the Chase-Manhattan and Midland Marine Banks. The only way the Jewish bankers could get their money, was that we give Panama this valuable military asset, which was our property. It never had belonged to Panama. One of the Canal negotiators was Sol Linowitz, who just happened to be an official of the Midland Marine Bank. It just so happened that he was a Khazar Jew also.

Do you believe, this happened by accident?

During all this period since the end of World War II, with the exception of an occasional "slap on the wrist," we have seen American accomodati6n with aggression around the world. We sold the white government of Rhodesia "down the river," because it was politically expedient. We would do the same with South Africa if our liberals had their way.

Now what I'm going to say, doesn't really enter into our subject, but I think you need to know about it, so that you can see how the American people have been "brainwashed." The apartheid government of South Africa has done more for the blacks of Africa than any other country. They have a better standard of living, better health care, a better education and more freedom than in any of the twenty or so Black Republics which have sprung up like mushrooms over the Dark Continent. It is the only country in Africa, where blacks are immigrating to in large numbers.

It is also interesting to know that this was not "black owned" land before the Boer farmers came. With the exception of a few wandering Bushman tribes, there were no natives in this area. But after the whites came in, built it up, and the area became prosperous, then the blacks began to flock in and demand that they be given control.

But back to our subject. Marxism cannot care for its people because their system will not work. It is based on a system of moral and economic instability. The economics of Communism is simply a by-product of the Marxist view of men which states: *"Man is an animal; therefore treat him like one. Obedience is the result of force and the most, barbarous, unrestrained use of force, if carried far enough will evoke obedience. Any organization that has the spirit and courage to display inhumanity, savageness, brutality and an uncompromising lack of humanity will be obeyed. If you would have obedience you must have no compromise with humanity. It must be clearly understood*

that you will have no mercy. Since man is an animal, in the final analysis, he understands only the things a brute understands."

Most Christians, and liberal intellectuals have no desire to know the truth about either Communism, or its Zionist mentor. When I first learned about the Jewish background of Communism, I took documented evidence to my pastor and said: *"I don't expect you to accept this, but I think you should know about it."* He glanced at the material and when he found it was critical of the Jews, he threw it into his wastebasket and accused me of being an apostate. This is the thinking and attitude of the major Christian leaders today. Dr. Jerry Falwell, of the Moral Majority is a good example. He has indicated that he will back Israel to the hilt, no questions asked. When Arab Christian leaders came to America and wanted to tell Dr. Falwell their side of the story, he refused to see them. He had been so advised by Jewish advisors.

It is this kind of sick idealism, this "know-nothing" idealism that has infected millions of intellectuals in the Free World. You can find them by the droves in liberal and fundamental churches alike. They are in the universities, on newspapers and TV staffs, in the movies, in politics, in the tax-free foundations. They fanatically and mindlessly defend their own worst enemies. I say this, because in every country where Communism has taken over, the first people to be eliminated are the Christian leaders and intellectuals who have brought them into power.

It is this misleading idealism which fills men with a burning desire to make all men equal, even if it means using force to bring it about. Then they soothe their consciences and overlook the "blood baths" their stupidity bring about. This can be seen when Christian leaders show an almost "mindless devotion" to the cause of Zionism. They are willing to accept a phony Jewish Zionism in Palestine, because they have willed themselves to believe that the modern Jews are the people of the Book. A study of Scripture will prove to you beyond the shadow of a doubt, that the present Jewish venture in Palestine will never be successful.

Yet we see the Jewish "holocaust" played up in the newspapers, on TV, in the movies and from our pulpits. But have you ever heard these same sources talk about the more than 34-million Christians who were slaughtered by Jewish-led Communism in Russia alone? Have you ever seen a TV documentary or a movie written about this? Have you ever seen Jewish leaders meeting with Christians to celebrate a day of memorial for the Christian dead? Of course you haven't and you won't! Where are the memorials to the Christian dead? What would happen if the Christian behind the Iron Curtain demanded reparations from World Jewry for the suffering which has been brought to them under Jewish leadership?

A few years ago, John Foster Dulles, then Secretary of State, while attending a World Council of Churches meeting in Geneva, Switzerland, as an American delegate, said: *"Communism is no worse than American style Capitalism. Western nations should learn from communist experiments and study ways to make changes in both systems so they can become merged."* This is the idea that is being crammed down the throats of our children who attend government schools. They are teaching the incredible lie that our enemies have mellowed, that they are nice guys, just like us and we should think about merging with them to save the world from a nuclear holocaust.

Many Americans have been disgusted, to the point of nausea, by the actions of our State Department. They would have liked to have seen positive action against any aggressor. But few of them realize that under our present system of Foreign Policy this is impossible. We gave up our sovereign right to make war, when we joined the United Nations in 1945. By that treaty, which supercedes the Constitution of the United States, we bound ourselves to go to war only with United Nations approval.

There is little doubt, that we are facing up to American involvement in a war to defend Israeli in the Middle East.

Here is a frightening scenario of what I believe could happen: *Plans are underway to send American forces to the Sinai. What would this mean if war breaks out between the Israeli and the*

Arabs? It would mean that we would be in it from the beginning. What would happen if the Zionist Hitler, Menachem Begin, would use nuclear weapons against his neighbors? He has them you know; we gave him the materials and know-how to manufacture them. If a limited nuclear war began in this area, there is every reason to believe that it would escalate to reach our shores.

Have you ever wondered about what might happen in the aftermath of such an attack? Close your eyes for a moment and visualize this scene. Thousands of maddened, starving, radiation sick mobs, roaming the high ways and byways of America looking for food, medical aid - yes, and someone to blame for the mess they are in. Who do you think the scapegoats will be? Do you suppose it could be the American Jews and the Christian community which has given their backing to the Israeli?

If this ever happens, and pray to God that it does not - the liberals, the Jewish community and the Christians who have helped bring about this terrible state of affairs, will pray fe strong anti-Semite leader to hold these mobs in control. But alas, there will be none. For the Jews through their A.D.L. and the Christian pulpits, have scoffed at and destroyed every strong leader who recognized the Jewish danger and tried to warn Americans about it. If this happens, then we will see something that will make Hitler Germany look like a Sunday School picnic by comparison. Both the Jews and the Christians who wholeheartedly support them, are laying the groundwork for terror and destruction, beyond their worst dreams.

This is bound to happen, for if war comes in the Middle East, it will once again be a war fought for Jewish interests and for the International Jewish gangsters who control our economy. It will once again be American boys who will die for Jewish selfishness. How long do you suppose Americans will be willing to be dupes of those who hate their God?

One of the most important factions in the unilateral splurge we have seen to disarm America, and the one which is making the most noise right now about sending arms to Saudi Arabia, is a group in Congress formed in 1966, known as the MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FOR PEACE THROUGH LAW. They have 176 members. Two of the most important are the Republican Senators from Oregon, Mark Hatfield and Robert Packwood. Hatfield has a "0" voting record on National Defense, while Packwood is close behind with a 30% record. This organization was set up with the expressed idea "to bring about complete and general unilateral disarmament of the United States under existing World Law." Whenever you see the word "unilateral" used in connection with national defense, it means that we will disarm, whether our enemies do or not. It echoes the sentiments of many of our "mushy brained" Christian leaders. One of these recently said to me: "I have the answer for the arms race. If the U.S. would take all their arms and dump them in the ocean, the Communist nations would see that we mean business and we could have peace." And this is true! You would have the peace of a Communist slave.

But what does the MCPL idea entail? It calls for the turning over of our military forces to a U.N. Peace Keeping Force; and, the doing away of our local police in favor of a National Police Force.

Now I want you to remember that all these Congressmen have taken oaths of loyalty to this country, in which they have promised to protect us against ALL ENEMIES. Yet they consistently vote against every new weapons system our military proposes. They are very clever and devious in doing this. When ever a vote comes up to spend additional money for a new weapons system, they come out in support of another system. By the time the new system is ready for production, they are against that too. By doing this, these men, most of whom are screaming for more "social services", have wasted countless billions of our tax dollars. Look at their records; few of them could be called "pro-American." Of 32 Senators in this organization in 1978-80, seven of them had voting records on national defense of less than 10%; five had a record of Zero. These included Kennedy of Massachusetts, Hatfield of Oregon (an admitted Christian and a "no questions asked supporter" of the Zionists), and McGovern of South Dakota. In the House of Representatives, with 142 members, 39 had voting records of Zero. Strangely enough, most of these were know for their "Israel First" votes.

When all the facts are in, there is only one conclusion we can make. Our Foreign Policy in Washington, since the end of World War II, has been under the control of those whose aims are not pro-American. They are One Worlders.

This centralization of power began under F.D.R. and was furthered by Harry Truman, as he surrounded himself with Jewish Advisors. It happened because the "decent types" in America allowed it to happen. We would not listen to words of warning from men like Pat-ton, McArthur and McCarthy. In the words of Winston Churchill: "The malice of the wicked, is reinforced by the weakness of the virtuous." Edmund Burke, the great Burke, the great British historian put it this way:

"The only thing necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men to do nothing." For the most part, this is exactly what has happened.

I can't explain why Western Civilization is in headlong retreat on every front. Measured on the basis of technology and scientific advance; on conditions of human rights, on matters of material prosperity, the free, Christian world has far out-stripped the Communist and Third World nations.

Look at the Soviet Union, the "show case" of the Communist world. You find very little to admire! Look at Red China, and you see her millions bogged down in human misery. Look at the emerging Third World nations and for the most part they are an unfunny joke.

Without exception, the great Socialist Revolutions of this century have all ended as dismal failures. They have always ushered in regimes which were far more repressive than the flawed "right wing" governments they replaced. Yet in spite of this, Christian civilization is in retreat on every front. Why?

Could it be that civilizations, like huge dead fish always rot out from the head down? We are not losing the struggle for the minds of men because there has been a failure in our system, but because of the failure of our leadership. The professors, the scholars, the journalist, the intellectuals, the Christian minister, and the politicians in our system, who have become the most pampered intelligentsia in the world's history. In their prosperity, they have lost their moral and spiritual courage, and along with that their strength.

The British historian, Thomas Lord McCauley, once said: *"Your civilization will be destroyed in the Twentieth Century, as Rome's was in the Fifth; but the Huns and Vandals that destroy you will not come from without; they will rise up from within to destroy you."* We have seen that happen. There was another Englishman named Sir. John Harrington who said: *"When treason prospers sufficiently, then NON DARE CALL IT TREASON!"* This is what has happened in America. It has become profitable to be a traitor and many have fallen into the snare. Now one of our priorities must be to stop treason in government, if we are to remain free! The man in our government MUST be AMERICAN FIRST! or they have no business running our country.

There has probably been no single group in America, who is more to blame for the sorry mess we are in than the *"Panty-waisted, sissy-britches, namby-pamby"* preachers who stand behind the pulpits of many of our churches, changing Christian soldiers into moral cowards and making patriot Americans seem foolish. They trumpet the lie to their people: *"Don't worry! If you're saved, that's all that matters. Jesus is coming back to take you out of this mess before it gets too bad!"* I'd like to see what would happen if they tried to preach that "hogwash" to the Christians behind the Iron or Bamboo Curtains.

But listen to me. Regardless of what these fellows tell ou, something bad is happening to Americans and Christians are more in jeopardy every day. You better up and realize that we haven't seen anything yet in this country. Nowhere in the New Testament of your Bible does Christ say: *"Hide in your spiritual foxhole and pray for my return so you don't have to suffer!"* He says: *"Occupy until I come!"* That's military duty! He says: *"Ye are the salt of the earth and when you stop acting like salt, there is only one place for you and that's the garbage heap."* Listen to me, those of you who

call yourself Christian. When the Church falls down on its task and instead of holding back corruption adds to that corruption, all hell is due to break loose in that country!

What would you do if the enemy took over? "Oh," but you say, "*It won't happen here!*" How do you wernow! Do you believe you are better than the Christians of China and Russia that you should escape? But supposing it does! What will you do? What will happen on that day when a government truck rolls up before your house and they take away your children to become robots of the State? Will you fight them then? Not very likely! My experience has been that if a man or woman refuses to take a stand when they can do it in safety, they are not very apt to do so when their neck is on the chopping block.

Maybe you think I'm becoming overly excited. Maybe you are like the TV moderator who called me a pornographer of paranoia, "*because I warned against "no questions asked" aid to the Zionists.* But you see, I've been there! I know what happens when they take over and it will be worse here, for there will be no Christian influence anywhere in the world to "tone them down."

I doubt if any of my readers have ever seen a baby wrenched from its mother's arms, to be thrown into the air and caught on the point of a bayonet. Have you ever seen a man impaled alive on a sharpened bamboo pole, set in the ground, and while he writhes and screams his life away, his young, pregnant wife is stripped, raped over and over again and then chopped into pieces while a fearful crowd of several thousand looks on? Have you ever seen a nun crucified against the wall of her church with bayonets driven through the palm of her hands and listen as she screams, and cries, and begs for mercy, hour after awful hour? Have you ever seen a young woman nailed to a limb on a tree, with spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of rice straw, soaked in oil is bound between her thighs and set on fire? I doubt it very much! But when I saw those things happen, and as the Communists practiced their cruelty on me, I said: "*My God, if you get me out of this mess and get me back to the people I love and the country I love, I will do everything in my power to see that this terror never comes to America.*" Yes, I'll admit, I get angry when I see the way in which this country has been led down the road to destruction and before God, I'll do everything within my power to stop them no matter who they are.

Because I have been willing to speak out against the Jewish influence which has led us into two wars and is now exerting undue influence in our government, I have been ostracized by many of my Christian friends. Why? Because they do not want to know the truth. Will you recognize it when they rape your daughter or hang your wife from a tree limb and disembowel her? Will you fight them then? It will be too late!

I want you to remember that your freedoms were not "*bought and paid for at Valley Forge,*" that was only the "down payment" on freedom. Every generation must be willing to "make payment on the account," if they are to remain free.

For this reason we need men and women in America who will be committed to the cause of freedom. We have many who will contribute to the cause, this is not enough. I heard a story once about a farmer who was noted for his kindness to animals. One day a hen went to a pig and said: "*Mr. Pig, Farmer Brown has been so nice to us I think we should show him our appreciation. Why don't we have a ham and egg breakfast for him.*" To which the Pig replied. "*It's well and good for you to talk about a ham and egg breakfast, because for you it's only a contribution, but for me it's total commitment.*" This is what we need. We need men and women who will stand tall. Men and women who will talk back once in a while; men and women who have enough fire in their souls they will show some smoke every once in while.

Maybe you are discouraged when you look at the odds against us. Maybe you are like me and have been in the fight for a long time and are tired; maybe you have "battle fatigue." Maybe you think we have waited too long. But I want to remind you of some examples we have in history. There was a man named Hannibal, his friends said to him: "*Hannibal, you can't get across the Alps in the middle of the winter with your herd of elephants.*" but he did it anyway! There were those in that awful

winter of 1776 who told George Washington: *"George, you can't cross the Delaware with that little rag tag army of farmers and clerks. Why they don't even have shoes and they are short of ammunition. How can you expect to defeat those professionals in Trenton?"* But George got up off his knees, where he had been praying in Valley Forge and led that little band of patriots to a glorious victory.

Then I remember that terrible winter of 1950 in Korea. The American Marines were far north of the 38th Parallel in a frozen waste called the Chosen Reservoir. They were surrounded by the Chinese, outnumbered thirty to one. As good a time to surrender as ever. But General Chesty Puller called his men together and told them: *"Men, we have the enemy where we want them now; we can shoot in any direction."* They came out with their flags flying, bringing their wounded and their gun blazed in defiance of an enemy to whom they refused to surrender. This is the kind of spirit which has with the help of God kept America free.

Do you want to have an answer to the problems which are destroying us. God has given us His answer in 2 Chronicles 7:14, it is a promise made to people who go by His name. Many of you know it by heart. It says: *"If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will HEAL THEIR LAND."* Here is the formula, if we are willing to use it!

If one-fourth of the people in America who go by the name of Christian, would start to act like Christians. If they were willing to live up to their God-given responsibilities as Americans, we could turn this nation around in six months. It's up to us! Are you willing to do your part?

The End

FROM DARKNESS INTO LIGHT!

By Lt. Col. Gordon (Jack) Mohr

(A Personal Trip from "Brainwashed Confusion, into Scriptural Enlightenment")

But ye are a chosen generation (bloodline), a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people (set aside for a special purpose); that ye may show forth the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light," (1st Peter 2:9).

Over the years, many people have asked me why I left Judeo-Christianity for the controversial truths of Christian Israel Identity? I am using this means to clarify my stand, especially for those of you who are new to my work. I am an 82-year-old Retired Army Lieutenant Colonel, who served in World War II, Korea, and during Vietnam, with extensive combat during the Korean "no-win" war. In this so-called "police action," I was the first American wounded and the first to be decorated, and became one of the highest decorated veterans of that war with the Silver Star; the Bronze Star with "V" device and two oak leaf clusters; the Purple Heart with two oak leaf clusters, two Unit Presidential Citations, and decorations from the Korean Government, and the Polish and Czechoslovakian anti-Communist governments in exile. I hold the record for the most consecutive days of front line duty (276) in the Korean War. (I am telling you this, not to "toot my own horn," but to let you know that I have been around a little. Or as the old saying goes: "I've been there and done that!")

I was raised with a Fundamental church background and while attending Moody Bible Institute, 1938-41, worshiped in the Moody Memorial Church.

After enlisting in the Army and serving overseas in the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign, and Occupation duty in Japan, I received a honorable discharge in the Spring of 1946 and went back to ranching in North Dakota, near Minot. For several months I pastored a little Northern Baptist church in Sawyer, N. D. with an active interest in young people, and as acting basketball coach for the Sawyer, men's H.S. basketball team, I was able with God's help to build up the church. Although I was what you would call a "nominal Christian," which meant that I had never had a genuine salvation experience, I believed the Bible and taught it to the best of my ability, and numbers of people were saved, as God honored the preaching of His word.

In the spring of 1948, The Army called me back to active duty, and I was sent to Korea as an Advisor to the newly activated South Korean Army. I arrived in time to become victim of a planned Communist coup in the South Korean ranks, aimed at ousting President Sigh Mun Rhee from office and establishing a Communist South Korea. It was during this traumatic experience, which I will not go into here, that I met Jesus Christ "face to face", and accepted Him as not only my Savior, but as my King. I promised Him that if He would allow me to get home safely, I would do my best to warn my people, so that what I saw happen in Korea would never take place here. The story of how He protected me through the toughest days of the war read like fiction.

I left Korea in the spring of 1951, after some hectic experiences, which made a man out

of me. My experiences there, have become the "driving force of my life," and like the foreign automobile advertisement, I can say: "I am driven!" Although I have been in this fight for over fifty years, and am getting tired; some call it "combat fatigue;" and although I'd like to "hang up my spurs," and let you younger folks handle the dirty work of fighting this war, I can no more think of quitting now, than I can of breathing!

After serving another tour of duty in Japan, and four years in Eritrea, Ethiopia, I was ready to get out. I had seen deliberate TREASON on the part of our State Department in both Korea and Ethiopia, but when I became a "whistle blower," and tried to bring this to the attention of people in high places, I was "set down hard" and harassed to the point that in 1964, I had enough and gave up in disgust, after 22 years.

In 1965, I began to fulfill the promise I made to God in Korea in 1948, and became a lay evangelist, working in Judeo-Christian churches in America, mostly among Baptist and Pentecostals. I was still trying to fulfill the "oath of office", I took as an officer to "protect America from all enemies, both without and within". I was welcomed in such places as Tennessee Temple University, Knoxville, TN; Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C., and Pensacola Christian Academy, in Pensacola, FL. I spoke in many of the largest Protestant churches in America, including several visits to the Indianapolis Baptist Temple, in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Dr. Greg Dixon is still pastor. The general theme of my messages was: "The Bible has the Answer to America's Problems!"

In 1968, I became involved with the John Birch Society, when I was asked to join their American Opinion Speaker's Bureau, and while with them for over ten years, spoke in over 3800 communities, coast to coast.

During this time I was a staunch defender of the Jews, Jewry, and Zionism, strictly following the Judeo-Christian teaching regarding Gen. 12:3. where God told Abraham: "I will bless them that bless thee; and curse him that curseth thee!" I did not realize that there were no people anywhere on earth known as Jews at this time, and that they didn't appear on the scriptural scene until 1200 years later, when we first read of them in 2nd Kings 16:6, fighting against Israel.

My eyes began to open to the truth regarding these enemies of God, as I worked the college lecture circuit for the John Birch Society during the Vietnam War. Those were the hectic days when men like Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin and their Students for a Democratic Society (S.D.S.) ruled the "roost" and were tearing up our college campuses, following a communist "blueprint" which had been established in 1934.

During a two year period, I had twenty-five confrontations with these radicals; some violent. In the spring of 1972, at the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, I was physically attacked by ten "hippie" type men and women, who were not even college students, while the campus police stood by and did nothing. Later the Chancellor apologized to me stating that they could do nothing for: "If we tried to stop them, they probably would have burned the building down!" This is what happened two weeks later, when they torched the New Student Union building, because the school would not give in to their demands.

One thing stood out about all these confrontations, and that was that their leaders, 100% of the time, were young Jews, from wealthy families. Usually their fathers were lawyers.

I became so intrigued with the Jewish connection with Communism, that in the summer of 1980, I took off three months from a very busy schedule, to study this phenomenon. I went to Jewish sources for my answer.

In the ASIAN MAGAZINE, Mar. 1920, the following statement appeared: "In all Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jewish. They look on Bolshevism as a Jewish affair. There is a great national fervor among Jews on behalf of Communism; they believe that the promised time of victory for God's Elect (them) is now" (They openly proclaim their year of victory as 2000!)

Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the most prominent Jews in America, when asked about Communism, replied: "Some call it communism: I say it's Judaism."

The LONDON JEWISH CHRONICLE, Apr. 4, 1918, stated: ". . . there is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself; in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism, are consonant (in agreement with) the finest ideals of Judaism".

The Jewish author, Marcus Eli Ravage, writing in the January 1928 issue of CENTURY MAGAZINE stated: "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only the Russian, but of every major revolution in history (see Matt. 23:34, 35) . . . We did it solely with the irresistible might of our Jewish spirit; with ideas and propaganda." (He could have honestly said: "With money we stole from you stupid goyim!").

This statement reflects one made years earlier in 1856, when the head Rabbi in France, a Rabbi Reichorn, speaking at the funeral of another Rabbi in the Prague, said: "Wars are the Jews harvests. With them we kill off Christians, and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet!" (This was before the "blood bath" of the War Between the States, our costliest in man power, before World Wars I, II, Korea, Vietnam, and the multitude of smaller wars we have fought).

During this study period, I was able to get hold of eight of the 63 books which make up the Babylonian Talmud, the "heart blood of Judaism!" and was horrified at the hatred they express towards Christ and all Christians, and their repeated desire to wipe us from the face of the earth. They even state how they will use foolish people like you Christians in the Judeo-Christian church, before destroying you. By the end of the summer, I was convinced, both from history and scripture, that the people we know as Jews, can in no way be the Chosen of the Book. My pastor said they were, but my Savior and King, told them: "But ye believe (Me) not because yea are NOT OF MY SHEEP." That seems mighty plain to me. In John 8:44, He told the Jewish religious leaders that their father was the devil and that he was a "murderer from the beginning". In Matt. 23:15, He accused them of "going over sea and land, to make converts, only to "turn them into two-fold more a child of hell than themselves". Hardly Chosen people stock.

Who was I to believe? The Seminary professor who said they were God's Chosen? My pastor who backed him up? Or my Savior and King who loudly and clearly called them His enemies?

This brought up a new subject. If the Jews are not "true Israel," and my pastor proclaimed loud and long that the "Jews were ALL of Israel;" if they are the "synagogue of Satan", as the risen Savior stated in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, then where is "true Israel".

"O' they disappeared into Assyrian captivity," the seminary professor said, and he too believed that the present day Jews "are ALL of Israel." But my God, through His Word, told me that His Special People, those with whom He would establish His Covenant would last as long as the "sun, moon and stars." The last time I looked into the heavens, they were still there, so knew Israel must still be somewhere around. (See Gen. 17:5-7).

So I began to search for clues, which would tell me who these people were, and found over 200 "fingerprints," in scripture, which identify Israel in the "closing out days of this Age," as surely as your fingerprints identify you, and not a single one can be applied to Jews. All these fingerprints point straight at the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandinavian, Germanic and related White peoples of Europe that are known as Christendom. As I began to realize for the first time in my life, that I was of the "bloodline" of Abraham, and that the promises that God gave to Abraham were mine, if I was willing to OBEY the Bible began to open up to me like a "rose bud before the morning sun," and passages of scripture which had been confusing, and which my pastor had been unable to clear up for me, suddenly made sense. I began to realize that the Apostle Paul was not speaking about the people we know as Jews, in Romans 3:1, (even though the King James translation uses the word Jew). How do I know? Because Paul asked: "What advantage then bath the Jew (this should have been Israelite, as I will prove), or what profit is there in circumcision?" He answers in verse two - "Much every way, chiefly because that unto them were committed the oracles (Greek - LOGION, meaning: "utterances of God," given to Moses 750 years before any people known as Jews existed) of God". I challenge you to show me any scripture in the Old or New Testament that indicates that the ordinance of circumcision was ever given to a people called Jews? It just isn't there, no matter how hard men like Jack Van Impe, and others who support the anti-Christ's of Judaism try to prove it.

I didn't like what I found, because it made me admit that some of the things I had been taught in my church, and in the seminary were false. The Seminary professors and my pastor told me that Israel had disappeared in Assyrian captivity, and that today "The Jews are ALL of Israel," while my Bible said that as long as the "sun, moon and stars existed," so long would "true Israel" be in existence and that they would always be God's Special People, His Elect, "set aside for a special purpose." Not to rule as world dictators as the Jew is taught in his TALMUD, but to become first a "servant people" learning OBEDIENCE to the King, before the could become the OVERCOMERS who would finally "rule and reign with Him". (See Isa. 41:8; 43:10; 48:20; Matt. 10:24; 12:18; 20:26, 27; Rev. 2:26; 3:21). This was something that did not cause a feeling of RACIAL SUPERIORITY, as some unfortunately have developed, but a feeling of deep humility, as I realized the new responsibility I now had before God and my fellow man. I'm convinced that this is one of the major reasons Christians refuse to accept Identity truth. They want to "rule with Him, but they do not want to go through the servant stage!"

I began to search through the Scriptures, and in history, to see if these Israel people really existed. I was not satisfied with the anemic answers I got from the fundamental Baptist church.

Are there a people who in these closing out days of the Twentieth Century, have the scriptural "fingerprints" that will identify them as God's ELECT?

There are over 200 of these fingerprints and not one fits the people we know as Jews. Only the White nations of Christendom meet the scriptural qualifications. Immediately

some will begin to scream "racialist", yet you do not seem to feel that the Jews are "racialists" when they purport to be God's Chosen. Why would you as a Christian, want to give this distinguished place in life, to a people who hate your God and your Savior, and who openly state their desire to destroy you? This seems extremely foolish. Maybe you should take a close look at 2nd Chron. 19:2, which says: "Shouldst thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord". Why not ask your pastor to preach on this verse?

I can tell you from sad experience, that it is not an easy thing to stand up before people you love, and admit you have been wrong, no matter how innocent your intentions may have been. But not wanting to "sail under a false flag", in the fall of 1980, I wrote the following letter to 200 fundamentalist pastors and leaders.

September 1980

Dear Brother-in-Christ:

I have a deep burden on my heart which I do not quite know how to explain. No doubt it will come as a shock to you. I feel that in all fairness and honesty, it is necessary for me to give you this explanation and show you my present position on one of the most sensitive issues to face the Christian world in this Century. I refuse to "sail under a false flag," please bear with me as I seek to explain my situation.

For over a year now, I have been deeply disturbed by what is happening in Israel and it's implications for the United States. As a result, I have engaged in a lengthy and prayerful study of the Scriptures and historical documents dealing with these people (Jews) we have been taught to regard as God's Chosen People.

After over 600 hours of study concerning the Zionist Jews, I am convinced that these openly atheistic, Communist haters of God, Jesus Christ and Christianity, are neither our friends, or the Chosen People of God!

Israeli is the only nation I know of which boasts as it's leader a man who has a reputation as a former bank robber, terrorist, and who boasts of his murders. I am of course referring to Menachem Begin. He has been directly responsible for the deaths of many Christian Arabs, along with innocent Moslem Arabs who have been caught up in his militant Zionism. Yet most Fundamental preachers would have us believe that these murderers are God's Chosen.

You need to recognize, that many of those who today call themselves "Jews", are not of the blood line of Abraham (See Esther 8:17, as an example). You also need to recognize that many who are of Israel, are not Jews and that the terms Jew and Israel are not interchangeable, as we have been led to believe. The Bible makes a clear distinction between Jews and Israel, from the time the Kingdom was split as recorded in Kings 12:16, 17.

The more I studied Zionism, the more disturbed I became, for they are a real danger to America's freedom. I believe one of the major reasons this country is falling under the curse of Socialist-Communism, is that Fundamental

preachers have refused to face the evil which is being brought into America by the people they proclaim as the "People of the Book".

It is very possible that you will not accept this, but it is true nevertheless. There is no way in which you can discuss Marxism-Communism, without getting involved in the Jewish Question. You cannot honestly discuss Communism, without revealing the proven facts, that the founders of Russian Communism, were for the most part Zionist Jews. Nor can you get away from the fact that all but a very few of the top leaders in the American Communist Party, have been Eastern European Jews. These are proven facts of history, over which I have no control, but which we must accept, if we are honest men.

I can understand why historical writers, speakers, and even preachers have been afraid to face these truths; they are afraid to be labeled as "race haters;" "bigots"; or even worse, "anti-Semites". One simply must not use the word "Jew" when discussing Communism, for this will always bring the bitterest of censorship. Why do you suppose General Brown, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, was forced into making a public apology, after he stated truthfully, that the Zionists had far too much influence in our government?

I have before me a letter written by Dr. W. S. McBirnie, the well-known conservative from Glendale, California. It is dated March, 1980. In part, here is what it said: "I wish I could tell you, straight out, about the tremendous heavy problems facing our entire work at this time. I can only say that we are under heavy attack from a great many sources. When and if I can prove the origin of the organized effort behind the problems created, I'll shout it from the housetops . . . I wish I could tell you of my suspicions, but I dare not . . . I have reasons to believe our difficulties will get worse, before they get better." Signed: W. S. McBirnie.

Could it be that Dr. McBirnie was afraid of exposing the Zionist attack against anything which is Christian and pro-American? The same thing can be said about Moral Majority!

When I went to my pastor with these facts and tried to talk with him about the Jewish situation, he was understandably upset, since he too had been "brainwashed" by pro-Jewish propaganda, which is "Standard Operating Procedure", in most Protestant churches. He said: "Do you realize that you will alienate yourself with the fundamentalists if you continue to think this way?" The question was not: "Are the facts true?" but "What will the Fundamentalists think about it?"

Why is this? My fundamentalist beliefs are the same as they were before and I am willing to put them up against his or yours. I follow and preach the fundamentals of the Christian faith. Why should I be ostracized because I tell people the truth? Do you remember what the Apostle Paul told the Christians in Galatia? "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (Gal. 4:16).

History proves that the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was financed with Zionist dollars, supplied in 1917 to Lenin, by two Jewish bankers from New

York, Jacob Schiff and Max Warburg. It also proves that most of the top Communist leaders in Central Europe have been Russian Khazar Jews. It proves that most of the people in the United States, who have been tried for treason in the past sixty years, have been Eastern European Khazar Jews.

Here is a fact that should weigh more heavily than any other on those of you who deplore the moral and spiritual degradation we see spreading over America like a hideous cancer. The leadership and money behind this, is Jewish. These are facts which cannot honestly be denied!

It is Jewish doctors, for the most part who own and operate the Abortion Clinics of America, where over one-and-a-half million unborn babies are murdered every year. It is Zionist Jews who control and own most of the TV Hollywood, and the lying, one-sided media. They have controlling interests in the Rock and Roll business, the dope trade, and prostitution. It is these people who are actively engaged in destroying Christian patriotism and decency, and who are engaged in destroying everything you say you believe as a Christian. Yet you continue to defend and support them. Why? You have no right to complain about these evils from your pulpit, when you support those who cause them.

In 2nd Chron. 18,19, we have the story of a good king named Jehosophat, who helped a wicked fellow named Ahab (who was a fellow Israelite by the way), in his fight against the Assyrians. When Jehosophat returned to Jerusalem, he was met by a prophet of the Lord who told him: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." God will never bless America, as long as we support His Israeli enemies in Palestine, Russia, or anywhere else.

Now I realize that you may counter with the argument that the Jews are God's Covenant People, and that in Gen. 12:3, God told Abraham that He would "bless them that blessed Him, and curse them that cursed Him". You may say, as I have been told over and over again: "God will bless America only as we help the Jews!" I would like to call your attention to the fact that the years of America's greatest debacle in every area, has come since we began support of that little "bastard nation" in Palestine call Israel in 1948.

Most fundamentalist preachers tell their people about the terrible persecution of the Jews under Hitler, which was supposed to have eliminated 6-million of them. But Jewish statistics for that time, show that there were not that many Jews in all the area occupied by the Nazi's and that thousands of them escaped. These same preachers are careful not to tell their people about the millions of Christians who have been slaughtered under Jewish led Communism.

I believe one of the biggest problems pastors have, is their inability to distinguish between ISRAEL and the JEWS. Take your case for instance. After preaching for years that the "Jews are all of Israel," how willing would you be to stand up in the pulpit next Sunday and admit you have been wrong all these years. From long experience with Fundamental preachers, very few would have the courage to do it!

Does the fact that the number of Jews in Palestine today, are about the same as the Israelites who were in Egypt 3300 years ago, sound like the fulfillment of God's promise that Israel was to become numerous as the "sand on the seashore?"

Do you mean to tell me that the re-gathering of some 2 million Jews in Palestine today fulfills God's promise of large numbers? Less than 17% of world Jewry lives in Palestine today, and Israeli officials say that more Jews are leaving, than are coming in.

Why did Jesus, speaking to the Jewish religious leaders of his day in John 8:47, say: "... ye therefore hear them (His words) not, because ye are NOT OF GOD?" Why did He tell them in John 10:26 - "But ye believe (Me) not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP?" There doesn't seem to be very much room for error here. If you don't believe Him, you are guilty of the same thing they were.

He went on to describe His "Sheep," His "people." "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow Me." Who has heard His voice and followed Him? Not the anti-Christ's of Jewry for certain. They hate Him and spit when His precious name is mentioned.

These sheep cannot be the colored nations of the world, for they are reached with the Gospel message, only through hard work, great expense and even sometimes danger on the part of God's messenger. The only people in the world who have readily accepted the Gospel message are the White people of Christendom. This is one of the "fingerprints" which identify them as Israel. This is why Jesus said: "My sheep hear my voice and follow Me."

Only in the United States do you find a government that was based on the principles of the Holy Scriptures. Why did we set aside a special day as our "sabbath" to worship God? Could it be because we are the Israelites you Fundamentalists scoff at?

The New Testament calls us GENTILES, which means TRIBES or NATIONS, especially "non-Jewish" nations. Do you recall how Jesus said His major mission was to "the LOST sheep of the House of Israel." If you have any knowledge of Greek, you KNOW this did not refer to "unsaved Jews," as you no doubt preach, but to "those who were banished because of their disobedience." This happened only to Israel.

You tell your people that the Jews will rebuild the temple in Jerusalem before Christ returns, and they may well do it, but in Jer. 7: 3-11, and again in Ps 78:59-72 we read how this temple will become like Shiloh that God destroyed.

Today, the old city of Jerusalem has become a "curse to all nations," just as the prophets foretold. It has become the center of International intrigue, the "hot spot" of the world's political problems. It is very probably the area which will lead Christendom, into World War III. It is a country which hates God, and worships Lucifer. It has a philosophy that despises our Constitutional form of government and is dedicated to its overthrow. Why

do you support them?

Why do you never tell your people that the reason the Jews have been universally hated, is not because they are God's People and Satan hates them - it is not because of their religious belief, although this is at the bottom of their actions; but it is because they have been a "corrupting cesspool" of iniquity in every nation where they have been allowed to settle. They have been a nation of "bloodsucking leeches," for the most part, which have fastened themselves unto humanity and for every ounce of good they have done, they have always extracted their "pound of human flesh."

When they were given sanctuary in Spain and were treated with respect, they turned on their benefactors and betrayed them to the Moorish invaders. It has been thus in every country where they have been allowed to settle. They are now doing the same thing in America, as they seek to undermine and destroy everything America stands for. Don't argue with me about this, look at the names behind every effort towards One-World Government, and the surrender of American sovereignty, and you will find the majority are Jews. This did not happen by coincidence.

Have you ever heard of any great effort on the part of Jews to help others who are not Jews? They often give to be seen as benefactors of mankind, when behind their giving is an ulterior motive. They are the most selfish people in the world. Yet wherever they go, they perpetuate the story of their eternal persecution, brought about by their own actions, and used to further "hoodwink gullible Goyim".

Unfortunately, the next two pages of this letter have become lost over the last eighteen years, but it ends with this scriptural quotation from Jeremiah 5:30, 31 - "A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land, the prophets (preachers) prophesy (preach) falsely, and the priests (politicians) bear rule by their means, (through this deception), and My people (Christians) love to have it so; and what will ye do in the end thereof?" There can be only one end when this happens - DESTRUCTION!! Are you taking part in this process?

For Christ, an Awakened and Militant Church, and a God honoring America.

[signed]
Jack Mohr

P.S. I am still available for Christ and Country Crusades. I still preach the same Gospel, with the same fervor. I still speak about the problems facing America from a spiritual standpoint. The only difference is that now I have a stronger reason for taking a stand for Christ and Country, since I recognize who the enemy is, and how our Christian folks MUST know the truth about them, if they are to survive!

I will give you this assurance. If I am invited to your church, I will not make an issue out of Judaism, but I will not sidestep it. I will do nothing to intentionally embarrass you, but I must tell the people the truth. You will need to search your conscience and decide what God would have you do. I

do not like what has happened in my life, from the standpoint of men, but I have promised, before God that I will not "sidetrack" the truth . . . even if it means displeasing you, my Christian brother. I MUST answer to God, for what I do with the truth. JM

Within two weeks after this letter was mailed, I received 14 cancellations of week long Crusades which had been scheduled for 1981. None were canceled on doctrinal grounds, but solely on the stand that I refused to accept the anti-Christ's of Judaism as God's Chosen. So error is perpetuated in the Judeo-Christian church, as millions of blinded Israelite people are being led to destruction.

Only one pastor, Dr. Greg Dixon of the Indianapolis Baptist Temple, Indianapolis, Indiana, believed me and had me back. To all others, I have become an apostate, and they cross the street when they see me approaching. Within two weeks after I told my pastor this truth, he had spread the word over the State of Mississippi, so that pastors I had known and loved for years, and in whose churches I had held successful revivals, suddenly shunned me as though I had the plague. For a while I was devastated. I thought God was putting me on the shelf. Then in 1981, as I began to get acquainted among Identity Israelite Christians, I learned the meaning of true Christian friendship, and never, for anything you could offer, would I go back to the "weak and beggarly elements" of Judeo-Christianity.

I am not surprised at the actions of the Jews, for as children of "their father the devil", (John 8:44), they are "doing what comes naturally". As far back as 1289, the Jews in France were enjoined by their top Rabbi to:

- 1 - Make of your sons merchants, that little by little, they may despoil Christians of their possessions;
- 2 - Make of your sons doctors and apothecaries, so that we may take away Christian lives;
- 3 - Make of your sons canons, and clerics, so that we may destroy their Christian churches from within;
- 4 - Arrange for your sons to become lawyers and advocates, and see that they mix themselves in the affairs of the State, in order that by putting Christians under our yoke, you may dominate the world and be avenged on them." (Their date for this takeover is 2000!)

This is the Jewish way, my Christian friend, whether you and your pastor want to accept it or not.

The naivete of the Christian world is reflected in a recent public boast made by a high Israeli official who said: "Today, we have the best Congress money can buy!"

Are you willing to stand by and watch Christianity die a terrible death? If this happens, we will take FREEDOM to the cemetery, bury her along with our Christian churches, and over the grave erect a headstone with this epitaph: "The truth of God died in America, because the good Christian people of America didn't want to be bothered!" The Apostle Paul tells us in 1st Tim. 5:8, "But if any provide not for his own, (and the word provide includes protection you can be sure), and especially for those of his own

house (family), he bath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Where do you stand in the eyes of God?

Your Brother and Servant as Ambassador for Christ the King,

Gordon (Jack) Mohr

Feel free to copy and distribute. JM

CHRIST OR COMMUNISM? - WHICH WILL IT BE?



From the Horse's Mouth - (and others)

WHAT THE JEWS SAY ABOUT COMMUNISM

By
COL. GORDON "JACK" MOHR



For over eighteen years, I have been touring the United States as a sort of "watchman on the wall." My calling was to warn America, especially Christian Americans, against the dangers which are seeking to destroy our white Christian civilization. But in spite of doing this to the best of my ability, for many years I refused to look at one of the most dangerous facets of the problem we are facing. This is sometimes called the "Jewish Question." The American Educator, Horace Mann, once said: *"On the face of it, it must be a BAD cause which will not bear discussion. Truth seeks light, instead of shunning it."* On the basis of this, we must take a much closer and more serious look at the doctrine which has inundated our Christian Churches, which insists that the people we now call Jews are God's Chosen People, and that no matter what they do, we must do our best to help them. In so doing, we are cutting our own throats, and are asking that the world slip into the Dark ages, which will be worse than anything seen in the history of mankind.

The most serious problem in dealing with this issue, is that the average Christian, especially the pastors, refuse to look at any evidence, either from the Scriptures or history, which will disprove their pet theory. Instead, they are willing to brand you as an apostate, if you have the courage to warn your fellow Christians. This is what has happened to me.

So in this article, I am going to depart from the norm. I am not going to marshal irrefutable arguments to prove my point. I am not going to point an accusing finger at those who refuse to accept the truth. Instead, I am going straight "to the horse's mouth," as the saying goes, and prove my argument by quoting the statements of the enemy.



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner

Give Me Ten Men

"Righteousness exhalteth a nation, but sin (disobedience to God's Laws, 1 John 3:4) is a reproach to any people." (Proverbs 14:34.

This message has been preached before and some of you will). recognize it. But it's message is so impor4tant at this time, I feel the need to repeat it Patrick Henry was credited with saying: "For my part, whatever anguish of spirit i t may cost. I am willing to know the whole TRUTH; to know the worst, and provide for it."

The American Educator, Horace Mann said: "It must be a bad issue which cannot bear discussion, as TRUTH always seeks the LIGHT."

Jesus Christ said: "If you will know the TRUTH, the TRUTH shall set you free." (John 8:32), and again: "Men love darkness rather than light, because their deeds are evil," (John 3:19).

In this message I am going to look at some thorny issues that are destroying America, and see if we can find the TRUTH, and an answer for them.

It is only fair to warn you that you may disagree with some of the things I mention, and ever get angry with me for saying them. So be it! I am not saying them to "ruffle your feathers," or win a popularity contest, but because they are TRUE!

I hope that when you have finished reading this message I will not have to say along with the Apostle Paul to the church at Corinth: "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you

the truth?" (1 Corinthians 15:26).

Unfortunately, White Christian Americans, who once prided themselves on accepting TRUTH, have become so "brainwashed" by the enemy propaganda, that the TRUTH today, often makes them feel uncomfortable and therefore angry.

Immediately when the term "White Christian" is brought up, the words "bigot", or "racist" are apt to pop up. Yet it is an observable fact of history, that Christian nations, known as Christendom, have been the only people who have openly accepted the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Only these people have built their Constitutions around active in spreading who feed the world's these attributes are "true Israel." So if being proud of these accomplishments, and being White make me a "racist", then I am proud of it. If Blacks have the right to say: "Black is beautiful," without being "racist", then But today, in this first year of the new Millennium, the White race is in a mess in America, and I have the right to be proud of my people and what they done for mankind.

I have around the world, and is headed for oblivion unless corrective measures are taken soon. I also refer to White Christians for they were the ones who built this nations with the help of and OBEDIENCE to God made it great.

The problems I discuss in this message are so very serious, they could well lead to the "destruction of White Christian civilization", which is the openly avowed objective of our enemies. White Christians in particular MUST be reached with this TRUTH, if they are to survive.

Whether you are willing to accept this or not, it is as 49 mentioned before a readily observable fact of history, that only the White nations of Christendom have readily accepted the Gospel of Jesus Christ. All colored nations have only been reached with the expenditure of much money, much hard work, and often danger to the missionary.

Only the nations of Christendom have fashioned their Constitutions on God's Ten Commandments.

Yet today, unless we allow the light of TRUTH to illuminate our problems, we could very well lose everything which is dear to us, including our FREEDOM, our right to worship God very lives.

In this message I want to talk about men and women of Christian courage, who are willing to "make up the hedge and stand in the gap", before Almighty God, so He will not destroy us, (Ezekiel 22:30). I am speaking of the preservation of our race and our Israel heritage.

The reason I will sometimes be harsh in my evaluation, is because I will be speaking about your and my survival, not in the future, but right now. The subjects I discuss will not be popular with many in the church world, who have been brought up on a "diet of spiritual pabulum," which tells them only the pleasant things they want to hear, which makes them feel good. Or as Evangelist Oral Roberts would say: "Something good is going to happen to you today!"

The often harsh TRUTH has become a spiritual "No! No!" in most churches, because it does not make people feel good. These unpleasant things MUST be discussed if we are to develop a solid basis for defense.

I would like to illustrate what I am trying to get across by telling you two stories.- The first is about renegade Whites who have joined the enemy. They may not even know it and may believe they are working for the Lord, but their fruits show otherwise. In Northern Mississippi is an old wooden Negro church, now abandoned, which was once quite active. Many years ago, in the fall of the year, the colored folks were having a revival meeting. The windows and doors were open as it was quite warm.

Some of the older White boys hoping to have some fun at the Blacks expense, dressed one of their fellows in a devil's costume, and in the middle of the sermon propped him up in one of the front windows. There was an immediate evacuation of the church except for one poor old lady who had arthritis so bad, she could hardly walk. As the devil clambered through there needs to know somethin bout me. I specs you knows that I'se the head

of the W.M.S. and that I've taught Sunday School for a long time. But one thing you don't know is that I've been on your side all along?"

A funny story, but all too true of many who go by the name of Christian. Jesus said these would remind Him on the Judgment day of all the good things they had done. How they healed the sick in His name, cast out devils, no doubt taught Sunday School, or directed the choir, and baked cookies for the church Bake Sale, and He would, tell them: "Depart from me; I never knew you!" "For by their fruits, (not by what they say) shall ye know them."

When I think of folks like this old Negro lady, I'm primarily of White Christians who attend Judeo-Christian where they are taught that their foremost enemies, the Jews, are God Chosen. His Son, Jesus, whom we claim as Savior, said no! in, (John 10:26). The idea that these enemies of God MUST be supported at all costs is destroying Christian America, and making us hated world wide. (We will discuss more we go along).

My second story deals with "loss of perspective," and is one of the greatest problems nominal Christians seem to have. This comes when we see things taking place, and can't see or often won't see what is actually happening. It's sort of like the "hall of mirrors" in the "fun house" at the County Fair. What you see isn't the real you. The enemy has become very clever at changing the TRUTH into a lie, and fooling Christians. The Apostle Paul, in (Titus 1:10,11) warns us about this, listen carefully: "For there many unruly and vain talkers, and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews); Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses (households), teaching things they ought not for filthy lucre's (money's) sake."

on the warm afternoons to "shoot the breeze." I remember one in particular, an ex-alligator hunter. He said: "'Taint hard to catch gators if you have the right bait and equipment. You need a loaf of bread, a dull hook, a pair of tweezers, a match box and a telescope." Here is how he used this odd equipment: "Go out on the banks of a river where you knew gators hang out and find a big shade tree near the river's edge. Lay your equipment down where it's easily accessible and sit down and relax as

you read your dull book. Soon you will become sleepy and this is and look at him through the wrong end take your tweezers and grab the little gator you see there and put him in the matchbox. It's as easy as all that." perspective" that can be fatal! So in dealing with spiritual had become exceedingly unpopular in the American vocabulary, but which should appear on the front page of four daily newspapers, and be shouted from the pulpits of the land.

Many years ago a political philosopher said: "Treason prospers, what's the reason? for when TREASON prospers, none dare call it TREASON." We are living in that age today. It is prospering in government, in education, in the military and often in the Christian church, and most folks don't want to "touch it with a ten foot pole." We are frightened by TREASON, as we should be, for as Cicero said centuries ago: "Treason rots out the heart of a nation and destroys the pillars of society." It is difficult to detect TRAITORS, for they often look like respectable folks who often come from the "cream of society."

Many unscrupulous men and women are getting extremely wealthy in America through TREASON. Some of these are professing Christians who clutter up the airwaves with their religious TV programs, while they feed our gullible people with garbage which turns them from being "front line soldiers of the cross," into docile foxhole dwellers, who fold their holy hands as they which was caused by their Christian apathy. It is a pretty reliable "rule of thumb", to expect preachers who are on National TV, to bypass those extremely important things which the mainline churches will not touch, for if they preach the "Whole Counsel of God's Word", they will not remain on National TV very long. This is one of the major ills of Judeo-Christianity. In (Jeremiah 23:18) we are told: "But if they (the pastors of Israel) had stood in my (God's) counsel, and had caused my people (Israel) to hear my words, then they would have turned from their evil saved by grace," when they are actually Israelites, God's Chosen People, "saved by His grace." Being Israelites, they have special obligations which many Christians do not want to accept.

You don't fill the football stadiums with religious services by preaching the "whole TRUTH", for few White people are willing to accept it and our enemy does everything in his power to keep

the TRUTH from our people.

Many Christians will tell you: "We have never had any trouble with anti-Christ's, and this is often because they cannot recognize them, even when they stand in the pulpit of their church, and because they have never taken a stand against them. "

Have you ever wondered why a man or woman could take office in Congress with a modest income, and by the end of their first term be a multi-millionaire? "When TREASON prospers; none dare call it TREASON!" Common sense tells us that something somewhere.

The conditions in this beloved land are far too serious to suggest anything but the harshest appraisal. We MUST get across to the "rank and file" American citizen, no matter what their color or creed; Christians in particular, that the enemy is not "playing games" with us. This is "hard ball," for survival. We MUST also get across to our elected leaders that "we the American public" are going to hold them accountable for their actions and for living up to their "oath of office". Far too often professing Christians have been derelict in our duty to God and country and have encouraged TREASON in our elected leaders by our apathy..

It is the White Christians of America the enemy has "pinpointed for destruction," they openly boast of this. It is our duty with the help of God, to see they are not successful, for if they succeed, the results will be too horrible to contemplate.

We are engaged in a War for survival, not only of the White Race, but for Christian Civilization. Its outcome will decide the destiny of our country and its people for centuries.

When I mention TREASON, I am, thinking of the Constitutional definition as found in Article I, Section 3 of our Constitution. Here in words any Fifth Grader can understand it says: "TREASON shall consist only in levying war against them; adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort." So any thinking person can readily see where TREASON is being committed in, and

by our government.

When I was a boy, several centuries ago, there was a song I've never forgotten that went something like this:

"Give me some men, who are stout hearted men,

Who will fight for the right they adore. Start me with ten, who are stout hearted men, I'll soon give you ten thousand more. Oh shoulder to shoulder, and bolder and We shout as we march 'gainst the foe;

When stout hearted men shall stand together man to man

My intention is not to glorify these men, although they have taken a stand throughout history for

God and their Israel people. Men and women like Patrick Henry, Roger Williams, Benjamin Franklin,

George Washington, Paul Revere, and Molly Pitcher. You remember Molly don't you? She was the gal who stood behind that Revolutionary War cannon and kept firing it after her husband was killed,

and a host more. We have some like that today. Pastor Pete Peters, Earl Jones, Gordon

Kahl, and his wife Joan, and others who stand up for the TRUTH and refuse to be

intimidated by the enemy. Duty to God, race, country and

more years as complacent Zionist slaves. They would "die on their feet as Israelite men and women," than

"live on their knees as slaves of the anti-Christ."

Of course our Zionist controlled press, vilifies them as "terrorists" and "religious extremists." It has ever been so.

Most of you will remember the Old Testament story of how the undermanned, badly armed and trained Israelite army was challenged the Israelite army. Goliath shouted: "Why are ye come out to set your battle inarray? am not I a Philistine, and ye servants of Saul? choose you a man for you and let him come down and fight with me. If he be able to fight with me and kill me, then will we be your servants: but if I prevail and kill him, then will ye be our servants and serve us. I defy the armies of Israel this day; send me a man that we may fight. " The Bible account says that when they heard Goliath's words, Saul and all Israel were greatly afraid for Goliath was a huge man, twice as big

as any in Israel including King Saul.

You remember how Jesse's three eldest sons were in the Israelite army. Jesse sent his youngest son David to the battlefield with some homemade goodies for his brothers, and while there he heard Goliath's challenge which had gone on for forty days (vs. 16), and was amazed because none of Israel answered him. David was angry and said: "What will be done to the man who killeth this uncircumcised Philistine and taketh away the reproach from Israel"? His brothers got mad at him and his eldest brother Elhiab got told David: "Why did you com here, you little punk. Why did you leave those few sheep and come here. I know your pride, and the naughtiness of your heart. You just came down to see the battle."

And David told him: "What have I now done, is their not a cause for my anger?" Someone who heard him went to King Saul and said, "I have found a man in Israel who is not afraid of the Philistine". So Saul sent for him. When he saw that he was only a boy, probably a teenager, he said: "You are not able to fight this Philistine who is a man of war. " And David told the king, how while he was keeping his father's sheep a lion came out and took a lamb out of the flock and how he killed the lion. He told Saul, "as God delivered me from the lion and the bear, as God will he deliver me from Goliath, seeing he has defied the Living God." Saul tried to outfit him in his armour, which was far to big for him, and instead he went out in his shepherd's garb, armed only with his sling and five smooth stones he picked out of the riverbed. It is interesting to "read btrween the lines," and knpw that David knew that God's strength, he would be victorious. He never doubted for a minute, although according to human considerations all the odds were against him.

When Goliath saw his enemy and that he was merely a boy, he became furious and said to David: "Am I a dog, that thou cometh against me with staves? Come closer and I'll give your carcass to the birds of prey, and beasts of the field", and he cursed David in the name of his gods. The Bible says David replied: "You come against me with a sword and spear and a shield, but the armies of Israel whom thou hast defied," and fitting a stone to his sling, and

twirling it about his head, he let fly, and the stone sunk into the giants forehead toppling him like a tree struck by lightning. When he fell, David cut off his head with his own sword. The faith chapter (Hebrews 11) mentions this and says, speaking of David and other heroes of the faith: "Who through FAITH subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions." Yes, my frightened Christian Israelite friend, we Israelites have been promised VICTORY if we OBEY God.

Like David told his brother: "Is there not a cause in America today, for us to be disturbed and angry? How can we stand silent, while the heathen anti-Christ's of Judaism curse our Savior and King, and call Him, an "illegitimate bastard" and those who claim to love Him call His worst enemies His chosen? It's no wonder we are losing the war with Christian soldiers fighting for the enemy cause. If you back Judaism, you are in the enemy camp, regardless of what you may be told by Judeophile televangelists like Jack Van Impe and Jerry Falwell, who benefit financially for their support of the enemy.

There are some so-called Christians who will give you the lame excuse for not becoming involved, by saying: "Well it's written in the book of Revelation that the anti-Christ will take over and there's nothing we can do to stop it. In fact we would be fighting against God if we tried." So they "roll over and play dead," while the anti-Christ moves in unopposed. We read in (Revelation 12:17) that "the dragon, (symbolic of the anti-Christ) was wroth with the woman (Israel) and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments, (are obedient to) of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ." (So it becomes obvious that at least a remnant of Israel is still fighting.) (13:7) says that the anti-Christ was "given power to make war with the saints, and to overcome them..." (Vs 8) says that "all whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb, shall worship him". (Again an indication that there will be those who oppose him.) The TRAITORS will get their comeuppance, when God has had His fill of their blasphemy, (see Revelation 14:9-11). Then in (Revelation 15:2) for those of you who believe we should not stand against the anti-Christ we read: "And I saw a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them

that had GOTTEN THE VICTORY over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, stand on the sea of glass..." My Christian friend, you don't gain the VICTORY over evil unless you first put up a fight and we have the assurance from God Himself, that if we are OBEDIENT we will be VICTORIOUS!

The teaching that we MUST not put up a fight against evil, is one of the most damnable heresies of the modern church. If the early Apostles had believed this, the Christian church would never have made it through the Jewish and Roman persecution of the First Century A.D.

Jesus, our King, said: "Occupy (be in the front line of the battle) until I come!" (The English word OCCUPY comes from Christians we MUST "busy ourselves" with the King's business, which in this case is to stand against evil.

I believe that one of the MOST pressing needs in the church in America today, is men and women who have enough "spiritual fire", they will raise some smoke, as they exhibit a trait that was once common to Americans, called "righteous indignation." Instead for the most part we have become a generation of "Yes, men and women who will bow down to those in power, whether they are in government or the church, right or wrong". Even when we KNOW they are going against God's will.

Today, most Americans, including many Christians, are satisfied with a good roof over their head, three square meals a day, a nice car in the garage, a TV set to watch and a six pack of beer. Given these things, they will sit complacently staring at the "boob tube" while the country "goes to hell." No wonder we are losing the war!

In order to understand this Christian APATHY, I MUST speak about FEAR. I know it's a negative subject and we don't like negativism the problems that beset us.

There has never been a decent mother who has not been concerned, or possibly even frightened for the safety of her children.

and the effect this would have on their family. This is normal and good; it is part of being good parents.

Brave men and women often disregard their own safety and comfort and overcome their fears in order to do what they consider to be their duty. I have been privileged to fight beside Americans in two wars, and have a few medals to prove it, including four Purple Hearts. I know something about the "gut wrenching fear" that can immobilize a man and make him helpless and I have seen men overcome this fear, to throw themselves on an enemy grenade that landed in their foxhole. Jesus said: "Greater love has no man than this. That a man will lay down his life for his friends," (John 15:13).

There is nothing wrong with FEAR when it is controlled. It can even become an asset. The Christian, and by this I refer to a "genuine one" needs not to be afraid, for we are told in (2 Timothy 1:7) that "God hath not given us the spirit of FEAR; but of POWER, and of LOVE, and of a SOUND MIND," and that "There is no fear in LOVE; but perfect LOVE casteth out FEAR ... he that feareth is not made perfect in love," (1 John 4:18). It is this kind of love that will make a mother dash into a flaming room in an attempt to save her child.

The true story is told of the Roman Centurion (that's like an Army Captain, who was in command of a hundred men), who was questioned by his commander during the Nero persecutions. He was asked: "Are you a Christian?" to which he proudly replied: "I am!" His commander said: "you and have found a way to save you. All you need to do is sign this parchment stating that you have gone to the temple of Jupiter and renounced Christ." I won't even expect you to that. Just sign this paper." But the young Christian threw his head back and shouted so all could hear: "Jesus is Lord!" and the next time they had a game at the arena, they burned him as a tar covered torch, so they could see to kill

other Christians. You may say: "He died needlessly!" But it was courage like this, which overcame fear, that allowed to survive the Jewish/Roman persecutions of the First Century A.D.

When we allow FEAR to burn up our vital reserves of adrenalin, then we become cowards, morally and physically. When we chew off our fingers to the first knuckle through FEAR, every time the enemy sneezes, we have lost the war before the first shot has been fired. This of course is what the enemy wants. Nicolai Lenin the Talmudic/Communist father of modern Communism predicted of America: "They will become so morally and spiritually decadent, they will drop into our laps, like overripe fruit, without firing a shot." including evil men and women. He was speaking preserved with a good deal of effort on the part of Christians. It does not come naturally.

In spite of the effort by the controlled media to paint Christians as "paper tigers", we have proved our physical and spiritually many times during our short history.

Why do you suppose the "left-wing, pro-Zionist, One-worlders" want to get rid of us, as they have stated over and over? Why are they so anxious to disarm us? Why do highly paid prostitutes like Peter Jennings take such a delight in castigating gun owners, and pointing out how dangerous we are to the rest of the country, when the vast majority of us are "decent, hard-working, God-loving, law-abiding folks"? We love freedom and other Americans enough to be willing to die for them. Could it be that we cannot be intimidated, or bought by the enemy, and that we are the only folks who stand against their plans for World takeover? This knowledge literally "scares hell out of them."

The trouble with many Christian Americans is that we tend to place our courage in the wrong place.

COURAGE is a great deal like LOVE, there is plenty to go around, it is the matter of distribution that causes the trouble.

The teenager who shows his courage behind the wheel of a high powered car, as he plays the "game of chicken," on a country road, may be brave all right, but he is misusing his courage and becomes a danger to

others.

In the days which lie ahead, we are going to need men and women who will use their courage in the right place, and in the right way!

Many of us have a fatal tendency to look at what's happening shrug our shoulders and say: "The odds are too great, everyone knows you can't buck City Hall."

If we could get professing Christians out of their spiritual foxholes, where they are waiting for Jesus to Rapture them out of the mess caused by their own apathy, it's possible we could make some spiritual headway. My personal opinion is that the Rapture Doctrine, (the word is not even found in the Bible), is one of the most potent weapons in the hands of our anti-Christ enemies who love to promote it to the extreme. It has neutralized millions of potential Christian soldiers and completely emasculated them spiritually. When I was on the evangelism field, speaking about the dangers from Talmudic Communism, I had many good folks say: "Brother Mohr, we believe everything you said. But we are 'born again' you know, and we don't have to worry about things like Communism, because Jesus is coming back to take us out of this wicked old world before it gets all that bad!" They either haven't studied their Bible very well, or they have been "taken in" by some religious charlatan who stood in the pulpit of their church teaching fables.

Instead of having the "Rapture mentality", if we get into the fight, and remember that our God is still in charge of things, and that He doesn't "balance His books at the end of every year," as men do, but that a "Day of Reckoning" is coming. (See His Parable of the Wheat and Tares in Matthew 13:37-43). Then His angels will do the sorting out and destroying.

Evil men and women believe they are getting by with their wickedness, but we KNOW as surely as "day follows night", that: "Be not deceived, God is not mocked; for whatsoever a man (woman) soweth, that shall they also reap." (Galatians 6:7), and this admonition was written for Christian

Israelites as well as wicked infidels. If we are solidly "rooted and grounded in Him", we can say: "Fight on Christian soldier, if you are OBEDIENT, you will be VICTORIOUS!"

God alone knows what would happen in America if professing Christians would become involved. Too many Ar us are like the woman who was beaten and raped in Central Park, New York. A tourist found her lying on the ground, covered with blood and asked: "Lady, shall I call the police?" And she replied: "No, please don't. I don't want to becdome involved!"

But my Christian friend, you are already involved if you call yourself a Christian, whether you are willing to admit it or not. The question is: "Whose side are you on!"

Not so long ago, a woman by the name of Fay Chamberg addressed the Talmudic Assembly in Johannesburg, South Africa, which was then headed by a radical rabbi named Rabinovich. She said: "We South Africa, since this is the only hope of the Whites for survival. We must with all speed poison the minds of the White populace against this racial evil in their midst. During the time of the Anglo-Boer War, we made the mistake of not exterminating their stinking women and children. We only annhiliated some 20,000 of them. Now we have the power and the Cape Dutch are cringing and at our mercy. The Boers MUST be erased for two reasons. First because of their nationalism, and second, because they are Christians." (This is typical Jewish/Talmudic hatred for all Whites, especially Christians). She received a standing ovation from the assembled rabbis.

This is only a tiny example of the virulent hatred that International Jewry, (and these include some of them you may be supporting through your Judeo-Christian church), have for you as a Christian. This is the same fate Jewry has planned for the United States and Canada. Utter extinction! one way or the other!

In the August 10, 1920 edition of the leading Jewish newspaper in America,. THE AMERICAN HEBREW, published in New York City, we read: "The Russian Revolution was the work of Jewish brains and planning

whose goal is to create a New World Order. What happened in Russia, shall also through Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality over all the world." Their special these three nations of Christendom, have been foremost in opposing Jewish takeover, and exposing their plans.

Our founding fathers stated in the Preamble of the U.S. Constitution: "When evidence shows that our government intends to take away our freedoms; it becomes not only our RIGHT, but our DUTY, to throw off that government, and provide something which will defend our freedoms." Congress take note!

I am personally convinced that if 1/4th of the White people in America, who call themselves Christian, were to "fall in love with King Jesus", to the point where they put Him first in their lives and strived to OBEY Him, instead of "doing their own thing", we could turn this nation around in a very short time. (IT WILL NOT BE DONE THROUGH POLITICAL EFFORTS! The very nature of the political beast makes this impossible.)

If we were to fall in love with the King, we would eject the "money changers from the national temple" and get back controlling our own currency. This in itself would alleviate many of our national problems, and Congress could accomplish this by a vote, just as they saddled us with the Federal Reserve this will not happen until decent Americans force Congress into doing their sworn duty, instead of bowing before the power of our Jewish overlords.

Instead of being content to fold our holy hands in prayer, as we ask God to handle the "dirty end of the work" He has given us to do, we need to "put feet under our prayers." Lest you think I do not believe in prayer, this is not so, for I believe like my grandfather did when he said: "There have been more good things wrought by prayer than this old world dreams of. For the whole world is bound about the feet of God by the golden chains of prayer." But like him, I believe when a man prays on a hoe handle." "Prayer without WORKS, is like FAITH without works; DEAD] being alone," (James 2:17).

Prayer to be effective MUST be heard by God, and the Scripture indicates there are times when God will not even listen to our praying. In (Isaiah 59:2) we read: "Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened that He cannot save; neither is His ear heavy that it cannot hear: (He as not lost any of His power and is still the same God that opened the Red Sea for the Israelites and shook down the walls of Jericho). Then vs2 says: "But your (Israel's) iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you that He will not hear." Have you ever heard those two verses used as the basis for a sermon on OBEDIENCE? In over eighty years of attending church, I never have.

Have you ever wondered why with over 54-million "born again" Christians in America, we are "headed for hell" at a faster rate now than ever before in our history? With larger and more yearly, this evil trend continues. Something MUST be drastically wrong.

Could it be that many of those who call themselves Christian are like the folks Jesus spoke about in (Matthew 5:13), when He referred to "salt that has lost its savor (saltiness, its ability to act like salt and hold back corruption?)" I'm sick and tired of listening to Christians who say: "This world is not my home, I'm just passin' through," yet every Sunday they pray the Lord's prayer that says: "Thy Kingdom e;^k Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

I wonder how many American Christians would dare to confront by Jewish/Communism, and tell him how they were going to be Raptured. It is one of the most selfish, dangerous doctrines that has ever been invented by unsaved men.

The problem is that many who say they believe it, really don't. They are like the young Baptist preacher, who told me several years ago: "Brother Mohr, the Lord will come back to Rapture us before the end of this year". I knew he didn't really believe this, for he had just increased his life insurance, and was putting money in the bank every month to send his children through college. But when I mentioned this, he got angry with me.

If Christians really believed Christ would return soon, they would allow nothing to stand in

the way of doing the King's work. They show by their apathy that they don't believe what they profess. As the Apostle James said in (James 4:3) - "Ye ask and receive not, because ye ask amiss (wrongly), that ye may consume it on your own lusts (fleshly desires for material things)".

I'm sure most of you will agree that we are living in the most shameful period of America's history. Could the reason be that so many of our people live in FEAR, is because they have neglected the warning found in (2 Chronicles 19:2): "...Shouldst thou help the ungodly? and love them that hate the Lord? Therefore is wrath upon thee from before the LORD." Some of you who read these words may be guilty of this because of your support of the anti-Christ's of Judaism.

Now you understand what I mean about this being a harsh message to swallow. But unfortunately, it's true and you will gain only

Take the time to study (Deuteronomy 28) and see how God is now punishing Christian America, and by this I refer to White Anglo-Saxon Israel. In (vs. 33) we are told: "The Lord will cause thee to be smitten before your enemies!" (We lost the wars in both Korea and Vietnam., in spite of all the lofty words from our leaders about having a "peace with honor." We lost, not because of the lack off bravery on the part of our fighting men; not because of inferior equipment, but because of TREASON in the surely as if Iraq had whipped us, and there is no telling of the damage that was done to our service people in that "turkey shoot", which our government refuses to admit to this day.

Now we are about to become involved ina big war in the Middle East, which could destroy us. Yet our leaders refuse to listen to God's Word!

(Vs 25) in this same chapter says: "The fruit of your land and your labors shall a nation which you know not, eat up." that has been foisted off on us by the Democrats "open immigration policy". America is

shaapping over \$365-million worth of food to the Soviet Union, and billions more to the Third World Nations, many of whom refuse to help themselves but spend it on military hardware, and so their leaders can live "high on the hog." According to our own Agriculture Department, we are now down to less than a six months emergency supply of food. Ten years ago we had enough to last ten years, but under the Democrats "give away programs," which garner many votes, we have little left.

For fifty years we were warned about the Evil Empire of Zionist/Communism and how our government and people were the only thing that stood between us and slavery or extinction.

Yet the TRAITORS in our government siphoned off trillions of tax dollars, while on at least fourteen major occasions during this fifty years of Cold War, whenever the Soviet Union was on the verge of financial collapse, our government "bailed them out and put them on their feet again," with our tax dollars.

The words of (vs. 43,44) have been proven true: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high, and thou shalt come down very low... he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail".

We have been under enemy control since 1913, when a "chicken Congress" passed the Federal Reserve Act. We have fulfilled the promise of one of the Rothschild's when he said: "Give me control of a nation's economy, and I care not who makes her laws.

Always when we forget God's Laws, we come under the harsh control of the enemy. It has always been thus!

We have not had an American government in Washington, D.C. since F.D.R. took over in 1933.

It hasn't mattered whether Republicans or Democrats have been in the "driver's seat". It's no wonder that a high ranking Israeli official could boastfully state: "We Jews have the best Congress money can buy!" While over 70 out of our 100 Senators, regularly vote the "straight Israeli ticket." When you see the term Z.O.G. being used, it's true, as it means ZIONIST OCCUPATION GOVERNMENT.

What has happened in America that the patriotism of a Patrick Henry who shouted: "Give me liberty or give me death, degenerated to the lows shown by the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF# CHURCHES, who has called for surrender before the first nuclear bomb falls on American soil, and their watchword has become: "Its better to be Red, than dead!"

Why has the statesmanship of America fallen from the high point shown by the Monroe Doctrine, that protected this Hemisphere for years from foreign invasion, to the low degree of "chickenship" seen in the Clinton Administration which openly sold America's military secrets to our enemies in Red China?.

Today we are being governed by the tenth consecutive Administration which has tried to transplant the heart of a chicken into the American eagle, and I for one am sick of it!

The time has come when decent Americans of all colors and creeds, MUST say to our government: "This is far enough! We will excuse "Unchristian, thinking", you may say, but I think not, for it is the same kind of action taken by our Savior when He overturned the money changers tables and drove them out of the temple with a whip He made, and accused them of being "poisonous snakes."

Our Lord was not the "week little sissy" many church folks make Him out to be. He is no longer the helpless "babe of Bethlehem", but heir to the throne, as King of kings, and Lord of lords. Soon every knee will bow before Him, even those skeptics who now blaspheme His name, and persecute His people. Would you dare call your Savior an "anti-Semite" or a "hater monger"

for referring to the anti-Christ's of Judaism as "poisonous snakes?" You would do so to your own peril!

Since the end of World War II, we have seen a succession of actions by our national leaders, which in earlier days in this nation, would have earned them the "end of a rope." For they have been TRAITORS.

It's far past time for Americans, especially American Christians to stand up and demand that our government protect our borders from illegal alien invasion. One of the surest signs of national deterioration, comes when a nation refuses to do this. If we Bosnia, surely we can afford to have them patrolling our national borders. That's their sworn duty, to protect these United States from foreign invasion.

While the "bleeding heart liberals" may cry: "We were all immigrants at one time," they are careful not to point out that the greatest mass immigration in the world's history during from White Israelite countries. While they did not all speak the same language, their heart's language was the same. believed in God; they revered womanhood and the family; they believed in the work ethic. There is very little similarity between them and the hordes of heathen who are now flocking to America, many of them looking for as free handout, not freedom.

FEAR has caused our school teachers to become hostages to their students in many places, and to an anti-God system run by the American Education System, which is slowly but surely tearing our nations morals to pieces, for a purpose. You can see this EDUCATION, which says: "By the end of the 1980's America's educators will control all modes of living and thinking in the United States." They seek absolute control for their religion of Secular Humanism." (Think about this while considering that we now have over 40,000 Marxist professors operating in America's school system).

Even ministers of the gospel have abrogated their duties to preserve temporary peace and

tranquility. I can't think of a more vivid example than that of Dr. Billy Graham, and I realize I am stepping on "thin ice," by criticizing this "sacred cow".

I can remember back a few years ago, when Dr. Billy stood like the Rock of Gibraltar against compromise of all sorts. Then after a meeting with one of the Rockefeller clan, word was put out to the national media. "Never criticize Dr. Graham, for any reason," and suddenly his stand against some evils began to weaken. He began to preach that Jews did not have to come to God through Jesus Christ, although for years he had preached the truth: "That no man cometh unto the Father, except through Christ." He began to compromise on the homosexual issue, and on "miscegenation", putting his "seal of approval on "mixed marriages" as long as both parties were Christian. Knowing this was unscriptural.

This was before I got into the Kingdom Movement, and was welcome as a speaker at Bob Jones University. One day I discussed this change with Dr. Bob Jones, Jr., Chancellor of the University. He said: "Billy and his wife Ruth were in this office last month and I asked him this same question. Billy hung his head and refused to answer, but Ruth looked me straight in the eye as she said: 'Dr. Jones. we intend to do anything necessary to fill the football stadiums.'" I believe here is one of the major answers to so much apostasy. Many preachers will do anything to fill the church pews, and the offering plates

Now Billy will not hold a city-wide revival, unless the apostate NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES is part of it, and he regularly sends sincere seekers back to their own pastor for counselling. even when he may very well be a liberal apostate who does not believe Christ is the Savior.

How did we get into this mess? Many, seeking a "scapegoat" blame the Jews or the Aliens, but they are not the CAUSE of our problems, they are the EFFECT of "White Christian DISOBEDIENCE to God." (Study Deuteronomy 28 and see for yourself).

Good Christians, like you and I, have fallen down on our Christian duty, and "all hell has broken loose," as a result, as it always does.

Many years ago, a well known Greek philosopher said": "Republics decline into democracies, and then into despotism. We have all of history to prove this, yet men remain blind as stone, and deaf as mud." We just refuse to learn from our mistakes, no matter how painful they may be. It's no wonder the Bible refers to us as "stiff necked people" , (see Exodus 3:3,5; Deuteronomy 9:6; 2 Chronicles 30:8; Acts 7:51-53).

We consider ourselves to be FREE, when much slaves to the Babylonian System, as any Black was on the cotton plantations of 200 years ago.

We can't drive down the highways, paid for by our taxes, without first having a paid license from "Old Marse Government." We can't get legally married without the governments approval; and when we sign the marriage license, it makes our children "wards of the state, subject to government regulation". We can't build a house without government approval; or rent a room to people of our own choice. As things are going, soon government will tell us how we must plan. But we will not become complete slaves on the day when a man with a red star on his cap and a Tommy gun in his arms, knocks at our door and says: "Come with me to the Concentration Camp." We will lose it, when we refuse as Christians to stand against evil of all kinds. If this day ever comes, we will bury FREEDOM and over her grave erect a headstone, with this epitaph: "Here lies FREEDOM, she died because good Christians didn't want to be bothered!"

For the most part, American Christians have "chickened out" on our desire to remain free. That's why I say our pressing especially White Christians to have the moral courage to take the battle to the enemy. No/-war has ever been won from a defensive position. When I was a boy we used to sing a stirring song that said: "Hold the fort for I am coming, Jesus signals still. Send the answer back to heaven, by Thy grace we will!" But it's unscriptural, for there is no place in

the Bible, where we are told to "fort up until Jesus comes back and rescues us." Instead we are told to "storm the gates of Hell, and they will not be able to stand against us," (Matthew 16:18).

We MUST begin by teaching White Christians in particular that compromise always ends in disaster. I'm reminded of a story I hear~ about three lady school teachers, who on vacation visited a large zoo in the Midwest. There they saw a large black-maned lion, in a cage with a little lamb. A sign over the cage said "DETENTE!" "How do you get the lion and lamb to get along peacefully," one of them asked the zoo attendant. He smiled and said: "Oh that's easy. All you have to do is replace the lamb every few days."

REMEMBER, your FREEDOM was not "bought and paid for at Valley Forge," that was only an initial payment. Every generation MUST keep up the account if we are to remain FREE

There is not one of you reading this message who if a burglar tried to break into your house one night, and your dog barked to warn you, would shoot the dog and go back to sleep. But this is what American Christians have been doing for years. We have been like a man driving on a back road, when he sees a sign across the road saying DANGER-BRIDGE OUT! still continues on. There is little hope for such a "fool!"

For years now, Americans have lived in the finest house God could give man, but we have allowed the concrete termites to get into the basement and gnaw holes in the foundation and today our lovely home is sliding down the hill towards the precipice of destruction, and the whole world is watching to see what we will do. Will we ride her down? Will we jump off in time? or will we call in the exterminator, get rid of the termites that are doing the damage, and shore up the foundations? (Psalm 11:3) rightly says: "If the foundations are destroyed what can the righteous do?" Almost three hundred years ago, on a fateful day in September 1774, the first Continental Congress met in Philadelphia. It was in chaos. There were fearful men in that enclave. John Hancock, President of that Congress pointed out the benefits of

British citizenship and the dangers posed by rebellion. At this point, John Adams of Massachusetts rose, and pointing his finger at Hancock, he spoke these words, which have come ringing down the corridors of history: "Sink or swim! Survive or perish! I give my heart and my hand to this vote. We may not survive to see this declaration made good. We may die on a British scaffold. If it be the pleasure of heaven this country would require the sacrifice of my life, then the victim is ready. But while I live, let me have the hope of a free country. Whatever its fate, rest assured, this Declaration will stand. It may cost blood. It may cost treasure, but it will stand and will richly compensate for both. Through the gloom of the present, I see the brightness of the future. Before God, Sirs, I believe the hour has come! My judgment approves this measure and my whole heart is in it. It is my living sentiment and by the blessing of God it shall be my dying statement. INDEPENDENCE NOW, AND INDEPENDENCE FOREVER!" He sat down to thunderous applause, and I after a session of prayer, called for by Benjamin Franklin, Congress rose to pass the Declaration of Independence without a dissenting vote.

As Congress convened that day, the British bombarded Boston and a signal light burned that night in the belfry tower of the Old North church, as Paul Revere rode to warn the Colonists that the British were on the move. Some of you older readers will remember the thrilling words of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's poem that many of us memorized in grade school:

*"Listen my children and you will hear
of the midnight ride of Paul Revere. 'Twas in the summer of
seventy-five. Hardly a man is yet alive,
Who remembers that fateful day and year.*

*"He said to his friend, If the British march, By land or sea for the town tonight;
Hang a lantern, as a signal light, In the belfry tower of old North church. One
by land, and two if by sea, While I on the opposite shore will be, Ready to ride
and give the alarm, To every Middlesex village and farm, For the country
folks to be up and to arm.*

The concluding verse says:

"You know the rest, from the books you have read, How the British regulars fired and fled; And the farmers gave them ball for ball, From behind every bush, and hedge, and wall; Chasing the red coats down the lane, Only stopping to load and fire again."

That my Christian friends and kinsmen is why America has been free!

George Washington was made Commander-in-Chief and his first official act was to call for a Day of Prayer and fasting. army was small, compared to the enemy; was ill clothed worse armed and was up against the finest soldiers on the European continent, the one's who had defeated Napoleon at Waterloo.

Then at Trenton, with the odds 100 to 1 against him, Washington rose from his knees in prayer at Valley Forge, to lead his little ragged army of farmers and clerks to a glorious victory that was the turning point of the war.

When the war ended, the Liberty bell in Philadelphia rang out the words of (Leviticus 25:20) - "Proclaim liberty throughout the land, unto the inhabitants thereof," which was God's promise to Israel.

So my White Christian kinsmen, I am issuing a "call to arms" today, as authentic as the one issued in 1775.

That we return

it belongs. Those who are willing to "listen to God and OBEY!" Are you prepared to face the consequences if the enemy is triumphant? I doubt that few of you can even comprehend what will happen, if we continue to allow TREASON to triumph.

Can you look in the mirror today and honestly say: "All is well in America. This is the way I want it to be?"

So I say to you today. Give us ten concerned Christian patriots in every community in America; men and women who are not AFRAID,

You say: "We have gone too far; the enemy is too strong." I tell you that OBEDIENCE TO GOD will still turn the tide of battle and we will TRIUMPH! HE HAS PROMISED IT!

He Could Not Have Been A Jew!

(Exploding the false theology which states that Jesus was a Jew,
and that the Jews are the Chosen People of the Book)

by

Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr AUS Ret.

"Am I therefore become your enemy because I tell you the truth!" (Galatians 4:16)

Strangely enough, during the Twentieth Century, there has been a deliberate drive, emanating from the seminaries of most churches, to attribute nationality and specific racial characteristics to our Savior, the Son of God. Many have tried to make Him into a Jew. (Any person with an iota of intelligence, should be able to see where those who promote this idea, are the one's who curse His name, and call Him a "bastard, conceived by a Jewish whore during menstruation").

At the Council of Nicea in 350 A.D., 300 church bishops and learned Christian teachers formed what has become known as the Nicean Creed. This creed declares Jesus Christ to be "God of God, the very God!"

Nowhere in scripture, Old or New, can you find where an angel, a prophet of God, a disciple, or an Apostle, ever referred to Jesus as a JEW. He is called the "Son of God", the "Son of David", the "Son of man" and "Jesus of Nazareth" but nowhere is He referred to as being a JEW!

In a book titled FACTS ARE FACTS, Dr. Benjamin Freedman, who was "born again", and who had been advisor to eight Presidents, and was friends of top Jewish leaders such as Bernard Baruch, wrote his book as a letter to another Jew, Dr. David Goldstein, LL.D., who had converted from Judaism and joined the Roman Catholic church.

On page 10 of this book, Dr. Freedman says: "The utterance by the Christian clergy which confuses Christians the most is the constantly repeated utterance that Jesus was a Jew. That also appears to be your favorite theme. This misrepresentation and distortion of an incontestable historic fact is uttered by the Christian clergy on the slightest pretext. They utter it constancy, almost without provocation. They appear to be 'trigger happy' to utter it. They never miss an opportunity to do so. Informed Christians cannot reconcile this truly unwarranted misrepresentation and distortion of an incontestable historic fact by the Christian clergy with information known by them now which comes to them from sources believed by them to be equally reliable.

"This poses a serious problem today for the Christian clergy. They can extricate themselves from their present predicament now only by resorting to 'the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth'. That is the only formula by which the Christian clergy can recapture the lost confidence of Christians. As effective spiritual leaders, they cannot function without this lost confidence. They should make this their first order of business.

"My dear Dr. Goldstein, you are a theologian of high rank and a historian of note. Of necessity you also should agree with other outstanding authorities as whether 'Jesus was a Jew'. These leading authorities agree today, that there is no foundation in fact for the implications, inferences and the innuendoes resulting from the incorrect belief that 'Jesus was a Jew'.

"Without any fear of contradiction based upon the fact the most competent and best qualified authorities all agree today that Jesus Christ was not a so-called, or self-styled JEW. They now confirm that during His lifetime, He was known as a JUDEAN, by His contemporaries, and not as a JEW, and that Jesus referred to Himself as a JUDEAN and not as a JEW.

"Contemporary theologians of Jesus time, whose competence to pass upon this subject cannot be challenged by anyone today, also referred to Jesus during his lifetime on earth as a JUDEAN and not a JEW.

"Inscribed upon the cross when Jesus was crucified were the Latin words IESUS NAZARENUS REX IUDEORUM. Pontius Pilate was the author of this infamous inscription. Latin was Pilate's mother tongue. No one will question the fact that Pilate was well able to accurately express his own ideas in his own mother tongue. The authorities competent to pass upon the correct translation into English of this Latin title, agree that it is rendered JESUS THE NAZARENE RULER OF THE JUDEANS. There is no disagreement upon that by any of them.

"During His lifetime here on earth, Jesus was not regarded by Pontius Pilate nor by the Judeans among whom He dwelt as KING OF THE JEWS. The inscription on the cross upon which Jesus was crucified has been incorrectly translated into the English language only since the 18th century. Pontius Pilate was being sarcastic when he ordered this inscription in Latin... Pilate was well aware at the time that Jesus had been denounced, defied, and denied by the Judeans who alas, finally brought about His crucifixion as related by history.

"Except for His few followers at the time (most of whom were Israelites from Galilee; only the traitor Judas was a Jew), in Judea, all other Judeans abhorred Him and detested His teachings and the things for which He stood. That deplorable fact cannot be erased from history by time. Pontius Pilate was himself the ruler of the Judeans when he had this inscription placed on the cross. The ironic and sarcastic reference by Pilate to Jesus as RULER OF THE JUDEANS, can hardly be accepted as recognition by Pilate of Jesus as RULER, or KING OF THE JEWS. This is inconceivable by any interpretation.

"At the time of the crucifixion, Pontius Pilate was Administrator in Judea for the Roman Empire. It was part of the Roman Empire. As far as Pilate was concerned officially, or personally, the inhabitants of Judea were JUDEANS not JEWS. They were not called JEWS until the 18th century. There was no religious, national, or racial group in JUDEA known as JEWS, nor had there been any group so identified anywhere else in the world at this time.

"During the lifetime of Jesus, it was very apparent to Pilate that Jesus was the last Person in Judea the JUDEANS would have selected as their ruler, or leader.

"It is an incontestable fact that the word JEW did not come into existence until the year 1775. Prior to this the word JEW did not exist in any language. It was introduced into the English for the first time when Sheridan used it in his play THE RIVALS, II,i: "She shall have a skin like a mummy, and she heard of a Jew." Shakespeare never used the word JEW in any of his works. In his Merchant of Venice, V.111. i.61, he wrote: "what is the reason? I am a IEWE, hath not an IEWE eyes?"

"The best known 18th century editions of the New Testament in English are the Rheims (Douai-Roman Catholic) Edition, and the King James Authorized Edition. The Rheims translation was first printed in English in 1582. The word JEW did not appear in it. The King James Authorized Version was begun in 1604 and published in 1611. The word JEW did not appear in it either." (UNQ.)

During the 18th century, under pressure from Jewish sources, many who had infiltrated the Christian publishing houses, the word JEW began to appear in the English translations of the Bible.

Thousands of copies of the revised 18th century editions of both the Rheims and King James translations were distributed to the clergy and the people throughout the English speaking world. They did not know, and cared less for the origin of the English word now used as JEW. They accepted it without question. How could they know otherwise, when their religious leaders, those who knew, refused to tell them the truth?

"If the generally accepted understanding of the word JEW and JUDEAN were correct in the Christian world, there would be no problem. But since the middle of the Nineteenth Century in particular, millions of dollars have been spent in propaganda by the Jewish world leaders, trying to convince Christians that their Lord was a Jew, and that Christianity is an offspring of Judaism. This is where the term Judeo-Christian was coined. Along with this, the Christian world has been oriented to the falsehood that today's Jews are the Chosen People of the Bible, the descendants of

Abraham, and that to cross them in any way will bring about God's curse of Gen. 12:3. God speaking to Abraham promised him: "And I will bless them that bless thee (Abraham), and curse him that curseth thee; and in thee shall all the nations of the earth be blessed." Religious leaders are very careful to keep from their people the fact that this promise was made to Abraham, not his descendants, and that there were no people named JEWS in the Bible, until 1200 years after his death. (They first appear in 2 Kings 16:6, in the Revised King James Version, and are fighting against Israel.)

Why is it today, that our religious leaders, especially those of the evangelical and fundamentalist groups, can give no sensible answer to the Jewish Question? Why do most of them constantly seek to exonerate the evilness of Jewish leaders and make these Christ haters, therefore God haters, (John 15:23 "He that hateth Me (Jesus), hateth My Father also", into God's Chosen People, who MUST be treated with special respect, and of course supported!

The Jewish religion of Talmudism, so different from the old Israelite religion of Hebrewism, cannot bring salvation to anyone. The Old Testament tells us that God gave His "oracles" (revelations) to JUDAH, and it was said that "Judah was His sanctuary and Israel His dominion". This sanctuary was taken away from Judah, who was under the leadership of pseudo-Jews, the same one's mentioned by our Lord in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, in Matt. 21:43. Jesus said to the Jewish leaders: "Therefore say I unto you. The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation (not the church) bringing forth the fruits thereof." Surely the people who curse His name, and call Him all manner of blasphemous things; who say their aim is to destroy His church and His people, cannot possibly be the "true Israel" of God, or His "special people."

Many of the Jewish rulers, and the Pharisees of Jesus day, had none of Judah's or Israel's blood flowing in their veins, as is true with 90% of the Jews today. According to John 8:33, they were related to Abraham through Esau/Edom and you can see the outcome of this relationship in Mal. 1:2-4 - "I have loved you (Israel) saith the Lord. Yet ye say, wherein hast Thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord; yet I loved Jacob and hated Esau, and laid his mountains and heritage waste... Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; (what the Jews are attempting to do in Palestine today) thus saith the Lord. They shall build, but I will throw down; and they (Israel) shall call them (the Jews) the border of wickedness, and, the people against who the Lord hath indignation forever." (In spite of what men like Hal Lindsey and Jack Van Impe say to the contrary, watch and see what happens to the Israeli's in Palestine!)

It is extremely important that Christians are able to "pin point" the enemies who are making a mockery of the Christian faith today, for the souls of millions of Christians are uneasy about the state of the Christian faith in 1996. The minds of thousands of Christian clergy are troubled by mysterious pressures from above, which often prevent them from exercising sound judgment in the running of their church, or in the contents of the message they preach.

A month seldom goes by, that I do not receive a letter from the pastor of a denominational church, as I did recently from a young Baptist minister in Washington State. He said: "What is this strange pressure coming from my church headquarters, which hinders me from preaching the 'whole counsel' of God's Word?" This pressure and those behind it MUST be identified and stopped, if the church is to survive. If we give our people the truth, the church will stand like the Rock of Gibraltar against all enemies who come against her. If they are not given the truth, they will crumble and become the Laodicean church of Rev. 3:14-22.

The Christian clergy in America are primarily, if not solely responsible for the internal anti-Christ forces within Christianity, which today are attacking our Christian principles. We can no longer afford to "pussy-foot" around, because telling the truth may upset some of our people. The consequences will be too drastic!

There is a move underway in both fundamental and evangelical Christianity, and even within the

Kingdom Movement, to downgrade the Divinity of Jesus Christ. This is the basis for teaching that He was a Jew, whether those who teach this are willing to admit it or not! For if Jesus was a Jew, and is admitted as part of the Godhead, then of necessity His Father MUST also be a Jew, and anyone with normal intelligence can see the fallacy in this thinking.

Truly, the Jesus we worship, was much more than mortal man, although He did take on the mantle of flesh, and become as one of us. From the fall of Adam, to the birth of Christ, the White race, culminating in Abraham's family, which was ultimately called Israel, waited for a promised Redeemer, and the whole world longed for a Savior.

In the First Century A.D. the Apostle Paul tells us in Rom. 8:22 - "For we KNOW that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now." Then in vs. 23, he explains this: ...even we ourselves (Christians) groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body". (Which will come for the redeemed at the resurrection).

This Savior the world waited for would be the Lamb of God, slain as it were from before the foundation of the world was laid; a Lamb without spot or blemish, who would be offered as the Perfect, once and for all sacrifice for the sins of His people. (See Matt. 15:24). This sacrifice was not that of "mere" man, born of an issue between man and woman, since all flesh had come under the corruption of sin. This Savior was to be a "second Adam," sent by God, a perfect human being in all respects.

The writer of Hebrews (10:5) declared that God created the body of Christ (not Christ himself, His spiritual being, but His physical body): "Wherefore when He (Christ) cometh into the world, He saith 'sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body, Thou (God) prepared for Me'

John 1:14 declares that this Second Adam had a perfect body created by God: "And the WORD was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory as of the only Begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth."

Both Adams, the First and the Second were God FORMED. The Word tells us so and it took the perfect Second Adam, (since the first fell through disobedience. Gen. 3:6) to redeem the world from the effects of First Adam's sin.

Certainly the Virgin Mary was not a mother in the normal sense of the word. There is no indication from the scriptures that she suffered the normal, pangs of child birth or that she had a midwife to attend her. She was the "human tabernacle" in which Christ, the Son of God was contained, until His appearance was due. He was not conceived through the normal cohabitation between man and woman, but through the Holy Spirit. If God had cohabited with her, as some teach, she could rightly have been considered the wife of God and that is Israel's position. If God had had a physical union with Mary, He would have broken His own law, since she was betrothed to Joseph at the time of Christ's conception, and in the eyes of the law, was as good as married to him.

In spite of what our friends in The Roman Catholic church say, the Bible indicates she had no other children. She was not a "perpetual virgin," as they teach, and she recognized herself as a sinner, she was not without "original sin," as can be seen in her "magnificat", Luke 1:47, when she said: "And my spirit hath rejoiced in GOD MY SAVIOR," (Emphasis mine).

It is sheer nonsense on the part of Christian leaders, when they attempt to make Jesus into a half-man, half God being. In Jer. 31:32, Jeremiah prophesied: ...for the Lord hath created a new thing in the earth, a woman has compassed a man". The English word COMPASSED, comes from the Greek CABAB, which means "to surround." So what we have in the birth of Christ, is no ordinary conception, but a Divine act! The same Jews who claim Jesus is one of them, state that His conception took place when his mother Mary, a Jewish prostitute, had an affair with a Roman soldier during menstruation.

One great Bible scholar, Dr. William L. Pettingill, writing in THE PILOT, stated: "According to the record, what He (God) did was create (FORM) a body for His Son and place it in the womb of a

virgin, just as in the first creation He created a body for the first Adam and placed it in the Garden of Eden. So should it be thought incredible that God should do these things? The real difficulty with those who reject the testimony of this Book, is that they have a wrong concept of who God is, and what He can do."

I agree fully with Dr. Pettingill, if he would change the word CREATE to FORM. For that is what God did with the First Adam. In Gen. 1:27 we see where He CREATED beings, male and female, but He FORMED ADAM, male only from the "dust of the earth", in Gen. 2:7, and did something He did not do with His CREATION. He "breathed into Adam's nostrils the "breath of life, and man (Adam) became a living soul." This sets him apart spiritually from all other human beings. It does not make him SUPERIOR, but makes him a "peculiar peopletio1 Peter 2:9) (set aside for a special purpose).

From a biological viewpoint there can be no such thing as the "seed of a woman", as "seed" is always provided by the man.

This is confirmed in Gal. 3:16, I believe, where the Apostle Paul writes: "Now to Abraham and his SEED were the promises made, He saith not, And to SEEDS, as to many (Abraham was the father of many nations, but in Israel was his seed called), but as one, and to thy SEED, which is CHRIST."

Doesn't it seem strange to you, that the Jews who proclaim they are the creators of the New Testament and that Christianity is the "child of Judaism," are the one's who are openly seeking to destroy it?

The reason, I believe, is that the TALMUDIC-JUDAISTS, realize that this section (the New Testament) of Holy Writ, plainly indicates and accuses them for what they really are, the "spiritual children of Satan," John 8:44. Some called SEEDLINERS, believe they are the "literal children of Satan."

If a modern preacher, or writer, such as myself, were to use the same words Jesus used in condemning the Jews, he would be hounded out of the country as the worst kind of "anti-Semite hate monger." They dare not do this with Christ, as of yet. Jesus in no way softened His condemnation of these evil people, because it might cause a political or religious "fuss."

There MUST be some definite reason why, from the very opening of the Gospel according to Matthew, through the dosing book of Revelation, the Lord and His Apostles, exposed the wickedness of Judaism, and especially that of the Jewish leaders.

In John 2:13-21, we have a vivid account of how Jesus overthrew the tables of the money changers in the Temple, and formed a whip with which He literally drove them out, as He accused them of turning God's house into a "den of thieves." Can you imagine the reaction today, if someone approached a televangelist on his TV program and accused him of the same thing? Yet they do the same thing, in their gaudy TV programs which are designed not so much to praise God, and draw men to Him, as a tool to raise money. Take some time and honestly evaluate a religious program such as that put on by Paul Crouch and his Trinity Broadcasting System.

In an opening speech to a hand picked group of 47 American college students, (43 of whom were Jews), as they attended the Lenin School of Psychological War-fare at the University of Moscow in 1933, Nicolai Lenin told them: "You MUST work until every teacher of psychology unknowingly or knowingly teaches only Communist (Zionist) doctrine under the guise of psychology.

"You MUST dominate as respected men the fields of psychiatry and psychology (note how many of these professionals are Jews). You MUST dominate the hospitals and universities. Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country, use it's medical societies and it's laws to further our cause. When you succeed, you will now discover you can effect your own legislation at will and you can, by careful organization, by a constant campaign of terror, cause the capitalist (Christian-goyim) by his own appropriations, to finance a large portion of the quiet conquest of his country."

On page 52, of their handbook on [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#), which is the "blueprint" for the

TALMUDIC/COMMUNIST takeover of Christian America, they state: "You MUST recruit every agency in the nation marked for slaughter, into a foaming hatred of the Christian religion. You MUST suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief ... that Christian practice ... is vicious, bad, insanity causing, public hated and intolerable." This is why today, the Christian man or woman who loves God, their people, their family and their country, enough to fight and die for them, are held up in the Jewish owned press as a danger to the rest of the country.

In Jesus' many encounters with the Pharisees of His day, they brought pressure against the families of those who He had healed. We have documented evidence that the Jewish controlled American Medical Association has persecuted Christian physicians who have practiced "preventative medicine," such as "chelation therapy" for cancer, and other forms of natural cures which have done much more to alleviate the suffering of cancer patients, than the quackery of modern medicine, which sucks billions of dollars yearly out of American pockets, while making very little headway against the disease. There is much evidence that these men do not want a cure, as there is too much money to be made in treating the disease, and in the drugs which are sold. This is the moral makeup of Judaism at its best!

Whenever the teachings of our Lord came at cross purposes with Judaism, the Jews organized against Him. This is true today, as we see an "unregistered, illegal agency of the Israeli government, the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF THE JEWISH B'NAI B'RITH, as they try and remove prayer and Bible reading from our school system, promote sexual excess among our yo speand destroy every vestige of Christianity in the country. They have even gone so far as to try and forbid the shipping of the Bible in the mails, labeling it as "hate literature." These are the people you are backing in your church, under the guise of being God's Chosen People.

While railing against the Christian New Testament, they hypocritically promote the filth and anti-Christ teachings of their Talmud until today, Jewish politicians are taking their oath of office with their hands on the heathen Talmud, rather than the Christian Bible. How can we trust these men, when under their religion, every year on the Day of Atonement, they take the Kol Nidre Oath, which states that all "promises and oaths they make during the coming year are to be null and void?"

Today these charlatans are attempting to destroy the Word of God, by clever underhanded means. One of these is an organization of scholars calling themselves the JESUS SEMINAR who are seducing Christians by impressing them with their prestigious degrees, into believing that they are Bible scholars, when in reality they are trying to destroy the scriptures. (Many of them are Jews, or Christian-Zionists).

Here is part of an article which appeared in the November 8, 1993, U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, page 75:

The Bible may be sacred, but apparently is not sacrosanct. (inviolable). Not to members of the Jesus Seminar anyway. The controversial panel of biblical scholars - which earlier concluded that Jesus spoke only a fraction of words attributed to Him - has begun a radical revision of the New Testament that it says will provide a more accurate account of Christianity's origins. (They completely ignore that the scriptural accounts of Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Peter and Paul, were written in the most part by men who lived with Jesus for three years and knew Him intimately. These are discounted as "nobodies", JM).

In a process that may take years and is already stirring up opposition, the seminar last week completed the first phase of a plan to redefine the New Testament canon - the collection of ancient writings that includes the four Gospels, the Acts of the Apostles, 21 Apostolic letters, and the Book of Revelation. The panel - about 70 liberal scholars who since 1985 have been examining the historicity of the Gospels - will likely recommend that at least some of the 27 books be jettisoned (they have already recommended this for the Gospel of John, because of Christ's many violent reactions to the Jewish Pharisees - JM). "The Christian movement hasn't seriously examined the

question of canon since the 15th century," says Robert Funk, head of the seminar's Westar Institute in Sonoma, Calif. "It's time for academic scholars to raise the issue."

Behind the move says Funk, is the modern discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls and a gnostic library at Mag Hammadi, Egypt, written during Christianity's formative years. Almost certain to be added by the scholars, are such writings as the Gospel of Thomas, a first-century collection of Jesus' sayings found at Mag Hammadi, and the Signs Gospel, a reconstructed text of what some scholars think is the lost account of the miracles of Jesus.

The authenticity of some New Testament books have come under renewed attack, (this is a good word to use in this case, for this is what this group are doing. Attacking the authenticity of God's Word. But it is interesting to note, that this attack, from the same Judaic background, has been going on for 20 centuries, and the Old Ship of Zion, though somewhat scarred by the shots of the adversary, still sails gallantly along, flying from her masthead, the flag which says: "By this sign we conquer!" JM)

To return to the U.S. News and World Report. Whatever the authority, to redefine the Bible is to strike at the heart of sacred tradition. For most of official Christendom, the canon has been closed since the fourth century, when church councils approved what they viewed as the only authoritative documents. According to church tradition virtually all of these were written during the first century A.D., either by apostles or close associates of Christ.

When the Jesus Seminar met in October 1992, some members rightfully argued that altering the canon was not an appropriate task for academicians. "We are neither qualified nor commissioned to make these kind of decisions," declared Stephen Patterson, professor of New Testament at the Eden Theological Seminary in St. Louis. "What constitutes scripture is a question for communities of faith to decide". But Funk argues that since the Bible is a "cultural artifact", that biblical scholars have the "moral responsibility to determine what belongs to the cultural legacies of Christianity and Judaism

"These liberal scholars have no ecclesiastical authority," says Donald Hagner, professor of New Testament at Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, Calif. "They can scheme away until they are blue in the face, but they are not going to change the church". But they have changed the church; they are in the process of destroying it, and very few of them will admit that this is the purpose of the Jesus Seminar, and all Judaic efforts to destroy the authenticity of the New Testament. They are a vital part of the New World Order scheme, which must destroy the fundamental faith of White Christianity in particular, before they can take over ultimate control. While these attacks go on, the Judeo-Christian church, often in silence, cowers before these Judaic attacks, while at the same time insisting that their founder was a Jew, and that Christianity came from the rotten roots of Talmudic Judaism. It is indeed a strange enigma! If the National Conference of Christians and Jews are genuinely interested in "interfaith brotherhood", do you not think that they might start by having the Jews expunge from the Talmud the many anti-Christian, anti-Christ passages, as they want to remove from the New Testament, Jesus' remarks directed at the Pharisees?

The Jews of today cannot truthfully describe themselves as JEWS because they are in no sense JUDEANS. They cannot correctly identify themselves by their religious belief. The origin of the word JEW, does not have its roots in JUDAISM. The words JEW and JEWISH were unknown until introduced by Judaism in the 18th, 19th, and 20th centuries. It took millions of dollars to "brainwash" gullible Christians to accept these words, along with the falsehood that Jesus was a Jew, and that Christianity came from this heathen cesspool.

When a pastor or priest boasts to his church audience about his "Jewish blood," (and he is a converted Jew), he also refers to Jesus as being of "Jewish blood," His Mother Mary as being of "Jewish blood," and the early disciples, being of "Jewish blood." What is Jewish blood? What happens to so-called Jewish blood when a Jew is converted to Christianity? Does it remain the same? How is Jewish blood biologically different from the blood of other faiths and races?

Especially when the Jews come from an Ashkenazi, Turco-Mongolian background. Is their blood the same as that of a Jew who can actually trace his blood back to Abraham? If the Jew can do this, than why can't we Christians refer to our "Christian blood?" Even though we come from many different races.

Why do we find female Jews, when there are none in other religions. Have you ever heard of a female Protestant, Catholic, Hindu, or Moslem. Yet why do our preachers refer to Christ's mother as a JEWESS?

In like manner, the popular use of the word Judeo-Christianity presents a strange combination. When you use the term "Judeo" are you referring to "Pharisaism," or "Talmudism?", or so-called JUDAISM? How can there be a Judeo-Christian anything, when they are diametric opposites? It makes as much sense as to say that something is "hot-cold;" "young-old;" "wet-dry." These are antonyms, not synonyms as Jews would like to have Christians believe.

According to Dr. Freedman, the word "anti-Semitism" has no place in the English language and serves only one purpose today, that of a "smear word". When a Jew feels that anyone opposes their objectives, they immediately apply the term "anti-Semitic" to their victims. "When Jews in 1946, were unable to disprove my statements regarding the situation in Palestine, they spent millions of dollars to "smear" me as an "anti-Semite," hoping to discredit me in the eyes of the public who were interested in what I had to say. Until 1946, I was a "little saint" in the eyes of the Jews. When I disagreed with them publicly on the Zionist intentions in Palestine, suddenly I was "Anti-Semite Number One!"

"It is a disgrace to see Christian clergy take up the use of this word. They should know better. They know that it is a meaningless word. They know that the correct word would be "Judneophobe." Anti-Semitic was developed as a smear word, because it is associated with Jesus in the minds of most Christians today. Christians become accessories to the destruction of the Christian faith when they tolerate and use this smear word." (UNQ)

We know that our nation's standards have sunk to a new low, in spite of the fact that there are supposed to be 50-million "born again Christians" in America. Where is their influence? Have they become the "salt" Jesus mentioned in Matt. 5:13, which has lost it's "savor," it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption? The moral standards of a nation are the crucible in which the nation's character is refined and molded. I cringe when I hear some stupid person say. "The moral life of the President doesn't matter. That's his private affair." No it's not? It's a matter of concern for the entire nation, for we are judged by our leadership. If it is rotten and treasonous, then our country will follow in it's footsteps! The end product can never be better than it's ingredients!"

Those of us who have studied the conspiracy, know that the guidance and control of this nation has fallen by default into the bands of those persons least worthy of trusteeship. One of their greatest achievements had been their ability to gain "in am Christian prostitutes" to front for them. (A "male prostitute"), is a man whom offers the faculties of his anatomy from the neck up for hire to anyone who will pay the "asking price", just as the female of the species offers her body from the waist down. There are thousands of these "male prostitutes" in Christianity, who walk unnoticed pandering pernicious propaganda for profit and political power. The corroding effect of their subtle intrigue, is slowly disintegrating the moral fiber of this nation and threatening the very fiber of Christianity.

The scripture warns of them. In 2 Peter 2:18, he warns of those "who speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were clean escaped from them who live in error". In vs. 2 of this same chapter he says: "But there were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them." 2 Timothy 3:1 says: "This know that perilous times shall come," and then lists some of the perils we see prevalent in America today.

Dr. Freedman further states: "The 150 million Christians in the United States were high pressured'

by the Christian clergy to give their unqualified support for the Zionist program in Palestine. We sowed the wind; now we are about to reap the whirlwind'. Christians were exhorted to regard the self-styled Jews" of Eastern Europe as God's 'Chosen People', and Palestine as their Promised Land. They knew better and this was a case of cupidity, not stupidity" (UNQ).

The Christian people in America are entitled to hear the truth, and it MUST come from their pastors. Yet, unfortunately, there are few pastors in America today, who will tell their people the truth about Judaism and it's conspiracy to destroy them and everything they stand for. In order to remain free, we must preach the whole truth, not a selfish anemic message of "personal salvation," which leaves Christ in the cold as far as His Lordship is concerned. Our pastors lie, because the "people would have it so." The average Christian does not want to know the truth, because it "scares hell out of them!" Whether our Christian leaders are guilty through ignorance, indifference, or deliberately will make little difference in the long run, for the "Zero Hour" of the Christian faith has arrived! No institution can survive when it is erected on a false foundation. The deterioration, disintegration and final destruction of Christianity and our freedom, will be accelerated in the direct ratio to the distortions and misrepresentations we allow to creep in. We MUST allow no substitutes for the truth. Referring once more to Dr. Freedman, he said: "For every ounce of good you do through conversion of a self-styled Jew to Christianity, you do a ton of harm to the Christian faith. For regardless of what anyone, anywhere, at anytime may say, events of recent years have established beyond the shadow of a doubt that the Christian faith today is standing with one foot in the grave, and the other on a banana peel.

"If the day ever arrives when Christians can no longer profess Christ, as we do in the Free World today, then we will see the beginning of the last days. What we need today is a spiritual Paul Revere who will ride across this land, warning Christians that our enemies are closing in on us". (UNQ).

The End

If Jews Are Really Persecuted - Why?

(Truth is Stranger than Fiction!)

by Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr C.P.D.L.

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." - John 8:44

Much of the information in this tract was originally put out by **LIBERTY BELL** Publications, Reedy, West Virginia. Unfortunately, I cannot recommend this publication any longer, for they have turned away from Christian truth, to an attack against Christian values. This article, however, is filled with truth.

There is an old saying: "a guilty conscience needs no accuser," we have wondered for a long time if that is the reason the Jew cries "persecution", every time he is found guilty of any number of different crimes that make him conspicuous in the public eye. You can criticize a Catholic or a Protestant without being accused of bigotry. You can castigate an Arab, or a German, or a Japanese, without drawing very much flack, but say anything which is not complimentary about a Jew and you find that you are immediately labeled as a "fascist," a "neo-Nazi " a "bigot" or worst of all as an "anti-Semite."

From the Jewish religious law books, the Babylonian Talmud, which is a set of books larger than the Encyclopedia Britannica, we have gleaned a few verses for the education of our readers and for your consideration. These verses have been translated from the original Hebrew by the courts of France, causing the King of France to order all copies of the Talmud to be burned in 1489; and used by the pre-war government of Germany to convict Jews of sabotage against the German government who had been giving them protection. In the United States, many Jewish spokesmen, such as Marcus Eli Ravage, Arthur Michaelson, Samuel Roth, Oscar Levy and others, have attested to the truth that these writings are part of the law of the modern Jewish synagogue.

There are several branches of Jewry in existence today: the Orthodox, Reform, Liberal, Conservative, Sephardim, Ashkenazim, Zionist, etc., but they all use the same set of religious books in their synagogues, just as different branches of Christendom use essentially the same Bible.

We suggest that you keep one question in mind as you read this bit of historic testimony: "Is this the major reason the Jews have been disliked over all the world and have been driven out of every nation where they have existed in any number?" The Apostle Paul said of them in 1 Thessalonians 2:15, that they killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (the early Christian church); and **"THEY PLEASE NOT GOD AND ARE CONTRARY TO ALL MEN."** (Emphasis mine.)

NOTE: There are several words which we need to explain, so that the reader may have a full understanding of these Jewish writings:

TALMUD: The collection of Jewish civil and canonical laws, which were written between 500 B.C. and 500 A.D. and finally edited in Alexandria, Egypt, about 500 A.D. They are the final authority in deciding any matter relative to the conduct of Jewry and were those actions which were condemned by Jesus Christ in the "tradition of the elders."

TORAH: The Jewish tradition and instruction or decisions, given by the Rabbis as divine revelation. The first five books of the Old Testament of the Christian Bible. These are followed by word only, as seen by Jesus condemnation of the Pharisees in John 5:46, where He said: "For if ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed me, for he wrote of me."

GOY: Yiddish word for "non-Jew". In the Talmud it refers to a "non-Jew animal."

GOYIM: Plural for "Goy."

Every quotation is accompanied by the chapter and verse, or the page of the book from which it was taken. (It is further suggested that you study Elizabeth Dilling's monumental work: **THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY**, which contains over 150 photographically reproduced pages from the **TALMUD**.)

* * * * *

THE CODE OF JEWRY

FROM THE BABYLONIAN TALMUD!

1. "We beg Thee, O Lord, inflict Thy wrath on the nations not believing in Thee. Take away, O Lord, all hope from them. Destroy all foes of Thy nation (Jewry)." (Synagogue Judica, p.212; Minhagen, p.23; Orach Chaim, 480.)

2 "The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses." - Rabbi Ismael, Rabbi Chambar, et. al.

3. "The decisions of the TALMUD are the words of the living G-d, Jehova Himself, asks the opinion of the earthly Rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven." - Rabbi Menachem Commentary on Fifth Book.

4. "Jehovah Himself studies the Talmud, standing, He such respect for that book." Tract Mechilla.

5. "It is more wicked to question the words of the Rabbis than those of the Torah (Moses' words)." Michna Sanhedryn 11:3.

6. "It is forbidden to disclose the secrets of the law. He who would do it would be as guilty as though he destroyed the whole world." Jektut Chadaz, 171, 3.

7. "Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die." Sanhedryn, 59a; Aboda Zora 8-6; Szagiga 13.

8. "To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly." Libbre David 37.

9. "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order should be put to death." Bibbre David, 37.

10. "A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything against them." Staaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17.

11. "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Baba Mechia 114, 6.

12. "When the Messiah comes, every Jew will have 288 slaves." Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D.

13. "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts.

The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L.

14."As soon as the King Messiah will declare Himself, He will destroy Rome and make a wilderness of it. Thorns and weeds will grow in the Pope's palace. Then He will start a merciless war on non-Jews and will overpower them. He will slay them in masses, kill their kings and lay waste the whole Roman land. He will say to the Jews: 'I am the King Messiah for whom you have been waiting. Take the silver and the gold from the goyim.'" Josiah 60, 6, Rabbi Abarbanel to Daniel 7, 13.

15. "A Gentile girl who is three years old may be violated." Aboda Zarah 37a.

16."A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." Gad, Shas. 3:2, 7.

17. "A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." Nadarine, 20-B; Scgulchan Aruch; Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

18."A Jew may misuse the non-Jewess in her state of unbelief." Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka, 2:2.

19."If a goy kills a goy or a Jew he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy he is not responsible." Tosefta. Abodab Zara 8, 5.

20. "It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him even before he denounces." Schuchan Aruch; Choszen Hamiszpat 388.

21. "Thou shalt not do injury to your neighbor, but it is not said, 'Thou shalt not do injury to a goy.'" Mishna Sanhedryn 57.

22. "When you go to war, do not go as the first, so that you may return as the first. Five things has Kannan recommended to his sons: 'Love each other; love the robbery; hate your masters; and never tell the truth' Pesachim F. 113-B.

23. "A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer." Schuichan Aruch, Jore Dia.

24."A Jew may rob a goy - that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if unlikely to be perceived by him." Schulchan ARUCH, Choszen Hamiszpat 28, Art. 3 and 4.

25. If a goy wants a Jew to stand witness against a Jew in a court of law and if the Jew could give fair evidence, he is forbidden to do it; but if a Jew wants a Jew for a witness in a similar case, he may do it." Schuichan Aruch, Choszen Ramiszpat 28, Art. 3 and 4.

26. "Those who do not confess the Torah and the Prophets must be killed. Who has the power to kill them, let them kill them openly, with the sword. If not, let them use artifices, till they are done away with." Schuichan Aruch, Choszen flamiszpat 424, 5.

27. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

28. "Should a Jew inform the goyish authorities that another Jew has much money, and the other will suffer loss through it, he must give him remuneration." (Schuichan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat.

29. "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob or taken women slaves, etc. from a goy or a Jew. But a Jew is **NOT** forbidden to do all this to a goy." Tosefta, Abada Zara VIII, 5.

30. "On the house of the goy one looks on as on the fold of cattle." Tosefta, Erubin VII, 1.

31. "All vows, oaths, promises, engagements, and swearing, which beginning this day of reconciliation til the next day of reconciliation (one year) we intend to vow, promise, swear, and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent of beforehand; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be no vows, and our oaths no oaths at all." Schulchan Aruch, Edit. I, 136.

(This is known as the **KOL NIDRE** (All Oaths) **OATH**. It is sung as a chant each Yom Kippur, Jewish New Year Service (Sept. 17] and absolves a Jew from any promises he makes during the year." How can one trust a Jewish judge, or a Jewish politician, who takes an oath to protect the Constitution of the United States, when we **KNOW** he takes this religious oath which allows him to break his promise to the American people?)

32. "Everything a Jew needs for his church ritual no goy is permitted to manufacture, but only a Jew, because this manufacture must be manufactured by human beings and the Jew is not permitted to consider the goyim as human beings." Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 14, 20, 32, 33, 39; Talmud Jebomoth 61.

33. "A Jewish midwife is not only permitted, but she is compelled to help a Jewish mother on Saturday (the Jewish Sabbath), and when so doing to do anything which would otherwise desecrate the Sabbath. But it is forbidden to help a non-Jewish woman even if it should be possible to help her without desecrating the Sabbath, because she is to be considered only as an animal." Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 330.

34. "At the time of the Cholhamoed the transaction of any kind of business is forbidden. But it is permitted to cheat a goy, because cheating of a goyim at any time pleases the Lord." Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 539.

35. "The Jews are strictly forbidden to cheat their brothers and it is considered cheating already if one-sixth of the value has been taken away from him. Whosoever has cheated his brother has to return it to him. Naturally, all that only holds towards the Jew, to cheat a goy he is permitted and he is not permitted to return to him what he has cheated him out of. Because the Bible says: "Thou shalt not cheat thy next brother, but the non-Jews are not our brethren, but as mentioned before, are worse than dogs." Aruch Choszen Hamiszpat 227.

THESE ARE ONLY A FEW OF THE MANY THOUSAND OF JEWISH REGULATIONS DEALING WITH NON-JEWS. THOSE DEALING WITH CHRISTIANS ARE EVEN WORSE.

It should not be necessary to give more quotations from the **TALMUD**, to show the average

intelligent American citizen that the Jewish people are not to be trusted. With only the few we have quoted these questions come to mind:

1. How can a Jew who takes an oath of naturalization and becomes an American citizen, be expected to be true to his oath? Is it unjust, or anti-Semitic to observe that he may be valueless, or even dangerous to American society?
2. How can a Jew legally and morally take an oath for public office?
3. How can a Jew be relied upon as a witness in any American Court of Law?
4. How can a Jew be permitted to take the oaths and obligations of American Lodges which claim to be Christian?
5. How can a Jew be expected to act as a worthy and ethical citizen in the capacity of a publisher, editor, correspondent; theatrical and cinema producer or director; banker, statesman, congressman, or educator of American youth?
6. How can a Jewish professor of Hebrew and the Old Testament be expected to tell the truth to seminary students in a Christian seminary?
7. How can a Jew, being an Oriental, have dual citizenship when it is not granted to Japanese or Chinese?

DID BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KNOW WHEREOF HE SPOKE?

Mr. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, one of the framers of the Constitution, published his diary in which he said: "Dr. Benjamin Franklin, a venerable figure weighted down by years and wisdom, leaned one hand on his staff, the other on the table and said:

"There is a greater menace to these United States of America than the strictly Roman . . .

"This greater menace, gentlemen, is the Jew!"

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers they have lowered its moral tone; they have depreciated its' commercial integrity; have segregated themselves; have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which this nation is founded by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state, and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution, in less than two hundred years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, change our form of government for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, jeopardized our liberty, and put into it our best thoughts.

"Gentlemen, Jews are Asiatics! Let them be born where they will, or how many generations they are away from Asia, and they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, even though they live among us for ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics; are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitution."

The **JEWISH TRANSCRIPT** of Seattle, Washington, under the date May 29, 1936, stated that "the Communists are Jewish controlled, therefore it would be fitting to quote Karl Marx (Mordecai), the Jewish founder of both Socialism and Communism, when he says: "It is in vain we look for a key to the labyrinth of the Jewish soul in his religion. On the contrary, one must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism? A practical passion and greed for profit. To what can we reduce its religious worship? To extortion. Who is their real God? CASH!"

Jewish leaders such as James Waterman Wise have challenged the American Jewish Committee to disprove that 85% of all Jews are not Communists.

Henry Ford, Sr., the American automobile manufacturer, said: "Corral fifty of the world's wealthiest Jews and there would be no more wars."

From authoritative sources, we find that President Franklin Roosevelt had seventy-two advisors around him when he led us into World War II and that fifty-two were Jews, and to make this even worse, most of these were foreign born.

From other reliable sources we learn that more than 62% of all the real estate, industrial plants, natural resources, and banks in the United States are either controlled or owned outright by Jews. (This article was originally written over thirty years ago and this ratio has greatly increased.)

The motion picture industry, clothing manufacturing, newspapers, television, drugs and prostitution are almost completely controlled by Jews, as is the liquor industry.

The New York Yiddish Daily, **DER TAG**, in an editorial on April 9, 1936, stated: "The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability, constitute the greatest political force. They have not usurped this power; it belongs to them as of right! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you goyim going to do about it?"

THE RED NETWORK, a **WHO'S WHO** and **HAND BOOK**, by Elizabeth Dilling, listed more than 600 Jewish Communist subversive organizations in the United States in the 1930's. Their numbers have grown since then.

We could go on and on from the litany of information, to show how Americans, especially "brainwashed" Christians, have misplaced their confidence in Jews, when in all actuality, they are the worst enemies of everything a Christian is supposed to believe in. Yet today, we see the infinitely sad and dangerous situation, where members of the Judeo-Christian churches of America, support their enemies, while attacking anyone who attempts to tell them the truth!

I challenge any Rabbi, any recognized Jewish authority, or any one of the number of Jewish leaders in our Congress, or in President Reagan's Administration or any Judeo-Christian preacher to disprove any statements which have been made in this pamphlet.

Let American Patriots everywhere, especially those who dare to call themselves Christians, rise up as men to defend our faith which these alien Christ haters are attempting to destroy. Like Benjamin Franklin proposed, we should enact laws which would protect ourselves from this anti-American alien minority which seeks to control our government. We should clean house in politics and kick the "money changers" out of the National temple. We should "clean house" in our churches, for after all, that is where national revival must begin and the time has come when "Judgement **MUST** begin at the house of God . . ." (1 Peter 4:17)

Let us adopt the immortal words which said: "united we stand divided we fall!"

WILL YOU HELP IN THIS CRUSADE TO END DEPRESSIONS, UNEMPLOYMENT, COMMUNISM, WARS, STARVATION, PERSECUTION? AMERICA WILL REMAIN THE LAND OF THE FREE, ONLY SO LONG AS SHE REMAINS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE.

REMEMBER: The famous words: "It can't happen here," were once repeated in Russia, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Cuba, China, and many other countries where Jewish Communism has taken over and slaughtered over 140-million. You want to celebrate a holocaust. Look at that one for a while and then ask yourself this question. **WHAT WILL MY CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN THINK OF ME, IF WE FAIL!**

Is There Such A Thing As Christian Justifiable Homicide?

by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.

Many men in the Prison Ministry have asked questions regarding the scriptural right of a Christian to take the Law into their own hands and punish evil doers. Their principle hero in this case, seems to be the Levitical priest Phineas, who is mentioned in Numbers 25, when he killed an Israelite prince named Zimri, and his Midianite girlfriend Cozbi, whom he had brazenly brought into the Israelite camp in defiance of God's Law. In this account, God praised Phineas' actions (vs. 10-13). Does this mean that Christian Israelites today have the right to kill a White man, when we see him consorting with a Black woman? Do we have the right to execute a Jewish doctor, who is killing unborn babies in his abortion clinic?

My answer may not sit well with some Israelites, but we MUST look at it from a scriptural standpoint and let the Bible be our guide, rather than be led by emotion. When Pastor Paul Hill recently killed an abortionist, he appeared on CBS "Eye to Eye" with Connie Chung, rather smugly defending the right of a Christian to execute abortionists, and declaring his actions as "justifiable homicide", as he called it. He stated that it was a Christian's duty to execute those who were murdering unborn babies. While my sympathies lie with Pastor Hill, and against the Jewish abortionists, (and I say this because the majority of abortion clinics in Canada and the US. are owned and run by Jews), our answer, must of necessity be on scriptural grounds.

As a basis for these remarks, I am going to use some scriptural ideas expressed by Jay Rogers, Director of Media Rouse International, as they appeared in the June 1995 issue CHALCEDON REPORT, PO. Box 158, Vallecito, CA 95251, plus some of my own ideas.

One of the sad commentaries on the Paul Hill trial was that none of the pro-life leaders interviewed by the national media, were able to put forth a consistent Biblical stance, defending the use of violence in pro-life activism. While many appeal to emotion and common sense which equates abortion with murder, this is not enough. We must have a Biblical-based-right, before taking the law into our own hands.

Those in the Kingdom Movement, in particular, MUST raise the question: "Is it ever right to use deadly force to defend one's own life, and the life of others?"

From the very beginning, we MUST maintain that it is not within the jurisdiction of the church, or that of individual Christians, to execute Paul Hill type justice! Even when the offenders are openly violating God's Law.

Kingdom Theology. which should be the theology of Christian Israelites (and I am not referring to the people we now call Jews, but to the White Anglo-Saxon nations of Christendom, who are the only people in the world, who match the fingerprints, which identify "true Israel" in the closing out days of this Age). Along with this "theology", Should come all attempts to reform national laws. (This is called "Theonomy", which means "laws controlled by God"; referring to the original Law of God, since He is the basic "lawgiver".) A general principle of Kingdom Theology, is that the laws of God, as given in the Old Covenant (the Old Testament) are still in effect, except where they were specifically changed by Christ, or His Apostles under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. These laws are as binding today, under the New Covenant, as when they were first given to ancient Israel.

We know there have been some changes, for these were mentioned by the Apostle Peter in the Jerusalem Conference spoken of in Acts 15. Certain Judaizers had come to Antioch, teaching that a man had to be circumcised and keep the Law of Moses, before they could be "saved and join the

church". In vs. 10, the Apostle Peter said to them: "Now therefore, why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear. But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they." (See Eph. 2:8). In vs. 19, Peter says: "Wherefore my sentence, (judgment) is, that we trouble them not, which from among the Gentiles are turned to God". (Here he was referring to the Israelite people of Asia Minor, who had lost their identity in Assyrian captivity, and were looked on by the Jews as Gentiles. See Hosea 1:10). But that we write unto them that they abstain from pollutions of idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood". (Nothing is said here about the 600 plus laws of Moses, which the ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH say MUST be followed if we are to please God).

Some in identity teach that the old dietary laws have not been changed, while most agree that the sacrificial and ceremonial laws were done away by Christ's "once for all" sacrifice for sin on Calvary.

"Dispensational Theology," which is the theology of the Judeo-Christian church world is flawed for the most part, in that it teaches that the Old Covenant Law, the Ten Commandments, no longer applies to Christians. The Apostle Paul quite adequately answers this argument in his marvelous discourse on the Law in Romans 3. In vs. 20 he states that under the New Covenant (Testament) we are not justified in the eyes of God, through our own good works (keeping the law), and that the purpose of the law is to bring us to the knowledge of sin. In Gal. 3:24, he tells us: "Wherefore the law is our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by FAITH".

When we look at God's Law, and see where it says: "The soul that sinneth, it shall die!" We know there is no way, within our own strength, that we can please God. So we scurry for a way out of our predicament. This brings us: "face to face" with the only solution to our problem", which is acceptance of Jesus Christ. It is not the Law that saves us; but it is the Law that brought us to the realization of our sin. In vs., 28. Paul sums this up: "Therefore, (because of this) we conclude that a man is justified by faith, without the deeds (ritual) of the law." Then in vs. 31, to make sure we do not go astray in our thinking, he says: "Do we make void (of none effect) the law through faith: God forbid! Yea we establish the law!" We have a second witness from the Apostle John in I John 3:4, where he says: "Whosoever committeth sin, transgresseth (breaks) also the Law; for sin is transgression of the law". So according to this, if the Old Testament law has been "done away," then there can be no more sin. and we know how foolish this thinking is, for we see the effects of sin about us every day.

Confusion among those in the denominational world occurs when they often see God's people. as they execute violence against God's enemies, contrary to His Word. What they fail to see, is that there has been a "Covenant shift" in the area in which the law operates and that in some instances. it operates differently under the New Covenant than under the Old. It has not been nullified, or done away!

Jesus spoke in His Sermon on the Mount, to His disciples. This message was not to the general public. He had taken His disciples away into the mountains. to give them a discourse on what His Kingdom would be like, and the rules which would apply to it. He was speaking about a "New World Order". Many conservative patriots hate that word, because it has become the "watchword" of the enemy in his drive to enslave Christianity. But I long for it, under His command! Matt. 3:38,39, He refers to the Old Covenant by saying: "You have heard that it was said, "An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth," But I say unto you. Do not resist him who is evil". Here we see Jesus, as the Son of God, legitimately changing the old law regarding personal vengeance. (He was not referring to the Christians battle against sin and evil men!) The Apostle Paul strengthens this in 2 Cor. 10:4. when he says: "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal (fleshly)." The Christian under the New Covenant, fights with different weapons than his counterpart under the Old. You may not like it, but there it is in the Word!! While old Israel was God's "Battleaxe and weapons of war, that broke in pieces nations and destroyed kingdoms," evidently this is not God's plan for Israel

under the New Covenant. (This does not mean that we must give up the light. It does mean that our methods of warfare have changed! (I know that some in Identity who want to go out and strike at the enemy with carnal weapons will resent this, but I can't change God's Word to make you feel good. In fact, I'd be willing to venture, that most of those who call for violence now, will be hard to find when the lead begins to fly. (I say this on the basis of personal experience in combat in two wars.)

Throughout Paul's Epistles, he negates the right of the church, or the individual to wield the "sword of judgment". This is one of the reasons why the "Paul bashers" in Identity hate him.

Do Paul's writings negate the authority of civil magistrates to execute vengeance on evil doers? Not at all. That is their purpose! According to Romans 13:4, it is the duty of the court to exact vengeance on evil, but it is not an individual right.

Neither the organized church, or the individual has the right, or authority to execute vengeance on murderers, rapists, Sodomites, adulterers, dopesters, etc. They are not authorized to act as a court in determining the guilt of these people. Remember this, before you rashly accuse another brother, of some sin, without having absolute proof, under the old law, if you were a false witness, you suffered the same sentence as the guilty man. We have far too much of this type of accusation going on in the Prison Ministry. I appreciate information regarding a man who is misusing the Prison Ministry, but you MUST be absolutely sure of your facts, before you bring them to my attention!

No individual, or no church, has the authority under God, to enforce His decrees with violence! While under the Old Covenant, a man could be found guilty based on the testimony of two or three witnesses and could be executed by individuals. Under the New Covenant, this duty belongs to the State or Civil authority. In Romans 13:3, 4 Paul explains this: "For rulers (and here we would be in order to insert "Godly rulers") are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Wilt thou not be afraid of the power? do that which is good. and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid: for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is a minister of God, a revenger. to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil"

But what happens when we are under evil rulers, as we are now, who often persecute the righteous, and help the ungodly? Paul addresses this in vs. 7 when he says: "Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due: custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour" This echoes the words of Jesus when the Pharisees asked Him if it was lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, who the Jews hated. He replied (Matt. 22:21) - "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things which are God's". Then in Matt. 17, when the tax collectors asked Peter whether his Master paid taxes to Rome. He replied "Yes!" (vs. 25). In verse 27 Christ told Peter to go fishing, and the first fish he pulled in, would have a coin in its mouth: "Take that and pay the tax collector, lest we offend them". Why? could it be because He wanted them to "avoid the very appearance of evil?" Possibly some of our tax protestors who brag so loudly about not having paid taxes in umpteen years, should think about this ! Nowhere do I find any teaching of Jesus that says His followers should not pay taxes. (Remember, the government of Rome at this time was exceedingly wicked).

One of the reasons for Christ's execution was that he taught "civil obedience" to the Roman government. He was not a revolutionary as many say.

However, we must use much care, for there are instances when individual responsibility to defend one's own life and that of their family, becomes a Separate issue. Frederick Bastiat, the internationally famous French lawyer, in his book THE LAW, States that man has the "natural right from His Creator, to defend himself, his family and his property from evil men".

While under the Old Covenant, a man could take personal vengeance if he or his family were harmed, under the New Covenant, there were only specific instances when this was allowed. Under both Covenants, if a man breaks into your home and attempts to harm you or your family, you have the right to kill him. This is known as 'justifiable homicide'. It is mentioned in Ex. 22:2,3.

According to this Scripture, the defender has the scriptural right of self-defense, and defense of his family and property. If the thief breaks in at night, and is killed, there is no blood guiltiness. But if the crime happens during the daylight, the householder cannot turn himself into a vigilante and hunt down and kill the intruder.

The "pro-lifers" may ask this question: "If abortion is the wanton destruction of human life, (and we know it is), and we defend life violently in our home, then why don't we have the right to do the same at the abortion clinic". This is a good question which needs an answer! If we really believe the "fetus" is a human being, then why should we not defend it in any way possible? Is it contrary to God's Law to use violence in defense of the unborn? Another good question

I believe there is a fundamental difference between the case of the man who defends his family against an intruder, and that of taking it on himself to become jury, judge and executioner in the case where murder is about to be committed, or which has been committed by abortion. Under the New Covenant, this authority belongs to the civil authorities only.

In Matt. 26:52, when Peter struck off the ear of the High Priest's servant, as he attempted to defend Jesus from the Jews . . . our Lord told him: "He who lives by the sword, shall die by the sword". Christ was on His way to the cross. He was about to suffer the greatest act of violence the world had ever, or would ever see. He was clearly indicating that the Kingdom of God, and the plan of God, was not to be advanced by violence.

The so-called Christian Crusades of the Middle Ages, were Christian in name only, since they were not for the purpose of advancing the Kingdom of God, but for the enrichment and glorification of world rulers. God's Kingdom is to be advanced by His Word alone, never by violence! 'this is an important lesson that many of our Identity people need to learn. Probably it's MOST important lesson is that OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST ALWAYS COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY! We have two options available: (1) the "easy way", God's way, (see Matt. 11:29, 30): or (2) continue "doing our own thing", and learn that "the way of the transgressor (he who bucks God), is indeed very hard," and always leads to disaster.

But violence used in self-defense is another matter, and in Luke 22:36, we see where Christ tells His disciples that if they didn't have a means of self-defense, they were to sell their garments and buy one. He told them this, after He had sent them out to preach the Word, and they had come back saying: "Lord, we had need of nothing!" In vs. 36, He makes this cryptic statement: "BUT NOW . . ." These words indicate a change of status. It was as if He was telling them that they were about to go out among their enemies, and were to have a means of self-defense. So when a Christian believes in the 2nd Amendment and in providing a means to defend him-self and his family from evil men by buying a gun, don't fault him, he is following the King's orders,

We can't advance the Kingdom of God by using the 2nd Amendment as the basis for our defense, but it gives us the scriptural right to have firearms to defend ourselves, not only from evil men, but more specifically from a government that turns from being the "servant of the people, into a monster that seeks to enslave them". This is the same thing that was taught in the Old Covenant.

The Kingdom view of authority includes the individual, the family, the Church, and the State. The strategy of the Christian must be to use all methods short of violence, to Stop evils such as abortion. Of course the main weapons we must use are the spiritual ones of prayer, and scripture teaching, which will change the hearts and lives of those who condone the practice of child murder, both in the lives of the mother who allows it, and the doctor who practices it.

Here, the blame must fall on the shoulders of the pastors in Canada and the U.S. who have "fallen down on their task of preaching the whole counsel of God's Word," (see Jer. 23:22).

This scripture clearly indicates that if the pastors were doing their job, the people would "turn from their wicked ways". (This would include their backing for child murder). There was a time within my lifetime, when America was closer to God, and when abortion was an unthinkable crime. Today

it is condoned by many who go by the name of Christian, because apostasy has entered the church, and the people are not being told the truth by their religious leaders. A good description of these leaders can be found in Isa. 56:10, 11 - "His (Israel's) watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant (of God's Word), they are all dumb (dogs, they cannot bark; (a watchdog that cannot or will not bark is useless) sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. (They sleep while the enemy destroys our people). Yea, they are greedy dogs, which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand; they all look to their own gain . . . (If you don't want to believe this, look at the TV evangelists. Recently I saw what was called a PRAISE THE LORDATHON! on Trinity Broadcasting System, where the President's wife, whirling around like some heathen priestess, literally screamed; "Praise the Lord, we have raised over four million dollars!" Over and over the emphasis on these TV spectacles is raising money. The Bible says: "doing everything for their own gain !" When the leadership of the church is engaged in this kind of activity, how can they expect their people to take a stand against evil?)

Because our preachers have fallen down on their responsibility to preach the "whole counsel" of God's Word, America and Canada are overrun with evil, which allows such practices as the sanction of murder of 2-million unborn every year. Our countries are going to pay a heavy price for this evil we have condoned

Christians who advocate violence as a legitimate tactic to force people into obedience to God's Word, are "lawless covenant breakers" themselves.

Whether you want to accept it or not, there has been a Covenantal shift in how God's justice is executed, since Jesus died and rose again. The Law still remains, it has not changed, but the manner of executing it has changed. Under the Old Covenant, God's people warred according to the flesh. Under the New Covenant, we MUST war after the Spirit.

Kingdom Theology provides a response to all sin. The Old Testament (Covenant) provided examples of what we must accomplish in the New. In 1st Cor. 10:11, the Apostle Paul, speaking about things which happened under the Old Covenant, said: "Now all these things happened unto them for examples; and they were written for our admonition." (The English word for ADMONITION, is "nouthesis" (3559) and means: "attention; warning; rebuke". For example: "Natural Israel" followed a man named Joshua into the Promised Land. "Spiritual Israel", follows a man named YESHUA (Jesus) into the Land of Promise. Everything the Old Testament Israelite experienced in possessing the land of Canaan, has a direct New Testament application.

Israel was commanded to destroy the detestable idolatrous act of "child murder" in Canaan. Under the New Covenant, in our day, Christians are commanded to drive idolatry from the land. How do we accomplish this under the apparent restrictions imposed by the New Covenant? Should we, like ancient Israel, attack the individuals responsible for this idolatry and kill them? These are questions which demand scriptural answers

Under the Old Covenant, the Holy Spirit had not yet been given to Israel, as we know Him today. Man had neither the anointing, or the power, or the authority to confront demonic powers. There are no scriptural examples of the exorcism of demon spirits under the Old Covenant. In order to defeat the forces of wickedness, there was no solution other than to destroy the idol worshippers, or drive them out of the land. This accounts for God's order to Israel, to destroy the heathen nations it encountered in Canaan. This order is the source of much embarrassment in the modern church, who do not want our people to look on God, as anything but a "God of love!" Yet wherever Israel disobeyed God, these heathen became "thorns in their sides". In Numbers 33:55, we read: "But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which he let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell".

But when Jesus, the Son of God, arrived on the scene, the scenario changed. For the first time in recorded history, "saved" men and women, were given full authority to control their lives. These

"spiritual warriors" were given authority to directly confront the forces of demonic power which the Apostle Paul called "spiritual wickedness in high places," (Eph. 6:12) and overcome them. (Here I need to explain what I mean by "saved" men and women. I am not referring to the vast majority who accept Jesus as Savior - a sort of Celestial Fire Insurance Policy to keep them out of hell. Few of these want Him as King, for when they accept Him as King, they can no longer "do their own thing", for He is now in complete control of their lives. These are the OVERCOMERS, spoken of in Rev. 2 and 3, who will "rule and reign" with the King in His Millennium Kingdom.)

Paul went on to explain this "spiritual warfare" in Ephesians 6, when he said: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood (human beings), but against principalities, (Gk. - "archi" [746] meaning: "magistrates; rulers") against powers (Gk. - "exousia", [1849] meaning: "delegated influences; potentates; super-humans; jurisdiction") against the rulers (If the darkness (Gr. - "skotos" [4655] meaning: "obscurity or shadiness") of this world (order), against spiritual (demonic powers) wickedness in high places"

This is the same demonic power that was present in the Garden of Eden, as recorded in Gen. 3:4, when the serpent told Mother Eve: "If you disobey God, and eat of the forbidden fruit, ye shall surely die!"

In Luke 11:20 Jesus defines the ability to "cast out demons". as one of the primary signs that the Kingdom of God has arrived. He said: "But if I (the Son of God) with the finger of God, cast out devils, no doubt the Kingdom of God is come upon you".

God's people are now in a position to confront the real problem. Instead of destroying the adversary, we work for his salvation. When they accept the King, they are no more enemies, but brethren in Israel. (I suspect that this is one truth which disturbs some in Identity, who do not want any but White folks to be in the kingdom).

When Joshua led Israel into the Promised land, they began to obey God's command to destroy all idolatry and in some instances this led to the complete annihilation of entire cities, much to the embarrassment of some churchmen today, who want God to be always pictured as a "God of love", never as a "God of wrath against evil doers". God wants us to be as ruthless as Joshua and his armies in destroying the forces of heathen idolatry in the land, only now we can direct our energies against the evil forces behind this idolatry - the real enemy - the spiritual forces of wickedness in heavenly places. Jesus commanded us, as His followers, to go into all the world, wrenching it from the control of Satan and His forces. That is our Kingdom task!

When Jesus talked about John the Baptist, in Luke 7:28, He said: "For I say unto you. Among those born of women there is not a greater prophet than John the Baptist; (but notice carefully now). But he that is least in the Kingdom of God, is greater than he". Jesus is telling us that the least Christian has more spiritual authority than an Old Testament prophet.

On another occasion, in John 14:12, Jesus said: "He who believes in Me, the works that I do shall he also do; and greater works than these shall he do, because I go on to the Father". He was not speaking about the phony display we see, put on by the TV evangelists, as they touch people on the forehead and have them faint away. He was speaking of "spiritual power" that would defeat a supernatural enemy, and I have seen very little of this power within our Kingdom Movement. It is almost completely missing in the compromising Judeo-Christian church world.

Our King, Jesus the Christ, expects us as His followers. to manifest the same authority over evil that He did, but we cannot use violence to accomplish it. We would be playing into the enemy hands if we did. Anytime something shocking takes place, the first question we should ask is: "Cue bonn? (who benefit?) In the recent Oklahoma City tragedy, most certainly the Christian Patriot Movement did not benefit, no matter how hard the media tries to prove otherwise. Only the New World Order received any benefit from it. The same thing happens, when Christians use violence to bring about spiritual results. The enemy benefits!

There is a wide divergence of opinion in Christian circles, about the issue of abortion and the Law of God. On one side we have those who advocate violence, while on the extreme, are those who do not believe God's Word when it says: (Gen. 9:6) - "Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed . . ." These oppose capital punishment as being unchristian, when it is God's proper retribution for murder.

We have already discussed how the Kingdom Law will not allow us to commit violence. Now we shall look at another error, which is common and which is based on the "natural law theory". This theory was held by the renowned Roman Catholic scholar Thomas Aquinas, and was later developed by the rationalist philosopher John Locke.

"Natural law" is the idea that inherent in all men and women, is a sense of "divinity," of "good and evil". In other words, that natural men, deep down inside themselves, know that murder, and rape, and Sodom are wrong. But the idea of "natural law". cannot be found in the Scriptures. which plainly tells that the heart of natural men and women is "desperately wicked and deceitful," not to be trusted. (Jer. 17:9).

"Natural law", is distinguished by "natural revelation" that the Apostle Paul discusses in Romans. 1:18-21.

This states that which "natural men" and women recognize the existence of God. they do not know what the Bible has to say about it. The problem arises you see. when "unsaved men and women", take the idea (if "natural revelation" and attempt to build a system of "natural law. or natural theology" on it. It does not work!

The Kingdom view. which is the scriptural view does not deny "natural law". since it is one of the bases on which lost men will be judged by God. But listen closely to what the Apostle Paul has to say in Rom. 1:18-21 "For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness. Because (for this reason) that which may be known of God is manifest (made known) in them for God hath shown it unto them. For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen. being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal power and Godhead: (the Psalmist said. Ps. 19:1 - "The heavens declare the glory of God, and the firmament (earth) showeth His handiwork") so that they are without excuse. Because (as a result of this) that when they knew God, they glorified him not as God neither were they thankful but they became vain in their imaginations. and their foolish heart was darkened, professing themselves to be wise. they became fools".

It is for this reason. that "Natural theology, or a workable natural law" cannot be employed. Unregenerate men and women do not instinctively know "right from wrong, or good from evil", because the natural heart of human beings is wicked. Man hates to admit his inherent wickedness, so he naturally suppresses any truth dealing with it.

"Natural Law" can never work. because men will never agree with its truth, even when they know it. Paul says that this is the basis for "homosexuality," (Rom. 1:24) - "Wherefore (because they will not accept God) God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature; and likewise the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust. one towards another: men with men, working that which is unseemly" (disgraceful; indecent).

Vs. 31 states God's judgment for this sin: "Who knowing the judgment of God. that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same. but have pleasure (consent) in them that do them".

It becomes quite obvious that "natural law" teaches that both "abortion and sodomy" are wrong, yet such is the perversity of "natural man", who is "basically evil," that they "sear their conscience", so that they will not worry when they flout God's Law, even when it calls for death.

Natural revelation in itself is not sufficient, so we must seek something with authority; and this

brings us to God's Word, as the only source for this authority.

This is why the Bible was written. As an example, "natural law" teaches us nothing about "salvation", and the only way we can know how to be saved, is from the written Word. The only way we can escape from the penalty that says: "The wages of sin is death", (Rom. 6:23) and "The soul that sinneth. it shall die", (Ezek. 18:4). is found in John 3:16 - "For God So loved the world; that He sent His only Begotten Son. that whosoever believeth in Him. might not perish. but have everlasting life".

We should not oppose abortion on the grounds of the "sanctity (of life)"; or that "life is precious in the eyes of God," and both of these statements are true. The reason we MUST oppose it, is because it violates the moral law of God. If we do not recognize this, we fall into the moral trap of being against Capital Punishment and service in the Armed Forces of our country. (As most of you know. I spent a considerable part (of my life) in the Army, serving during three wars, with combat duty in WWII and Korea. Yet I can not counsel young men to join the military today, since they would not be defending the United States, but the Anti-Christ United Nations. I am not against defense of this country, and believe I have proved it. But I am against the taking of human life, in order to promote the evils of One World Government, and line the pockets of evil men. My conscience sometimes bothers me because (of my service in WWII and Korea. I went overseas, as most of our men did, filled with love of country and devotion for our cause. I did not know then. as I do now. that both those wars. and Vietnam. were fought for the benefit of the International Bankers who now control our country. It is wrong, to take human life for such as these.

Any time "natural law" is applied to society, it leaves open the door to "human autonomy", (self-government). It has been proven over and over again, during 6,000 years of written history, that unregenerate men and women are not capable of governing themselves, and that when the Law of God is left out. chaos results. When men stand up and decide what is right and wrong", without taking into consideration what God says about it. 'all hell breaks loose!' This inevitably leads to the conditions described in Isa, 5:20 - 'Woe unto them that call evil good and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness: that put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter. Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent (have understanding) in their own sight.' (In other words, this is speaking of those who believe they know better than God, how to run His earth).

As adherents of the Kingdom Movement, we MUST look into the future and ask ourselves: "What will be our vision of America in thirty, forty, or fifty years?" Will we be living under God's rule, or the dictatorship of man, These are the only choices we have.

Our vision must be, not only the eradication of evils such as abortion, sodomy, dope and all evil, but the complete rehabilitation of mankind through the Gospel of Jesus Christ. and under His leadership.

A revival of the Law-Word of God will affect many more than just Christians and the church.' it will change our society. This is why we, if we are to survive. MUST adhere to the provisions of the only FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL that will work. We KNOW it will, for God has said so. It is found in 2 Chronicles 7:14. Many of you know it from memory, as it is a favorite in many churches: "If My people. which are called by My name (Christian), will humble themselves, and pray. and seek my face. and turn from their wicked ways THEN will I HEAR from heaven and will FORGIVE their sins, and will HEAL their land". (Emphasis mine!) But we MUST give this more than the "lip service" it has received in the past.

Too often. in spiritual apostasy, we have fulfilled the words of Isa. 29:13-14 - ". . . Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouths, and with their lips do honor Me, but their fear (reverence) towards Me is taught by the precepts (doctrines) of men. Therefore (because of this), I will proceed to do a marvelous work among this people; even a marvelous work and a wonder; for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish. and the understanding of their prudent men (leaders)

shall be hid". We are in those days now! This is why we see evil rather than good in our Government. This is why we see "compromise with evil" in our churches. This will not change. until our people change, and are willing once again to be obedient to God. Must we first be driven to our knees. and have our nose rubbed in the dirt. before we are willing to "Listen to God. OBEY, and be saved. both spiritually and physically?" May God forbid!

When our people wake up to who they are, and their responsibility to God, and begin to OBEY, then once again. America and Canada will become "twin beacons of righteousness in the world", and our people will live in peace and prosperity!

* * * * *

This message was written specifically for men in the gulag. but I believe it is a message all Christians should understand. feel free to recopy, since being short of funds. I am having only 1,000 copies printed.

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

May 14, 1999

Senator Tim Hutchinson, U.S. Senate

Rep. Asa Hutchinson, U.S. House of Representatives

Dear Hutchinson Brothers:

This serious letter is being written to you two men, because I trust you most of all our public servants in Congress. I have voted the Republican ticket for over sixty years now, but on the basis of what has happened in Congress, in recent months, I must make a serious re-evaluation of my political stand.

It is a fact, known to any intelligent American, and I'm sure to you men in Congress, that we are engaged in an illegal, futile, "no-win" war, and that if we get engaged in ground warfare, we will be whipped worse than we were in Korea and Vietnam. We lost both those wars, not because of lack of military expertise on the part of our fighting men, or because of inferior equipment, but because of the immorality of our governmental leaders, who sent our men overseas to die in a political war they had no intention of winning, and then left our P.O.W.'s to rot in enemy prisons when we withdrew. Our military leaders KNOW that we are in no position to fight a war of any kind, as we are at our lowest military ebb since before Pearl Harbour. Because they fear to lose their prestigious positions, or are "bucking for another star," this means more to them than their "oath of office." Where are our military leaders with the moral character of Patton, Mac Arthur, and "Chesty" Puller, now that we so desperately need them?

If we become engaged in a ground war, it will be an open invitation to Red China, Russia, North Korea, Cuba, and other nations who "hate our guts", and who have been patiently waiting for just such a chance. As early as 1946, a Russian U.N. diplomat named Dmitri Manualisky said: "When they (the Christian West) have let their guard down and gone to sleep, we will SMASH them with our clenched fist." Our leaders and President Clinton know this danger and are playing into the enemy hands. The sad

thing is that you men, who are the "watchdogs of America", are doing nothing to curb this madman. Instead of putting a halter on him, you have given him the funds necessary to finance his private war. While speaking hypocritically about "balancing the budget," you are pouring billions of our tax dollars down the "rat hole" of war.

As veteran with infantry combat experience in World War II and Korea, where I filled every leadership role from Pfc Squad Leader; to Captain, Company Commander, with some Field Staff experience, I KNOW as do many other ex-service personnel that we are fighting a futile war, not to help America, but for the benefit of the Internationalists who always start them and are the only ones to profit from them. The humanitarian pleas of the President fall on deaf ears, when we realize that he is killing thousands of innocent civilians, to protect others. Who is the worst war criminal, Clinton or Milosevic?

I KNOW that Asa took a strong stand on impeachment proceedings, and honor him for his integrity. But I also know that the Senate "let him off the hook," by charging him with "lying and sexual misconduct," when you KNOW he should have been tried and convicted for TREASON. Yet he is doing the task he was trained to do as a Rhodes scholar, and that is sell the sovereignty of America into the hands of the New World Order.

Our top military leaders know we have no business in this war, as we are: at our weakest military strength since before 1941 and would be defenseless in the face of a Red Chinese attack.

Recently I came across this interesting analogy in the Old Testament of the Bible, 1st Kings 22:25, written about an Israelite king named Ahab who ruled about 899 B.C. If you were to bring this verse forwards 2900 years to 1999, it could well read like this: "And there was no president in the history of Christian America, like unto Bill Clinton, who sold (prostituted) himself to work wickedness in the sight of the Lord, who Hillary his wife stirred up." Interesting, isn't it?

The tragedy at Littleton, Colorado, that received so much attention and publicity from the President, where he hypocritically plead with American youth for moral

standards, when he has none, said nothing about the government HARP experiments which have been going on in Alaska for several years, and which are used as a tool for "mind control." haven't spoken about them and neither has the controlled media. Could it be that the two young murderers at Littleton were victims of this experimentation? Several knowledgeable men have wondered why all the violent attacks have taken place in mostly conservative White schools. While Blacks who have been scientifically proven to be more prone to violence have not been touched? Something is dramatically amiss here?

Gentlemen, a "day of reckoning is coming," as the American people begin to realize how they have often been mis-represented by the men we have placed in Congress to run our country. I trust and admire you both, and would not like to see you hurt when America gets angry and wakes up.

In Ezekiel 33:6, we are told that when the WATCHMAN warns his people of dangers they face, and they refuse to listen to his warning, if they get hurt as a result, their "blood will be on their own head". I am an old man now, I have served my country faithfully in three wars, and my "oath of office" means as much to me today as when I took it in 1942 - [or some reason, unknown to me, God has made me a "watchman for America," there are times when I don't like the job, as it can become most unpleasant. But it MUST be done and I trying to fulfill it to the best of my ability. I have told you the facts. What will you do about them?

Your servant in the service of God and Country,

[signed]

Gordon (Jack) Mohr

Senator Hutchinson's Response to Jack Mohr's Letter:-

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, DC 20510

June 2, 1999

Jack Mohr
Napa Valley Road #197
Little Rock, Arkansas 72211

Dear Col. Mohr:

Thank you for contacting me to express your opposition to U.S. military involvement in the former Yugoslavia. I would like to thank you for your kind words of support, and I appreciate opportunity to familiarize myself with your views.

As you may know, Kosovo, a region in southern Serbia, has been the focal point of bitter struggles between Orthodox Serbs and largely Muslim Albanians for centuries. Many Serbs see Kosovo as the cradle of Serbian civilization. The province is dotted with Serbian religious shrines and historical monuments.

In 1990 Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic revoked Kosovo's autonomous status, putting it under the control of the Serbian-dominated Belgrade government. In response, an armed resistance movement led by the "Kosovo Liberation Army" developed in the 90% ethnic Albanian province. The Belgrade government has responded with Yugoslav military ground units and aircraft destroying villages, and executing civilians suspected of supporting the insurgents.

On February 23, rival Kosovo Albanians and Serbs conditionally agreed to a partial accord which called for an end to open hostilities and increased autonomy for the Kosovar region. They resumed negotiations on March 15 to address unresolved issues. Though the Albanians assented peace agreement, the Serbs refused to do so. As a result, a NATO bombing campaign commenced against the Serbs on March 24, 1999. The decision of the nineteen NATO member nations to attack an independent country represents an important departure from NATO's historic mission as a defensive alliance to defend against Soviet aggression.

On March 23, 1999, just prior to the commencement of the NATO bombing campaign, the Senate considered Senate Concurrent Resolution 21 to authorize the president of the United States to conduct military air operations and missile strikes against the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. Though I voted against this measure, it passed by a vote of 58 to 41. While I remain strongly supportive of our troops in the field, and will continue to support efforts to ensure their safety and well-being, I am interested in seeing lasting peace in this region and am wary of any further U.S. military intervention. I voted against the use of air strikes because I did not think it was in the national security interest of the United States to conduct an act of war against a sovereign nation in an attempt to mitigate centuries-old ethnic hatreds. Further, with history as a guide, it seemed equally obvious to me that an air war alone was unlikely to yield the political results needed to protect the victims of Milosevic's violence. It seemed equally the limitations of an air campaign could lead us to committing ground forces into a non-permissive and hostile environment, where the loss of American lives would be likely.

With these serious concerns in mind, earlier this month I traveled to Aviano Air base,

NATO headquarters and to Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe (SHAPE), where I met Defense Secretary William Cohen, U.S. Ambassador to NATO Alexander Vershbow, U.S. General and NATO Supreme Commander Wesley Clark and other U.S. military leaders who were directly involved in planning and executing the air campaign. In touring Aviano, I met with a variety of American service members, from bomb makers to pilots. As misguided as I believe the Administration's current policy in Kosovo to be, I support our troops and was extremely impressed with their capability, dedication and morale. However, my first-hand exposure did nothing to lessen my skepticism about the effectiveness of an air war to achieve the unclear objectives set forth by NATO.

While we have fought a war from the air, Milosevic has engaged in a brutal effort to drive ethnic Albanians out of Kosovo. Regretfully, while we are winning the air war, he is win war against his own people. I am well aware that many have died in this conflict, primarily hands of Milosevic. It is heart-wrenching to see the plight of the refugees fleeing Kosovo, and I have consistently advocated humanitarian aid to the region: There is no simple solution to securing peace in the Balkans, and there is no easy way out. However, all good intentions aside the shedding of American blood is too high a price to pay for a perhaps futile effort to bring peace to Yugoslavia.

It is my hope that Congress will engage in extensive debate on the merits and future of military action in Kosovo. I have serious concerns about the wisdom of sending in American ground forces, and I have vocally advocated a thorough debate followed by a vote of the Congress before sending in troops. The American people must understand that if we invade Yugoslavia a potentially bloody and costly ground war is likely to be followed by the deployment of U.S. soldiers in Kosovo as "peace keepers" for a decade or more. This is not a commitment we should make lightly, if at all. For these reasons, on May 4, 1999, I voted to table a resolution offered by Senator McCain which would have authorized the president to use any force he deemed necessary in the Balkan conflict. The resolution was tabled by a vote of 78 to 22.

Again, thank you for the benefit of your comments. Please be assured that I will keep your views in mind in the coming days.

With kind regards,

Sincerely,

[signed]

Tim Hutchinson

United States Senator

Jesus -- The Rock That Will Not Roll

(An expose of Satan's Minstrels of Music)
by Lt. Col. Jack Mohr, AUS Ret.

"Every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit... Therefore by their fruits shall ye know them". - Matt. 7:18, 20

PRELUDE

**Christian Youth and Parents, Have You Been
"Sucked in" by this Satanic Delusion?**

"This know, that in the last days (of this age) perilous (dangerous) times shall Come. For men (and women) will be lovers of their own selves - . Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away". - 2 Timothy 3:1-5

Jesus Loves to Rock and Roll Or Does He?

For many years, knowledgeable men and women have known of plans to Capture the minds of our people through "Cultural subversion" - Although we have been told that anti-Christ Communism is dead, the same anti-Christ crowd, headed by Talmudic Zionism, is pursuing the same objective today. During the Korean War (1950-53) this was popularly known as "brain washing". The Chinese Reds had a more descriptive term, they called it "Thought Control" or "Mind Control".

The end results as planned by this Talmudic group, is the destruction of White Christian civilization and the emergence of America, and the other great nations of Christendom, in a Jewish controlled New World Order.

It must begin with the destruction of the moral and spiritual foundations which have made our countries great. In America, this plan has been underway for decades, as we see the constant attack against the family unit, the subversion in our churches, where our worst enemy is glorified as God's Chosen and where our education system and the media have joined hands in this godless venture.

At the end of the Korean hostilities, when Major General William Dean, our highest ranking **POW** was returned through Pan' Mun 'Jon, the chief Chinese interrogator, a Lt. Col. with a Ph. D., from UCLA accompanied him. According to the general's own testimony, this communist told Dean: "Don't feel bad about leaving us, for we will be in control of your country one of these days". When Dean asked how they would accomplish this, he was told: "All we need to do is destroy one generation of your youth, and we will conquer you." This has been their plan!

As a result the efforts of the Talmudic-Socialist-Communist enemy has centered on our most precious possession, our American boys and girls.

In the Communist textbook **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, which was their "blueprint" for the subversion of America, written in 1933, we find these words on page 24: "By the use of various drugs, it is, in this modern age, well within the realm of psychopolitical reality, entirely too easy to bring about a state of severe neuroses or insanity in the wife or children, of high officials, and thus pass them, with the full consent of the Important person, and the government in which he exists, or the bureau in which he operates, into the hands of a psychopolitical operator, who then, in the safety of his own laboratory, without restraint or fear of investigation or censor, can with surgery, electrical shock, sexual attack, drugs, or other useful means, degrade or entirely alter the personality of that family member, and create in that person, a psychopolitical slave subject, who then, on command or signal, will perform outrageous actions, thus discrediting the important person, who will then demand that

certain (political) measures are taken as directed by the operator"

I believe this may very well account in large part, for the outrageous actions of children or spouses of political and religious figures, used to discredit them.

Since in most civilized countries, such a person can be declared insane, and lose all their rights, such as owning property, or testifying in court, this has become an excellent tool for the enemy to use in the degrading and destruction of America as a Christian nation.

Further on page 27, this book (**PSYCHOPOLITICS**) describes the method by which this degradation can be accomplished. it says: "Deny the Capitalist (Christian) country easy access to courts, bring about and support propaganda to destroy the home, create continuous juvenile delinquency, force all manner of practices to divorce the child from the family, which will in the end create the chaos necessary to communism.

"Under the saccharine guise of assistance to them rigorous child labor laws are the best means to deny the child any rights in society. Refuse to let him earn and by forcing him into unwanted dependence upon grudging parents, who have been forced into a never ending economic stress, the child can be driven into revolt and delinquency will ensue.

"Make readily available drugs of various kinds; give the teenager alcohol, praise his wildness, stimulate him or her with sex literature and teach sexual practices in sex education. Using these methods, the psychopolitical operator can create the necessary attitude of chaos, idleness and worthlessness which will drive them into communism".

As we look at what has happened in America over the past fifty years, one would have to be entirely lacking in intelligence if they could not see the terrible results which have been accomplished.

Just one evening of roaming the TV channels, should be enough to prove to you the depravity (most coming from Jewish funded entertainment sources), which is being force fed to America's gullible youth.

One will immediately note, and be properly shocked, if they have not seen it before, how decent American young people can be transformed from normal, happy human beings, into a screeching, howling mob of savages, enticed by the horrible caricatures of humanity who Gambol on the stage as rock musicians. These appear in every guise of indecency and filthiness, driven on to their excesses by the ear splitting resonance of what is known as "Rock 'n Roll".

The enemy infiltration of America's music in the past fifty years has been nothing short of phenomenal. It is being used as a two-edged subversive sword with one cutting edge aimed at moral disintegration, while the other destroys the mental and emotional stability of our youth through a process which causes mass neurosis.

In 1946, the Zionist influence on this propaganda, came to light when Sidney Finklestein, a Jewish cultural spokesman for the Communist movement in the U.S. wrote a book **HOW MUSIC EXPRESSES IDEAS!** in which he called for: "breaking down barriers between classical and popular music." He proposed to smash this barrier, by inundating classical music with the "Music of the Negro people". He was not referring to Negro spirituals, but rather the African jungle beat music which today inundates American music with its racuous sounds, accompanied by equally racuous and filthy sexual lyrics.

Jerry Rubin, the Jewish radical of the Vietnam War era, in his communist oriented book **DO IT!** states that "rock 'n roll" marked the beginning of the communist revolution among American youth. He openly stated: "We use sex, rock 'n roll, and dope as part of the communist plot. We've combined youth, music, sex, drugs, and rebellion with treason I That's a hard combination to beat!"

This may be why one Jewish commentator said: "If the establishment knew what today's popular music was saying, not necessarily what the words say, but what the music says, they'd ban it! They would smash all the records and arrest anyone trying to sell or play it!"

But now, looking at modern music from the perspective of 1993, we realize that the so-called Establishment, has been in the plot all along, for it has been vitally necessary for them in order to produce their New World Order, which will be devoid of Christianity.

William C. Bullitt, America's first ambassador to the Soviet Union, once stated: "The great tragedy of the West is that it's leaders - and they are good Christian patriotic men - simply are not capable of grasping or understanding the nature of the enemy bent on their destruction." While this may have been true then, although I seriously doubt it, America's leaders for the most part have known what was going on, but have been traitors to this country, and to their oath of office to protect It and it's Constitution from all enemies without and within. Instead, we have seen them subsidize and help these enemies over and over again.

From at least 1945 until the so-called "end of the Cold War", our leaders have "conned" the American people into believing that Communism was our greatest enemy. We have spent hundreds of billions of dollars building a defense against them. Yet during this same period, on at least 14 major occasions, when this enemy has been on the verge of economic destruction, it has been our government, using our tax money, that has put them back on their feet. In my understanding this is "giving aid and comfort to the enemy," and is **TREASON** of the highest order.

Today, many of the "good Christian patriots" Bullitt spoke about, were in the move to sell America "down the river", into slavery.

Many of our politicians, and yes our Christian ministers, have been willing to cooperate with the enemy for profit, popularity, or other selfish reasons. It is unfortunate indeed, that many of these are Christian religious leaders, which teach two falsehoods. First that the enemy is God's Chosen, and second that when Christ died, He did away with the Law. This has turned most Christians into the "panty-waisted, sissy-britches, good-Lord, good-devil crowd" of the Laodicean church. (See Rev. 3).

One of the major Talmudic methods of destruction of Christianity is through a little known psychological weapon called "mentacide", (destruction of the mind). It is a psychological process which literally causes "mental suicide". In fact, it's major purpose is to "create sick minds

By using music, hypnosis and Pavlovian psychiatry, these evil men can destroy a nation without a military attack, as they have said: "America will raise the hammer and sickle over the country themselves". Or as Khrushchev said: "They will become so degraded from within, they will fall into our laps like overripe fruit".

We know from Biblical accounts, that as early as 1063 B.C., David, the Psalmist, used music to soothe a deranged mind. We read in 1 Samuel 16:23 - "And it came to pass, when the evil spirit from God was upon Saul (King of Israel), that David took a harp, and played with his hand: so Saul was refreshed and the evil spirit departed from him". Someone once commented that "music has charms to soothe the savage beast". This is true I But it can also be used to stir up the savage beast, and this is how the enemy is using it against American youth.

As far back as the time of Plato, the Greek philosopher (427-347 B.C.), he warned the Greek legislators against all music which was of an effeminate or lascivious nature, while encouraging that which was pure and dignified.

I saw a dramatic personal example of this while I was serving with the Army in Eritrea, East Africa in 1958-62. While on a hunting trip into central Sudan, 2500 miles inland, where they had never seen a white man before, where they had no knowledge of the wheel, or even how to start afire, we attended a native celebration one night. The music was provided by different sized drums, made from hollow logs. I was amazed to see the effect this drumming had on the natives. One drum beat would produce a hypnotic effect, where the people around the campfire would sway together in perfect rhythm. A change of the beat would cause the warriors to leap to their feet and charge into the crowd, stabbing in all directions (woe be to anyone who got in their way). Then the beat

changed again, and the men rushed to drag the women by the hair, into the surrounding brush, where a gigantic sexual orgy took place. At that time I thought:

"How absolutely Satanic this is!" Then several years later, I attended a rock concert in Miami, where I heard the same drum beat, with the same effect on civilized youth. The young girls, many from Christian families, went into a frenzy as they literally fought to get on the platform with the gyrating musicians. Some tore off their blouses, and scratched themselves on their bare breasts until they drew blood. It was as savage and Satanic as anything I saw in Africa.

In the intervening years since 1962, the rock scene has got much worse, as degenerates like Madonna and "the Prince" have become popular to the point where they are actually worshiped by "brain dead" youth. Yet today, many youth become extremely hostile if you point out how they are being used, and they are often backed in their stand by their parents and church leaders.

A careful study of "hard rock" will prove to an impartial observer, that not only is the beat harmful to the mind, but the lyrics promote promiscuousness, use of drugs, chaos and rebellion against everything decent. This, of course, is their purpose!

To a casual observer from another planet, it would be easy to understand the evil behind the modern Jewish controlled music system. All one needs to do is look at the names of those who own the music companies that produce rock, and those who promote it. Look at the names of the rock bands, such as **GRATEFUL DEAD**, then look at the savage, sleazy appearance of the artists, at the dinky Afro's, their antics such as biting the head off a live chicken, and many other utterly revolting things which civilized people should detest. Look at their antics which we know suggest the sex act in it's rawest, that they perform on stage in front of everyone. All this filthiness has a purpose The degradation and ultimate destruction of White Christian civilization is their ultimate aim I And I use this term, not because I am a "racist" but because I am speaking about the Christian majority.

I recently finished reading David A. Noebel's book **THE MARXIST MINSTRELS** for the third time. It is one of the best books exposing how the enemy uses music to subvert our youth, although somewhat dated at this point. In this book he quotes from many sources, how beginning in the 1960's music companies such as **YOUNG RECORDS; RECORDS, INC.**, were set up by the communists for the expressed purpose of subverting our youth.

It is extremely interesting to note the large number of Jewish names found among the musical companies publishing this rot. But when we realize that the objectives of Talmudic Zionism, run parallel and in agreement with those of communism, we can understand why this is.

Most of our gullible youth become so disoriented and actually hypnotized by this music, that they have no idea of what the enemy is doing to them and readily play into their hands.

I saw a good example of this after the Korean War, as I worked with returning **POW's**. I sat on the court martial of an Army Staff Sergeant, who had been accused of murdering four fellow soldiers. This man, with an outstanding combat record, had been captured near the Manchurian border, in the initial Chinese offensive of November 1950. He was placed in a mud hut in a prison camp near the Yalu River with 39 other **POW's**. In that terribly cold winter, where the temperature often plunged to 400, they huddled together trying to keep from freezing. Since they were not allowed to go outside for sanitary purposes, and four of the men were sick with dysentery, the hut became mighty smelly. One night, in disgust, this sergeant threw the four sick men outside, where they froze to death. I was not terribly shocked by this, since there are always men who will do anything to gratify their own senses. The thing that shocked me, was the attitude of the other 35 men in that hut. Eight of them appeared as government witnesses for the prosecution. When they were asked: "What did you do when the sergeant threw those sick men outside?" Everyone answered: "We didn't do nothing" When asked "Why?" their response was: "It wasn't none of our damned business!" Where do you suppose they had developed this lack of concern? Very possibly from their school or maybe even their church, which was teaching humanitarianism instead of Christianity. This "mind altering" had taken place before they began their "brain-washing" in the military.

The idea of the "mental child molesters" in psychology and music, is not to make minds well, but to make them sick.

Turning again to the textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, page 41, we read: "Defamation is the foremost weapon of the Psychopolitical operator . . . By attacking the morals and character of man himself and by bringing through contamination of youth, a general degraded feeling, command of the populace is facilitated to a marked degree

On page 43: "As it seems in foreign nations (America) that the (Christian) church is the most ennobling influence, each and every branch and activity of every church must be discredited. Religion (Christianity) must become unfashionable by demonstrating through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul of man is nonexistent, and that man is an animal. An immediate attack upon the sanity of the attacker, before any hearing can take place, is our best defense". This is why the Christian Patriot is always painted by the controlled media, as being "paranoid, anti-Semitic, racist, and Fascist". The best defense of the enemy is through "defamation of character".

Recently, a very good friend of mine, who has been on Death's Row, at the State prison in Tucker, Arkansas, was evaluated by a government psychiatrist. The psychiatrist said he was unbalanced because "he believed there was a Zionist plot to destroy White Christian civilization", even though the Zionists openly admit this is their plan. Yet most members of the Judeo-Christian churches in America, have become so thoroughly brainwashed by Jewish mind control in their churches, that their minds are literally encased in "denominational cement", and only the "dynamite of God", can blow them loose, to where they are even willing to listen to the truth. I know, from sad personal experience for I went through this deadening process over fifty years, before I learned the truth.

Christian clergy who use the term "anti-Semitic" rarely know what the term signifies, and are often found among those who allow "religious rock" in their churches. They should know better, for even basic knowledge of English, shows that they have become "intellectual prostitutes" of Zionism. They have ingrafted into this Christian generation, with few exceptions, the idea that everything in life is secondary to what they do right now. This has given us such slogans as: "You only go around once in life, so live with gusto!" "If it makes you feel good, baby, do it!"

The enemy has been successful in turning many ministers of the gospel into "male prostitutes", for Zionism. (A "male prostitute" is one who sells his body from the shoulders up, as a female prostitute does hers from the waist down"), These so-called "servants of God", like the female of the species, are willing to sell out to anyone who has the asking price. Should any whisper, pamphlet, or book against the enemy efforts be published by a Christian Patriot, you can count on these "religious prostitutes" to immediately brand them as "insane and a danger to decent society".

Jewish leaders openly admit their desire to wipe our White Christian civilization which is the only barrier that stands between them and their New World Order. The Jewish author Samuel Roth, stated: "We (Jews) come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, while we are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of men".

The **AMERICAN HEBREW** readily admitted in it's Sept. 10, 1920 issue, that the Bolshevik Revolution was the result of Jewish planning and stated: "What happened In Russia, will through Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality over all the world". They were willing to slaughter over 140-million human beings to bring this about, including tens of millions of your Christian brethren. Now they are using your tax money to build a Museum to their so-called Holocaust during WWII, which is more and more proven to be one of the biggest hoaxes they have ever pulled on gullible Christians. While the much larger Christian Holocaust of World War II and Communism, is seldom mentioned, these mental deviates laugh as they "pull the wool" over the eyes of brainwashed Christians, who still insist on elevating them to the position of God's Chosen. This, even though they know their own Savior said of them: "Ye believe not, because ye are **NOT MY SHEEP**", (John 10:26). What will it take to get our sleeping people to wake up? Must we see our sons and daughters slaughtered in the streets, our women violated, and our churches and Bibles

burned, before we wake up to reality?

So in the light of these truths, there is little wonder that the attack against our Christian youth, is coming from those who have publicly declared their hatred for our King.

When analyzing the ideas which drive modern music makers, you will find them engaged "hand in glove" with the psychologists and psychiatrists of the land, who are almost always Jews. They are engaged in the One World idea of breeding a "race of mentally ill Americans (U.S. and Canada alike), beginning with our children, starting when they are In kindergarten.

As you study their methods, you can understand why the Communist Khrushchev was able to honestly say: "We will bury you!"

Remember, Talmudic communism is not dead, no matter what the controlled media tells you to the contrary. It has merely changed its name. It is still controlled by the same "hard-nosed, Jewish Communists", who have been in power since 1918. If you refuse to believe this, I challenge you to take an honest, unbiased look at what is happening in Asia today.

Going again to **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, page 44, we read: "By perverting the institutions of a nation and bringing about general degradation, by interfering with the economy of a nation (they did this successfully in 1913 with the Federal Reserve System), to the degree that privation and depression can come about (we have only experienced this to a mild degree before, now we are about to see real suffering among our people), only minor shock will be necessary to produce in the population as a whole, an obedient reaction, or hysteria".

Can you imagine what would happen if a "back pack nuclear bomb" carried by the Russian Spetsnaz troops we know are in the U.S. by the hundreds, were to go off in a large city? Look what happened when that bomb went off in the New York Board of Trade. If a nuclear device were exploded, our government, pressured by so-called Christian ministers, would be forced to surrender, before the first enemy soldier landed on American soil.

It is indeed strange and terribly sad, to see so-called Christian organizations such as the National Council of Churches, use and recommend children's records put out by the enemy. It is all part of the overall plot. Even the conservative Southern Baptist Convention was guilty of aiding in this debacle, when they sold records put out by Communist record makers, in their book store at 1010 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee in 1965.

The same can be said of the United Methodists, the Presbyterians and many others. It is also interesting to note how family magazines such as Good Housekeeping, Parents, and Los Angeles Times, and others, have backed the subversive music companies. But it is understandable, when you realize that all these media outlets are Jewish owned, and/or controlled.

The Jewish **ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF THE B'NAI B'RITH**, and the Jewish controlled **AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION**, have stood up for the rights of these "mental child subverters" to exercise control over the minds of our children through subversive methods.

One of the biggest problems in recent years in Christian families, is that parents have become so "brainwashed" that they have become responsible **TO** their children, rather than **FOR** them. There is a great deal of difference. As a result we see Christian parents, who buy sound systems for their teenagers, which often cost hundreds of dollars, then shell out other funds, so they can purchase records which are made to destroy them. Jesus told us how He felt about these "child molesters" in Matt. 18:6, when He very plainly stated: "But whoso shall offend (Greek - "cause to stumble, or entice to sin"), one of these little one's which believe in Me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea". God will show very little mercy in the Judgment, for those who have deliberately tried to destroy our youth. Teachers and preachers alike, beware!

If someone tried to molest your child, you would be right to be indignant and take any measures

necessary to stop it, even if it meant physically harming the molester. But many Christians have forgotten what the Apostle Paul said in 1 Timothy 5:8- "But if any provide not for his own (people; blood kin) and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel". Brother and sister Christian, this means protecting them, as much as giving them food and clothing. The so-called Christian who pontificates about how he would never use force for any reason, is a traitor not only to his family, but to his God.

By now, some who are reading this tract may believe I am engaged in an anti-Jewish diatribe. Not at all! I am merely telling the truth; observable facts, If you are honest enough to look at them. I am not exposing them because they are Jews, but because of the evil they are doing. Paul told us what to expect of them In Titus 1:10, when he said: "But there are many unruly and vain talkers, **SPECIALLY THEY OF THE CIRCUMCISION:** whose mouths **MUST** be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things they ought not for filthy lucre's (money) sake." Then in 1 Thessalonians 2:15, he says of them (the Jews): ". . . they please not God, and are contrary to all men". Those are not my words, they come from the Book. So all I am doing is giving you the facts, about those people who openly declare their intentions to destroy White Christianity.

Everyday on the television, on the printed page, in Sunday School literature, in the classroom, we see our precious boys and girls as they are under attack by this vicious conspiracy. Yet very few Christians, have the "intestinal fortitude" to openly oppose it. Men like Jerry Falwell give lip service to Pro-Life groups. So does Pat Robertson and Dr. Billy Graham. But you will find none of them who have the courage to tell their listeners who is behind this conspiracy. Why? Could it be the millions of dollars they take in through their TV programs, which would be "down the tube", if they told the truth? Pat Robertson decries the movement to destroy Christianity, on one hand, while subsidizing these same enemy on the other, by declaring them to be God's Chosen. We could name many others such as Jack Van Impe, Oral Roberts, David Webber, etc.

I am sick and tired to the point of nausea, with these Christians who will not use physical force to defend their loved one's and their God. They search the scriptures, trying to find verses which will back their so-called nonviolence, while like Martin Luther King, Jr., adding to the violence they say they abhor, by allowing wicked men to control our people.

During the Vietnam War, Jerry Rubin, one of the Jewish "mind molesters", who invaded our college campuses stated: "We will combine youth, music, sex and drugs with rebellion and treason - that's a combination hard to beat!" (From his book **DO IT**, pg. 249).

At this time I was working the college lecture circuit and came into many violent confrontations with those who were attempting to destroy our education system. In 25 incidents with the so-called "hippie" element; one violent one at the University of Kansas in April 1972, where I was beaten by the dissidents; I found every radical group led by young Jews from wealthy families. The college coeds who deliberately exposed their "private parts" to harass the National Guard at Kent State, were for the most part Jewesses. This is typical of the Talmudic breed, which revels in sexual filth, so we should not be surprised when we find them heading the movement to destroy Christianity.

The "jungle rock beat" popularity known as "rock 'n roll" has infested the world of modern youth music, as it has been deliberately encouraged by the Jewish controlled and owned music companies and magazines.

It is not unusual on television to see some "cornrolled, hairdoed Rastafarian (member of a Jamacian born Black religious sect, which wants to be repatriated to Africa) dude" as he dances to the "jungle beat" with a lovely blonde, blue-eyed, fair-skinned white Israelite female who should know better.

As far back as 1854, Henry David Thoreau, a U.S. naturalist and writer, predicted that music would eventually destroy both England and the United States, and today, in both these countries, as well as through all the nations of Christendom, this prophesy is being fulfilled, often with church approval.

Much later, Nicolai Lenin, premier leader of the Russian Revolution, realized that decent society could be destroyed by degrading its music. It is interesting and rather frightening to see how Jewish authors are tied in with this degradation. The communist Jew, Sidney Finklestein, openly set forth a "blueprint" to destroy the barriers between classical and popular music. The final goal, as he openly stated, was to so inundate Americans with the jungle rhythm of Africa, they would turn away from good music and civilized conduct.

To see just how successful they have been, one needs only to turn on the TV set, where the musical background today for the most part, even in the commercials is 90% "jungle beat". Here we can see thousands of American youth, as they twist and gyrate, white and black savages together, in a sexual filth that beggars description. The few good programs where you can hear decent music, such as the Lawrence Welk Show, are looked on with contempt by the younger set as being "old foogyism".

While some liberals thought of "rock 'n roll" as being "deep south Negro music," it was not! This type of music can be seen in the often deeply moving Negro spirituals. While "rock 'n roll" goes to the very heart of dark Africa, with its occultism, Satanism and animistic religion. This is the same thing that can be found in the voodoo religions of Jamaica and Haiti.

Today, most of the well-known music houses are flooding America with this savage rhythm, which has proven to be mentally unsettling to our youth, and a medium for revolution, rebellion, sexual promiscuity and the drug culture. They all go hand in hand!

Time after time at rock concerts, which draw countless thousands of our youth, who spend billions of dollars to see their "rock idols" perform, riots have broken out, as these same youth, "bombed out of their minds by drugs, and/or alcohol" and urged on by the savage beat of the music, allow their passions to take control in a murderous frenzy which has laid dormant in the human soul for thousands of years. In fact the passion they expose, is not white passion, but the hidden Satanism of darkest Africa.

Decent girls from Christian families, under the influence of the hysterics caused by this music, have been known to disrobe in front of screaming crowds, and even their soloists have been called "screamers", which is an apt description of the sounds they produce.

Strangely enough, this hysterical behavior has been tested in psychologically controlled laboratories, where psychologists have experimented with methods to induce atypical neuroses.

On page 18, of the communist textbook, **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, we read: "The Capitalist (put Christian) does not know the definition of war. He thinks of war as an attack with force performed by soldiers and machines. He does not know that a more effective, if somewhat longer war can be fought with bread (food), or in our case with drugs... The Christian has never won a war of truth, so the psychopolitician will have little trouble winning this one". You see, they look on Christians with contempt, as "empty headed fools".

This is a sad commentary on modern Christianity, which should be in the forefront of the battle against spiritual darkness.

The use of Christian Rock is one of the methods being used by the adversary, "Surely," brainwashed Christian leaders are wont to say, "anything that glorifies the Lord can't be all that bad. Besides, we need to attract young people to church, so we can reach them with the gospel message".

This is a sad commentary on any church, if they must use Satanic methods to attract young people to the gospel truth. No wonder our youth are leaving the church by droves, as they face the anemic gospel of the Laodicean church.

Churches will find it difficult to attract intelligent youth, if all they have to offer are worldly entertainment. Nowhere in the scriptures are Christians urged to use worldly methods to win men and women to Christ. We are told in places such as 1 Thessalonians 5:22 to "Avoid the very appearance of evil". Often when a church allows religious rock in their services, it will be followed by church dances, many times with integrated youth in attendance. "After all," the church leaders

say, "we are all alike in God's eyes".

A church which will permit Satanic music, no matter how fine the lyrics may be, will also permit un-scriptural inter-racial relationships, which will lead to the sin of inter-racial marriage, which is condemned by God, Billy Graham to the contrary.

While it is not my purpose to discuss this subject here, inter-racial marriages have always been a sin in the eyes of God, no matter whether both parties are Christian or not, and always lead to problems for the offspring. Throughout history, they have always led to national disaster. This is another evil that has destroyed many great civilizations, which always begin to decline when miscegenation takes place. Don't argue with me about this, read your history books.

The Russian physiologist Ivan P. Pavlov, did much experimentation in the study of "conditioned reflexes". From his writings we are led to believe that he thought these studies would be a blessing to mankind. But coming from an atheist background, this proved impossible, and when Lenin, the Russian dictator read his findings he stated: "You have saved the revolution!"

I saw many of Pavlov's ideas as they were used against our American Prisoners of War in North Korea (1950-53). Pavlov, in his experimentation learned how to cause neuroses in both animals and humans, and these experiments were furthered by using our men as "Human guinea pigs". The Chinese, who were far more apt to use these techniques (the North Koreans were noted for their physical brutality), found that they could draw desired information from our captured soldiers, much easier through psychological means than by force. I know my own experience was that when force was used against me I would grit my teeth and say to myself: "Nothing you little b . . . s can do will get me to cooperate with you". So in most cases, the Chinese used psychological means. In fact there was not a documented case where an American was tortured by the Chinese.

It has been noticed by many who have attended rock concerts out of curiosity, that the music and antics of the musicians, produces frantic, hostile, uncontrollable, screaming unrecognizable human beings. This is its purpose!

Referring again to **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, page 42, we read: "The first thing to be degraded in any nation is the state of man, himself.

Nations with a **HIGH ETHICAL** (moral) tone are difficult to conquer. Their loyalties are hard to shake, and their allegiance to their leaders will often be fanatical, and what they usually call their spiritual integrity cannot be violated by duress (force). It is not efficient to attack a nation in such a frame of mind. It is the basic purpose of psychopolitics to reduce that state of mind to a point where it can be ordered and thus enslaved. Thus, the first target must be man, himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must no longer think of himself, or his fellows as capable of spiritual endurance or nobility".

This no doubt is why the unproven theory of evolution is taught in our public schools while the Biblical story of Creation is not allowed. Our boys and girls are being taught that they are animals, with animal instinct. Superior animals to be sure, but animals nevertheless and that being animals they have no soul. (This was what separated the **FORMED** Adam of Genesis 2, from the **CREATED** man of Genesis 1. The Bible says that God 'Breathed Into his [Adam's] nostrils the breath of life, and man [Adam] became a living soul"). This is why he has the spiritual integrity, the adversary needs to destroy, before he can enslave and control.

Add drugs, the stimulus of rock music, alternate life styles such as Sodomy, the sexual revolution that emphasizes "safe sex" as it hands out condoms to our school children, and you can see Christian America as its most valued possession, its youth, is prepared for the New World Order by Talmudic Zionism.

The psychopoliticians who can be found by droves in our schools and who make up a large percentage of the psychiatrists and psychologists (a disproportionate number who are Jewish), know that our educational programs must seek out levels of youth who will become our future leaders,

and educate them in the animalistic nature of man so that they can be controlled through sex, drugs and music.

These agents of the New World Order believe Christian religion, which is "pure and undefiled" is their greatest enemy and must be destroyed. On page 43, we read: "Religion (Christianity) must be made unfashionable by demonstrating through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul of man is non-existent, and that man is an animal".

When young people begin to look on themselves as animals - even superior ones - the animalistic reaction seen in rock concerts can be understood, as these youth are doing what they believe "comes naturally". This produces artificial neuroses in them I

"Artificial neuroses", can be produced by continuously increasing the tension of the "excitatory process". Rock music, not only by its beat, but through the loudness of its music, produces the cumulative, tension producing stimulus in which youth become divorced from reality and are driven into a tremendous, Satanic frenzy which often borders on hysteria. Then by injecting free sex, drugs, and/or alcohol, you have developed a process few young people are strong enough to resist.

Christian youth who attend these concerts, or listen to this music, already have a "built in inhibitory reflex". This has been engrafted by their parents, their church, and their schools. It takes into consideration such things as decent behavior which will prohibit the coed from undressing in public. It will keep a young man from tearing up the auditorium and creating havoc by battling with the police.

However, a clever rock and roll group, can take decent youth, and have them doing indecent things within~0 minutes of a concert. The perverted music of the African jungle beat, dulls the capacity of the mind and creates a hypnotic monotony which blurs the external world and makes it unreal. In many ways it parallels the drug experience.

The every day decent concerns of life are submerged in a rising tide of exaltation, where all things merge with the beat of the music. The lyrics smash any idea of "true love" and supercede it with "mad, savage, passionate sex" and the desires created by peaceful music are replaced with the desire to smash and destroy. No wonder so many innocent girls lose their virginity at these concerts, when their inner defense mechanisms have been thrown completely out of kilter and they find themselves in a hypnotic state where they can easily be led by the worst in them. The rock musicians and the music writers, glory in their ability to destroy vulnerable youth. In their own foolish eyes, it gives them a "god like" quality they revere. The Apostle Paul says of them in Romans 1:22 - "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools".

In my estimation, there are few battle plans being used by the enemies' of Christianity, which are more effective than this attack against our youth. Remember the enemy adage: "Destroy one generation of your youth, and we can destroy you!"

A few years ago a First Grade Teacher's handbook was Introduced into the Texas school system by a radical Jewish child psychologist named Paul Brandwein. In the first paragraph he said something like this: "Your most important task as a teacher, Is to realize that all children come to school with sick minds. It is your job to tear down the erroneous ideas that the child has learned in its home and church. When you have done this, you begin to build the foundation for the international children of the future". Let's put it another way and say: "The international slaves of the New World Order".

Fortunately two fighters for decency, from Texas, a husband and wife team, Mel and Norma Gabler, created enough of a backlash, this book was kept out of the Texas education system.

American educators have openly admitted their major concern was "people control", rather than education. Rock music is a potent weapon in the control of our youth, and if you will make an honest research, you will have to admit that this is part of the Zionist New World Order Conspiracy to enslave all mankind.in spirit and in truth?

In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, written near the beginning of the Twentieth Century and proclaimed by the Jewish world, and their Christian stooges as being "counterfeit", (note that in order to have a counterfeit, you must first have an original, and the counterfeit is made as close to the original as possible in order to fool people. If these "Protocols" are counterfeit, the Zionist Movement has been following them like a "blueprint" for over eighty years), in Protocol XIII, we read: "In order to distant people who may be troublesome from discussion of the political... in order that the masses may not guess what we are about. We will further distant them with amusements, games, pastimes, passions, people's palaces (whorehouses) . . . so we will begin through the press to propose competition In all arts, in sports of all kinds . . . these Interests will distant their minds from questions in which we would find ourselves compelled to oppose them".

Think about this statement for a moment - forgery or not! Since World War II America has been obsessed by sports, and with the push to bring the minorities into the picture, all team sports today are made up of at least 75% non-white players.

When we see two men in a boxing ring, being paid \$25-million to beat each other into a bloody pulp, and where most of the spectators are White, we see that we are not very far beyond the blood thirsty days of the Roman arena, when Christians were fed to the lions. In 1902, Israel Cohen a Jewish communist, wrote in a book concerning communist plans for America: "We (Jewish communists) will elevate the Negro to positions in the entertainment world and sports, to where they are making so much money, they can easily inter-marry with Whites. Once this has happened, we can direct the destruction of our greatest enemies, White Christians.

When a city like New Orleans, which is on the verge of bankruptcy, will spend a \$100-million on a heathen celebration like Mardi Gras (even though it is blessed by the Roman Catholic church), which allows the so-called Christians to "let their hair down and live like the devil in public", before the days of fasting preceding Lent, and the fundamental Christian world goes along with it with scarcely a whimper of protest, you know something is sadly wrong with Christian America.

When you see Christian parents subsidize their "Little darlings" by buying them sound equipment and allowing them to listen to the Satanic music of rock and roll, you know something is distinctly wrong with Christian America.

While it is almost impossible to get 100 young people to attend a seminar where they can learn the truth about the problems they are facing, music promoters have no trouble getting 50,000 screaming lunatics to pay \$25.00 apiece to listen to the "devil's advocates". "Folks, wake up! **YOU KNOW SOMETHING IS WRONG!**"

Who is behind the corruption in sports and music?

Henry Ford, Sr. analyzed this problem as early as 1922, and it is more to the point today than at that time. He said: "To begin with, Jews are not sportsmen. This is not set down as a complaint against them, merely as an analysis... Yet the bane of American sports is the presence of a certain type of Jew, not as a participant, but as an exploiter and corrupter . . . The entire story of professional wrestling, for instance, is not only in the demoralization of the sport, but in the wholesale defrauding of the public". (If you don't believe this, watch professional wrestling on TV some night and see the absolute hoax of the sport). "The same is true of horse racing. The whole atmosphere of this sport is dishonest. The horses are the only well-bred creatures connected with it.

"The Jews saw in sports, money, while the sportsman saw fun and skill. The Jew set out to capitalize and commercialize contestant zeal. If the Jews of America are ashamed of this, they should repudiate those Jews who have been instrumental in destroying our cleanest and most manly sports." The same can be said of the world of modern music, which is almost 100% under Jewish control.

Remember, I'm not responsible for Jewish subversion. They are not, no matter how our pastors try and whitewash them by calling them God's Chosen. Jesus repudiated this in Matthew 23:15, when

He told the Jewish leaders: ". . . ye compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made, you make him two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves". You Christian pastors who subsidize these antiChrists, beware!

Adlous Huxley "hit the nail on the head" when he said: Never before have so few been in a position to make fools, maniacs, or criminals of so many".

The primitive rhythms of a Stone Age tribe in Central Africa and a rock band in New York City, can produce a trance like emotion which leads to spiritual and physical disaster.

Why are teenagers in particular attracted to rock music? The music is loud, you can't get away from that I fact, it has been proven to cause hearing defects. It is primitive and insensitive, appealing to the newly acquired sexual urges of youth. Mix this with contagious hysteria, mass hypnosis, and throw in some drugs and/or alcohol and you gain the blissful feeling that you are e lord of the universe, and that nothing can touch you. us is why kids scream, faint, gyrate and look in general e the heathen savages who are performing musical x on the stage. It has the impact of unholy bedlam, an orgy for teenagers. It was planned to turn them into controllable savages.

When the communists were in full control of the U.S.S.R (they still are, but under a different name), rock music was forbidden, for the authorities knew that this could backfire. When the authorities said "NO!" to rock music, juvenile delinquency fell by 34.8% in three years. Along with this, incidents of VD among Russian youth dropped dramatically. The communists took great sat-action in pointing to the rock culture in the West, and calling it by it's proper name, "degeneracy".

Then came so-called Democracy and modern rock music was allowed in the country, with the result that juvenile delinquency and the resulting venereal diseases have skyrocketed too, just as they did in the nations of Christendom.

In a letter to the office of Economic Opportunity, a few years ago, a Mr. Stahlcup protested the use of federal anti-poverty funds for the development of rock groups among the minorities. He gave the following reasons, which it would be well for Christian parents and pastors to ponder:

- (1) Why do we have teenage and college student riots at summer resorts, which originate in the resort "rock 'n roll" dance halls?
- (2) Why has the illegitimate birth rate soared by more than 250% since rock and roll and primitive sex-stimulating dancing has been allowed?
- (3) Why has the VD rate soared among teenagers, in spite of the wonder drugs now available?
- (4) Why has suicide among teenagers and college youth soared since rock and roll came on the scene?
- (5) Why have some concerned high schools banned rock music, in spite of cries of "foul" by such groups as the A.C.L.U.?
- (6) Why have some popular hotels in big cities banned all rock and roll groups, regardless of their reputation from staying in their hotels?
- (7) Why have top law enforcement officials asked city officials to ban rock concerts in their area?
- (8) Why have many responsible civic groups abolished all sponsorship of

rock groups?

(9) Can you find a single qualified psychologist who will say this music is not harmful?

Our young people are desperately searching for something, and they are for the most part not finding it in the churches of the land, so they look elsewhere and find rock because it is a cheap way to fulfill their emotional needs - even if these are "low emotion."

Famous musicians such as Dimnitri Timkin, have said: "The big beat is deliberately aimed at exciting the listener. There is actually very little melody to it, or little sense in the lyrics, only rhythm".

Are we reverting to savagery, both in music and dress in America? Look at the youth who appear on TV and see what they prefer. See the so-called stars who they try and emulate. You will find most of these musicians, even in the field of religious rock, to be long-haired, filthy looking, savage acting "creeps", who decent people, even young people would shun under normal circumstances.

I have often wondered what kind of attraction a filthy dressed, unbathed looking, feminine appearing, weird looking young man with greasy hair to his waist, could have on a lovely young woman, who under normal circumstances would not be seen dead with him.

The communists soon learned that it was impossible to obtain decent people's cooperation in creating the "new man slave" they anticipated for their New World Order. So they set out to force compliance with their degeneracy.

Going back again to **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, Chapter IV, we are told: "Obedience is the result of force! Concurrent with force is brutality. The most barbaric, unrestrained, brutal use of force, if carried far enough, will bring about concurrence with any order.

"Any organization which has the spirit and courage to display inhumanity, savageness, brutality and an uncompromising lack of humanity will be obeyed.

"If you would have obedience, you must have no compromise with humanity. If you would have obedience, it must be clearly understood that you will have no mercy. Man is an animal. He understands only the things a brute understands".

While to most decent people, especially Christians, this seems horrifying, to the New World Order concept it has become Standard Operating Procedure. This is why decent Christians have been "brainwashed" or "mentally beaten into submission" to where they will accept the murder of 2 million unborn babies a year, under the idiotic slogan "The woman has the right to decide what she will do with her own body".

This is why Christians turn a deaf ear to injustices by our government, such as the Ruby Creek Massacre in Idaho in 1992, where government agents, trespassing illegally on a man's property, murdered his 14 year old son, and his wife, as she held a ten months old baby in her arms. Where were the cries of anger from the church crowd? They were sadly lacking, because this man and his family were not "politically or religiously correct". Therefore in the eyes of decent (?) folks, they had no rights!

Then in Waco, Texas, these same government "goons", who remind us so much of the communist KGB, went into the compound of the Davidians, guns blazing, throwing grenades, to serve a warrant for illegal possession of firearms. They could have served this warrant successfully and peacefully on many occasions. But were they really interested in illegal firearms? If they were, ask yourself why there have been no big government operations against the Black, Hispanic, and Asiatic gangs who infest our big cities, killing hundreds of people and holding millions in fear? There has been no such operation, which points up to the utter hypocrisy of government agents at Waco.

So what steps are necessary for big government to bring its people into compliance with the slavery of the New World Order? It is quite simple! Blow beat the populace, terrorize them with a show of police force. For who knows who will be the next victim? Will it be those who know and believe in their Second Amendment right to "keep and bear arms?" Very possibly, for the New

World Order cannot succeed, as long as Patriotic Americans remain armed. Will it be Christian Patriots who refuse to bow the knee to the Baa! of the New World Order? Will it be members of Christian Identity churches, who refuse to accept the falsehood of Judeo-Christianity? Will it be Klansmen? or Neo-Nazis? or you?

In the media hype, we hear a great deal about "anti-Semitic" violence and "anti-Semitic" acts. But the Jew controlled media never points out the fact that FBI statistics show Jewish terrorist organizations such as the Jewish Defense League, commit outrageous acts of terrorism at a ratio of nine to one to those committed by the anti-Semites.

So in order for the New World Order to control our youth, they must demand unquestioned obedience from them. How is this accomplished? In dealing with youth, an outward show of force and brutality would be counterproductive. So they must gain control of youthful minds through some other technique. This is where sex, drugs, and music is used so successfully.

Jerry Rubin, the Jewish communist radical of the Vietnam War days said that: "Hard rock energy surged through us in driving rhythm, arousing repressed passions".

This could be seen in the radicals of those days who would go through any tasteless, vulgar, savage action, to gain control over the minds of their fellows.

It is a known fact, proved by 60 centuries of written history, that great Civilizations and animal behavior cannot go hand in hand.

A careful study of the lyrics of hard rock makes it immediately recognizable, that the purpose is not to uplift youth, but to degrade them. The lower they sink, the better. Then throw in sexual perverts like Madonna and the Prince and you have trouble!

Do you honestly believe that rock songs with titles such as **LET'S SPEND THE NIGHT TOGETHER; SOCK IT TO ME BABY**, and many others which are worse, are for the purpose of making better people out of our youth. Don't be completely naive!

Perhaps one of our biggest problems is Covered in a statement made by T. S. Eliot, when he observed: "The world is trying the experiment of attempting to found a civilized world without a Christian mentality". Folks, it can't be done! Any attempt to operate without taking God into Consideration, is bound to fail, and "great will be the fall thereof !"

When rock leaders state: "Since kids are going to blow their minds anyway. Let them groove and do their thing! Let them ball on the grass in the open. I dig watching people f . . k". This is the same kind of mentality that destroyed the world at the time of Noah, and the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

Then add to this warped mentality, the philosophy of musicians who state: "Our music turns the chicks on, first they listen, then they smoke pot, then they jump into bed". Then we wonder why this type of thinking, plus the abnormality found in the sin of Sodomy, has brought a curse like AID's to plague us. Folks "we ain't seen nothin' yet". (Study Deut. 28).

Anyone with an ounce of Common sense knows that mind altering drugs are dangerous, even when they are administered under a doctor's care. Visualize then, if you can, the danger of shooting heroin directly into the blood stream, usually using an unsterilized needle. But sanitation is but a small part of the problem. These drugs work on a person's mental balance, often producing hallucinations and psychotic effects. Repeated use brings dependence on the drug, and withdrawal, when possible, is extremely long, painful, and rarely successful.

Drugs, taken to escape from reality and mixed with rock music, which is used for the same purpose,

is extremely dangerous. There is no such thing as a harmless drug, for relatively mild drugs such as marijuana, almost without fail, lead to hard drugs such as heroin, cocaine and their derivatives. These effect the nervous system so that a driver can barrel down the highway at 80 mph, when he believes he is going a sedate 40; run through a red light which he believes is green, and crash headlong into a loaded car, killing innocent lives.

In most accidents of this type, it has been found that the car radio was tuned to its highest volume on a rock station, adding to the confusion of the driver.

There is no nation which can long survive, when it's most precious asset, it's boys and girls, are wallowing in a sea of sinful degradation, caused when their morals have been destroyed by drugs and music.

Maybe this was what the communists had in mind when they stated over fifty years ago "We will never have to fight you, for you will become so rotten within, that you will fall into our laps like overripe fruit".

As a Christian, you need to study the history of our Israel people (not Jews) in the Old Testament. You will find that the heathen nations, along with Israel and Judah (they are not the same), went into captivity and destruction because of their utter disregard for God's Law. This always resulted in abnormal, animalistic morals. The Canannites, who both Judah and Israel loved to copy, wallowed in phallic (sexual) worship and their worship services ended in compete sexual debauchery. In Isaiah 57:4-5, we read: ". . . are ye (Israel) not children of transgression (racial mixing), a seed of falsehood, inflaming yourselves with idols under every green tree, slaying the children in the valley.. ." Then in Jeremiah 3:6- Hast thou seen that which backsliding Israel hath done? she is gone up upon every high mountain and there hath played the harlot". Today America, and all the lands of White Christianity, called Christendom, are exhibiting the worst characteristics of a common whore.

In every great civilization which has existed since written history began, about 60 centuries ago, they have destroyed themselves by doing four things:

- (1) Refusing to obey God's Law;
- (2) Rank immorality;
- (3) Miscegenation (inter-racial marriage); and,
- (4) Sodomy.

These things have destroyed all of them!

Yet today, even in the so-called Christian world, we see the repetition of Judges 21:25 where "Every man did that which was right in his own eyes". Or in modern terminology, he was just "doing his own thing!"

In spite of what Bible critics say, sex in the Bible is never considered as being dirty, when practiced within scriptural guidelines. in fact, it is probably the most beautiful natural act which can be committed between man and woman, for it foreshadows the love Christ had for His church. (By this, I mean the "ecclesia", the "called out, born-again ones"). Ephesians 5:25 puts it this way: "Husbands love your wives, even as Christ loved the church and gave Himself for it".

The New Morality we see in 1993, as practiced by the "rock culture", is merely a throwback to the evil which has destroyed people for centuries. Young people, why allow yourselves to become "dupes" of evil men who seek to destroy your life now, by making you slaves to their evil desires, and by destroying you for eternity?

The constant drum beat of rock music, the repetition of words over and over again, as in one Beatle's number which lasts for a minute and 45 seconds, repeating over and over again the nauseous words: "Why don't we do it in the road? No one is watching. Why don't we do it in the

road"? should show without the shadow of doubt, that number was not designed to better anyone.

Modern rock has become a heathen, phallic religion to millions of American youth, including thousands who come from Christian families. It has reached the point where even some religious leaders say: "it's sensible to live together before marriage. (trial marriages they are sometimes called) If they want a kid, it's okay." And now, of course if one comes along that they don't want, they can legally murder it by abortion. I tell you young people, God will hold both the mother and father to account for these monstrous sins, regardless of what political or religious leaders say to the contrary.

To show you how modern rock stars feel about Christianity, let me quote from one of the most famous of the Beatles. John McCarthy, in an interview with **PLAYBOY MAGAZINE**, Feb. 1965, said: "We probably seem to be anti-religious because none of us believe in God. But we are not anti-Christ, only anti-Pope and anti-Christian". (He did not explain how you can be anti-Christian and not against Christ).

John Lennon, another of the Beatles portrayed Christ by describing Him as "a garlic eating, stinking, little yellow greaser, fascist bastard, Catholic Spaniard".

Referring to Jesus' love life, about which we have no description in Scripture, he said: "Whistling a quaint Spanish refrain, Jesus was dreaming of His beloved wombs back home in their little fascist bastard huts".

Maybe it was his overriding hatred of Christianity and his monstrous ego, which prompted him to say: "Christianity will go! We are more popular now than Jesus! Christianity will vanish and shrink. I don't have to argue about that and I will be proved right! We are more popular now than Christ". But since when was "popular being right"? It never has been and never will be, and Jesus knew this when He said that He would be hated of men, and that you who follow Him would feel this hatred.

An interview with John Lennon by the Washington Post, showed that he was influenced into becoming an atheist (he was a member of the Church of England, a liberal denomination) by the Jewish author, Hugh Schonfield, who wrote a novel in which he stated that Christ never died on the cross, and that His resurrection was a hoax.

It was impressions of Christ, given by such apostates as the Beatles, which caused Jesus to be pictured by the sub-culture hippies as a "dirty, long-haired, beatnik revolutionary" wanted by the Roman government for sedition. This was the Jewish lie that resulted in Christ's crucifixion).

That the lyrics of rock stir up violence against legal authority is certain. In fact, some songs put out recently by Black militant rock musicians, call for the murder of police. They have become so bad that even some "hard rock" stations have refused to play them, and they have been banned from music stores.

Yet these records sell by the hundreds of thousands, and the more violent they become, the more our conditioned youth seem to enjoy them.

This is not ordinary reaction for a normal American youth, but is something which must be ingrafted in their thinking through "thought control" methods.

Many times this comes through something called "subliminal thought control", such as can be seen on TV, where the victim does not even realize they are being manipulated.

Again referring to **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, we read on page 32- "The psychopolitical operator has no interest in therapeutic means or cures. (In other words, he is not interested in curing people). The greater number of insane (disturbed minds) in the country where he operates, the greater number of the populace will come under his control, and the greater will become his influence. Because the problem is apparently mounting into uncontrollable heights, he can more and more operate in an atmosphere of emergency, which will again excuse use of such treatments as electric shock, prefrontal lobotomy, trans-orbital leucotomy, and other operations long practiced in Russia on

political prisoners'.

Do not be so naive as to believe that this happens only In Russia, as it is being used in the U.S. today, In such places as the U.S. Mental Hospital in Springfield, Missouri, where terrifying experimentation is now being performed on live Americans. This experimentation often turns them into "human vegetables". (All in the name of science, of course!

It is a well-known fact that most of the important government leaders have their own personal psychologist, (most of whom are Jews). These are often psychopolitical operatives, who help keep government leaders under the control of those they serve, the masters of the New World Order, be they called CFR, Trilateralists, International Bankers, or Bilderbergers.

The psychopolitical operator is in full agreement with the rock musical manipulator, when he states: "Sex, In all animals (remember they think of you as an animal), is a powerful motivator, and the occasioning of sexual liaison between females of a target (put White Christians here) family, and indicated males (put Black "studs" here) under the Control of the operative, must be demonstrated to be possible with complete security to the psychopolitical operator"

Occasionally when one is "caught in the act", he usually gets off with a mild "tap on the wrist", or a light sentence and is soon paroled and returned to continue his nefarious business. The media is always quick to drop the subject. This gives the operative an excellent weapon for the breaking down of familiar relations and consequences public disgrace for the psychopolitical target.

"Just as you can train a dog, so you can train a man. Sexual lust, masochism and other perversions can be induced through pain-neuroses and benefit our final ends".

Here is where the combination of drugs and music play a vital part.

The hopelessness of this music can be seen in the Beatles song **A WORKING CLASS HERO**. One verse says: "Keep you doped with religion and sex and TV; and you think you're so clever, and classless, and free. But you're still 'f... g peasants' as far as I see. A working class hero is something to be!"

Yet such is the perversity of the human heart, which the Bible tells us without God that the "imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth", (Genesis 8:21). So that as music comes ever closer to the "idiot level", the more it is played and the better it sells.

An interesting experiment was performed by a woman who discovered that hard rock music would actually shrivel and kill tender houseplants in less than a month. (Who ever heard of a plant that could hear?) Yet it is a proven fact, that loud, harsh noises, continually listened to will ruin one's sense of hearing. In my case, it came from standing too close to too many big guns during the combat days of WWII and Korea.

So an experiment with plants was set up In the Denver area, where five different plants in each group, were exposed to different music, in a controlled atmosphere. Five petunia plants in one group were exposed to the music of radio station KIMN, which played rock music, while the others were exposed to station KLIR which played classical music.

The petunias exposed to rock refused to bloom, while the others had beautiful blossoms. Those exposed to rock leaned away from the sound and soon began to wither and die, while those exposed to the classical music sounds did beautifully. Could this also be true of tender ears and human minds?

One of the Complaints the Apostle Paul had against behavior such as that shown by the rock culture, can be found in Rom. 1:18-32. Listen closely to his words, and try and apply them to what is happening to our youth:

"For the wrath of God (something we hear little of in most modern churches) is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who hold the truth in unrighteousness". (We are told in Gen. 8:21, that the "imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth"). Vs. 19-

"Because that which may be known of God is manifest (revealed) in them; for God hath shown it unto them." Vs. 20 - "For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal power and Godhead, so that they are without excuse". Vs. 21 - "Because (for this reason), when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish hearts were darkened" (**NOTE CLOSELY VS. 22**) - "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools". Vs. 23 - "And changed the glory of God into an image (idols), like to corrupted man, and to birds, and four-footed beasts, and creeping things". Vs. 24 - "Wherefore (because of this) God gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between themselves". Vs. 26 - "For this cause, God gave them (surrendered) them up unto vile affections (lusts); for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature (homosexuality is not an "alternate lifestyle" it is against the very laws of nature itself), and likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the women, burned in their lust one towards another: men with men, working that which is unseemly (indecent) and receiving in themselves the recompense of their error (sin - AIDS?) which was meet Oust)". Vs. 28 - "And even as they did not like to retain (keep) God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate (rejected) mind, to do those things which are not convenient (becoming)". Vs. 32 "Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things (homosexual acts) are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them". How any Christian can look at this passage and say that homosexuality is not a sin, is beyond me!

But where you find the rock culture, there homosexuality will always abound, and where there is homosexuality, the evil of rock music will always be prevalent.

There is only one way this awful state can be corrected and that is through repentance of this sin, and the forgiveness of God which can only come through the shed blood of Jesus Christ.

There will be no homosexuals in God's Kingdom, you can be sure of that, and I sincerely doubt that any rockers will make it. There will be "ex-sodomites:" and "ex-rockers" but only as they accept Christ's mercy for forgiveness of their disobedience. The Apostle Paul speaks of this in 1 Cor. 6:9, where he says: "Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the Kingdom of God? Be not deceived! (fooled): neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate (men who wear women's clothes), nor abusers of themselves with mankind, nor thieves, nor covetous (those who put material things before God), nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God".

But "thank God", he goes onto say in Vs. 11 - "And such were some of you, but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God". (**AMEN!** For I was part of those named before I made Christ my King!)

Teenagers can be reached with the message of God's love, if it is presented to them In the proper manner, but they want **LOVE**, not **LUV!** It will never come about through the use of Satanic means such as "religious rock". Christians are admonished that they must not do evil, in order to produce good results!

Young people throughout Christendom in particular are looking for an answer to their spiritual and moral needs, and the church for the most part has fallen terribly short of answering these needs. When they say: "We are trying to find ourselves!" they really mean this. It is a cry for help which we **MUST** answer, or court disaster for this country. The refusal to answer this need will bring a penalty too terrible to contemplate!

We know from Scripture that Christ came to save His people (who were not Jews, by the way) from their sins. He said so Himself and very few young people need much convincing that they need a good spiritual cleansing. They yearn for it in spite of the hard crusty appearance they put on for public show. They are not as tough as they look and are often marshmallows at heart, waiting for someone with love and understanding to help them.

Most people, including youth, have an inordinate fear of death. This is because, even though they

may not know God's Law, they have an understanding in their hearts that "the wages of sin is death". This is especially true to White youth from the Israel nations, for according to scripture, under the New Covenant which Christ sealed at Calvary, God's Law is engrafted in their hearts and though they may never have attended church, or read the Bible, they instinctively know this.

But when White teenagers learn the unadulterated truth, that Christ came especially to save them, because they are His kinsmen, and that He became the "kinsman redeemer" for them, according to God's Law, then for the first time they realize that they are "set aside for a special purpose". (See 1 Peter 2:9). When they realize this, there is no power on earth or in hell that will keep them from the love of God, as shown in Christ Jesus.

When they reach this point in their spiritual life, then "the things of this world will grow strangely dim, in the light of His glory and grace". Then and only then will they be delivered from the bondage of evil men who seek to destroy them. Then and only then will their minds be washed free of the "cheap filth" of the world, which evokes riotous feelings and incites rebellion against everything that is good. When they are "filled with the God Spirit," there is no room for Satan or any of his cohorts.

This is one of the major reasons the world order seeks to entice our youth with slogans such as "You only go around once in life; so live with gusto!" These slogans are designed to enslave, not set free! For no one is more a slave, than one who is enslaved by sin and its slavemaster.

During the heights of the Civil Rights Movement, the song **WE SHALL OVERCOME!** was made popular by the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., the siren of communism among the Blacks of America. It was sung wherever he went in Black and White churches alike. Yet Christian people of both races, were not told that its composer, Pete Seeger, was an open and avowed communist, dedicated to the destruction of freedom in America and the Christian religion. They were not told that **WE SHALL OVERCOME** was made popular through the efforts of the pro-communist Highlander Folk School in Munteagle, Tennessee, and that it was Fidel Castro's official revolutionary slogan in Cuba.

While the Walther League of the Missouri District of the Lutheran church, at St. Paul's College, Concordia, Missouri, accepted Seeger's Christian testimony in 1965, his un-godly life style never changed and his affiliation with anti-Christ communism never changed. I sincerely doubt that a man like that, who backed these anti-Christ causes, could ever be a "born again Christian", no matter what his testimony may have been, "For by their fruits shall ye know them".

The degeneracy in the Lutheran church from the standards of its founder, the Reformer, Martin Luther, has become so pronounced, that his books warning of Jewish subversion in the church, are no longer allowed in Lutheran church libraries, and when you see church officials, calling musicians such as Seeger and Joan Baez, "Pop prophets of the church", you realize just how far the church has fallen into subversion. What can we expect but degeneracy from our youth, when church officials sanction unrighteousness?

All through the Old Testament, prophets warned against pastors who led their flock astray. In Jeremiah 23:22, we are told that if the pastor would preach the "whole counsel" of God's Word, the people would turn from their wicked ways. Since this has not happened in America, we can honestly say that something is frighteningly wrong with our churches.

When any church feels it must use worldly methods, such as Christian rock, dances, etc., to entice young people to attend, something is drastically wrong with that church.

Bob Dylan, another rock singer who was popular during the Vietnam War, wrote **LIFE'S EULOGY** which was in defense of the unwashed, long-haired, filthy mouthed hippies of that era, he said:

"Come mothers and fathers throughout the land, Don't criticize what you don't understand.

Your sons and your daughters are beyond your command,
Your old rules are rapidly aging.
Please put out a new one if you can't lend a hand;
For the times they are a-changing!"

These music hucksters have set out to destroy parental and church authority, and love between children and parents is not a thing of the past, as these "mental child molesters" have opened a new can of worms to control and destroy your boys and girls.

Although it is considered by many to be racist to condemn Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., of anything, some liberal churchmen even go so far as to call him the "voice of God", although he denied the Virgin birth of our Lord, and questioned whether He really was raised from the dead. During his most famous march on Selma, Alabama, the marchers were promised in his name: "Ten dollars a day, free board and room, and all the sex they wanted with members of either race". Both Black and White marchers invaded a Black church in Montgomery and engaged in an all-night session of debauchery in the church sanctuary.

Seventy-five of the marchers picketed the home of Gov. George Wallace, and at a given signal rose and urinated on the lawn". Not much to say for the Christian aspects of King's Movement.

Whether you want to accept it or not, the enemy has made big and dangerous inroads into the Black community of America and are using their impressionable and easily stirred up youth, through drugs, sex, and the jungle music of their African ancestors, to destroy White Christian civilization which for the most part has been a blessing to Black people everywhere.

On making a statement such as this, immediately someone will bring up the issue of slavery, which has been a major blot on the history of America,aid an albatross around our necks for generations, ever since the first Black slave landed on American soil.

But the truth, no matter how disagreeable it may be to some, and records to prove it are still available in the Boston Public Library, is that nine out of ten of the ships which transported Black slaves to America were Jewish owned, and the rum, which was used by the slave traders, to exchange for Black slaves in Africa, who were sold by their own people, came from the New England distilleries which were owned by Jews.

Are any of my readers naive enough to believe that a White ship crew of a dozen men, could trek hundreds of miles into hostile Africa, and capture and transport hundreds of Black slaves back to the coast? These slaves were brought to the Atlantic ports, by Black chiefs, who sold their own people into slavery for Jewish made rum. The fantasies made up by men like Alex Haley in his **ROOTS**, notwithstanding.

Many of the Black slaves who were transported to America, were far better off than those who remained behind in Africa, to end up in the cooking pots, or the horrible slavery practiced by Black on Black.

Many of the top Black leaders such as Jesse Jackson, Martin Luther King, Jr., and Andrew Young, would never have existed if their ancestors had remained in Africa. It was White Christian civilization, an earmark of "true Israel" which caused slavery to cease and gave Black people a chance to rise above the squalor of Africa. For in spite of all the efforts to brainwash our people into believing in great Black civilizations of a by gone era, there were none! It was not until the White man arrived, with his message of hope through the religion of Jesus Christ, that Blacks began to move out of the primal ooze of Africa.

Today, America, I believe, is under judgment for the evil we have allowed to fester unattended in our midst. It was not Satan who made us do it, but unprincipled so-called Christian leaders in both the church and politics. These hypocrites fell down on their responsibility to God and man and instead of preaching God's Gospel of the Kingdom, they preached the political, Satanic message of

Socialism.

In Ezekiel 33:31, 32, we read about such a people as this: "And they come unto thee (the preacher) as the people cometh, and they sit before thee (the preacher) as My people (Christian Israel), and they hear thy (the preacher's) words, but they (the church members of the so-called Christian churches) will not do them: for with their mouth they show much love (how they love to get up and pontificate about what Jesus has done for them, see them in all their nauseous hypocrisy on the Trinity Broadcasting Stations), but their heart goeth after covetousness". (Look at the jewelry, and expensive suits worn by the preachers, the hairdos, makeup and clothes of their wives, which make them look more like "high class whores", than preacher's wives, and you can see the hypocrisy in the church). It is obvious from looking at them, and their expensive surroundings that their heart indeed goes after "covetousness". Love of material things. This is why they spend so much of their air time on raising money, and cheapening the Gospel by doing it.

Vs. 32 says of the people, ". . . they hear thy words, but they will not do them

In Jeremiah 5:30 we are told: "A horrible and wonderful thing is committed in the land; The prophets (pastors) prophesy (preach) falsely, and the priests (the political rulers) bear rule by their means: and My people love to have it so; and what will ye do in the end thereof?" What can you do for a people who desire to be fooled, and who would rather hear pleasant lies, than unpleasant truth? There's not much you can do except pray for them.

If there are fifty million "born again" Christians in America, as we are told, then why are we headed for hell faster than at any time in our history? Why has sodomy, drugs, pornography, murder of the unborn, and ungodly music been condoned by a so-called Christian nation?

Have White Christians (and I use this designation because they are in the majority) become the "salt" Jesus mentioned in Matt. 5:13, which has lost it's "savor" (it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption)?

So let's spend a few minutes as we look at the moral scene as it appears in America in 1993.

Many churches doubt that ghastly Satanic rites, including ceremonial murder exists in this country. But they do! The police in most large cities know it and some admit they know that large numbers of small children (most of whom are White) disappear every year, never to be found. The police know these disappearances were not by accident. They know of the pitiful little bodies which are found from time to time, flung on garbage heaps, after the blood has been drained from their bodies.

In the Panhandle of Texas, there have been occult atrocities which have resulted in ritualistic murder and authorities from Amarillo, have uncovered evidences of Satanic activities related to this.

The Satanists even have their own Bible, written by a Satanic High Priest named Anton La Vey. If you were to follow its teachings you would be compelled to violate the Laws of both God and man.

Social killers such as "Son of Sam", Charles Manson, Henry Lee Lucas, and others, openly gloat over their association with Satan.

Richard Ramirez, known as the "nightstalker" was a drifter from Texas, who was a heavy drug user, and into the occult and heavy metal music. By the time he was apprehended he was accused of at least 16 murders, rape, sodomy, burglary, oral copulation and attempted murder. He was obsessed with "heavy metal music", and following his conviction, while still in the courtroom, he screamed for all to hear, "**HAIL SATAN!**"

Shocking as all this may be to naive Christians, I am only scratching the surface and could be convicted of pornography of the most vile sort, if I even attempted to portray what happens among these demented youth.

Young people are "hooked" by the allure of the occult and rock music, which go hand in hand, and which almost without fail leads to illicit sex, the use of drugs and complete degeneration. One of the deepest reasons for this, falls on the shoulders of the parents, preachers, and school teachers of the

land. Those who have the major part in molding young malleable minds.

How can we demand decency from youth, when their parents are so busy making a living, that they have little time to spend with their family. There is little or no family supervision and like Topsy, they "just grewed!" It was planned this way, my friends!

These children are allowed to go to a church where they hear "religious rock", and no message of salvation or righteousness. Then in the worship service, they listen to a twenty minute message preached by some "good-Lord, good-devil, panty-waisted, sissy-britches" preacher who is afraid to speak the truth for fear that his people will get mad and leave the church. He would never condemn doing "what comes naturally" for his church youth and then he will tell his youth, if you both love God, it's okay for Black and White to marry, ala Billy Graham and contrary to God's Word.

Then this same teenager goes to school, where he or she is taught that there is no such thing as "right" and wrong, that there are only "shades of gray," and that what you do depends on the situation you are in. "Situation Ethics" it is called! Then to complete their confusion, they are given a "how to course" in Sex Education where they are told the benefits of "safe sex," after which the teacher hands out condoms, and they wonder why the illegitimate birthrate has soared.

Recently a Jewish rabbi in New York City, stated that as young people were going to experiment sexually regardless of what anyone said to the contrary, he suggested they set aside "sex rooms" in the school, where they could have sex under sanitary conditions. (More evidence of the Talmudic "mind set" of Jewry).

With all these things taking place, why should we wonder when we see our youth "taking the easy road to hell?"

Satan doesn't want you to believe he exists, or that his worship is now a "way of life" to countless thousands in America. I will admit, that the average picture of Satan which has been preached in most of our churches, is so far from the truth as to be almost absurd. He is not all powerful like God; he is not omniscient, or omnipresent, and many Christians give him power which he does not possess. But he is a force to be reckoned with, just as he was in the life of Jesus, who set him back like a whipped cur, "with his tail between his legs".

Satanists are often the first to scoff at their existence, for it is much easier for them to ply their nefarious trade, if gullible Christians refuse to believe they exist. But if you are intelligent enough to understand plain English, I dare you to listen to the lyrics of "hard rock" and then tell me that these deviates do not worship Satan.

God is calling America to repentance, from the President and his wife, to his Cabinet, to Congress, to our State Legislatures, to our City and Country officials. He is calling America's preachers to proclaim all of His Word, not just those parts the people love to hear that make them feel good.

He is calling America's parents to repentance, especially those who dare go by the name of Christian. He is telling them in no uncertain terms that they **MUST** be responsible **FOR** their children **TO** them, and that they should "bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord".

He is calling America's youth, (the most important segment of American society) to repentance. He is saying to them: "Let no man despise your youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity (love), in spirit, in faith, in purity." (1 Tim. 4:12)

Listen to me young people, you are important in God's plan of things and when you compromise God's standards, you grieve the Holy Spirit. When this happens, you will be more willing to listen to the spirit of the anti-Christ, than that of God. When you allow yourselves to be overwhelmed with the loudness of "rock music" you cannot at the same time listen to the Spirit of God.

You will not be able to honor God, when you literally worship your rock idols. Even in Christian rock, the "music ministers" entertain, they do not minister. You can't minister that which comes from

an evil source and expect God's blessing.

You music ministers in the Christian churches of America, God is calling you to repentance, for all too often you have become the ambassador of the adversary and you live in sin, when you compromise God's standards for any reason. When you become so overwhelmed with your musical ability, that you allow the world to control it, you need to repent!

Unless America repents, especially the White Christian majority of America, the consequences are too horrible to even contemplate for God will not hold American Christians guiltless, even those who are really "born again".

How stupid we have become, when we believe we can't worship God in music, without a band, the clashing of cymbals, and the whooping and hollering that is the sign of heathen Africanization.

Enough of this ungodly loudness! Enough of the empty shouting and clapping! How I loath the hypocrisy of a music minister who in the midst of his worldly music, stops to declaim: "Everyone give a clap for Jesus!" Your hands are full of the stinking garbage of the world, so how can you worship Him in spirit and in truth?

DEATH OF A NATION

My advice to all of you who use God's "love and mercy" to put our church people to sleep is "Repent, or ye shall all likewise perish!"

God's Spirit is calling us to end the stage shows and dramas in His house of worship. His sword has been drawn, and soon it will be wet with the blood of the unrighteous hypocrites who have made a mockery of Him in the name of Christianity.

How can we reach men and women for Christ, when instead of "evangelization", we see "evangossip". They sing lies such as: **THIS WORLD IS NOT MY HOME, I'M JUST APASSIN' THROUGH**, as they get men and women, boys and girls to compromise with evil. They seem to completely forget Christ said we were to pray: "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, **IN EARTH** as it is in heaven". No wonder we aren't doing much to hold back evil!

We hear so-called Christians as they sing **ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS, MARCHING AS TO WAR**, when they don't even know there is a war going on, and when at the first sign of physical conflict, they retire to their spiritual foxholes, and spend fruitless hours praying for Christ to Rapture them out of the mess that was caused by their apathy. You can't fight a war hiding in a foxhole, and we are engaged in a "no quarter" war to the death, against the forces of hell itself, whether you want to admit it or not. in your present state of apathy, you could well become a casualty!

All of you who want to "rock for Jesus" and "burn for Jesus," better repent, for God's wrath is about to be poured out on you as you shout your empty "hallelujahs, praise the Lord, Amens!" (By their fruits, not their loudness, shall ye know them".)

This is the day, when God's truth **MUST** be uppermost in the minds and foremost in our hearts, if we are to be victorious! Stay clear of compromise, as you would the plague! Take the sword of the Spirit and strike for the' glory of God for we are at **WAR!** Take the enemy into the spiritual realm, where the Sword of the Spirit will hack him into pieces. The enemy recognizes this danger, that is why he wants us to fight his way, using his methods, on grounds of his choosing. But to do this is to be annihilated!

I believe God wants us to exalt and worship Him in music. He always has! We are told to "Speak to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord", (Eph. 5:19; Col. 3:16). But we are told in Amos 5:23 - "Take away from me the noise of your songs . . . but let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream". if we do not do things God's way, He has promised to turn our song into lamentations (Amos 8:10) and just because you claim to be a New Testament Christian, and this was written under the Old

Covenant, don't think it doesn't apply to you, for it does!

I believe the reason most "true Israelites" have an ingrained love for good music, is because God wants us to glorify Him by this means. But you can rest assured, that He does not look with approval on **REGGAE, FUNK, BLUES, ROCK**, or even worldly, country music.

Many of you in the church world have been deceived into believing that dancing around, shouting and clapping and discoing is doing God a service. You have been deceived! You are being used by your selfish, carnal nature, not the Spirit of God. For God's Spirit never does anything in an unseemly manner!

Compose and sing songs which are written according to the leadership of the Holy Spirit. Compare such mighty songs as "Amazing grace, how sweet the sound, that saved a wretch like me. I once was lost, but now I'm found; was blind, but now I see". Compare this grandeur with the little religious ditties which are now considered songs of praise.

Compare "ye chosen seed of Israel's race, ye ransomed from the fall, Hail Him who saved you by His grace, and crown Him Lord of all". Compare this if you dare with your hand clapping, cymbal clashing, drum beating numbers which some of you call "songs of the Spirit". Which spirit, may I ask?

The preceding, in part, was taken from an article which appeared in the No.111 issue of the 1992 Christian newspaper **BATTLE CRY**. It may seem harsh and unloving to some of you "marshmallow-type" Christians, who inhabit many of our modern churches, but as one travels over America, they can see what is happening in our churches, as many of them have turned from being "lighthouses" for the Kingdom message in their community, into sort of glorified religious "Country Clubs", where men and women belong, because it makes them feel respectable. Many others have turned into "glorified religious honky-tonks" replete with psychedelic lights and rock and roll music. if you put a red light over their door, they would fit into any whorehouse district in the toughest area.

These so-called Christians are taking a marvelous means of glorifying our God and turning it into a "weak and beggarly element" which brings disgrace to His name.

ROCK AND ROLL CHRISTIANS!

The large crowd of teenagers, and young adults, leaped to their feet, leather jackets and long hair flying in every direction. The air is thick and hot as they whistle, yell and stomp, shaking the entire building. On stage, the band members look at each other with the satisfaction which comes with being idolized.

Suddenly the lead singer turns to the crowd, grabbing the mike, a savage scowl contorts his face which is plastered with sweat and his long hair. He leans back and screams: "Are you ready to **ROCK?**" and hundreds of fists are thrust upwards, as screams of pleasure from the crowd drown out all else.

I said: "Are you ready to **ROCK?**" This is the sound man's cue to crank up the amplifiers to unbearable sound levels. Then with three cross taps of the drum-sticks, a furious torrent of electric noise is released on the crowd, whipping them into an uncontrollable frenzy. For those packed tightly in front of the stage, all else ceases to exist as they enter a stage of amplified ecstasy. They breathe it in; they drink it in; they bathe in the sound as though it was holy water.

Where would you expect this scene to take place? In a seedy night club in some big city? Sure, but not just there. The scene described above is now taking place in thousands of churches in America. What makes them different from the sleazy night clubs. Nothing really, except that the band members and most of the listening crowd claim to be Christians.

From the beginning of the Christian Rock Movement, they have encountered much opposition from both within and without the church. Yet while coming under heavy criticism, they are receiving

much support from the progressive, liberal church leaders. I guess it would be fair to call them the Laodicean church of Rev. 3.

Using loud mouths, bold and surly attitudes, religious rock has managed to infiltrate an ever growing segment of the "body of Christ". They claim their music has a message for all, yet their primary target is teenagers and young adults, over which they wield an extraordinarily strong influence. It is time for those who love God to take a deeper look at the "Jesus Rock Cultists", looking at them through the fiery eye of God's Holy Spirit.

The preceding introduction to **JESUS ROCK** was taken almost verbatim from the No.111 issue of **BATTLE CRY**, 1992.

The information that follows, in part, has been taken from members of this ministry, who have had years of experience in the field of "religious rock and roll". Some were former band members, radio disc jockeys and hippies. Many were involved in the "drug scene". They tasted the pleasures offered by rock. They tasted the poison of rebellion and self-destruction, but were conquered by Jesus Christ, and are now trying to warn His people of the dangers faced by our Christian youth.

I have taken some editorial license, but have been careful not to destroy their meaning. If you want to read the entire article, write to C.M.T.C., P.O. Box 992, Kiamath Falls, OR 97601, and ask for the 1992 issue of **BATTLE CRY**, No.111.1 would suggest that you send a donation to help cover cost of printing and mailing.

ROCK ORIGINS - SOUNDS FROM THE UNDERGROUND!

Before we go deeper into our study of so-called Christian Rock, it might be well for us to take a deeper look at the secular nature of "rock and roll" and see where it came from.

One does not need to be a brilliant historian to trace the roots of rock music back to its origin. It began to take shape in America in the 1950's, although its immediate roots were in the "blues music of Black America". In the beginning, for the most part it seemed to be giddy, happy music, seemingly innocent enough, although crowds of youth would scream and fall to the floor, when Elvis Presley gyrated and thrust his pelvis at them. Even then, anyone with a teaspoon of common sense, could see that America was in for big trouble.

Those who have been addicted to the real thing, know that rock music stands for rebellion and sin. Everything about it, from the nerve shattering electric guitars to the hypnotizing drum beats, has sprung directly from the loins of men and women who have hated Jesus Christ and His church.

This music was specifically designed to condone everything the Word of God condemns as evil, with more modern strains of "trash metal" and "death rock" being especially evil; if it is possible to give degrees to sin.

All forms of sin are glorified in this ear shattering music and the more violent the better, so that everything from drugs, to witchcraft, to Satanism, to sodomy and murder, to having sex with the dead, is glorified. The day of "drinking a few beers with the boys" is gone forever, as far as our younger generation is concerned.

As long as rock music has been around, the personal lives of those who play it have faithfully reflected the trashy, cheap, self-destructive principles the music swears by. Rock stars have always been self-admitted whore mongers, sodomists, drunks and drug addicts. They glory in this and their devotion to Satan.

The lifestyle and messages of these Satanic deviates, represent the general attitude and behavior of America and all of Christendom. In no way, Church approval notwithstanding, can it be described as Christian.

Rock music is the music of the "world system" and we know from the Bible that ". . . the whole world (system) lieth in wickedness", (1 John 5:19). This music was created by the ungodly. This

cannot be denied, and these ungodly have only one master, and that is Satan, the "god of this world". In all fairness, we can say that rock and roll, old style or new, was the creation of fallen mankind, under the direction of the adversary. The question we need to ask ourselves is this: "Why under God's name, would professing Christians want to copy this worldly, ungodly form of entertainment?"

THE ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN ROCK

It might be good to bring some facts to light. There was a time when no music such as rock and roll existed. Then suddenly, it was unleashed as a plague on the music world, as an attack against the moral foundation of our youth, by wicked men and women. Their ultimate motive was the destruction of White Christian civilization.

In the beginning stages of the "rock revolution", Christian America stood solidly opposed to this new "tribal beat," with its sexual suggestive stage antics. At this time of course, there was no such thing as "Christian rock," this came along later, as a more subtle means of destroying Christian youth.

When this Satanic music first arrived on the music scene, the issue was "black and white" and the battle lines were drawn. People knew which side they were on, and almost without fail, the Christian church in America, in the beginning denounced rock and roll, as at best, having an evil influence on our youth, while at worst an attack from hell itself.

At this time "Christian rock" was unheard of, and no one would even dare imagine such a monstrosity.

But times change, as do the attitudes of society, and as Christians began to let their guard down, they were bombarded through audio and visual media, with new forms of entertainment. Many factors, including the rise of television, the growth of Christian liberalism and the sexual/drug revolution of the 1960's, were responsible for transforming rock and roll from just another teenaged aberration, into a multi-billion dollar goldmine and a national institution, which now yields tremendous influence over a major segment of America's people. In these days of apostasy, it is not unusual for the President of the U.S. to invite these deviates to play in the White House.

What should be obvious, and what needs to be understood by Christian youth of all denominations, is that "Christian rock" is nothing more than an attempt by so-called Christian musicians, to copy that which is a Satanic creation. They say: "It is alright, as long as we use it to glorify Christ." But the Apostle Paul, in Romans 3:8, clearly tells Christians that we "**MUST NOT** do evil that good may come from it!"

While "Christian rock" may seem to be a new music form, it is not! It is the same old Satanic beat, with Jesus' name attached to it!

It seems strange, that the vast majority of our Christian youth cannot see through the sham of "Christian rock", and understand that it is the same evil that was at one time denounced by most Christians.

"Christian rock" has come into existence within the last twenty years. it started out as "contemporary music", with "poppy tunes and happy beats," which are so often found in the music of the charismatic churches.

Since its beginning, it has progressed to the point where every form of secular rock, from "punk" to "heavy metal", and "country rock and rap", have been copied by those who call themselves Christian musicians, as a new form of praise has been presented to the church, as though coming from God Himself.

Another question needs to be asked: "What makes rock and roll, really roil?" How does one go

about identifying rock music? By the way it sounds, of course! If you were to separate the lyrics from the music, and read them by themselves, you might get the idea that you were reading a batch of bad poetry. You can't recognize rock music from it's lyrics I But you could listen to the music, without the lyrics, and know immediately that you were listening to rock. As they say on the rock scene: "The beat goes on!" The words change, or can even be omitted, but the beat is still "rock".

Rock music is not now, and never has been "neutral". It Is sensual, sexual, and Infuses the mind of those who, listen to it, with rebellion against all that is decent. It was planned to do just that.

All music has the power to effect the mind, the will and the emotions of human kind. Music can calm and soothe, or it can irritate and infuriate. It can put you to sleep, or make you want to go to war. Ask anyone who have ever been at a rock concert and has experienced being "grabbed" by the intense amplified energy of live rock. The listeners are often whipped into a violent frenzy by hearing "heavy metal". it wasn't the words that did it, but the violence which the music carries in itself. This is why we so often see violent riots at rock concerts.

Even if this music is "neutral" and has no effect other than being a vehicle to carry the gospel, why would Christians use such an openly, Satanic style of music to glorify their God?

If it is true that only the words are important, as many defenders of Christian rock aver, then why would Christians want to associate with that which has been created by ungodly men to deny Christ? Remember, "Christian rock" was not created by those who love God, but by those who hate Him! Why do so-called Christian musicians insist on copying the methods of the worldly bands, even down to their dress, hairdoes, and actions? "By their fruits shall ye know them!"

CONFESSIONS OF A JESUS ROCKER!

The latest release from the new Christian rock band **DIE HAPPY!** Is potent stuff. It contains the same kind of music that excites our youth when they listen to "heavy metal".

The title track **DIE HAPPY**, keeps things at an intense level, while the tune rockets along like Megadeth at their very best. The haunting sound of "real" is as full and compelling as the current metallic **ENTER SANDMAN!**

CELEBRATION is the best cut on the album. This melodic blues "rocker" could fit right into a Jaguar or White snake album. it is a classic form of "get-go".

In the song **SILVER CLOUD**, the band sounds like **LED ZEPPLIN LIVE**, with a six minute artistic instrumental which sounds like what was once called "acid rock". The guitarist even uses a violin bow for a psychedelic solo which give screaming effects.

Overall, the message tries to show people that you can "die happy", because of the grace and mercy of God. It is the music, not the words which reeks of Satanism.

The new **BLOW THE HOUSE DOWN**, video, from the so-called Christian band **ONE BAD PIG**, (why would a Christian group even think of using such a horrible name?) is full-throttle trash (punkie and funk music).

Lots of stunts and antics abound, such as jumping into giant ice cream sundaes, skate boarders ripping up the stage, and a bunch of head bangers throwing their long hair around in a song titled **CUT YOUR HAIR!** (If Christian youth need this sort of garbage to attract their attention to Christ and His Kingdom, they are pretty far down the road towards the complete spiritual apostasy of the Laodicean church of Rev. 3.)

Along with the "piggish glee" is the ministry of **ISAIAH 6**, which is a song about having a repentant heart, and **RED RIVER**, a rocky tune which attempts to visualize the cleansing blood of Jesus. (**ISAIAH 6**, by the way, has absolutely nothing to do with that chapter in the Bible).

Here Is how this band was described by liberal so-called Christians who love it: "Overall this tape is a great time of music and ministry. The tape ends with the rollicking tune "Never Forget the Cross", which is something we all do well to heed. So get this tape, slam it in the **VCR**, crank it up **LOUD, AND BLOW THE HOUSE DOWN!**"

Sounds mighty Christian now doesn't it? Yet ask yourself: "What do pigs have to do with Jesus", other than that he used them to get rid of some demons. (Luke 8:31-33)

WORDS OR MUSIC?

If the words are all that matter why do Christian "rockers" worry about the sound? Could it be that the music is more important to them than the words? Is this why Christian youth become addicted to it and refuse to give it up?

THE STORY OF THE TWO TREES!

In Matt. 7:17-18, Jesus speaks to His disciples about two different kinds of trees and their fruit. Listen to what He said, as translated from the **AMPLIFIED VERSION** of the Bible: "Even so every healthy (sound) tree bears good fruit, worthy of admiration; but the sickly (decaying; worthless) tree bears bad (worthless) fruit; nor can a bad (diseased) tree bear excellent fruit worthy of admiration".

This principle, which is easy to understand, somehow eludes many Christians in this day. There are not two kinds of "rock and roll music", and "good" and one "evil". There is not "Christian rock" as opposed to "Satanic rock", for both come from the same Satanic source. There is only one source for this music, no matter what kind of a label you attach to it. It **MUST** always come under the evaluation of "evil fruit".

Any investigator into the lives of worldly rock stars, reveals a long trail of immorality, abuse and self-destruction. The same is true about the rock musicians who play so-called Christian rock. They cannot play this music, without becoming contaminated by it.

Why have Christians chosen to use rock music to preach their message of salvation and hope, when their Master tells them that they cannot get "good fruit from a bad tree"?

Rock and music was created to destroy souls, not to glorify God. It was designed to destroy the only element which has presented Christ to a "lost and dying world".

Christians who believe they can sanctify the music of the adversary by putting Christian lyrics with it, are deceiving themselves. Instead of sanctifying the evil music, they become defiled by it!

It becomes quite obvious that Christian youth listen to rock and roll because it gratifies their sensual lust for music. In modern terms "They get off on it!" They compromise their Christian integrity by yielding to the "lust of the flesh". They unthinkingly utter blasphemies such as "Jesus loves rock", or "We're rocking for the King". Nonsense, If they are "rocking" in any way, it's not for King Jesus. Jesus doesn't love anything that is of the devil, yet in their feeble attempt to justify themselves, they make a public shame and mockery of the Savior who died for them!

COPY CATS

It may be of interest to note that during this period when Christian rock has become popular, in every Instance it is copied from the music style of "unsaved rockers". I'm not going to stick my neck out to say that those musicians who play Christian rock, or those who listen to It are unsaved, but the scriptural "rule of thumb" still stands: "By their fruits shall ye know them!" Remember the

old adage: "If it looks like a duck, waddles like a duck, quacks like a duck, has feathers like a duck, and runs around with other ducks; the chances are pretty good that you are looking at a duck". The same goes with Christian rock.

God does not desire His "born again" children to Imitate the world. In 1 John 2:15, we are told: "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world (system). If any man (woman) love the world (system), the **LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM**". (Emphasis added.)

Don't get angry with me, those words are not original with me, I'm just passing on what the New Testament church taught.

You young people who love Christian rock, how much time do you spend with the Lord, attempting to find out His will for your life? Evidently very little, or you would not be using the devil's tool in a feeble attempt to glorify your King. Do you spend as much time studying His Word, as you do listening to the devil's music?

If Christians need to seek fun through Christian rock, why not open Christian bars and night clubs, where they could serve Christian booze? We might as well advocate Christian booze and cigarettes, and drugs, as Christian rock. All of them are absurd and destroying. Or what about Christian pornography? Would you be willing to have your Christian sister pose in the nude, for some so-called Christian magazine, so that Christians could look on and lust after one of their own? Absolutely stupid! Doesn't make much sense, now does it?

The concept of Christian rock is no less dangerous than putting a label on a bottle of Old Grandad, which states: "**OK FOR CHRISTIANS, BECAUSE IT WAS DISTILLED FOR CHRISTIANS BY CHRISTIANS, HAVE A CHRISTIAN DRINK!**"

Rock music is mind-altering, addictive, and manufactured by the enemy to destroy you. How many times must I say this? If you can't or won't see this obvious truth, it is because you have closed your mind to the truth. Or are you one of those in whom the "god of this world hath blinded you, so that you can't accept the truth and be saved?" You say: "I'm already **BORN AGAIN!**" Then act like it! Don't act like one of the devil's crowd.

God alone knows how many children, who have been raised by God fearing parents, in the way they should go who have been destroyed by Christian rock. The pastors and lay members of the church that allow this aberration in their church, will be held accountable before God for this. They will have no defense when they stand before the King.

The deliberate destruction of souls is no light matter in the sight of God, and you should encourage your church leaders to remember Christ's words in Matt 18:6 - "But whoso shall offend (hurt) one of these little ones (youth) which believe in Me, it were better that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea". God will not overlook the blasphemy of Christian Rockers, nor the church authorities which allow them to act in their churches.

An analogy of sanctifying Satanic music by using Christian lyrics, would be like a preacher preaching the salvation message while he was drunk, or by someone like Jimmy Swaggart, or Jim Bakker, preaching on Christian chastity while living the life of a whoremonger.

Much can be said about the heretical misconceptions of Jesus Rock. But we need to take a closer look at the "rockers" themselves. Go to any Christian book store and pick up a Christian music magazine. Look at the way these Christian rockers dress. Their costumes, their hairdos. Their actions are a 100% imitation of the worldly crowd. Nothing is left out from the skin tight spandex, to the leather jackets covered with spikes and chains. Some stoop so low as to wear women's underwear in direct conflict to God's Law which says that it is an abomination for a man to wear women's clothing.

The Jesus Rockers defend themselves by saying that outward appearance don't mean anything, because Jesus looks on their heart. But this type of ungodly reasoning is in direct contrast with what the Apostle Paul said in Romans 12:2- "And be not conformed (fashion yourselves after) to this

world (order): but be ye transformed (changed) by the renewing of your minds, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God". You can't do the "perfect will of God", when you are involved in worldly pursuits.

Rock and roll music, and everything connected with it smacks of spiritual debauchery and when Christians insist in dabbling around with it, and identifying with it by wearing its clothes, and using its language and styles, then they are in contradiction with God's Word and are bringing discredit to Him.

The Jesus Rockers will angrily assert that it's what is in the heart that counts, and this is essentially true. But they often forget that outward appearances, and actions, indicate the heart's condition for "as a man (woman) thinketh in their heart, so are they", (Prov. 23:7). If they are not worshiping the gods of rock, then why dress like them and act like them? The "copy cats" are so anxious to be accepted by the world that they go out of their way to wear the same hair styles, and mimic the surly, rebellious facial expressions of those who bite the heads off live chickens on stage. I've never seen a so-called Christian Rocker, who looked truly happy or contented.

Their imitation of the world does not stop with their dress and expression, but is carried over into their loud and suggestive antics of the "hard rock" crowd. They did not learn these nasty habits from the Holy Spirit, of that you can be sure, for we are told, that when a man or woman really become "born again" they become new creatures". "Therefore if any man (woman) be in Christ he (they) is a new creature; old things have passed away, behold all things become new", (2 Cor. 5:17). This means a 180 degree change from worldly directions to the Christian way, the way of the Spirit. If this didn't happen when you made your commitment to Christ. If this change didn't take place, then what you got was a "pseudo-experience" and you are still lost. It wasn't that commitment card you signed that saved you, nor was it that little prayer that was handed to you printed on a card, made up by some preacher. Being saved, comes when you are "called by the Spirit of God to repentance, when you recognize yourself as a sinner worthy of the death penalty, when you confess your sins, to God, not to some preacher or priest, and when you are truly sorry for your disobedience and turn from your evil ways". This **MUST** come before the Salvation Experience can take place.

In terms of scriptural principles, both Old and New Testament, the entire Christian rock scene smacks of rank hypocrisy and complete lack of scriptural standards of holiness and decency. For that reason alone, I believe these rockers cannot be genuine Christians, for "By their fruits shall ye know them! "it is relatively easy to stand up in church and tell what Christ has done for you and how you love Him, but if you are following Satanic principles, you are nothing but a sham, a liar, a religious hypocrite and the truth is not in you! Harsh? Yes, but you better believe it - **TRUE!**

Godly discipline and chastisement are completely foreign to the fakes in the Laodicean church, for when you know what true Christianity is all about, it is clear that the reason so-called Christian youth copy the world, is that they have no spiritual substance in their life. You may say: "You are being un-loving and judgmental". But maybe it's time that more Christians became "fruit inspectors", instead of taking so many fakes at "face value". Or is it the Christian way to be "played for a sucker?"

The same pastors and church members who back Christian rock have a twisted concept concerning their liberty in Christ. They have been taught by the "wolves in sheep's clothing" who stand behind their pulpits, that "Christ did away with the Law on Calvary. You don't have to live by that old Law anymore". This, even when the Savior Himself said that He had not come to do away with the law, but to confirm or fulfill it. Or when the Apostle Paul said we do not do away with the law, but establish it. (Romans 3:31)

The laws regarding personal purity, adultery, fornication, sodomy, etc., were not changed when Christ died for our sins. In fact Jesus was harder on sinners than the Old Testament, for He said in John 5:28 that anyone that looked on a woman, to lust after her, has already committed adultery with her in his heart. How many of you Christian rockers can honestly say that you have not

committed mental adultery" as you listened to the ungodly beat of the music, and watched the ungodly antics of so-called Christian girls around you?

These young people poke fun at those of us who want to live by standards of Biblical decency. They call us "old fashioned party-poopers"! The only thing they have from Christ is His name, and they mis-appropriate and defile that. They do not worship the Christ of the Bible, they follow "another foreign adulterated Christ", the god of this world. This is what makes them popular with the Laodicean church crowd. It's no wonder the risen Christ said to them (Rev. 3:16) "So' then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew (spit) thee out of My mouth". Christ never did take kindly to hypocrites!

The risen Christ said that these poor befuddled church members tell themselves: "We are rich and have an increase of goods (stocks and bonds), and have need of nothing". But the King replies to these by saying: "But they do not realize they are wretched, and miserable and poor, and blind, and naked". That's about as bad a shape a person can get in! Yet it's the state most of our professing Christians are in today! Pity that poor church member and his family, and the "brainwashed" 'wolf in sheep's clothing" who has led them astray. God's wrath will fall on such when He has had enough, and I surmise that it will fall heaviest on the pastors who have led them astray. (We could honestly designate many of these as Baal priests).

While we know from sad experience, that hypocrisy can be found in most churches, we still seldom find professing Christians dealing in drugs, fornicating in the church parking lot while an evangelistic meeting is in progress. Yet these are the kind of actions which are bred by the Christian rock culture. The problem of sin in the church has always been with us, and will remain so long as men and women are rebellious towards God and seek to "do their own thing". We have had our Jimmy Swaggart's and Jim Bakker's in the church for centuries, but it is beyond belief, when we see professing Christians as they openly allow the Satanic influence of Christian rock to invade their church, to where rock activities become the norm among our church youth.

When someone asks how these agents of the adversary have gained so much ground within the "body of Christ", we must repeat the number one argument used by the "religious rock" enthusiasts.

When questioned about the odd costumes; lanky, greasy hairdos; loud music, and un-civilized stage antics, many Christians try and justify them by saying that they are merely "reaching young people for the Lord, who could never be reached any other way". They say: "We are doing this in order to reach lost souls!" How very spiritual! In fact, this spurious argument has been swallowed by millions of Christians around the world, without even attempting to put it under the magnifying glass of God's Word, and see if it "measures up".

I'm afraid that converts made in this un-scriptural manner may be like those Jesus accused the Pharisees of making. In Matt. 23:15, he told the Jewish church leaders: "Woe unto you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites: for ye compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made, ye make him two4old more a child of hell than yourselves". We could certainly par'aphrase this to fit the converts made under the influence of Christian rock.

If some who read this are skeptical, listen to this news account which appeared in the **COMMERCIAL APPEAL**, the leading newspaper in Memphis, TN, March 28, 1993, under the title **ORGANIZERS SAY ATTACKS NOT RACIALLY MOTIVATED**. In part, this is what this account said: "Two teenagers were injured outside The Pyramid (evidently a bar) following Friday night's Life Focus '93 Rally, a revival where a predominately young crowd became unruly witnesses said Saturday".

NOTICE CLOSELY NOW: "The rally featured what was billed as a Christian rap concert by the group of **ETW** and, after the concert, a speech by former gang member Joseph Jennings.

"Life Focus executive coordinator Howard Eddings said it took officials a while to quiet the boisterous crowd before Jenning's speech. Once his anti-violence, anti-drug talk was over, the

12,000 teenagers poured out of the arena. As they did, one boy was beaten, and a girl was knocked to the pavement.

LIFE FOCUS RALLY ENDS IN RIOT!

"About 115 black and white Protestant churches were in participation in the Life Focus program. Organizers said the event's purpose was to convert young people to Christ, and to help unify the races. (Put miscegenation here and it would be more correct).

Christopher MacDonald, 14, one of those Injured, went to the concert after hearing about it from the Cathedral of Praise Assemblies of God Church where he attends. He and his friends were on their way back to the church van when the attack occurred. Bill Patterson, who went to the hospital to check on his daughter Meghan, 14, who was the other teenager injured, said his car was pelted with rocks by the youth when he left the hospital". Sounds like a fine Christian evening of entertainment, doesn't it? Yet it's what can be expected if you allow your teens to attend such a function. They may gain something there, but it won't be Christianity.

It is blasphemous for any Christian organization to teach that a righteous and holy God would use anything as demonic as rock music to lead men and women to Christ. An analogy might be that of a Christian using the occult to win the world for Christ. It just doesn't Work that way! The "end never justifies the means". A Christian **MUST** "never use evil means to bring about good", for it never does!

Few Christians in our day have reached the point where they are willing to put their life on the line for Jesus. I know they Sing about it, but how many Christians do you know who practice the Sentiment of this hymn?

"Must I be carried to the skies,
On flowery beds of ease?
While others fought to win the prize;
And sailed through bloody seas.

"No, I **MUST** fight, if I would **REIGN**,
Increase my courage, Lord,
To bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by Thy Word!"

The men who are willing to fight are few and hard to find, that's one of the reasons why America and Christendom is in this mess today. We could have Stopped most of this corruption at the end of WWII, with a little faith in God, and Some of the courage we Showed during the war. Instead, most patriots, including those who are Christians, thought that what they did during that War was enough, and forgot that "Eternal vigilance is the price we **MUST** pay for freedom". The same is true in the spiritual realm. We **MUST** not get Saved in order to retire to our "air-conditioned Spiritual foxhole" to wait for God to rapture us out of the mess which has been caused by our apathy. First because It is not going to happen, and Second, because it Is Shameful for Christians to act this way. This is why the writer of the book of Hebrews stated In (12:4) "Ye have not yet resisted unto blood (death) Striving against sin". What Is sin? The definition is given' in 1 John 3:4: "Sin is transgression (breaking) of the Law".

Most Christians love to talk about "ruling and reigning with Christ", in His Millennial Kingdom on this earth. But according to Rev. 2 and 3, only those who **OVERCOME** will "rule and reign with Him" You can't be an **OVERCOMER** and be in the crowd that sanctions rock and roll In the

church.

Many Christians who support "religious rock" (that is a more accurate term than "Christian rock", for these can be no such aberration), may be sincere. But it is well to remember that "sincerity is only a matter of intent it has absolutely nothing to do with truth." There will be many "sincere" Professing Christians who will hear the Lord say: "Depart from me, I never knew you!" Don't be one of these. Test the Spirits to see if they are of God. You can do this by placing them under the powerful magnifying glass of God's Word. The errors will always show up if you do this honestly!

There is a mighty rough road ahead for the professing Christian who refuses to obey the King without question. Many of these have taken Jesus as Savior", sort of a Celestial Fire Insurance Policy in order to avoid hell. (I'm not sure this will work). But few of these want to accept Him as King, for when they do, they must recognize His right to give them orders which **MUST** be obeyed. When you accept Him as King, you recognize His right to reign and rule in your heart, and many Professing Christians, including multitudes of pastors, do not want to "give up doing their own thing".

According to the Word, it will only be a matter of time until the patience of God comes to an end and He says: "Enough!" I have often wondered how He has put up with sinning mankind as long as He has. His love and patience Is indeed "long suffering". So In the face of the fact that we can expect Him to return soon, in fact at any time, we should remember the warning of the Apostle John in 1 John 5:21 - "Little children keep yourselves from idols". What did he mean by this? What are these idols in 1993? They are anything which we place in our life before God, it could be wife, children, a boat, a big car, a nice house, a good job, anything. God **MUST** always come first!

We read these sobering words In James 4:4 - "Ye adulterers and adulteresses (those who live immoral lives), know ye not that friendship of the world (order) is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world (order) is the enemy of God". Those are not my words, they come straight from the Book. Christian young people, if you love and honor the deviate performers in the rock world (religious or secular), you are, according to God's words, an enemy of God.

Titus 1:16 speaks about those who profess Christ, but do not possess Him: "They profess that they know God; but in (their) works they deny Him, being abominable (detestable), and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate (worthless)".

Checking out a number of different Bible versions, we can come up with this translation, which does the original full justice: "They openly claim to know God, but in their actions they disown Him. They are degraded and self-willed, and when it comes to doing good, they are probably frauds".

God is not concerned with whether we are entertained or not, but He does desire to see the "fruit of the Spirit" ripen In our lives. This is the fruit which comes from "Godly discipline, holiness and sacrificial love for both God and our fellow man".

We can only choose God's path by denying our fleshly lusts, whether they are for sex, money, ungodly music, power, or what have you.

The Apostle Paul admonishes us in Romans 6:12-13- "Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God".

REMEMBER ALWAYS, ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE, ONCE YOU HAVE ACCEPTED CHRIST AS SAVIOR, THAT OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST ALWAYS PRECEDE VICTORY!

The End

JEWISH POWER!

(Reprint of two articles from the DEFENDER MAGAZINE, September and October 1955 editions,
written by **Kenneth Goff**, Englewood, Colorado.)

Edited by

Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr (AUS. Ret.)

Concerned American, for I presume you are that, if you are taking the time and effort to read this pamphlet, you are about to read two articles, written in 1955, by a man whom I consider to be one of America's great Christian Patriots.

Kenneth Goff, was at one time a member of the Communist Party, USA. He had been trained in all the uses of Psychological and Psychopolitical warfare against his own people. But he came into intimate contact with Jesus Christ and recognizing Him as Savior and Lord; his life was changed. He dedicated his life to the exposure of the evils which are slowly destroying Christianity and which are being coddled by most Christian churches, even those in the evangelical and fundamental ranks. The pastors of these churches, who should be in the "front ranks" of this battle for Christian survival, have all too often become allies of those who would destroy everything they say they believe in as a Christian. They have been "brainwashed" in their seminaries and by their church leaders, into believing the Satanic lie, that those people whom we today call "Jews," are the Chosen People of the Bible and therefore must be "coddled, protected, and supported," no matter what the cost. The first article by Kenneth Goff, was printed in the September, 1955 issue of the DEFENDER MAGAZINE.

There was launched in ancient Babylon 2500 years ago the most powerful secret organization the world has ever known. Like a serpent, it has crawled down the corridors of the centuries, and continues today to be the dominating force among the nations. Jesus called its leaders, in His day, a "generation of vipers." (As you know, a viper is a poisonous snake - ED.)

The twentieth century finds this organization more influential and powerful than ever before. Its agents operate in all areas of our national life. To those unfamiliar with the facts, what I am now saying may seem at first glance fantastic.

But such an organization does exist and must be destroyed! America and the rest of the world will be delivered from its grasp, only when the truth becomes known. The task of enlightening the masses of people is rendered difficult by the control which the organization wields over governments, international finances and channels of public information.

From the days of Moses until the war with Babylon, the main religion of Israel, both in the ten Northern and two Southern tribes, was monotheistic belief in Jehovah God and observance of the Mosaic Law. The twelve tribes first had Tabernacle worship and later the Temple rituals which looked forward to the coming of the world's redeemer.

When the Southern tribes of Benjamin and Judah antagonized Babylon, in defiance of Jeremiah's instructions, a change took place. King Zedekiah held a rendezvous with the prophet and privately admitted: "I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen to the Chaldeans." (In other words, the Jewish traitors - ED.)

Jewish pressure on the court resulted in Jeremiah's persecution and the Babylonian captivity. While in Babylon, Jewish leaders had ample time to go into the country's libraries and study the Black Magic and sorcery that had come down from the days of Cain. (At this time the Jews were not called JEWS, but were known as YHUWDIY, which simply meant an JUDAITE, or an inhabitant of JUDEA. It had no religious connotation - ED.)

These JUDEAN leaders blended the black arts with the Law of Moses and evolved the TALMUDIAN system which has remained embedded in international Jewry to the present time. The Jews entered Babylon with priests, Temple worship and the books of Moses. They came back to Palestine with rabbis, synagogues, and the TALMUD.

The TALMUD is the bible of Judaism. The Old Testament is used only for window dressing purposes. Chief Rabbi Hertz states in the front of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD:

"During the exile Israel found itself. It not only rediscovered the TORAH and made it the rule of life, but under its influence new religious institutions such as the synagogues, congregational worship without priests or ritual." (It was during this period, that the religion of Jewry developed, of which Jesus spoke, when He said to the Pharisees of His day: (Matthew 15:9 - "In vain do they worship me (God), teaching for doctrines, the commandments of men." - ED.)

Arsene Darmester, who has been long recognized in Jewish circles as an authority on the TALMUD, has this to say:

"Nothing, indeed, can equal the importance of the TALMUD ... The daily study of the TALMUD, which among Jews began with the age of ten to end of life itself, necessarily was a severe gymnastic exercise of the mind, thanks to which it acquired incomparable subtlety and acumen ... The study of Judaism is that of the TALMUD, as the study of the TALMUD is that of Judaism ... Thus became possible the strange phenomenon, unique in history, I believe, of a people dispersed to the four corners of the earth, yet one, of a nation without a land, yet living. The miracle was accomplished by a book, the TALMUD," (If any Jew, or Christian clergyman tells you that the Jews do not use the TALMUD, they are either intellectually dishonest, or ignorant - ED.)

It is the TALMUD, and nothing else, that binds international Jewry into a solid body. Darmester generalizes when he refers to the Satanic document as a "book." In reality, it encompasses 63 large volumes containing the accumulated writings of the rabbis from Babylon to the fifth century A.D.

Rabbi Morris Kertzer says: "The TALMUD consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. It is the legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and it is the textbook used in training of rabbis." (Recently in a controversy in Colorado, Rabbi Twersky, who is supposed to be an authority on the TALMUD, said that it contained nothing derogatory towards Christ or Christians. Yet a perusal of its pages finds it filled with hateful statements to and about the Christian faith -ED.)

While in Babylon, the Jewish authorities propounded the theory that they were a chosen people, a God race, to which all other peoples were inferior. The idea of complete control of mankind through world government developed from this seed thought.

Talmudic leaders in the day of Christ decided first to accept Him, thinking He would lead a rebellion and give them world domination. He killed that movement aborning and they turned against Him.

To accomplish their end, those who framed the Babylonian plan established an occult organization known as the Kehillah and sometimes called KAHAL which means "Community Assembly of Government," and took the snake as a symbol. These black magicians decided to conquer the world through serpent like slyness

The head represented those who had been initiated in-to the plans of Jewish administration, while

the body of the snake symbolized the Jewish people. The administration was to be kept secret, even from the masses of Jews. As the snake would penetrate the hearts of nations, it could be expected to devour everything in the way.

There was a depth of meaning to the words of Christ addressed to the TALMUDISTS of His day: **"O generation of vipers. how can ye. being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of (he heart the mouth speaketh."** (Matthew 12:34) **And: "Ye serpents. ye generation of vipers. how shall ye escape the damnation of hell?"** (Matthew 23:33).

The ability of the TALMUDIC power to penetrate and gain control over governments was noted in the Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman Administration (and in every one since then - ED.) - which, incidentally. resulted in two world wars and the rise of anti-Christ Zionism and Communism. (They both come from the same TALMUDIC source - ED.) The impact of the criminal code embodied in the TALMUD comes home to every American fireside, a fact to which our people for the most part, are oblivious.

These writings of the rabbis contain the filthiest rot ever put into human language. For instance, Jesus is described as a bastard, conceived during menstruation when Mary had sexual intercourse with a demon. (And bear in mind that every living rabbi occupies the office he holds in the system, for devoting years of his life to a study of the TALMUD.) When Jewish leaders accused our Lord of being the son of a depraved woman, He retaliated by saying: "Ye are of your father the devil." (John 8:44).

This is only a sample of the TALMUD's sewage. Imagine a "religious code" devoting pages and lewd details to explain the right of a rabbi to cohabit with a three-year-old baby girl.

No other "religious" teachings has ever underwritten or subscribed to lying. cheating and murder (of other races) as tenets of faith. No other "religious" teaching has become so racist that it regards the rest of mankind as being on the level with beasts.

Little wonder that our Lord defied the TALMUDISTS and called them "whited sepulchres full of dead men's bones." (Matthew 23:27).

This book contains thousands of superstitions. such as carrying pulverized manure from a white dog around the neck for certain cures. If one eats fish he must not be bled on the following day. If he has been bled, he must not catfish on the following day. On the third day both would be dangerous. After blood letting a man must not, on the same day, drink milk, eat cheese, onions or vegetables. If a man, however, has eaten these things, he should mix a quart measure of vinegar and a quart measure of wine and drink the concoction. If a motion of the bowels ensues, the evacuation should take place without, and on the east side of town. It is a sacred requirement that one MUST spit when the name of Christ is mentioned.

The contents of the TALMUD explains why the Jews are strange, different, and odd. (The Apostle Paul said: **"...they (Jews) please not God, and are contrary to all men."** (I Thessalonians 2:15.) Their minds have been for centuries warped by this demonic code. Their egos have been inflated into a state of self-hypnosis, causing them to believe that they are in some mysterious way, especially "chosen."

The TALMUD demoralizes everything it touches. Before this occult power gained the upper hand in our part of the world, American thought was basically Christian. But when Jews carried their Talmudic doctrines into the field of literature and art, there began to be a rapid decline.

The serpent is today crawling in every department of our national existence. It is no accident that Christian patriots, particularly the opponents of Communism, are systematically smeared and maligned by press and radio. It is no accident that millions of Americans sit night after night, and watch Jewish "entertainers" put on filthy, suggestive and disgusting programs.

Radio and TV are Talmudically controlled. Most of the actors are Jews, and the Gentiles who perform must use scripts prepared, for the most part, by Jewish writers. (Head of ABC Broadcasting

Company - Jack Hausman, Jew; head of Columbia Broadcasting System, Leon Levy, Jew; head of National Broadcasting Company, Saul Nathan Lev, Jew. Head of Metromedia Television, Herbert O. Klein, Jew. Every major movie studio, with the exception of Republic, is Jewish owned and or controlled. This Jewish control of the U.S. media was not accidental or haphazard, but was a well-calculated and designed plan, a part of a larger plan to control the United States and alter its thinking towards Palestine and thereafter the Israeli. - ED.)

Anyone who doubts that our air waves are under Talmudic control only needs to do a bit of investigation. A few years ago, in Wichita, Kansas, Dr. Gerald B. Winrod tried for eighteen years to purchase time for definitely Christian broadcasts on local stations. Managers told him that the B'nai B'rith Jewry had forbidden him the right of speaking despite the fact that he offered to submit his scripts a month ahead of time for examination. (Could it be that this was done because he was exposing Zionism? - ED.)

The B'nai B'rith Fraternal Lodge for Jews only was organized in 1843. It operates at international levels, in all countries. In 1913 the B'nai B'rith added to its many sided organization one known as the Anti-Defamation League. This outfit is richly endowed and heavily staffed, with tentacles reaching throughout the United States.

Its professed aim is to combat racial and religious intolerance. In actual practice, it has consistently directed attacks upon known opponents of Communism, using smearing, vilification, misrepresentation and character assassination. (This was what first aroused my curiosity concerning Judaism. For fifteen years I had spoken out against Communism; never mentioning the Jewish background of the beast, and everywhere I went, I was labeled as anti-Semitic. The ADL is in all actuality, the unregistered branch of a foreign government, operating without license in the U.S. - ED.) Just why any race should be permitted to operate a Gestapo in the United States is not clear.

The Anti-Defamation League is a police agency, which seems in some respects, to surpass the F.B.I. Only a few members of Congress have ever dared resist its power. It admits maintaining a force of over 2000 expert investigators in cities across the continent, and thousands of helpers.

They keep files, listing the names and containing the records of every man and woman in whom, for any cause, the Jews might have the slightest interest. The organization has been correctly labeled an "invisible government."

To give an example: It often happens when I travel about the country speaking against Communism that, upon reaching a city, I find a group of Jewish businessmen, and usually a rabbi and liberal preachers, who have called on the Pastor sponsoring the meeting.

With them they bring the same stale trash out of the A.D.L. files, charging me as being anti-Catholic, anti-Negro and anti several other things. Other speakers have had similar experiences. The local auspices sometimes become frightened and intimidated. (I have experienced this same thing on several occasions. During the hectic 1960's and early 70's, I worked the college circuit. I was speaking on the extremely unpopular subject: THE MISSING ALTERNATIVE IS VICTORY! I was heckled on every campus, and assaulted on one and every time, the slimy fingers of the A.D.L. was seen behind the hairy, smelly, hippies who insulted me and on every occasion they were composed, almost 100% of Jewish youth and Jewish led. In October of 1983, I was invited to speak at the International Convocation of the CROWN COLONY LEAGUE OF RIGHTS, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. This was a group of ten, English speaking nations, all of whom realize that we have the same problems, and all recognizing that they come from the same International Jewish source. I had to sneak into the country, since the A.D.L. was doing everything possible to keep me out. They tried to crash the meeting. A few days before, in Toronto, they had been successful, and their "bully boys of the Jewish Defense League, had thrown stink bombs and overturned literature tables", while the Province police stood by and did nothing. Now if a Christian organization had done something like this, it would have made headline across the Continent. Not a thing concerning this action ever hit the American newspapers. - ED.)

I have actually faced reports taking me back to the age of ten, so thorough is the Anti-Defamation League sleuthing. They even tell about the time when, as a boy, I tied wire around an outhouse near the railroad track on a Halloween night and the midnight freight smashed it to bits. These reports contain my school record, and many things about my private life and that of my family. They tell how I have been arrested for "criminal activities" (neglecting to explain that those activities consisted in fighting Communism.) This record against me is known to be in the files of Anti-Defamation League offices in more than 1200 American cities. (It might be of interest here to note that Kenneth Goff lived his life under threat of death from the A.D.L. goons of the J.D.L and that he was assaulted on several occasions and died a mysterious death - ED.)

From these centers goes forth millions of pieces of deceptive literature a year packed with falsehoods, half-truths and Talmudic propaganda. I am listing some of the books this Gestapo has prepared. On the surface they appear to have been written by different authors, but it is not difficult to trace them to their common source: UNDER COVER, by John Roy Carlson; THE PLOTTERS, by John Roy Carlson; HOW SECURE THESE RIGHTS, by Weintraub; THE NAZIS GO UNDERGROUND, by Riess; THE TIME BOMB, by Pillar; A MEASURE OF FREEDOM, by Forester; THE TROUBLE MAKERS, by Forester and Epstein and the APOSTLES OF DISCORD, by Ralph Lord Roy. (There have been many which have been published since 1955, probably the most recent are EXTREMIST GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES, a Curriculum Guide, printed in 1982 in which they castigate most of the "right wing" Christian Patriots groups, while barely touching on the Communist affiliates, and the most recent, HATE GROUPS IN AMERICA, A Record of Bigotry and Violence, published in 1983. These books are actually sent into the public school system, with the expressed idea of indoctrinating the students with sympathy towards the one-world ideas of International Judaism and a hatred for patriotic Americans - ED.)

Such books are widely publicized on the radio and through the press. (Now on television "talk shows" - ED.) Millions of Americans have been deceived. But if someone should write the true story of the Anti-Defamation League, he would be attacked as an anti-Semite and smeared from Dan to Beersheba.

The power of this Gestapo is so great that it was able to seize control of the House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1954, when Congressman Velde was chairman. It is reported in Washington that they succeeded in getting "something" on him.

The time came when Committee reports had to be cleared with the A.D.L. before being released. We were treated to the spectacle of a powerful Congressional Committee becoming a TALMUDIC tool.

It was a slick operation when the Anti-Defamation League began taking over government groups clothed with the responsibility of investigating and wiping out Communist organizations. I have watched with abiding interest, the unfolding of this scheme. (It has become much worse since 1955. Today, the A.D.L. has brought into being in at least nine states, what is known as "Paramilitary Training Statutes." This is primarily aimed at militant Christian organizations which are preparing for that day when the "bottom drops out" of our society and the Zionist one-worlders step in and try and take over. They have been successful in nine states. Yet it is interesting to note, that in at least three of these states, the Jewish Defense League is allowed to carry on "full-scale" military training, even to the use of illegal fully automatic firearms and the law does absolutely nothing about it, FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS!!! - ED.) In 1947, I was visited by State Senator Ben Gettleman of Wisconsin and asked to accompany him to a talk with the editor of the Milwaukee Sentinel, a Hearst publication. He said the editor wished to see me before I appeared before the State Legislature to advocate a bill requiring professors to sign the Loyalty Oath.

I found the editor to be a Jew. He told me that the A.D.L. and various Jewish leaders were looking for someone like me, a former Communist, to dramatize before the public and become a national hero. He said they had studied several who had left the Party but found no one with the fluent speech and crusading spirit that I possessed. He said Louis Budenz had some of the qualities

desired, but they were afraid to use him because he was a Catholic, under the direction of the Church. Being a Protestant, I would be more free.

The editor told me that if I would sign a statement which he had prepared, condemning Communism and Fascism together, declaring Fascism to be the greater menace, it would appear in every newspaper the next day, and from there on I would become the most publicized fighter against Communism in the nation. They would prepare books for me to assure handsome royalties. I would never again have a financial worry as long as I lived.

I read the statement. It said I agreed with Pope Pius the eleventh that "spiritually we Christians were Semites." I would have to attack Major Robert H. Williams (who wrote a devastating expose of the A.D.L. - ED), Dr. Harvey Springer, Dr. Gerald B. Winrod and scores of other stalwart Christian patriots as being dangerous to the American Way of Life.

I refused to sign, and from that day to this (1947 to 1955) I have been under attack by the A.D.L.

When I watch the performance of men like Herbert Philbrick (former F.B.I. agent), blasting Senator McCarthy and other patriots, taking sides with leading leftists, being wined and dined by the National Conference of Christians and Jews, enjoying enormous publicity through press and radio, becoming filthy rich, I know the price they paid and the sell out of which they are guilty!

End of First Article

* * * * *

THE OCTOBER ARTICLE IN THE DEFENDER FOLLOWS

I wrote about the Jewish TALMUD in the Defender last month, explaining how this unmoral, immoral, criminal, anti-social code consisted of the accumulated writings of rabbis starting during the Babylonian captivity and ending in the fifth century A.D.

Rabbi Morris Kertzer was quoted as saying that it is the **"legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and It is the textbook used in the training of rabbis."**

The TALMUD, not the Old Testament, is the core of modern Judaism. A limited number of the document was printed in English a few years ago by Jewish groups in England. Christianity was becoming conversant with its contents - to their horror and amazement.

(They do not relish, for instance, being told that Mary conceived Christ during menstruation by cohabiting with a demon. They find it difficult to understand why rape, murder, sharp financial practices against Gentiles and other crimes should be approved and promoted as religion. They are learning the facts about an invisible government based upon the TALMUD, which has operated for centuries, controlling nations at the top, as exemplified by the Roosevelt and Truman Administrations. (Actually this Jewish control began with Woodrow Wilson, when he was blackmailed by Jewish interests into getting America involved in World War I - ED.)

Arsene Darmester, a Jewish authority, credits mastery of the TALMUD with producing "incomparable subtlety and acumen" which characterizes members of his race.

Any group of human beings, regardless of racial origin and structure, who might receive and apply the Talmudic code, would be capable of developing capacities of shrewdness and cunning, engineering schemes of which international Jewry has proved itself capable.

Chinamen, Irishmen, Germans or Hottentots, given the TALMUD. could develop the power to upset religions, political and social orders. They could invent twin conspiracies such as Zionism and Communism, both of which represent the flower of Talmudic thought. (THE JEWISH CHRONICLE, London, April 4, 1917 stated: **"...there Is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in**

the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, In the fact that the Ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with the finest Ideals of Judaism..."

Rabbi Stephen Wise, one of the most powerful Jews in the world, spoke of the Russian Revolution, saying: "Some call it Communism; I call it Judaism." - ED.)

This inhuman, sinister system will have to be brought under control if Christian civilization is to survive, and if the cause of Christ is to be saved from the Anti-Christ.

Last month I showed how the Talmudic machine is operating in the United States, controlling press, radio, stage and television, infiltrating every department of our national existence, religious, political, financial and otherwise.

I discussed the Jewish Gestapo, which systematically harasses Christian and patriotic leaders, striking them down from behind the scenes, organizing such terrorist programs as the war-time so-called "Sedition Case," the attack on McCarthyism and other schemes.

Unfortunately, comparatively few Christian, loyal Bible-believing Christians, understand the true nature of the opposition which works against them, Every possible thing should be done to enlighten them. (I have found, from sad, personal experience, that most of the so-called Christian leaders do not want to know the truth - it would mean they would have to change their teaching and admit they have been wrong - very few of them have "guts" enough to do this - ED.)

Talmudic Jewry supports financially, and in other ways, left-wing causes that promise to denature and devitalize true Christian effort. Here is a clear illustration:

I have before me a 28-page volume containing the 1953 annual report of the American Jewish Committee, prepared for its members. No matter the fortuitous circumstances under which this enlightening item came in-to my possession, it is at hand.

If Christian people of the United States could read pages 95 to 112 inclusive, they would understand many things for which there is no other explanation. Ten branches or departments of the American Jewish Committee are named and their areas of operation defined, with an explanation of what each is doing in infiltrating the Protestant and Catholic church life of America. The record of results achieved and methods used for covering their steps, is frightening.

Concern is expressed over: **"A Fundamentalist reaction as evidenced by the spread of revivalism, the shift of the National Council of Churches towards orthodox theology and the phenomenal expansion of the Fundamentalist churches, whose following, in some cases, has swelled more than 100% over the past decade."** (The A.D.L. has been able to counter this through the rise of the electronic evangelists in the past ten years, men like Jerry Falwell, Jimmy Swaggart, Jack Van Impe, David Webber, and many others, who have gained enormous followings through their television programs. Along with this, has come a tremendous inflow of financial support. All of these successful TV evangelists, have been pro-Zionist. If they were to reveal the truth, they would be cut off immediately from the nations' TV programs - ED.)

According to this report, the denomination most responsive to Jewish infiltration, at the present time, (1953) is Methodism. The schemes used for boring into all church groups, both Protestant and Catholic, reflects "incomparable subtlety and acumen," (the very thing the TALMUD is said to teach - ED.)

Talmudic Jewry is directly responsible for the racial strife which is so rapidly developing in our country. This program includes stirring the Negro population on the theory that disturbances of this kind help the Jew.

They were directly responsible for the Genocide Treaty and numerous other un-American propositions. Intermarriages between other races is advocated in their propaganda, but not for themselves. A surprisingly large number of Negroes are coming to understand what is happening and do not propose to be the goats.

When the Jewish motivation of the old Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America became known, the chameleon changed its colors and the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A. was born.

Intimate collaboration between Jewry and the National Council is a well-known fact. (During a recent speaking trip in Colorado, in which I exposed TALMUDISM, I was attacked, not by Jewish sources, but by their stooges from the Council of Churches -ED.) There exists no barrier to their infiltration. The Jews have been given a free hand. Talmudic teachings are being planted in Sunday School literature, daily vacation Bible School programs, Church papers, denominational Colleges, theological Seminaries and other areas. Infiltration has been developed into a science.

February 25, 1955 was designated by the National Council as a "World Day of Prayer." From its headquarters in New York City, posters measuring 11 x 17 inches in size and gorgeously printed, were sent to Churches throughout the country for public display.

On the left side, reaching to the top, there appeared the figure of a BLACK CHRIST - a perfect figure of our Lord, except He was portrayed as a Negro.

On the right side and lower, there appeared the face of a white woman, eyes lifted in adoration, fixed upon the black figure.

It probably never occurred to the vast majority of Church goers seeing this placard, that there was Talmudic propaganda in the raw - the product of a well organized and powerfully financed "inter-racial" pro-gram.

We were not surprised to learn that devoted Negro Christians protested against this innovation. They know the Lord Jesus Christ was not a black man on the human side and they resent the misrepresentation. But they also know they are precious in His sight as any other members of the human race, when He is accepted as Lord and Savior.

Talmudists in the U.S. recently waged a war against singing Christmas carols in our schools. They publicly advocate observance of HANNAKU during the holiday season, including the lighting of their candles. (Notice, they do not want to do away with Christmas and Easter, they make too much money off the Christian "goyim" during those periods; they do want to take Christ out of Christmas and Easter. It is also interesting to note, that those who bring suit against Christian observances, whether in the schools, a Christian scene on city property, or a lighted cross on a hillside, these are almost without fail, Jews. Yet the stupid Christian cannot see beyond the end of their noses to ask why? ED.) They oppose Bible reading in school rooms. They object to having Gideon Bibles placed in hotels. (America is a Christian nation. The Supreme Court has so declared. The constitution of each of the original 13 colonies, states very clearly that they were settled for the Glory of God and the propagation of the Christian faith. America was not founded to give religious freedom to all faiths. It was founded for the expressed purpose of allowing Christians to worship God according to the dictates of their conscience, without having a State church tell them how they must worship. We Christians have been tolerant of heathen religions, to our own detriment. Now is the time when we should say, either conform to our Christian heritage, or get out - ED.)

They (the Jews) are releasing films to our schools which attack Anglo-Saxons and call for the mongrelization of our race. In some places, they have gone so far as to pass out colored and Chinese dolls to little white girls to create an impression in their little minds, that in the future, their babies may be of any color.

In the Denver area last year, we were treated to an expensively produced Annual with spiral binding, which was distributed by the Talmudists through the local Parent-Teacher Association in cooperation with the Denver Public School system. It was called APPOINTMENTS, MEMORANDA AND REMINDERS.

Forty-three holidays were listed, including the following Jewish holidays: Race Relations Day, Brotherhood Week, First Day of Passover, Second Day of Passover, Last Day of Passover, First Day

of Shabuoth, Second Day of Shabuoth, Fast of Ab, First Day of Rosh Hashana. Second Day of Rosh Hashana, Yom Kippur, First Day of Succoth, Second Day of Succoth, Shmini Atzereth. Simhat Torah, United Nations Day and Hannukkah.

Notice, not a Christian holiday in the list. Remember now, these are the same people who scream the loudest about Christian materials in the schools. If this is wrong, then how come they can send Jewish materials into our Public Schools? - ED).

This subject is so large, that we have only touched the outer fringe of the problem. In closing, let me appeal to Christian readers everywhere to make the problem a subject of prayer, because help from a Supernatural force will be necessary if this Satanically-motivated crime against humanity is ever broken.

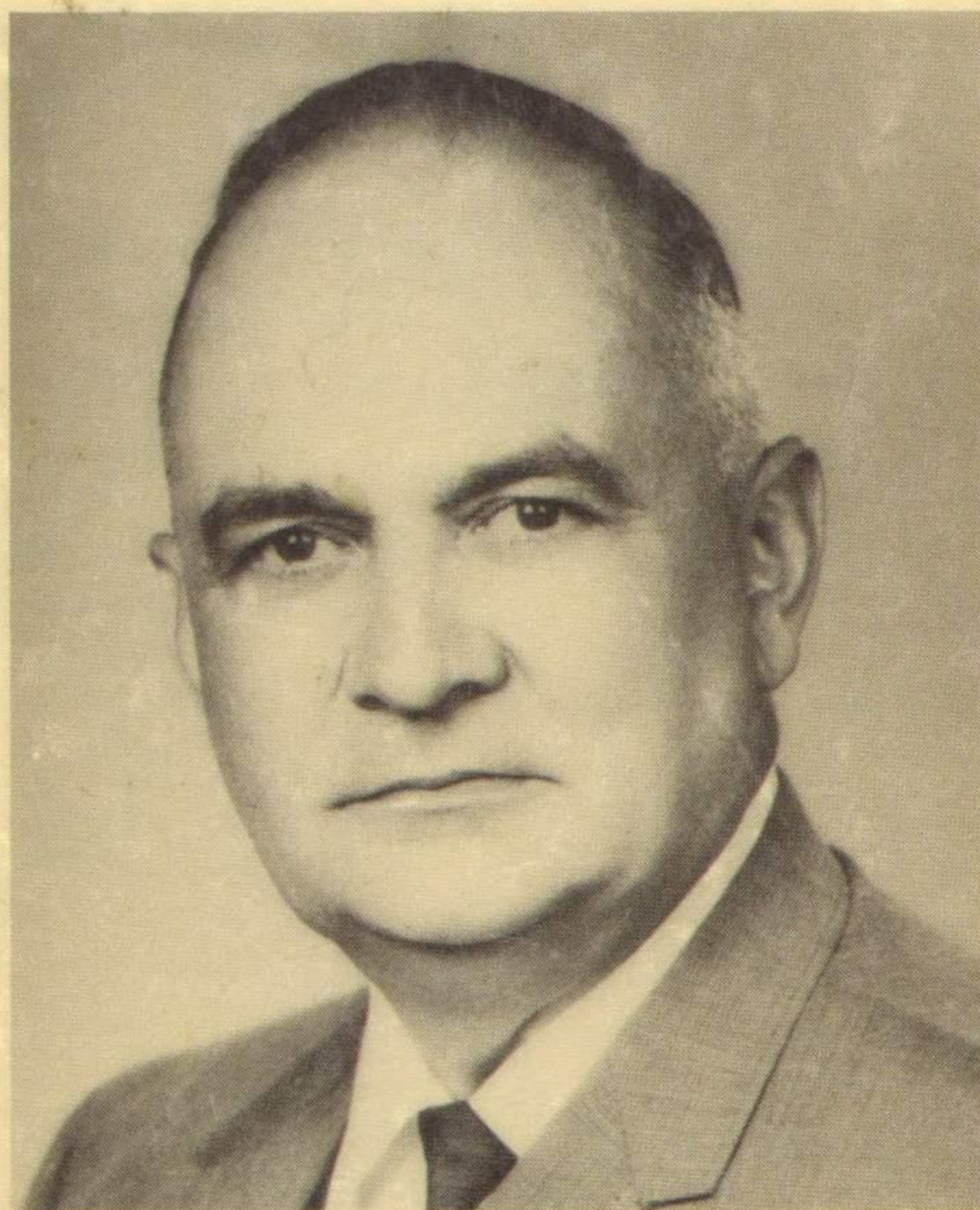
For further information on this far reaching problem. may I suggest the following books and articles which I have researched and written: [KNOW YOUR ENEMIES, THE SATANIC COUNTERFEIT](#) (a book on the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion), [SATAN'S KIDS!](#), (Jewish control of the media.) and Kenneth Goff's book, the Communist textbook on [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#) (the art of controlling the thinking of an entire nation,).

May God give you the courage to take a stand on this vital issue, even if it means flying in the face of everything you may have been taught. Your future security and the freedom of your family is at stake.

ACT NOW!!!

The End

KNOW YOUR ENEMIES!



by

Col. Jack Mohr
U.S. Army, Ret.

DESTINY PUBLISHERS, P. O. Box 177
Merrimac, Mass. 01860

Know Your Enemies!

(An in-depth look at the Jewish and Israel Identity Question from a Scriptural and Historical perspective.)

**by Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr
U.S. Army, Ret.
Author - Evangelist - Lecturer**

"Also I set watchmen over you, saying, Hearken to the sound of the trumpet. But they said, We will not hearken." (Jeremiah 6: 17.)

"Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" (The Apostle Paul - Galatians 4: 16.)

**DESTINY PUBLISHERS
Merrimac, Massachusetts, 01860
First Edition October 1982**

Forward

The transitional epoch in history, in which we are now living, is incalculably influenced by the wide extent of the artful, sometimes insidious, deception of pernicious propaganda, comprising a body of distortions and half-truths which bias the judgment of the individual in every area of daily life. At a time when truth is so needed, error was never more prevalent. In fact, truth is often maligned as actually subversive and this is nowhere more evident than in the religious sphere where, beyond a degree of unanimity, more or less, in regard to the necessity to accept our Lord Jesus Christ as personal Saviour, theological chaos abounds.

We are today in the midst of a period of great apostasy under church leaders who, according to Paul, have "a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof" (2nd Timothy 3:5). They were anciently designated as false prophets or false teachers, but they had - and they now have - the ear of the people. In their studies, they only embrace a superficial theology and this is especially apparent in the failure to comprehend the scope of the story the Bible tells or identify the people of the Book who were to become a nation, a company of nations and a great people, which the Jews are not, nor never can or will be. Because of the lack of this knowledge and understanding in this age which prides itself upon its modern progress and enlightenment, the Divine appraisal is most applicable: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge" (Hosea 4:6).

Politicians, who advocate all-out support for the Zionist State in Palestine, are following in the footsteps of theologians, pastors and evangelists, who wrongly uphold the Jews as God's chosen people. They all ignore the fact that, by refusing to receive Jesus Christ as their Messiah, Jewry is under Divine condemnation. It is prophetically foretold that the Jews would do so and the verdict of the Lord was rendered in advance centuries ago.

Our Lord Jesus confirmed the accuracy of this prophecy when He informed the Jews, who had rejected Him, that the Kingdom would be taken from them and given to a nation (not a church) that would bring forth Kingdom fruit (Matthew 21:43).

In a parable, Jesus likened Himself to a nobleman who went into a far country to receive a Kingdom. His citizens (who were the Jews) became His enemies (John 7:1) and sent a message

after Him saying: "We will not have this man to reign over us" (Luke 19:14).

Modern "broad-mindedness" overlooks the essential factor that, when the fundamentals of the position of Jewry are examined, it will be found that Jesus Christ is still rejected, with hatred toward all He represents, also with His teachings as found in the New Testament. Included as an object of hatred are not only the followers of our Lord but also their endeavors to inject into our modern civilization the standards and principles of Christian attitude and conduct. It is fortunate, as the present crisis deepens, that Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr has written this book exposing the enemy within and recording, from their own writings and utterances, their hatred of Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour, and their determination to destroy our Lord's followers and His church. In Part II of this book is presented the only available antidote to eliminate all such evil machinations, which would thus completely destroy the present effective use by the Jews of the term "anti-Semitic." The remedy is to acknowledge that we are the seed of Abraham, Isaac-sons, the Anglo-Saxon and kindred people, the Israel of God in the world today and then become willing to conform with the terms of the Covenant God made with our forefathers. This would remove the blindfold from our own eyes and then tear the mask from the face of those to whom Jesus declared, "Ye are of your father the devil" (John 8:44), and so obliterate all their evil objectives.

Howard B. Band, LL.B.

Merrimac, Massachusetts February 28, 1982

Dedication

This book is dedicated in Christian love and respect to my friend and kinsman in blood and through Emmanuel's blood, Dr. Howard B. Rand. It is in appreciation for his long years of tireless and courageous defense of the Anglo-Israel Identity. After hundreds of hours in study of his writings, I found them to be consistent with the fundamentals of the apostolic Christian faith. May God grant that his works will be instrumental in leading millions of our Israel people to an understanding of the truth about their identity and to the resulting obligations they incur.

[signed]

Gordon "Jack" Mohr

Col. U.S. Army, Ret.

January 1982

* * * * *

Part One

OUR ANCIENT FOE

**"Stil 'tis our ancient foe,
Doth seek to work us woe.
His power on earth is great,
And arm'd with cruel hate;
On earth is not his equal."**

(From "A Mighty Fortress is Our God" - by Martin Luther)

"Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil." (Jeremiah 13:23.)

"Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbours: and our enemies laugh among themselves." (Psalm 80:6)

"Servant of God, well done! Well hast thou fought the better fight, who singly hast maintained against revolted multitudes the cause of truth, in word mightier than they in arms, and for the testimony of truth hast borne universal reproach, far worse to bear than violence: for this was all thy

care - to stand approved in the sight of God, though worlds judged thee perverse. The easier conquest now remains, aided by this host of friends." ("Paradise Lost" by Milton.)



With these words, the immortal Milton summed up my own experiences in this battle for the minds of men. I am a fundamentalist "lay" evangelist, a man to whom has been given a unique mission. I was brought to a saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, not in a church, not in an evangelistic service, nor by someone who knocked on my door and showed me the "way to salvation," but in the midst of the terror of a Communist prison in Korea, a year and a half before the war began.

As a boy, I had been raised in the church. My father had been a Sunday School Superintendent for twenty-eight years. My foster mother had taught Sunday School and was President of the Woman's Missionary Society and the Ladies Aid Society. I made a profession of faith at the age of twelve, was baptized and joined the church.

Filled with a zeal for the Lord's work, inspired, no doubt by the example of my sainted grandfather, E. K. Mohr, whom I loved and who had devoted years to spreading the Word throughout the Midwest, I attended Moody Bible Institute.

When World War II began, I was one of those who went down all "starry eyed with patriotism," to enlist in what I hoped would be the Horse Cavalry. We were mechanized within six months, just after I had saved enough money to buy my first set of "boots and breeches." I served in the Armored Forces, the Paratroop Corps, and finally as an Infantryman, always as a combat soldier.

Unfortunately, when I ran into the temptations of army life, I learned to my sorrow that my religious experiences were only "skin deep." Though I had fooled a number of pastors and a great number of church members, I had never had that heart changing experience the Bible calls being "born again" (John 3:3).

Faced with the temptations of overseas army life, I fell deep). Ind deeper into sin, while turning my back on everything I had been taught was right. It was almost as though I was deliberately trying to prove that my earlier Christian experience had been a farce.

I was discharged from the army in March 1946 and went back to North Dakota to retire as a rancher and complete my college education. During this period, although I was not a real Christian, I pastored a little Baptist country church.

In June 1948, I was called back into the army and was sent to Korea, as a military advisor with the Korean Military Advisory Group and was assigned to work in the city of Sun'chon, in Chollo'Namdo Province, in the southwestern part of South Korea.

In October 1948, a Communist-led coup broke out among the military, led by Communist dissidents who had infiltrated the services. My regiment at Sun¹chon was in the thick of it. During a ten day period, beginning October 28, 1948, the rebel forces took over the city and the surrounding countryside, brutally murdering over 3800 men, women and children. While attempting to negotiate with the rebels, I was captured, was brutally tortured, and finally stood before a People's Court, where I was sentenced to be shot. God was good to me and, with the help of a friendly South Korean Sergeant, I was able to escape and make my way to a Southern Presbyterian Mission Station, run by Dr. John Curtis Crane from South Carolina. I stayed with them until the South Korean forces drove the rebels out of the city.

From my vantage point in the mission compound, I saw Communist hatred at its worst, as it was vented against the Christian population in the city. (Sun'chon was known as the Christian City of South Korea; the Southern Presbyterians had a mission there for 48 years and the Catholics had been there for 43 years.)

After seeing scores of little girls, between the ages of 11 to 13, dragged into the streets by the

rebels, to be stripped, raped and beaten to death; after seeing two elderly Catholic nuns crucified against the walls of their church; after seeing babies swung by their heels against a tree or stone wall, or tossed into the air to be caught on the points of bayonets; after seeing a beautiful young girl stripped and raped over and over, then nailed to a tree with spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of oil-soaked rice straw was bound between her bare thighs and set on fire, I cried out: "My God, if you will get me out of this mess and get me safely back to the people I love and the country I love, I will do everything in my power to serve you. Lord, I don't know how you can do anything with a wicked man like me, but I believe you can, Save me!" When I did that, the Holy Spirit took over and I became "born again." I have never been afraid of a man since that day. I know that no one can touch me for harm, unless God in His all-knowing wisdom lets them.

You can just bet your "bottom dollar" that I get angry when I see how this country of ours is going down the same road. God not only saved me that day, but He stood beside me when I faced a Red firing squad and somehow or other they fired over my head. He stood beside me for nine horrible months, with 265 consecutive days in a front-line unit, where I was wounded three times. Each time I should have been killed, but I never received more than a scratch. So I can say, that experience was a "turning point" in my life. God kept His promise to me, now I am trying to live up to the promise I made to Him. When I returned to the States in the spring of 1951, I began to speak to anyone who would listen to me.

At this time, the military was not confined by the infamous "Fulbright Memorandum," and I was allowed to speak anywhere, without prior approval from the military. The Commanding General of Fort Ord, California, told me: "I've only got one criterion for you, Mohr; tell 'em the truth; just be sure you can back it up." So I spoke wherever they would have me; in service clubs, churches, schools, anywhere. My message was the same - "America, wake up!"

It wasn't long before I realized that I didn't know very much about Communism, except that I didn't like it. When I would have "head to head" confrontations with the Marxist professors in our school system, they would make a fool out of me, so I began to study. Many a long night was spent in poring over background materials. I read everything I could lay my hands on from the Congressional Record to the Communist Manifesto. It wasn't long before I realized why countless thousands of Christians had been ruthlessly murdered by these barbarians, and why Christianity was their main target.

When I was finally discharged from the army in the fall of 1964, I began to work "full time" at my job as a "watchman on the walls of America." It was a frustrating task, because many good people didn't want to hear the truth.

Most of my work was in churches, since I had seen that the problems which were destroying us were not political at all, but were of a moral and spiritual nature. I began to realize that, unless we attacked these problems from a spiritual standpoint, we would make no headway against them.

With this came the terrible realization that the reason evil was prospering in America was because most Christians refused to become involved in the fight. I recalled the statement made by the British philosopher Edmund Burke: "All that is necessary for evil to succeed; is for good men to do nothing!" This is what the church was doing in this battle for the most part. They have sat in silent frustration on the "sidelines," while the "sin-dominated" geniuses of Moscow and Peking have breathed out "threatenings of everything which is lovely and of a good report." They would say to me: "I don't have to worry about the Communists. I am saved, you know, and Jesus is coming back to rapture me out of this mess before it gets too bad." Talk about being wrapped in a shroud of self-righteousness. I realized that these good people had "become so heavenly minded, they were no earthly good." They had fallen down on their task of being "salt of the earth," and forgot Christ's warning: "But if the salt have lost his savour [its ability to act like salt! ...it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men]" (Matthew 5:13). When the church, instead of holding back corruption, adds to that corruption, all hell will break loose in that land.

Today our fundamental and conservative churches, who believe the Word of God and preach about the saving faith of Jesus Christ, all too often fail to realize they are "aiding and abetting the enemy." Often they set themselves up to defend those who are their worst enemies. To Christians who feel they do not need to become involved, I would suggest they speak about the rapture to their brethren behind the Iron Curtain.

I became an evangelist so that I could reach these good church folks, who had been neutralized from the fight by their own preachers. Many of them felt that all they had to do after getting "saved" was to hide in the comforts of their air-conditioned spiritual foxholes, fold their holy hands in prayer and God would handle the "dirty work" He had given them to do. It just doesn't work that way! There is no place in the New Testament that gives Christians the right to do this. Over and over again, from Jesus Christ to the Apostles Peter, James, Jude and John, the message to Christians is "Quit you like men, be strong;" "Occupy till I come!" You can't do that hiding in a foxhole.

My messages were strong meat. They discussed America's pressing problems from a scriptural standpoint. Many church folks would not accept them because they were unpleasant. I did develop a reputation as being uncompromising in my stand against evils in government as well as in the church.

During this same period, I became a member of the John Birch Society and served on their American Opinion Speaker's Bureau for twelve years. My lectures, in spite of some opposition from Society officials, always carried a strong spiritual tone.

When I resigned from the Society in the fall of 1979, it was because of a personal dispute with Birch officials and had nothing to do with the Society itself. Now that I was relieved of a heavy secular speaking schedule, I threw myself into "full time" crusade work. In 1980, I added an extra dimension, by adding school seminars to my crusades. I was on the road 250 days out of the year.

Then in the spring of 1980, something happened which was to drastically change my life once again. For months I had been questioning the "blind allegiance" held by fundamentalists toward Judaism. I knew all the reasons they gave: "They are God's Chosen People; If we don't help them, God will curse America; God has been kind to America because we love the Jews." I had heard them all but I realized that God had not blessed America because we had been kind to the Jews. I was intelligent enough to realize that the worst troubles America had ever faced have come to us since we approved the bandit state of the Israelis in Palestine in 1948.

For the first time in my life, I began to study the situation without accepting as "Gospel truth" what I heard from the pulpit. The more I studied, the more I was convinced that the fundamentalist stand was wrong. I had always been taught that not only must we respect the Jews because they were the Chosen People, but that Judaism stood on incontestable grounds, because it was the first universal religion which had believed in one God and that Christianity was the child of Judaism. I saw the "Jerry Falwell" idea in operation in most of our churches. I am referring to his statement to Menachem Begin of Israel, when he told this terrorist: "The fundamentalists of America will back you no matter what you do because you are God's chosen." Somehow on the basis of Bible teaching, this did not seem right. Then one day, during my daily devotions, I read a verse found in 2nd Chronicles 19:2 which said: "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."

But you see I didn't know very much about the Jews, because I had never been honest enough to study the situation. I had always lazily been ready to accept anything the preacher told me, or anything I read from some fundamental writer. I was like many Baptists, and almost believed that Dr. Scofield's footnotes were Holy Writ. The more I studied, in not only the Bible, but in history, I found that the idea of one-God was not a Jewish idea. It was taught long before a tribe by the name of Judah ever existed, and long before a man called Abraham was called out of Ur of the Chaldees, to become the father of a very special people.

In Douglas Reed's remarkable book, "The Controversy of Zion," he states on page 1, "The Egyptian

Book of the Dead (manuscripts of which were found in the tombs of the kings of 2000 B.C.; long before the Jewish Law was completed) contained this passage: "Thou art the One, the God from the very beginning of time, the heir of immortality, self-produced and self-born: Thou didst create the earth and make man." There are few fundamentalists who could disagree with that. It could have come from our Bible.

As I studied further, I found that the sect, who mastered the tribe of Judah, took this concept of one-God and embodied it in their Scriptures, only to destroy it and set up a creed which was based on its denial. It is denied because Judaism set up the theory of a master race and, to have a master race, that race must itself be God!

The more I studied the Jewish religion, the more I came to realize that the term Judeo-Christian, which we hear so often from our pulpits, is a ridiculous misnomer, for Christianity and Judaism are eons apart. I found that Judaism is a counterfeit religion. The word "counterfeit" means "an imitation, passed off as the real thing for fraudulent purposes." The antichrist, Canaanite Jews, who say they are Jews and are not, are of "the synagogue of Satan" (Revelation 2:9). They claim to be the Messiah themselves! They claim the Jewish race is the embodiment of the Messiah. They deny the incarnation of God in human flesh, in the form of His Son Jesus Christ, and this places them within the definition of "antichrists," as given in 1st John 2:22 - 23 and 2nd John 7. This, of course, places them in a position of direct enmity to Jesus Christ.

It seems as though most of the problems with our Bible scholars begin when they study Bible history. They seem to concentrate on the year 975 B.C. when the Kingdom of Israel, ruled over by King Solomon, was split at his death, when his son Rehoboam became king (see 1st Kings 12). At this time in history, there were no people anywhere in the world who were known as Jews. (The first reference to "Jews" in the King James Version comes in 2nd Kings 16:6, about 742 B.C. In the original 1611 translation of the King James Version of the Bible, the word "Jew" is not found; instead we find the word "Ioudean," which simply means "a resident of Judea." It did not take on a religious connotation until many centuries later.) Yet, in spite of this fundamental scholars insist on calling these people "Jews" and using the term "Jew" and "Israel" as synonymous. They are not! To indicate they are is the mark of "intellectual dishonesty!"

From the time when the Israel Kingdom was divided, Scripture makes a clear distinction between the House of Judah and the House of Israel. There must be a reason for this! To state that "the Jews are all of Israel," as most of our fundamental leaders do, is a falsehood of the first water, for the people known as Jews do not make up even a small percentage of the Chosen People.

In the fall of 1980, as my studies began to penetrate the "veil of darkness," which fundamental teaching had pulled over my eyes, I became further perturbed by the actions of the Israeli government in Palestine. "Even if they are God's Chosen People," I thought, "it does not give them the right to act as they are doing."

Further study showed me that the most feared enemy of Christianity in this century is Communism and, the more I studied, the more I became convinced that Communism was the "brainchild" of Judaism. An honest study of recent history will convince anyone that it was Eastern European Jews who "masterminded" the Bolshevik Revolution. They are not loath to brag about it themselves. These people are known as "Ashkenazi Jews". They are not relatives of Abraham by any stretch of the most fertile imagination. (Begin is an Ashkenazim Jew.)

One of the most common misconceptions in fundamental circles is that the modern Jews are physical descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel and, as such, are sole representatives of the Israel people in the world today. This is even contrary to the teaching of modern Jewish scholars, who admit that Jews make up only a tiny portion of the House of Jacob.

The well-known and highly respected Jewish author, Alfred Lilienthal, a graduate of Cornell and Columbia Law Schools, a man who served with our State Department both before and after service in the army and who traveled with Secretary of State John Foster Dulles through Arab countries and

the Israeli State in 1953, has written several books which completely refute this idea. (See his "What Price Israel?," "There Goes the Middle East," "The Other Side of Zion," and his latest and most fascinating book., an 8115-page book entitled "The Zionist Connection.")

Speaking about the ten tribes which were taken into captivity in Assyria, in his book, "What Price Israel?," he states on pages 215-216: "Twelve tribes started in Canaan about 35 centuries ago, and not only ten of them disappeared - more than half of the remaining tribes never returned from their exile in Babylon."

Our preachers today seem to believe that the Jews are a remarkably pure race, who can trace their ancestry back to Abraham. This feeling can be seen in a statement made to me by a lady from Dallas, when she found that I was preaching that the Jews were not true Israel. She indignantly said: "Everyone knows that the Jews descended from Abraham. The Bible tells us this, and that's that!" Now I admire anyone who believes the Bible is true, but this kind of thinking is ridiculous, for the Bible says nothing about Abraham's descendants being called "Jews."

Again referring to "What Price Israel?," Lilienthal says on page 215: "The Jews have mingled most. Until the middle of the 5th Century B.C., intermarriage was a normal phenomenon in Israelite life and the ensuing Judaist proselyting over the globe, brought people into Judaism from all races."

On page 224 he goes on to say: "It is, in fact, the unanimous conclusions of anthropologists from Weissenberg, Hertz and Fishberg (themselves Jews), to Boas, Ripley, Mead, Pittard and others, that wherever Jews are found, they most closely resemble the people among whom they live." Dr. Pittard says: "There is no more a Christian race than a Muslim race, neither is there such a thing as a Jewish race." This same conclusion was made by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

Columbia University anthropologists in their book, "The Races of Mankind," say: "Jews are a people who acknowledge the Jewish religion. They are of all races, even Negro and Mongolian. European Jews are of many different biological types." So much for the myth that the Jews are a race. It just isn't so!

Lilienthal comments: "The descriptive name Judaism was never heard by the Hebrews or the Israelites; it appears only in Christianity. Flavius Josephus was one of the first to use the name in his recital of the war with the Romans; it was used to connote totality of beliefs."

On top of this "mishmash" of people who are now called "Jews," few of our preachers have ever heard of, to say anything about admitting to, the fact that possibly as many as 90% of the people we now know as Jews trace their heritage back to the Khazar Kingdom in Russia, which was incorporated into Judaism in the Eighth Century A.D. These people were of Turco-Finnish background and had no connection whatsoever with Abraham. Their forefathers most certainly never set foot in the Holy Land.

Lilienthal says of them:

"These Ashkenazim Jews (as the Jews from Eastern Europe are properly called), whose numbers were swelled by Jews who fled Germany at the time of the Crusades and during the epidemic of the Black Death, have little or no trace of Semite blood.

"That the Khazars are lineal ancestors of Eastern European Jews is an historical fact. Jewish historians and religious textbooks acknowledge the fact; though propagandists of Jewish nationalism belittle this as pro-Arab propaganda."

When Lilienthal speaks about the claim the Zionists, who are almost all Russian Jews, have to Palestine, he says: "Here's a paradox, a most ingenious paradox in anthropological fact. Many Christians have much more Hebrew-Israelite blood in their veins than most of their Jewish neighbors." Of course, most of our preachers refuse to accept this proven fact. Instead they reveal their ignorance by continuing to spout their "Jews are the Chosen People" theory.

Those of you, who believe and preach that the present regathering of the Jews in Palestine is the return of Israel to the Promised Land, are in for a rude and very embarrassed awakening. Even the Jews know they are not Judah, to say anything about them being "all of Israel." They have very little, if any, connection with Israel, Abraham or Jacob.

Even more important, Scripture teaches that they are never to return to Palestine in totality, only representatively. The rest were to go to the "Appointed Place," mentioned in 2nd Samuel 7:10 (more about this later).

As I began to study contemporary history, I was amazed to find that Judaism, or rather Babylonian Talmudism as it should more accurately be called, was the founder and foundation of Communism. The Jewish Ashkenazim element in Russia were the leaders, fomenters, and brains behind the Bolshevik Revolution. It is quite interesting to compare the bragging of Jewish authorities, as to their part in this revolution, with the fundamentalists who throw up their hands in horror at the thought.

The Jewish Chronicle in 1918 stated:

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant [agree] with the finest ideals of Judaism."

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer, in the January 1928 issue of Century Magazine, said: "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian, but of every major revolution in your history... We did it solely with the irresistible might of our spirit, with our ideas and propaganda."

Oscar Levy, a well-known Jewish writer, in the preface to his book, "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," wrote: "There is scarcely an event in modern European history that cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews are today nothing else but the world's seducers, its executioners, its incendiaries, its destroyers."

As far back as 1888, Goldwin Smith, Jewish Professor of Modern History at Oxford University said: "We regard our race as superior to humanity; and look forward, not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them." (Remember, these are Jews, speaking about Jews and Jewish aspirations. If I were to say anything even closely resembling these truths, you would immediately slap me with an "anti-Semitic" label.)

When I began to study more modern history, I discovered that most of the modern American traitors have been Jews; those who sold the atomic secrets to the Communists were Ashkenazim Jews. Don't argue about it, just check out the facts!

It was when I saw this that I began to realize that the money and the brains behind the moral cancer, which is destroying our White Christian nations, is Jewish. This is why organizations such as Moral Majority, no matter how well-meaning they may be, will never make much headway against these evils. You cannot fight evil on one hand, while you subsidize it on the other. (This was the fallacy of our military program in Vietnam.) This is what Moral Majority seeks to do. They chop off the arms of the evil octopus which is destroying us, but they refuse to strike at its Jewish heart. One thing we need to remember is that a "nation cannot exist half-Christian and half-heathen, any more than it could exist half-slave and half-free."

You may disagree quite violently about my assessment of the Jewish people but, rather than argue with you, I suggest you look at the names behind the evils which are destroying us. Who is it that mans the abortion clinics, which murder three million (mostly white) American babies every year? They are mostly Jewish doctors. Who controls our news media which "brainwashes" our people with daily pro-Zionist propaganda? They are Jews. (More about this later.) Who controls Hollywood and the TV networks? Who is the brains behind the "mafia," the dope trade, the prostitution, the pornography which has debased American womanhood? Who owns the liquor industry which is indirectly responsible for 25,000 deaths on our highways each year and for nine

million alcoholics, who are slaves to this evil? You name it and you will find Jewish names in position of prominence behind it all! Why? Because the Jewish mentality is such, that it will make money off anything, even if it has to "sell its soul" to do so!

Every major evil that the Moral Majority claims to abhor, everything which is helping destroy America and the Christian church, can be traced back to the ones our pastors call God's Chosen People. No wonder they are universally hated! Check out the facts, I dare you! These anti-Christ people have cost the Christian nations of the world untold billions of dollars and uncounted suffering, because of their long-range plans to destroy us and they are taught these ideas in their synagogues. No wonder our risen Lord called them "the synagogue of Satan" (Rev. 2: 9; 3: 9).

One day, after hundreds of hours of prayerful study and armed with irrefutable facts, I went to see my pastor. "Brother Bob," I said, "I have some facts here you need to know about. I don't expect you to accept them, or even believe them, but you need to know about them." He glanced at the material and, when he found it was uncomplimentary toward the Jews, he threw it into his wastebasket and literally accused me of being an "apostate." Yet I was the same man who had occupied his pulpit the week before and had drawn his praise. He went on to say: "If you insist on putting out this trash, the door of every Baptist church in America will be slammed in your face." I didn't believe him at the time but have found it to be true! The fundamentalists, for the most part, refuse to accept this truth.

One of the most powerful leaders in Moral Majority told me: "I can't understand why, after all the support I have given them, that my strongest opponents are Jews." When I presented my argument, he said: "There is nothing I can say to refute what you have told me, but I cannot go against the teaching of my church." God have mercy on us!

Since I detest a hypocrite and have always refused to "sail under false colors," I wrote a rather lengthy letter, which some of you may have read. I spent several hundred dollars having this printed and mailed. It described my newfound position. This letter was mailed to 200 fundamental pastors, with whom I had worked in the past. It resulted in cancellation of fourteen Crusades which had been scheduled for 1981.

Here are some of the typical letters I received. One from Pensacola Christian College, where I was scheduled to hold a two-day seminar: "Recently I received some information concerning your position in regard to the Jews [I had sent it to him]. Unfortunately, this position is one we could most definitely not support; and, therefore, I am going to have to ask you to cancel our meeting," Signed: A. A. Baker, Vice President.

In January 1981, I received this letter from Fairhaven Baptist College, Chesterton, Indiana. (I had been there several times in the past for seminars and Crusades and had always had a most friendly reception.) This letter said: "I received your letter regarding the Jewish question. I am going to have to ask you to cancel our meetings scheduled on November 15-20, 1981. I realize you would do nothing to embarrass the church or school...but, if you believe as strongly as it comes across in your letter, then you are going to preach what you believe to be the truth regardless," Signed: Bill Beherens, Vice President.

There is something I want you to notice about these two letters, which were representative of many others I received. No questions were ever raised about the truth of my statements, or about my fundamental Christian stand. It all hinged on my acceptance of the Jews, according to their standards. What mattered most was that I was "stepping on a sacred cow," and this they could not have. (In all fairness, I need to say that the pastor of the Fairhaven Church is one of the most fearless individuals I have ever known, when it comes to preaching the Gospel and taking a stand on moral issues. He has suffered considerably for his stand, but he refuses to take a stand on the Jewish issue.) Again, I say, how very sad!

People who had formerly been my friends attacked me. I received special notice in The Prolector, from Milton, Florida. (I had held two Crusades in their church and had spoken in their school.) I

received special notice from Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina. Not because I refused to preach the truth, not because I refused to accept and defend the divinity of Jesus Christ, but because I refused to put my "seal of approval" on God's bitterest enemies.

In Esther 8:17, of the Old Testament, we read: "And many of the people of the land became Jews; for the FEAR OF THE JEWS FELL UPON THEM." (Emphasis added.) This was a malady of the early church. You can read about it in John 7:13: "Howbeit no man spake openly of him [Jesus], for FEAR OF THE JEWS." (Emphasis added.) John 19: 38: "And after this Joseph of Arimathea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS." (Emphasis added.) John 20:19: "The doors were shut where the disciples were assembled FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS." (Emphasis added.) So you see, this feeling is not new among Christians and is a malady which affects most of our preachers today - "FEAR OF THE JEWS." It has turned them into spiritual cowards.

With this as an introduction, I want to go on to further explain my position and show you that, when you accept the truth of the Bible, rather than the teachings of some seminarian, Bible teacher, or preacher, a whole new vista of truth will open up for you.

Let me begin by asking you a simple question. (The answer will be between God and you.) How many of you, who are reading this message today, have ever bothered to check out the Scriptures for yourself, to find out what the Bible says about the Jews? Or do you accept everything your pastor tells you, without reservation?

The major problems with Judaism began when the Southern Kingdom of Judah was taken captive into Babylon, about 610 B.C. At this time, these people followed the Mosaic law. It was the basis of their religious belief, even though they had been careless in following it for a long time, but in Babylon a drastic change took place. The greedy priesthood, looking for ways to control the people, began to form a new religion, based on a book which is now called the Babylonian Talmud. This book, of 63 volumes, which gives "lip service" to the laws of Moses, the "Torah," nevertheless looks for ways to bypass them. Its formation took over a thousand years and it blended the old Hebrew faith, with the heathen Baal worship of Babylon, replete with its devil worship and the occult practices which Moses had expressly condemned.

This was the same religious group with whom Christ dealt in the gospel account of the New Testament; they were called Pharisees. It was this group to whom He referred as "vipers, hypocrites, children of hell."

When you learn something about this satanic, Talmudic religion (which the Jews strive to keep secret from Gentile eyes), you will begin to understand Jewish thinking and why Jesus told their religious leaders: "In vain they [the Jews] do worship me [God], teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" (Matthew 15: 9). In Mark 7: 13, he says of them: "Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition."

By 1158 B.C. these people, most of whom were by now "half-breeds" (see both Ezra and Nehemiah for confirmation) and many of whom had no Abrahamic blood in their veins (see Esther 8:17), had so perverted the Mosaic teachings they taught that all worshipers of God had to live in what they called the Promised Land of Palestine.

It became obvious that, as this people increased in size, there would not be room for them in little Palestine. In order to control their people, they developed a teaching that their people automatically became captives of any land where they sojourned, even if they went there of their own free will, and it was their duty to "root out, pull down, and destroy" these people, even those who had befriended them.

In no area of Europe was this teaching more plainly seen than in Spain. The Jews had been received with respect and lived in peace and prosperity, but, when the Moorish invasion began, it was the Jews who turned traitor and opened the gates of the Spanish cities to the Moorish invaders. For this they were amply rewarded, but earned the enmity of the Spanish people.

In country after country in Europe, Jews were bitterly persecuted and expelled, not because they were God's people, as some would have you believe, but because of their treason, wickedness, and corrupt business dealings. Today, they are doing the same thing in America.

Whenever any anti-Christ issue arises in this country, whether over prayer and Bible reading in the schools, sex education, immoral textbooks, the singing of Christmas carols and the showing of nativity scenes, check and see who leads the attack. In almost 100% of the cases, it will be the Jewish-led and Jewish-controlled American Civil Liberties Union (the A.C.L.U.). Nine times out of ten, it will be a Jew who brings the issue into court. You know this as well as I do! Yet you still continue to honor them by saying they are God's chosen ones. The Jews are not out to destroy Christmas and Easter as holidays - they make too much money off Gentiles during those times - but they desire to take Christ out of these celebrations which originally were in His honor.

The Judaites of the 4th Century B.C. were a completely different "breed of cats" from those of David's time. They had by then completely destroyed the vision of a universal, loving God of all men, and had developed instead the creed of Judaism, which called for a "master race," as surely as anything Adolph Hitler ever taught. From this time on, the Pharisaic-led Jews became the most obnoxious people on the face of the earth. They were ingrained with an overbearing pride and a "creed of hatred," which looked on all non-Jew "goyim," as "cattle," rather than human beings. This is thoroughly taught in the Talmud. They completely and conveniently forgot the admonition of Moses in Exodus 22:21: "Thou shalt neither vex a stranger, nor oppress him: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt."

The achievements of the priests who mastered Judah, and later became known as Pharisees, can be seen in their religious counterparts during the time of Christ. He reserved His bitterest denunciations for these religious charlatans. The bloodthirsty ideas of these men can be found in modern Jewish religious writings and in the statements of Jewish leaders. In 1918, Count Mensdorf, the Jewish Ambassador from Austria to England, gloated over World War I, as he said:

"Israel won this war; we made it; we thrived on it; we profited from it! It was our supreme revenge on Christianity." Indeed it was, for in that war Anglo-Saxon Christians had been seduced into fighting and killing Anglo-Saxon Christians, while the Jews became rich and powerful over the suffering of millions.

Some of the Jews of nobler minds have recognized and deplored the chaos brought about by Jewish thinking. Listen to Dr. Oscar Levy, as he laments over the actions of his people: "We Jews have erred ... we have most grievously erred. And if there was truth in our error 3,000 years, nay 100 years, ago, there is now nothing but falseness and madness, a madness which will produce an even greater misery and an even wider anarchy. I confess it to you, openly and sincerely... We, who promised to lead the world into heaven, have only succeeded in leading you into a new hell. There has been no progress, least of all moral progress. And it is our [Jewish] morality which has prohibited all real progress and - what is worse - which stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction, in this ruined world of ours. I look at this world and shudder at its ghastliness; I shudder all the more, as I know the SPIRITUAL AUTHORS OF THIS GHASTLINESS." (Emphasis added.) Not many Jews have the courage to admit this and not many Christians are willing to accept its truth.

The Jews come to the Christian world protesting what they call "centuries of persecution." The word, "Holocaust," has become a "trigger word" on the American scene. Yet another brave Jew comes to his fellow Jews and tells them: "We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, and WE ARE THE MOST DEADLY PERSECUTORS IN THE WRETCHED ANNALS OF MAN." I'm sure the Palestinian Arabs would agree with him!

I could continue with such examples for page after page, but I believe these examples will suffice. For centuries the Shylocks of International Jewry have sat in their "counting houses," of Europe and America, while a horde of sweating mankind has labored in their factories, under the constant threat

of Jew-led strikes and dissensions.

Benjamin Franklin realized this danger and, in an address delivered before the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia in 1787, he said:

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated. They have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a State within a State, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in in such great numbers, that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses, rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentiles, are Asiatics, they will never be otherwise."

Unfortunately, we must have had some Jerry Falwells and David Webbers in Philadelphia, for they failed to listen to this honored American and have brought ruin to our shores.

Napoleon saw through their racket in France and was made helpless by international Jewish power. Abraham Lincoln was one of the few Americans who saw how they were trying to control our finances and, along with this, our economics and, when he tried to institute constitutional money reforms, he was assassinated. Adolph Hitler saw what they were doing to a Germany, who had at first befriended them, and he too was sacrificed on the "altar of Jewish greed and hatred."

Today, because of the utter stupidity or cupidity (avarice; inordinate desire for wealth) of our leaders, both in politics and religion, our White Christian civilization, which has brought so much good to the world, has been strangled by these alien, international leeches. They will not be content until they have bled us dry and we lie supine at their feet.

In Psalm 80:6, the Psalmist wrote: "Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbours: and our enemies laugh among themselves." How Satanists like Menachem Begin must laugh in their secret meetings, as they see Christian leaders like Falwell, Webber and Van Impe, prostrate themselves before the Talmudic idol, selling their Israelite "birthright" for a mess of "vile smelling Jewish-Socialist pottage."

Most Christians believe the Jews revere the Old Testament. Listen to this quote from the late, very prestigious Rabbi Emil Hirsch: "They tell you Moses never lived; I acquiesce [agree]. If they tell me that the story that came from Egypt is mythology, I do not protest: it is mythology! They tell me that the book of Isaiah, as we have it today, is composed of the writings of three and perhaps four different periods. I knew this before they ever told me, before they ever knew it, it was my conviction."

Yet in spite of this and many other Jewish statements downgrading the Old Testament, most of our Christian leaders have been so sloshed around in the "Jewish mind detergent" of our times (a brainwashing solution made up of "an ounce of fact, dissolved in a gallon of hogwash"), that they believe the Jews are strong defenders of the Old Testament. It is probably true that not one in a thousand Christians, who support Zionism, realize that, by their own figures, more than 75% of all Jews are either agnostics or outright atheists.

Dr. Joseph Kastein, a well-known Jewish authority on ancient Jewish history and a fervent supporter of Zionism, believes that the law laid down in the Old Testament must be fulfilled to the letter. But at the same time, using the principle of "doublethink" (believing two contrary principles at the same time), he says the law is seriously flawed and cannot be trusted. He differs in this from fundamental Christians, who believe every word of the Bible is true. (I believe this also of the original texts.)

Kastein teaches that the Old Testament was a political program, drafted specifically to meet the

conditions of their time, and frequently revised to meet changing conditions. He says the Egyptian captivity, the slaying of the Egyptian firstborn, the exodus from Egypt, and the conquest of Canaan, are all myths. He goes on to explain by saying that this ancient history was invented by Hebrew priests and the lesson of vengeance on the non-Jew "Goyim" was implanted in Jewish minds for the purpose of affecting their dealings with the Gentiles forever. Again remember this idea is not from some "anti-Semitic" source. All I am doing is repeating it.

By the time the Judaites had returned from Babylonian captivity with their Talmud - first about 536 B.C. under Ezra, then a later and larger group about 445 B.C. under Nehemiah - they had intermarried with the native Canaanites to the point where their children could not even understand the language of the Jew (see Nehemiah 13: 24).

While most Christians believe that the Jews remained of pure blood, this was not the case. This is one of the reasons such care was taken in tracing Christ's bloodline back to David. (But this is the exception, rather than the rule.) When Jerusalem was destroyed by the Romans in 70 A.D., their records were destroyed and no one can say with certainty today: "I am a Jew, of the blood of Abraham."

If you will go back into the Bible and Jewish secular history, you will find that the tribe of Judah, from the very beginning, had a strange look about them. They never got along well with the rest of the Israelite people. They seem to have been set aside from their fellows, rather than to have been chosen. The Jewish Encyclopaedia flatly states: "In all likelihood, Judah was a non-Israelitish tribe." (Their words, not mine.)

This tribe, from which we get our present English words, "Judaism, Jewish, and Jew," set out into the future, saddled with a doctrine which was drawn up, not by Moses, at the order of God, but by the Levitical priesthood. These, very early in Judah's history, set out to completely control them. They produced a people who are dedicated to destruction. In Isaiah 3: 9, we read about these people: "The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom." This special facial characteristic has sometimes been called the Jewish look and is characteristic of all Jews who can trace their ancestry back to Judah.

In Isaiah 65:15, the prophet speaks further about these people: "And ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen [yes, God had a Chosen People all right, but they were not Jews]: for THE LORD GOD SHALL SLAY THEE, and call his servants by another name." (Could this be what Jesus referred to in Luke 19: 27, when He stated how in the "end time," "those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me"?)

In marked contrast to this, Isaiah states of Israel (62: 2): "The Gentiles [nations] shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: and thou [Israel] shalt be called by a NEW NAME, which the mouth of the Lord shall name." (Emphasis added.)

But I am getting a bit ahead of my story!

When Israel split off from Judah, about 975 B.C. (see I Kings 12) they rejected the creed of Judaism and went their own way. When the modern day Zionists adopted the name Israel for their new state in Palestine in 1948, it was a deliberate, transparent falsehood. The new state had absolutely nothing to do with Israel and its people were not Israelites, in fact, a majority of them were not even Jews by blood.

While I was in the process of putting this manuscript together, I received a fascinating letter from a "born again" Jew. He is associated with a Hebrew organization called the Assemblies of Yahshua, in Baltimore, Maryland. He had read an article of mine, printed in the Christ is the Answer periodical, entitled "Exploding the 'Chosen People' Myth." Here is what he said in part:

"SHALOM: - Greetings in THE NAME of the only wise ELOHIM, Our blessed Messiyah and Savior, YAHSHUAI" (Psalms 68: 11; Matthew 1:21-23; John 1:1 - 3, 10 - 14 ; 5:43 and Acts 11:12.)

"I have been very disappointed with both Judaism and Christendom. JUDAISM pretends to be

ELOHIM'S CHOSEN PEOPLE, and they also pretend to believe the Torah (Law); yet they do not live by the Torah! Likewise, CHRISTENDOM pretends to believe ALL the Bible, both Old and New Covenant Scriptures; yet, they do not live by the teaching of the Messiyah nor His Apostles! (Matthew 4: 4; Isaiah 8: 20; Matthew 22: 29; 1st Thessalonians 5: 21 and GELAH or Revelation 22:18-19.)

"The MASSORITES of the Great Synagogue were very instrumental in the establishing or founding of Christendom! They went into an alliance with Alexander the Great, after they had translated the original Hebrew Scrolls of the Old Covenant Scriptures into Aramic, which is Asiatic Yiddish, and then into Greek. This paved the way for them to utilize the Greek (mythology) Churches of the Gnostics and the Coptics for the Roman Empire (political church), which is now commonly known in Christendom as the Roman Catholic Church! Since Judaism failed to get the Messiyah to accept their Political philosophy, and political offers to set up an Earthly Kingdom - with the Pharisees and Saducees as His Political Bosses - they had Him crucified by the Romans, and then went on to attempt to set up a 'One-World Government' (Catholic or Universal) by salvaging the divided Gnostic Church. (The Coptics had broken away from the Gnostics, just as the Protestants broke away from the Roman Catholics) for their own objectives and political gain and control of the entire world. This 'Religious-Political Battle' has never ceased, and it will not cease until the Messiyah returns, and overthrows ALL the kingdoms of this evil world system and gives ALL these kingdoms to His Saints. (Daniel 7: 9-27; Matthew 6: 9; and GELAH or Revelation 11: 15.)

"This drastic WORLD CHANGE will take place at the Last Trump, which is the Seventh Trumpet (1st Corinthians 15:50-54 and GELAH or Revelation 11:15). From the natural point of view, it looks impossible...but ELOHIM will intervene and thereby offset and delay Satan's plans in establishing their own One-World Government. ELOHIM's Divine Plan of the Ages will be done, whether Judaism or Christendom cares to believe it or not!

"TRUTH IS FAR STRANGER THAN FICTION! NEITHER JUDAISM OR CHRISTENDOM has the Truth! The Almighty YAHVAH ELOHIM never used any Judaite to serve in His Levitical priesthood, nor in His Royal priesthood of the Melohizedek Order. The MESSIYAH never identified any of His followers as Jews or Christians! He simply called them Disciples! AMEN AND AMEN!

"No form of government can function properly apart from the Torah (ELOHIM'S DIVINE LAWS)! Any nation or kingdom who thinks or assumes they can remain strong and stable, apart from the Torah, are only fooling themselves!

"AS A CHRISTIAN AMERICAN PATRIOT, you are doing a great work! But what are your objectives? I shall read your materials very carefully. I seek only YAHVAH'S Divine Will for my life, and not my own. Please feel free to send me any literature which you think would contribute to my Spiritual welfare and well-being."

I put this letter in this message because I wanted you to see that all Jews do not believe as our fundamentalists do!

The Encyclopaedia Britannica says that Judaism developed "long after the Israelites merged themselves with mankind" and that the true relationship between the two peoples (Judah and Israel) can be best expressed in the phrase: "The Israelites were not Jews!" Yet our learned Bible scholars and our less learned preachers continue to insist: "The Jews are all of Israel!" Fundamentalist brother, your ignorance is showing!

Judah survived Israel by a hundred years or so and brought forth Judaism, which in turn begat their illegitimate child called "Zionism." Israel disappeared into Assyrian captivity and is heard of no more on the Bible scene, except for remote hints in the New Testament, but there is absolutely no historical or Biblical proof that they ceased to exist.

Racial discrimination and segregation were not practiced strictly in the time of David and Solomon,

as can be seen by David's adulterous affair with Bath-sheba, who was a Hittite. (Zionist apologists say she was a Jewess married to a Hittite, but this is mere supposition. She was the daughter of Ammiel but I have been unable to find out what her nationality really was.)

After the split between the two nations occurred, Dr. Kastein states: "The two states had nothing more in common, for good or evil, than any other two countries with a common frontier." We know from Bible history that they occasionally fought with each other and at other times were in alliance against invaders, but the Juda-ites, from whence cometh the Jew, taught that they were a "race set apart." Thus the breach became final. This same prejudice is as common today, as it was in Jesus' time. They looked with a great deal of scorn on the people from the north and contemptuously called them "Samaritans." You may remember that is what they called our Lord! Today, the Israeli Jews are among the most prejudiced in the world and have shown a great deal of contempt for the 200,000 Black Jews who are living in their country.

A careful study of the 200 years Judah and Israel existed as separate countries will reveal that the voices of the Hebrew prophets (not Jews) were constantly blasting the creed of the Levitical priesthood for all manner of evils against the people. These Levites were even then creating the Satanic evil Jewish holy book, called the Talmud.

The voices of these ancient prophets still cry out to all mankind, out of the darkness which beclouds the time until Jesus' first Advent. They constantly flay the creed which was developing within Judaism. This was the same procedure followed by our Master, when He took up His earthly ministry. The Pharisees, the major political party of Judaism, were His worst enemies; they finally succeeded in murdering Him. But praise God, they could not keep Him in that garden tomb. Today, they are still His most virulent enemies.

Most of the Bible prophets were Israelites; a majority of them Josephites. They were on the road to the truth about the "one God for all men," that was the teaching of the Christ. They were the Protestants of their day, warning of the dangers posed by "bogus Jews," just as the risen Christ warned the Church of Smyrna in Revelation 2: 9 about "them which say they are Jews and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

A careful study of these prophets will reveal that they were constantly rebuking the priestly doctrine of slaying and enslaving the heathen. They cried out that God desired moral behavior, neighborly conduct and justice towards the poor, the fatherless, widows and the oppressed. It was on the basis of this teaching that our American Republic was founded, with an intense desire for "liberty and justice for all." (The Jews detest this teaching, as can be seen in their support for Communism.)

While our modern fundamentalist preachers say, with a straight face, that Israel disappeared without a trace into the Assyrian Empire, the Zionists do not believe this. As far as the modern Jew is concerned, these so-called "lost tribes" have been pronounced "dead." They have suffered the same fate that an orthodox Jew suffers when he marries a "goyim." As far as the Jews are concerned, Israel has ceased to exist.

History proves that the Israelites did not disappear; they did not become extinct. Peoples do not become extinct. The North American Indians, the New Zealand Maoris, the South African Bantus are all proof of this. Somewhere in the world there must be people of Israelite blood. (We will seek to find them in Part II.)

The feelings of the Jews toward the Israelites can be seen in the Talmudic teaching which says: "The ten tribes have no share in the world to come." (They are not referring to some Jewish heaven, but to a Jew dominated, one-world government, which they have zealously advocated since their return from Babylon.)

When the Zionists used the term "Israel" to describe their "bogus" state in Palestine, they were guilty of forgery. I believe their reasoning was quite simple. They knew it would appeal to those in the Christian world, who seemed to think that they need to help God in His fulfilling of prophecy. I

sometimes feel these men pray for the success of the Jews, not because they love them so much, but because they are so anxious to prove their interpretation of prophecy has been right.

The modern state of the Israeli thrives on terror and brutality. The "Mossad," the Israeli intelligence apparatus, has become known worldwide for its terrorist methods and the brutality of its torture. State officials around the world have been intimidated by Mossad threats. While our fundamental preachers cry "great crocodile tears" for the persecuted Jews, seldom if ever do they cry out against Jewish brutality, which since 1917 has been responsible for the deaths of over thirty-four million Christians in Communist lands.

Why is it that our media, the newspapers and TV, never mention the Christian Holocaust? They certainly love to "rub our noses in a constant application of Jewish Holocaust bunk." You know the answer. It is in the Jewish control of our press.

Now before you get angry and turn me off completely, let me remind you that every major news outlet in the United States is either owned outright or controlled by Jewish interests. Please don't try and argue with me about this, just look at the facts,

Let me give you a sample: ABC (American Broadcasting Company, Inc.) corporate level control, six Jews, headed by Leonard Goldenson, Chairman of the Board; CBS (Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc.) corporate level control, four Jews, headed by William Paley, Chairman of the Board; NBC (National Broadcasting Co., Inc., subsidiary of RCA Corporation) corporate level control, five Jews, headed by Robert Sarnoff, Major Stockholders whetro-Media Television has ten major TV stations, all Jewish owned and controlled, Director Herbert Klein.

On the newspaper level, there are at least 909 major newspapers which are either Jewish owned or controlled. Examples:

ALABAMA - Birmingham News - circulation 179,252; Owner Samuel Newhouse

ARIZONA - Phoenix Republic - circulation 202,242; Owner Howard Rothenberger

ARKANSAS - Little Rock Gazette - circulation 120,452; V.P., B. Gingold

CALIFORNIA -

Angeles Times - circulation 1,000,866; Director Simon Ramo

Los Angeles Examiner - circulation 398,421; Director Harrison Aaron Mitnick

San Francisco Examiner - circulation 155,733; Director Mitnick

COLORADO - Denver Rocky Mountain News - circulation 220,250; Director Karl Frishman

CONNECTICUT - Hartford Courant - circulation 179,569; Managing Editor Irving Kravsov

WASHINGTON, D.C. - Washington Post - circulation 534,000; Chairman of the Board Katherine Meyer Graham

FLORIDA - Miami Herald - circulation 477,556; Director John Livingston Weinberg

GEORGIA -

Atlanta Constitution - circulation 210,104; National News Representative
Howard Rothenberger

Atlanta Journal - circulation 235,012; Natl. News Rep. Rothenberger

ILLINOIS -

Chicago News - circulation 382,581; Director Howard Seitz

Chicago Sun Times - Director Seitz

Chicago Tribune - circulation 750,707; V.P., Edward Engle

INDIANA -

Indianapolis Star circulation 220,653; Director Harold Meyerson

Indianapolis News, - circulation 160,491; Director Meyerson

IOWA - Des Moines Register - circulation 228,643; Director Lessersohn

KANSAS - Wichita Eagle - circulation 119,922; Director Weinberg

KENTUCKY -

Louisville Courier-Journal - circulation 211,348; V.P., Bernard Block

Louisville Times - circulation 164,576; V.P., Block

LOUISIANA - New Orleans Times-Picayune - circulation 205,105; Owner Samuel I.
Newhouse

MARYLAND - Baltimore Sun - circulation 178,205; Editor Joseph Sterne

MASSACHUSETTS -

Boston Globe - circulation 276,621; National Newspaper Representative
Weinberg

Boston Herald-American - circulation 337,060; Director Mitnick

MICHIGAN - Detroit Free Press - circulation 623,801; Director Gingold

MINNESOTA - St. Paul Dispatch - circulation 120,162; Director Weinberg

MISSOURI - St. Louis Post Dispatch - circulation 275,121; President Joseph Pulitzer,
Jr.

NEBRASKA - World-Herald - circulation 235,726; Purchasing Agent David Stern

NEW JERSEY - Newark Star Ledger - circulation 375,565; Owner Samuel Newhouse

NEW YORK -

York Daily News - circulation 1,941,917; Advertising Manager L.W. Gold

New York Daily Times- circulation 1,941,917; Advertising Manager Gold

New York Times - circulation 806,1195; President Arthur Ochs Sulzberger

Wall Street Journal circulation 1,1106,192; President Warren Henry Phillips

OHIO - Cleveland Plain Dealer circulation 368,670; Owner Samuel Newhouse

OKLAHOMA - Oklahoma City Oklahoman circulation 169,021; V.P., Gingold

OREGON - Oregonian - circulation 2211,309; Owner Newhouse

PENNSYLVANIA -

Philadelphia Bulletin, - circulation 553,3011; V.P., Mel Freeman

Philadelphia Enquirer - circulation 409,969; Director Weinberg

Pittsburg Press - circulation 276,070; Editor Isadore Shransky

SOUTH CAROLINA - Columbia State - circulation 101,522; National Newspaper Representative Rothenberger

TENNESSEE -

Knoxville News-Sentinel, circulation 103,311; National News Representative Karl Frishman

Memphis Commercial Appeal - circulation 200,531; National News Representative Karl Frishman

TEXAS -

Dalas News - circulation 259,569; V.P., Sol Katz

Dallas Times Herald - circulation 221,745; Director Simon Ramo

Houston Chronicle - circulation 292,025; Advertising Director Vern Kastrow

Houston Post - circulation 285,209; Sales Manager Harold Lessersohn

WASHINGTON -

Seattle Post-Intelligencer - circulation 182,557, Newspaper Representative Lessersohn

Seattle Times - circulation 218,845; Director Weinberg

WISCONSIN - Milwaukee Journal - circulation 338,103; National News Director Weinberg

(Notice the interconnection between many of these newspapers.)

You can see that Jewish control reaches into every major city and every major newspaper in the United States. A total of 59,398,304 people in this country are being "brainwashed" on a daily basis by Jewish-controlled news, no wonder it is almost 100% pro-Zionist.

Forty-one major magazines, reaching a weekly reading public of some 77,292,298 people, are either Jewish owned or controlled. Among these are: - TV Guide; Family Circle; McCall's; Good Housekeeping; Redbook; Time; Newsweek; Sports Illustrated; Cosmopolitan; U.S. News and World Report; Popular Science; Popular Mechanics; Esquire; Sports Afield; Fortune; Harper's Bazaar; Saturday Review and Harper's National Review.

This is why news, such as items concerning the so-called Jewish "Holocaust," is "force fed" to the American people, while we seldom ever hear anything about the millions of Christians killed by Jewish-Communism. The Jews, using this news control, have been able to milk countless billions in reparations from the non-Jewish world, many times paying for Jews who are still alive. What do you think would be the reaction of the Jewish world if the refugees in Russia would ask for reparations of their family members killed by the Bolsheviks? There would be the greatest scream of anguish this world has ever heard.

The acts of the early Bolshevik government, against Christians in Russia, express this same hatred. Many times the most insane hatred was carried out by Jews, who were often in charge of the Secret Police and the Labor Camps. At this time, according to Jewish sources, 90% of the leadership in Russia was made up of Khazar Ashkenazim Jews.

To an orthodox Jew, you are an idolater, and Jesus Christ is your false God. Instead of a Judeo-Christianity, as we have been taught in most of our churches, Christianity is diametrically opposed to what Judaism teaches. This is why the term "Judeo-Christian" nauseates me. It is a lie out of the pits of hell.

You may know many nice Jews. I have known some too. But the problem is that the most enlightened Jew cannot entirely divest himself from considering the world from other than a Jewish viewpoint. This is even true with the so-called converted Jew, who still brags of his "Jewishness." This is the legacy of 2500 years of teaching and thinking. I have known of converted Jews who still think of themselves as Jews, and when the "chips are down," I imagine most of them would react as Jews. Even those, who see and understand the utter destructive fallacy of Talmudic teachings, cannot divest themselves entirely from this Jewish concept. Besides, most Christians do not realize that it has been Jewish policy for many years, approved by the Talmudic teachings, for a Jew to feign conversion to Christianity, so they can infiltrate the church and thereby better destroy it.

From personal observation, I have noticed many times, when Jews make a so-called conversion to Christianity, they almost immediately become totally immersed in the business of the church; they will attempt to get on as many committees as possible; they will attend every meeting, many times with a tape recorder. You may say: "This is because Jewish converts are more sincere than others." In some cases this may be so but, from conversations with Jews, I know they are taught to infiltrate the Christian church for the purpose of destroying it. I don't mean to criticize any Jew who has a real Christian experience, but I have found them to be the nosiest people imaginable.

Now this becomes serious, as the Jewish population becomes larger and larger. In America, the

immigration of Russian Jews has reached epidemic proportions. (Remember now, these Russian Jews have no hereditary link with ancient Israel.) Today, we find Jews deserting both Russia and the Israeli in droves. They are coming to America as though it were the Promised Land. Most of them do not come as political refugees, as we have been led to believe, but because, in spite of all our economic problems, America is still the best place in the world to live. If these Russian immigrants were Christians, most of them would be deported but, because of the strong Jewish lobby in Washington, backed by Jewish money, they are able to "thumb their noses" at the immigration authorities and illegal Jews are coming in by the thousands.

While we sometimes worry about the illegals coming across the Rio Grande from Mexico and about those from Haiti and the Far East, our biggest problem at this time is the influx of illegal Russian Jews. This, of course, is kept a secret by the Jewish-controlled press.

For ten years America's Jewish population remained at about six million. Then suddenly, for no apparent reason, it skyrocketed to seven and a half million almost overnight. Some Jewish authorities place it at eleven million. It is estimated that there are 500,000 illegal Jewish immigrants living in America. How did they get here? They came as tourists or students and never left.

Then, too, to add to the tragedy, legal Jewish immigration has grown year by year. In 1973, 20,000 young people from the State of the Israeli (Sabra's - native born Jews) of draft age left for the United States. By 1980, over 30,000 Jews each year were leaving Palestine for the United States. While, according to Jewish statistics, only 1,000 per month were immigrating to the State of the Israeli, 110,000 to 50,000 were leaving each year. Does this sound to you like a return to the Holy Land, as predicted by our preachers? The Jews say: "It is nothing short of disaster."

It has been a disaster, for the United States in particular, for these Jews have not been coming here for their protection, but for the economic benefits they can receive. They have brought with them a completely alien, anti-Christian, anti-American concept and have become a power in Washington. Certainly the Democratic Party has wooed them and has become tainted by the socialist ideas which permeate our "give away" society.

Perhaps the reason for this can best be explained by a Jew. In 1934, the New York Jew Samuel Roth had a book published by the Golden Hind Press entitled "Jews Must Live." I wish I had the space to quote from him in detail, but will only give a few of his ideas. Here is what he said of his own people:

"Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and the good nature of the rest of the world. But despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for our genius for evil leadership... The shame of Jewry comes not from our being the bankers and the old clothesmen of the world. It comes rather of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership.

"Read for yourself the story of the progress of Jewry throughout Europe and America. Wherever they have come they are welcomed, permitted to settle down, and join in the general business of the community. But one by one the industries of the country close to them because of their unfair practices - until it is impossible to longer hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people. There is violence and, invariably, an ignominious ejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors.

"Their [Jew's] disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism and seems to be alas incurable. The results, as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt, take a look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe. If you need any further convincing, take a look at what's happening in America.

"It is my belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is in subversion of America's best interests." [Remember now, these words come from a Jew, analyzing Judaism's problems. They are not from an anti-

Semite.]

The Jewish Agency is the most powerful international Jewish organization in the world. It unifies Jewish groups in every land, behind specific worldwide Jewish political objectives. It is the godfather of all other Jewish organizations.

From all the Jewish leaders, books and newspapers, we find the following conclusions:

1. Jews dream of a world domination and work for the realization of that dream,
2. Jews control the financial and economic life of the world; they have the power to instigate crises and unemployment, in order to ruin individuals and states and prepare revolution; they are born revolutionists and supply the leadership and execution of all great revolutions.
3. Jews are the creators, leaders, propagandists and money-purveyors of Marxism (socialism, communism, bolshevism).
4. Jews want all nationalities and religions to disappear, in order to bring forth the "world republic" which will deliver world control to them.
5. Jews, through their powerful means of propaganda (cinema, publishing houses, news agencies, organizations of all sorts), work for the choking of national, racial and religious sentiment, so as to bring down the civilization built by all peoples.
6. Jews control secret societies, which form provisional governments and turn all political and social upheavals to the profit of International Jewry.
7. Jews are not nationals, in whatever country they may be, but are essentially Jews, who cannot think like other citizens.
8. Jews are at the roots of most of our troubles, conflicts and revolts in the modern world; they gradually Judaize other peoples by the influence of their organizations, and work towards bringing them to believe, think and live as Jews.

All of these things are affirmed by Jewish leaders. They are not accusations of their enemies. In no other peoples in the world can be found so many identical, cynical and unanimous admissions. This destructive revolution is at our doors. The enemy is within our walls. The poison circulates within our national body.

While Christian Americans have been brainwashed by Jewish propaganda over alleged anti-Semitism, facts prove otherwise. There is very little anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union. Over a thousand Jews, who left Russia for economic reasons, have returned from Israel. One of them was quoted as saying: "The so-called Jewish problem does not exist in Russia. It was artificially created and formed for Zionist propaganda. Israel is a backward nation; she is a militaristic state, rife with inequality, racism, and immorality."

A repatriate from the Ukraine said: "We speak a different language; we think differently. Nazi Germany brought less misfortune to the Jews than has Zionism. I refused to read a false, anti-Soviet statement over the Voice of Israel Radio and lost my job because of it."

Another said: "In the Soviet Union we were regarded as human beings, in Israel they treat slaves." (Again, Jews speaking about Jews.)

The tremendous influx of Jews into America has been for one purpose alone, to further their control over us and to ultimately bring us under the bondage of their one-world government. All you need

to do to understand this is to read contemporary Jewish literature for the past 100 years. The Jewish author, Maurice Samuels, in his book "You Gentiles," page 154, says:

"A century of partial tolerance gave us Jews access to your world. In that period the great attempt was made, by advance guards of reconciliation, to bring our two worlds together. It was a century of failure. Our Jewish radicals are beginning to understand this. We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build....Those of us who fail to understand that truth will always be found in alliance with your rebellious factions, until disillusionment comes. The wretched fate, which scattered us through your midst, has thrust this unwelcome role upon us."

In another place he says: "The Jewish radical will turn from your social movement; he will discover his mistake. He will discover that nothing can bridge the gulf between us." On page 144 of the chapter entitled : "We, the destroyers," he says:

"If anything, you must learn to dislike and fear the modern assimilated Jew more than you did the old Jew, for he is more dangerous to you. At least the old Jew kept apart from you, was easily recognized as an individual, as a bearer of the dreaded Jewish world-ideas; you were afraid of him and loathed him. But to a large extent, he was insulated. But as the Jew assimilates, acquires your language, cultivates certain intimacies, penetrates into your life and begins to handle your instruments, you are aware that his nature, once confined safely to his own life, now threatens yours."

I believe the reason the Zionists are carrying on an "anti-Soviet" campaign at the present time is that they are attempting to fool the Christian world into believing they are against the Soviets. Time and time again, our press states that the Zionists are our best friends in the Middle East and the "bulwark against Communism." This is a "smoke screen," which they have successfully used in the past. Not only does it blind us to the Communist nature of the Zionist beast, but it takes our minds off the millions of Christians who have been slaughtered by these people we are taught are God's Chosen.

Too many "brainwashed" Christians, such as Dr. Jerry Falwell, Dr. Jack Van Impe, Dr. David Webber and others, have used this in their defense of these anti-God people.

Van Impe, in his book, "Israel's Final Holocaust," has become one of their top apologists. According to him, they can do no wrong. (This is also a Falwell premise.) Van Impe begins Chapter Seven by stating: "The Jews have enriched all the nations in which they have settled - an inevitable fact, promises made to Abraham in Genesis 12:2." Does this mean that he is naive enough to believe that the black singer, Sammy Davis, Jr., is a descendant of Abraham? Does it mean that he accepts the 90% of modern Jewry, who are Khazars by descent, as descendants of righteous Abraham? Evidently! How ridiculous can a modern man become in his rationalizing?

If you will take time to read God's promise to Abraham in its context, you will find it does not mention the word Jew; in fact, the word did not even come into usage until 1200 years later. It does not even hint that such a people would be included in this blessing in the future. The "Chosen People" idea, as we have it today, is the product of the "fertile imagination of some fundamentalist mind." It has absolutely no basis in Scripture. When the Psalmist wrote in Psalm 135:4 that God chose Israel for His "peculiar treasure," it had no reference whatsoever to a people we now call Jews.

Then Van Impe poses an absurd question: "Why are the Jews so maligned and hated, when they have been so productive and helpful? There can be only one explanation - the fulfillment of prophecy: 'And thou [Jews] shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a byword, among all nations whither the Lord shall lead thee' (Deuteronomy 28: 37)." Well, the Jews have been productive, they have taken their "pound of flesh" for everything they have given to mankind.

There is little question that the Jew is hated worldwide. It is not because of his contributions to mankind, but because of his evil, double-crossing, treacherous actions toward God, the nations which have succored him and everything which is "lovely and of a good report."

He has been kicked out of every nation in Europe, not because he is God's People and Satan hates him, as Van Impe would have us believe, but because of his evil ways. Look at our own history. Who have been the traitors against America in the past 100 years? Close to 100% have been Jews. You know the names of many of them. The Rosenbergs, the Sobells, the Lattimores. For over fifty years, our State Department has been riddled with Zionist-Communist collaborators. A large majority of the infamous Weatherman Underground Movement in the United States - a movement dedicated to the destruction of our Constitutional Republic - has been Jewish. They have attacked our police; subverted our college youth; planted bombs and thumbed their noses at Americans in general. Most of these have been Jewish, from wealthy and prominent New York families.

Kathy Boudin, recently in the news, has said that she "hated her white skin and the privileged life-style she lived before she became a subversive." Her father, Leonard Boudin, was a Jewish lawyer, noted for his defense of many charged with communist activity. Her home was called "a salon for leftist intellectuals." On more than one occasion, Mr. Boudin defended his daughter's terrorist acts and he is reputed to have secretly funded some of her subversive activities.

This was the group which coined such phrases as: "All white babies are pigs!" They were the words of sick, powerful, crazy people, bent on murder and mayhem. Then there was Judith Clarke; David Gilbert; Eva Rosahan; Eleanor Raskin; Jerry Rubin; Bernadine Dohrn; Jane Alpert; Mark Rudd, all Jews and all dedicated to the destruction of America and white Christian civilization. The Weatherman Manifesto stated: "We will loot and burn and destroy, we are the incubation of your mother's nightmares." Bernadine Dohrn was involved in 25 bombings; yet when she was picked up by the police, the Jewish Judge, Fred G. Suria, Jr., put her on three years' probation, saying: "She has suffered enough through her years of hiding, separated from her family and friends." When she was sentenced, she defiantly told the judge that she was still "committed to the struggle ahead!"

A new book, "Growing Up Underground," has recently been released and promoted by the Jewish William Morrow Publishers. It was written by the Jewess Jane Alpert and paints a sympathetic picture of the treasonous Weatherman Organization. Alpert surfaced from the underground in 1974 and, despite the fact that she confessed to conspiracy in the bombing of eight New York government and corporate buildings, she was given three years in prison, but only served one. She revealed that her wealthy Jewish parents had financed her underground activities. On and on we could go.

The Apostle Paul put his finger squarely on the problem in I Thessalonians 2: 15, when he says of the Jews: "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us [the Christian church]; and THEY PLEASE NOT GOD, AND ARE CONTRARY TO ALL MEN." (Emphasis added.)

I could go into Van Impe's virulent tirade against Germany and show you how he has twisted facts for the benefit of the Zionists. He has apparently swallowed "hook, line and sinker" the Jewish "Holocaust" story, all proof to the contrary. What I am showing from his book is for the purpose of getting you to study deeper into how the Jews use propaganda and fool some "pretty good men."

On page 81 of "Israel's Final Holocaust" he states: "Hundreds of thousands of Jews were fleeing before the advancing German Army ... It is doubtful that any people ever suffered as did the Jews during World War II, when they were the special object of Hitler's hatred." Page 82: "When the German Army moved into Russia, mobile killing units were dispatched for the sole purpose of following the army and killing Jews. Within five months, these murder missions brought death to 500,000 Jews." (I would really like to know where he got those figures.)

Yet compare Van Impe's statements with this fact. Jewish population statistics for 1939 show that there were only 550,000 Jews living in Germany and, if "hundreds of thousands fled before the advancing German Army," where did they come from?

He goes on: "Auschwitz was equipped to execute 10,000 Jews per day and Treblink could destroy 25,000." But eyewitness accounts say there were only four crematory furnaces in Auschwitz, and each had a daily capacity of six bodies. This would mean that, working at full capacity, day and night, only 8,060 bodies could have been handled each year.

Something is drastically wrong in this man's figures. If he had taken time to do some research, he would have found that the World Almanac for 1939 showed the Jewish world population to be 15,688,259. Nine years later, after 6,000,000 Jews were supposed to have been murdered, the Jewish-run New York Times reported there were between 15,600,000 and 18,700,000 Jews in the world. Does Van Impe expect us believe that the Jews reproduced this fast? You see, my brainwashed Christian friends, you make a fool out of yourself and a mockery of God, when you allow yourself to be fooled by Jewish propaganda. It has done a "hard sell" on a lot of good men like Falwell, Van Impe, and Webber.

Another preacher, who differs greatly, as far as doctrine is concerned, with the fundamentalist pro-Zionists, is "Israel first," pastor H. B. Thieme, Jr., of the large Beracheh Church in Houston, Texas. In his book, "Anti-Semitism," page 12, he writes: "The Jewish race is the youngest, yet the greatest of all races in history. God formed it for the specific purpose of being instruments for the development and dissemination of the Old Testament Canon." Yet in spite of what this "learned" man says, and he is well educated, make no mistake about that, the fact remains there are only four races on this earth - white, black, yellow and red. There is no more a "Jewish race," than there is a "Christian race," or a "Buddhist race." The Jews belong to the same race as the Arabs, the ancient Assyrians, Edomites, Amorites, Syrians, etc., at least a small percentage of them do. The greater portion had nothing in common with Palestine or Abraham.

He goes on: "Abram (renamed Abraham by God in Genesis 17: 5) was circumcised at the age of 99, as an act of faith, and became the father of the Jewish race." This was about 1900 B.C. according to Bible accounts. Yet the Bible clearly shows that there were no people called Jews until about 742 B.C., where for the first time they show up in the Bible account in 2nd Kings 16:6. This was 1200 years after the time of Abraham. Anytime you hear a preacher state, "Abraham was a Jew," you knew he is either "rather dense," or he is being "intellectually dishonest."

He goes on: "To countermand Satan's evil design against the promised new race, omniscient God affixed a blessing and a cursing clause to the Abrahamic Covenant. The latter vouched for sustained divine provision, protection, and preservation of a remnant of the Jews, in every generation." He then quotes from a verse, which is very popular in fundamental circles: "I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee." This was the verse my pastor used on me, when I told him to check the Jewish record. "God has blessed America, because we have been kind to the Jews," he said. When I pointed out that the time of America's greatest debacle has come since we recognized the "bandit State of the Israeli" in 1948, he got mad and pronounced me an "apostate." If you will look closely at this promise, you will see that it indicates blessings only for Abraham; it does not even hint at his posterity.

Thieme goes on to say: "The Lord blessed Potiphar, the Egyptian, for Joseph's sake (Genesis 39:5), but he judged Egypt for enslaving the Jews (Genesis 15:13-14)." Here we can see intellectual dishonesty at work, since there were no people called Jews anywhere on earth at this time. Continuing with his false reasoning, he states: "God will bless all who bless the Jews and punish all who interfere with His plans and His People." (I would imagine this same kind of reasoning was in Dr. Falwell's mind, when he gave the "blanket approval" of all fundamentalists to the little "Hitler of the Israeli.") If both Thieme and Falwell had used the proper term "Israel" instead of "Jew," in their statements, I would have been compelled to say "Amen!"

Throughout his book, Thieme follows the false process of using the terms, "Jew, Hebrew, and Israelite," as interchangeable. They are not synonymous, they never have been and never will be.

On page 29: "Most of the opposition to the Jews (19th Century) has come from organized religion.

This opposition was based on the claim (Luke 23:23; Mark 15:15; Matthew 27:27; Acts 5:30) that the Jews were responsible for crucifying Christ." This is only partially true! The real opposition to the Jews was the same as it is today. In every place where they have settled, they have brought along their unGodly, immoral, crooked and treasonous practices. Check the history of every nation which has given shelter to the Jew. The story is always the same. Yet the Jew defenders never mention these reasons. He goes on to state: "They were confined to the limits of the ghetto," yet he fails to explain that the "ghetto" was not an European invention, but was straight out of the Talmud and was a device used to control Jewish people by their own religious authorities.

A few paragraphs later Thieme says: "There were utterly ridiculous and unfounded claims of blood libel; that is, the accusation that the Jews murdered Christian babies to obtain blood for the Passover ritual." This statement shows how unscholarly a good scholar can become, when he becomes involved with Jewish propaganda. These accusations, backed with prosecution and conviction, are laced throughout European history, and there have been cases of this heinous crime in the United States. It is a proven fact that Talmudism is Satan worship, and it has been known by knowledgeable persons that, down through the centuries, the Jews have been known to commit terrible pollutions at their secret gatherings.

Much of the success of Jews, in their dealings with Christians, comes through their use of magic. Elphias Levi, a person whom no one can accuse of anti-Semitism, asserts in his Dogme et Rituel de Haute Magie, 1961, Chapter 4, page 78: "The Jews, who believed most of all in the secrets of the 'Cabbala,' were in the Middle Ages almost exclusively the grand masters of magic." In Voltaire's work, "Henriade," describes a revolting ceremony in which the devilish name was mentioned with the Eternal in the same breath. He said: "The priest of this temple is one of those Jews who are respected as world citizens." In a footnote he says: "It is universally customary that the Jews gave themselves up to magical actions."

Thieme continues by saying: "It was Christian mistreatment of the Jews which has caused the name of Jesus to become a stumbling block to the Jews." My friends, Jews have hated Jesus Christ ever since the day He called their religious leaders "hypocrites and poisonous snakes." (See Matthew 23:13-35 for about as thorough a coverage of this subject as is possible.)

Speaking about the persecution Thieme mentions, why is it that he says nothing about the millions of Christians who have been tortured, imprisoned, and murdered by the Jewish Communists? The Jews have hated Christ since the time in John 8: 44, when He stated: "Ye are of your father the devil." It is no wonder that modern day Jewish Rabbis want the book of John taken out of the New Testament. If you had no other literature in the whole world, other than the Gospel of John, you would have no excuse for not knowing that the Jews are not God's people.

What makes you believe that a "child of Satan, the murderer," would hesitate in killing a Christian baby? It certainly doesn't stop the Jewish doctors who man most of our abortion clinics! Thieme is reaching desperately for the defense of a people who cannot be defended and is using the "big lie" technique he claims to abhor

He even derides Martin Luther, the great Protestant Reformer of the 16th Century, by stating: "Martin Luther started out by defending the Jews." Then he began to learn about their treachery from firsthand experience and became their bitter enemy. Thieme claims that it was only when the Jews spurned Luther's offer (whatever that may have been) that he turned against them, "as he later turned against others who had disillusioned and betrayed him." He fails to state that all of Luther's statements concerning the Jews have been expunged from the modern Lutheran churches and seminaries.

Thieme, as wrong as he is concerning the Jews, still understands one important point which seems to be overlooked by a majority of fundamentalists. On page 39, he states: "Zionism is strictly man's efforts to usher in the Jewish Millennium." This is true! It is the aim to "help God" by creating a homeland into which all Jews, who wish, might be admitted. Thieme states: "The Bible neither

condemns, condones, or encourages such an effort. However, Scripture clearly indicates that during the Trib. Ceion [and here he switches names again and uses 'Israel'] Israel will be regathered in unbelief, a nation in its own right, and in a position to draw and sign legitimate treaties."

The efforts of Christians, to speed this heathen Zionism on its ungodly way, is a mere attempt of men to "speed up God's prophetic timetable." It is almost as though they believe God cannot handle things without their help.

Thieme's statement on page 45 is one of the best examples I have ever seen of how Zionist propaganda can twist the thinking of a brilliant man. Here he speaks of Britain's struggles with the Zionist terrorists in Palestine (of course he does not call them "terrorists"). "Handicapped by their consideration for the Arabs, British leaders were deaf to those voices [the pro-Zionist voices in parliament] and threw caution to the winds. British armed might now became the Palestinian Jewish soldiers' most formidable enemy. THIS ACTION TURNED OUT TO BE A TRAGIC MISTAKE!" (Emphasis added.)

He goes on: "Historically Britain lost the struggle in Palestine over the precedence of greater problems in other parts of their far-flung empire, which began to crumble." NOTICE, VERY CAREFULLY, THIS STATEMENT WHICH FOLLOWS: "However, Britain's decline can be attributed to one fact only, THE NEVER-FAILING OUTWORKING OF THE PRINCIPLE STATED IN GENESIS 12:3."

I am sure Thieme, as well educated as he is, recognizes this as a falsehood. Britain's decline came about for the same reason it is going on in the United States and the rest of the Anglo-Israel nations. Not because we have been unkind to the Jews, but because we have departed from the "faith of our fathers" and have broken their Covenant with our God. The only part the Jews have played in this has been their usual one, of adding to the decadence, which is designed to bring about their one-world government they so selfishly want for themselves.

On page 61, page after page of Jewish-supplied statistics concerning German atrocities against the Jews during World War II, he makes this rather ridiculous statement: "This myth [racial superiority], conjured up in the German minds their foremost place of power in Satan's domain - Germans as supreme masters with the world groveling at their feet." (This is the exact dream of the Jews whom he supports.)

In the London Jewish Chronicle, January 22, 1943, Berl Locker, speaking at a Zionist Conference, said: "We have the right to come to the world today and say - 'Here is the Jewish problem. Settle it to our satisfaction, or there will be no rest for the world.'"

Vladimir Jabotinski, a radical Zionist leader at the 5th Congress of Polish Zionist Revisionists, was reported by the London Times, December 30, 1931, to have said: "The Jews will become the dynamite which will blow up the British Empire!" They were!

Goldwin Smith, a Jewish Professor of Modern History, at the University of Oxford, 1881, said: "We regard our race as superior to mankind, and look forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them."

Rabbi Lewis Browne, in his book, "How Odd of God," says: "We Jews intend to remake the Gentiles - what the communists are now doing in Russia!"

In 1889, a document was published by Baron Julius de Rothschild. It was dated 1289 and was written by Chemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles Province. He had written to the Grand Sanhedrin for advice concerning Jewish problems. He received an answer with six main points. Here is one of them: "Arrange for your sons to become advocates and lawyers and see that they always mix themselves with the affairs of State, in order that, by putting Christians under our yoke, you may DOMINATE THE WORLD AND BE AVENGED ON THEM." (Emphasis added.) Why is it that Thieme puts none of these statements in his book? Is he really interested in Christians knowing the truth?

On page 73, after a rather ranting dissertation, extolling the virtues of the Jews and damning anyone intelligent enough to recognize their danger to Christian civilization, he makes this statement: "There never was a Jewish plot to overthrow the duly established authorities in any nation; there is no International Jewish conspiracy now! The only genuine fact that exists is that the Jews are always under attack!" Now, whether he knows this or not, this statement is an outright lie and can be proved by the statement of many Jewish authorities.

If his statement is true, then how can he account for the fact that 95% of the leaders of the Communist Revolution in Russia were Jews? All you have to do is look at their names to see this. How does he account for the fact that it was two New York Jewish bankers, by the name of Schiff and Warburg, who donated the \$20 million that made the Bolshevik Revolution a success? If his statement is true, then why do Jewish leaders brag about the part Jews played in the Revolution? In my 22-page pamphlet, "From the Horse's Mouth," I give many documented statements by Jewish leaders as to their part in Communism. They glory in it. Let me give you a few examples:

In the Zionist organ, The Maccabean, New York City, November 1905, this headline appeared: A JEWISH REVOLUTION!

The Jew, M. Hermalin, New York City 1917, said: "The Russian Revolution was made by Jews. We created secret societies and planned the reign of terror. The revolution succeeded by our convincing propaganda and our mass assassinations in order to form a government which was truly ours."

The American Hebrew, leading Jewish newspaper in the United States, August 10, 1920, said: "The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal was the creation of a new world order. What happened in Russia shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality over all the world."

Samuel Roth, a Jew of unusual bravery, warned his fellow Jews with these words: "We come to the nations pretending persecution, and we are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of mankind."

Is Pastor Thieme going to call me a "Liar" and say that I have made up all these statements? Or will he be honest enough to do some checking on his own and learn the truth? I rather doubt it!

While Thieme praises the Jews for their wonderful contributions to mankind, one of the leading Jewish novelists of the 19th Century, Conrad Alberti (Sittenfeld) wrote: "No one can dispute that Jewdom takes a leading part in the pollution and corruption of world relations. A characteristic of the Jew is a stubborn endeavor to produce values without work and this is an impossibility. It simply means that these values are artificially produced by swindling and corruption." (It takes one to know one!)

Thieme, like most Zionist supporters, is terribly inconsistent. He says on page 75: "The Jews are not the Christ-killers whom the anti-Semites would have them to be. Besides, only a rather small faction of Jews - Pharisees-plotted the death of Jesus." Could it be that he is calling Matthew a liar? For this very clear account says (27:25): "Then answered ALL THE PEOPLE, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children." You choose whom you want to believe, this Jew lover, or God's own account.

On page 150 he contradicts himself again when he states, "Any attempt at internationalism is of the devil"; yet, as an educated man, he must know that the Jews are the most notorious internationalists in existence and that the core of their doctrine is one-world government, with them in control.

I cannot help but wonder about Jewish truthfulness, when I see Jews, who were supposed to have perished in the German camps, now drawing reparations from the German people; or a young

Jewish woman, speaking of her experiences in a prison camp and being given enthusiastic responses by Christian audiences, who are too stupid to realize she is too young, by twenty years, to have gone through that experience. Then to see films, like The Bunker, Skokie, The Diary of Anne Franke and The Holocaust being crammed down the throats of Americans via television and the movies and being passed off as documentaries, when most of the material shown is pure fabrication, it makes one wonder. That is, until you realize that the Talmud gives the Jew the authority to lie to, and break his oath to, a Gentile, as long as he takes the Kol Nidre oath once each year. (This is an oath that absolves him of all lies told to a Gentile.)

If you would like documentary evidence of what I have written and would like some good written material covering it, I would suggest "The Overman Report," by Rev. Kenneth Goff and "The Iron Curtain Over America," by Col. John Beaty."

The entire drive of Judaism, towards a Jewish controlled one-world government, can be summed up in the arrogant words of the International Jew, James Paul Warburg, as he testified concerning internationalism before a U.S. Senate Committee, February 17, 1950. He said: "We [America] shall have world government, whether we like it or not. The only question is whether world government will be achieved by conquest or consent."

So the battle rages and many Christians do not even know there is a war going on. They read those marvelous words of Ephesians 6:12 and they come out: "For we wrestle not! Period!" Certainly, very few, in the fundamental world, realize that it is a war between the forces of Talmudic evil and that representing Jesus Christ. As a result, when they see how anemic their efforts are, they become discouraged, because they do not realize they have been subsidizing their own enemy.

Too often the forces of Christianity have been neutralized by blind leaders, who refuse to see that the source of the evils they claim to hate and fight is the thing they are supporting. Seven hundred years before Christ came to earth, the Prophet Isaiah predicted such men, when he said (56:10-11): "His watchmen are blind: [they refuse to see]: they are all ignorant [they refuse to accept what God's Word says, if it contradicts their pet theory], they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark [a watchdog, who refuses to bark at the approach of danger, is worse than useless]; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain." (They are willing to do anything to remain in Jewish favor.) What a terrible indictment for our spiritual leaders.

There are many examples of these men "selling out" for financial benefits. I can think of none so blatant as that of Billy Graham and Oral Roberts. By contrast, during the early days of Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, its President, Dr. James Gray, was a great Christian scholar who did not believe the Chosen People theory. He came in for a lot of criticism from the Christian world and some persecution from the Jews. His life was threatened on a number of occasions but he would not give in. Moody's was always in financial difficulties in those days. By contrast, on his death, every president since then has been pro-Jewish and the Institute has never lacked for financial assistance. This should tell us something.

Do you honestly believe that men like Falwell, Van Impe, and Graham would continue very long on national television, if they came out with an anti-Jewish stance? You know the answer to that!

In the Twentieth Century, we have seen two generations of Western politicians who have been in quest of Jewish favors, often to the detriment of their own countries. The result has been two world wars, found not "to end all wars," not "to protect Democracy," as our fighting men were so glibly told, but to increase the power and wealth of the International Jewish gangsters; set up the "bandit State of the Israelis" in Palestine and bring about the final Jewish takeover of the world.

It was during the Babylonian captivity that the teachings later incorporated in the Talmud began to supercede the teachings of the Mosaic Law. The Jewish religious leaders, led by the Scribes and the Levites, began to form a new religion for this ancient people. It was a formal denial of the God of

their forefathers and of His Law. The following is advice from a highly respected Rabbi: "My son, give heed to the words of the scribes, rather than to the words of the Law."

In the Sanhedrin X, 3, f.88b, you can read: "He who transgresses the words of the scribes sins more gravely than the transgressors of the Law." In the book, "Mizbeach," we find the following opinion: "There is nothing superior to the Holy Talmud."

Christians from the first century have condemned this Satanic book, and it was proscribed by both the Church and the State on many occasions. Toward the end of the 16th Century, many Christian scholars began to study the Talmud, and the Jews, fearing for themselves, began to delete parts which were hostile to Christians. Thus the Talmud, which was published in Basel, Switzerland, in 1578, was mutilated in many parts. The Rabbis however, had the unexpurgated books from which they teach.

The teachings of the Talmud are reflected in the writings of many Jewish authors. Listen to the words of the eminent Rabbi Solomon Goldman: "God is absorbed in the nationalism of Israel. He becomes the national ethos (character)... He creates the world in the Hebrew language. He is our national God."

In Maurice Samuels' book, "You Gentiles," he states: "We and God grew up together... We have a national God ... We believe that God is a Jew, that there is no English or American God."

Dr. Kastein, another Jewish historian, says: "It was not true that God willed these people [Jews] and their meaning. It was this people who willed God and this meaning." In other words: "The Jews created God." If this is the case, then He is not the Deity who Christians worship. Yet these same people obligingly tell us that 75% of their people are either agnostics or outright atheists.

When the Jews lost their language (Hebrew) in Babylon, they spoke Aramic, so a translation of the Scriptures became necessary. This was undertaken, according to Jewish tradition, by 72 Jewish scholars in Alexandria, Egypt, between 275 and 150 B.C.

"The single largest body of Jews in the world at that time lived in Alexandria. Here Greek was the common language. So the Talmud, which had its beginnings in the heathen culture and beliefs of Babylon, was first translated into a distortion and twisting of words, changes of meaning and frequent substitution of general terms and ideas from those which were purely local or natural," according to Dr. Kastein.

When John Hyrcanus, king and high priest in Judea during the brief revival of Judaism, prior to Christ's first Advent, attacked the Idumeans and, at sword's point, forced them to be circumcised and accept Judaism, many of the descendants of Esau became Jews.

During this period, two political parties rose to power in Judea. The more moderate of these was the Sadducees, who supported the monarchy. The Pharisees, who were heirs of the Levites, controlled the thinking of most of the Jews. They formed the most numerous and powerful political party at the time of Christ and numbered among their adherents the High Priest Caiaphas and the most powerful Jewish lawyers.

Against those who insisted that the Mosaic laws were not capable of change, the Pharisees struck with deadly enmity. "We are the keepers of the oral law, directly imparted from Moses," they said. Christ said of them: "The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat" (Matthew 23:2). They claimed to possess the secrets of God and caused the mystic awe, in which so many generations of Jews have held the elders. This awe has had the power to frighten even the most enlightened on the outer fringes of Jewry.

Strangers to Jewry, including most of our fundamental scholars who back them as the Chosen People, are usually mystified at how the ruling sect of Jewry has been able to control Jewish communities scattered around the world. Yet at the time of Christ, these rulers were so strong they intimidated the Roman governor of Judea. In Mark 15:15 we read: "So Pilate, willing to content the people, released Barabbas [a murderer] unto them, and delivered Jesus, when he had scourged him,

to be crucified." Luke 23: 23 puts it a bit more clearly: "And they [Jews] were instant with loud voices, requiring that he [Jesus] might be crucified. And the voices of them [the Jews], and of the chief priests prevailed." (This should blow to pieces the contention of the fundamental apologists for the Jews, who say the Jewish people were not in favor of Christ's death.)

Although the Roman governor knew he was dealing with an innocent man, and even though he had been warned by his wife as to the consequences of condemning an innocent man, he gave in to Jewish pressure and had the Son of God executed. (There is some evidence that Caiaphas had become aware of some privileged information, that linked Pilate with a plot to assassinate the Emperor, and Caiaphas held this over his head as blackmail.)

The Jews had been led to believe that their Messiah would be a militant, avenging leader, who would destroy all the Jewish enemies and rule over them with a "rod of iron." The idea of a man, who would teach "love your enemies" and "turn the other cheek," was too much for their "eye for an eye, and tooth for a tooth" souls, so soaked in the virulent hatred of the Talmud, to accept. So they murdered the Son of God. (Yes, the proper word to use here is MURDERED!)

To understand this Jewish hatred for all things which are Christian, it is necessary to look into the Talmudic teachings. It teaches that "The life of a Goi and all his physical powers belong to a Jew." It is an axiom of the Rabbis that a Jew may take anything that belongs to a Christian for any reason whatsoever, even by fraud; nor can such be called robbery, since it is merely taking what belongs to him.

If a Jew goes to collect money from a "Goi" and he pays too much, the Jew may keep the difference. In the CHOSCHEN HAM, (266, 1), it says: "A Jew may keep anything he finds which belongs to the Akum [Christian], for it is written, 'Return to thy brethren what is lost' (Deuteronomy 22:3). He, who returns lost property to a Christian, sins against the Law by increasing the power of the transgressors of the Law."

In BABHA KAMA (9113b), it says: "It is permitted to deceive a Goi."

In IORE DEA (157, Hagah), it says: "If a Jew is able to deceive them [Christians] by pretending he is a worshiper, he may do so."

In the BABHA KAMA (113b), it says: "The name of a Jew is not profaned when, for example, a Jew lies to a Goi.... as long as the Goi does not know he is lying."

In IORE DEA (158,1), it says: "The Akum [Christians] who are not our enemies must not be killed directly, nevertheless they must not be saved from danger of death. For example, if you see one of them fall into the sea, do not pull him out unless he promises to give you money."

CHOSCHEN HAMMISCHPAT (388, 10) says: "There are those who say that a traitor is to be put to death only when it is impossible to get rid of him by mutilating him, that is, cutting out of his tongue, or his eyes, but if this can be done he must not be killed." (You wonder why the Israelis are so brutal in their dealings with the Arabs?)

In the SANHEDRIN (59a), it says: "Rabbi Jochanan says: A Goi who pries into the Law is guilty of death." What this means is that those of you who read these words can be condemned to death by a Jew.

In the ABHODAH ZARAH (926b, Tosephoth), it says: "Even the best of the Goyim should be killed."

At the time of Christ, most of the followers of Jesus were non-Jews, although we have been told otherwise. Most of them, that we know about through the Scriptures, were Benjamites from the Northern Area of Palestine, known as Galilee; they were held in the utmost of contempt by the Jews and were called "Samaritans." The testimony of the Holy Spirit in Acts 1:11 shows us that these people were Galileans. The majority of these people, who were called "The Way," later to become known as "Christians," were gathered on the Mount of Olives, to see their Lord return to heaven.

They were addressed as "Ye men of Galilee." While these words should have a special significance to us, I have never heard a Baptist preacher attempt to explain them.

By rejecting Jesus as their Messiah, the Jews bequeathed to all future generations a tormenting doubt, plus their own condemnation as found in Matthew 27:24-25. Today, these same people, or those who say they are Jews, are trying desperately to prove to the Christian world that they had no part in the murder of our Lord.

In spite of the screams of innocence from these people, the name of Jesus may not be mentioned in the home of a pious Jew, except in a curse, while Christ and His followers are cursed on a daily basis in regular prayers. (Ask your pastor to explain this for you!)

If today's Zionists are the Jews of Jesus' time (and this claim is almost universally accepted in our churches), then the party which condemned Jesus in Palestine in 33 A.D. is the same one which rules in Jerusalem today. The full weight of Christ's condemnation fell on these fellows. In John 8:44, he called them "children of Satan." In Matthew 23:31 - 35, He accused them of being guilty for all the innocent blood which had been shed on earth from the time of Abel to the dispersion in II Chronicles. It is no wonder the Pharisees and their modern day relatives hate Him so! Yet isn't it strange that the very things which Jesus singled out for attack are what today's Zionists claim are identifying features of Jews, Jewishness, and Judaism?

Jesus, the unschooled young man from Galilee, reached out His Divine finger, over 1900 years ago, to thrust aside all the mass of Jewish heresy and reduce the law and the prophets to two great commandments: "Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and...thy neighbour as thyself. THERE IS NONE OTHER COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE." (Mark 12:30 - 31.) (Emphasis added.) This was a complete repudiation of Talmudic teaching which says that "non-Jews" are nothing but animals, fit only for Jewish use.

It is interesting to note how the politician, the Roman Governor Pontius Pilate, dealt with the Jews during Christ's trial. His wife's warning, his Roman training and his political background screamed: "Hands off!" He tried, as modern politicians often do, to "pass the buck" to Herod but that did not work. Then he tried to assuage the bloodthirstiness of the Jewish mob by having Christ whipped until His back was a mass of broken, bleeding flesh and muscle. When that did not work, he gave in.

He did the same thing our Anglo-Israel governments have done over and over when dealing with the Jews. Going all the way back to President Woodrow Wilson and his "right-hand man," Edward Mandel House, and continuing through the administration of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and every administration since, including the present one, our government, in the name of good relations with the State of Israeli, has sanctioned murder, torture and robbery of countless thousands of Arab Christians, who have been forced out of their homes by illegal Israeli actions. Why have the officials of the greatest nation in the world bowed to the will of the tiny nation of the Israeli? Van Impe would have us believe this is the fulfilling of prophecy. I accuse them of cowardice. I say they have done this for Jewish praise, for Jewish money and for Jewish votes and the sanctimonious hypocrites, standing behind the pulpits of our land, have done the same thing.

In the years since Christ's resurrection, the western Christian civilization has left the rest of the world behind. Nowhere else has there been such remarkable progress. But our greatest progress was not in the fields of science and technology - great as they were - but in the moral and spiritual relationship with man and his Creator.

It has been the White Christian nations of the world who have liberated the slaves from the chains of Jewish dominated slavery. (Before the Civil War, records show that the Jews dominated the slave trade; they owned 90% of the slave ships, which brought Blacks from Africa to the New World.) It was white men of moral and spiritual courage, who first in England, then in the United States, liberated the slaves. Our peoples have done more for human rights than all the rest of the world combined. The Jews have done none of these things!

Now I realize that some of you are going to disagree with this statement, because the Jews have been very loud over their defense of Civil Rights in this country. Their American Civil Liberties Union is a good example of this hypocrisy. But more and more intelligent Black people are beginning to realize that the only reason Jews have cultivated Blacks is to use them as "cannon fodder," in the coming "race war" which the Jews hope will put them in command of this nation.

It is difficult for our fundamental preachers to admit that the Mohammedan people are closer to Christianity in their belief than the Jews. They have preached their "Judeo-Christian" concept for so long, that most of them are convinced of its authenticity. Yet the Mohammedans believe in the One-God, the Creator of the universe and of all mankind. They do not preach hatred for either Jew or Christian. While they do not believe Jesus Christ to be the Son of God, they honor Him as a great prophet, like Moses. But the Jews spit on His name and call Him a "Mamser" (illegitimate bastard). They say He deserves to suffer eternity in hell for leading Jews astray.

One of the most valuable characteristics of the Jews has been their ability to hide their virulent hatred from Christians. While the Talmud refers to our Lord as "a fool; sorcerer; profane person; a dog; a child of lust, and many more epithets," they are careful to conceal their contempt behind a Talmudic facade. They are told, over and over again, to never allow their evil intentions to become known to the "Goyim."

During the latter part of the Seventeenth Century, when knowledge of the contents of the Talmud was becoming fairly widespread in the Christian world, it led to much embarrassment for world Jewry. This led to the following edict, quoted here from Douglas Reed's book, "The Controversy of Zion," page 90: "This is why we enjoin you, under pain of excommunication major, to print nothing in future editions, whether of the Mishna (oral laws), or the Gemara (the discussions of the rabbis concerning these oral laws), which relates whether for good or evil to the acts of Jesus the Nazarene, and to substitute instead a circle like this 'O,' which will warn the rabbis and schoolmasters to teach the young these passages only 'viva voice!' (by word of mouth). By means of this precaution, the savants (scholars) among the Nazarenes (Christians), will have no further pretext to attack us on this subject." This decree was passed by the Jewish Synod of Poland in 1631.

In the 20th Century, Christians have been led to believe that the "ghettos," built in the large cities of Europe, were put there by Gentiles as sort of "Jewish concentration camps." Nothing could be further from the truth. They were Talmudic inventions, used for the control of Jews. We see the first one in Jerusalem, in the book of Nehemiah, where he built a wall around Jerusalem and, when it was finished, drove all "non-Jews" outside. It was from this model that the modern "ghetto" took shape. It is to make minimum contact between Jew and Gentile, and keep the Jew from becoming contaminated, by brushing shoulders with the "goyim." The "Ghettos" have been established by pressure from the rabbis, whether in Alexandria, Warsaw, or New York City's East Side.

The word, "destroy," is the foundation of Talmudic teaching, not "defeat," nor "conquer," not "overcome," but "destroy." This is why Samuels, in his book, "You Gentiles," says: "We Jews, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers." This is why the Jew, Oscar Levy, would call his Jewish people the world's "seducers, executioners, destroyers and incendiaries." The Talmud specifically glorifies that part of the Old Testament, which states that the Jews must "ruin the people among whom they sojourn." This is spite of anything they may have done to help the Jews. Our pastors refuse to see this!

This is one thing Christians better learn about the Jews, if we are to survive as a free people. The Jews have an inbred hatred for Jesus Christ and His Church. It was Christ who exposed their true parentage in John 8:44, when He told the Pharisaic leaders: "Ye are of your father the devil." I do not see how this could be made much clearer. If they are "children of Satan," most certainly they cannot be the Chosen People of God Almighty!

I wish there were time for us to go through the Middle Ages of History and watch as the Jews were first accepted and then driven from every nation in Europe. Not because they were God's Chosen

People, hated of Satan, as Van Impe insists, but, as I have mentioned before, because of their "filthy life style," and their "crooked, and traitorous dealings" with every nation which accepted them.

This is the story of modern Jewry. They did the same thing in Russia, where the Tsar had given them special consideration. They have been and are doing the same thing in the United States and have almost succeeded in ruining England.

With a little honest research, you will find that all of America's wars have been instigated and financed by Jewish bankers, with enormous profits for them and a terrific bloodbath for us. The German war factories of 1914 and 1939 were, for the most part, Jewish owned. It was the machinations of these Jews which resulted in the deaths of countless thousands of "little Jews," who were caught in the schemes of the international planners. It was their influence, exerted on Churchill and Roosevelt, which kept World War II going for an extra two years and resulted in the deaths of hundreds of thousands of Israelites. It was their machinations that held Patton on the western border of Germany, so that Jewish-Communism could control Eastern Europe. The leader of every communist nation behind the Iron Curtain during this period was a Jew.

It was Jewish manipulation of Christian countries which led to the excesses of Nuremberg, where Germans were tried by Jewish courts and Jewish lawyers, before Jewish judges and were determined to be guilty before they went to trial. It was Jewish pressure which caused us to get involved in the United Nations and back the "bandit State of the Israeli" in Palestine. Yet our fundamental pastors say this is the fulfillment of Bible prophecy.

Listen to Van Impe, as he agonizes over the plight of the Jews on page 99 of his book, "Israel's Final Holocaust." "Bruised and bleeding from centuries of suffering, the Jews came home to the land of their fathers." (He completely disregards proof, which shows that at least 90% of the Jews in Palestine are "non-Jews," whose ancestors never came close to Palestine. See Jewish author Arthur Koestler's book, "The Thirteenth Tribe.")

On page 102, he says: "It is clear God protected His ancient people." How could this be true when they were not of Israelite blood? It was American arms that protected the Israelis, not GOD! It is American financial help which is keeping this "enemy of mankind" alive today. Israeli authorities admit they would collapse within six months without American aid.

Then Van Impe asks a question on page 106, with which I am forced to agree. He says: "Are the Jews of the world about to be blamed for the economic ills of the world? Is a new wave of persecution about to begin?" I make this prediction: "It is inevitable, unless the Jews do a drastic about-face and renounce their aggressive policies."

If Begin is responsible for a war in the Middle East, and I believe this is a distinct possibility, and if this war becomes a "limited nuclear war" (Israelis do have atomic weapons, you know), if this war escalates into an "all-out nuclear war," what will happen? The surviving Jews better look for holes to hide in, whether they are guilty or not. The homeless, the starving, the nuclear sick, the mobs of survivors, will be roaming the countryside, looking for two things, food and loot, and someone to blame. The Jews who supported the Israelis, and the Christian dupes who supported them, will feel the full anger of a terribly enraged people.

Van Impe spreads more of his propaganda on page 161 when he states: "The land of Israel was the birthplace of the Jewish people. Here their spiritual, religious and national identity was formed... Here they wrote and gave the Bible to the world." (Facts from history and the Bible prove he is wrong.) He continues: "In the Second World War, the Jewish people in Palestine made a full contribution in the struggle of the freedom loving nations against the Nazi evil." (Why doesn't he tell us that 90% of the Communist leadership at this time was Jewish?)

Now if the Jews were such fighters for freedom, I wonder why my observations of them were so different. (I wonder if Van Impe ever spent any time in the front lines of combat.) During the process of World War II and Korea, I was a front line infantry officer and rubbed shoulders with

many Jewish boys. My observation, backed by many other combat veterans, was that Jewish doctors all too often made out fake health reports, so that Jewish boys were kept out of the front lines and were assigned, instead, to the lucrative "rear echelons" of Quartermaster Corps, where they became rich in the "Black Market." I know, I was there! We often wondered in those days, if the Jews had been persecuted so badly in Germany, why didn't the Jewish boys want to fight. (I realize this is a generalization and that some Jewish boys did fight and die for this country. But in general, it was as I stated before.)

But now we come to something much more important. I have given you many facts, both from the Scripture, history and from statements made by Jews themselves. Many of you will still refuse to believe but, if my facts are true and the "mass of evidence says they are," then who are "true Israel?"

Here is one of the most important truths Christian people MUST learn if they expect to survive. With the true knowledge about the Jews must come a knowledge about who "true Israel" is. So in Part Two we will look at identifying marks which will prove this identity. In Revelation 2:9, our risen and ascended Lord warned Christians from the church of Smyrna about "them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan." When I first realized this, then I was on the "second mile" to understanding Israel Identity. There are over 200 scriptural marks which identify this "People of God," but they will not help you, unless you are willing to be "led by the Spirit of God, into all truth."

**"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall.
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him, Lord of all!"**

"Ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord: look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you." (Isaiah 51:1 - 2.)

"Cursed be he that doeth the work of the Lord deceitfully." (Jeremiah 48:10.)

"Those Preachers preach lies in My Name. I never sent them! I have not commanded or spoken to them. They preach to you a false vision - a pagan lie - and the invention of their own hearts!" (Jeremiah 14:14, Ferrar Fenton translation.)

Some of my readers will, no doubt, be disturbed by my use of the word "God," "Lord" and "Jesus Christ," instead of the proper Hebrew terms. I do this, not because I do not recognize these proper words, but because a majority of my readers have been "brainwashed" into accepting them and would not understand their proper use.

Since we are searching for the truth, let me explain the proper use of these words, so you will have a better understanding of what I am saying. The terms we use as proper words for the first two members of the Trinity are heathen words. Here is their proper usage:

ELOHIM - Not "Gawd," or "GOD."

YAHVAH - Not "Lord," which in the original Hebrew means "Baal."

YASHUA - Not "Jesus," which equals "Zeus," who was a Greek god.

MESSIYAH - Not "Christos," or "Christ."

With this brief explanation, let us begin Part Two and examine the question, "Who are we?"

Remember now, I am addressing this question exclusively to White Anglo-Saxon and related peoples.

In Joel 2:17, we find these words: "Let them say, Spare thy people, O Lord, and give not thine heritage to reproach, that the heathen should rule over them: wherefore should they say among the people, Where is their God?"

One of the major problems in recent years among our youth has been that of identity. When you ask them why they are engaged in certain outlandish acts, they will invariably reply: "I am merely doing my own thing; I am trying to find myself; I want to know who I really am." This is a commendable attitude, if it can be channeled in the proper direction.

It has been my privilege, since retiring from the Army in 1964, to have traveled extensively as a lecturer and evangelist. I have spoken in 49 of our States and visited more than 3,000 communities. The more I have seen of America during this period, the more I have become convinced that the problems which are destroying us are not political at all. They are moral and spiritual, have been deliberately caused, and must be approached from a spiritual angle, if we hope to answer them. Our only answer will be to rediscover that sense of Divine guidance, with which our founding fathers were able to face the dangers and hardships of the New World. They did this, with the assurance that God would prosper and protect their undertakings, because they had been ordained of God.

Today a spirit of fear prevails in this country and throughout all Christendom. We may not want to admit it but it is there. For the first time in our proud history, within a period of 30 years, we have been defeated in two wars, by countries smaller than most of our states. We were not forced into defeat by the lack of strength or incompetence of our military, but because our leaders did not have the will to win, while our people had been deliberately eroded, from without and within, with a deliberate attack against everything we have held as dear and sacred. Some wag has said: "When the ten o'clock news is good, America goes to sleep; when it is bad, she goes to pieces." This pretty well sums it up.

In Deuteronomy 28:15 and 25, where Moses makes his final speech to Israel, we read these words: "But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes ... the Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them." What a terrible lesson was taught in both Korea and Vietnam, yet I am not sure we learned this lesson!

So today, we see the shameful spectacle, of the most powerful nation on earth, as she cringes before the threats of some Banana Republic. We hope, this will change under the leadership of Mr. Reagan. However, when we look at his National Advisory Group, this is doubtful. In Proverbs 25:5 we read: "Take away the wicked from before the king [President], and his throne [government] shall be established in righteousness." Oh how America needs righteous advisors.

In the past decades, we have been confused by the actions of our leaders and, whenever a president has taken a "pro-American" stance in recent years, he has been battered down by a Congress who says in essence: "No! The Zionists must be given first consideration!" It has become almost a dirty word to be "America First!"

I cannot help but feel that the secret of our problems lies in a statement made by an old Arkansas hillbilly who said: "It ain't so much from not knowin' that causes the trouble; as it is in knowin' so much that ain't so!" In other words, we have not been told the truth. However, when some man comes along and does tell the truth, the scream of "prejudice" is heard on every side.

An informed people is not necessarily an enlightened people, unless they have impartial accounts from both sides. Enlightenment cannot be debased to mean partial knowledge gained from censored material. You could spend your lifetime reading Life, Time, Newsweek and listening to the major broadcasting systems on TV, but you would not be enlightened, because you would be reading and seeing controlled news. All of these sources, as we have seen, are Jewish controlled; therefore are

part of the Jewish transmission belt. Yet if you take a stand against this, you are called "prejudiced." What does this actually mean? The word "pre" means "to go before." A person who is pre-judiced has beforehand made a "Judicial" (judgment) decision on a matter, without fully examining the evidence necessary to reach that decision. This is almost 100% true of those churchmen who oppose the Christian Identity truth. Only when a man, a church group, or a faction have refused to examine the evidence, can they be said to be "prejudiced."

While the Israel Identity truth may be distasteful, objectionable, fanatical, or what-have-you, I claim immunity from such words as "bigot," "prejudice," or "bias" on the grounds that not one bit of evidence I have presented against the Jews, or against the "bias" of fundamental Christianity, was written without ample, concise, detailed, thorough and faithful reference to the Bible and history, looking at both sides of the argument. Can this be said of our opponents? I think not!

It has been because Americans have not been shown both sides of the story, that they have been deliberately implanted with the feeling of fear. This fear will continue to grow until we awaken to the realization that God Almighty has a specific purpose for America, and that He brought this nation into existence for a specific purpose.

What will change the conditions of fear and chaos which now sap our strength? What will bring to the forefront White Christian leaders of spiritual strength, stature and righteousness, who will be joined by millions of people who are willing and ready to face every problem we may confront, with the knowledge that we will be victorious?

The answer will startle many of you, especially if you belong to that branch of Christianity which is called "fundamentalist." This will be because you have never been told the facts concerning America's origin and destiny. In fact, many of you have been taught that America is "Mystery Babylon" of the Bible and that we will be destroyed. No wonder we have such a defeatist attitude.

As a consequence of this and other false teachings, God's people have fallen woefully short of fulfilling our responsibilities, not only to God, but to our fellowmen. Because of this, we have been beset with all sorts of calamities.

Before we go further, let me say that I too am a "fundamentalist" in the literal meaning of the word. I believe in the inerrancy of the original Scriptures, the Virgin Birth of our Lord, His substitutionary death on the cross for the sins of all mankind, His literal resurrection and His Second Coming, to set up an earthly kingdom, where He will reign supreme as King of kings and Lord of lords. (I do not believe this will be a Jewish Kingdom!)

This was the very thing Jesus taught His disciples to pray for in Matthew 6: 10: "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in EARTH, as it is in heaven." I believe these things will come, just as surely as night follows day, and so I preach them to the best of my ability. I believe that God Almighty, Jehovah, YAHWEH, is Creator over all. I believe that Jesus Christ, YASHUAH, is His Son, born of a Virgin, without sin, very God and very man. I believe the Holy Spirit is an integral part of the Godhead Trinity and is God's emissary on this earth.

What I will say to you in this section may come as a shock to some of you. Not because it is "science fiction," not because it is designed to shock you, but because the Bible and world history prove it to be true and yet you have never heard it preached in your church.

If you are to accept the facts I will prove in this message - and many of you will go to any lengths not to believe them - it will be necessary for you to lay aside some "timeworn" ideas of men, which have been preached in our churches for many years. In most cases, these false conceptions were not preached with the idea of leading men astray, as much as they were preached through ignorance. Most of our preachers have been led astray in the seminaries.

Now don't get mad at what I am about to say. It will only raise your blood pressure, although some of you do look a little anemic anyway.

God may give you what you want and allow you to believe what you want to believe, but that does not mean it is true, or even "worth the powder to blow it to hell!" You may say: "God approves of the Jews, because He has given them all their wealth and success." Do you think He approved of Hitler, Stalin, Nero, Bloody Mary and Genghis Khan? God grants power to a lot of people He doesn't approve of, for His own unknown reasons.

Satan uses this fact to further his own aims. In 2nd Thessalonians 2:11, we read: "For this cause [because they receive not the truth, see verse 10] God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie." When men deliberately turn their backs on provable truth, for any reason, their lies become delusions to them. (According to the dictionary, a "delusion" is "something that is falsely believed or propagated." Boy oh boy, is this true when it comes to their ideas concerning the Jews.) Man wants to believe something which is not so; he rejects something that is so, and upon this deliberate action, God allows him what he wants and he believes a LIE!

In Dr. Peter Ruckman's book, "Mark of the Beast," he says on page 145: "Unable to burn the A.V. (Authorized Version) openly since 1700, Rome changed armor and destroyed it [the Bible] one page at a time, by using seminaries (Fundamental and Liberal alike), and convincing the professors that the Vatican manuscripts were the authoritative source of revelation." But he doesn't go far enough. Who was behind the apostasy in the Roman Church?

For the answer to this, we will go to Father Maurice Pinay's monumental work, "The Plot Against the Church." He has an entire Chapter (24) on "Jewish Infiltration of the Clergy." On page 1465 he says: "The weapon preferred by the (Jewish) Fifth Column was to bring young Christians, descended from Jews, into the ranks of the clergy, who secretly paid homage to Judaism. After ordination, these priests were then to rise in the hierarchy of the Church (Roman Catholic) and be in the worldly orders or in the holy orders - in order to utilize their positions to harm the church." (Don't think this didn't happen in Protestantism either!)

In the early 1930's an order went out from Communist headquarters in the United States, saying in effect to young Communists: "If you really want to help the cause, get into the churches; attend the seminaries and become preachers and priests. Then you can work from within." They did this most effectively and many of these Fifth Columnists were Jews. The most effective work in Protestantism was done through a man named Dr. Harry F. Ward, who was head of the Union Theological Seminary in New York City. There were more pro-Communist ministers who went into churches (mostly from the National Council of Churches) from this seminary, than from any other source.

A 13th Century Jewish document, which fell into the hands of French authorities in the 18th Century, stated to the Jews of France: "You say your synagogues have been destroyed. Let your sons become priests and abbots, so they can destroy the Christian Church from within."

The learned Jewish historian, Abram Leon Sachan, one of the directors of the Hilel de la B'nai B'rith Foundation, a Jewish community leader and later president of Brandeis University, wrote a book, "History of the Jews," in which he went into detail about how the conversion of hundreds of thousands of Jews to Christianity in Spain, after 1391, resulted in: "Whole Jewish communities confessed Christianity. The majority eagerly utilized their new status. Hundreds of thousands entered professions hitherto forbidden them. They obtained important state offices and even penetrated the Church [Roman Catholic], at its highest levels. Their power increased along with their wealth and many were accepted into the oldest families of Spanish nobility. The converted Jews practically ruled Spain (notice carefully now) WHILE THEIR SECRET ADHERENCE TO JUDAISM DESTROYED THE CHRISTIAN FAITH... While the masses of Spanish people observed, with growing bitterness, the success of these new Christians, the clergy lied about their unfaithfulness and lack of honesty... Tens of thousands of these new Christians went to church as usual, murmured their prayers, carried out the rites and observed the customs. But in spirit, they were still Jews."

At least seven of the head officials in the Roman Catholic Church in Spain were Jews in the 14th Century and, in 1330, a Jew, Cardinal Pierleoni, actually became Pope. He was known as Anachiet II.

The Jewish historian, Joseph Kastein, makes this contemptuous remark about christianized Jews: "There are three ways you can waste water:

- (1) To baptize a Jew;
- (2) Let it run into the sea;
- (3) Mix it with wine."

Don't kid yourself. This infiltration still continues in the 20th Century. Almost all the big fundamentalist seminaries have had, or now have, Jewish professors, usually in Old Testament, or Hebrew studies. How many of them do you suppose might be Fifth Columnists? The results show in the Jewish propaganda preached in our pulpits.

Many fundamental Bible scholars have rejected what I am about to tell you, because they are not honest enough to admit they have been wrong for so many years. (I can assure you, from bitter experience, it is not easy to admit you have been wrong for twenty years.)

The whole problem with these fellows seems to be: "If I find something in the Bible I don't like, how can I get around it?" When they come across the 8th Chapter of John's Gospel, where Jesus says to the Jews, "Ye are of your father the devil," they try and explain it away by saying: "He was talking about unsaved people in general." When Christ told the Jews in John 10:26, "But ye believe not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP," they say "He meant they were unsaved!" HOGWASH! I recall an old preacher who used to say: "When will men stop going through the cafeteria of God's Word, with their little trays, picking out only what they want to believe?"

Yet in spite of what Christ taught, most of our fundamentalist preachers scoff at the idea of an earthly kingdom and tell their people they are to prepare themselves for heaven. As one lady told me: "I don't have to worry about the Communists, you know, because I'm not of this world."

In the face of a lot of tremendous opposition, from men who should know better, I do not ask you to believe me. In fact, my task is not to persuade you that I am right. It is to give you the facts - the Holy Spirit must do the persuading. I'll give you the facts, then it will be between you and God what you do about them.

I challenge you, if you really want to know the truth. First, listen to the facts I present from the Scripture and history; please don't reject them out of hand, just because they differ from what you have been taught. (Remember, that some day God will hold you accountable for what you have learned in this message.) I encourage you to take what I say, put it under the powerful magnifying glass of the Word, and, when you find I told you the truth, then have "guts" enough to do something about it.

This section is a message about God's earthly Kingdom and your part in it. It is a message about the MESSIAH, who will be the salvation of America.

The task of spreading the truth is not easy. If you have the courage to proclaim it, you will lose many of your so-called Christian friends, who have not matured enough to accept the "meat of the Word." They are still "baby Christians." Most of these will not even be honest enough to check out the facts. They will prefer to believe whatever their preacher tells them, but what will happen if your preacher is like mine and refuses to even listen to the facts? That is being dishonest and unworthy of a man who calls himself God's servant.

Truth in action is a dynamic force. Jesus Christ once said: "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32). But truth often cannot get off "dead center" unless some worthy

apostle of truth gives it a push to overcome its inertia. Without that initial push, truth will often "die aborning."

On the other hand, truth is often blacked out by repeated contradictions and conflicting untruths. If lies are repeated over enough, even intelligent people will often believe them. This is the sobering testimony of history.

Whether wittingly or unwittingly, many of history's foremost characters have misrepresented truth. As recently as 1492, the foremost scientists of the world believed that the world was flat. When Christopher Columbus proved otherwise, he suffered under their hostility. Many men and women have suffered in support of the truth, because it did not dovetail with what the majority wanted to believe. This happened to our Lord, when He came in contact with the Jewish authorities and their traditions. We don't like anyone messing with our "sacred cows."

Now you can fool a bunch of nitwits, trying to get fundamentalist "Jew bait" off their "trotline," but this doesn't change the truth. God knows what He spoke, and why He spoke it, and just because some fallible men come along and say, "That isn't really what He means; the Jews are the Chosen People, you know," that doesn't change the truth. If the fundamentalists want to give honor to the God-hating Jews, that doesn't change the truth one little bit "which says they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan" (Revelation 2:9).

The first interpreter of the Bible is the Author Himself and His method is to compare "Scripture with Scripture." So that is what we are going to do! We are going to lean very heavily on "What saith the Scripture?" Not on what Jack Van Impe says, not on what Webber or Falwell believe, but "What does the Bible teach?"

Most of the preachers, who refuse to accept what the Bible says about the Jews, are moving through the Bible so rapidly, looking for verses to prove their point, you have to corral them every once in a while, so the truth has time to penetrate their thick skulls. They need to realize that two opposite theories cannot both be right and that, when Jesus said to the Jews, "Ye are of your father the devil," He could not mean they were God's people at the same time. By a like token, when the Bible differentiates so clearly between Judah and Israel, who is mere man to come along and say: "They both mean the Jews"? He has no such right, even if he has a D.D. tacked on behind his name.

This country, which was founded on the Christian faith, must have a revival of that faith, if we are to survive as a free nation. The deterioration and disintegration of America will be accelerated in direct ratio as to how we receive the truth. Truth either exists, or it does not. There are no degrees of truth - to be "half-true" is as incredible as to be "half-honest," or "half-loyal." We just have not been told the "whole truth" in our churches. Many pastors who have been faithful in "preaching the full counsel of the Word," in regard to salvation and righteous living, have fallen woefully short when it comes to telling their people the truth, not only about their own identity, but the identity of the Jews. For this they will have to answer to God; I am not their judge!

I hope you, my reader, will be honest enough to accept the truth; not what Jack Mohr tells you, but what the Word of God says, this is what is important. All I am doing in this message is following the admonition of Isaiah 58:1: "Cry aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and shew my people their transgressions."

This is not some "spur of the moment" message. It was not inspired by what I read somewhere, or a message I heard on tape, radio or in person. It came after hundreds of hours of prayerful study, and the reading of thousands of pages of reference materials, both in the Bible and history. It came after a lot of soul-searching. Unfortunately, the preaching of this truth has made me unpopular with many people who used to welcome me into their churches. So be it! My job is to preach the Word, not strive for a popularity contest.

I believe the greatest part of our conservative and fundamental preachers and scholars have been remiss, often to the point of criminal neglect, in their refusal to acknowledge what the Bible teaches

about America. They will tell you: "America is not mentioned in the Bible." That is true. You will not find the words, "United States" or "America," anywhere in the Bible, but she is there, just as clearly as if these familiar words were used. We shall see!

Without the shadow of a reasonable doubt, America and the British Commonwealth of Nations, plus other related peoples, have been called, according to God's immutable purpose, to fulfill a very special place in His plans for mankind. When enough of our Israel people recognize us, we will see the greatest revival which has ever swept over Christendom and a revival of our White, Christian countries. We will see the literal fulfillment of the promise made to King Solomon over twenty-nine centuries ago. Many of you know it by heart, and we hypocritically quote it in our Christian churches, over and over, without really believing it:

"If my people, which are called by my name [the Christian nations of the world are the only people known by the name of the Christos; certainly the Jews are not], shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will FORGIVE THEIR SIN, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND." (2nd Chronicles 7:14.)

Do you want to see America healed? Do you want to see her returned to the greatness she once had? There is your answer, my Christian friend. We have been so busy getting people "saved" (and that is our first priority) that we have forgotten the need for National Salvation, and we are paying for our neglect.

Once the White people in our Christian nations understand and accept God's plans for us; when Christian people realize they are part of this plan; when they become aware that they have been especially chosen to be "light-bearers" for God; then, and only then, will we regain the moral and spiritual strength which made us great in the first place.

The Bible clearly states that when we accept responsibility and come out with the truth concerning our identity, then we will find the answer to the problems which are killing us and: "In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee." (Isaiah 54:14.)

National righteousness is a way of life which is based on obedience to the commandments of the Lord God. Once you have read this message, there will be no excuse for your disobedience. You will not even be able to say: "But my pastor told me differently." For you will have the Word of God, as your infallible guide.

I can predict this with certainty. If America fails to heed God's message, she will be driven to her knees and the righteous will suffer along with the wicked, as they always do. To those of you who dare use the name of Jesus Christ, and have accepted Him as the Lord and Messiah of your life, one day you will be forced to stand in embarrassed silence before Him and answer for your neglect: "For we MUST all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. Knowing therefore the TERROR of the Lord, we PERSUADE men." (Emphasis added.) (2nd Corinthians 5:10-11.)

While I do not profess to be a great scholar, having never learned to read either Greek, Hebrew or Aramic, as some do, I challenge you to study God's Word. Place it beside the historical record and, when the truth finally dawns on you, then have the courage to accept it and publish it abroad, even though it contradicts everything you once believed. I am not calling you to a new religion, I am merely saying: "Be true to the faith once delivered unto the saints."

In Malachi 4:5 - 6, we have a record of Elijah's return before that "great and terrible day of the Lord." The significance of Elijah's message with that day is that God's people (not the anti-God Jews) will be called on to repent and restore the righteous administration of the Law of the Lord to this earth. This was to be accomplished when our people finally realized who they were. There was to be a "purging" time, when the rebels would be "weeded out" from among God's people:

"I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant [not

Palestine]: and I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me... And ye shall know that I am the Lord, when I have wrought with you for my name's sake." (Ezekiel 20:37 - 38 and 44.)

Now it is easy to predict what some of you are thinking. Remember, not so long ago, I "stood in your moccasins." You have been conditioned to believe that this verse was speaking about the Jews. It was not!

Let us analyze this statement, by asking a question: "Is there really a Chosen People?" The Bible says there is and it is very careful to accurately point them out. The textbook we will use in our study is the oldest racial document in the human race, a volume composed of 66 books, which we call the Holy Bible. Of necessity, there will be some overlap with Part One. Don't let this bother you!

In presenting this marvelous Book, it is not required that you approach it with some theory concerning its Divine inspiration. Inspiration is not some idea we bring to the Bible which gives it supernatural standing. Inspiration is what we fetch away from the Bible, when we finally realize and accept its Divine essence.

You cannot know if anything is inspired until it inspires you. As a result, there are millions of Christians who read the Book and say they believe in its inspiration, who take away from it only those ideas which coincide with what they have been taught. When the Bible teaches something which conflicts with their belief, they will go to any lengths to prove they are right, even if it means twisting and warping the meaning of God's WORD. (of course there is a terrible curse pronounced against such as do this - Revelation 22:18-19.)

I believe the Bible labors under the disadvantage of being considered a religious book, but, when you go into the Bible, you will go far before you find anything that smacks of religion. The Bible begins with Geology, Astronomy, Meteorology, Biology, Anthropology, and Psychology. All the materials of the physical and mental sciences, the concepts of time, space and motion, of the creative method and purpose, are found in its opening passages.

God is the Central Figure of the Bible, but God is not an ecclesiastical figure. He is not a religious figure. The creating and sustaining God of the Bible and history appears as the sole complete personality in the Universe. He is the One-Complete-Moral-Being. He has eternal wisdom and upholds all things by the power of His Spirit. We find this explained in Colossians 1:16 - 17: "By him [Jesus Christ] were all things created ... whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him and for him. And he is before all things, and by Him ALL THINGS CONSIST." (Emphasis added.)

In the Greek, the phrase, "all things consist," means "held together." Isn't it wonderful to know that, in this chaotic old world of ours, all things are held together by the Power of our Savior?

Religion does not appear in the Bible until man's unnatural and sinful departure from God's law. Religion appeared as an emergency measure, a rescue force, if you will, brought into being because of abnormal human breakdown. When it has fulfilled its place, it will disappear. What a shock that is going to be to some people who believe that only they have the "real thing." The Apostle John wrote about this in Revelation 21:22, telling of the day in the New Jerusalem, when there will be no place of worship: "For the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb [Jesus] are the temple of it."

There is a great deal of careless talk whenever people begin to discuss race. The Gentile loves to boast of his superiority over the Jew; the Jew over all people; Black over White; White over Black. But race is not the consideration in this message.

We Americans are prone to think of ourselves as a relatively young people, when in reality we are very old, but the true effect of knowing who we are should not feed our vanity. It should not rouse our boastfulness; it will not make us want to "Lord it over everyone else." Instead, it should rouse a sense of great awe in our hearts, as we see the tremendous responsibilities which God has placed on

the shoulders of White people.

Many people are afraid to mention race, especially if they are members of the White race. Jewish propaganda has made this a term synonymous with "prejudice." While it is not considered wrong for a Black person to believe that "Black is beautiful," it is a sin for a White person to feel pride in his race. Before we go any further, let us lay down a "ground rule." As "long as pride of race leads to boastfulness and contempt for others, it is a false pride and cannot be condoned."

We are not going to discuss nationalities, since they are largely artificial, but you will soon find that race is a basic, natural fact. Take the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples as an example. (This includes Americans, Englishmen, Canadians, Australians, many from South Africa, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Holland, Germany, Austria, Poland and other related White peoples.) They speak many different languages and have different cultures but, when you touch their basic, sensitive central nerve, you will find they all respond in a similar manner. They advocate reverence for God, are in favor of progress, believe in the work ethic, and an orderly social life, based on love of God and His laws. Their ideals concerning freedom are essentially the same.

A good example can be found in the United States and Canada. They are made up basically of English, German, Scandinavian and French speaking White people. They are divided by an invisible barrier that crosses over 3,000 miles of mountains and prairies; yet they are essentially the same and could become one great Christian country with a minimum of difficulty.

Race is an insistent fact in Bible history, since the Bible is not the story of many people, but revolves around one particular people. It was written about a distinctive family group, which had been chosen by God, from all others, for a very distinctive purpose. The Bible does not deal with dead races and dead civilizations but is contemporary history. In dealing with this one race, it flows through history like a mighty stream, touching three continents and blessing many nations.

The Bible explains what God has done and why He did it. It then shows revelation in progress and gives us an exciting glimpse into the future. God never wrote a book, He writes in life. When He wants to show us "oakness," he does not present us with a treatise on botany; He makes an oak tree.

Our Lord Jesus Christ followed that same formula. He left no books written by His own hand. He left, instead, twelve fallible men, we call disciples, and one of those was a devil. These men became His "manuscripts." The Bible is devoted to the story of one nation, which became known as the "Chosen People." (This is the title the Jews are trying to usurp for themselves.)

It is at this point where Bible scholars depart from reality. They shrug their shoulders and say in essence: "So what! It's the Jews, everyone knows that and, besides, what difference does it make if you are saved?" But it does make a difference; a vast difference!

Most of you will be familiar with the Bible account of Abraham and how he was torn from his own country and people, by God's explicit orders. He was sent into a strange land, where he was to become, according to God's word, "A great nation, and a company of nations."

While Abram, who was soon to be called Abraham, was the father of many different nations, his racial line was to descend through his younger son, Isaac. In Genesis 21: 12 we read how God told him: "For in Isaac shall thy seed be called."

From Isaac, the "seed line" passed to Jacob, then to Jacob's sons. These people became known as Haibru, or Hebrew (they were never known as "Jews"). They were called the "Children of Israel" or "Israelites." This came when Jacob's name was changed to "Israel," as recorded in Genesis 32:28: "And he [the angel of the Lord] said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed."

These unique people (remember now, they were not Jews) expanded in numbers, power, and prestige, until in King David's time they numbered somewhere around fifteen million. While standing in the King's palace in Jerusalem, the Prophet Nathan predicted that this people would one day be planted in another land, which they did not know, and from which they would never be

removed. This could not have had reference to Palestine, since they were in Palestine at the time. Read with me, if you will, from 2nd Samuel 7:10:

"Moreover I [God] will appoint a place for my people Israel, and WILL PLANT THEM, that they MAY DWELL IN A PLACE OF THEIR OWN [but you say, they had a place of their own in Palestine, so this must be somewhere else], and MOVE NO MORE; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime."
(Emphasis added.)

This would indicate to me that Israel was to move out of Palestine at some future date, into a land where they would be rooted and planted, and where they would be relatively safe. From this APPOINTED PLACE, they would never move! Why is it that our pastors never mention this passage? Have you ever heard a sermon preached on this verse? Well for one thing, if they did, it would destroy one of their pet theories, that the Jews must return to Palestine before our Lord returns to reign on this earth.

Now the selection of one specific people by Divine choice, for a specific purpose, was a wonderful thing. It did not call for boasting, or a feeling of superiority, for God did not call this people to "Lord it over the rest of the world," as the Jewish Talmud teaches. He called them to be a "servant nation," placed on this earth for the specific purpose of spreading God's Kingdom message. Much later, they were to become rulers, after they had first proved themselves faithful as "servants."

This should engender a feeling of humility. It was a tremendous event, when God called Israel - not because they were a powerful people, not because they were rich and plenteous and had great international influence, but because of the faithfulness of their father, Abraham, God's servant. (Read about this in Deuteronomy 7:7-8 and Hebrews 11:8-12.)

By a like token, it was a mighty event when God took America out of the midst of another great nation (Britain), to become a separate and special constellation among the nations of the world. Do you believe this all happened by accident? I think not!

The Apostle Paul, in his letter to the church in Rome, gives and answers the question: "Why doth the chosen people still continue to be chosen?" He answers in Romans 11:29: "The gifts and calling of God are without repentance [not subject to change]." In other words, they were absolute and unconditional! Nowhere did God say to Israel: "If you will obey me, I will be your God." He said in effect: "YOU ARE MY PEOPLE and, because of this, YOU SHALL OBEY ME!" That little word "shall" is the key to what we see happening in America today.

Were all the promises of God mere illusions in the mind of Abraham? Just for the moment, for the sake of argument, let us assume they were. Let us assume that all of the great covenant promises God made with Abraham were nothing but delusions of grandeur; a vain desire on the part of Abraham for the distinction of his posterity. If this had been so, they would have died with Abraham, for delusions always die with deluded men.

If God's promises to Abraham had been "hatched" in a human mind, they would have come to nothing. If God had not selected and predestined a "servant-ruler race," then that race would never have served and ultimately reigned. It is not just a matter of simple faith, but a theory which can be tested by history. Things which actually happen are always valid facts; they are never deluded dreams.

None of you who read these passages ever knew George Washington, neither your father or your grandfather knew him. All we know about Washington comes from hearsay; it is what we find written in history. Yet we believe he lived and served this country as one of our great leaders.

The idea of a "servant-ruler race" did not die with Abraham. It outlived Abraham and his great-great-grandchildren. It lasted 200 years until the time of Moses. After another 150 years, it was the

dominant theme of King David's time; another 300 years passed and we find this same theme being promulgated by the Prophets Isaiah, Jeremiah and Ezekiel. We go forward another 200 years and find it in the last book of the Old Testament. It outlived the 400 years of darkness between the Old and New Testaments. It appears again in the Gospels, then in the Epistles, and finally in the last book of the New Testament, the Revelation of Jesus Christ.

It was the common language of the Pilgrim Fathers; it can be found in the Prayer Book of the early Episcopal Church. It was believed by the early Baptists and Methodists. The idea that we, the White, Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, were God's Chosen, appeared in the early hymn books, where our forefathers sang:

"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race; Ye ransomed from the fall; Hail Him who saves you by His grace: and Crown Him, Lord of All!"

Our forefathers were not singing about a people we now call "Jews." Their songs were about White Christian people, which were then settled in the land God has promised their forefathers - God's APPOINTED PLACE, from which they would never be moved.

There are many marks of identity, which will tell us who these Chosen People are. If they do not bear the marks of "true identity," then they must be imposters. I heard a story which illustrates this truth. Many years ago, in England, a small boy was kidnapped from his home. In spite of every effort on the part of the authorities, he could not be found. Many years passed until, one day, the family received a letter from a lawyer in Spain. He explained how an old gypsy woman, on her deathbed, had confessed to stealing a little boy from a certain family.

The mother who had never given up hope wrote: "Check and see," she said, "if he has the lower part of his left earlobe missing; does he have a small scar on the inside of his left ankle; is there a large scar on his right thigh; does he have a strawberry birthmark between his shoulder blades?"

A few weeks later, a cablegram came in the affirmative and in great excitement they made the long trip to Spain. On arrival, they were bitterly disappointed to be introduced to a large swarthy man, dressed in gypsy clothes, who could not speak a word of English. The mother checked his left earlobe and, lo and behold, it was missing. She looked for the well-remembered scars on his ankle and thigh and they were there. Then in great agitation, through the interpreter, she asked the man to remove his shirt, and there it was, the strawberry birth-mark. Without hesitation, she threw her arms around that stranger and accepted him as her son. Why?

He did not look like them. He could not remember his father's home, and spoke not one word of his father's language; he did not remember his father's God. Then why did they accept him? Because the marks of identity were there on his body and they could not be refuted.

In the same manner, "true Israel" bears certain marks which no one else can bear. They cannot be changed; they cannot be erased. Find them and you will have found the true people. There are over 200 of these marks given in Scripture and none of them fit the people your pastor calls the Chosen People; none of them come close to fitting the people we now know as Jews, So let's look at some of the more important ones:

MARKS OF IDENTITY:

1. The Chosen People would worship and revere the God of Israel, Yahveh. Take a look at a world globe and see where faith in the one true God is predominate. You will not find it among the Jews in Palestine; more than 75% of these are agnostic or outright atheists. You will not find them in the great Jewish communities of New York City and Los Angeles. These people do not worship the God of Abraham. They follow a false, heathen teaching, which came from the dusty corridors of heathen Babylon, called the Talmud. It is a complete repudiation of the laws God gave to Moses on Mt. Sinai. Don't argue with me about this, check it out for yourself.

The Chosen People were to carry the Gospel of God's Kingdom to all men everywhere. They were to be witnesses for their coming Messiah-King. Beginning in Genesis 28:11' and continuing throughout the Old Testament, and on into the New, "true Israel" was to be the "light bearer" of God's truth. Listen to Isaiah 43:10: "Ye are my witnesses, saith the Lord, and my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me." Isaiah 49:3 & 6 states: "Thou art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified... It is a light thing that thou shouldst be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles ["Ethnos," "nations"], that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth." You say: "That will happen later." It is happening now!

Who prints 95% of all the Christian literature that goes out to mankind? Certainly not the Jews! Who sends the missionaries to foreign lands? England was first, followed by the United States and Canada. You say: "But what about the 144,000 Jewish evangelists who will evangelize during the Tribulation" (Revelation 7)? But there is not one single word in this entire passage which mentions the word "Jews." Why? Because these are not Jews, they are Israelites. There is a vast difference!

This prophecy has been fulfilled only by the White, Anglo-Saxon and related peoples. Those people who go by the name of Christian. You don't have to look any further, neither do you need to spiritualize away its meaning by saying: "This means the church."

When Jesus spoke to His little band of followers on the Mount of Olives, before He left this world (Acts 1: 8), He was not speaking to Jews. Note how specific the wording of this verse is (Acts 1:11): "Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven?" These were the people of the "Way," who were soon to be known as Christians (Acts 11: 26).

2. The Chosen Race was to have and honor the Scripture. To the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, the Bible is the people's book. In other lands, where it exists at all, such as Italy, Spain and Portugal, it is the Book of Church. There is a great difference! To the Jew, their sacred book is the heathen Talmud, which supercedes the Old Testament Pentateuch. The Talmud, with its occultism, is the guiding spiritual light of Judaism. It is a Satan inspired book. You can prove this easily enough, by merely reading a little of it. It did not come from God but was "man-made"; its thousands of pages contain the traditions of the Levites, who then became the Pharisees and now the Rabbis.

If you will remember, Jesus Christ had a major condemnation for the Pharisees of His day. He said of them "making the word of God of none effect through your traditions" (Mark 7: 13). Then to be sure there were at least two confirmed witnesses to His accusation, we find in Matthew 15:9: "In vain they [the Jews] do worship me [God], teaching for doctrines the commandments of men." No, my Christian friends, these Chosen People cannot be Jews.

3. In Anglo-Saxon and kindred lands, the Christian Sabbath is a day of rest and worship and is so established by law. There is a great deal of difference between the Anglo-Saxon Sunday and that observed in the Latin countries, where elections are often held on Sunday. The main effort to destroy the meaning of the Christian Sabbath has been carried out by the Jews, who have successfully commercialized it most everywhere.

4. The Chosen People were to be a missionary people. As I mentioned earlier, 95% of the world missionary effort comes from the White Christian nations of the world. They do not preach a "church system," as do the missionaries from the Roman Catholic countries, but the liberating power of Christ's saving grace to all mankind. They are merely fulfilling the ancient prophecy of Isaiah 40:3: "Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God."

It has been the White Christian nations which have formed a living highway, along which Jesus the Christ has traveled. It has crossed Europe, to England, then to America and on to the Dark Continent of Africa, to Asia and the Isles of the sea.

We know about and grieve for the sins which have been committed in our Christian nations. Yet, in spite of these--in many cases promoted by these people called Jews - 50% of the world Sunday School attendance is to be found in spiritually careless United States of America, and the other 45% is in other Anglo-Saxon nations.

On the other hand, the religion we know as Judaism has never sought to bring men to God the Father, or His Son, Jesus the Christ. When they did convert men to Judaism, Christ said of them: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte [convert], and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." (Matthew 23:15.) How could this be any plainer?

5. The Chosen People were to offer havens of refuge to the world's oppressed. In Isaiah 61:1, we are told of this mission in these words: "The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound."

Have you ever seen the magnificent Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor? Engraved across its base are these words (written by a Marxist, I will have to admit, but true nevertheless): "Give me your' poor, your tired, your huddled masses; yearning to breathe free!" Men everywhere have believed and they have come by their countless millions from every land. It has been Christian Israel-America and her sister, Israel nation of Canada, who have opened their doors to the world's oppressed. Have you ever heard of the Jews doing this? You are welcomed by the Israelis, only if you are a Jew and can help them.

The Jews have never set people free. They have been the most notorious slave traders in the world's history. It is a matter of record. They owned 75% of the slave ships and carried out most of the slave trade prior to the Civil War. Why? Because they have always made profit off the misery of others. It was Anglo-Saxon England who first set her slaves free in 1834, followed closely by her rebellious daughter, America, in 1860. We even fought one of our most costly wars over the issue. The Anglo-Saxons have always been liberators; the Jews never!

6. In their great trek to their APPOINTED PLACE, the Chosen People were to move north and west of Palestine. Listen to Isaiah 49:12 where it speaks about the token group who would one day return to Palestine: "Behold, these [chosen] shall come from far: and, 10, these from the north and from the west; and these from the land of Sinim."

This migration is rather strange, when you realize that most Semitic peoples had the

tendency to move east and south. Yet God said His people would go north and west and this they did.

7. The Chosen People were to be a separate people. While they mingled with other people, they would never be swallowed up by them. A striking example of this can be found in the Lombard's of Northern Italy. These people are predominately Anglo-Saxon in background and, even today, they remain racially separated from the peoples of Southern Italy, most of whom are mongrels.

In spite of every effort on the part of the Jewish one-worlders to integrate the White Christian foundations of our Christian countries, we have somehow been able to maintain our Christian identity. There must be a reason for this. In contrast, the Jews are a heterogeneous (not made up of one pure line) mixture of peoples. They have been since the days of Ezra and Nehemiah, when a motley crew returned from captivity in Babylon. Nehemiah complained that they could not even speak their mother tongue. This great mixing process had begun under the influence of King Solomon, where we read in 1st Kings 11:1: "But King Solomon loved many strange women." (This word "strange" comes from the Hebrew word "nakriy" and means "foreign or alien.")

When the Book of Esther was written, about 521 B.C., we read in 8: 17: "Many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews." At this time, the Persian Empire stretched over 127 provinces from Greece to the western borders of India, and from the Caucasus Mountains to the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean. It included Egypt, Mesopotamia, Assyria, Babylon, Afghanistan, and part of Turkestan. It is hard to think of a race which was not included in this area, unless it might have been the ancestors of the American Indians. Among all these peoples, millions became Jews, not because they loved and revered God, not because of a sense of righteousness, but the Bible says because they were afraid. This religion was not a thing of the heart, but an outward form only. Yet technically, these millions entered the bloodstream of the present Jewish people.

In his book, "Israel Among the Nations," Jewish author, Anatole Beaulieu, states that the Jews engaged in slave trade and often circumcised their slaves. He mentions 200,000 Black Jews from Abyssinia (modern Ethiopia) and states: "Towards the eighth century, to the north of the Black Sea, in the Scythian steppes, a people of Finnio-Turkish stock, the Kozars, Khazars, went over in a body to the Old Law." (Jewish.) These people, which make up at least 90% of present day Palestine, never had an ancestor who had stepped foot in the Holy Land.

The Jew, as we know him today, is vastly different from those of Jesus' time, with the exception of their religion, which is still the Satanism our Lord condemned almost 2000 years ago.

8. The Chosen People were to become a "great nation, and a company of nations." Not even by the most fertile stretch of imagination can an "Israelophile" fit this mark of identity to the Jews. Today, they number less than eighteen million worldwide, with less than three million living in Palestine. The great return to their so-called "homeland" in Palestine has been a farce, in spite of all efforts by the fundamentalist prophetic preachers to the contrary. For the past ten years, more Jews have been leaving Palestine than are coming in. Where are they going? You guessed it. To the Promised Land in America. The Jews in America and other White lands have always represented a "nation within nations." They have never become a great nation, to say anything about a

"company of nations," but the British Commonwealth nations fit this description exactly.

9. The Chosen People were to inherit the "desolate places" of the earth. This could not possibly be Palestine, since, before the time of the Exodus, Palestine has been a heavily populated country. Listen to Isaiah 49:8: "Thus saith the Lord, In an acceptable time have I heard thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee: and I will preserve thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, to establish the earth, TO CAUSE TO INHERIT THE DESOLATE HERITAGES." (Emphasis added.)

When our forefathers first came to America, there were less than a quarter of a million Indians roaming her vast expanse, so this Biblical description could not possibly describe Palestine. But it does describe England, which was uninhabited before our forefathers arrived there, and it does describe America, and Australia, and South Africa.

Now here is a very interesting fact I will throw in just as a matter of interest. In the 41st chapter of Isaiah, the Prophet is describing the land where Israel will settle. Listen to this description: "I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water." NOTICE VERY CAREFULLY THIS NEXT VERSE: "I [God] will plant in the WILDERNESS the cedar, the shittah tree, and the MYRTLE, and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together." Palestine has been denuded of all her forests until recently when man, not God, began to replant. Certainly Israeli is not noted for its forests. But the North American Continent is and among the trees which grow here is the myrtle tree.

This was the tree once known as the "cedar of Lebanon," and has been extinct in Palestine for centuries. The only place in the entire world, where this tree now grows, is on the west coast of the United States. It is our giant redwood. Isn't it marvelous, and, yes, exciting, to realize that over 5,000 years ago, God Himself planted these trees in the New World, for the use of His Israel people?

10. Another outstanding mark of Israel identity would be that "true Israel" should lose their identity. This cannot be said of the people we know as Jews; they have bragged of their "Chosen People" status for centuries. You can find an interesting clue in John 8:33. Jesus had just got done telling the Pharisees: "If ye shall know the truth, the truth shall make you free." In their Jewish arrogance, they sneeringly say: "We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man." If this were true and we have no reason to doubt it, then these people, while quite possibly of Abraham's blood, could not have been of the chosen line of Jacob-Israel. Any Sunday School student knows that true Israel was in captivity in Egypt, then later in Assyria and Babylonia. Yet these fellows bragged that they had never been in bondage. They knew who they were, all right!

Only a few of "true Israel" knew their true identity. It was prophesied that, in the "latter days," they would begin to see the light. This is happening, praise God! Hardly a week passes, that I do not receive a letter or telephone call from pastors, or people, who belong to fundamental churches, who begin to see the truth. Like I did, they begin by accepting the truth, that the people we know as Jews cannot possibly be true Israel. Once they have accepted this, it is easy for them to see the truth about their own identity. Almost without fail, when this truth dawns in their minds, they exclaim: "The Bible is so much clearer to me now that I know who I am." Unfortunately, most of these pastors, who have been given the truth, have not had the courage to pass it on to their people. They know that, if they did, they would become the recipients of scorn, and, yes, literal persecution. So

they remain silent!

The Israel people became lost to Bible history, when they went into captivity in Assyria. We have only a hint of them in the New Testament. As a result, Bible scholars and teachers have sought to identify what they choose to call the "lost ten tribes of Israel." But they are not lost! You may not know where they are, your pastor may not know, but thank God, He knows! Today, the Chosen Race is beginning to come alive, as the "dead bones" of Ezekiel 37 are beginning to show life. One of the major hindrances for our people learning the truth is that those, we call "Jews," are trying to steal our "birthright," and the Jewish stooges in our churches are helping them, by falsely identifying them as the Chosen People.

In Isaiah 42:16, speaking of "true Israel," we read: "I will bring the [Israel] blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them."

God's promise is that, in the "latter days," the veil of blindness will be lifted from the eyes of our people and they will come to know who they really are. This is the reason I wrote this message. I want you to understand that, if you are a White member of the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, you are one of God's Chosen People by right of birth. When you finally accept this truth, then you will realize how very important it is for you to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the MESSIAH!

Now I am going to contradict some Identity preaching, for a very good reason. Some Identity preachers will tell you that all that is necessary for you to be accepted into God's Kingdom is to be a member of His People. This is false teaching! Jesus told a very righteous man named Nicodemus (John 3:3), "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." While this term is in bad repute today, it is a perfectly good word and a condition that is necessary for anyone to enter the Kingdom.

Thank God, people by the tens of thousands are beginning to wake up throughout Christendom as to who they are. I believe, as the dark clouds of the coming Communist invasion of Israel-America rolls over our land, we will see more and more of our people recognize this truth. Then we will see the mighty revival, which must take place before this country is saved. I believe that one day soon we will see the enemies of God and "true Israel" overwhelmed on the mountains of Israel-America (not in Palestine), just as God described in Ezekiel 38 & 39. When people begin to realize that the evil in this world system is being perpetuated in the name of Judaism, they will realize the truth of our Lord's words, to the Church at Smyrna, when He said: "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan" (Revelation 2:9).

There is no doubt in my mind that many who read these words will not want to accept them, even in the face of all the evidence I have given you, which would stand up in any court of law. So let me quote from a few Jewish sources, and let you see what they say about themselves.

In the book, "The Conspiracy of Truth," the Jewish author, W. D. Chalmers states: "But why, you might reasonably ask, should the richest people in the world [Jews] promote a socialist system? The answer appears to be that, under socialism, the state owns everything, and these people [Jews] intend, quite simply, to own the State."

The Foreign Minister of Germany after World War I was a Jew named Walter Rathenau. He was the richest man in Germany, heading 86 German companies and 26 overseas. He wrote in Neve Freie Presse, December 1909: "Three hundred men (all Jews), all acquainted with each other, control the economic destiny of the Continent." He contributed lavishly of his wealth in support of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

Henry Waton was an early Jewish Communist leader in the United States. In his book, "A Program for the Jews," he wrote:

"Communism is the destiny of mankind. There is one work in sociology, and only one work, and that is Marx's CAPITAL. Only a Jew could have written this work.

"The Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth....The Jews have the right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole world. The Jews will become the masters over the whole earth, and they WILL subordinate to themselves, all nations, not by material power, not by brute force, but by light, knowledge, understanding, humanity, peace, justice and progress.

"The Aryans (Anglo-Saxons) will enlarge and beautify the world [they have]; but they will settle to enjoy the world which they have created, only in the tents of the Jews. These tents are communism and internationalism.

"The Jews shall inherit this earth ... all other races will disappear or they will become Jews."

The above astounding declaration was published by a group calling themselves The Committee for the Preservation of the Jews. It was sponsored by the prestigious Spinoza Institution of New York City.

This is present Jewish attitude through and through. How can we expect them to be anything but aggressive, when they are taught racial superiority in their schools and synagogues?

Americans have been led to believe, in recent months, that Jews are being persecuted in the Soviet Union. More and more evidence is surfacing, which proves this to be false. There is no doubt that some Jews in the Soviet Union have come under Communist persecution, as have tens of millions of Christians. But overall, evidence proves that the Jews are doing well in the U.S.S.R. Fortune Magazine, in its June 29, 1981 issue, published one of the most sensational articles ever to appear in the Western Press. It was entitled "Russia's Underground Millionaires." It was written by a Jew, Konstanin Simis. Mr. Simis held an important position in the Soviet Ministry of Justice. Here are a few excerpts from this article:

"The. greater number of private businesses which have been allowed to operate in Russia, the Ukraine and the Baltic Republics are owned predominately by Jews. These are not small businesses, but include tens of thousands of large factories mainly concentrating on such items as clothing, shoes, artificial leather goods, sunglasses, costume jewelry and recordings of popular Western music."

He goes on to state that private Jewish businesses have been allowed under Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, and Brezhnev. (It is interesting to note that all four of these men were married to Jewesses.)

Simis states that one of Russia's richest families is the Jewish Glazenberg family. They own so many factories, they were forced to set up their own marketing agency. Another prominent Jewish business family is that of Isaac Bach, who went into business in the under the regime of Stalin and has prospered ever since.

In addition to receiving special privileges, Simis says the Russian Jews are allowed to support the Israelis, which will no doubt be a shock to some who believe the U.S.S.R is opposed to the Israeli State. Simis said that millionaire Jews live a life of special privilege and luxury and own Odessa, on the Black Sea, while millions of Gentiles live in abject poverty. They have their own private clubs in Moscow, operated by a Jewess named Elizabeth Mirkien. She serves sumptuous Jewish food. They have their own gaming casino and young prostitutes are provided by the Mirkien salon.

Simis warns that the Jews in Russia are flaunting their immense wealth, as they did in the Weimar Republic of Germany in the 1920's. It was the Jewish financial stranglehold over Germany that led to the excesses against the Jews under Hitler. Simis says: "History may repeat itself; this time in Russia. If this happens and communism collapses, the Russian people will rise up in their wrath and punish the Jews for imposing communist slavery on them. This could result in a bloodbath, such as

the world has never seen." Jewish world leaders, blinded by their program of world conquest, never seem to learn from history and their people suffer as the result.

Now since we have digressed a bit, let us get back to WHO ARE WE?

My first step to an understanding of Israel Identity came when I became honest enough to realize that what I had been taught about the Jews for 50 years was false, and these people could not possibly fill the marks of Israel Identity. So I began to search the Scripture on my own. I didn't go to any man, or the works of any man, but relied completely on God's Word. He was faithful to His promises and showed me the truth about His people, for which I praise Him! This can be the experience of any Christian who will honestly study this problem from an unbiased Christian basis.

For the first time in my life, I honestly became concerned about what the Word taught. I no longer accept the teaching of some fallible man, just because he has a string of degrees behind his name. As I went to the Word, it was with the prayer that I might open my mind to the truth and let His Spirit guide me.

So as we near the end of this message, for a little while try and forget all the sermons you may have heard which praised the Jews. Forget what you heard Billy Graham, Jack Van Impe, David Webber, R. B. Thieme, or Hal Lindsay say. Forget the pro-Jewish propaganda which has come from the Jewish-controlled media; forget the footnotes you may have read in your Scofield Reference Bible and let the Holy Spirit guide you. You will be amazed how simple this is!

Then, if you believe what the Word says, you will be faced with the unassailable fact, that the Anglo-Saxon and related people, and they alone, bear the identifying marks of "true Israel."

If White Christian people in the lands of Christendom ever become aware of this mighty truth, you will see a spiritual revival sweep our countries which will be unrivaled in world history. You will see White Christians down on their knees, begging God for forgiveness, and you will see the literal fulfillment of 2nd Chronicles 7:14: "If my people, WHICH ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN, AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND." There is the answer, straight from the lips of Almighty God! When this happens, you will see the greatest miracle in the world's history, outside the miracle on the Cross.

Why is it that Godly men, who stand behind the pulpits of our most prestigious churches, refuse to accept this marvelous, plain teaching from the Word? Is it because they are afraid to admit they have been wrong for so long? I believe it is! I think their pride stands in the way of their honesty! They are afraid of what people will say about them. Then, too, they do not have the courage to face the opposition which they know will come from Jewish sources. Many times people ask me: "Aren't you afraid to speak out as you do? Don't you know this is dangerous?" I am not afraid because I know God still sits on the throne of the Universe and He, and He alone, controls it. I know, beyond the shadow of a doubt, that no one can put his hand on my life for evil, unless God in His wisdom allows it. If it is God's will that I suffer for righteousness' sake, I recall the words of our Lord in the Sermon on the Mount:

"Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven ['Heaven,' Greek 'ouranos,' meaning 'the abode of God']".
(Matthew 5:10-12.)

Back in the 1920's, the great Christian industrialist, Henry Ford, Sr., warned American Christians that most of the major seminaries had been sold a "false bill of goods," and were teaching that the Jews were God's Chosen People. He said this was "tearing the Christian world apart." In Chapter Two, of his monumental book, "The International Jew," page 21, he says: "The Jews are propagandists. This was their original mission. They are now without a mission and few of their

leaders claim to be spiritual. Judaism has degenerated and represents the greatest materialism of our day."

Then on page 25, he strikes at the very heart of the problem in fundamentalism:

"The last place an uninstructed observer would look for traces of Jewish influence should be in the Christian church. If the libraries of our theological seminaries were equipped with complete files of Jewish literary effort during recent decades, and if theological students were required to read these Jewish utterances, there would be less silly talk and fewer 'easy marks' for Jewish propaganda in the American pulpits... There is a mission for the pulpit to liberate the church from what the New Testament calls the 'fear of the Jews.' The pulpit also has the mission of liberating the church from the error that Judah and Israel are synonymous. The reading of the Scriptures, which confuse the tribe of Judah with Israel, and which interpret every mention of Israel as signifying the Jews, is at the root of more than half of the confusion and divisions traceable in Christian doctrinal statements.

"The flaccid condition of the church, so much deplored by spokesmen who have regard for her inner life, was brought about not by science, nor by scholarship, nor by the increase of light and learning - for none of these are antagonistic to the truth - but by Jewish-German Higher Criticism. The defenders of the faith have fought long and valiantly against the inroads of Higher Criticism, but are sadly incapacitated in their defense, because they did not see that its origin and purpose was Jewish. It was not Christian; it was not German; IT WAS JEWISH!

"Jews have invaded in person, and in program, hundreds of American churches, with their subversive and impossible social ideals. They got hold of the church in doctrine, in liberalism, in so-called and feeble sociological diversions of many classes... The modern church has unconsciously given allegiance to a mass of Jewish propaganda."

Nowhere can this be more clearly seen than in the case of Dr. Jerry Falwell and his Moral Majority. They take strong stands against the evils which are destroying America; they hack valiantly at the arms of the international octopus, but they refuse to strike at its Jewish heart. In fact, they even refuse to expose it! Instead, Falwell has become the greatest apologist in America for the Bandit State of the Israeli.

I am not proposing reaction, no matter what conclusion you may have come to. I do ask for progress along constructive Christian lines; I am asking for the same action our Christian Anglo-Saxon forefathers would have taken. These were the men who were the world builders; these were the makers of the great cities; the founders of commerce and trade. The Jews have always worked these things for their own benefit, not for the good of mankind. Jews have never been builders, for theirs is a mission of hate and world destruction. On page 185 of his book, "You Gentiles," the Jewish author, Maurice Samuels states: "In everything, we Jews are the destroyers. Our Jewish geniuses, in the midst of your world, are an alien and destructive element, more clearly revealed as such, because they are articulate." (They never cease to hide the fact that they are here to destroy.)

Now, believe it or not, most of what I have said so far in Part Two was by the way of introduction. The idea of a Chosen People has been accepted by most Christians, since it is based on Scriptural fact. So let us begin our technical study by looking at the history of the Zionist nation. (I do not use the word "Jewish" for a specific purpose.)

There is a secular record of history which always runs parallel to the sacred history of the Bible. The story of God's destruction of 185,000 Assyrian soldiers in one night is paralleled in the historical clay tablets of Assyrian history for the year 700 B.C. (Read this account in 2nd Kings 19: 35.)

Our Bible is but a small section of human history, seen in a special light and for a specific purpose. It tells us about the origin, organization and dispersion of Israel and about the coming of the Gospel of the Kingdom. It is through the windows of the Bible that we can see God's hand as it works in history.

Secular history always glorifies man and their actions, but Bible history differs, in that it glorifies God. It is always mercifully true and never seeks to "whitewash" distasteful facts. It tells the truth about the great heroes of the Bible. It shows Jacob-Israel as a cheat; Moses involved in manslaughter; David, the beloved of the Lord, as an adulterer, which ultimately led to murder; it shows Peter as a liar and coward, and the Pharisee, Saul of Tarsus, later to become the Apostle Paul, as he became the bitterest enemy of Christianity. The Bible can do this, because human fact is not history. The true history is that of God, working through fallible men.

You will notice three major historical movements in the history of the Israel people and, on each occasion, this was brought about by unjust taxation. The first was in Egypt, about 1491 B.C., where their rebellion was based on unjust labor levies, as recorded in Exodus 6.

The second was when Israel seceded from Judah in 975 B.C., because of the labor levy which had been instituted by Solomon, and which his son, Rehoboam, refused to relieve (1st Kings 12:14-16).

The third breakaway occurred when "Israel in the Isles," partly settled in their APPOINTED PLACE in America, revolted against the unfair taxation of George III of England, which had been brought about through the machinations of international Jewry. It was the Jewish bankers who controlled English economics, which forced England into a war with her American Colonies.

When Israel left Egypt and entered the land which had been promised to their father, Abraham, some 430 years earlier in Genesis 12:6-7, they made it their own, by right of "eminent spiritual domain." The reason for this 430-year lapse between the promise of Genesis 12 and its fulfillment in Genesis 15:16 can be found in this verse: "But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the INIQUITY OF THE AMORITES IS NOT YET FULL." (Emphasis added.)

God is a God of justice, but His justice is always tempered by mercy. He always gives individuals and nations the choice of serving Him voluntarily, so He appointed a grace period for the Amorites, the original inhabitants of Palestine, and when their gross sin and immorality continued, after 430 years of grace, Israel was ordered to march in and "blot them out."

In Palestine, Israel established a theocratic form of government - a government of God. It was a representative form of government, but not a "democracy," which God abhors. Moses and Aaron stood for God, they represented Him in His dealings with the Israelite people (see Exodus 18:21).

The only time on record when Israel tried a "democracy" was when Moses was on Mt. Sinai and the people "conned" Aaron, without too much effort, into erecting the Golden Calf. You remember what a disaster that was. History has proven, over and over again, that, when a "one man, one vote" system is established, "all hell breaks loose."

As long as Israel followed the representative form of government, she prospered and had the highest degree of liberty and happiness in their long history. These same blessings will be returned to the Israel people, when our governments return to God's way of doing things and when we once more are willing to follow His laws. These were given, after all, for the welfare and happiness of God's people.

ers t face="Century Schoolbook">Strangely enough, one of these laws, which we have blatantly disregarded in the United States in the past fifty years, can be found in the New Testament, 2nd Thessalonians 3:10: "This we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat." God has never had a place in His plans for a Welfare State, or a lazy people. This was a Jewish social idea which is now strangling us.

The people of ancient Israel, like their modern counterparts in America, were not satisfied with what they had. They wanted to experiment. They wanted to try a New Deal; a Great New Society.

The Bible says: "They went after strange gods." This does not mean they stopped the worship of Jehovah, no indeed; they were probably the most religious people in the whole world, but they followed heathen practices, the economic and moral practices, which were built on the false "Gold Standard" of heathen Babylon. (We still have this system with us today.)

This idolatrous practice produced great wealth, side by side with great poverty. While God was at the center of their religious life, their secular and economic existence was ruled by "other gods." This is the same thing we see happening in Christian nations today.

Today our churches are full with what I call "Alka Seltzer Christians." These are the folks who come to church on Sunday, and "fizz for an hour," then forget their Christianity for the rest of the week. No wonder we have lost our spiritual power. As a result of this, many churches, which used to glorify God, have become sort of "glorified religious country clubs," where people belong because it helps in the business, or adds to their prestige in the community. American Christians in a large part have become folks who worship God with their mouth, while allowing the "golden calf" to govern their lives. "This people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men." (Isaiah 29:13.) (The Hebrew word used here for "precept" is "mitsvah," which means "human orders.")

Our Christian Capitalist System of Free Enterprise, which has given us the highest living standard in the world, has brought more material good, to a greater number of people, in a shorter period of time, than any other; yet we seem to want to "chuck it" for the Jewish Socialist schemes which have never proved successful.

When the nation of Israel reached the zenith of its greatness, a split occurred, leaving Judah and Benjamin, with part of the tribe of Levi, in the South, and the other tribes in the North. Most of the Levites stayed with Judah, since the temple was located in Jerusalem. The people called "Jews" did not show up on the biblical scene until almost 235 years later, when they first appear in 2nd Kings 16:6, about 742 B.C.

While most Christians believe the words "Israel" and "Jew" are synonymous, they are not and the Bible makes a very careful distinction between these two groups. Somehow or other, our fundamental preachers and Bible scholars refuse to accept this truth and insist they are one and the same. The leaders of Israel came primarily from the Joseph tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh. Moses was not a Judaite, therefore could not properly be called a Jew. He was from the priestly tribe of Levi. Joshua was an Ephraimite, as was Deborah and the Prophet Samuel. Saul, the first king of Israel, was from the tribe of Benjamin, the same one which produced the Apostle Paul many centuries later. (See Philippians 3:5 and notice how careful Paul was to designate himself as an Israelite.) This same line of division can be found in the Bible census which were taken in 1st Samuel 11:8 and 2nd Samuel 24:9.

A little careful Bible study should convince you of the error of using the word "Jew"¹ every time the word "Israel" appears. About 975 B.C., the split between the two nations became final (See 1st Kings 12:17-21).

Many generations later, the Northern Kingdom was taken captive into Assyria. According to many historical accounts and extensive archeological findings, they traveled north and west into Europe and became the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic and related peoples of Europe. The Southern Kingdom of Judah was taken captive much later into Babylonia, and a "mixed multitude" of about 50,000 people, under Ezra and Nehemiah, returned approximately seventy years later. It was this group which brought with them the Satanically inspired Babylonian Talmud. The priests of that day, striving for political power within the nation, became the Pharisees of Christ's time and from them came the Rabbis of modern Judaism. This Pharisaic group was the one to which Christ addressed His sharpest rebukes, when He said: "Ye believe not, BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP" (John 10:26). How much clearer does the Word have to become before you will believe?

At this time, we must also take note of a scene. Does this mean that God broke His promise with David? Not at all! It merely means that, just as in many other areas, we do not know what happened.

The Christian church has tried to answer this dilemma by spiritualizing the promise and saying that Jesus Christ came from the line of David and that it was He who would perpetuate David's throne. What about the 400 intervening years between the Old and New Testaments? God's promise said, "You will NEVER lack a man to sit on David's throne," so, somewhere, there must have been a descendant of David, who was reigning on a throne.

When Judah was taken captive into Babylon, Zedekiah, the last of David's line, saw all his sons killed by Nebuchadnezzar, before he was taken captive to Babylon (2nd Kings 25:7). There is little doubt that the Babylonian monarch thought he had killed all of the royal seed. But Jeremiah the Prophet, with his secretary Baruch, and the king's daughters, escaped into Egypt (See Jeremiah 43).

No more is told about Jeremiah's mission to "build and to plant" (Jeremiah 1: 10), until he, Baruch and the king's daughters appear in early Irish history, in the British Isles. Now I realize this is not in the Bible, but it is in history, just as clearly as the fact that George Washington was once President of these United States. Many modern scholars do not want to accept this proof, but there it is and it cannot be laughed away. (Maybe this is one reason so many Irishmen are named Jerry; it certainly isn't a popular Jewish name.)

According to ancient Celtic history, the king's daughters married into Irish royalty, and this can be traced, without a break, to the present reign of Queen Elizabeth.

There are literally volumes of ancient history, pointing to the fact that the throne of David, which became extinct in Palestine, was replanted among the Israel people in the British Isles. You would think this would make the "fundamentalists jump for joy," since it is certainly a vindication of the authenticity of the Bible. But no, instead, these men appear bent on refusing to accept British history, while believing historical accounts from Egypt and Assyria, which are centuries older.

In the September 1981 issue of Bob Jones University's Faith for the Family Magazine, Dan Olinger wrote an article entitled "British-Israelism." On page 2, he shows an old Jew (it is obviously a Jew, since he has a hooked nose and is wearing the traditional skull cap), as he sits reading a Bible, before a British flag, which has been superimposed on the six-pointed Star of David. This leaves a false impression without saying a word. It says in effect: "Israel and the Jews are one and the same." We have seen the fallacy of this belief. Olinger states: "Hence the legend about Jeremiah. A leading Irish historian [whom he fails to name] has stated: 'This legend is not asserted by a single scholar in Irish history anywhere; absolutely no one in Irish history puts his name to it.

He goes on to say that the only proof for Jeremiah's stay in the British Isles comes from unreliable Irish Chronicles. Folks, this simply is not true! E. Raymond Capt, M.A., A.I.A., F.S.A. Scot, of the Archeological Institute of America, believes this story; as does Professor Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie, Professor of Egyptology, from the University of London, and many more.

There are many historical records which point to Israel's presence in Britain at a very early date, some say as much as 1500 years before the time of Christ. On Ptolemy's map (an astronomer and geographer who lived in Alexandria, Egypt, about 130 A.D.), of Ireland, in the northeast corner of the island, we find such Israelite names as "Dan-Sawar" (Dan's resting place); and "Dan-Sobairse" (Dan's habitation). Gladstone's *Juventus Mundi*, and the old Psalter of Chashel, both state that some of the Grecian Danai (tribe of Dan) left Greece and invaded Ireland. Writers such as Petanius and Hecatoeus of Abedera (Sixth Century) speak of the Danai as being Hebrews, who came from Egypt to colonize Ireland.

"The History of Ireland," by Moore, states that the ancient Irish called the Danai 'Vanes." After they crossed to Greece, they then invaded Ireland. This is the story as told in British history and can be found in the prestigious Westminster Abbey, where you can also find the chronology of British

Royalty, which goes back to David without a break. Why is it that our modern scholars refuse to accept these facts and still cling to the "Jewish fables," Paul warned about in Titus 1:14: "Not giving heed to Jewish fables and commandments of men, that turn from the truth."

In this same article, Olinger says: "British-Israelism ignores Deuteronomy 28:63-66, which states that, as long as Israel is out of the land of Palestine, they are under the curse." This is not what it says at all. In fact it is an excellent example of how fundamentalists twist Scripture to come up with their own interpretation. Here is what it says:

"And it shall come to pass, that as the Lord rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the Lord will rejoice over you to destroy you, and to bring you to nought; and ye shall be plucked from elf the land whither thou goest to possess it. And the Lord shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods, which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone. And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the Lord shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind: And thy life shall hang in doubt before thee; and thou shalt fear day and night, and shalt have none assurance of thy life."

These verses speak of Israel being scattered because of the evil they have done in refusing to follow God's laws. It says absolutely nothing about being cursed because they are outside the land of Palestine.

Again Olinger states that God did not make an unconditional promise to perpetuate David's throne, but that He threatened in 1st Kings 9:6-7 an interruption of this throne through disobedience. Let us see what these verses really say: "But if ye shall at all turn from following me, ye or your children...then will I cut off Israel out of the land...and this house [speaking of the temple] ...will I cast out of my sight; and Israel shall be a proverb and a byword among all people." There is not one word, or hint, of an ending to David's throne in these verses.

Olinger then goes on to point out that the Apostle James in Acts 15:16 indicated that David's house had indeed fallen. Here is what it says: "After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down." Once again, this verse says nothing about David's throne.

In order to avoid any further controversy on this point, let us go straight to the final authority and see what it does say: "I [God] will set up thy seed [David's] after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels...AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDON FOR EVER." (2nd Samuel 7:12-13.) (Emphasis added.) (The Hebrew word used here for "forever," is "clam," which means: "eternity; always; continuous; everlasting.") Then God goes on in verses 14 and 15 to say that, if David's seed were to do wrong, "I will chasten him!" Verses 15 and 16 give us the correct answer, and, Mr. Olinger, it says you are WRONG! "But my mercy SHALL NOT DEPART AWAY FROM HIM [David and his seed] ...and thine house and thy kingdom SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR EVER before thee: thy throne SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR EVER." (Emphasis added.)

To place a "capstone" on my argument, turn to 1st Kings 8:25. This is part of Solomon's prayer: "Keep with thy servant David my father that thou promisedst him, saying, THERE SHALL NOT FAIL THEE A MAN IN MY [God's] SIGHT TO SIT ON THE THRONE OF ISRAEL." Now either God is a liar, or someone else is trying to "pull the wool over your eyes," you be the judge!

The entire book of Isaiah was written in Judea, but was addressed to Israel in the Isles. (See Isaiah 41:5 & 8-9.) All of these verses were addressed to an Israel who had been cast out of her original land.

I believe the problem of modern Christianity goes much deeper than a mere acknowledgment that the ten tribes still exist. If the White, Anglo-Saxon peoples of the world would honestly study God's Word and secular history which backs it up, they would believe what they found there and would know they were God's people, chosen for a "special purpose." This knowledge would not make us

puff up with superiority, but would give us a clearer understanding of God's will, not only for our personal lives, but for our nations as well. Wouldn't it be wonderful if we could have a great confederation of nations who glorified God, put Him first in their lives and could honestly be called "Christian?"

How glibly most Christians mouth the words of that wonderful promise given to us in 2nd Chronicles 7:14. Not one in a hundred know what they really mean. Yet we are His people, not only because of the wonderful salvation He offers us through His Son, but because somehow, in His infinite mercy, He has chosen us to be His witnesses to all the world.

When Judah went into captivity in Babylon, she was promised a homecoming in seventy years. A relatively small number returned under Ezra and Nehemiah, but nowhere was Israel promised a homecoming. Instead, she was told of a "tender twig" which would be cropped from the royal house and carried by God's hand into a foreign land. (Read Ezekiel 17:22-24 and note the Divine Signature affixed.)

Years later, the Prophet Hosea (1:10) was to say of Israel, after she had traveled to that faraway land: "Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured. Do you mean to tell me that the relatively few Jews on this earth fulfill this promise? Then the Prophet went on to say: "And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, YE ARE NOT MY PEOPLE [they would be known as 'Gentiles' and even their pastors would tell them: 'You are not God's people!'], there it shall be said unto them, YE ARE THE SONS OF THE LIVING GOD." (See John 1:2.)

So you see, it really doesn't matter what the fundamentalist or liberal scoffers say. They can disbelieve and miss out on the tremendous blessings of knowing they are God's people, but this does not change what God has prepared for those who recognize who they are and what they must do.

We could stop here and spend pages going into the fascinating story of Solomon's navy, as it went through the Straits of Gibraltar, possibly as far as Britain. There are many historians, and some Bible scholars, who believe ancient Tarshish was the British Isles. The maritime tribe of Israel was Dan and they left their name all over Europe, such as "Danube," "Danmark," "Danzig," and others.

All over Europe, you can find these Israel signs. The Scots or Gaels, as they were formerly called, is a perfect word derivative of "Galilu." You will find this word in the city of Galatia on the southwest coasts of the Black Sea. It can be found on the northwest tip of Portugal and again among the "Gauls" of Spain. Did all these Israelitish names just happen? I rather believe not!

Bible scholars have speculated about the eighteen years of Christ's life, which are lost in Bible history. These are the years between when He was seen in the Temple at the age of twelve and when He was baptized in Jordan by John. Yet there is historic evidence of these years. It is strong enough that, when the researchers for the film, "In Search of Historic Jesus," began to dig into old history, they came up with the distinct possibility that Christ may have traveled to Britain with his uncle, Joseph of Arimathea. It is known that this man was very wealthy and owned tin mines in Cornwall, which he visited on occasion. What is so farfetched about a teenager going along with his uncle on an exciting trip?

You may be wondering where I got the information that Joseph of Arimathea was Jesus' uncle. There are some very interesting documents from early church history, which, while not inspired Scripture, still tell as much of an authentic story as historical accounts concerning George Washington. One is called the Gospel of Nicodemus, which is believed to have been written by the same Pharisee who came to Jesus by night, in the John 3 account.

Joseph shows up during the trial of Jesus and, while Bible scholars would have us believe that Christ stood helpless before His accusers, early historical records, both Jewish and Roman, indicate that a brilliant defense was put up for Jesus by some very able lawyers and against heavy odds, In

fact, there is some evidence available, which indicates that this defense cost the lives of several men. Early Jewish records of this trial indicate that, when the final vote of the Sanhedrin was taken, forty of the seventy legislative members voted for acquittal. It was then that Caiaphas the High Priest, seeing a great political danger to himself, did an unprecedented thing and took charge of the trial personally. Then to thwart the votes of the legislators who voted for acquittal, he played his "trump card" and sent Jesus to be tried by the Roman Governor, Pontius Pilate.

There is very little doubt, based on these early accounts, that, before Christ had been brought to trial, there had been a heated debate in the Sanhedrin, over what to do about this exciting young teacher from Galilee. He had fired the imagination of the common people. There were two political parties in the Sanhedrin at this time--the older, ultraconservatives, led by Ananias and Caiaphas, known as the Pharisees, and the new Liberal Party, called the Sadducees. This new party had been in a power struggle to unseat Caiaphas. They had little chance of winning, since the wealthy ruling power in Jewry, with the exception of one man, was in the hands of the Pharisees. However, this one man, Joseph of Arimathea, had a political influence which went beyond the boundaries of Judaism, into high Roman political circles.

Evidence reveals that Joseph was so strong the religious leaders were afraid to attack him openly. This man is mentioned in only a few places in the Gospels. The Matthew account connected him with the burial of Jesus and can be found in Matthew 27:57. In Luke's account, he is called a "counselor," or "lawyer," so we see him as a very important figure, not only in Jewish politics, but in Roman circles. He was influential enough that, according to Bible accounts, he could get an audience with the Roman Governor.

With the skimpy Scriptural account, I doubt if one fundamentalist pastor or Bible scholar in a thousand has ever bothered to do a "background study" on this very remarkable man. This is a shame, since he was very active in the new church.

A study of contemporary history will show us that Joseph of Arimathea played an important part in the early drama of the Christian Church. He became one of the major protectors of that little band of people known as THE WAY, who later became known as "Christians." These were those who dared to stand against Roman power and say: "Jesus is King!"

Early church history indicated that Joseph became the guardian of the Virgin Mary. He also became an early apostle to Britain and set up the first Christian church on English soil, less than ten years after Christ's death. This was 500 years before the Roman Catholic Church claims to have Christianized Britain.

Joseph's wealth came from the tin industry in Cornwall, where the major portion of the world's tin was being mined at this time. Many of the early Greek and Roman classical writers refer to this tin trade between England and Phoenicia. From early records, it appears that Joseph was the Virgin Mary's uncle. He was reputed to have owned the largest private fleet in the world. There is further confirmation of this in the Latin Vulgate translation of the Bible, where in Mark 15:43, he is referred to as "Decuno," which was a common Latin term, meaning "A Roman official in charge of metal mines." In the St. Jerome translation, Joseph's official title is given as "Nobiles Decuno." This would indicate that he was a prominent official.

Further confirmation comes from the Jewish Talmud, which states that Joseph was the younger brother of Mary's father. This would have made him Mary's uncle, and Jesus' great-uncle. From other scholarly reports, we find that his only son, Josephus, left a mark of distinction on early British history.

A study of old records shows a very close relationship between Joseph and Christ's earthly family. Cornish tradition abounds with stories of Jesus' frequent visits to that land, when He was a young man.

We have been commonly taught that Jesus came from a poor family, but secular records indicate

that, in His own right, He was a property owner who gave up His material wealth to pursue His mission of preaching the Kingdom Message.

It also appears, from these same early accounts, that one reason the High Priest Caiaphas had such control over the Roman Governor was that he was in possession of secret information, which linked Pontius Pilate to a secret, futile assassination plot against the Roman Emperor. Caiaphas was said to have used this information to "blackmail" Pilate into condemning Jesus. Do you remember the veiled threat to Pilate, found in John 19:12, when, at the height of the trial, the High Priest shouted: "If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend"?

Secular history also indicates that a "reign of terror" was instituted by the Jewish leaders against the little band of THE WAY, immediately following Christ's execution. We know, from skimpy Bible accounts, that all but two of Christ's disciples had fled from the city. It appears as though the disciple John had taken Christ's mother away from the execution site before He died. This would seem logical, in spite of religious pictures to the contrary. Early records indicate that only Joseph of Arimathea, of all the disciples, was able to walk the streets of Jerusalem openly.

When the grave of Christ was found open, on that first Easter Sunday, the stone was rolled away and the body was missing. It was quite evident that the Jewish guards had fallen asleep at their posts. If they had been Roman soldiers, they would have been instantly executed, but the Biblical account in Matthew 28:11-15 indicates that the Jewish authorities bribed these men to lie to the Roman authorities and say that, while they were asleep, Christ's disciples had come and stolen His body. This is the story told to Jews worldwide today.

Jewish records, for this time, show that Joseph of Arimathea was called before the Sanhedrin and accused of stealing the body of Jesus. In the steamy session which followed, Joseph refused to talk, secure in the knowledge that the Jewish authorities were afraid to touch him.

You may wonder why I have gone into such detail concerning this remarkable man. It is because he is further proof that our Israel people were in the British Isles, according to the prediction of the prophets, and that they had already begun to fulfill their mission of being God's witnesses to all the world. Look at Isaiah 43:21: "This people [Israel] have I formed for myself; they shall shew forth my praise." Isaiah 24:15: "Wherefore glorify ye the Lord in the fires, even the name of the Lord God of Israel IN THE ISLES OF THE SEA." (Emphasis added.) Isaiah 42:4: "And the isles shall wait for his [God's] law." Verse 10: "Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise from the end of the earth, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof." Isaiah 51:5: "The isles shall wait upon me [God], and on mine arm shall they trust." Isaiah 66:19: "And I [God] will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations...to the isles afar off, that have not heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Gentiles [nations]."

Yes, my White Christian friends, your Israelite ancestors did this and their witness is inscribed in the ancient historical records, which your own pastors refuse to accept.

When the persecution of the early church became violent, it disappeared from Jerusalem and showed up in many faraway places, including Britain. As the Christian Church began its task of evangelizing the world, the Apostle Paul followed the coastline route of earlier Israelites and planted new churches among the Israel colonies on the northern shores of the Mediterranean Sea. This can be proven from the salutations given in some of his Epistles. The Epistle to the Hebrews was not written to Jews, but to Israelites, as was the Epistle of James. Notice his salutation in James 1:1, "to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, greeting." Notice 1st Peter 1:1: "to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia." (The word "strangers," as used here, comes from the Greek word "parepidimos," and means "resident alien." The Israelites were aliens in these lands.)

The New Testament clearly hints that Spain was within the boundaries of Paul's missionary vision. In his letter to the church at Rome, he indicates that, while he has not yet been to Rome, he had

already visited Spain. In Romans 15:24 it states: "Whosoever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you." In verse 28, Paul explains how it was necessary for him to first visit Jerusalem, then says: "When therefore I have performed this... I will come by you into Spain."

If Paul went to Spain, what makes you think he did not go on to Britain? And if Paul was in Britain, as early records seem to indicate, then why do fundamental pastors and scholars get so upset at records that Joseph of Arimathea found a Christian Church there? After all, these records were kept by a meticulous Roman government.

If this record was about America's Revolution, the same men would accept it. If it was about Nebuchadnezzar in 607 B.C. or Egypt in 1700 B.C., they would accept it. It is only those records which upset their pet theories which they refuse to accept. Why? Because they have been led astray by Jewish propaganda (fables).

One of the outstanding facts in world history has been the basic unity of the Anglo-Saxon people. We people in the United States did not create this unity for, in fact, under Jewish pressure, we have tried to destroy it for 150 years. We fought two wars with our mother country, both instigated under pressure from International Jewry. We have fought two great wars with a great Christian White country named Germany, this in spite of the fact that 25% of our American people were of German heritage. We have allowed the Jewish-controlled media to spout "anti-German-anti-English" propaganda, which is designed to drive us further apart. The same thing is now going on with our neighbor Canada. In spite of every effort to widen the gap between our peoples, Anglo-Saxon unity is still a force to be reckoned with. Why is this? Because Bible prophecy foretells it!

This unity did not come into being because we speak a universal language - we do not! It did not come because we are alike in politics, for we are not! We think the same thoughts, because they are our heart language and we have been conditioned by our Israel-Christian heritage to think them. (Never say Judeo-Christian, since this is completely false.)

Nowhere else in all the world do you find the love of freedom, which is found in our people. This love for justice and freedom stems from our Israelite belief in the Lord God Jehovah, the God of our father Jacob.

We look at the historical records of England and the United States and there is much for which we should be ashamed. We can see where the Jewish influence has infused a greedy drive for materialism into our people and our government. Yet our forefathers in the Old Testament committed these same sins and the "lash of God" descended on their backs, just as it is falling on our White countries today.

Wherever our people live, the enemies of God (not His Chosen People, but His enemies) have attempted to lure us away from the God of our fathers and from living according to His laws. We have broken the Covenant our fathers made with our God and, today, we are paying the price for it.

Take some time and read the words of the Mayflower Compact, signed on November 21, 1620, in the stuffy cabin of a little ship called the Mayflower, as she lay anchored off what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts: "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant this first colony."

When the first colonies had grown to four, they formed a Federation and the Articles of Confederation began with these words: "Whereas we all came to these parts of America with one and the same end: namely the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ and to enjoy the liberties of the Gospel in purity."

Don't ever try and tell me that America was not founded as a Christian nation. Our early records are replete with examples like this. We say in our Pledge of Allegiance: "One nation, under God!" Our money bears the motto: "In God we trust!" Our country was founded as a Christian nation. Our forefathers had no idea of founding a "pluralistic society," as Jerry Falwell claims. We were set up

to be a Christian country and, if people of other faiths want to live in peace with us, let them realize they are here only by our Christian sufferance and let them desist in their efforts to destroy us. It is no wonder our founding fathers could declare themselves to be "the seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob, His chosen." Those were their words!

Those of us, who have studied the Bible with an open mind, know that the purposes of God will be fulfilled in the Israel nations, in spite of all the efforts by "brainwashed" or "evil" men to thwart them. It will come in God's own good time, regardless of what the skeptics say to the contrary. It is our task to "prepare the way for His Kingdom," as He has commanded us.

The great poet laureate of England, Rudyard Kipling, knew this. He was conscious of our Israel identity, when he wrote his greatest poem, "Requiem," for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria. It was not a popular poem, because it warned Englishmen of something they didn't want to accept. It is a poem America better listen to:

**"Far flung our navies melt away;
On dunes and headland sinks the fire:
Lo, all our pomp of yesterday,
Is one with Ninevah and Tyre;
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget!**

**"For heathen heart which puts its trust,
In reeking tube and iron shard.
All valiant dust, which builds on dust,
And guarding, calls not Thee to guard.
For frantic boast, and foolish word,
Have mercy on Thy people, Lord!"**

Let no one believe that I have written this message for the glorification of my people. On the contrary, I hope that its truth will bring our Israel people to their knees before our God. These words were written to glorify our God and that His purposes may be fulfilled through us. The highest justification of man's existence comes when he becomes a vehicle through which God's purposes can be accomplished. There should be no other goal in our mind!

Over a hundred years ago, a heathen Jewish philosopher in German, named Ludwig Feurbach, wrote: "Man will finally be truly free; when he realizes there is no God of man, but man himself." This heathen idea became so deeply rooted in the diseased brain of a young Jewish radical named Karl Mordecal Marx, that it became the foundation on which modern Communism exists.

This same idea has been promoted by Jewish sources in America, just as they have been in the forefront of promoting Secular Humanism (the worship of man, rather than God). It has invaded our government, our schools, and many of our churches, with its insidious poison. It has slowly eroded the moral fiber of our nation. It is in direct conflict with everything our God stands for!

Today we find the White nations of Christendom standing at the moment of decision. We are confronted by the same question Joshua once asked of our forefathers: "Choose you this day whom ye will serve." May our answer be as his: "But as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord" (Joshua 24:15). This is the only thing which will save us. Will we return to the keeping of God's laws and be happy and survive? Or will we have to have our noses rubbed in the dirt, and possibly languish under Jewish-Communist persecution, before we will acknowledge the God of our father, and His right to rule over our lives?

The supreme proof that we are God's people can be seen in the fact that we are still within the scope of His discipline as a nation. This correction will be carried out until He has "purged the rebels from

among us" (Ezekiel 20:37-38). Then, and only then, can His Son, Jesus, the MESSIYAH CHRIST rule supreme as KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS! MARANATHA!

This correction may fall on you too my friend, even if you are an Israelite by birth. To enjoy the whole package of God's love, you must also become His sons and daughters through the blood of His Son, which was shed for you (see John 1:12). The "high calling" of God is not just to accept Christ and build a Christlike life. It is to know the truth and be willing to publish it to all men!

What is to be done? First, we must awaken to the realization of who we are. Then we must tear the protective mask from the enemy's face. But the blindfold must be taken from our own eyes before we can do this. We must be willing to name the danger by its proper name and then prepare, with great vigilance, to meet the enemy's offensive. We must offer a steady resistance and mount a triumphant counterattack. This will come, only as White Christians know who they are: "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith" (1st John 5:4).

For those of you, who read this message and are not of Israel's race, there is good news for you too. Our God has said: "Whosoever will may come!" Why not accept Him and get in on the "winning side today?"

The End

KNOW YOUR IDENTITY!

From
Crusade for Christ
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

Most folks are confused, when it comes to questions regarding their Identity. This is because very little is done to teach them the importance of their heritage.

Yet at some time or other in their life, most people have a question in the back of their mind. Where did I come from? Why am I here? that goes much deeper than the old "wives tale" about babies being found under cabbage leaves. Few us are satisfied with such a childish answer.

Those of you who have had the privilege of hearing the TRUTH of the Identity message, KNOW that you are not here by accident, but by Divine design. You have come to the TRUTHFUL conclusion that there is more to life than the worldly: "Eat, drink and be merry, for tomorrow you may die!" THEORY of the natural man. Those of you who have been led by God's Spirit to accept His SON as your Savior and King, believe God's promise in Romans 8:28 - "For we KNOW that ALL things work together for good to them that love God; to them that are THE CALLED according to His purpose". You also know, that you belong to that elite "CALLED OUT" group, for you have the witness of His Holy Spirit working in your life.

But most of us want to go beyond mere surface knowledge, heeding the admonition of the Apostle Peter in 1 Peter 3:15 - ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason for the hope that is in you with meekness and fear", (reverence). The Apostle Paul in Colossians 4:6 says: "Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man".

Those of you who have been in the Identity Movement for any length of time, and who have been trying to spread it's TRUTH, know how difficult it is to convince someone from a Judeo-Christian background, that what we teach is the TRUTH. This can be seen in one simple example. Christians who forcefully claim that Christ is their Savior, and who are voluble in their declaration that the Bible is the Word of God, still cling to some man made beliefs that contradict this. As a result, they will believe their pastor, when he tells them that the anti-Christ's of Judaism are God's Chosen People, when their Savior, in John 10:26, clearly and unmistakably told the Jewish leaders: "But ye believe (me) not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP".

To give you some additional ammunition to counter the arguments of the nonbelievers, I have put together what I believe are some essential Identity truths, which will make it easier for you to answer them.

I cannot take credit for these thoughts, for they come from an excellent book, YOUR INHERITANCE - THE BEST KEPT SECRET IN THE WORLD, written by my good friend and Christian colleague, Pastor Robert Bailicius from the SACRED TRUTHS MINISTRY, P.O. BOX 18, MOUNTAIN CITY, TN 38683. I wish I could supply each of you with a copy of this priceless hook. Since I don't have funds available to do this, I am putting this article together especially for you men in the gulag, who are trying to spread Identity truth in the Babylonian Prison System. I deeply appreciate the permission Pastor Bailicilis has given me to use his research. If you find it possible to purchase this book, I would consider it an excellent addition to your Identity Library.

As you know, there are people in the world today who call themselves JEWS and claim to be the Israel people of the Bible. Intriguing is the Scriptural warning of our Savior, that we beware of "those who say they are JEWS, and are not, but do lie, and are of the synagogue of Satan," (Rev. 2:9; 3:9).

God would not so warn His people, if it were not possible for us to be fooled by these impostors, or if this danger did not exist.

What does this warning mean? God has enlightened us to the fact that not all those who may have partially descended from Jacob/Israel are legitimate Israelites. In Romans 9:6, the Apostle Paul wrote: ". . . for they are not all Israel, which are of Israel!" Through the lineage of Esau, many of the "children of Jacob/Israel" at the time of Christ had sinned by inter-marriage with non-Israelites, and were known as Jews. King Herod was an Edomite, as were most of the high ranking Pharisees, and temple leaders. Jesus spoke about this usurpation of authority in Matt. 23:2, when He said: "The scribes and Pharisees sit in Moses' seat". We know they were of Edomite background for they admitted it in John 8:33, when they told Christ: "We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man . . ." Any Sunday School student knows that "true Israel" was in bondage in Egypt, so these Jewish leaders could only have come from an Esau lineage.

These illegitimate children of Abraham have been the bitterest enemies of "true Israel" from their beginning and still are. Their openly avowed plan is the "destruction Of White Christian civilization," and establishment of a Zionist controlled New World Order.

God told "true Israel" that He would cast them out of old Palestine, and that they would have a new home, mostly north and west, of Palestine, that would reach to the "corners of the earth". They would also have a new language, (see 2 Sam 7:10). They were to have many kings (Gen 17:16) and would become a vast multitude that no man could number. The people we know as Jews have never come close to qualifying in this respect. Israel was also to become a GREAT nation (I believe this was to be the US.) and a "company of nations" found in the British Commonwealth of nations). Again the Jewish people have never qualified.

We also see in Hosea 1:10, that Israel would lose their Identity and be called by a new name, Christians ("sons of the living God").

When Assyria conquered Israel and deported her to the east, they beyond the Euphrates River area, the conquerors moved in Canaanite people to take over the land. It was these people, lead by a man named Sanballat, who fought against the JUDEANS, when they returned under Nehemiah, and tried to build the walls of Jerusalem.

These people were not known as Jews, until they returned from Babylon with a false religion in which Hebrewism had been intermingled with the occult practices of heathen Babylon.

It was this "inter-mingled, mixed multitude" of people who tried to steal the inheritance of "true Israel", by claiming the land had been given to them by God's promises to Abraham.

J. Llewellyn Thomas, in his book THE ASSYRIAN INVASION AND THE DEPORTATION OF ISRAEL, quotes from an Assyrian inscription which states: "In the beginning of my reign the city of Samaria I besieged. I captured 27,280 of its Inhabitants and carried them away . . . the remainder were carried away and he (the king) transported them to the land of Beth-Omri."

It is interesting to note that the Jews today refer to themselves as either Ashkenazi or Sephardim (Mediterranean) Jews. They are neither Israelites nor Shemites. They are Edomite Canaanites and are no more descended from Jacob/Israel than that Martin Luther King, Jr, was a lineal descendant of Martin Luther the great Reformer.

It is also interesting to note that God declared that because of their sins, Israel would be divorced from Him and taken into captivity, where they would become "blind or ignorant" of the Israel heritage. There are many Scriptures to this effect, a few are (Deut. 29:28,29; Isa. 42:16-23; Jer. 50:6,7; Hosea 1:9,10; Rom 10:1-3; 2 Cor. 3:14,15). The world at large has also become "blind" to Israel's true Identity as seen in Deut 32:26 and Hosea 1:10. In the Hosea passage it says: ". . . and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them (Israel), Ye are not my people, (the Jews and the Judeo-Christian world calls us GENTILES), there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God" (Christians). So though "true Israel" may be lost to the anti-Christ's and the

worldly elements of the church, they are not lost to God. He KNOWS exactly where we are, and why we are here, and still blesses us as He promised our forefathers, when we are OBEDIENT.

Nowhere in Scripture do we find where "true Israel" would be blind to their Messiah, Jesus the Christ, we recognize Him as our true leader, but we became blind to our identity as Israelites.

Look at our enemies, the people who more than all others combined, attack Jesus Christ and His church, even though it has been Christians who have helped them most. Who has been responsible for removing prayer, Bible reading, and the Ten Commandments from our Public Schools? and have replaced it with a "filthy sex education program", that instead of teaching chastity before marriage, encourages illicit sex by giving the students condoms in school and encourages interracial marriage, which has always been fatal to every people who has practiced it. Don't argue about this, check out your history books. The sands of history is covered with the dried bones of civilizations who have practiced miscegenation and it's accompanying sin, Sodomy, and have destroyed themselves.

In the September 5, 1967 issue of MacClean's News Magazine, a prominent Canadian rabbi, Abraham L. Feinberg, Outlined his solution to racial conflicts. He said: "Until we learn to fight our ingrown fears of sexual relations between the races, the end of the race problem will not be in sight. Only when we no longer raise our eyebrows at the sight of a Negro holding hands with a White girl, will the West begin to tear away racial poison from its vitals. (This "racial poison" he mentions is God's Word, by the way). The "self-chosen" people are in the forefront of the drive to integrate the races, knowing it will destroy us eventually, although they urge their own people to marry only Jews.

In Scripture, the word JEW has often created confusion, as many time it is not clear what it means. This word JEW, cannot be found in the 1611 King James Version, or in the earlier GENEVA translation, simply because the word was unknown in the English language at the time. The word used was IEWE, which simply meant "an inhabitant of Judea", and had none of the religious significance now given to the term.

In Hebrew, the proper word is JUDAHITE, while in Greek it should be JUDEAN. These words can refer to someone who is racially of the tribe of Judah; one who is a resident of Judea; or one who follows the religious teachings of the Pharisees, which were not the teachings of Moses. Remember how Jesus told the Jewish authorities in (John 5:46,47) - "For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; For he wrote of me".

Jesus warned His disciples about the "tares", an obnoxious, poisonous weed, that their enemy, Satan, would plant in the world field, in His Parable of the "Wheat and Tares," in (Matt. 13). He also spoke about "goats", who would be separated from His "true sheep". So in order to understand the true meaning of the word JEW, we must properly understand the context in which it is used.

For instance in Romans 3:1, the Apostle Paul said: "What advantage then hath the Jew, or what profit is there in circumcision? Much in every way; chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of God". With apologies to our sincere Christian brethren who do not believe there are any errors in the King James Version, here is an obvious one. We KNOW that the "oracles" (oral statements) of God, and the Covenant of circumcision were not given to Jews, as there were no such people anywhere on earth until 1200 years after this Covenant was made with Abraham. But if we change the wording to read ISRAEL, instead of JEW, it makes sense. We are not questioning God's Word, but the translators.

Another word that has caused much confusion in the Christian world is GENTILE, which is actually a verbal "illegitimate stepchild of Judaism". It is not actual a translation as much as it is an "anglicization".

The Hebrew word for GENTILE is GOYIM (singular and GOYIM (plural). The problem seems to arrive from the Latin Vulgate translation of the Bible which rendered the Latin word as GENTILIS, from which came the word GENTILE.

Most Christians seem to believe that a GENTILE is anyone who is not a JEW. In Yiddish, the "bastard language of modern Judaism," a GOYIM is considered to be a "non-Jew animal," according to their holy book the Babylonian Talmud.

But in neither Hebrew, or Greek should GOYIM ever be translated as HEATHEN.

This Hebrew word simply means NATIONS, or TRIBES, and in a few places in the New Testament GREEKS, who were mostly of Israelite stock.

There can be no such thing as a GENTILE "singular. Just as one cannot speak of "tall persons", but only of "a tall people".

If you were a GERMAN visiting in China, you could rightfully be referred to as a GOY (singular); if two Frenchmen went with you, they would become "GOYIM" (plural).

The Jews claim that GOYIM are non-Jews, while at the same time they want to accept Abraham as their ancestral father. Yet in Gen. 12:2, and other places God said, in the Hebrew language: "I will make of thee (Abraham) a great and mighty GOY (NATION) . . . a father of many GOYIM (NATIONS) will I make of thee." You can't have it both ways!

These Hebrew words may refer to both Israel and non-Israel peoples in the same sentence, depending on how they are used.

In order to understand Scriptural context, one must apply "Biblical Rules of Interpretation: The foundational Rule is that God cannot lie! He cannot contradict Himself; and neither can His Word. Because of this, Scripture may only be interpreted in the light of other Scripture, not the writings of finite men.

In several places in the King James Version, the word GENTILE is erroneously used in place of the word GREEK. This Greek word is HELLEN, which means GREEK. One example of this is found in John 7:35 which says: "Will He (Christ) go unto the dispersed (of Israel) among the GENTILES, and teach the GENTILES". In both instances the word GENTILES here should be GREEKS. The Greeks, for the most part at this time were the dispersed "lost sheep of the house of Israel," and obviously the Jewish leaders knew this.

Whenever words are changed around by fallible men, and labels changed from what they were originally, confusion takes place, as second-hand information is often in error.

It is fortunate indeed, that we do not have to rely on the thoughts of "fallible" men down through history, but that God has kept a true record of His Word, no matter how man has messed it up or sought to change it. Historical records of the Greeks show that many of them were Israelites from the Tribe of Dan, who left Egypt before the bondage, and migrated to Ireland and Denmark after a battle with the Assyrians. They left their marks throughout Europe in many prominent names such as DANMARK, DANUBE, DNIEPR, etc.,

God has said that "in the mouths of two or three witnesses let a matter be established," (Deut. 19:15; Matt. 18:16; 2 Cor 13:1).

So with FAITH and CONSCIENCE we will look into God's Word in all matters of FAITH, to see what is true, Scriptural identification of God's people. We will not take into consideration what modern churchmen and scholars say, but "What saith the Scripture?" We will not look for what is "politically or religious correct in the modern world," but what does God's Word say?

In the light of this, let's examine some of the Scriptural "fingerprints" that will identify God's "true Israel" people in the "closing out days of this Age." There are over 200 of them, which are as sure in their identification as your fingerprints or o ar

A true story will illustrate this. In the middle 1800's when gypsies roamed the British countryside, a two year old White boy disappeared from his home and it was believe he had been stolen by these people who were noted for their kidnapping. Years passed and the police had come up with no

substantial clues. The boy's father was sure he was dead, but his mother, as mothers do held out hope. Then one day they received a letter from a Catholic priest in the Pyrenees Mountain area of northern Spain. He said that on her death bed, an old gypsy woman had confessed to kidnaping a little boy from their village, the same year their son disappeared. In great joy the mother wrote back stating, "There are three marks which will identify him. Our son had part of his left earlobe missing; he had a scar about six inches long on the inside of his right leg, and a strawberry birthmark between his shoulder blades." Several months passed, and a letter came back. The priest said: "I went to the gypsy village and talked with the man, he has all the identifying marks you mentioned and I believe he might be your long lost son." In great excitement the English couple sold their home to pay for the ocean trip to Spain. On arriving they were taken on donkey back to a remote gypsy village in the high mountains, where they were introduced to the man. Their hearts sank for he did not look like an Englishman, he was burned dark from exposure to the sun; he had long unkempt hair and a beard, and could not speak a word of English: he remembered nothing about them or their God. Then as they turned away in bitter disappointment the mother noticed that part of his left ear lobe was missing; in great excitement, through the interpreter he she had him raise his right pant leg, and there on the inside of the leg she saw the scar she remembered. When he took off his shirt, there was a strawberry birthmark between his shoulder blades, and they threw their arms around him and accepted him as their long lost son and heir. Why? In outward appearance he didn't appear to be their son, but he bore the unmistakable marks which proved that he was theirs.

This is what happened to "true Israel," they went into captivity and lost their identity as Israelites. No doubt many of them strayed from their Hebrew religion, but as the centuries passed, they could not shed the "fingerprints" which proved that they were God's people. In their long trek across Northern Europe to the British Isles, and on to North America, God never lost track of them and they never lost these identifying marks. God knew where they were all this time, and guided and protected them. Today the church world laughs with scorn, when we show them the "fingerprints" which identify us as being Abraham's offspring. Instead they give this honor to those who hate their God, and openly state their desire to destroy them. The Jews say: "No we are His people, God's blessing to Abraham belongs to us. The land God gave to Abraham is ours", and our "brainwashed" churchmen insist this is true, even as they help those our Savior said were "fake Israelites", who are of the "synagogue of Satan", (Rev 2:9; 3:9), and who do the works of their father, Satan, (John 8:44). Who are you going to believe? Some churchman who says they are God's Chosen, or your Savior who told them "Ye believe (me) not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP?" (John 10:26).

Let's look at some of these fingerprints in the light of God's Word:

ISRAEL WAS TO BECOME A MIGHTY NATION AND A COMPANY OF NATIONS

These people would have kings to rule over them and priests to lead in their worship. God declared in His blessing given by Jacob to Ephraim, the younger son of Joseph, that he and his brother Manasseh, would grow into a mighty nation and a COMPANY OF NATIONS. We have seen this take place in the United States and the British Commonwealth of Nations. It has never happened to the Jews. The word GROW in Gen. 48:16 is a Hebrew word used only this once in the entire Bible and means to "spawn in numbers like fish". Could this be why the early church chose the fish as its symbol? or was this mere coincidence. Jacob said that this expansion would take place in the "midst of the earth". Which people have been the center of world attraction in the last 200 years? The U.S. and the White Nations of Christendom.

It was the Vandals and the Goths, both Israelite people who finally conquered Rome in 410 AD. Certainly the Jews never fulfilled this prophecy at any time in their existence. In fact it was a Jewish rebellion against Rome that infuriated the Emperor and led to the invasion by General Titus that destroyed Jerusalem and the Temple in 70 AD. It is interesting to note that while over a million Jews died in this invasion, not one Christian died, as warned by Christ's prophecies concerning

these days, they had taken refuge in the desert city of Pella.

It was Germanic tribes of Israelites who destroyed the Moslem invasion of Europe at Tours, France in 732 AD. and it was Lithuanian Israelites who kept the Muslim Mongols, the Tartars, and Huns, from overrunning Central Europe. Later, in 1917, it was Israelites from Great Britain, under General Allenby, who delivered Jerusalem from Turkish control. Here the prophesy of Isa. 31:5 took place when he prophesied: "As birds flying, so will the Lord of hosts defend Jerusalem; defending He will also deliver it . . ." Here for the first time in history, airplanes were used in war, and when British planes flew over Jerusalem, the superstitious Turkish forces fled in fear.

The Jews have never been a great military power, while the Israelite nations, whr cha kindly people are terrible when they go to war. This is what the poet referred to when he mentioned the "Wrath of the Saxons" when they were stirred up for war. In Isaiah 18, the prophet prophesies about a nation that will exist in latter years, that was "terrible from their beginnings". This could only refer to the Israelite nation of the united States, as the context of this verse describes America to a "T".

In the closing book of the Old Testament, Mal 1:2-4, God speaks about Israel and the people we now know as Jews in no uncertain terms. He said: "Have not I loved you (Israel), saith the Lord. Yet ye (Israel) say, Wherein have ye loved us. Was not Esau Jacob's brother, saith the Lord, yet I loved Jacob and hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Whereas Edom saith, we will return and build up the desolate places (destroyed places in Palestine); thus saith the Lord of Hosts. They (the Jews) shall build up, and I will tear down: and they (Israel) shall call them (the Jews), the border of wickedness, and the people against whom the Lord hath indignation (anger) forever". These are the people who are now trying to do this in Palestine, whom the Judeo-Christian pastors call God's Chosen, but who our Savior says are "NOT OF MY SHEEP," (John. 10:26), but are of "their father the devil," (John 8:44)

ISRAEL WAS TO HAVE A NEW LAND AND A NEW NAME

In 2 Samuel 7:10, as King David stood in his palace in Jerusalem, the prophet Nathan brought God's word to him and said: "Moreover, I will appoint (note the future tense of this statement) a place for my people Israel, and will plant them in a place of their own, and move no more neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them anymore as aforetime".

They were to be specifically named after Isaac, Abraham's son, as seen in Gen 21:12; Isa. 62:2; Hosea 2:17; Rom. 9:7; Heb. 11:8. They were to be known as ISAAC's sons, SAXONS, the name which has been given to the White Israelite nations of Christendom..

The Edomite Jews, who falsely claim to be Israel, have stolen this name, as prophesied in (Is. 65:15; Jer. 24:8,9; Rev 2:9; 3:9). In Isa. 65:15, God speaks to these usurpers when He said: "But ye (Jews) shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen; for the Lord God will slay thee, and call His servants by another name". (This name is Christian, see Hosea 1:10).

ISRAEL'S NEW HOME

God told Israel that they would not remain in Old Palestine, because He would drive them from that land to a new land. He prophesied that they would be "rooted out" of Palestine, and scattered around the world in all directions, where they would settle along the coastlines, and in previously unoccupied desolate wilderness areas. They would also settle the Islands of the sea. Their new home home was to be north and west of Old Palestine and they would be "sifted among all nations", then during the Kingdom Age, they would return to the Old lands, where North and South Israel would be reunited. There are reference to this from Gen. 28:14 to Acts 2:5-11.

The name Hebrew itself, means "colonizer", and that's what these people did wherever they settled. They originally settled on the seacoasts of the Mediterranean Sea, and along the Atlantic Seacoast; then moved to Northwest Europe, to Britain, and across the seas to America and Australia.

From their beginning the people we know as Jews, have only moved into a land after it was well developed, and they could move in with their degenerating influence to destroy the country and its people.

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A PERPETUAL NATION!

Scripture says that Israel would never cease to be a nation, although for a period they would be without a king. (2 Sam. 7:16,24,29; 2 Chron. 17:9, 22-27; Jer. 31:35-37; Hosea 1:10; Amos 9:9).

The Jews of today have never been a nation before WW II and the State of Palestine was formed by United Nations mandate in 1948. It has always been a "welfare state", dependent on Christian America for its economy and safety, while constantly "stabbing us in the back," as it has stolen our military secrets and sold them to our Communist enemies. They have never been a blessing to any nation where they have lived, and were kicked out of every nation in Europe at one time or another, for their immorality and unscrupulous business dealings. In spite of what Zionist apologist Jack Van Impe says that they were persecuted because "Satan hated them because they were God's Chosen." They fulfill the statement of the Apostle Paul in 1 Thess. where he said: "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their prophets, and have persecuted us (Christians); and they please not God but are contrary to all men". Today they are "pathetic impostors", who through their control of the press and clever propaganda, have fooled most of the Christian world into supporting them, believing they are God's Chosen. (Again refer to Rev. 2:9;3:9).

ISRAEL'S PERPETUAL THRONE!

Along with being a perpetual nation, Israel was to have, even during the period of their blindness, a man from the tribe of David in some ruling capacity. While they were without a sign or vision from God that they were His people, they would still have a king.

In Dent. 32:26, God said: "...I will scatter them into corners, I will make the remembrance of them to cease among men". In Isa. 42:19,20 - "Who is blind but my servant? (Israel) or deaf; as my messenger that I have sent? who is blind but he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening many ears, but thou hearest not."

In Jer. 50:6 - "My people (Israel) have been LOST SHEEP (see Matthew 15:24), their shepherds (preachers and priests) have caused them to go astray ... they have forgotten their resting place (heritage)". (See Jer. 23:22).

But notice, God made an UNBREAKABLE PROMISE, that Israel would forever have a king from the House of David."

That there would never be a time in which an heir of David would not be ruling over Israel. God said, "as long as the sun, moon, and stars lasted, so long as there was day and night, God's promise to David would not be broken." Since God cannot lie, we know this promise is sure.

To many who are somewhat lax in the study of history, this promise would seem impossible to keep. So let's take a little time showing from Scripture and history how God has kept His promise.

When God said that Israel would be without a king for a short period, this was in reference to the House of Israel, the Northern Kingdom, which broke away from the House of David on the death of King Solomon. Hosea prophesied around 760 BC., and his prophesy came to pass about 40 years later, when the Northern Kingdom was conquered by Assyria and deported East of the Euphrates River. They never returned to Old Palestine.

By the time Nebuchadnezzar, of Babylon, conquered the Southern Judah Kingdom (the House of David), a good portion of this Southern group had also gone into Assyrian captivity, and only Jerusalem and a few other cities had resisted the Assyrian attack. By the time Jerusalem was

conquered by Nebuchadnezzar, the majority of the 13-million Israelites who had gone into Assyrian captivity, were already spreading across Europe, setting up little kingdoms wherever they went, from the scant historical records we have of this time, the kings of these small countries were most likely descendants of King David.

Long before the time of David, Israelites from the Tribe of Dan, the "sea faring explorers", had migrated to many places along the Mediterranean and Atlantic seacoasts, setting up great Empires such as Greece, with kings from the Davidic line ruling over them.

When the House of David, (JUDAH) finally went into Babylonian captivity, God in His faithfulness had provided the transfer and planting of David's seed. Mattaniah was the last king of the Davidic house before it was conquered by Nebuchadnezzar. When he was taken captive to Babylon, where his sons were slain before his eyes were put out, his name was changed to Zedekiah. To all outward appearances, the kingly line of Judah/Israel had been destroyed.

Scripture reveals however, in Jer. 41:10; 43:6, that King Zedekiah had two daughters. These girls were taken under the "protective custody" of the old prophet Jeremiah, as he was about to complete his Divine mission or transplanting the throne of David to the British Isles. Listen to Jer. 31:36: "If those ordinances (day and night) depart from before Me, saith the Lord, the seed of Israel shall also cease from being a nation before me forever". As far as I have been able to ascertain, day and night has never ceased, which means to me that "true Israel" is still in existence, in spite of what "brainwashed" pastors may say to the contrary. (I have had them tell me: "Israel disappeared in Assyrian captivity, and today the Jews are all of Israel". They don't seem to understand that at no time in history were the Jews ever part of Israel.)

In an unprecedented event, King Nebuchadnezzar gave Jeremiah permission to go wherever he wanted, and do whatever he wished, and even assigned one of his generals to see that Jeremiah's wishes were carried out, and provided funds for his needs, (Jer. 39:11-14).

Surely no pagan king would take a lowly prophet from an enemy nation and raise him up to such a prominent place, unless God had Divinely appointed it to happen.

The Judeans who remained in the land refused to obey God, and forced Jeremiah and the king's daughters to go to Egypt with them, contrary to God's orders, see (Jer. 43:7).

It was while in Egypt, that Jeremiah and his scribe, Baruch (see Jer. 36:4), split away from this disobedient group and began a journey that took them to Spain, and ultimately the British Isles. Because this trip is not recorded in the Scriptures, most churchmen refuse to accept British history which proves this. It is amazing to me to see how they will accept Egyptian, Assyrian, and Babylonian history thousands of years older, but will not accept that of their own people.

After Israelites founded the City of Troy, many Greek Israelites migrated to Britain, to join their kinsmen who had been there for centuries.

These Israelites had already established a monarchy in Britain when Jeremiah and the king's daughters arrived. So Israel has always had a ruler from the SEEDLINE of David ruling somewhere. Indeed the "eyes of our people have been blinded that they cannot see," (Is. 6:9,10; John 12:40; Rom. 11:7).

The Jews have had no king in this millennium, and were not even recognized as a nation before 1948. The truth about the Jews can be seen in the statement their rulers made to Pilate in John 19:15, when He asked them if "Jesus was their king?" They replied: "We have no king but Caesar!" In other words they were and still are God's enemy in spite of efforts by "brainwashed" churchmen to turn them into God's Chosen. They vehemently oppose God's plan for an Ordained Israel Government knowing they can never be part of it.

Scripture indicates that the throne of David would be "overturned" three times. In Ezekiel 21:27 God says: "I will overturn, overturn, overturn it: and it shall be no more until He come whose right

it is; and I will give it to Him". The fulfillment of this prophesy began when Jacob's pillar was taken to Ireland by Jeremiah. The Irish refer to this stone as "La-fail." It has become the coronation stone, on which all the British monarchs have been crowned. This stone was "overturned" to Scotland by Fergus the Great in 498 AD. and was kept in the Abbey of Scone, where it became known as the "stone of Scone." It was overturned again in 1296 AD. when it was captured by Edward I of England. It remained in Westminster Abbey until last year, when it was returned to its rightful place in Scotland.

While there is some argument about who married who, we know that Zedekiah's daughters married into existing dynasties who had descended from king David.

The British refer to their Monarchy as the Divine Right of Kings, meaning that God set up this government, not man. There is a strong move in both Australia and England to overthrow this God given government.

Jeremiah was buried in Ireland where his grave can still be seen. He was of the Tribe of Levi and the Levite High Priest wore as beautiful breastplate made of twelve precious stones, representing the twelve tribes of Israel. The stone of Levi, was the Emerald. Is it just a coincidence that the stone of Ireland is the Emerald and that it is called the "Emerald Isle?"

Israel was without an official king from 781-712 BC. when they went into Assyrian captivity. They came back together with their Judahite brethren (not Jews), under Alfred the Great, the first King of England. He was a godly king who founded the British Laws based on the Ten Commandments and translated the Bible into Anglo-Saxon. It was obvious that he KNEW he was an Israelite

Since then, the majority of Israel has been blinded to their heritage and are just now beginning to see the truth. I predict that the time will come in the very near future, when a mighty flood of recognition will come to our people, as we see how we have been "hoodwinked by God's enemies over the ages.

This flood will sweep through the lands of Christendom and overrun the falsehoods now being taught by Judeo-Christianity. The wrath of our people will be great when they find how they have been "hoodwinked", not only by the enemy, but by their so-called Christian leaders.

Men are evil by their very nature, and when left to themselves always choose "evil" over "righteousness". Our ancient ancestors rejected God's rule and when the Prophet Samuel became old, he made the mistake of making his sons judges over Israel. In 1 Sam 8:3 we read: "And his sons walked not after his ways, but turned aside after lucre (money), and took bribes. and perverted judgment". So the Israel elders had a meeting with Samuel in which they said: "Behold, thou art old, and thy sons walk not in thy ways; now make us a king to judges us like all the nations".

Samuel did not "cotton to this idea" and was unhappy about their decision. He prayed to God about it and God told him: vs 7 - "Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee; for they have not rejected thee, but they have rejected Me, that I should not reign over them." Isn't that what most of the White, therefore Israel people of the United States and Christendom done to God today. Very little effort is made during elections to make sure that God's man gets in office, instead it's the man with the biggest campaign kitty, who can lie the best and fool a gullible people with the support of the media, and often the church. There was a time in this land, when God was blessing us in a mighty way, that a man had to be a "practicing Christian" before he could hold a political office. Today, most politicians are afraid to stand up for what they believe, so they fool the public like our reprobate President, who while destroying the country, and handing it over to the anti-Christ, claims to be a "born again Christian", as he goes to church with a Bible under his arm, while he commits TREASON against the country he has vowed to serve! It reminds me of a bumper sticker I saw that said: JUDAS WITH A KISS! CARTER WITH A SMILE!

Then God told Samuel to "Protest solemnly unto them, and show them the manner of the king that shall reign over them", (1 Sam 7:9). The rest of this chapter is taken up with Samuel's warning to

Israel. Then in vs 19 we read: "Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Samuel, and said: Nay, but we will have a king over us." So they got a king, and their political problems began.

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A BLESSING TO ALL NATIONS

God told Abraham that his descendants through Isaac, would not only become a GREAT nation and a COMPANY of nations, but that they would be a blessing to all the world. The Jews have never given anything to mankind, where they have not demanded their "pound of flesh!" and while Jewish philanthropists give away millions of dollars they have stolen from our people, they always want to have their name prominently displayed on the building that is erected. There is only one people in the world today that fits the description of Gen. 23:3; 28:14 and that is the White Nation's of Christendom. Not because they are White, but because only they fit the scriptural fingerprints.

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A MISSIONARY PEOPLE

It has been the White Nations of Christendom that have carried the Good News of the Gospel to the world. 90 % of the missionary activity and Scriptures printed and delivered have come from Britain and the United States. The Jews have never been a missionary people, and Jesus scoffed at their efforts in Matt. 23:15, when He told their leaders that they "went over sea and land to make converts, only to turn them into two-fold more children of hell than themselves." Hardly Chosen People material!

The Jews have never based their government on God's Law, while the majority of the Germanic, Anglo-Saxon and related peoples of Christendom, have formed their Constitutions on the Ten Commandments. There are no other people anywhere, that fulfill this promise. NONE!

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A HOSPITABLE PEOPLE

God commanded our forefathers to be kind to strangers who lived in our land (See Lev. 19:33,34; Matt 25:31-46). The old Israelite Law said that the foreign guest was not to be harassed, but that he should be like one born in our country and we should "Love him as our self." (You may not like this, but that's God's Word). It doesn't say that we should follow their heathen ways; it doesn't say we should inter-marry with them; it doesn't say we should open our borders for all the "trash of the world", but it enjoins our people to be kind to strangers.

While many blinded Christians believe the migration of Jews from Russia to Palestine is the re-gathering of Israel, most of them don't know that Palestine is merely a "stopping over point", for these anti-Christ's as they migrate to the Chosen Land of America, where they can begin drawing welfare and Social Security immediately. Jewish immigration officials point out the fact that more Jews are leaving Palestine, than there are coming in as permanent residents.

I do not believe the re-gathering of Israel will take place until God's people truly repent and "seek His face," (2 Chron 7:14), and Christ returns to take His rightful place as our Leader and King.

Unfortunately, the White race, in its blindness, has not always been hospitable to their own kind, and has often helped those who were our enemies. In Palestine, under Jewish rule, you as a Christian have no rights, although as "dual citizens" in America, they expect not only "equal rights", but "special treatment! As a gullible White Christian tourist, they welcome you and your money, but you have no rights under their Noahide Laws.

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A TEACHING NATION!

God said that "true Israel" would teach ALL nations including their own people His TRUTH (Isa. 2:2,3; Micah 4:2). It has only been the White Christian nations which have readily accepted and

spread God's Word. No colored nation, and neither have the Jews done this. In fact Jesus told their leaders that their missionary work consisted of making their converts "two-fold more a Child of hell than yourselves," (Matt. 23:15).

ISRAEL WAS TO BE A MERCIFUL AND PROTECTIVE PEOPLE!

They would help those in need and set the slaves free, England did first in 1854, followed by the United States in 1865. Isa. 42:6,7 says: " I the Lord have called thee . . . (Israel) to open blind eyes and to bring out the prisoner from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house". (This is why we have a CRUSADE FOR CHRIST PRISON MINISTRY!)

The Jews have never done this, for they have always been in the forefront of the slave trade, and even today are foremost in this "slave trade" of prostitution. Few White or Black Americans realize that it was Jewish slave traders, who bought Black slaves, from Black chieftains, who sold their own people for rum distilled in Jewish distilleries in "abolitionist New England". They were shipped under deplorable conditions in Jewish owned ships, and as many as 10-million may have perished in this passage. Then they were sold in Jewish owned Slave Markets in America, by Jewish auctioneers. Yet the Black people of America, have been "brainwashed" into believing that these people are their friends.

All told, there are over 200 fingerprint that identify "true Israel" in the closing our days of this Age. A few are given:

WHY HAVE THE JEWS NOT BEEN ABLE TO FULFILL MOST OF THE PROPHECIES GIVEN TO ISRAEL?

Today we know that the modern Jewish religious adherents claim to be the House of Israel, but instead of believing what man has said, study what God says. We know that Jesus Christ in the Revelation to the Apostle John says that they who claim to be Jews are actually not.¹ Truth will always expose error, and the word of God is truth.² God always makes a distinction between these Jews and the House of Israel, His Chosen People. The Bible says that Israel would:

- (a) be a GREAT NATION³ not a little country which would be dependent upon other nations for aid.
- (b) have a VAST POPULATION⁴ not a minority race.
- (c) colonize and inhabit even the desolate (wilderness) places.⁵
- (d) have a NEW LAND⁶ not Palestine because they were already dwelling there when this future prophecy was given.
- (e) BE SECURE in this new land,⁷ not true of Jews in Palestine.
- (f) be a land of UNWALLED VILLAGES⁸ this also is not true of the cities in Palestine which have walls and barbed wire fences.
- (g) totally be regathered into this land.⁹
- (h) be regathered from the HEATHEN (non-Christian) nations¹⁰ this does not apply to the Jews since they are not Christians.
- (i) have a NEW NAME¹¹

(h) they would be named after the Lord Jesus Christ,

(j) CHRISTIANS¹² have a NEW LANGUAGE¹³

(k) lose trace of lineage and identity.¹⁴

(l) have a NEW RELIGION¹⁵

(m) have a NEW HEART.¹⁶

(n) have a NEW COVENANT.¹⁷

According to Dr. Scofield's note on Romans 11:26 we know that Israel has a God given mission which the Jews have not fulfilled simply because they are not the nation of Israel! Dr. Scofield says that Israel's duty was:

(1) "to witness to the UNITY of God in the midst of universal idolatry." What nation has been the worldwide witness to the unity of God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit?

(2) "to illustrate to the nations the blessedness of servicing the true God." What nation has shown all others the blessings which will come from God when serving Him? What nation is known as Christian and the land of blessings?

(3) "to receive, preserve, and transmit the Scriptures." What nation today has accepted God's Word, has kept publishing it, and has sent it to all parts of the world? Have the Jews translated the Bible into the modern foreign languages and sent out all the missionaries with the Bible?

(4) and "to be the human channel for the Messiah." What nation sings "Make Me A Channel of Blessing Today?" What nation is the channel that Jesus Christ is using today to reach and to bless all the world?

Now can you more clearly see what Jesus meant when He told the Jews: ***"Therefore say I unto you (Jews), the kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a Nation bringing forth the fruits thereof."***¹⁸ What nation or group of people are still bringing forth the fruits of God's kingdom?

"Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which bring forth out of his treasure things new and old."¹⁹ Unless you are instructed in the things of the kingdom, you lack the treasure which is wisdom and knowledge²⁰ of God's Word and promises for you. Believe only the Bible!

SCRIPTURE REFERENCES

1. Rev. 2:9; 3:9

2. John 17:17

3. Gen. 12:2; 18:18; 46:3

4. Gen. 28:14; 49:22-26; Num. 23:10; Isa. 27:6

5. Isa. 54:3; Ezk. 38:12

6. 2 Sam. 7:10; 1 Chro. 17:9

7. 2 Sam. 7:10

8. Ezk. 38:11

9. Ezk. 34:13

10. Ezk. 36:24

11. Isa. 62:2; 65:15

12. Deut. 28:10

13. Isa. 28:11; Zeph. 3:9

14. Hosea 2:6; 1:10; 2:17

15. Jer. 31:33-34; Heb. 8:13

16. Ezk. 36:2~27

17. Jer. 31:31; Heb. 8:8

18. Matt. 21:43

19. Matt. 13:52

20. Col. 2:3

* * *

**Send for a free packet of tracts on many
subjects:- Bible Restoration Ministries, Inc
PO Box 325, Royal Oak, MI 48068**

* * *

In the words of Pastor Bailicious, it is not enough to be descended from Abraham.. It is not enough to be an "pure blooded Israelite", for that is not what gets you into God's Kingdom. In John 3:2 we find Jesus speaking to a very fine Israelite named Nicodemus, who came to him by night, for fear of the Jews and admitted that he knew Jesus came from God, because, as he said: "...no man can do these miracles except God be with him". Then Jesus gave him a lesson in "applied Christianity", when he told him in vs 3: "Verily, verily (truly), I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot (even) see the kingdom of God".

Nicodemus, a man trained in Jewish theology couldn't understand this simple Bible truth, until Jesus explained that just as a man must be born of "water" (natural birth) to come into this world, he MUST have a SPIRITUAL birth in order to enter God's Kingdom. At another time, as John the Baptist was preaching his message of repentance, he told the Pharisees and Saducees who came to him: "Think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: (in other words, this is all that's necessary) for I say unto you that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham".

In John 8:32 when Jesus told the Jewish leaders: "And ye shall know the TRUTH, and the TRUTH

shall make you free;" te tohaughtily admitted that they were children of Abraham through Esau, when they said in vs 33: "We have never been in bondage to any man". Then in vs 37 Jesus told them: "I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. I speak that which I have seen with my Father, and ye do that which ye have seen with your father. If ye were Abraham's (true) children, ye would do the works of Abraham". At this point, in anger they accused Him of being of illegitimate birth, (vs 44). Then in vs 44, He accused them of being of their (spiritual) father the devil, who was a murderer from the beginning, and a liar. Then in vs 47 He said: "He that is of God heareth God's words; ye therefore hear them not because YE ARE NOT OF GOD!" What more proof do you need that the Jews are not His Chosen People?

It is because of the above, that I keep insisting that the most important decision you will ever makes, is the one where you come to God in contrition, confessing your sins and asking Him to forgive your rebellion. Then under the direction of God's Holy Spirit, accept Him as your Savior. It means much more than going forward to some church altar, praying a little prayer handed to you on a card, signing a "commitment card," being baptized and joining a church. It means turning your life over to His full control. In fact I believe one should go a set further and make Him King of your life, which means giving Him "absolute control" of everything you do.

Many people want Jesus as Savior, but they want Him as a sort of Celestial Fire Insurance Policy to keep them out of hell, not because they love Him and wish to obey Him. This is why with 50-million "born agains" in America, we are headed for hell faster today than at any time in our history. Many professing Christians do not want to "stop doing their own thing", to give Him the ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE demanded by a King!

Some of you who read this message and have never had this marvelous experience, may ask. "How can I have this experience in my life"? Let the Bible answer - (Acts 16:31) - "That if you confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shall believe in thy heart that God hath raised Him from the dead (for your justification), thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, but with the mouth confession is made unto salvation".

(John 1:12) - "But as many as received Him (Jesus Christ), to them gave He power, to become the sons of God, even to those who believe on His Name!"

(Titus 3:5) - "Not by works of righteousness that we have done, but by His mercy, He saved 1:5."

(Rom. (3:23; 6:23) - "For all have sinned and come short of the glory of God's Divine expectation ... For by GRACE are ye saved, through FAITH, not of your own abilities, it is the GIFT of God, not of works, lest any man should, "boast."

If you have never come to Christ in humbleness, feeling sorry for your rebellion and confessing your sins to Him, (not to some priest or pastor, but to Him). If you have never submitted yourself to His control and been accepted by Him. You can never enter His kingdom. But if His Spirit is moving in our heart, possibly right now as you read this, pray to Him. Not some canned prayer that some preacher or evangelist has written for you, but from your heart. Tell Him you are sorry for your rebellion, confess your sins to Him, and ask His Son to come into your heart as your Savior and King. Don't do this unless you mean business with Him, for the Bible tells us that it is a "Fearful thing to fall into the hands of the Living God," (Heb. 10:31). It is not the words in themselves that count, since He knows the very thoughts of your heart. It is the sincerity of your heart that matters. You MUST come to Him on His terms, not yours!

Since we are all sinners, and God MUST be the forgiver, we MUST come to Him the only way possible, and that is through His Son. (John 14:6) tells us that Jesus said: "I am the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me."

Your prayer to God is not some magical formula, it's speaking to the Father in confidence that He

hears your prayer. It may seem awkward to you at first, because you have seldom spoken to Him. But it is not the words that count, but the condition of your heart. It's not enough to just say: "I'm sorry" that won't "cut the mustard". We MUST first approach Him in repentance for our sins and asking His forgiveness. We are told in John 1:9 - "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive our sins, and cleanse us from ALL unrighteousness." Then there is a step left out by most Judeo Christian churches that demands that if we have harmed anyone, we MUST seek their forgiveness, and make restitution if possible. Jesus set the groundwork for this in Matt. 5:23,24, when He told us that when we "bring our gift to the altar," and I believe in this case He means when we accept Him, if we remember that our brother has anything against us; not if we're angry with him but if he's angry with us for any cause, we are to leave our gift and become reconciled with our brother, then present our gift to God. This is not necessary to be saved, but it's the only way you should get started in your Christian life.

Some of you men in the gulag are in because you have harmed someone in some way. Have you ever expressed regret to them, and tried to "make it right"? You should, and it will strengthen your Christian life."

Christ provided restitution for us as sinners, when He died for us and was raised from the dead!" But we MUST accept Him on His terms!

Here is a model prayer that may help you when you speak to Him. It won't save you, but is just to help guide your thinking:

Dear Heavenly Father: I come before you now, realizing how I have rebelled against you. I am heartily ashamed of it and realize that I don't really know how to approach you to ask for your forgiveness. I thank you for choosing me as your own, and for sending your Son to die in my place, for my sins. I'm sorry for my rebellion and ask that you forgive me and put me in a right relationship with you. I accept the sacrifice your Son made for me and ask for complete atonement. Wash me and cleanse me of ALL sin and fill me with your Holy Spirit, that I may have the strength and will to live for you. May Thy Spirit direct my life and teach me the truth of your Word. Fill me with the desire to place you first in my life, and give me the wisdom that I need to lead others to you I ask this in the name of your Son, Jesus Christ YEHOSHUA. AMEN!

If you have received Christ, write to me and let me know so I can rejoice with you and encourage you in your Christian life. It will not be easy, but we can "Do all things through Christ which strengthens us," (Phil. 4:13), and our reward will be great, (1 Cor 2:9). I will be praying that; God's will may be done in your life

Servant in the Service of Christ the King,

[signed]
Jack Mohr

P.S. In order to accept the TRUTH men must be willing to LISTEN to what God's Word says: (Rom 10:17) - "So then FAITH cometh by HEARING, and hearing by the WORD of God".

THIS ARTICLE MAY BE REPRODUCED BUT NOT FOR SALE! JM

The End

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "JACK" MOHR AUS Ret.

Hon. Tim Hutchinson
Sam Rayburn Senate Office Bldg.
Washington DC.

Dear Senator Hutchinson:

This is my first communications with you, so I wish to express my appreciation for the fine Constitutional job you are doing in our Nation's Capitol. Because of your current interest in The I.R.S. scandal, I thought you might be interested in my rather lengthy experience with the U.S. Government, both while in service and since retiring in 1964. I do not ask for your help in my continuing problems with the I.R.S. but merely write this for your information. Realizing how very busy you must be, and the length of this letter, I understand that you may not be able to read it personally. I just want this information to be available to you.

I am a retired Army Lt. Col. with 22 years of service in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam, and combat service in WW II and Korea. I am not a native of Arkansas, but came from the Canadian border of North Dakota. I settled in Arkansas because of the pleasant experiences I had while stationed at Camp Chaffee, and Camp Robinson during WW II. I liked the people and the area, so here I am today, in a Retirement Community in Little Rock.

Strangely enough, I was one of those men who went down to the Recruiting Office, the day after Pearl harbor, "starry-eyed with patriotism, and a zeal", to protect this country and the people I loved from a horrible enemy. I didn't know then what

I know now, about the Machination of politics, that cause a war where the American people receive nothing but pain, suffering, death and an unpayable debt, and that those who instigate the war, profited by selling war materials to both sides. They were our true enemies then, and still are.

After a brief period of combat duty in the South Pacific in 1945, I went into Japan with the Occupation forces and was there until the spring of 1946, when I was discharged as a First Lieutenant and went back to ranching in North Dakota.

After a disastrous farm year in 1946, where I had 5,000 acres of wheat hailed out a week before harvest , I was in the mood for a change, when I received a letter from the Dept. of Army asking if I was interested in going to Korea, at my former rank, as an Advisor to the Infant Republic of Korean forces. They were looking for men with a speaking knowledge of Japanese.

In the spring of 1948, I was sent to Korea and assigned as Advisor to the 19th R.O.K. Infantry Regiment, stationed in Yo'su, in the far SW of the Korean Peninsula. In the fall of 1948, Communist rebels who had been specially trained in a school in P' yong 'Yang, North Korea, who infiltrated the South Korean Military, staged a coup attempt to

wrest the. South Korean government from President Sigmun Rhee . About 2500 men from the regiment I was advising, joined the rebels, and in ten days of terror, set up their typical Communist People's Court and brutally slaughtered over 3,800 men, women and children. Most of the damage was done in the little city of Sun'chon, in Challo' Namdo Province, which was known as the Christian city of South Korea. The Southern Presbyterians had a missions there for 45 years, and the Roman Catholics for over forty. As in most areas where communism has taken over, Christians suffered the worst. During the forty years of Japanese occupation, the Korean people had been completely disarmed, so they had no means of protecting their families from the rebels. This is one of the major reasons I have taken a strong stand against Gun Control, knowing that every time it eventually leads to "People Control."

I was captured by the rebels and the beaten up, When I tried to stop the execution of the police chief, as he was impale on a sharpened bamboo pole set in the ground. Eventually, after sampling communist brain washing tactics first hand, I was sentenced by a people's court to be executed as an enemy of the people. I was saved by the miraculous intervention of a rebel sergeant from my regiment, who volunteered to shoot me, took me to the village edge, where his firing squad fired over my head and turned me loose. I was able to escape to the mission station of Dr. John Curtis Crane, of South Carolina, where from a hill in the center of the city, I could see first hand what happens in a communist take over.

Very few Americans who have been softened by our Christian influence, can understand the brutality of a heathen culture especially one that hates Christianity. Very few of our people have ever seen babies taken out of mothers arms and swung against a tree or a stone wall. Few have seen women raped in the streets, then cut into pieces by soldier bayonets; few have seen a beautiful young woman , stripped naked, and nailed to a branch of a tree with spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of rice straw, soaked in oil was fastened between her bare thighs and set on fire. When I saw that, I promised God that if He got me home safely to the people I love and the Country I love, I would do every thing within my power to see that this never happened in America. I have been active in warning the America people of dangers we face, especially in our bankrupt foreign policy ever since, through lectures and the printed page. This is one reason I have received harsh treatment from our government, who cannot allow our people to know the truth of what is taking place! I was what is called a "nominal Christian" at the time, although I had never taken seriously the Christian life. But when I saw God act in miraculous ways on several occasions to save my life, I became convinced that He is much more than that "Big Spook in the Sky," that many blaspheme.

After this experience, I was given the option of returning to the States, or being transferred to Japan. I realized that if I left this area, I would have an innate fear of Communism that could effect me all my life. So I made one of the hardest decision I have ever made, and asked to be sent back to the area where I had been captured. During 1949, were in a state of Perpetual war With the rebels who has escaped to the mountains and were being supplied by an underground from North Korea. My

regiment lost over 960 killed, and I came under enemy fire on numerous occasions. At this time, and during the war, I was living under a \$250,000 in gold reward, "dead or alive!" offered by the North Koreans to "save face!"

In January of 1950, I was transferred to a border station along the 38th Parallel, north of Seoul at the village of Po' chon. This was on the major invasion route into Seoul. I was advising an Infantry Battalion of some 850 men at the time.

During the first six months of 1950, those of us who worked along the 38th Parallel were conscious of an enormous military buildup in the North, which could mean only an invasion. Yet when we took our reports to the State Department, they were always scoffed at. After turning in one critical report I had a State Department official sneeringly say: "You military fellows see a Communist behind every rock and under every tree," and he wasn't far from wrong.

On Friday, June 23 I turned in a report containing 29 references to increased enemy activity opposite my position. An infantry company had been replaced by an Infantry division of some 12,000 men; a mounted horse cavalry regiment of some 1,800 men had moved in; over 75 heavy tanks had been reported in the area, and we knew the North Koreans had been supplied with 122 m/m cannon, out ranged our 105 howitzers by some 10,000 yards.

Yet when I turned in this information over to the Colonel from the State Dept., at our Saturday Morning briefing, he stated: "There is no sign of unusual activity along the Parallel, feel free to attend the bash at the Officer's Club tonight."

I was so sure that the invasion was eminent, that I had my gear packed and ready, and when I was notified of the invasion at 4:30 Sunday morning, I was on my way to my unit within minutes of receiving the call. What an opportunity to say: "I told you so!" But too serious to be facetious.

I arrived at my unit about 5:30 am to find them under heavy attack from mounted cavalrymen, infantry and heavy tanks. In an attempt to stop tanks that had broken through our lines, I towed a 65 mm anti-tank gun north of the village to defend a bridge. Yet when I fired on the tanks, I discovered that all my ammunition was high explosive, which exploded on the outside of the tanks without doing any damage. I hit the lead tank eight times at a range of less than 100 yards, without even slowing it down. Then watched as they ran over my jeep and flattened it. I received the first medal given to an American that morning, the Silver Star; the citation signed by Maj. Gen. Leven Allen.

On arriving back at Battalion Hq, I learned that all the anti-tank ammunition, had been withdrawn from the front lines ten days earlier, on order of the American Ambassador, William C. Muccio. It seemed that Mr Muccio, was afraid that the ROKS would attack the north.

We ended that day by walking through the mountains for 38 miles, with the remnants of our 850 man Battalion. We could account for only 48 men and one officer. The rest had been killed or captured. I arrived in time to kiss my wife good by, as she was being loaded on a bus for In' chon and a four day trip to Japan with other civilian

refugees on a Norwegian fertilizer ship that happened to be in the harbour.

The evacuation of most Americans, including military had been completed by the evening of June 26. I was on the last plane to leave for Japan, and before we could take off, word arrived that Pres. Truman had ordered the American Navy and Air force into the war on the side of South Korea. We were ordered to return to Seoul. That evening Capt. Elmer Lowry and I went to the ambassadors home to get permission to burn a large gasoline dump on the southern outskirts of Seoul. A million 40 gallon barrels of gasoline had been shipped in only a few days before and we did not want this to fall into enemy hands I'll never forget my reaction when Muccio literally cursed us out of his home, screaming: "I'm damned tired of you military types trying to tell me what to do. I'm giving the orders!" and four hours later, 40-million gallons of gasoline were in enemy hands, enough to run their war machine for three months.

Early June 27th the Ambassador and two of his flunkies left, for Tokyo, and Major Paul Hedstrom, and I were sent to the State Department building in downtown Seoul, to check and make sure no sensitive materials were left behind. In the Ambassador's office we found a locked door, which we kicked in, and in a little storeroom, a military type safe, with a padlock which we shot off. In this steel filing cabinet were reports of enemy activity along the Parallel for the preceding six months, which had never been forwarded to Mac Arthur's Tokyo headquarters. You may remember that when the war began, the media had a field day criticizing Maj. Gen. Willoughby, Mac Arthur's Intelligence Chief, because he did not know about the North Korean buildup. The reason, State never notified him although they knew.

When I picked out four of the most critical documents, Maj. Hedstrom asked me what I was going to do with them? I replied that I intended to get them to Washington to someone who would do something about it "You mean break the chain of command to do this?" he asked. "They will hang you if they find out! I knew this was true, because breaking this chain is a "cardinal sin" in the military. However at the time, I felt so strongly about it, and was sure that if it went through regular channels, either the Dept. of Army, or the State Department would cover it up.

The next day, I was slightly wounded when our headquarters was strafed by a North Korean fighter plane and I was flown to Itazuke, Japan for medical attention. I took these reports with me and gave them to a young officer who was headed back to Washington. He hand carried them to Senator William Knowland (R-Ca), a conservative who at that time, if I recall, was Chairman of the Senate Armed Forces Committee. He told me later that when he took these reports before this Committee, they laughed him off the Senate floor, at the idea that an American Ambassador would commit such a treasonous act. When he insisted on an investigation powerful Democrat liberals began a campaign of harassment, which later drove him out of the Senate.

You can imagine the harassment that came my way, when the military higher ups learned that a mere First Lieutenant had blown the whistle on State. I began to be

given insignificant jobs that would never lead to promotion, such as Club Officer of the Fort Ord Officers Club.

The Public Information Office at Fort Ord used me however. and because of my war experiences I became a rather popular speaker in service clubs on the West Coast, and even served as a technical advisor for a movie on the war that was being shot in Hollywood. I was given Carte Blanche by the Commanding General to speak on any aspect of the war, stating: "Just make sure you can back up what you say, and tell the people the truth!" This was most unusual coming from a high ranking military man. So I built up somewhat of a reputation as a speaker on the West Coast, even speaking on Don Mc Neil's Los Angeles Breakfast Club.

About this time I began to do some Monday Morning Quarterbacking. I recalled how a few weeks before the war began, Col. William Baird, the KMAG Proost Marshall, and National Advisor to the Korean National Police, who at that time were more powerful than the Army, had left Korea via ship, for Oakland, California, where he was to retire after 36 years of service. His ship had not cleared Inch'on harbour, when the Korean Military Police arrested his female secretary, a beautiful former model who had worked for him for two years. It seems that she was the wife of a powerful military man in Pyong 'yang, North Korea. For two years, she had been using American Military Police vehicles, and G.I. drivers, to take information from Seoul to her mother who lived in the little Parallel village of Kae' song, NW of Seoul. This information crossed the line into the North. She had also been "shacking up" with seven top State Department officials, and had seduced them into giving her over \$2-million in State Dept. funds which went to her husband. When the war began, the South Korean police shot her without a trial.

In the meantime, Col. Baird's ship arrived at the Oakland Naval Base in California, where he was put in "arrest of quarters" pending the possibility of a Court's Martial. He had such an extensive dossier on Mr. Muccio and the rest of the State Department, that everything was "swept under the carpet," Mr. Muccio was sent as Ambassador to Iceland, and the seven State Department fools, were all promoted. Not a word of this it the media, although high ranking men in KMAG knew about it. It was not until years later, that a little magazine called PAGEANT, published the complete story.

I began to realize that I was only a small cog in a mighty machine, and if I had experienced these things, then treason in our government must indeed be rife.

Later in 1958, when there was a big cutback of 5,000 Field Grade officers, I was given the option of leaving the service with a healthy lump sum payment, or staying in at my highest enlisted rank. I was fortunate enough to have a permanent rank of (E-6) Sergeant First Class, and with 14 years of service, I wanted to complete the time for retirement. Later in 1962, in Eritrea, when I again blew the whistle on State Department "dirty work," I was immediately transfer red to Ft. Richardson Alaska, where I came under the most in tense harassment. The CID even placed a full time man to watch everything I did. When my enlistment was up in 1964, I said: "Enough is enough!" and retired at my highest rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

During the Korean War, I became one of the highest decorated Army' men of that war, with the Silver Star, the Bronze Star with "V" device and four oak leaf clusters; the Purple heart with three Oak Leaf clusters, the Korean Order of Tac Guk, similar to our Distinguished Service Cross. I also received decorations from the Polish and Czechoslovakian Governments for my stand against Communism. During the Korean War I held the record for the most consecutive days of front line duty without a break, July 10, 1950, until April 1951.

After retiring in September 1964 , I went to Mexico with my youngest son to work on a book , which was an account of my experiences as a game Warden in Eritea.

Returning to the States in the spring of 1964, we settled in Hot Springs, Ark., on the shores of Lake Hamilton, and I began my CRUSADE FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY, which was a one man to exhort the American to return to the values which had made us great. It an effort to wake up the "rank and file" American to our responsibilities to God and country. My motto was "The Bible holds the key to our survival and OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!"

At this time I was a "hard-nosed" Fundamentalist Baptist evangelist , holding meetings in some of the largest churches in the country, and was welcomed in schools such as Tennessee Temple, and Bob Jones University. My mind was so incased in "hardened denominational cement," that all I could understand was Baptist doctrinal teachings. It took the "dynamite of God", through a traumatic experience, to shatter this cement and allow me to study God's Word and see what it meant, without having some seminary educated preacher tell me what it says.

I was thoroughly Judeo-Christian in my belief, and even considered going to Palestine to volunteer to fight for the Israelis as a mercenary. Yet in spite of my church training, I had difficulty accepting these anti-Christ's as God's Chosen People, as I knew then too well and could see that this was not true. My Savior in John 10:26, said to them: "But ye believe (Me) not, because YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP." In Matthew 23:15. He accused their religious leaders of going over sea and laid to make converts , only to turn them in to "two-fold more a child of hell than yourself!" (hardly "chosen people" material). Yet when I asked the seminary professors what these verses meant I was let by stony silence, or was told: "Sit down! Shut up! and don't rocking the boat!" I never had a pastor or seminary professor attempt to explain what Christ meant.

In 1971 and 72, with the Vietnam War reaching it's hottest point, I worked the college lecture circuit, and came into close and Sometimes violent contact with members of the S.D.S. ("Student's for a Democratic Society"). Led by men like Abbie Hoffman aid Jerry Rubin, who were tearing our college campuses apart. In over 25 such confrontations, I was amazed to find that the leadership of these radical groups were 100% young Jews from wealthy families. Usually their daddies were criminal lawyers.

This Jewish affiliation with Communism so intrigued me, that in the summer of 1979,

I took off three months from a very busy schedule, to study this phenomenon. I went to Jewish sources for my information. I was amazed to find that reputable Jewish sources, such as THE AMERICAN HEBREW, the largest Jewish newspaper in the U.S. in 1919, had a front page article which said: "What we did in Russia through Jewish money and brain power, we will accomplish in America!" In another place, it state: "The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with the highest ideals of Judaism!" The leading Rabbi in America, Rabbi Stephen Wise, when asked about Communism replied: "Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!" I was amazed to find that over 450 of the top revolutionaries in the 1918 Revolution were Jews from the Lower East Side of New York City, the kind their own people Contemptuously refer to as "kikes." The money that made the Revolution a success, \$20-million, was donated by the New York Jew Sidney Warburg, and was hand carried to Russia by another Jew, Nicolai Lenin. The millions of Christians who died horrible deaths under the hands of the Communists were almost always killed by Jews. As I also did some in-depth study into their religious book, the BABYLONIAN TALMUD, I began to understanding of their terrible hatred against Jesus Christ and for anyone who goes by the name Christian. Their leaders have openly declared their intention to "wipe out White Christian civilization.

After completing this study, I wrote a letter to 200 Fundamentalist leaders telling them what I had discovered , and promising that If I came to their church for a meeting, I would not push the Jewish issue, but would answer truthfully any questions raised concerning them. On the basis of this, fourteen week-long revivals scheduled for 1981 were canceled within a month after mailing the letter

Pensacola Christian Academy, one of the loudest in proclaiming me to be a "turncoat apostate," who had abandoned Bible truth.

About this time, another incident in my life took place, which added to the harassment I was already receiving from Fundamental Christian and Jewish sources. In the summer of 1980, I was invited by a friend who lived in Brownsville, Texas, to go on a fishing trip to the fabulous bass area of Lake Vicente Guerrero, near the city of Ciudad Victoria. Arriving, we found the weather too windy to get on the water, so we went dove hunting in the hills north of the lake. That day we came across a large number of heavy military vehicles including tanks and half-tracks, that bore the Russian Red Star, this included rocket launchers. One of our party had a camera with a telephoto lens, and took pictures. On arriving home, I hand carried these pictures to the State Department in Washington, D.C. where I was rudely told that we had been in an "off limits" area, and that what we had seen was none of our business. They were upset because I had not brought the negatives and threatened any of us who spoke about this to others. This angered me, as I felt that Texans had the right to know what was taking place on their border, so on a radio talk show, a few weeks later I discussed what we had seen. Immediately "hell broke loose, as F.B.I., C.I.A. and other government officials were "sicked on me". Most of their visits were "fishing expeditions," where they were looking for some reason to "nail our hides to the wall."

Up to this point, I had never mentioned Jews or Judaism in any of my lectures. Then one night, following a J.B.S. lecture, I forget where, during the Question and Answer Period the question was asked: "What do you think about our open check policy with the "Israelis?" My reply was: "I believe the time has come when we MUST take a strong, closer look at this policy." I was called to J.B.S. Headquarters in Belmont, Mass, where Mr. Welch, head of the Society gave me a verbal tongue lashing for mentioning Jews. He said: "Never, under any circumstances are you to mention Jews, Judaism, or Zionism in a derogatory manner." My reply was that if I could not tell people the truth, then they needed someone else in my place and I resigned.

Since that date. I have had several audits by the I.R.S. It seems that "once they have tasted blood," and know they can get money from you, they never let up. In all, they have stolen over \$80,000 from this Christian ministry. They have based this on the idea that since my religion is not "legitimate," neither is my Prison Ministry, which reaches men in 126 State and Federal prisons in 26 States, and is dedicated to bringing men to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, orienting them to what's happening in the country, and laying a foundation for them to live Christian lives when they get out. This is not the purpose of the so-called rehabilitation programs of most prisons. They make criminals, instead of turning criminals into good men! As the result of this thinking, they have not allowed me to deduct expenses for this ministry from my income tax. They also co all donations made to my Crusade work, as "earned," even when they are marked as "gifts."

In 1996, I received my seventh audit from the Little Rock branch of the I.R.S. and they are attempting to collect over \$22,000 for the years 1994-95. It will be like getting "blood out of a turnip," since I am already deeply in debt from money they confiscated over the past ten years. This year for the first time I am striking back, and have a Tax Expert working on my case. Additional expense! I honestly believe they are trying to bankrupt me, and drive my Crusade work out of business.

They have threatened me with "levies" and "liens" and recently I received a letter from the Collecting Agency in Austin, Texas saying they would levy my Army retirement pay and Social Security, because I had not answered a prior letter in ten days. I sent him proof that I had sent answers to the I.R.S. in Little Rock; the Oklahoma City Area Branch, and Headquarters in Washington D.C. I have found from long and bitter experience, they do not hesitate to lie if it benefits their cause, and will twist the law, even their own regulations around to fit their own purpose. This is what has the American public up in arms. It will grow worse, until you men in congress do something to harness the bureaucratic monster Congress created in 1913.

I am not a "tax resistor." I believe a Christian should pay their legitimate taxes, and believe the Bible teaches this. My Savior, Jesus Christ told the Jewish authorities: "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things which are God's!" In Matthew 17:27, we have an incident where Jesus had His disciple Peter, that a piece of money found in a fish's mouth and pay the authorities: "Lest we should offend them!" He said.

Senator, it is a bitter pill to swallow, to have given over 20 years of the best of my life

to the service of my country, and now have a "rebel gestapo," of the International Bankers, operating within our government as their police force, rob me illegally and unfairly.

I am an old man now, almost 82 and in poor health.

* * *

Senator, a day of reckoning is coming in America, soon I believe, in which the vast mass of caring Americans are going to stand up "en mass" and hold the President, Congress, and our "brainwashed" pastors accountable for what is taking place. It is going to be a most uncomfortable time for some. I pray you will not be among them.

I believe you the in the position to do this country and it's people a real service, by backing those who are looking into the illegal bureaucratic actions of this branch of government. I do not ask for myself, but for all concerned Americans.

Yours for Christ and a Free, God-honoring America

[signed]

Gordon D. (Jack) Mohr

P.S. In March of 1998, the I.R.S. instituted an unlawful levy against my Military Retirement Pay, which will cost over \$23,000.00 more and will end in January 1999. God alone knows what they will do then. But my FAITH is bolstered by the SURE knowledge that a Day of reckoning is coming, when the King will return to clean up this mess we have made, and demand an accounting from His enemies, (see Luke 19:27). In the meantime, His orders remain: "OCCUPY" until I come!" **JM**

Letter from a Jewish Foundation

Original letter from the Abelard Reuchlin Foundation and Col. Mohr's defense.

by **Col. Jack Mohr**

Preface

The following article begins with a letter from the Jewish Abelard Reuchlin Foundation of Kent, Washington. In December 1981, they wrote to me concerning my article on Judaism titled THE CHOSEN PEOPLE MYTH.

Contained in this letter was a blasphemous booklet which claimed that the New Testament was completely spurious and had been written by the Roman Piscos family in an attempt to subvert the early Christian Church.

On April 27, 1982, I received the following printed letter from the Foundation; followed by my answer of May 10th.

I had no intention of printing this letter, or my reply. But after prayerful consideration, thought this would be a good chance to show Christian Americans, the subtle means which are being used to intimidate and fool Christians.

My prayer is that our Lord Jesus Christ will use this to open the eyes of a lot of befuddled Christians in our churches, who have been "brainwashed" into believing the Jews are God's Chosen People. If they ever understand the dangerous fallacy of this false teaching, it will only be a short step into acceptance of the Israel Identity truth, and a completely new unfolding of the Bible, as God's Word.

Jack Mohr

Letter from foundation to Jack Mohr:-

April 23, 1982

Col. Jack Mohr
Bay St. Louis, Mississippi 39520

Dear Col. Mohr:

We challenge you as to your long diatribe against Jews. We will assume you are an honest man who has been misled into disliking all Jews as a group.

Firstly, it is erroneous to blame all Jews because some Jews were among the leaders of the Communist revolution. Those people were not true Jews. The true Jews were either Orthodox or backed other parties or were Zionists.

Secondly, Communism and Zionism are diametrically opposed. The Russian Communists have long persecuted Zionist Jews.

Thirdly, there is no proof that most Jews today are descended from the Khazar kingdom of southern Russia, Koestler's book notwithstanding.

Fourthly, there is no doubt that 6,000,000 Jews were murdered by the Nazis. In Poland alone, before WWII, there were more than three million Jews. If they were not murdered, 95% of them, where did they go? Are they perhaps all hiding in Hollywood movies as extras?!

Fifthly, you build your present day antipathy upon the image of the Jews created in the fictional

New Testament by the Calpurnius Piso family. That evil image was fictional. Moreover, that image in no way applies to people alive 1900 years later.

Sixthly, your antipathy (this is a milder word than should be used) toward Jews seems an attempt to buttress your Kingdom-Identity theology, in your argument that white Christian Americans are present-day Israel. British Israelism is only a few hundred years old; rather recent as religions go. Moreover, hatred toward Jews is unnecessary to Identity Christianity. The Armstrongs have been very successful without the hatred appendage. For an educated man, with a military background, the language you use, Sir, is amazing.

We pose to you, Col. Mohr, the following hypothesis. Since you persist in blaming all Jews as a group today for all the sins of individual Jews of the past, are you as a true Christian willing to accept blame for all the sins of other Christians, past and present, to-wit::

1. John Hinckley, Charles Manson, Juan Corona, Hitler, Stalin, Karl Marx-were all Christians. Will you accept blame for their misdeeds?
2. Karl Marx was baptized as a Lutheran Christian at the age of six, was educated as a Christian, grew up to hate Jews and to write vile things against them. He was a "true Christian." Does that make you responsible for his actions?
3. Hitler was baptized a Catholic. He said he was doing the work of the Church against the Jews. Does that make all Catholics responsible for his murderous activities?
4. Joseph Stalin was educated in a Russian Orthodox seminary. It was he and not Jews who insisted on killing the peasants of the Ukraine, for it was he who was in control. It was he who ordered the killing of Trotsky. He was in power. Does that make all Russian Orthodox, and perhaps all Christians, and even, you, dear sir, responsible for his vile deeds?

You may think you are helping America, but you are not. All Americans should be working together to counter the great problems this country has. Russia controls Nicaragua and Cuba. There are well-meaning pacifists, led by Communists, in the streets of America clamoring for unilateral disarmament, so that our country can more easily be weakened and taken over by the Communists.

Also, because of the hatred toward Jews, Jewish leadership in America must spend its time answering the diatribes and hatred, instead of applying their brains to trying to save our country from the Communist threat.

The overwhelming percentage of Jews today are not Communists. That some Jews were fooled in the 20's and 30's merely shows that Jews like anyone else, can be very stupid. Today Jews are very anti-Communist. That is why Russia is so oppressive to its Jewish citizens, and why it uses anti-Semitism to control its people today, and why it arms the PLO and the other Arabs. An intelligent man should realize the world as it is today, and think and act accordingly. In the 30's and early 40's, Russia was by force of circumstances very anti-Nazi, and therefore some Jews could be fooled into thinking the Communists were nice guys. Times have changed. Today Communists don't put much effort into trying to fool Jews, who have grown more sophisticated about Russia. Instead they work on blacks, Latinos, Arabs, etc. Whoever they can work on, whoever they can use to try to seize power.

In December we sent you a booklet which proves the Pisos wrote the New Testament. Now we are enclosing a booklet concerning many Jews who were American patriots and made great contributions to our country.

You wrote that you do not like what has happened to you (apparently you were alluding to what you have come to believe). This letter is long enough; if you have courage to reply (courteously), we will answer and write more. We challenge you to consider this letter and to reply to us. With all best wishes for your enlightenment and change of heart.

Very truly yours

Abelard Reuchlin Foundation

Jack Mohr's letter of response:-

Abelard Reuchlin Foundation
P.O. Box 5652,
Kent, WA 98031

May 10, 1982

Dear Sirs:

While I am a very busy man and am not the least bit interested in becoming involved in an argument with you (since I do not have the finances available to hire a secretary or research specialist to do my work). Nevertheless, in all fairness, I believe I should explain the stand I have taken against the Jews, or more particularly the Zionists. (My fight is not against the "little Jews", the men who run the corner store or the neighborhood business and who know no more about International intrigue, than the members of the Blue Lodge know about the 32nd and 33rd degrees of Masonry.) These International Zionist Jews, as you are well aware, are dedicated to the concept of a one-world, Jewish controlled State, where they will rule supreme and where Christianity will be destroyed. White Christians are their major target, for we are all that stands in the way of their success.

I have made the above adequately clear in all my writings. Many have commended me on my "moderate" stance. Others condemn me, because I do not come out and say: "Destroy the parasites!"

You assume wrong, when you believe that I have been misled into disliking the Jews. For many years, eighteen to be exact, as a nationally known Baptist evangelist, I upheld the Jews as God's Chosen People. I had been taught to believe this from childhood. I believed that the Jews must not be criticized, no matter what they did, since this would bring a curse upon our land. Only God knows how many times I expounded from the pulpit: "America has been blessed, because we have been kind to the Jews. Curse the Jews and the curse of God will fall on you" (Genesis 12:3). Yet not one in a thousand Christians seem to realize, that the time of America's greatest degradation has come since 1948, when we recognized the Jewish claim to Palestine. Few Christians ever recognize the truth in 2 Chronicles 19:2 - "...shouldest thou help the ungodly? and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." No one hates our Lord any more than the Jew.

For many years, as a lecturer, I had recognized Jewish influence in the fields of rock music, sex education, pornography, immorality in TV, the movies and on the stage, abortion on demand, organized crime you name it. You didn't have to look very far to see Jewish names at the helm and Jewish money subsidizing it. When I asked Jews about this, I was met with stony silence, or was blasted as an anti-Semite, a sin akin to blasphemy.

One day I came across this statement made by Horace Mann, the 18th Century educator and legislator, he said: "On the face of it, it must be a bad cause which will not bear discussion. Truth always seeks the light, instead of shunning it." So I used this in application to the Jewish Question. Why could we talk about the Blacks, the Irish, the Catholics, Baptists, Methodists and others without being castigated? But the mere mention of problems among or with Jews, brought immediate harsh criticism.

So I began to study. I learned what you are taught in your synagogue. I read and studied your forbidden Babylonian Talmud. I saw for myself, what Jews are told about Christ and Christians. Then pressure descended on me.

On a recent well-known radio talk show, I made this statement: "I believe Christians must take a

close look at our Blank Check policy with the Israeli. I do not believe it is politically healthy to give any people so much power." The Jewish moderator retorted with some heat by calling me "A pornographer of paranoia; an anti-Semite bigot." I can assure you, it would not take many Jews like him to make me a bigot. But I am not anti-Semitic. I am pro-American! I believe the good of America must come first, before that of El Salvadore, Cuba, Russia, and yes, Israeli.

When Dr. Jerry Falwell, of the Moral Majority told Menachem Begin: "All American Fundamentalists back the Jews no matter what you do; because we recognize that you are God's people." He did not speak for this Fundamentalist and for hundreds of thousands more of us who know the truth.

If you are an American Jew, your first loyalty should be to America-not the Israeli. If you place Zionism first, you have no right to be an American. This business of dual loyalty, given to Jews alone, stores the seeds of destruction for your people.

You say it is unfair for me to blame the Jews for the Communist Revolution in Russia, since these were not "true Jews." That the "true Jews" are orthodox, backed other parties, or were Zionists. Begin is not a Jew by blood. He is of Khazar extraction in spite of your weak arguments to the contrary. If this is not true, then why does the Jewish Encyclopaedia and many Jewish periodicals admit this?

Now I realize this is not put out for "goyim" consumption. But it is found, nevertheless, in many Jewish writings. Jewish leadership in the Communist Revolution has been a "bragging point" for Jews for years. In the Jewish Chronicle, April 4, 1918, can be found this statement: "...there is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism..." How do you answer this?

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jew, writing in Century Magazine, January 1928 said: "We Jews are at the bottom of all your wars; not only of the Russian but of every major revolution in your (goyim) history...We did it solely with the irresistible power of our spirit, with ideals and propaganda..." Do you attempt to answer this by telling me he was not a "true Jew?" Oh no, my friend, this kind of denial does not refute documented proof to the contrary.

What about Oscar Levy's preface to his book, "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," in which he says: "There is scarcely an event in modern Europe that cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers; it's destroyers; it's incendiaries; it's executioners."

Dr. Goldwin Smith, the Jewish professor of Modern History at Oxford University said: "We Jews regard our race as superior to humanity and look forward, not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them."

Or what about The American Hebrew newspaper of October 10, 1920, which stated: "The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal was to create a new world order..."

Or the Jewish World, of London, January 16, 1918, which said: "International Judaism forced Europe into the war, not only to seize a large part of the gold, but to start a new Jewish War by the help of that gold."

Please don't tell me these are fake or forged statements, made up to embarrass the Jews, for I have seen them in their original form.

You should know the many similarities between Communism and Judaism. They are easy to spot when you know that Communism had a Jewish background:

- 1 - Both have a mania for social beliefs in Oneness.
- 2 - Both aim at universality and favor Internationalism.

3 - Both repudiate beliefs in genetic worth and persist in an irrational faith that improved environment will build a better humanity.

4 - Both preach social justice, while employing this concept in opportunistic way. (The Israeli treatment of Black Jews in Israel is a good example.)

5 - Both breed pressure groups to further their work.

6 - Both place dogma above reason. (Judaism must come first, no matter what the consequences to others.)

7 - Both follow peculiar manias which do not know the meaning of compassion or moderation in dealing with those who disagree with them.

Is it any wonder Jews often transfer their love for Judaism to Communism? As your own prominent Rabbi Stephen S. Wise has said: "Some call it Communism. I call it Judaism!"

A thing which sets Jews aside from all other peoples, is their lack of respect for all "non-Jews." I'm speaking about the "goyim" cattle, your Talmud rails against. There is no language vile enough to express Jewish hatred for Jesus Christ and His followers, I know, since I have been on the receiving end of this kind of "Jewish courtesy."

If the Black people of America ever learned what you Jews have done to them in the past, and what you are seeking to do to them now, there would be an uprising in America against the Jews, unequalled in the world's history.

You should know the Talmud much better than I. But I have access to a translation in English and realize this should be punishable by death, according to its teachings. You and I both know this religious book of the Jews, teaches Jewish superiority. You and I both know it teaches that "goyim" are cattle, to be dealt with by the Jews as such. Both of us know you are taught an unreasoning hatred for Christ and His followers. I know the curses you use against us. No matter how benign a facade you put on for Christian consumption, we both know how you feel. I do not blame you too much for this, for this is what you have been taught to believe.

But if knowing this, I allowed you to carry out your plans, without warning my fellow Christians of the consequences, I would be much less than a man.

Your statement concerning Zionism and Judaism being diametrically opposed is outright falsehood, as you well know, since World Zionism, was the force which imposed Communism on the world. If this is not true, why do Jewish leaders brag about their part in it? Why have so many of the Israeli leaders been Communist? We have just gone through another Jewish brainwashing on TV, in the form of "A Woman Called Golda." Why were Americans not told the truth that she was a Communist, who was trained at the Eugene Debs Labor Schools in Milwaukee?

If Judaism is not favorable to Communism, why was the second largest Communist celebration in the world, held in Tel Aviv on May Day, 1980, with over 250,000 Jews in attendance?

If the Jews who perpetuated their heinous crimes against Christians, which resulted in many more than the mythical 6-million of Nazi Germany, if they are abhorred by true Jews, as you claim, why do we never hear anything about it in the Jewish controlled media? We are constantly having shoved down our throats, the Holocaust Myth. Why is nothing ever said about the 100-million Christians who died under Jewish Communism? Why have not the so-called "true Jews" raised a public, indignant cry against "those who say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan?" (Revelation 2:9).

I do not blame all Jews for the sins of individuals. I blame them for accepting teaching which teaches hatred of Christians and desires to eliminate them. (Listen to the enclosed tape by a Jewish

Rabbi, titled GOD ON TRIAL!) Why do the "true Jews" try and shut up those of us who are telling our fellow-Americans the truth about the evil men? It seems to me, that if you were being honest, you would join us in your denunciation of these devils.

Of course I do not accept blame for the heinous deeds of Stalin and Hitler. I fought against both of them in two wars. I have proven my contempt for aggression. I have spoken out strongly against evil men, no matter what their ethnic background. I have openly criticized my one-time friend, Dr. Jerry Falwell, for "playing footsies" with the Khazar Jewish murderer, Menachem Begin.

While you accuse me of bringing evil to light, what have you done to alert Americans to this Jewish devil? No wonder one of your own countrymen, the Pharisee Saul of Tarsus, when he learned the truth and became the Apostle Paul said of your people:

"...for ye brethren have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they (Christians) have of the Jews: Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us: and they PLEASE NOT GOD, and are CONTRARY TO ALL MEN!" (1 Thessalonians 2:14-15- Emphasis added.) That was a "true Jew" speaking; a man of the tribe of Benjamin and don't come back at me, using that Jewish lie about the House of Pisos.

About the 6-million Holocaust theory, you know the absurdity of this as well as I. You probably know better than I, how many billions of dollars of Christian gold, has flowed into Jewish coffers, because of this exaggeration. You made a rather sarcastic reference to the 3-million Polish Jews. You should know, that many who died in the so-called Nazi elimination camps, have been drawing reparations from West Germany for over 35 years. Millions escaped into Russia, and over 300,000, most of them Communist oriented, were allowed into America, where they have been the backbone of liberalism and "Anti-Americanism."

Can you answer me why the Jewish world population from 1939 to 1947 increased if six million were murdered? (This is what Jewish census figures show.) Why do Jewish casualty figures vary from a low of 300,000 Jewish deaths during World War II, to as high as twelve million?

While we are still on the Holocaust theme, can you explain why Jews, who own at least 909 of our major newspapers, with a daily circulation of over 57-million; and more than 48 major magazines, with a circulation of over 79-million, have never advocated a "Christian Holocaust Memorial" for the victims of Jewish Communism? Why do we see and hear so much about the "bad German Nazis," and little if anything about the "bad Communist Jews?"

Why has the Abelard Reuchlin Foundation never taken a public stand against the excesses of International Judaism and if you have, when and in what form? In law, this is known as the "Doctrine of Ratification," or in common terminology, "silence gives consent." Show me where you have publicly refuted Jewish crimes and I will publicly apologize!

Your sixth point regarding British-Israelism holds no water whatsoever. I am not part of Armstrong's theology. He is a charlatan, as far as I'm concerned, making millions off gullible Christians. I do believe in Israel Identity.

The Old Testament of the Christian Bible, which is Hebrew, not Jewish, contains over 200 proofs of Identity of the Israel people. You Jews do not fulfill a single one. If the world's Christians are not smart or courageous enough to stop Jewish drive for world power, let me assure you, God Almighty will do it! You are not going to get by with it!

Your hypothesis of blaming all Jews, or all Christians for the evils of others, is patent hypocrisy, for that is exactly what Jews have done, over and over again. There is much documentary proof, that the Jewish trouble in Germany, began a long time before Adolph Hitler took over power. It was Jewish intrigue and underhandedness, which caused Hitler to rise into power. At a recent Holocaust meeting in Jerusalem, the "little Jewish Hitler," Menachem Begin, blamed all Germans for the excesses of Hitler. Before you make ridiculous statements as to what Communist leaders were Christians although born and trained as Jews look up the facts. The Marxist program of "people

control," was not repugnant to the Russian Jews, since they had been trained to accept the more than 12,000 restraints of the Babylonian Talmud.

When Czar Nicholas II and his family were murdered by Jewish thugs on July 16, 1918, the Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia, Vol. 1, page 286, said: "reaction to these excesses resulted in more Jewish support for the Bolsheviks."

While Lenin may not have been a Jew, other Communist leaders were. Some named in the Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia, Vol. IX, page 668, were Zinoviev, Kananev, and Sverdlov. According to the Jewish controlled Soviet Press of those days, out of 556 important functionaries of that first Soviet, (1918-19), 457 were Jews, many of them from New York City's East Side.

The leaders of most of the Satellite nations of Eastern Europe during those terrible days of purge against Christians, were Jews.

Today, a special breed of millionaire can be found in the Soviet Union. They live in the resort area of Odessa-they are over 90% Jews. Yet you try and tell me that most Jews are anti-Communist. Come now, I'm not that stupid.

You have done your best to cover up the crimes of International Jewry, but all you have done is say "They were Jews, so what they did was all right." No wonder your people are hated over all the world. It's not because of your religion, but your duplicity.

If Jews are not Communist sympathizers, why then have over 90% of those tried for treason in the U. S. since 1945 been Jews? Why do Jews finance and support such organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, an unregistered agent of a foreign government in the United States? Why do they support an organization such as the American Civil Liberties Union, which has been foremost in their defense of Communists and radicals, and foremost in persecution of Christians? Why are the majority of "underground" leaders in America, Jews?

Your attitude towards white Christians was proven in the book you sent me in December, where you attempted to prove that our Christian New Testament was a fake, written by the Pisos family. Your blasphemy towards Jesus Christ, the Son of God, is equaled only by that of men such as the Jew author of the "Passover Plot;" it is complete fiction. If you do not hate us, then why do you condone and aid in the destruction of our religious beliefs? Didn't you do enough damage with your Jewish Higher-Criticism of the Bible, which allowed Modernism to take over many Christian churches?

As to your pamphlet on famous Jews in American history for the sake of argument, let's assume all these Jewish statements are true.

But then let's be fair and look at the two number one prominent Jews of the Twentieth Century, Freud and Einstein. According to intellectuals, Freud did more to further the science of Psychology than any other man. He based his findings on experiments he did with 250 middle-class, neurotic Jews in Europe. He assumed that all mankind would react like these people and formed his idea of "sex in psychology," which has done more to destroy "morality" in one generation of young Americans with the possible exception of the Jewish baby doctor, Benjamin Spock and his radical ways in child rearing.

Top this off with Albert Einstein, who some men say was the "smartest man who ever lived." He gave us the atom bomb, which today threatens the very existence of mankind.

You Jews preach and believe that you are mentally superior to all other mankind. You are taught that from childhood. It is taught in your synagogues. Maybe there

But, thank God, you could not silence Him. When your fathers murdered Him in a trial which was illegal under both Roman and Jewish law, they could not hold Him in that garden tomb. In spite of what your Pisos claim, there is irrefutable proof, that He rose from the dead and that one day He will come back to judge those of you who have rejected His Lordship. Your gold, your power and your prestige will not save you then.

Your own prophet Ezekiel (7:19) prophesied of you when he said: "They (Jews) shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of God."

The Psalmist David, a man you falsely claim as your own, warned in Psalm 2:12 - "Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and ye perish from the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little..."

My task is not to argue with you, or persuade you that I am right. My voice is a warning voice. You Jews are standing on the brink of extinction as a people, not at the hands of righteously indignant Christians, but at the hands of the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and His Son whom you have spurned.

I realize Jewish power is strong in America. I realize I have put myself in a position of danger for exposing the truth about the Jewish Conspiracy against Christianity and freedom. But I am not afraid! You cannot touch me, unless Almighty God, in his immutable wisdom allows it!

I realize Jewish lawyers and judges control our court system. I know that the arm of the A.D.L. and the J.D.L. is long. I realize Jews are unforgiving and vindictive people.

My quarrel and that of knowledgeable Christians is not with Jews who want to live in peace. But you must show this by your actions, not in the multiplicity of your words. Dissolve the Jewish controlled organizations which seek to destroy Christianity and control the world. Clean up the mess you have made in Hollywood and the media. Run out the Jewish gangsters who control crime, dope, prostitution and other evils.

Free this country from the materialistic propaganda which has poisoned an entire generation of American youth. Withdraw your troops from occupied lands. Show an honest effort to negotiate with your Arab leaders in Palestine.

Then when Jews prove honest and sincere in carrying out these and other necessary measures; may you live in peace within our borders.

But if you continue to deceive America, if you continue to lie about your Communist sympathies; if you refuse to stop the constant stream of damaging propaganda which comes from your controlled media, then before God, American Christians have the right to defend themselves, our faith, our race, our country, and our dearly won freedom with any means at hand. Through God's help, we mean to do just that. He has promised us, His "true Israel people", victory! We shall never surrender!

Yours for Christ and a Free, Christ Honoring America,

Jack Mohr

P.S. Your letter of April 23rd and this reply is to be printed and distributed by the thousands throughout America. Thanks for your help in getting this truth out to Christians.

JM

Crusade for Christ
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

Letter from Bosnia

June 1, 1999

Dear Christian Friends,

We are living in perilous times as you all know. The **Prostitute** media is keeping many facts about the war in Bosnia from our people. Recently, a lady from Boise, Idaho sent me the following information, which I believe to be true, as it fits in with other information from reliable sources.

An associate minister from the First Presbyterian Church in Idaho, which has a Serbian community of some 2,000 people, sent him to Serbia in December 1998 to investigate the war for the Serbian Community. Here is his report. Compare it to we have been hearing in the American press and on the TV.

He said, "The Boise Serbian Community believed we were being lied to about the war, and wanted someone who was unbiased to check the truth, on the ground. I was willing to go, as long as I was allowed to see what I wanted to see, take pictures I wanted to take, and talk with anyone I wanted to, with no restrictions.

"One gentleman from Boise who had been scheduled to be Ambassador Yugoslavia under the Bush Administration, made some arrangements with the Yugoslavian Government, so I could go."

I was given a car, a driver, and an escort from the Foreign Ministry, and was allowed to go anywhere I desired. We headed for Kosovo and on our way, I noticed that the crops were in the fields and were being harvested normally, and there was little evidence that a war was going on. When we got to Kosovo we noticed that a lot of construction was under way. Homes equivalent to \$125,000-150,000 homes in the U.S. were being built. I wondered where the money was coming from for construction, as I saw several thousand being built."

"There seem to be a number of sources for this wealth. One is money from the drug traffic. The Albanian **Mafia** in Kosovo controls the drug traffic in Europe, and the Middle East. These drugs eventually end up in Europe and the U.S. This income is in the billions. The mountains in Albania are high and porous and drug smuggling has been going on there for centuries.

A second source of income is from the illegal tax that is put on the people of Kosovo. It is a tax of 3% that is paid to the illegal **shadow government** in Olm, Germany. It's interesting this government has backed the Albanians, as they backed Muslim Bosnians. It's similar to our CIA coming to Albania to help train the so called **Kosovo Liberation Army**, which is actually a terrorist group who have been trying to take Kosovo from the Serbs.

"The third source is from a number of Muslim governments who sending people to fight with the Kosovo Liberation Army it a matter of record. Many of the interviews with these people show that the Mujahideen who are in this military Jihad come from countries as far away as Malaysia.

"Kosovo is an integral province of Serbia. When Tito was ruling, he wanted to destabilize the majority in Kosovo, which was the cradle of Serbian civilization. It has some 1,300 Christian civilization and is a very sacred place to the Serbian people. Tito sought to destabilize this Christian influence by bringing Albanian Muslims. The Serb's received them and integrated them into their society, treating them well. However, gradually Albanians grew in numbers, plus over 600,00 illegal aliens who came in over the last five years, until now these foreigners constitute over 80% of the population.

"There are other facts involved. Recently it has been discovered possibly \$2 to \$3 trillion worth of oil lies under Kosovo also have some of the best anthracite coal reserves in Europe. Along with other minerals, there are perhaps \$5 trillion in untapped mineral resources in this area. (Naturally the International Power Elite, which means International Jewish bankers, are not going to give up this source of more illegal gain. **For where the carcass is found, there the buzzards will always gather** - MOHR).

"I didn't see any homeless or any signs of genocide. I was in Grand Hotel which was the center of worldwide

press, I talked with a number of reporters from different countries, who told me the same story about the CNN reports we had been hearing daily. It appears that many scenes we see on American TV have been especially staged.

"I was in Vietnam as a Chaplain, so I know what a war zone looks and I didn't see any of this kind of activity in Bosnia. There were checkpoints where the Serb police were checking the movement of arms, drugs and were searching trucks. This is standard in time of war.

"If we had an uprising on the Mexican Border and had Mexicans coming across the border to terrorize our people in El Paso and Laredo, I'm sure the governor would take action, and the Federal Government might even become involved. This is basically what the Serbian government has done. It sent in army and police to put down illegal terrorists who have been flocking into to the country.

(The controlled press is trying to make Americans believe the Serbs are the aggressors, when they are only protecting their own sovereignty and of course this is a **No! No!** with the U.N. - MOHR).

"There is some \$600 million in Serbian money which has been frozen in this country that could be used to buy medical supplies for those who need them desperately. I am trying to devel moral indignation on the part of Christian churches in America. (For the most part they are siding with our corrupt government against a White Christian nation - MOHR).

THE SPOTLIGHT has shown the **light of TRUTH** on how Bill Clinton has gone to war on the behalf of the world's **drug lords**, and in the process the people of Kosovo are suffering. We see the tragic picture of the war on TV every night, but hear nothing about it's drug connection.

In essence Clinton is protecting the **drug lords** of Kosovo, who are ethnic Albanians, and Albania for all intents and purposes is a **puppet state** of Red China.

If the truth about President Clinton's involvement were known Congress would be forced to arrest him for TREASON. Rep. Christopher Cox, (R-Ca) has a report which indicates that Clinton has given our most important military secrets to Red China, though Henry Kissinger says, "It's not all that bad!"

The enemy has such a strong foothold in Washington that

they blackmailed the House and Senate into turning the TRAITOR loose on anemic charges of sexual immorality, when he should have been charged with TREASON. Now he has us involved in a war that could easily destroy us, as we are in no position to fight a war anywhere, and our military leaders KNOW this. For fear of losing their prestigious positions, or because they may be **bucking for another star**, this means more to them than the **oath of office!**

Where are our military leaders with the moral character of **Patton, MacArthur, or Chesty Puller**, now that we need them? A ground war in Bosnia will leave us **wide open** for an attack from Red China, Russia, and North Korea. **Communism is not dead!** It has merely changed it's name.

Kenneth Starr, the man who prosecuted Clinton had connections with Red China through Wang Ju, the head of the Chinese secret police. Starr was actually an **unregistered lobbyist** for Red China, and if you or I tried this we would be in jail.

Davis Schipper, one of the impeachment counsels said on a radio show from Chicago, "I don't care if you have documented proof and a picture that Clinton raped a woman in the middle of street, and then beat her up, we are not going to remove him from office." This is how far this nation has slipped.

I have a very strong feeling that God's patience with White Christian America in particular may be getting very short and that we can expect to be taken to His woodshed for a severe whipping for our **DISOBEDIENCE!** The **wild oats** we have planted in our path are about to be harvested. As I have asked before: "Must we be driven to our knees, and have our nose rubbed the dirt," before we will "listen to God, **REPENT, OBEY**, and be saved both physically and spiritually?" It seems to me the hard way to go when we already have a **FORMULA FOR OUR SURVIVAL in 2nd Chronicles 7:14.**

Your brother, the Watchman on the walls,

[signed]
Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

NOTES FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER

The following article comes from the January 2007, KINGDOM DIGEST, published by the Kingdom Bible Institute in Irving, Texas. It was written by A.W. Tozer, a well known Christian author, and sent to me by a man in my Prison Ministry. It is worthy of your attention.

UNSAINTLY SAINTS:

There are few hinderances to the cause of Christ, as a bad disposition on the part of God's people. It is hardly too much to say that an evil disposition manifested by an evangelical, (the dictionary classifies an evangelical as "being in agreement with the Christian Gospel, especially as presented in the four Gospels"), does the *church more* harm in the end than anything the modernist or unbelievers can ever do.

A bad disposition has been called "the vice of the virtuous". The woman who would not gamble, or smoke, or attend any place where worldly amusements were manifest, may manifest a *churlish* temper that keeps her family, (including her husband) in terror with her acid tongue. A man who will fight for the faith once delivered to the saints, may be so hard to live with that his family actually wishes him gone, and feels little sorrow when he finally shuffles off his mortal coil, to go, as he fondly believed, to dwell with the saints in the peace of heaven forever.

The slick habit of blaming the devil for conditions in the average *church is* too smooth to escape suspicion. That explanation explains too much. We do not underestimate here, the ability of the devil to raise troubles, nor do we believe that he has softened up his attitude towards the followers of Christ. But his power is specifically limited.

It is extremely doubtful whether he has any real power unless we give it to him. At least we know that he could not get to Job, without special permission from- God, and it is hard to conceive that God took better care of Job than He does of each of us.

Chrypostom once preached a great sermon to show that nothing can harm a Christian who does not harm himself. Over the humble and

obedient soul the devil has no power. He can harm us only when we, by unspiritual and unchristian ways, play into his hands. And we play into his hands whenever, and as long as, we harbor unjudged and uncleansed evil within us.

Dispositional sins are fully as injurious to the Christian cause as more overt acts of evil. These sins are the various acts of human nature. So that there may be no misunderstanding, let us list a few of them: over sensitiveness; irritability; churlishness; faultfinding; peevishness; temper; resentfulness; cruelty; uncharitable attitudes, and of course there are many more. (I'd like to break in here to add another which has done untold damage to the cause of Christ, and that is gossiping - MOHR).

These kill the spirit of the church and slow down the progress which the gospel may be making in the community. Many a soul has been turned away and embittered by manifestations of ugly dispositional flaws in the lives of the very persons who are trying to win them, (This has bred the often heard excuse: "I'm as good as any of those hypocrites in the church," - MOHR.)

Deliverance from inward sins would seem a spiritual necessity. In the face of the havoc wrought by dispositional sins among religious people, we do not see how sincere men can deny the necessity. Unsaintly saints are the tragedy of Christianity.

People of the world usually must pass through the circle of disciples to reach Christ, and if there they find these disciples severe and sharp-tongued, they can hardly be blamed if they sigh and turn away from Him.

All this is more than theory. Unholy tempers among professed saints constitutes a plague and a pestilence. The low state of religion in our day is largely due to a lack of public confidence in religious people.

It is time we Christians stop trying to excuse our un-Christian dispositions and frankly admit our failure to live as we. Wesley said that we will not injure the cause of holiness by admitting our sins, but that we are sure to do so by denying them. There is a power in Christ that can enable the worst of us to live lives of purity and love. We have but to seek and lay hold of it in faith. God will not disappoint us". (UNQ).

I pray that some of you may not feel like the old sister who was fond of dipping snuff. When the preacher spoke about the sins of drunkenness, adultery, filthy language, and smoking, she shouted

"Amen!" but when he admonished them about "dipping snuff", she got up and left in a huff, muttering: "Now he's quit preachin' and gone to meddlin'". This article was meant especially for Jack Mohr, for I can see many areas where I need to "clean up my act." Not because I'm unsaved, God took care of that years ago, but so that I can glorify my Savior and King, not so much by what I say, as by what I do. As I often tell my Prison Ministry boys: "What you do shouts so loud we can't hear what you say!"

Wishing you all God's best for the stormy days ahead,

Naked Aggression

(Must reading for every concerned Christian!)

The Next Government Victim Could be You!!

By Brig. Gen. Jack Mohr

TO CONCERNED, WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS:

A Federal court has ruled that Christians have no rights and that the First Amendment of the Constitution does not apply to them.

I had heard this shocking news in the fall of 1983, but as bad as things had become in this country, with the Federal Government waging a ceaseless war against Christianity and seemingly attempting to establish "humanitarianism" as the established religion of the State, I found it hard to believe that in America, the "home of the free and the brave," the situation was as distressful as reported. I decided to find out for myself.

Obtaining a list of prisoners in Arkansas who had requested Christian literature "at a great risk to their lives and persons," I proceeded to follow the Word of God, in which I implicitly believe. Christ commanded us to visit and comfort prisoners. In Matthew 25:36 we read these words from our blessed Master: "...I was in prison, and ye came unto me." Then in vs 39, the righteous elect say to the King: "When saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? And the King answered in vs 40 - as much as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren (and He was not speaking here of the people we call Jews, as so many of our pastors tell us, but of Christian Israelites) ye have done it unto me." So I sent copies of my newsletter THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOT CRUSADER and other evangelical tracts to these prisoners.

I had been told that the bureaucrats in the Arkansas state prisons had conspired to deny white prisoners in their custody their rights, because of their race and religion. (These men are discriminated against solely because they are White and Christian.) I had been told that the Arkansas officials had denied these prisoners the right to worship, to have Bible studies, and to receive Christian publications, and to correspond with or have ministerial visitations from Christian clergy, unless the prison officials and the State Chaplain had first decided whether these teachings conformed with their version of "the established religion." These men had appealed to the Federal courts to enforce their Constitutional rights.

On December 7, 1983, a new day of "infamy", the Federal court in Little Rock, launched a Pearl Harbor like sneak attack against the United States Constitution and the Christian majority. District Judge Elisjane T. Roy, reissued the lengthy convoluted, tortured reasoning of a Federal magistrate, which said that unless the court approved of the structure, the theology, etc ...as conforming to the State's version of religion, Christians or anyone else, "are not entitled to the free protection of the first amendment."

In a bizarre twist, various "outlawed" churches, mostly of the Israel Identity movement were not even told by the court that they had been denied their rights to Freedom of Religion by the courts of Arkansas. It was only because of letters which were smuggled out through the prison grapevine, that we discovered the Courts had taken away one of our basic Constitutional rights.

For some reason, I was not on the banned list, although I have preached Identity for three years. I had been a Fundamental Baptist evangelist for 25 years, having studied at Moody Bible Institute and with degrees from a fundamental seminary. I had spoken in churches from coast to coast, in some of the largest of them. Surely, I thought, the Arkansas bureaucrats and the Federal despots would not dare deny these white prisoners the right to read the Bible tracts published by my Christ and Country Crusade.

But my tracts were banned. The prison officials returned my materials, not to me, but to the Church of Jesus Christ, halfway across the continent in Idaho. This is a church with which I was not even affiliated. The bureaucrats wrote me a nasty letter, warning me against any attempt to preach the Good News of Christ to Arkansas prisoners, reminding me that my ministry was banned, although this was my first attempt to send materials to an Arkansas prison. (It might be of interest to note that I had been able to send my material to Federal prisons in Ohio, Texas, and Arizona, with no comment from the officials.)

It is interesting to note, that in the newest edition of his book, TO HARASS OUR PEOPLE, Congressman Ralph Hansen of Idaho, has added a special section titled ASSAULT ON RELIGION, to his book on the Governmental abuse of power. The abuse of Pastor Everett (Sileven) Ramsey and the Nebraska 7, is a good example of this.

This "Pearl Harbor" attack against the Constitution and Christians is especially dangerous, because (a) they have not even notified Christians that the courts have unlawfully denied them their rights, and, (b) the government, like a thief in the night, simply tells Christians, one by one, "You are outlawed!" If it can happen to Pastor Ramsey and to me, then who is safe? If it can be allowed in Arkansas, then no one is safe.

Shockingly, but not surprisingly, the American Civil Liberties Union, the National Council of Churches, and a whole list of liberal organizations, that the public would expect to be first in line demanding that this blatant trampling of First Amendment Rights be stopped, have all been notified by the authorities and their silence has been deafening.

But I predict victory for those of us who love the Lord because we have been promised by our Commander-in-Chief, Jesus the Christ, "greater is He (Christ) that is in you (Christians) than he (Satan) which is in the 'world (order).'" Our Founding Fathers knew and declared our rights, as given in the Bill of Rights, come from God, not the Government. Our Rights are divinely inherent, they are indefeasible and inalienable, they cannot be taken away from us by the Government, or even tampered with. When our Founders, (through the power of prayer and their belief in the Bible) created our Constitution, they specifically forbade Government to touch these Rights. Therefore, any "Law", "court order", or "regulation," which attacks these Rights, is not only ungodly, but un-Constitutional. Therefore it is Null and void on its face and must be resisted by all who dare go by the name of Christian.

As Thomas Jefferson so beautifully put it, RESISTANCE TO TYRANTS IS OBEDIENCE TO ALMIGHTY GOD!

The Arkansas bureaucrats have refused to disclose that special treatment is given to Blacks, as Black Muslims are permitted full religious rights, conduct their services, rituals and classes without any governmental harassment. They are free to receive their "hate Whitey" newspapers, literature and are uncensored in what they say and do. A typical church service schedule smuggled out of another prison, lists special services for "Jewish: American Muslim Mission; Sunni Muslims, Hanafi Mussulmans; All Muslim Jumm'ah etc." Prisoners in the Arkansas prison system may refuse haircuts, if they claim haircuts are against their religion. Federal courts have said that prison officials may not ban even the foulest, hard-core, homosexual literature, or other forms of perverted pornography. Only Christian literature, which does not conform to the State's version of "the established religion," is banned. This must not be allowed to happen, if America is to remain free.

My suggestion would be that you contact your Congressman about this violation of Constitutional rights: write to the Warden of the Arkansas prison system and ask him where he gets his authority to transgress the Constitution. Then write to the Arkansas Governor and Attorney General and demand that justice be done for all.

It might be well to say here, that the major reason this literature is banned, is that we preach and believe, on the authority of the Word of God, that the people we now know as Jews are not the Chosen People of the Bible. We believe, with plenty of evidence for any open minded individual,

from both history and especially the Bible, that the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and kindred people, are the "true Israel of God." For this we are banned. They say we are racist, because we are "pro-white, pro-God, pro-American," is there anything wrong with that? Even if you don't agree with us, can't you see the inherent danger to anyone who believes that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God and who teaches obedience to Him?

Concerned American. We are standing on the verge of religious persecution in America. Why? Because the Christian who stands for the Law of God, is the independent thinking family man who cannot be bought; he cannot be intimidated. He represents everything Big Government is afraid of. So he MUST be controlled. To the frightened hypocrites in Big Government, the knowledge that out there somewhere, are strong, morally healthy, armed Americans, who mean to defend American principles at any cost. This is a nightmare their sick souls cannot comprehend and it "scares hell out of them!."

Many years ago, a well known Constitutional scholar said: "The liberties which are apt to remain are those which are most carefully and jealously guarded by their holders." Nothing can guarantee you freedom, unless you are willing to fight for it. This picture of Bureaucratic persecution can only be changed, when men and women, like you - with full trust and dependence on Almighty God, will get informed of what is happening and will say to government: "*You* have gone far enough. This is where we draw the line!" If America is to be spared the terror which has engulfed two-thirds of the world, it will be because Americans have said: "With God's help, it WILL NOT HAPPEN HERE!"

The enemy is hard at work, trying to destroy our White Christian civilization and the blessings it has brought to mankind. They are trying to destroy our freedoms, which were purchased at such a fearful price. "Our freedom was not bought and paid for at Valley Forge, that was only the down-payment on freedom. Every generation must be willing to make a payment on account, if they would remain free."

Let 1984 be the year when we demand that our Government get back to following American principles. When we demand that our representatives in government, both State and Federal, put America first. When decency and justice is returned to the American scene and our leaders care more for their country than for personal gain and power. It can happen here. IF ENOUGH OF YOU CARE.

Jack Mohr

The End

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

NOTES FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER

The following article taken from the NEW BEGINNINGS, January 2001 publication, was written by Dr. Howard Rand (deceased), who I consider to be one of the most important Israel Identity scholars of the 20th Century. It is important enough to be read by all Christians, and other than the constant use of the Hebrew words YASHUA for God, and YASHUA for Christ, (which many of our people do not understand), I agree with 100%. I have no argument with those who wish to use the Hebrew names for God and Jesus, but wish to point it out, so that you who have never heard them are not confused.)

THE GLORY OF THE EMERGING KINGDOM, PART .I

"Then shall the nations revere thy name, O Yahweh, and all kings of the earth thy glory, when Yahweh builds up Zion again and shows Himself in His glory." (Psalm 102:15,16, New English Bible).

There is a pernicious endeavor, which is in wide-spread evidence today, to eliminate all expectations concerning the restoration of the Kingdom of Yahweh, and it's re-establishment upon the earth. Those who object to the fact of the coming earthly reign of Yashua misuse, misquote, and misapply the Scriptural pronouncements pertaining to His Kingdom, its universality and its perpetuity. There seems to be a concerted drive to this end, with laymen, ministers, and evangelists cooperating in the nefarious repudiation of the proclamation of the Kingdom Gospel which heralds the ultimate emergence of the restored Kingdom of Yahweh, in righteousness upon the earth.

Furthermore, there is an attempt to completely discount any possibility of the return of Yashua to reign over such a Kingdom.

THE GLORY OF THE EMERGING KINGDOM - PART I - 2

While admitting that the Second Advent of our Savior is to be an actuality, it is denied, that upon His return, He will, as a descendant of His father David, occupy the Throne of David reigning over an earthly Kingdom, in accordance with the annunciation to His mother Mary.

"Yahweh shall give unto Him the throne of His father David: and He shall reign over the house of David forever and of His Kingdom there shall be **no** end," (Luke 1:32,33).

In the light of this announcement to Mary, vouched for by her Divinely sent informer, the Angel Gabriel, it-is preposterous to contend that, after Yashua's triumphal return, there will be no Kingdom over which He may reign. The Satanic endeavor; throughout the ages, has been to annihilate the people of the Kingdom so that the promised reign of Yashua as King, over the House of Jacob, can never come to pass. The failure to obtain this objective has spawned a second-choice Satanic attempt to spread abroad the lie that there will be no actual Kingdom on earth and thereby thwart the proclamation of the Kingdom evangel, which includes the necessity for the Kingdom people to acknowledge their identity and fulfill the requirements for readiness to receive their coming King. The Psalmist stated:

"Thy people shall be willing in the day of Thy power," (Psalm 110:3)

In order for the Kingdom people to be willing in the day of the manifested power of Yahweh, there must be an acceptance of the proven identity of the people originally constituting the House of Jacob and their modern representatives in the world today. Without this knowledge, no one is in a position to even approach a discussion of the subject of Yashua's reign and His Kingdom.

THE GLORY OF THE EMERGING KINGDOM - PART I - 3

The persistent assumption that Jewry represents all of Israel in the world today has brought about confusion worse confounded at a time when it is all-important to recognize the origin and identity of the People of the Book. The Jews are only a small fraction of the descendants of Judah, one of the twelve sons of Jacob, whose name was changed to Israel. In pronouncing prophetic blessings upon Joseph's two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, Jacob said of Ephraim, that he would become a "multitude", that is a "company of nations", while Manasseh, would become "a people", and "great", (Genesis 48:19). This promise of numerical, as well as geographical expansion; given to the descendants of the two sons of Joseph, the son of Jacob, have never been fulfilled in the history of the Jews. (Many of us **who** have made a study of Judaism, know that the vast majority of the people we today know **as** Jews, **come** from a Turco-Mongolian background and have none of Jacob's or Abraham's blood flowing in their veins - MOHR). The Prophet Isaiah addressed messages to the nations of the then-existing Euphrates civilization and his pronouncements were of judgment, which have all come to pass. Afterwards he turned his attention to a new civilization that would arise in the West and directed his prophetic messages to people dwelling in the Isles of the Sea, who are called Yahweh's Servant People (Isaiah 49 1 & 3). He exhorted them to listen to him in a manner indicating they had lost all knowledge of their

origin and identity. He admonished them to awaken to the fact that they were indeed the descendants of Abraham and Sara through their son Isaac: "Look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye were digged. 'Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you," (Isaiah 51:1,2).

THE GLORY OF THE EMERGING KINGDOM - PART I.- 4

These are the people who would build the new civilization, having assembled themselves in the Isles of the West, the British Isles, the first gathering point of their "appointed place," (2 Samuel 7:10). The prophet declared they would continue to spread out to establish the earth and inherit the "desolate heritages" (Isaiah 49:8); that is, the North American Continent, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, etc., These, Isaiah maintains, are the descendants of Abraham. By no stretch of the imagination, could they be called Jews,' for they had forgotten that Abraham was their forefather. The Jews, on the other hand, (some of them, erroneously), have continued to claim Abraham as their ancestor.

It was in the 10th Century B.C., following the division of the Kingdom of Yahweh into two opposing factions, during the reign of Solomon's son, Rehoboam, that the House of Israel became the northern, ten-tribed Kingdom of Israel and the House of Judah became the southern, two-tribed Kingdom of Judah. The House of Israel was taken into Assyrian captivity in 740-710 B.C. (along with most cities of Judah - MOHR). It was some 130 years later that the Southern Kingdom of Judah was taken captive to Babylon.

The House of Israel never returned to Palestine as a nation. Later on, when the opportunity came, the people having undergone segmentation, moved out of Assyria in groups, or clans, under different names such as the "Getae, Massagatae, Scythians, Goths, Visigoths, Ostrogoths, etc.," in a massive westward trek. They became "Gentalized" by their contacts with the non-covenant people among whom they had temporarily resided. Then, passing through central and northern Europe, they eventually began to congregate in the British Isles. where they became identified in modern times as the Anglo-Saxon-Celtic peoples.

THE GLORY OF THE EMERGING KINGDOM - PART. I -

5

It must be borne in mind that, as the ten tribes of Israel trekked across central and northern Europe, they did not all cross the English Channel into the British Isles. A substantial number settled in Norway, Sweden and Finland. Many remained on the European continent, in Denmark, Holland, Poland, Saxons in Germany, Huguenots in France, Basques in Spain and Lombard's in Italy are all from Israel stock. The Prophet Amos quotes Yahweh

as declaring that "pockets", of Israel will be found in all nations.

"For lo, I will command, and I will sift (marginal rendering: "cause to move"), the House of Israel; among all nations, like corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least grain fall upon the earth (i.e., "to be lost to Divine cognizance").

As, a matter of fact, wherever the Reformation of the 16th and 17th Centuries ignited the flame of spiritual revival, this was sparked by descendants of the House of Israel moving westward. The Bible was unshackled from the church altar and the people rose up to the pure truth of the Gospel of Grace, picking up the light bearing torch of faith and holding it high above the oppressive head of ecclesiastical tyranny.

The 19th chapter of Exodus sets forth the inception of the Kingdom of Yahweh do earth when the specially selected descendants of Abraham, addressed as the "House of Jacob" and also "the children of Israel", were informed, in words given by Yahweh to Moses, their leader: "Ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests (administrators), and an holy (set apart) nation." (Exodus 19:6). Following the organization of the seed of Abraham, through Isaac and Jacob, into Yahweh's Kingdom-nation, the Commandments, Statutes and Judgments of the Law of Yahweh were promulgated, to be administered as their Constitution.

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 6

After the founding of the Kingdom of Yahweh at Mount Sinai, the people of the Kingdom were schooled for forty years in the wilderness. At the end of that time they entered the Promised Land of Canaan, where they were first under judges, and then under kings. Eventually the House of David was selected as the reigning dynasty and the a throne of David was established in perpetuity over the Kingdom.

The covenant that Yahweh made with the people of His Kingdom contained the "If" and "But" clauses of the Laws of Yahweh, that is, blessings if they kept the terms of the covenant, and curses if they refused to abide by its terms, (Deuteronomy 28). Nevertheless, in either case the covenant remained in force, either for good or evil, according to the choice and conduct of the people. In the formal inception of the Kingdom,, the people made a solemn vow, which was reiterated three times":

"All the people answered together, and said, All that Yahweh hath spoken we will do," (Exodus 19:8).

Throughout all the succeeding generations, the Kingdom people have been bound by this oath, even to suffering under the stipulation of the "But clauses" of the law for their violation of the terms of the covenant of

nationhood. Howbeit, Yahweh never has - and never will - repudiate His Kingdom, or abandon His people. The Divine pledge of forbearance is inherent in the pronouncement given through the Prophet Ezekiel which contains the warnings that Yahweh will permit severe tribulation to overtake them to compel His people to recognize the necessity to keep the vow of their forefathers:

"As I live, saith Yahweh, surely with a mighty hand and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you. And I will bring you out from among the people, and

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 7

will gather you out of the countries where you are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm and with fury poured out. And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and there will I plead with you face to face. Like as I pled with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of Egypt, so will I plead with you, saith Yahweh. and I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant. And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me... and ye shall know that I am Yahweh," (Ezekiel 20:33-38).

The context clearly indicates that this message is addressed to the House of Israel, which would be functioning as the House of Jacob during the closing days of the present world order. As a result of the pressure of Yahweh's hand resting heavily upon His people at this time, Yahweh declared in (Ezekiel 20:44).

"Ye shall know that I am Yahweh, when I have wrought with you for my name's sake, not according to your wicked ways, nor according to your corrupt doings, O ye House of Israel, saith Yahweh," (Ezekiel 20:44).

From the very outset of the establishment of His Kingdom at Mount Sinai, through a process of selection and rejection, Yahweh has separated the undesirables and the rebellious from among His Kingdom people, together with those who reject Him and despise His Kingdom and its laws. Nevertheless, the Kingdom of Yahweh has continued to be in existence, although not with outward show, but with no abatement, in the process of its growth.

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 8

During the early history of the Kingdom, the tribe of Benjamin was purged when all but six hundred men perished in, (Judges 20:47). Yashua selected

them from this tribe to become His disciples, for the Benjamites were Galileans, not Jews. (Only the traitor Judas Iscariot was a Jew - MOHR). Because the Jews refused to accept Yashua as their Messiah, they ceased to be numbered, as a nation-among His Kingdom people, a foreknown fact prophesied by Daniel:

"And they (the Jews), shall no more be His people, or the prince's (Messiah's) future people," (Daniel 9:26, marginal rendering).

Yashua Himself told the Jewish leaders:

"Therefore I say unto you, The Kingdom of Yahweh shall be taken from you, and given unto a nation, (not the church as some teach - MOHR), bringing forth the fruits thereof," (Matthew 21:43).

Let those who argue that the Kingdom of Yahweh does not now exist heed the words of Yahweh, as uttered by the Prophet Jeremiah:

"Hear the word of Yahweh, O ye nations, and declare it in the Isles afar off, and say, He that scattereth Israel will gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd doth his flock. For Yahweh hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of him that is stronger than he," (Jeremiah 31:10,11).

Looking forward to the latter days, following the First Advent of our Savior, and in preparation for His Second Advent, when the nations of His people will awaken to their identity

and return to Him, Jeremiah prophesied:

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 9

"Behold the days come, saith Yahweh, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah; not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers, in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt, which covenant they brake, although I was a husband to them, saith Yahweh. But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel. After those days, saith Yahweh, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their Elohiym, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every -man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying Know Yahweh: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith Yahweh; for I will forgive all their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more," (Jeremiah 31:31-34).

Furthermore, Yahweh confirms the perpetuity of the House of David and the

Davidic throne, ruling over the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob:

"For thus saith Yahweh: David shall never want a man to sit upon the throne of the House of Israel," (Jeremiah- 33:17).

Therefore, it is over the House of Israel that the Throne of David is to have a permanent establishment. To validate the enduring existence of His Kingdom people, and the continuity of David's throne, the word of Yahweh, came through Jeremiah, saying:

"Consider thou not what the people (i.e. those people who doubt the words of Yahweh concerning His purposes - (See Ezekiel 37:11) have spoken, saying," The two families which Yahweh hath chosen, He hath even cast them off? Thus they have despised my people, that they should be no more a nation before them. Thus saith

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART - 10

Yahweh: If my covenant with day and night, and if I have not appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth; then shall I cast away the seed of Jacob, and David his servant, so that I will not take any of his seed to be rulers over the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob ,• for I will cause their captivity to return, and have mercy on them," (Jeremiah 33:24-26).

The New English Bible renders-the final clause: "I will restore their fortunes and have compassion on them.

Let those in the Christian world who would belittle- or deny - the- present day existence of the throne and the Kingdom, ponder well the prophetic substantiation of Yahweh's promise in regard to the Throne of David established without disruption over His Kingdom, an earthly Kingdom that is to have no end. Following the institution of the Throne of David, when King Solomon began his reign, we have added verification that it is Yahweh's throne in this statement:

"Then Solomon sat on the throne of Yahweh as king instead of David his father, and prospered, and all Israel obeyed him," (1 Chronicles 29:23).

The Prophet Micah testifies concerning a day coming, when the reign of the Kingdom of Yahweh will extend over all nations, and world, peace will be a reality:

"But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain (Kingdom) of the House of Yahweh shall be established in the top of the mountains (over all nations), and it shall be exalted above the hills (lesser governments): and people shall flow into it," (Micah 4:1).

In his contemporary, Dr: Adam Clarke states this is a prophecy

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 11

of the establishment of the Kingdom of Yahweh, and of Yashua and its progress towards universality and perfection. With this observation we thoroughly agree. Micah continues:

"And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain (Kingdom) of Yashua, and to the house of Yahweh of Jacob (that is, the house of Jacob, over which Yashua is to reign); and he will teach us his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for the law shall go forth of Zion (the seat of the government and administration in the Kingdom), and the word of Yahweh from Jerusalem (the center of reverence and worship within the Kingdom), And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more," (Micah 4:2,3).

With the arrival of universal peace on earth, and the implementation of equity and justice within the Kingdom, its citizens will experience well-being and security according to Micah:

"They shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make them afraid: for the mouth of Yahweh of hosts hath spoken it".

The Prophet Isaiah corroborates this happy outlook, and refers to the coming birth of the Child who would grow to manhood, to be called "Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty El, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace", (Isaiah 9:6). The future administration of the affairs of the Kingdom, will rest on His shoulders, ruling from the Throne of David:

"Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his Kingdom, to

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 12

order and establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of Yahweh of hosts, will perform this," (Isaiah 9:7).

Isaiah makes a tacit reference to the rejection of the Jews because of their refusal to accept Yashua as the messiah and the consequent-transfer of the

Kingdom to "a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof":

"Yahweh sent a word (Yashua is called "the Word" John 1:14) into Jacob (that part of the seed of Abraham residing in Palestine at the time of the birth of Yashua), and it hath lighted upon Israel (the nation to which the Kingdom is transferred when taken from the Jews - Matthew 21:43; Isaiah 9:8).

Within a very short time after the resurrection and ascension of Yashua, His disciples began to fulfill the instructions He gave them to "go to the lost sheep of the House of Israel," (Mattes 10:6) and they introduced "The Word" through the work of missionary societies, while undertaking to administer justice under the law. Thus, the nations of the Anglo-Saxon-Celtic and kindred people, the actual descendants of the ten-tribed Kingdom of Israel, became the House of Israel in the latter days. They were redeemed from the curse of the law because of the atonement wrought by Yashua and became the servants of Yahweh of whom Isaiah was speaking:

"Thou, Israel, art my servant; Jacob, whom I have chosen," (Isaiah 41:8).

"Thou art my servant; I have chosen thee, and not cast thee way," (Isaiah 41:9).

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 13

"Thou are my servant, O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten of me," (Isaiah 44:21).

As the nations of modern Israel pass through the Time of Jacob's Trouble, and approach the end of the present order, there is every reason to believe the time of their deliverance is drawing near. Jeremiah's prophesy was couched in terms of great distress:

"Alas! For that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it. For it shall come to pass in that day, saith Yahweh, that I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and I will burst thy bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him: but they shall serve Yahweh their ELOHIYM, and David their king, whom I will raise up unto them," (Jeremiah 30:7-9).

The 'yoke' typifies servitude and latter-day Israel. is oppressed by the foe without and the enemy within. Men whose concepts are alien to the principles which have motivated Yahweh's people during past generations occupy high government positions within the nation. Isaiah declares with direct succinctness:

"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the spirit of Yahweh shall lift up a standard against him (or as stated in the margin, "put him to flight").

At the same time, ecclesiastical and evangelical leaders are failing to feed His flock and are sternly censured:

"Seemeth it a small thing unto you to have eaten up the good pasture, but ye must tread down with your feet the residue of your pastures?, And to have drunk of the deep waters, for ye must foul the residue with your feet? And as for my flock, they

THE GLORY OF THE KINGDOM - PART I - 14

eat that which ye have trodden with your feet, and they drink that which ye have fouled with your feet," (Ezekiel 34:18,19).

According to Jeremiah, it is during the Time of Jacob's Trouble - which the Prophet Daniel refers to **as** a Time of Trouble, unlike any other previously experienced (Daniel 12:1) - that Yahweh will move to bring about the rescue of His people.

"Behold, the days come, saith Yahweh, that I will raise unto David a righteous Branch, and a King shall reign and prosper, and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth. In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely, and this is his name whereby he shall be called, YAHWEH OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS," (Jeremiah 23:5,6).

Isaiah alludes to the coming intervention in terms of the return of the Redeemer:

"And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, (the seat of government), and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob (those who are righteous in the Kingdom), saith Yahweh," (Isaiah 59:20).

The surety of Yahweh's word is defined as a covenant, guaranteeing its fulfillment in every letter

"As for me, this is my covenant with them who are righteous among the Kingdom people, saith Yahweh. My spirit that is upon thee (Isaiah) and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith Yahweh, from henceforth and forever", (Isaiah 59:21).

If possible I will publish Part II in the near future, JM.

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER!

MODERN DAY JEWISH PERSECUTION OF CHRISTIANS!

To American Christian Patriots everywhere; especially if you are of the Israel Identity faith:

This is a letter of vital information to you if you love God **and His Son**, Jesus Christ, our Savior for it concerns your physical SURVIVAL, as a "born again" Christian. Some professing Christians have told me: "I'm born again and that's all that matters. What happens to my physical body is not all that important." But I believe most of these are being hypocritical in making this statement, for their reactions when they or their family is in danger and the "chips are down," show they are concerned. It's a pretty sad example of a man or woman who dares to go by the name of Christian, who aren't concerned with the physical welfare and safety of those they love.

The Apostle Paul touched briefly on this in (1 Timothy 5:8) when he said: "But if any provide not for his own, (and the word PROVIDE in Greek is PRONEO, which means: "to consider in advance; to look out for beforehand;," and I'm positive this includes protection), especially those of his own house, (family-) he has denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." The first priority of a good Christian in the physical realm is to care for his family and this means more than merely giving them "food, clothing and shelter." If he falls down on this, he has little right to be called a Christian, no matter how thrilling his testimony may be inside the church. Any man who would stand by and see his wife or daughter assaulted and raped, without trying to stop it by any means possible, is a pretty sad example of a Christian.

I have said this to set the foundations for the following information you need to know, even though it may upset you terribly. Some of you church folks who read this will be angry with my exposure of your favorite people, those who call themselves Jews, who have openly stated their plans to "destroy White Christian civilization." These are the people your pastor calls God's Chosen, but to whom your Savior said: (John 10:26) "But ye (Jews) believe me not; because ye are not of my sheep." Seems mighty plain to me in spite of what Jewish apologists like Jack Van Impe, Jerry Falwell and others say to the contrary. Who are you going to believe? your pastor, or your Savior?

On February 19th, Pastor Peter Peters, from Scriptures for America, invited me to attend a business luncheon in Little Rock where I had the privilege of addressing people involved in Christian broadcasting, and giving my personal testimony. Pastor Peters told me that it was necessary for him to drive to Branson, Missouri on the following day, breaking into his very tight schedule, because the motel, with which he had a signed contract for a Memorial Day service, had broken their contract under severe pressure from the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish B'nai B'rith and other Jewish organizations, who had persuaded the Branson police that this meeting would be a danger to the safety of the city. This in spite of the fact that several Identity meetings had been held in Branson previously, and the only problem has come from Jewish activists.

In spite of what the media and TV has had to say about Christian Identity, there is no meeting on record, anywhere, where our people have caused trouble. Oh there has been trouble all right, always caused by Jewish activists like those from the Jewish Defense League: The media loves to flay up the activities of any crackpot -who commits a "hate crime" and get him to admit that he has been influenced by some Identity teaching. Many times coming from a "pseudo-Identity" group such as ARYAN NATIONS in Hayden Lake, Idaho, which are more National Socialist than Identity.

I have attended many Identity meetings and camps across this nation, and in many, where the manager did not especially approve our teaching, they have invariably said: "We have many Christian groups here, but yours was the best we have ever had. You left the camp grounds cleaner, there was no graffiti on the dorm walls, while your young people were perfect ladies and gentlemen as far as ours' help were a concerned." Not once have I heard a facility complain about the actions of our people. We expect our youth to behave, for they are: taught Christian courtesy at home.

Why then the screams of anguish from Jewish militants? It is because we are teaching our people, and any others who are willing to listen, the TRUTH, which is sadly neglected in most churches, as this TRUTH exposes Judaism for what they are: "Those who say they are Jews, but are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." (Revelation 2:9; 3:9. Nod my words by the way, but the statement of our risen Savior). Jews cannot afford for White Christians in particular to know the truth about their hatred for Jesus Christ and Christians, even if you support them. If our Christian people knew the TRUTH. Jewish power in America, would evaporate overnight, and their plans for world conquest would die an ignominious death.

They are doing the same thing today, that they did 2,000 years ago, to the First Century Christians. In (Acts 6:13) we see where they set up false witnesses, which said, this man (Stephen) ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law." Of course: this was false! In (Acts 6:11), we see where the Jews "suborned" (Greek - HUPOBALLO - meaning "to throw in stealthily; i.e., introduce by collusion (trickery) men, who said 'We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses and God.'"). That we can know that the Jews were noted for their lying, we have Jesus' testimony in (John 8:44) where He told their leaders: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no TRUTH in him. When he (they) speak a lie, they speak of their own, for he (Satan), (their spiritual father), is a liar, and the father of it." Subsequent history has proven this over and over again, and it is still true of these people today.

Why do Jewish leaders literally "throw a fit", when Christian Identity is mentioned? There is never an increase in crime when our people come to town for a large meeting. There has never been any violence on the part of Identity Christians. If any violence has occurred, it has been brought about by Jewish activists. The police know this, so why are they so upset with Identity meetings? It is another indication of the power of Judaism in America, and of a very real thing called in Scripture "fear of the Jews," (See Esther 8:17; John 20:19).

It is taught in many churches, witch misapply (Genesis 12:3), God's promise to Abraham, that He would "bless them that bless him, and curse those who curse him." Yet Abraham was not a Jew. He was a Hebrew, and there were no people known as Jews until 1200 years after his time, when we first hear of them in (2 Kings 16:6) as they are fighting against Israel. Jewish apologists like Jerry Falwell have publicly stated: "God has been kind to America because we have been kind to the Jews." But we can see the falsity of this, statement, by looking at what has happened in this country,' since we recognized the "little bastard state of the Israelis" in Palestine in 1948. This country has not been blessed. It has gone "down hill" in every conceivable manner, educationally, politically, militarily, and most important in our moral and spiritual life. Most of this can be directly traced to Jewish influence in America, as they pursue their "ages old" agenda of destroying Christianity and all it's influences.

To the orthodox Jew, you are an idolater and Jesus Christ is your false God. Instead of the Judeo-Christianity taught in most churches, TRUE Christianity is diametrically opposed to what Judaism teaches, just as our Savior was, and the term "Judeo-Christianity" nauseates me with it's false implications for it is a "lie out of the pits of hell."

You may know some nice Jews, I have known some too. But the problem is that the most enlightened Jew, even the agnostic, cannot entirely divest themselves from considering the rest of the world from a Jewish standpoint, and as their holy book, the Talmud points out, you are nothing but a "non-Jew animal," a hated

"goyim."

Why is it that when a so-called Jew becomes converted to Christianity, they seldom drop the term Jew. They continue to refer to themselves as Christian, or Messianic Jews, and there can be no such creature, as they are opposites, but it has become an excellent means for Jews to infiltrate the Christian church and destroy it from within. This is their life mission!

The reason for this can be seen in a book titled JEWS MUST LIVE! written by the Jew Samuel Roth in 1934, and published by the Golden Hind Press of New York. In it he says: "Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good nature of the rest of the world. But despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for our genius for evil leadership ...The shame of Jewry comes not from our being the bankers and the old clothes men of the world. It comes rather of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership.

"The Jews disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as which seems alas, to be incurable. The results, as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt, look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe, and if you need further convincing., look at what's happening in America.

"It is my belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversion of America's best interests." (UNQ).

Remember these words are not coming from some Anti-Jew extremist, but are direct from the horse's mouth".

Samuel Roth, who I have previously mentioned warns his fellow Jews in these words: "We, come to the nations pretending persecution, and we are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of mankind".

The answer for A.D.L. pressure against Christian Identity meetings, lies in the fact that we are one of the very few groups in America, which has had the courage to expose the Zionist plans for One Worldism under Jewish leadership. They cannot afford for Americans, especially White Christians, to know the truth. I realize that there are those who claim to be of Identity, who have committed crimes of violence against people of other races and religions, but a close look at these individuals will show that they were never TRUE Identists, although the Jewish controlled media love to paint them with this brush.

But this message is not about "bad apples" in Identity, it is about Jewish persecution of Christians which has been going on ever since they murdered Jesus the Christ for telling them the truth. In the early days of the Christian church, most certainly in the first century A.D., the Apostle Paul who had been one of the persecutors before his conversion on the road to Damascus, wrote about them in (I Thessalonians 2:14,15) - "For ye, brethren became followers of the churches of God which in **Judea are in Christ Jesus:** for ye have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the JEWS: Who both killed the 'Lord Jesus, and their' own prophets, and have persecuted us, and they please not God, but are contrary to all men."

Anyone who has made an honest study, of Judaism, and has read even parts of their holy book the Babylonian Talmud, know about their virulent hatred for Jesus Christ and all Christians. This hatred is so intense, that they have condemned Christ and His followers to an eternity in hell, "standing up to their necks in boiling excrement". While Jewish religious leaders campaign for the Gospel- of John to be excised from the New Testament, because of Christ's declarations against the Pharisees, they refuse to change anything in the Talmud, which is much worse against Christ and Christians. This is the Jewish mentality at work.

Here is something for those of you who uses the old Hebrew words for God and Jesus, YAHWEH and

YASHUA. The orthodox Jew is not at all upset when you speak the name YASHUA, but will go into a "screaming, spitting, cursing rage" at the mention of the name JESUS.

They murdered Him 2,000 years ago because He exposed the hypocrisy of Judaism, which was worship of the "tradition of the elders, (the Talmud), "that made the Word of God, of non-effect, (see Matthew 15:8,9).

While the myth of Jewish persecution by -Christians prevails in the Judeo-Christian world, fueled by pastors who have been "brainwashed" in Jewish influenced seminaries, and Bible Schools, little if anything is said about the countless millions of Christians who were brutally murdered by Jews during the early days of the Christian church, and in the past century by Jewish led and controlled Communism.

Roman history records for instance, that on the Isle of Crete, nearly a million Christians were brutally murdered during a Jewish uprising. Here the Jews disemboweled their living victims, men and women alike, and wrapping their entrails around their necks, danced in drunken glee in the streets. It is recorded that they actually wallowed in Christian blood.

That this same thinking still prevails can be seen in a statement made by the Jew Gus Hall (Hallberg), the perennial head of the American Communist Party for many years. He was quoted as saying publicly: "I will live to see the 'last Congressman strangled with the guts of the last preacher, The Christian love blood so much they constantly sing about it, so we will give them all the blood they -can handle, as we cut the throats of their children and drag their bodies over the altar rails of their churches." Can you imagine the furor in the press, if a Christian leader made a similar remarks about Jews?

During the Spanish Inquisition in the 14th Century, which was begun to cleanse the Roman church of Jewish influence that had in filtered high church offices, and which eventually claimed the lives of millions of non-Catholic Christians, the main Inquisitor was a Marrano Jew (Christian by day and Jew by night) named Torquemada. He was man of unspeakable cruelty, who delighted in seeing the breasts of women torn off by barbed claws, and the bodies of screaming men pulled to pieces between teams off horses.

The Jews have at one time or another been kicked out of every country in Europe, not "because they are God's chosen people and Satan hates them," as the Jew apologist Jack Van Impe states, but because of their crooked business dealings, and their unspeakable moral filthiness. They are headed in that same direction in America. If you do not want to believe me, I dare you to sit down and write a list of the things which are destroying America: "prostitution, pornography, abortion on demand, hard rock music, dope, etc.." and in over 90% of the cases, you will find these evils led by Jews who are becoming wealthy at the expense of the American people, while they slowly but surely destroy White Christian civilization.

I was raised in the Baptist church and was taught that the "Jews are all of, Israel, and that they must be treated with respect no matter what they do, in order to avoid God's curse". I preached this falsehood for fifteen years as a Baptist evangelist.

Then during the Vietnam War years, I lectured on the American Opinion Speaker's Bureau of the John Birch Society and while working the college circuit, had 'many confrontations, some violent, with the radicals who were tearing our colleges apart. Communist groups such as the Students for a Democratic Society, led by young Jews like Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin. In over 25 sometimes violent confrontations during this period, every one of the leaders were young Jews, from wealthy families. Often their fathers were famous criminal lawyers.

This Jewish obsession with Communism piqued my curiosity, since it was so contrary to the Old Testament teachings of Moses, whom they said they followed. I took off three months in the summer of 1979, to find the answer to why Jews were so intrigued with Communist ideals. I went to Jewish sources and the Scripture

for my answers. The first Judeo-Christian fable that was exploded was that the Jews followed the teachings of Moses and came when I read (John 5:45) where our Lord said to the Jewish religious leaders: "Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses in whom, ye (say) ye trust. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me. But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?." I had to go by what my King said, contrary to the teachings of Baptist scholars.

The second fable exploded came from a Jewish source. I had always been told in Baptist circle, that the teaching that Jews were Communist inclined was anti-Jewish propaganda. So I went to Jewish newspapers and writings to see what they had to say about it, and was amazed to find that they not only openly admitted their connection with Communism, but bragged about the leadership role played by Jews. In a 1919 edition of THE AMERICAN HEBREW, the largest English speaking newspaper in America on page one I found this headlined article: "What we (Jews) did in Russia, through Jewish brains and money power, we will soon accomplish in America." Later in the same edition was this statement: "The ideals of Bolshevism, are consonant (in agreement with), the finest ideals of Judaism."

The more I studied, the more I found the "Jew, as God's Chosen People", a fable. which was falling to pieces, in spite of every effort on the part of Judeo-Christians to keep it alive. I discovered that many church leaders knew they were wrong, but for various reasons, such as losing their 301 (c) 3 tax exemption, would not speak out, while others, like the TV evangelists, feared losing their lucrative TV ministries. Others were traitors who had "sold out" to those who were destroying Christ's church.

As I studied scripture, I was amazed at the large number of "spiritual fingerprints", which would identify TRUE Israel in the closing out days of this Age." (Some say there are over 200 of them,) and the people we know as Jews, do not fulfill a single one. This was evidence enough to convince me that the present day Jews cannot be the Chosen People of the Old Testament, and as I studied their religious book, the TALMUD, and saw their virulent hatred for Christ and His followers, I knew it could not be.

Not wanting to "sail under a false flag", I wrote a letter to 200 Fundamental leaders, explaining what I had found in my research, and advising that I would not push the Jewish issue if I came to their church, but would answer truthfully any question asked regarding the Jews. On the basis of this letter, 14 week long Crusades scheduled for 1981 were cancelled, and I have been labeled as an apostate by the Baptist church.

I do not have time here to tell you how this led me into the Kingdom Movement, and into the knowledge that I am an Israelite, but I can honestly say, that after twenty years in this Movement, I would never go back to the "weak and beggarly elements" of Fundamentalism, for anything you could offer.

Many pastors in so-called Christian churches preach what I refer to as a "rat poison. re For like rat poison which is 97% cornmeal and 3% arsenic, it is the 3% falsehood. that does the damage. Likewise in the Christian church; it is the 3% falsehood that destroys the church from within: Many times this falsehood is so cleverly inserted into the Christian message, that folks are thoroughly indoctrinated before they realize 'what is going on. Many people sense this in their Judeo-Christian churches and are leaving them in droves. I believe we are beginning to see the "blindness in part of Israel," spoken of by the Apostle Paul in (Romans 11:25) being lifted. (This is difficult for many church folks to believe, for they have been taught that they are gentiles, rather than true Israel).

As Pastor Peters told me about the Jewish persecution he was undergoing in Branson, -I recalled the many times this same thing was mentioned in ~the book of Acts. I counted 28 incidents, although I'm sure I missed some. If you are honest in your evaluation, you MUST admit that Jewish persecution of Christians came because Christians were speaking the TRUTH and the same is obviously true today.

This message is not designed to create hatred for Jews or apostate Christians, but to warn you of dangers we

face in this age when the children of Esau/Edom are still in the driver's seat. (For scriptural evaluation, see Malachi 1:2-4).

OTHER SCRIPTURES TO CONSIDER:

(Acts 4:1-3) - "And as they (the Apostles) spoke unto the people, the priests, **and the captains of the temple**, and the Saducees, came upon them being grieved that they taught the people and preached through Jesus Christ, the resurrection from the dead, and they (the Jews) laid hands on them and put them into the hold until the next day." (You should recall that the Saducees, the minority political party in Judaism, taught there was no resurrection.)

(vs. 21) - "When they further THREATENED them, (the Apostles), they let them go, finding nothing how they might punish them."

(5:17) - "Then the (Jewish) High Priest rose up, and all that were with him-and were filled with indignation, and laid hands on the Apostles, and put them into the common prison."

(vs. 33) - "...they the High Priest and Pharisees), were cut to the heart (by the Apostles preaching of the TRUTH), and took council to slay them."

(vs. 40) - "And when they had called the Apostles and beaten them, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go."

(John 20:19) - "And the doors were shut when the disciples were assembled, for FEAR OF THE JEWS."

(Acts 6:13) - "And they (the Pharisees) set up false witnesses..."

(7:54) - "When they (the Jewish leaders) heard these things, (the preaching of Stephen), they were cut to the heart and gnashed on him with their teeth." (Literally "ground their teeth in rage").

(vs. 57,58) - They were so angry that they "cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears and ran with one accord, stoned him..."

(Acts 12:1,2) - Herod the king stretched forth his hand, and killed James the brother of John with the sword, and because he saw it PLEASED THE JEWS, he proceeded to take Peter also."

(Acts 13:7), "But Elymas the sorcerer (a Jew, see vs 6,) withstood them (Paul and Barnabas), seeking to turn the Deputy from the faith."

vs. 45), "but when the Jews saw the multitude (that had come to hear Paul preach), they were filled with envy and spoke out against Paul, contradicting and blaspheming."

(Acts 14:2) - "But the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gentiles, and made their minds evil affected against the (Christian) brethren."

(Vs 5) ~ "And when their was an assault made both by the Gentiles, and also the Jews, and their rulers, to use them despitefully and stone them."

NOTICE: The Jews did not persecute the Christians for committing some crime, but were willing to murder them for exposing the TRUTH.

(VS 19) - "And there came thither certain JEWS from Antioch, and persuaded the people, and having stoned Paul, drew him out of the city supposing him to be dead."

(Acts 15:1,5) reveals false teaching in the church by JEWS from Jerusalem. See Peter's answer in vs. 10).

(Acts 17:5) - "But. the Jews which believed not, filled with envy, took, unto themselves certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the city in an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason."

(This has been typical Jewish behavior for ages. In 1918 Lenin gathered a motley crew of some 250 Jews from the Lower East Side of New York City, "lewd fellows of the baser sort," the kind of men the Jews call "kikes." They were sent to Russia, along with \$20-million in gold donated by a good Jewish banker in New York and were the nucleus of the Bolshevik Revolution that murdered the Czar and his family and killed millions of Christians.)

(Vs 13) - "But when the Jews of Thessalonica had knowledge that the Word of God was preached of Paul in Berea, they came thither and stirred up the people."

(Acts 18:12) - "And when Gallio was the Deputy of Achaia, the Jews made insurrection with one accord against Paul and brought him to the judgment seat."

(Acts 21:27) - "...the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him (Paul) in the temple, stirred up all the people and laid hands on him."

In chapter 22, the Jews again accused Paul of stirring up trouble, when it was they who were guilty. They same thing they are doing now in Branson.

(Acts 23:12) - "...certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying they would neither eat nor drink until they had killed Paul." (This was a conspiracy.)

(Acts 24:27) - "But after two years Porcus Festus came into Felix' room: and Felix willing to SHEW THE JEWS A PLEASURE, left Paul bound."

(Acts 26:30) - After his trial, the king, the Governor and his wife said: This man (Paul) doeth nothing worthy of death, or bonds."

In (2 Corinthians 11:24) we have Paul's personal testimony of his persecution at the hands of the Jews: "Of the Jews five time received I forty stripes save one. Thrice was I beaten with rods, once I was stoned." (Not for any criminal acts, but for preaching God's Word.)

Before you or your pastor backs these anti-Christ enemy of God, and His Son, it might be worthwhile to look at the advise given to the Jewish Sanhedrin by the Jewish Doctor of Law, Gamaliel in (Acts 5:35). "Ye men of Israel. Take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do touching these men (the Christians in Jerusalem). (Vs 38) "Now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone; for if this counsel, (preaching) or this work be of men, it will come to nothing: But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God."

It would be a terrible thing to one day stand before the Judgment Seat of Christ, and have to admit that you backed His enemies. No matter what your pastor told you to the contrary.

As ever in His service, Your brother and servant,

Jack Mohr

NOTES FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER

Following is a list of books written by Lt. Colonel Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Retired. They are available from SCRIPTURES FOR AMERICA, P.O. Box 766, La Porte, CO. 80535 (Prices include Postage)

THE MYSTERY OF TRUE ISRAEL!

This is an in depth attempt to alleviate the confusion that has risen in the modern church world, which teaches that the anti-Christ's of Judaism are God's Chosen People who are all of Israel, when they actually have no part in it, but are the impostors our risen Lord identified in Revelations 2:9, 3:9. It gives scriptural and historic proof that true Israel is found in the White nations of Christendom, who are referred to by modern churchmen as Gentiles. It is an excellent book for those who are being introduced to the Kingdom Movement. (189 pages, price \$7.50)

THE ENEMY WITHIN!

This book is a compilation of many books written over the last fifty years, by friends and foes alike of the Kingdom Movement, and shows clearly that the religion taught by Jesus Christ in the New Testament, did not have its beginnings, as many teach, in the occult beliefs of Judaism. This teaching has caused much confusion in the Christian world and has caused many dedicated Christians to support those who openly state that their aim is to destroy Christian civilization. It will answer many questions raised by this apostate doctrine. (196 pages, price \$)

THANK GOD! MY SAVIOR WAS NOT A JEW!

It is another Watchman's voice which down through the ages has been raised against false teachings, which are now universally accepted in the Judeo-Christian church by its so called purveyors of truth, those who speak from a generally voiceless and stagnant church, which has become the savorless gilt our Master spoke about in Matthew 5:13 and has "lost its ability to hold back corruption. This book Scripturally and historically slams the door on the false and tainted teaching that our Lord Jesus Christ. His teachings not come from the filthy tainted error of Talmudic Judaism. This is probably the most controversial of Mohr's books. (147 pages, price \$7.50)

THE EFFECT OF THE TALMUD ON JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY!

From the time of His birth in Bethlehem, until His death on the cross of Golgotha, Jesus Christ, our Savior and Redeemer, was hated by the Jewish leaders, who recognized Him as a threat to their false teachings and living. The Edomite Jew, King Herod made an unsuccessful attempt to kill Him when He was a baby, and on many different occasions the Jewish leaders tried to trap Him into making seditious statement against the Roman Government. They finally had Him executed on false charges of revolt.

When Jesus began to preach His Kingdom Message, most of the people who heard Him were indifferent, much as they are today. A mere handful believed Him. Even today, as millions gather in His name, to worship, (some have gone so far as to call it celebrating in his name), few meet the requirements to become one of His brothers or sisters. (see Matthew 12:50)

During His earthly ministry, it was the Jewish leaders, the scribes and Pharisees, who were His worst enemies. These Jewish leaders did not follow the teachings of Moses, as they claimed, but followed an occult monstrosity, they acquired in Babylon, known as the TALMUD. Today, Jewish religious authorities call this hideous set of books the heart blood of Judaism. They are so sexually

filthy they cannot be sent by U.S. Mail.

Jesus referred to it as the "Tradition of the Elders", and reserved His most scathing denunciations against those who taught it.

This book reveals portions of this set of 63 volumes which the Jews consider as their Holy Book, that supersedes the TORAH. Very few Christian pastors graduating from Bible Schools, or Seminaries, "will know as much about Judaism as you will, after reading this book. It shows actual, photostatic copies of pages taken from the Soncino (English) edition of the Talmud. It is must to reading if you want to have even a small understanding of Judaism. (227 pages, price \$12.50)

FIREARMS AND FREEDOM (Gun Control Means People Control)

This oldie, written over fifteen years ago, is more relevant today than when first written, as America cannot be taken over by the Zionist/Communist New World Order, until Christians who will fight for their freedoms are first disarmed (52 pages, price \$)

WHAT HAPPENED TO OUR CHILDREN?

This book discusses the present conflict between traditional American Christian concepts of decency and morality, which are being challenged by a heathen concept known as ocular Humanism, which has about taken over our education system, and many of our churches. It proves that the old adage: "She who rocks the cradle still rules the world," is true. (49 pages, price \$)

SALT WITHOUT SAVOR!

It discusses the phenomenon that has taken place in the world, where Christians, to a large degree have gotten away from the Word, and are followers of teachings of men. This has brought about the savor less salt of Matthew 5:13, which is useless in the Kingdom. Scriptural answers to this problem are given. (40 pages, price \$2.00)

JESUS, THE ROCK THAT DOES NOT ROLL!

This is an in depth study of Rock music, and how it has infected our youth and the church. It discusses it's Satanic origin, who is behind it; it's purpose to destroy a generation of America's youth. It explains the phenomenon of why White American youth have been attracted to the savagery of heathen music, customs, and even dress. How it has invaded the sanctity of the church. It's importance can be seen by merely turning on the TV, where most of the music comes from this Satanic origin and it has become a major tool in selling miscengenation to White American youth. It will convince you that the outrageous conduct of many of our youth is due to it's Satanic influence, which turns decent White youth into screaming African savages, who forget their God, and civilized decency. It give answers how we as Christians can counteract it's influence. (75 pages, price \$6.00)

THE GREAT CONSPIRACY!

An in depth discussion of how International Jewry has taken over the economics of Christendom. It is a fascinating study into the intrigue used by these anti-Christ's to control and ultimately destroy Christian nations, and how they infiltrated the modern church. It reveals facts that are not universally know by Christians. (60 pages, price \$3.00)

TO DECEIVE THE ELECT!

This book discusses one of the most dangerous doctrines taught in the Judeo-Christian church, the un-Scriptural doctrine of a Pre-Tribulation Rapture. (The word Rapture cannot be found any where

in Scripture.) It is a Johnny come lately doctrine which was unknown in Christendom prior to 1850, and has emasculated many Christian soldiers, who instead of being on the battle line against evil, are hiding in their comfortable spiritual foxholes praying for Jesus to rescue them from the results of their Christian apathy. It has taken the Fundamental Christian world by storm, as it is a much more pleasant doctrine, than to believe we will have to go through a Tribulation Period. It is an anemic doctrine that absolves Christians from their duty to become the salt of the earth. This book discusses the source of this doctrine and an in depth explanation of it's fallacy, as taken from the Scriptures. (42 pages, \$)

BRAINWASHING - PSYCHO POLITICS!

A synthesis of the Russian textbook on controlling the thinking of an entire nation, in order to control it. Brought to the United States in 1937, by specially trained agents, it is the handbook of Communist cadres in America, and is the method they are using to take over control of this country, by destroying it's moral and spiritual fiber. It's principles have invaded education, politics, and to a certain extent even the church of Jesus Christ. It is imperative that Christians recognize this danger, in order to protect themselves from it's influence. (55 pages, price \$5.00)

THE PSYCHO?POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION OF AMERICA!

This book a sequel to "BRAINWASHING-PSYCHO POLITICS" explains how the Talmudic/Communist conquest of America has become successful, as Christians have allowed it to infiltrate the church with it's poison. It reveals the Satanic origin of this philosophy, and what Christian must do to counteract it. (44 pages, price \$)

TO SEDUCE THE ELECT!

One of Colonel Mohr's latest books, it discusses major branches of Christianity and looks at their weaknesses and falsehoods which have crept in as men and women have abandoned Scriptural truth, for the teachings of men. It examines these weaknesses without apology. (150 pages, price \$)

THE GOG - MAGOG ALLIANCE!

This is an updated revision of my former book "A CLOSER LOOK AT EZEKIEL 38, 39° as seen by present world events. It is an eye opener as to what is taking place in America's Foreign Policy, as traitors within our government prepare America for takeover by the Zionist New World Order. (64 pages formatted @ 8 1/2 X 11", price \$)

SATAN'S KIDS AND THE GERMAN CONNECTION!

A Scriptural indictment of International Jewry and documented proof of their enmity towards Jesus Christ and His church. A must for an understanding of what is taking place in the Middle East. (89 pages, formatted 8 1/2 X 11", price \$)

THIS TIME BOMB CALLED ZIONISM!

This book will answer many questions you have regarding Zionism, the political arm of International Jewry, and their most troublesome. In fact it has become the thorniest problem in the Christian world. Are the Jews, really God's Chosen people, or are they a self chosen people who want to become world dictators? Who will you believe? Your pastor, or your Savior? (John 10:26)

Very soon now, you can expect Judeo-Christian pulpits to preach" We must back the Israelis in their fight against the Arabs, since they are God's Chosen. (To see what they were Chosen for, read Malachi 1:2?4)

This book will be an eye opener, which cannot be refuted as it consists of many documented statements from Jewish leaders, regarding their intentions of destroying Christianity. (88 pages formatted 8 1/2 X 11", price \$7.50)

OTHER BOOKS BY COLONEL MOHR, NOT HANDLED BY SCRIPTURES FOR AMERICA.

KNOW YOUR. ENEMIES

This was the first book Colonel Mohr wrote after leaving the Fundamental church, and joining the Kingdom Movement. It will explain why he made this drastic move and it's results. He believes essentially the same twenty years later, except for refuting the un-Scriptural Seedline doctrine, taught by some in Christian Identity. (137 pages, price \$5.00, available from DESTINY PUBLISHERS, P.O. Box 766, Merrimac, MA 02860)

THE HIDDEN POWER BEHIND FREEMASONRY!

This book gives an in-depth look into Freemasonry, which is not understood by many of it's members in the Blue Lodge. It is not until a Mason reaches 32° or higher, that he learns the secrets of the inner brotherhood. It is a Satanic part of the Zionist plan for a New World Order, and has tremendous power in politics and law in America. This is not a diatribe against Masonry, but uses quotations from many high ranking Masons to prove this accusation. It is not Christian oriented, as most Christians believe.

God willing there will be more books in the future, I am now working on a revision of my tape series, WHITE ROOTS, which I hope will be available in early 2001

Odds and Ends About....

(Zionists - COMMUNISTS - Socialists AND Assorted liberals! for further Enlightenment!)

by

Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr (AUS, Ret.)

"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free "(John 8:32)

He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him... He is a liar, and the father of it, " (John 8:44)

ODDS AND ENDS ABOUT JEWS - COMMUNISTS - SOCIALISTS - LIBERALS - THEY ALL COME FROM THE SAME SOURCE - John 8:44 - "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do..."

FROM THE DON BELL REPORTS OF THIRTY YEARS AGO - RACE, RELIGION AND RESTORATION: RACE is a think of God. "I will put enmity between thy (Satan's) seed and her (Eve's) seed," was one of His first promises: "each shall produce after its own kind," one of His first commandments. And history has proved that man can make many errors and mistakes, fall victim to many faults and sins; yet mistakes can be erased and sins forgiven, and man can yet have another chance. But one mistake can never be erased, one sin will be visited upon succeeding generations for all time to come: that is the sin of miscegenation. Man can recover from the effects of other mistakes - but he can never wipe out or hide the mistake of race-mixing. If there is any doubt of this fact; then look with compassion upon the people of Egypt and India, Brazil and Mexico; nations whose people have reached the "point of no return" in human progress because of the sins of their fathers. In the spiritual sense, there is no difference between Black and White, miscegenated Brown and Oriental Yellow; all are equal before the throne of God (as they should be before a court of law). But in the physical, material, and carnal sense, they are different and separate, each having its peculiar physical and mental characteristics, each contributing to the glory of God and development of man if kept separate, but becoming an abomination if polluted one with the other. Racial purity, therefore, is a thing upon which there can be no compromise. We can look with compassion and charity upon the victims of the sins of their fathers - but we MUST forbid the perpetuation of that sin.

RELIGION is the quality which determines the moral fiber, character, social and economic integrity of a people or nation. Materialists look to government for security; Demo-ologists look to power, prestige and money for security - CHRISTIANS LOOK TO God for security. As in Race, there can be no mixing of these. Under the Constitution and the systems of Colonial government protected in their rights to "seek first the Kingdom of God," and then the greatest riches the world has ever known were added. The trouble began when man began seeking man-made security before he sought God-granted security. This which was a Christian nation, must return to the fundamental, undiluted, inspired and inspiring Christianity of our Founding Fathers, if we are to deserve to survive as an independent, Sovereign Republic.

RESTORATION of Constitution-guaranteed personal and property rights is the third part of our foundation upon which we must build our political counterrevolutionary program. States' Rights is a part of this. So is the repeal of the Federal Income Tax and the Federal Reserve System. So is separation from the United Nations, its agencies and all other International creations of a multilateral agreement. But there is more to Restoration than merely cleaning these barnacles off the hull of the Ship of State. We can't just "clean up," we must "restore."

In other words: if we succeed in cleaning the evil from our governmental home; empty, sweep and

garnish it; we may find seven times more evil creeping in unless we replace evil with good, rather than simply eliminating it (See Matthew 12:43). When evil is taken out, an empty space is left which will be refilled with greater evil; unless we fill the void with positive good.

Our Founding Fathers did not simply wipe out the weakness and evils of the Articles of Confederation. They replaced its evils with positive good.

As political counter-revolutionists today, we face exactly the same situation. We must not just eliminate the corroding evils which have weakened our Constitution; we must fill the empty gaps and rebuild the very foundation of our Constitution; so that greater evils may not creep in to complete its destruction. If we are to wipe out our present vicious and unjust tax structure, we must replace it with a better tax structure. If we are to destroy the Federal Reserve System, we must replace it with a sound, interest-free money system, that will prevent the entry of new and greater evils and so on down the line.

Here are the seven sinful "Isms" of Civilization which must be replaced:

1. - Babylonian usury system
2. - Anti-Christism
3. - Centralism
4. - Imperialism
5. - Socialism
6. - Communism
7. - Zionism - Talmudic Judaism - Judeo-Christianism

* * * * *

COUNTRY THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST AND RESTS ON THE FOLLOWING TEN-PRINCIPLES

1. Preserve America as a Christian nation, placing God first in all that we do, ever being conscious that there is a highly organized campaign underway to substitute Jewish tradition for Christian truths.
2. Expose, fight and outlaw Communism.
3. Safeguard American liberty against the menace of Fascist bureaucratism. (By Fascism I mean a governmental system led by a dictator having complete power; who regiments all industry, commerce, agriculture, etc., for the benefit of the State rather than the citizens.)
4. Maintain a government set up by the majority which abuses no minority and is abused by no minority. Fight mongrelization and all attempts to force the intermixture of the Black and White races.
5. Protect and earmark national resources for the use of our citizenry first.
6. Maintain the George Washington Foreign Policy of Friendship with all nations who desire to be our friends; trade with all nations who show a desire for this friendship,

having entangling alliances with none of them.

7. Oppose a world government and a super-state.

8. Prove that the Worker, the Farmer, the Businessman, the Veteran, the Unemployed, the Aged, and the Infirm can enjoy more abundance under the true American system than any alien system now being proposed by the foreign propagandists.

9. Safeguard America's tradition in relationship to immigration, and,

10. Enforce the Constitution as it pertains to our monetary system. "If my people, which are called by my name (Christian), will humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways.. then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and WILL HEAL THEIR LAND," (2 Chronicles 7:14). THIS IS THE FORMULA FOR OUR SURVIVAL!!!

* * * * *

NEGLECTED TRUTH FROM THIRTY YEARS AGO

It is not generally known, but Harry Truman got fed up with the high-pressure he was receiving from the Zionist Jews in Washington, and might have resisted them completely if he had had the political strength and the moral courage to so. Even in his memoirs, Truman said: "The pressure brought to bear on me by prominent Jews was scandalous."

The death of Truman's Secretary of Defense James Forrestal continues to remain a mystery. Technically and legally he was a suicide but there are many ways to murder a man by driving him to suicide, and there is considerable evidence that a scientific and psychological process was used against Forrestal. He was the first man or consequence in the U.S. Government in the years after World War II who had the guts to resist Zionism and warn the American people about what the Zionists were trying to do.

* * * * *

JEWISH WORLD-WIDE CONTROL

The following taken from Eric Butler's THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, P.29. (A quotation from Lloyd George of England): "The boast that Jews as an International force are invincible, was demonstrated during WW I in connection with the aim of the Zionists to establish a Jewish National homeland in Palestine. There appears to be little doubt that, if the British Government, during a desperate and critical period of the war, had not made a bargain with the Zionists, the powerful Jews would have made a bargain with Germany in exchange for support for their aims. Lloyd George, an intimate friend of the Zionists admitted this in THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PEACE TREATIES, Vol. II. he wrote: "The German General Staff in 1916 urged the Turks to concede to the demands of the Zionists in respect to Palestine. Fortunately the Turks were too stupid to understand or too sluggish to move...The Germans were equally alive to the fact that the Jews of Russia wielded considerable influence in Bolshevik circles. The Zionist movement was exceptionally strong in Russia and America..." The support of the Zionists meant a great deal to the war effort."

Page 20, 21: "Mr. Lloyd George, speaking of the actions of the international financiers after World War I, said: 'The International Bankers (Jews) swept statesmen, politicians, journalists and jurists all on one side and issued their orders with the imperiousness of absolute monarchs who knew there was no appeal from their ruthless decrees.'"

Col. John Beaty, in his book THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, p.49, says: "...President Wilson was readily won over to a scheme concocted later in another compartment of the British

Government. This scheme, Zionism, attracted the favor of Prime Minister David Lloyd George, who, like Wilson, had with prominent Jews certain close relations, One of which is suggested in the ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA article (Vol. XIX, p.4). According to S. Landman in his paper, SECRET HISTORY OF THE BALFOUR AGREEMENT, World Jewry on March 1, 1935, after an understanding had been reached between Sir Mark Sykes, and Weizmann. Sukolov, resolved to send a secret message to Justice Brandeis, that the British Cabinet would help the Jews to gain Palestine in return for active Jewish sympathy and support in the U.S. for the allied cause, so as to bring about a radical pro-ally tendency in the U.S.

According to information given in THE JEWISH CHRONICLE, February 7, 1936, "...certain representatives of the British and French Governments had become convinced that the best and perhaps the only way to get America involved in the war, was to secure cooperation of American Zionists by promising them Palestine. Since President Wilson at that time attached the greatest importance to the advice of Mr. Justice Brandeis (Jew), the Zionists worked through him to get America into the war."

* * * * *

CHICKENS COMING HOME TO ROOST!

It never ceases to amaze me at the thinking of certain Christian people from the Northern parts of the U.S. concerning their relationships with Blacks and their constant criticism of their Southern Christian brethren.

It is expected that the extremists and demagogues of the "left" with their Communist stooges (many of them in the churches), would be very outspoken in their condemnation of Southern customs. They love to speak out about mongrelization, integration and other things which they contend are evil, without ever having come into close contact with any of them. Having been raised in the North, I have lived in the South for the past 22 years. I believe I have the right and the duty to speak out about this tendency.

So-called Northern Christians, who at the drop of a hat condemn their Southern brethren as devils, sinners, and hate mongers because they have a practical and Scriptural notion about how they should live alongside the Black, without intermingling their blood with them, need to take a hard, fast look at what is happening in many large Northern cities.

If the theory of segregation was something which was only being advocated by people with vested and selfish interest, then it could be taken more lightly and condemned without argument; but it is a well known fact, that the overwhelming White population of the South is more gentle, kind, hospitable. and yes. Christian, than their complaining counterparts in the North. I can testify to this from personal experience.

While possibly 90% of White Christians in the South are opposed to integration of the races, and by this I'm thinking of miscegenation, they hold no hatred in their hearts for Black people. In fact, in most areas, where Northern liberal agitators have been kept out, they live at peace with their Black neighbors. They do business with each other. They have employer relationships with each other and they get along well.

They don't have the problems that the Northerners do, when they are forced to live alongside large populations of Blacks, who have been taught that they have the right to be taken care of, by the more productive White population. It would seem that the Northern Christian, who has had experience with the troubles which have come to the "inner cities" since the influx of colored peoples, would be the one's who understood why these problems exist. Instead, they are the first to criticize Southerners, who do not want this to happen in their area.

Everyone of intelligence knows about the great shift in population in the big cities of the North and Northwest. The loose thinking of the White leadership in those areas is now beginning to show drastic results, or to use the old phrase: "The chickens are coming home to roost!" Cities like

Chicago, New York, Cleveland, and St. Louis, not to mention Los Angeles, are breaking at the seams with the hordes of aliens who have flocked in during the past decade. All with extremely unhappy results. If you don't believe this, look at the economic conditions of these cities and the crime statistics. Then have the gall to criticize those who do not want this to happen in their area. SOMEWHERE, SOMETIME, SOMEHOW, SOME IN GOVERNMENT SHOULD LEARN BY EXPERIENCE, RATHER THAN POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY!!!

* * * * *

TWINS OF THE ANTI-CHRIST

Wise patriots will not allow themselves to be manipulated into a position where they will have to take sides with Israel against Russia, or Russia against Israel. We must never forget that both of these movements are anti-Christ and were both founded by ruthless Jews. Mature observers believe that any pretense of conflict between the purposes of Zionism and Communism is merely an act for the purpose of deceiving the Christian world.

Zionism is as completely evil as Communism. The Zionist manipulators are attempting to create the impression that they are America's chief defenders in the Middle East against Communism. This is a fraud and a deceit. We as Christians, must be loud and consistent in our opposition to both Communism and Zionism, knowing that behind the scenes and under cover the leaders of both groups are working together. Don't ever forget that the most prominent Jew of the 20th Century, Rabbi Stephen Wise said: "Some call it Communism: but I call it Judaism!"

* * * * *

GERMAN STRENGTH: Americans of German descent should take heart at this: The German people are demonstrating with hard work, application and traditional intelligence that they are still a strong people. In spite of the efforts of International Jewry to destroy, or at least control them, they are emerging as the strongest nation on the European Continent, much stronger than Britain. We blew up her buildings during World War II, at the urging of International Jewry. We divided her nation. We allowed her sons to be enslaved by the savages of Jewish Communism. We permitted the Communist armies to overrun and invade her land, raping her daughters and slaughtering all who stood in their way of rapine and plunder. We wiped her national capitol virtually off the face of the earth. We subdued her defeated people by sending hordes of Jewish bureaucrats to pour salt in her wounds. We violated the moral code of all time by slaughtering her soldiers following the farce of the Nuremberg trials. Yet in spite of every effort by the anti-Christ, Germany, like the Phoenix, is rising from the ashes of defeat as the most progressive, vital and dynamic nation in Europe. For this we should thank Almighty God!

* * * * *

HERZL: For the benefit of the "lefties," "softies," "sentimentalists" and other varieties of blind citizens, I would like to call attention to the words of Theodore Herzl, the founder of the World Zionist Movement. In a book written by Ludwig Lewisohn, entitled THEODOR HERZL, the following alarming quotation is found on page 250: "When we (Jews) sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the corporals of every revolutionary party; and when we rise, there rises also our terrifying financial power." A WORD TO THE WISE SHOULD BE SUFFICIENT!

* * * * *

INFILTRATION: Closing the barn doors after the horse is stolen may do some good, but it is rather impractical as it relates to the horse which has been lost. It may create an impression which will keep the owner from losing another horse, but its too bad that the discovery of the unlocked doors did not come before the horse was stolen, not afterwards.

This simlie could be applied to our Foreign Policy. There was a time when our Legislators were concerned with enemy infiltration into this country and we had an organization called the

INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE, which did a fairly good job in keeping them under observation.

However, in recent years, it seems that as Zionist control over Washington has tightened, it has become unpopular and downright dangerous for politicians to take a stand on the side of National Security. We know the Communists have made vigorous and sustained efforts to infiltrate the Jewish controlled media and entrench their members in all forms of mass communications. We know they have moved into our school system, especially in the institutions of higher education. We know they constantly hide behind the cloak of the First and Fifth Amendments. Yet when our FBI stated in 1983, that they knew of over 100,000 enemy agents within the United States, they did nothing about it except keep them under surveillance. Yet when a small group of extremists, like the ORDER in Washington, or the CSA in Missouri come into the limelight, they are splashed all over the media, for weeks on end. Why is it that the American people have never heard about the Communist agents within our country. Are our spineless Congressmen afraid of causing "ripples in the diplomatic pond," or is it that our Zionist controlled government doesn't want our people to know the truth? Our Government admits now that we made a bad mistake when we armed the Soviets 45 years ago and gave them our technical secrets; why then are we doing the same thing with the Red Chinese? HAVE WE NO MEN OF INTEGRITY IN WASHINGTON?

* * * * *

BRAZEN PROPHECY

Have you ever wondered at the brazen presumptions of some people? For instance there was this dispatch out of Chicago a number of years ago by Rabbi Louis Binstock of Temple Sholom. At a convocation at the University of Rhode Island he stated: "Communism is here to stay, it is likely to change, but it will not explode or crack as some wishful thinkers like to hope.

"The fact of communism exists but what the different countries do with communism is important to the civilized world."

* * * * *

This statement was made by General George Van Mosley, concerning issues in Washington, D.C. thirty years ago. It certainly applies today: "Over nineteen hundred years ago, a divinely inspired Man walked upon this earth. If He had come to us today, He would have found a nation living gaily beyond its means, both nationally and individually, a nation almost completely controlled both economically and politically by the money changers. Had He attempted to instruct our people and turn them away from their downward course, He would have been silenced and destroyed just as so many patriotic Americans have been silenced and destroyed during this present day tragedy.

"Christ found a replica of those conditions in His homeland. He labored unceasingly for the redemption and salvation of His people. But nothing could have saved Him after He drove the money changers from the temple. The Pharisees and Jews demanded His trial. But Pilate could find no guilt in Him: It was the custom of the Roman government, for the purpose of the conciliation of the Jews, to release one Jewish prisoner at the yearly Passover. A word from the mob could have saved the life of Christ. Instead they cried out: "Give us Barabbas (a condemned robber and murderer) - CRUCIFY HIM, LET HIS BLOOD BE ON OUR HANDS FOREVER." And so Christ carried His cross to His crucifixion.

"This highly important historical fact should be of vital interest to us today when similar mobs are demanding the release of traitors and criminals while just laws, written for our protection, are so often and brazenly broken.

"The cry 'GIVE US BARABBAS' was heard around the world when the same old mob appealed for the exoneration of the Rosenbergs. It has been heard for the release of every convicted traitor and in support of those who are undergoing investigation for trial. (It was heard recently, in all its stridency, when a Jew was found guilty of spying for Israel and our Government let the Israeli slip

by without trying him.)

"These demands come from the professors, ministers and liberals, seeking not only the pardon of traitors (mostly Jews) found guilty of treason, but those groups go further. They not only cry for the release of Barabbas, but they demand the repeal of the laws under which traitors are tried. It was J. Edgar Hoover who said: 'I confess to a real apprehension as long as communists are able to secure Ministers of the Gospel to promote their evil work.' (It is a known fact, that over 50,000 Communists went into the pulpits of America, through such liberal organizations as the Union Theological Seminary of New York- ED).

"Every informed person knows that the Jews are the instigators and leaders of communism. The evidence from Jewish sources is conclusive and to the point. The American people are not told the truth of the situation in such places as Poland. While these nations want their freedom from the Soviet Union, the thing they have been fighting is rule by Jewish officials.

"How strange it is that the problem of the Jew cannot be discussed on the floor of either the House or Senate. It is the greatest problem before the world today because the Jew has infiltrated into every phase of world affairs, and he is behind the throne of every government. There can be no peace in the world until this problem is brought squarely into the open and frankly discussed and settled for all time.

"With all the evidence before us, why should we allow Zionist Jews to infiltrate throughout our Government? They are being appointed to vital posts where they can be a leading part in the active revolution when it comes. Our people have short memories. As we view the world today, let us remember the words of Stalin when he said: 'I consider that the Communist Party in the United States is one of the few communist parties to which history has given decisive tasks from the point of view of the world revolutionary movement. The revolutionary crisis has not yet reached the United States, but we already have knowledge of numerous facts which suggest that it is approaching. It is necessary that the Communist should be capable of meeting the moment of crisis, fully equipped to take direction of future class wars in the United States. You must prepare for that, Comrades, with all your strength, and by every means; you must constantly improve and Bolshevise the American Communist Party. You must forge real revolutionary leaders of the proletariat, who will be capable of leading the millions of American workers towards the revolutionary class war.

"If this problem is not faced and solved by proper governmental actions, the peoples of the world will one day be driven to solve it for themselves, and it will be a sad day for the Jew. No Genocide Treaty will protect them when courageous citizens finally act to rid their respective nations of these inhuman pests." SIGNED: Gen. George Van Horn Mosley. How many Christians do you know, who even care about the Jewish infiltration of our government and schools? Most of them think of the Jew as God's Chosen, who must never be criticized!

* * * * *

A NATIONAL SYMPTOM

Most Jewish leadership is emotional, irrational and un-philosophical. A Jewish public official, such as a Congressman, or a public figure such as a Rabbi, or a prominent businessman can discuss almost any subject and seem to be calm and judicial in his approach until it comes to his racial aggressiveness, anything involving so-called anti-Semitism, or anything involving Zionist ambitions. Then it is that the public individual, regardless of how calm he seems to have been before, becomes irrational, bitter, emotional, nasty and vindictive. There seems to be a minority of Jewish leadership which recognizes the dangers which can grow out of this highly charged emotional situation. Such irrational attitudes can produce natural reactions among the goyim and Christian goyim in particular. (The brainwashed "sheeple of Judeo-Christianity," are never bothered by this nasty Jewish attitude.)

Well known Jewish leaders have called on their fellows for temperance. They suggest that while

Americans of Jewish faith have a religious heritage in Israel, they should not meddle in the political affairs of this country. One of them, a Major General in the Army said: "Americans of Jewish faith realize that their first concern is the United States, and should Israel ever adopt a policy detrimental to American interests, strong action will be taken." Here a Jew recognizes this basic fact, yet the preachers in our evangelical and fundamental churches can't seem to get it through their heads, that the Jews are just what Jesus Christ called them, "Children of the devil," who will do the lusts of their father Satan. (John 8:44).

* * * * *

BRITISH CRISIS

Two Jew-promoted world wars have been responsible for the destruction of the British Empire as such. The first World War was the result of Jewish manipulation in favor of their ambitions in the Middle East. The second World War was the result of Jewish manipulation of the defense of Communist Russia and in defense of the Jewish population of Europe. Out of these two "real holocausts," have come an impaired British Empire. The British lion has lost most of her teeth. Her Empire is shrinking. Her international trade has been shrinking. Her domestic economy is menaced. While this is happening, Britain is swamped by aliens from a completely different culture and background, who are destroying the few remaining traditions of Britain's greatness.

As a result of this situation, the visa offices in Britain are crowded by young men who are trying desperately to get out of Britain, and into Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, where the same problems are shaping up.

* * * * *

SMOTHERED HISTORY

Rudolph Hess, the German diplomat came to Britain in 1940 to try and make peace and was found "not guilty" by the International Military Court at Nuremberg of committing war crimes; yet he was sentenced to life imprisonment for "plotting against the peace." His chief accuser was the Soviet Union who charged that Hess did not try and stop Hitler's invasion of Poland in 1939. Isn't this interesting, seeing that the Soviet Union invaded Poland from the East. This fact alone will go down in history as one of the most "barefaced" mockeries of justice ever seen.

Since then, a disclosure of the German Foreign policy Documents shows that the Duke of Windsor sent a personal telegram to Hitler six days before the outbreak of the war, urging him to use his influence to preserve the peace. Hitler replied with a telegram on August 27th which stated: "You may rest assured that my attitude towards Britain and my desire to avoid another war between our peoples remains unchanged." The absurd guarantee given by Great Britain to Poland to go to her help if attacked by Germany was impossible to implement and war was inevitable.

But Hitler was wrong when he suggested that it depended on Britain whether there would be war or peace. Neville Chamberlain admitted in a conversation with James Forrestal, the American Defense Secretary, that "the world Jews forced England into the war," as disclosed in the Forrestal Diaries. Isn't it strange how history repeats itself?

* * * * *

BIBLES BURNED

Did you know that during World War II, a move was started to place a Bible in the hands of every American soldier in uniform. The official Jews put up quite a howl because of a certain verse in the Bible that referred to them as "children of Satan." In case your pastor never read this verse in your church, it is found in John 8:44 and is Jesus speaking to the Jewish leaders. He said: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: "for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John 8:44).

President Roosevelt yielded to Jewish pressure and over a million Bibles were burned by Governmental order:

* * * * *

NEWS FROM LONDON

The newspaper GOTHIC RIPPLES carried the following dispatch: "The biggest trek in Jewish history is now taking place. They are moving by the thousands from the East to the West and into the State of Israel. (Most of them are coming to the Promised Land, the United States - ED). This movement is going on under the cloak of "refugees." Two things are clear however. They are not fleeing some form of Soviet anti-Semitism, because in spite of what we hear, the Iron Curtain countries are still under Jewish domination. They are not moving because of the possibility of an atomic war, since if that happened, not even Tel Aviv or New York would be safe. Could it be that they are beginning to realize that they are no longer safe behind the Iron Curtain? that the collapse of Communism, if it comes, would see a turning by an enraged gentile population against the secret Jewish police which have harassed them for so long? Among these refugees, therefore, are the worst types of Communists - ready to bring Bolshevism to any country which gives them adoption.

Covering the real reason for the vast movement of Jews is the smoke screen of the press, which is always talking about "anti-Semitism" in Russia. This anti-Semitism is confined to a quarrel between the Atheistic and Communist Jews of the U.S.S.R. and the so-called "religious" Jews. A few years ago, books from Russia were banned in Israel, because the censor said: 'Soviet Jewish writers have published books attacking Zionism as a narrow, racialist and religious doctrine.' ENOUGH SAID?

* * * * *

STEPHEN FOSTER A "HATEMONGER"

Whoever dreamed that the day would come in America when we would not be permitted to sing the beautiful folk songs of Stephen Foster. Today, because of the influence of the "mongrelizers" and the "demagogues", certain beautiful folks songs cannot be sung, because they use words such as "darkies," "massa," and "mammy" which they say does an injustice to the Black people. Where such words appear, they must be deleted.

I guess that if Stephen Foster, one of our greatest American song writers was alive today, he would be smeared by the Anti-Defamation league, his name would appear in their black book, and he would be advertised to the "dummies" of America as a "hatemonger" and "bigot."

* * * * *

GOD HAVE MERCY ON THE SOUTH!

I love the South. I was not born here, but I have lived here for the last 22 years and am a sympathetic citizen of the South.

Forty million white people in the South are being "crucified", "burned at the stake," "smeared", and "trampled on." Whatever is necessary to make others believe they are bad, nasty bigoted people is being done.

Never in the history of our nation has the Jew-controlled propaganda machine of the instruments of communication, including the press, radio and television, been so ruthless in destroying and subduing an important segment of our citizenry. Nothing like it has happened since the days of the Reconstruction.

"We face a disgraceful situation of a few' demagogues, financed largely with Jewish money, as they mobilize millions of Black votes in the large Northern cities, not for the benefit of the American people, but so that they can subdue the white majority in America.

"I am disappointed in the South - no more so. say than in the West or the North, but in the way the

South has dealt with this betrayal of American principles. They have produced no dramatic or dynamic leadership for the most perilous moments of our existence.

"Instead, we see softness and vacillation among large numbers of the clergy and vacillation among church bureaucrats. We see Congressmen and Senators who are indulging in double talk for fear they will lose some pork barrel legislation and will not be re-elected. We see Senators from Tennessee, Texas, Mississippi, Georgia and others, as they hold back, indulging in two-faced statesmanship for fear that their ambitions for the Presidency may be hurt, or that their personal ambitions might be imperiled.

We have seen the "statesmanship of which the South was once proud, replaced with a degrading chickenship." We need young men and women in government, who are proud to be Southerners and who are willing to stand up and be counted, no matter what the cost. We need men and women who will make no compromises with evil or evil men. Who will stand foursquare for the rights of the races to be separate. I am disappointed that the South has not produced such leadership in the twenty plus years I have lived here.

God give us men and women. In the North, in the West, in the South - (there is little chance for this in the East, for they have been in a state of decay for too long.) Men and women who are interested in the welfare of America before that of the Israelis. Men and women who are interested in what is best for America, before the wants and demands of the Cannibal Debating Society we call the United Nations. Men and women who are interested in bringing America back to God, rather than in "doing their own thing." Men and women who are free from the fear of Zionism and Communism and the other Satanic isms which are attempting to destroy America. GOD GIVE US STRONG HEARTED MEN AND WOMEN!!!

* * * * *

ROTTEN WORDS - THE ART OF THE PROPAGANDIST

One of the biggest problems we face today is that words have often changed their meaning. Ask most anyone a question pertaining to a moral issue and you are apt to receive an answer something like this: "If you had asked me that twenty years ago, I would have said it was wrong; but now I don't know, times change you know." These people have forgotten that "right" and "wrong" never change, any more than the Laws of Gravity. So let's examine a few words and see what they mean to you:

BROTHERHOOD: Every true Christian should believe in Brotherhood. It is a Christian term which originated with our founder, Jesus Christ. But the word as it is being used today by demagogues, agitators and anti-Christians would lead us to believe that brotherhood is a state of the flesh; that we are all blood-brothers. According to New Testament logic, this belief cannot be supported. If men of different nationalities can become brothers by the act of birth, then we have the implication of fatherhood without God. The New Testament teaches that men cannot be brothers without a common father and Jesus said: "No man cometh unto the Father but by me..." The use of the term brother, without the implication of Christian faith is false.

NEIGHBOR: Propagandists, mongrelizers and overeducated clergymen use the term, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." These words are true. They were originally uttered by our Lord. He used the Parable of the Good Samaritan to explain this and as you will remember, the Samaritan had only one neighbor and that was the man who helped him. The Priest certainly wasn't his neighbor and neither was the Levite. I believe we are to look on all humanity with compassion but when it comes to loving someone as you do yourself, Jesus used the beautiful word, "neighbor." For any preacher, teacher, or politician to tell us that we must love everyone, regardless of their character or state of life, is to inspire hypocrisy and make our religion look ridiculous.

PEACE: This magnificent word has been spoiled by the "saps", the "sentimentalist," and the "cowards" as well as the enemies within our gates. It is possible for a dying man, lying in a mud

hole to be at peace. Fundamentally, it is a Christian word which means a proper relationship with God. There can only be one true peace and this is when you are in proper relationship with your Maker. Substitutes for this "peace" are offered by drugs, hypnotists, psychiatrists, sex, you name it as well as by frothy and superficial preachers. They give us mental exercises to develop peace by making us forget our responsibilities. The very foundation of psychiatry is based on the presumption that you can have peace, when guilt is removed. So they justify sin in the lives of their patients by saying: "You should feel no fear; you have done no wrong!"

In the realm of politics and statesmanship, peace has been defined as the "cessation of military hostilities." But propagandists for a false peace would have us give up our principles to a bunch of blood thirsty one-worlders, no matter how many millions would die in the aftermath. Peace at the sacrifice of principle is not peace. Peace in the form of an opiate is not peace. A pacifist is not a lover of peace; he is merely someone who has compromised with his enemies.

FORGIVENESS: The Bible teaches us: "Forgive us our sins as we forgive those who sin against us." The implication is mighty clear. God does not forgive us our sins until we ask Him to do so. Soft and sloppy interpreters of this Scripture want us to forgive our enemies who spitefully use us without any function on their part. This is impossible. No man can forgive an enemy unless that enemy first asks for forgiveness. Even God cannot forgive us, until we petition Him to do so. Penitence is the foundation of forgiveness. Without penitence, there can be no forgiveness. To claim forgiveness without repentance is to risk the impression that the exponent of good has justified evil.

EQUALITY: This is the slogan of the hypocrite. It is to create the impression that for a person to excel at anything is undesirable and that superiority is unworthy. The Founding Fathers and the patriarchs of American statesmanship never introduced the word of equality in the sense that an idiot, or a wallowing drunk, or a moron, should be considered the equal with a person of conscience, intelligence and accomplishment. God taught us to love with compassion all mankind. But His teachings do not justify the barking demagogues and the whimpering sentimentalists and the unrealistic clergy who use "equality" as a trick for seducing the inferior. Equality under the law should never be used to change this tradition. For example: The law states that 55 mph is the speed limit. This should apply to everyone who drives on the highway, to the humblest as well as the most exalted individual in the community. When they are haled into court, after exceeding the speed limit, there should be no such thing as one fine for the prominent man and another for the humble man. That is what we mean by "equality under the law."

DISCRIMINATION: A few years ago the word "discrimination" was an honorable word. "When you said that someone was a "discriminating man," it meant that he understood the difference between good and bad, between the beautiful and the ugly, between right and wrong. It was considered a symbol of refinement.

Today it has been spoiled by the "word twisters. "If the mother of a family tries to select her children's associates on the basis of their cleanliness, character and refinement, she is called a "snob", or "undemocratic."

Discrimination should still be a beautiful word, for it gives you the option to choose between that which is "lovely and of a good report", and that which is "sinful and ugly."

LOVE: The New Testament devotes an entire chapter to the definition of love. Jesus Christ is the personification of love. There wasn't one act in the life of Jesus that was "sappy," "soft", "sissified" like our present definition of Love. While Jesus personified love, He lived a life of vigor, virility and fearlessness. He knew how to express indignation and anger. What would the sappy-sentimental preachers of this day do if Jesus were to return and tell the Jewish leaders: "You are of your father the devil?" They would be the first one's to cast Him out of their church! He would be arrested, haled before a court and the A.D.L. would label him as an "anti-Semitic bigot."

Special peddlers of love would try and teach us that we are supposed to love everything, no matter how evil, ugly, filthy, or treasonous it may be. But true love can never be spoiled by these

"spoilors." When crude and unholy manners, and animal affections and base sex is defined as "love" it is one of the most blasphemous misrepresentations of this magnificent word.

HATE: Hate cannot exist without love, and love can-not express itself without hate. Love defines the values to be treasured and hate manifests ones opposition to

For Christ and Country!

[signed]

Col. Jack Mohr

The End

Phariseeism or Anglo-Saxon Identity?

(Scriptural evidence of our Israel heritage.)

by Lt Col. Jack Mohr, U.S.A. RET.

In Romans 9:6, 7, the Apostle Paul states: ". . . For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel; neither, because they are of Abraham are they all children: **BUT** (because of this) **IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED.**" (Emphasis added.)

There is only one race of people in the world today, who are named after Isaac. They were once called "Sacaе," then "Sacs Sons," then "Isaac's Sons," and are now known as "Saxons," or "Anglo-Saxons."

Yet, without exception, when a statement such as this is made, in such an unequivocal manner, many brainwashed Christians will cry "prejudice," or "unChristian pride." Isn't it strange, how these same people are willing to allow their worst enemies to steal their "birthright" and assume the name of God's Chosen People, which rightly belongs to them?

Whenever the term Anglo-Israel is used, many churchmen, especially those in the fundamental field, will immediately undertake to refute Scriptural proofs which prove that the white, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic and related peoples, are the true Israel of God and instead will vehemently assign this role to those who hate Him most.

While Israel was lost in Biblical history and was not mentioned as a people after their deportation to Assyria about 726 B.C., they can still be traced through secular history and by some obscure references in the New Testament.

In 2 Kings 17:20, we read: "And the Lord rejected all the seed of Israel, and afflicted them, and delivered them into the hands of spoilers, until He had cast them out of His sight." (Notice this came after the division of the Israel nation into the two parts of Judah and Israel). Now notice closely in verse 21: "For He (God) rent Israel from the house of David." Then verse 23 - the Lord removed Israel out of His sight, as He had said by all His servants the prophets. So Israel was carried away out of their own land to Assyria, unto this day."

From this point on, there is no more reference made to them, except for some hints in the New Testament, such as the one found in John 7:34, where Jesus speaking to the Jews, said: "Ye shall seek me and shall not find me, and where I am, thither ye cannot come. Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go that we cannot find him? Will He go unto the **DISPERSED AMONG THE GENTILES**, and teach the Gentiles?"

In James 1:1 we read: "James, a servant of God, and of the Lord Jesus Christ, to the **TWELVE TRIBES WHICH ARE SCATTERED ABROAD**, greetings." So it appears, that at this time, the Jews knew where Israel was located.

Peter in his First Epistle addresses it to "the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia and Bithynia." This indicates that many Israelites had not remained in Assyria, but had migrated north and west, into Asia Minor and even Europe.

The renowned Jewish historian Josephus, in his monumental book **THE ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS**, mentions a great horde, without number, beyond the Euphrates. So it was recognized, that Israel did exist at that time.

Yet today, when historical proofs of Israel Identity; of their migration to Europe and the British Isles and their tie-in with the people we know as Anglo-Saxons; when these are made; when they are shown to be consistent with Old Testament prophecies, immediately the cry is raised by fundamental scholars, that these are mere coincidences or similarities.

It seems strange indeed, that while these men are willing to accept the evidence and testimony of the Old Testament Scriptures, which were completely fulfilled in Jesus Christ, yet for some strange reason, they refuse to accept these same requirements when it comes to Israel and insist that she has disappeared from the earthly scene and cannot be identified. Then to complicate matters, they insist that God's greatest enemies, the "pseudo Jews" of the Twentieth Century (see Rev. 2:9; 3:9) are the Chosen People of God and that we must give "blanket approval" of their actions, no matter how evil, they may be. (This has been the stand of such men as Dr. David Webber, Jerry Falwell, and Jack Van Impe.)

So I am going to make an appeal to you as intelligent Christians and use the same arguments the Apostles used to prove that Christ was indeed the Messiah. Peter's entire sermon on the Day of Pentecost, was based on proofs from the Law and the Prophets. (See Acts 2:14-36).

First, let's look at the prophecies concerning our Lord and see how they are so strong that they will hold up in any court of law. Then I will go on from the same source, to prove to you, if you are honest enough to listen and check in your Bible, that the Anglo-Saxon race, are indeed the Israel of God. I do not ask you to accept what I say. I do ask that you will be honest enough, without any prodding, or coaching from your pastor, to see what God's Word has to say; then base your decision on this. Could anything be fairer?

The Prophet Micah (5:2) said: "But thou Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall He (the Messiah) come forth unto me, that is to be the ruler in Israel . . ." About 710 years later, in Matthew's account (2:1) we read: "Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea . . ." then in verse 6, he quotes the exact prophecy given in Micah. This of course is proof, if you are willing to accept it.

In Hosea 11:1, we read: "Out of Egypt will I call my Son." In Matthew 2:14, we read the account of how Joseph ". . . took the young child (Jesus) and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt." Then note verse 15: ". . . that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophets saying, Out of Egypt have I called my Son." As a Christian, you accept this prophecy, since you know it was fulfilled 740 years later in Judea. The account of Matthew is historical proof that Jesus was indeed the Christ.

The prophets bore witness many years before His birth that He would be called a Nazarene and we have the witness of the Holy Spirit in Matthew 2:23, that this happened. You say you believe this. It is but another witness in the chain of evidence which proves Jesus to be the Christ.

The Prophet Zechariah (11:12) said that a monetary value would be placed on the life of our Savior: ". . . so they weighed for my price, thirty pieces of silver. About 490 years later this prophecy was fulfilled as related in Matthew 27:3, when he wrote: "Then Judas, which betrayed Him, when he saw that He (Jesus) was condemned, repented himself, and brought the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders, saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed innocent blood." You say you believe this is another link in our chain of proof that Jesus is the Christ.

The Psalmist in (34:20) tells us: "He keepeth all His bones; not one of them is broken." You believe this ties in with what the Apostle John tells us about the crucifixion, when he writes in John (19:36) "For these things were done that the Scripture should be fulfilled, a bone of Him shall not be broken." We know how the account says that His side was pierced with a spear, while the two who were crucified with Him had their legs broken, as was the custom. You believe, and rightly so, that this was another link in our chain of proof.

When the Psalmist said (22:18) "They parted my garments among them and for my vesture they cast lots," we believe the account of Matthew 27:35 which tells us this was fulfilled at the crucifixion.

But if we were to use the reasoning of those who refuse to accept the testimony of prophecy concerning Anglo-Israel, we would say: "These things were all mere coincidences."

We could go on and on with prophetic proof that Jesus was indeed the Son of God, and the promised Messiah. These prophecies foretold not only His birth, but His life, His ministry, His death, resurrection and His coming again. You say you believe them, because they are in the Book. You say: "These are irrefutable proofs." Put them all together and you have proofs which will stand up in any court of law.

But now I want to find out if you are consistent in your belief in the Word, for I am going to show you another side of the prophetic coin and turn to prophecies concerning the house of Judah, and particularly that branch represented by the Jews. I want you to remember, that a very large percentage of the people we now call Jews, have absolutely no Abrahamic blood flowing in their veins. One striking example of this can be found in Esther 8:17 and I'm sure none of my readers would say that the black Jewish singer, Sammy Davis, Jr., has Abrahamic blood flowing in his veins. This is also true of the vast majority of the Israeli in Palestine, whose descent is from a Turco-Mongolian tribe in Western Russia, whose ancestors never set foot on Palestinian soil.

Certain judgments have been pronounced against this people and their fulfillment is proof of their legitimacy. They were to have been dispersed among the nations and would be very few in number. Listen to Jeremiah 17:4 - "And thou, even thyself (speaking specifically about Judah), shall discontinue from thy heritage, that I gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thy enemies in the land which thou knowest not: for ye have kindled a fire in mine anger, **WHICH SHALL BURN FOREVER.**" (The Hebrew word for "forever", is "olam", which means "for eternity.")"

The prophet Isaiah predicted that the name of the Jews would be left for a curse and that even their facial characteristics would be a witness against them (65:15) "And ye (Judah) shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen; for the Lord God shall slay thee and **CALL HIS SERVANTS BY ANOTHER NAME.**" Then in (3:9) "The shew (expression) of their countenance doth witness (testify) against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul, for they have rewarded evil unto themselves." Is it mere coincidence that true Jews have a special look about them which has been called "the Jewish look" and that they are hated everywhere they go, not because they are God's Chosen, as Evangelist van Impe says, but because of their wickedness? Common sense would tell you that this is a fulfillment of prophecy, just as much as any of the proofs we gave concerning Jesus Christ.

As you consider this, then why in the name of common sense, should we not accept the evidence of history and prophecy, which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that there are other prophecies, which do not refer to Christ, or to Judah, but which concern her sister nation Israel, and Israel alone.

If the evidence of the prophets is accepted in the case for Christ, then in all honesty you must also accept it in the case for Israel. This being true, then to be honest, we must place the same value on the same kind of evidence which proves the identity of the house of Israel. If we refuse to accept the evidence of Scripture as to the identity of true Israel, then we cannot in all honesty accept the same evidence concerning Jesus Christ.

God declared that the house of Israel, distinct from the house of Judah, would become a "nation, and a company of nations: as the sand by the sea shore, innumerable," (Gen. 35:11). (This could not possibly have a literal meaning, since all the people in the world could not match the sand. It has reference to a very large number and could not possibly mean the 17 or 18 million Jews who claim to be true Israel. The Jews are under a parallel series of prophecies, which condemns them to be few in number,) (Jer. 15:7).

When we survey all nations and peoples, who are living today, only one group meets this Scriptural criteria. This is the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Scandinavian and Germanic people, who are not only many related peoples, but who number well over 600 million people. Argue as you will; search as you may; get angry if it helps, but you can name no other such group.

Why is it that white Christians, especially those in America, refuse to accept the evidence of Scripture and instead are led astray by false teachings?

Our Founding Fathers believed we were Israel. When they arrived in this country they called themselves: "the seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob His Chosen." They used the old Israelite word "led," instead of saying "driven," when they spoke of their journey to the New World.

Their stormy passage over the Atlantic was speeded by the great Israelite texts and they braced themselves for trouble in the unknown wilderness with the great Israelite promises. They kept their new colonies free from blood and crime by following the council of Moses, the Lawgiver of Israel. They allotted their land as Israel had.

There are just too many parallels between the ancient Israelites and America to be mere coincidence. When ancient Israel moved out of Egypt, they moved from one Continent to another, as did our forefathers. In a Free Convocation of its citizens at Sinai, they voted unanimously to accept God as their leader (Exodus 24:3).

Our Founding Fathers aboard a little ship called the Mayflower, on November 21, 1620, called a convocation which began with these words: "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken **FOR THE GLORY OF GOD**, and the **ADVANCEMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH**, a voyage to plant the first colony

With faith like this, it was no wonder they could sing:

**"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall.
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him, Lord of all!"**

The Jews have never been able to sing such a song!

Why is it that their children refuse to accept this marvelous heritage? Is it that we refuse to accept our responsibilities as the "servant race" ordained by God to take His Kingdom message to the world? Is it that we do not want to demonstrate to other nations the perfection of God's Laws? Or is it like the lady who said: "What difference is it to me whether we are Israel? I'm saved and that's all that matters. You see I'm not of this world. My home is in heaven." What utter hypocrisy! If I were to come to you as a Christian and tell you that you had become heir to a vast fortune, would you throw it away because you were saved? Of course you wouldn't. The high calling of Jesus Christ is not lust in accepting Him and building a Christlike character, but it is to be thoroughly furnished unto every good work. It is not just to take the Gospel to every creature in obedience to the Great Commission, but to preach the Gospel of the Kingdom, so that God's Kingdom might come on earth as it is in heaven. That is what He told us to pray for, (Matthew 6:10). The Kingdom of God on earth; that which was lost in Eden, and which will be restored by Christ; that was the theme Jesus preached. It was a message for the individual also.

So let's spend a few minutes looking for Scriptural identity and see who fits its description. The race may not be Jewish, for the Kingdom was taken from them; it cannot be Hebrew; the cult may not be Mosaic. For centuries, God's Word has announced specific signs by which the Ten Tribed Kingdom of Israel would be recognized in the latter days. There are more than 200 Scriptures which attest to this, I will mention only a few.

1 - The Word of God says that true Israel will become a powerful nation (see Micah 4:7; 5:8). The Jews, since the time of Solomon (when they were not called Jews), have never been a powerful nation. Even Solomon's kingdom only covered a small portion of the then known world. But the Anglo-Saxon peoples have spread abroad and made their influence felt around the world in Europe, North America, Africa, New Zealand and Australia. Certainly they have become a "great nation, and a company of nations." The

Jews never have.

2 - Israel was to possess the gates of their enemies (Genesis 22:17). Until recently, the Anglo-Saxon nations were in control of all the great water gateways of the world - Suez, Gibraltar, the Cape of Good Hope and the Panama Canal.

3 - Until we allowed our country to become overrun by aliens and have come under alien Jewish control through the United Nations, we never lost a war, (see Isaiah 17:14; 41:12 & 15).

4 - The Anglo-Saxon and related nations have been the strongest in the world, since the collapse of the Roman Empire, this is in accordance with the prophecy

5 - The British Commonwealth, our "Mother nation," of Isaiah 41:8, 9, has had colonies around the world. These were of immense size, as predicted in Isaiah 54:1-3; 58:12. The Jews have never had any colonies.

6 - We have held possessions which have formed a great girdle around the anti-God Gentile nations.

7 - Our mother nation, from its beginning, has been a Christian monarchy (Numbers 23:21). But since the time of the Babylonian captivity, the Jews have had no king.

8 - The Anglo-Saxon nations have been the wealthiest in the world, in accordance with God's promise to Israel, (See Deut. 28:1-14; Isaiah 60:16). The present Jewish state of the Israeli in Palestine, is poor by comparison. Its leaders admit that it could not exist without the generous help of the United States. (Over one-third of our foreign aid now goes to Israel, yet they have the highest inflation and tax rate in the world and would collapse within a short time if we were to withdraw our aid.) This hardly seems like the nation mentioned in Deut. 28.

9 - We, the Anglo-Saxon nations have lent to all nations, many times to our own hurt, but we have borrowed from none, see Deut. 28: 1-14. (Speaking as a nation.)

10 - We alone of all nations have followed the "God-given" system of just weights and measures as found in Leviticus 19:36.

11 - Our great Israelite nation (company of nations) have been known as Christian nations, that is why we are called Christendom; we have been redeemed from the curse of the old sacrificial ordinances, through the death of our Messiah, Jesus the Christ (See Isaiah 45:17; 48:20).

12 - Our peoples have been the chief missionary force in the world, carrying the Gospel of salvation to the uttermost parts of the world. We have distributed more Bibles, sent more missionaries, built more churches, have more people who worship God, than all the rest of the world combined. Why? Because God predicted in Isaiah 49:6 - ". . . I (God) will give thee (Israel) for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be My salvation unto the end of the earth." How in the name of common sense, can you place the Jews in this category? They just don't fit!

13 - Our people for the most part are a Sabbath keeping people, both nationally and by Law. The Jewish element in our country has done more to destroy this, than any other

group. They are the ones who have destroyed our honoring of the Lord's Day, Christmas and Easter, by their crass commercialization of these days. Yet today, all over the Anglo-Saxon world, this day has been set aside as a special day; many of our people may not know its significance, yet we still honor it according to God's plan.

14 - We are the only people in the world, who are known by their fathers' name. No matter whether you are willing to accept it or not, the fact still remains that the word "Saxon," means "Isaac's sons."

15 - The Anglo-Saxon peoples are the only ones who have made the Laws of God, the Ten Commandments, the basis for the common law of their lands. Does the fact that you are saved for eternity, take away the fact that you enjoy civil blessings on this earth, under the Abrahamic Covenant? If you were to spend some time in Gentile lands, you would soon see the difference. Most of our problems have come, as we have strayed from these Laws and have accepted the heathen concepts of the rest of the world.

16 - In Hosea 8:11 we are told that our people would become prone to idolatry. Oh how prone Christendom has become to their special idols. How we place our homes, our automobiles, our boats, our TV's, our sports, our businesses before God. They have become idols to us, just as much as the hideous carvings of the heathen. In Colossians 3:5, the Apostle Paul warns about "Covetousness, which is idolatry." This word means "avarice or greediness," and when we place material possessions before our love for God, then we become idol worshipers. My, my, how many Christians could be classified in this group.

17 - Most of our people have been afflicted by hard-ness of heart. Romans 11:25 tells of this, when the Apostle Paul says: "blindness in part is happened to Israel: until the fullness of the Gentiles is come in." Our pastors have told us that this refers to the spiritual blindness of the Jews, but it is speaking about the blindness of our Anglo-Saxon people as to their identity. The Jews know who they are; they have known it for centuries. They knew it during Jesus' time on earth, when He told them over and over again in John 8 and 10, that they were "not of His fold." Yet in spite of the true record of the Word, good Christian folks, refuse to believe the proof that they are Israel and their pastors have become the "blind watchmen and the dumb dogs," of Isaiah 56:10, II. These refuse to warn their people of the dangers posed by the Jews, who are their worst enemies. In fact they glorify their enemies, while they "suck up" on the material blessings which come to those who are willing to compromise with Judaism.

18 - Our Anglo Saxon nations are nationally addicted to drunkenness, as prophesied in Isaiah 28. (In spite of all there evils, this is not a Jewish vice.) We read Isaiah's words: "the drunkards of Ephraim, whose glorious beauty is a fading flower . . ." Verse 7 - "they have erred through wine, and through strong drink are out of the way . . . they err in vision and stumble in judgment." My how many of our national leaders have become alcoholics; they have joined the more than nine million alcoholics who inflict this nation; who kill more than 25,000 of our people every year on the highways alone. Yet we persist in saying: "These people are sick."

19 - And oh how our Christian people are blind as to their origin. Hosea 2:6, says of Israel - "...I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall not find her paths." We constantly declare that we are not God's Chosen people and instead give this honor to our worst enemies. In Hosea 1:10, we read: ". . . and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not My people, there it shall be said

unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God." Very few of our people know we are Israel, yet our pastors tell us week after week, that if we are saved, we are the children of God. How inconsistent can we be?

20 - Israel was to be a people who in their hymns would declare their redemption (Isaiah 48:20) - ". . . with a voice of singing, declare ye, tell this, utter it even to the ends of the earth. The Lord hath redeemed His servant Jacob." We love to sing about redemption in our churches, but few of us really understand it. But the Jews do not sing about redemption. It is not taught in their synagogues, neither in their Devil born Babylonian Talmud, which is their Bible. They are taught "world domination," not redemption.

21 - Israel is to have a new name. They are not to be called Israel in those "latter days"; listen to Isaiah 65:15 for the Lord shall slay thee (speaking to the Jews), and call His servants by another name." Compare this with Luke 19:27, which states "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me." You have never heard this text used in your fundamental churches, now have you? Today, the Anglo Saxon peoples are called Christian, this is our new o pa, honoring our Lord. The Jews have retained their old name for over 2700 years, and as predicted, it has been a curse to them.

22 - We, the Anglo Saxon peoples have come under the New Covenant of Jeremiah 31:33 and Ezekiel 11:19. Those of us who have accepted Christ as our King and Lord, have received a new heart, we have been "born again," by water and the Spirit, as taught in John chapter three.

There are many, many more clues we could use. Some very clear and others somewhat hidden. No other people can fill them; certainly all evidence shows that the Jews do not fit any of them. Some of these hidden clues are quite exciting; let me mention only one. In Isaiah 41:19, God says that for the children of Abraham in those "latter days," He will "open rivers in the high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water. I (God) will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the shittah tree, and the myrtle; and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together."

It is interesting to note, that the "myrtle tree," which is mentioned in this passage, is the same as the ancient cedars of Lebanon. These have not existed in Palestine for centuries. But they do exist only in Western California in the form of our giant redwoods. Isn't it wonderful, that our God, planted these trees over 5,000 years ago in anticipation of the time when His people would be in the land? How wonderful is the Word of God, and men, no matter how brilliant, can not change it. Are we going to allow "blind, mis-led" pastors to rob us of this magnificent heritage and give it to God's worst enemies? Do you believe all these things happened by coincidence?

Oh that our generation would not make the mistake made by those who lived when our Lord was on earth. He said to them in Luke 16:31 - "If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead."

So my task is not to persuade you, my skeptical friend. I have given you the truth from the Word. It is not what I think, but what the Word says. What you do with it now is between God and you. But I want you to remember, that some day, you will be required to stand before the Judgment Seat of our Lord, to answer for what you have read today. (2 Corinthians 5:10). My message is not popular in our fundamental churches today. But God did not call me to win a popularity contest, but to tell you the truth. I am the watchman on the wall of Israel-America. I have given the warning, now you know who you are and some of your responsibilities. I have done my duty. If you refuse to accept the truth and are destroyed by the enemy, then the Word says: (Ezekiel 33:2-6,) that I have been

absolved of my responsibility.

What will you tell God in that day? You "chosen seed of Israel's race; ye ransomed from the fall," what will you say when He asks you why you refused to accept your heritage? Listen to what He says in Isaiah 51:1 . . . look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit from whence ye are digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I (God) called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him."

When you come to a realization that you are true Israel, it will not puff you up with unseemly pride. It will open the Bible to you as never before. You will be able to better understand what is happening in this world and what we can expect in the future. It will give you a newness of life which you would never have had before. And God will bless you as never before, as you humbly bow to His will and are willing to become the servant, that eventually you may rule over many.

May the Lord God Yahweh, and His Son Yashuah, or Jesus, open your eyes that you may see the truth from His precious and Holy Word.

The End

Prelude to Terror!

(Facts about AIDS never mentioned in the news)

by Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, CPDL

"But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all His commandments and statutes ... that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee." - (Deuteronomy 28:15)

"The Lord shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until He have consumed thee from off the land." - (Deuteronomy 28: 21)

"The Lord will smite thee with consumption, and with a fever, and with inflammation, and with an extreme burning..." - (Deuteronomy 28: 22)

"...I (God) will even appoint unto thee terror and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it," - (Leviticus 26:16)

"Therefore also will I (God) make thee sick ... in making thee desolate because of your sins." - (Micah 6:13)

"...and there shall be famines, and pestilence, and earthquakes..." - (Matthew 24:7)

"Men's hearts failing then for fear and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth..." - (Luke 21:26)

Today a terrible, incurable disease called AIDS is devastating the civilized world. It is increasing by leaps and bounds, yet both the government and the media is afraid to tell our people the truth regarding this terror.

The following account was taken from Gary North's, May 6, 1987 Newsletter REMNANT REVIEW, P.O. Box 8204, Fort Worth, Texas 76124,

"On Sunday morning, March 1, a local radio station in the Miami area broadcast a most remarkable pro-gram. The British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) broadcast a show dealing with AIDS. They opened their phone lines to the whole world. Then they started giving the facts. These facts, if they do not change, are going to restructure Western Civilization as nothing has in over 400 years. But no one ever quite gets around to saying this.

"What they do admit is bad enough. Before this disease runs its course, world health officials estimate that about 100-million people will die. This is as many as died in all the wars and concentration camps of the 20th Century. (Excluding Red China where we do not know how many died.) This will happen in a little over a decade."

What is this terrible disease? Did it really begin among "green monkeys" in Africa and then spread

to human beings? Is it a plague sent by God to punish a "hell bent world?" or is it "man-caused", a form of biological warfare, used by our enemies to put OPERATION 2000 into effect. (For those of you who have never heard of OPERATION 2000, it is a plan by the United Nations, approved by the Nixon, Carter and Reagan Administrations, to reduce the population of the world by 2.5-billion people by the year 2000. Some U.N. officials have said this will be done through war, famine and disease.)

As one studies this awful disease, it becomes quite apparent that the general public is not being told the truth regarding it. Even the Surgeon General of the United States, a man who is supposed to be a "born again" Christian has lied to the people regarding it and has come up with the foolish idea of slowing it down by getting the people to use condoms in their sex life. What utter stupidity! Or is it? The leaders of America, in government, the media and the church, seem more intent on stopping the American people from panicking, than and stopping the AIDS epidemic. Besides there are the feelings the Civil Rights of the homosexual community which must be taken into consideration. They don't want the true facts to leak out either.

When government officials withhold the truth about this man killer, based on fear of public panic, they are bordering on criminal neglect and put those who are deliberately misleading our citizens in the position of being accessories before, during and after the fact of mass murder.

Here are a few of the facts which are generally not known about AIDS:

- 1) AIDS can survive outside the human body, wet or dry, at room temperatures for up to ten days.
- 2) The AIDS virus has been found in blood, sweat, tears, semen and saliva; 6% of all cases fall into the "no risk" category as exemplified in an elderly infected woman whose only exposure was kissing her husband, an impotent transfusion recipient.
- 3) The pattern of distribution and transmission of AIDS follows a pattern similar to Hepatitis B, which can be transmitted by mucosal surfaces, including the mouth and eyes.
- 4) AIDS is a "lentivirus" (slow), previously found only in such animals as sheep and horses. It can go airborne. Infected individuals are capable of transmitting the disease to others. Many contracted it five years ago and it is just now surfacing.
- 5) The AIDS virus is capable of mutating and many scientists fear it will change to the point where it can be transmitted by common procedures such as sneezing and coughing.
- 6) There seems to be some connection between AIDS and tuberculosis, as this disease, thought to have been whipped, is on an upsurge in America and is rampant among homosexual AIDS victims. Many homosexuals are food handlers, yet no tests are administered to those who handle the public's food, to see that they are free of this disease.

In spite of the fact we have been told that AIDS cannot be transmitted casually, studies from Africa indicate that those living under the same roof with an AIDS sufferer have a 300% higher risk of becoming infected than the general public.

- 7) Research, both in America and Africa, indicates that the disease can be carried by insects, especially those which are blood suckers such as mosquitoes and bedbugs.

8) It is known that some homosexuals have deliberately spread the disease, which is an act in the same category of that of a mass murderer.

While a great deal has been said about the Civil Rights of homosexuals and AIDS victims, the Civil Rights of the general public MUST take precedence over those of disease carriers. If we had fought malaria and yellow fever, as we are fighting AIDS, there would be few people living today to whom we could extend Civil Rights.

Some say that giving these facts about AIDS makes one an alarmist and puts them in the category of one who shouts "fire" in a crowded theatre. But there is nothing wrong in shouting "fire" when the theatre is burning. In fact it becomes one's duty.

The "bleeding hearts" of our society would no doubt have called Paul Revere an "alarmist," bent on causing panic, when he rode to warn the colonist that the British were on the march. But if I were to go past your home at 3 a.m. some morning and see smoke and flames shooting from your basement windows and did nothing to warn you because the hour was early and you would be disturbed, I would be as guilty of murder as if I had gone into your home and shot each member of your family in the head.

A doctor, who cannot be named for security reasons, has attempted to form a Health Maintenance Organization to alert Americans to the extreme dangers posed by diseases such as AIDS. In an August 10, 1987 letter, written to a Baton Rouge lady, who supplied me with much of this information, he wrote:

"I am convinced that the AIDS virus explosion is a secret bio-warfare experiment against humanity. Everyone should know that homosexuality per se has nothing to do with the spread of AIDS. Anyone can contract the disease from sex if exposed to someone carrying the virus. The gays were the first group to receive the AIDS virus through Hepatitis B vaccine experiments conducted by the government, using gays as volunteers in New York, San Francisco, and Los Angeles in the late 1970's. I am enclosing a report on the matter. It makes more sense to me than the idea that AIDS came from "green monkeys" in Africa. If that was the case, how did the disease start exclusively among young gays in Manhattan in 1979? You are right in not believing government rhetoric because what you are being fed is a 'pack of lies' using the gays and other minorities as the 'scapegoats.' The virus was seeded in the most despised groups in America ...and the government uses that hatred to allow the disease to spread throughout the world for their own diabolical ends. I know this sounds wacko . . . but you need to investigate this matter for yourself."

Then follows a paper titled THIS IS A BIO-ATTACK ALERT - March 28, 1986.

The idea of this doctor's letter does seem "wacko" to many, until you realize that it was the "alien" government of America - not necessarily the administration in power at the time - but the "behind the scenes" alien shadow government that pulls the strings, which lead the U.S. into the United Nations OPERATION 2000. What better way to reduce the world population by 2.5-billion people in twelve years, than to murder 100-million of them through a disease which could well kill many more?

This action by our government does not seem so "wacko" when we realize that the drug traffic which is destroying our youth, could be cut to a trickle, if it were not for people in high places within our government, who are giving protection to drug interests and becoming wealthy in the process. (If you want more information on this horrible affair, write the DON BELL REPORTS, P.O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, FL 33480 and ask for DRUGNET, Aug. 7, 1987.)

Every tell to twelve months the number of AIDS patients doubles. Dr. William Grace, chief of oncology (cancer) at St. Vincent Hospital in New York City says: "In four years we will have exhausted all the medical beds in Manhattan." What he admits regarding New York will be true nation wide. Dr. Grace bluntly says: "I think AIDS is going to devastate the American medical system."

The National Academy of Sciences has released a conservative study which estimates 270,000 cases of full-blown AIDS by 1991, with 170,000 deaths yearly. The actual medical outlay on each AIDS patient is about \$147,000, which means an expenditure of \$1.5-billion. This does not count loss of income; it does not count taxes lost, or those which will never be collected to fund public health, Medicare, Medicaid and the Social Security System.

By 1991 it will cost this country in the neighborhood of \$40-billion annually, just to take care of AIDS patients until they die. By this time, many of the victims will be heterosexuals.

AFTER 1990, UNLESS A CURE IS FOUND, OR FOR SOME REASON THE DISEASE CEASES TO BE LETHAL, THE DOUBLING PROCESS GETS US. The number of infected persons now is estimated at between 3 and 4 million. The incubation period is believed to be about ten years, according to Surgeon General Koop. If the disease continues to double, 64-million Americans will be infected by the end of 1990. If it were to immediately slow to half the present rate, then only 15-million Americans will be carriers by 1991. Does that number frighten you? It should! And please don't come up with that old Judeo-Christianity fairy story that you won't be around then, because Jesus will rapture you out of this mess before that happens.

This disease is not hitting the elderly on Medicare and Social Security. Its hitting the young, those who are expected to finance our Socialist Welfare System in the future.

If 10-million Americans were to die from AIDS by the year 2000, as BBC predicts, and we can keep the medical costs down to \$150,000 per patient, that would mean that Americans are going to have to come up with an outlay of \$ 1.5-trillion dollars in the next twelve years.

While AIDS is not yet "front page news" it should be and will be. Today it is superceded by the Persian Gulf mess and the Pope's visit, but I can assure you that it will be on the front; page of every newspaper before the year 2000. It could well be the end of this Statist, humanist, fist-in-the-face of God world.

Let's spend a few moments looking at some other facts regarding AIDS as taken from the March 1986, BIO-ATTACK ALERT!

One of the first things discussed was that once sufficient numbers of Americans have become infected (because we need to remember that AIDS is not just a sexually transmittable disease), even without sexual intercourse, the infected will reinfect each other and the uninfected will become infected, leading to an explosion of infection and disease.

Without a doubt, individuals in the U.S. National Institute of Health and National Cancer Institute, have combined with the U.N. Health Organization in an attack against the United States using bio-weapons.

This disease was intentionally introduced into Africa (see THE AIDS PROBLEM IN AFRICA, Lancet, 1986) by inoculation given by the World Health Organization International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC). (See Seventh National Cancer Conference Proceedings, Los Angeles, 1972). In American homosexuals the virus may have been engineered to reproduce faster and for specific attack.

Review of recent history and science publications leads this reporter (a highly respected M.D.) to the conclusion that he is correct. He sent his warning to the President, the V.P., Governors of several states and federal government agencies including the Departments of State, Agriculture, NSA, FBI, CIA and three selected members of the U.S. Congress.

The National Cancer Attack Act of 1971 has been used to research virus warfare, finance virus warfare and attack the United States. Was this what Laventria Beria, then head of the Soviet KGB meant in 1933 when he said: "Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country, USE ITS MEDICAL SOCIETIES, and its laws to further our ends ... by pretense as to your effectiveness, make your Capitalist himself, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of that nation," (See [The Psychopolitical Indoctrination of](#)

[America](#) - Parts 1 and 2 - How the Talmudic/Communist Blueprint for American subjugation has taken place.)

Daniel Greenberg outlined this attack beginning in DISCOVER, March, 1986, p. 47 in an article titled WHATEVER HAPPENED TO THE WAR ON CANCER?

It is quite possible that the majority of the U.S. Congress who voted for the NATIONAL CANCER ACT of 1971, with the exception of those members with allegiance to foreign governments, did not realize this Act would be used to formulate a bio-attack against the United States. Those of you who contribute to the National Cancer Fund should think twice before you do so again.

Do you wonder why the disease of AIDS, purportedly a homosexual disease, evidences an attack on the United States by world virologists and bureaucrats? In documents available in medical libraries, virologists and bureaucrats requested the production of the AIDS virus and planned its introduction into various world populations during preventative vaccinations.

In brief, here is their plan:

In Vol.47 of the BULLETIN OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, p. 257 through 274 (1972), we find A. C. Allison with others, including WHO officials and a NIH bureaucrat recommending on p.259:

- 1) "A systematic evaluation of the effects of viruses on immune functions. A number of viruses should be studied and a standard set of immune functions should be employed."
- 2) "The effect of virus infection on different cell types should be studied in greater detail."
- 3) "An attempt should be made to ascertain whether viruses can in fact exert selective effects on immune functions."

AIDS is the result of this experimentation from 1972, because in AIDS the immune response to the virus is impaired, when a portion of the cells responding to the viral antigens are the infected cells which were killed, "lysed" in virologist terms, by the viral antigen.

How could this study be conducted in humans? In the Fogerty International Center proceedings (funded by your tax dollars), No.15, published in FEDERATION PROCEEDINGS, Vol.31, No.3, May-June 1972, the Committee for the Conference was addressed by D. B. Amos of Duke University, who said: "In relation to the immune response, a number of useful experimental approaches can be visualized... This approach would be particularly informative when applied to sibships."

By "sibships" it meant "children of the same parents." This means that WHO and NIH decided in 1972 to inject known virus and bacteria into children of the same parents during alleged preventative vaccinations.

The purpose of these attacks may be to prepare America by infection with immune depressing virus for a fast bio-attack. If that is true, it was started in the homosexuals because the enemy correctly judged that most Americans would not be alarmed with what they saw as a homosexual disease. But this disease is planned to eventually spread to the heterosexual population. The lies of the United States National Institution of Health in this regard, reveal its participation in this attack.

In wars, the objective of each side is to inflict death and wounds upon the other. This method chosen by the enemy, will preserve American land and structures for the victors. Their action is calculated to demonstrate that right lies in their might, and that freedom is impossible.

The enemy hopes to impose his despotic rule by the hue and cry of the population to abandon the rights of others, included the infected, to save themselves.

This is an attempt to exhaust America with hatred, struggle, want, confusion and the inoculation of disease. The enemy intends to control our population with disease, make us dependent upon them for remedies, engineer each birth and reduce America to a servant of the Supreme Soviet and its Zionist masters.

This battle is being fought slowly and very few Americans realize it is going on, while many do not seem to care.

D. Carlton Gajdusek, chief of the National Institute of Health's Laboratory of Control Nervous System Studies and the Laboratory of Slow, Latent and Temperature Virus Infections, says on p.106 of OMNI: "In this facility I have a building where more good and loyal communist scientists from the USSR and Mainland China work with full passkeys to all the laboratories, than Americans... Even the Army's infectious disease unit is loaded with foreign workers -not always from friendly nations." Yet this man vehemently denies that there are any "secret activities," among these enemy scientists.

BUT WE ARE UNDER ATTACK! AND WE MUST ACT IF WE ARE TO SAVE OURSELVES!
At present, only about 2-million Americans are infected with AIDS, we can deal with this, but we **MUST** halt the disease's spread, for we are losing population now, at the rate of 2,000 per week, all of which will die prematurely.

WHAT CAN WE DO:

- 1) We **MUST** retake the virus labs, using force if necessary. Some of these will be on college and university campuses. We must substitute virologists who are loyal to the U.S.
- 2) Mobilize the National Guard to prepare quarantine hospitals and hospices for infected individuals.
- 3) Inform the American people that we are under attack and the seriousness of this attack.
- 4) Arrest and prosecute identifiable individuals for murder and submit their cases for murder and sedition to Grand Juries. This **MUST** include **ALL** individuals in governmental agencies, no matter how high up they may be.
- 5) Seize the records of the inoculation projects and use them in the prosecution of guilty individuals.
- 6) Alert all pro-American doctors to watch for other ordered diseases and organize immediately for quarantine.
- 7) Be on guard against **ALL** vaccination projects and halt all vaccinations until the vaccine has been cleared.
- 8) Prepare for the premature death of 100% of those who are now infected by AIDS.
- 9) Cull the murderers from our midst and deal with them as provided by law. We need not live in chains, nor leave our children to the tender mercies of these bastards.
- 10) Whether we want to or not, we **MUST** recognize the part being played by Zionist doctors in this plot against Americans and white Christians in particular. To do this we

must go back to the 13th Century and see a Jewish protocol which calls on Jews to have their sons become doctors and apothecaries, so that thereby they may kill Christians. The well known Jewish author, Samuel Roth, in his most unusual book JEWS MUST LIVE, writes on p. 111 - "The stern fact is that they (Jews) practiced medicine, as they practiced money-lending, entirely for personal gain, and without contributing to the advancement of the science itself." On p. 122 - "The Jews do become shrewd practitioners... They make out of the human body a contrivance for raising money very much as Jewish lawyers manipulate the affairs of their neighbors for their own financial aggrandizement... He appraises the sick who come to his office not for the use he can be in healing them of their ailments, but for the source of income for himself which he can make over a long period of time. If Jews are ever expelled from America; it will be because of the evil practices of Jewish lawyers and doctors." What makes you think that a Jewish doctor, with this attitude, could not be bought by the enemy for the purpose of deliberately destroying America? In fact, many of these alien scientists are Eastern Ashkenazi Jews.

11) Then we need to give the President and Congress an ultimatum from the people that we have had enough of this untruthfulness and that we will not tolerate further treason towards our Constitutional Republic and her people.

If the President refuses to lead the nation in response to this attack, then the Governors of the several States should act to protect their people and alert them to the dangers we face.

If you are interested in further information on this terrifying report, I would suggest that you contact Dr. Theodore A. Strecker, 334 North Central Ave., Suite 101, Glendale, CA 91203.

I would go a bit deeper than Dr. Strecker and say that those of us who go by the name of Christian need to get down on our knees in prayer and supplication to Almighty God, after we have first taken care of the sin in our own lives. (See Isaiah 59:2) The provisions of God's promise in 2 Chronicles 7:14 are still in effect: "If my (God's people) which are called by My name, will humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and **TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, then will I hear from Heaven and WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN AND WILL HEAL THEIR LAND.**"

Unfortunately there has been very little of turning away from "doing their own thing," in the Christian community of America. When we abandon God's way of doing things. He has warned us that the aftermath is such deadly destruction as that seen in AIDS. It is going to take more than medical aid to stop this tragedy. Only we who go by the name of Christians can do it, by getting ourselves back into a proper relationship with our God, then going out in the strength He will give us, to take a stand against the enemy who would destroy' us and the wonderful freedom which has come from "one nation, under God!" "Pray' as though everything depended on God; then work as though everything depended on you."

The End

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

May 5, 2000

Rabbi Yechiel Eckstein
International Fellowship of Christians and Jews
3098 W. Washington Street, Suite 800
Chicago, Illinois 60606

Rabbi Eckstein:

I do not want any more of your perverted Jewish material coming to my address. From now on, all of your material will be thrown away without being opened.

Not all Christians are "dumb goyim", as your letter shows you believe. Some of us KNOW the truth about the so-called HOLOCAUST, and how you Jews, going by your theory: "The gelts the thing!" Have literally stolen billions of dollars from "stupid Gentile sheep." under the false guise that you are still "God's Chosen people" When you have never qualified as such, but have always been those Christ spoke about in (Revelation 2:9; 3:9), "Those who say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan".

Now under the guise of helping "poor, downtrodden" Jews escape from persecution in Russia, you have the "chutzpah" to lie to the Christian world again, to get more financial help from those you hate and have determined to destroy.

You claim that in Russia, Communist leaders have openly accused the Jews of bringing about the extinction of the Russian people. This is true, as you well know, and over 60-million of them, mostly Christians, died under Jewish inspired Bolshevism. Most of these were Christians.

You are clever enough to know that the American people, for the most part, are unaware of what's taking place in Russia as the only news they get is from your Jewish controlled media. But even your clever people slip up once in a while, and truth leaks out. This was the case when William Safire, a Jewish correspondent of note from the New York Times, recently stated:

"Russian Jews have nothing to hide." He then went on in great detail explaining how the richest men in Russia are Jews, such as former Russian Foreign Minister Primakov, whose real name was Finklestein. The media mogul, Vladmir Gasinski, who controls a media empire greater than that of NBC, CBS, ABC, and CNN is Jewish

and one of the richest men on earth. Let these fellows help your people. Safire notes that today in Russia, "Jews are a greatly favored minority, just as they were during the halcyon days of Communism under Vladmir Lenin". This letter will go out to many Christian leaders and I will do my best to expose you for charlatan you

For God and Country,

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

December 31, 1999

TO: Supporters of the CRUSADE FOR CHRIST and it's Prison Ministry.

SUBJECT: Annual Report on CRUSADE FOR CHRIST PRISON MINISTRY - 1999.

Dear Christian Friend:

This has been a momentous, and sometimes frustrating year in the Prison Ministry. it was made possible by your prayers, friendship, and financial support. I thank God, and you and for sticking by this ministry so faithfully. It has kept me on the "firing line," when many have said: "You have done enough, slow down!" (I will be 84 at midnight tonight) and pray that God will keep me active until the day He calls me home.

When a prison inmate contacts me regarding the Prison ministry I tell them this: "welcome to the CRUSADE FOR CHRIST PRISON MINISTRY FAMILY. We are an 'elite group of CALLED OUT, Christian Israelite believers, who operate under the sole leadership of King Jesus'. We will expect you to act in such a manner as not to bring discredit to His name, or His Kingdom Movement. This means: "What you do, shouts so loud we can't hear what you say!" Though you are saved by His GRACE ALONE, you prove your love for the King by your OBEDIENCE and GOOD WORKS, (James 2:17).

I emphasize the importance of a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and OBEDIENCE. Many men have responded in a positive manner. Most of them have come out of Judeo-Christian churches, and for the first time are seeing the TRUTH in God's Word, and are responding to it.

While we do not have as many men in the Prison Ministry as some groups, all are active participants who have corresponded with me during the last three months.

During 1999, 1,290 books with an estimated value of \$9,030 were sent FREE to these men. (Some respond by sending stamps from time to time). With an average postage of \$1.13 per book, postage and handling adds another \$1,870.00 for a total expense of about \$10,900.00. According to the I.R.S. none of this is deductible, as they do not consider us as a "legitimate religion".

Following is a list by State, with the number of prisons ministered to, and the number of prisoners. Keep in mind that you have made this possible.

Summary by State

State	Number of Prisons	Number of Prisoners
Alabama	4	4
Arizona	3	3
Arkansas	3	5
California	9	12
Colorado	1	2
Florida	5	8
Georgia	1	1
Illinois	5	8
Indiana	2	3
Kansas	4	8
Louisiana	2	2
Maryland	2	2
Michigan	6	11
Minnesota	1	2
Missouri	2	2
New Jersey	2	4
Ohio	3	6
Oklahoma	3	3
Pennsylvania	2	4
South Dakota	1	2
Tennessee	2	3
Texas	34	95
TOTALS	99	183

As the "storm of the Ages," gets set to roll in, REMEMBER that our God is still in charge of things and that a Day of Reckoning is coming (see PS. 2:1-5). So as the FEAR and CONFUSION in the world gets worse and worse, Jesus said, (Luke 21:28), this is an indication that our REDEMPTION is close at hand. MARANATHA!

Wishing you the Father's best for 2000, I remain, Your Brother and Servant in the King's business,

[signed]

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This short paper, **IS THERE A SOLUTION TO YOUR PROBLEM?** was written specifically for men in my Prison Ministry. I thought it might be of help to others so I am sending you a copy.

There are no other copies available, but feel free to copy and distribute at will.

Wishing you all Yahweh God's best for the critical days ahead.

I am your brother and servant in the King's business,

[signed] Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

IS THERE A SOLUTION TO YOUR PROBLEM?

God has promised in His Holy Word to protect men and women who diligently seek Him and are willing to OBEY Him.

"But you, beloved building up your self on your most Holy Faith, praying in the Holy Spirit. Keep yourself in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. And of some have compassion, making a difference. And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire, hating even the garments soiled by flesh. (Jude 20).

HOW DO YOU BUILD YOURSELF UP IN THE MOST HOLY FAITH?

FIRST OF COURSE, YOU MUST BE SURE YOU ARE SAVED! There are millions of church members today, who while going by the name of Christian, have never experienced the "born again-born from above" experience of John 3:3. Unless they change, they will not even see the kingdom of God" You MUST be certain that your sins have been washed away in the blood of God's Son.

WHAT IS THE SCRIPTURAL PLAN THAT LETS YOU KNOW IF YOU ARE SAVED?

1. - Have you ever ACKNOWLEDGED before God that you are a sinner, and that you are sorry for being disobedient to His Law? This MUST come first. "For ALL have sinned and come short of the glory of God," (Romans 3:23). "But God commended His love towards us, in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." (Romans 5:8). Jesus speaking: "I come not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance," (Mark 2:17).

2 - YOU MUST BELIEVE that God loves you and desires to forgive you: "For God so loved the world, that He gave his Only Begotten

Son, that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life. For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved", (John 3:16,17). "If my people (Israel), which are called by my name (Christian~, will HUMBLE

themselves, and PRAY and SEEK My face, and TURN from their wicked ways: THEN will I HEAR from heaven, and will FORGIVE their sins, and will REAL their land," (2 Chron 7:14~.

3 - CONFESS YOUR SINS AND REPENT! Tell God from your heart that you are sorry for your rebelliousness and your disobedience of His Law. Ask Him to forgive you:

"For if we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and cleanse us from all unrighteousness," (1 John 1:12). "If you confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and shall believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you shall be saved. For with the heart men believe unto righteousness, but with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation," (Romans 10:9,10).

4 - PRAY - You don't need some "canned prayer", handed to you at a church altar by some evangelist or preacher. Ask the Lord Jesus to forgive you and cleanse your heart through the blood He shed for you. Tell Him you are sorry for disobeying Him. Then believe He died for you and ask Him to become, not only your Savior, but your King. Only do this if you mean it! Salvation is a terrible thing to mess with. Listen to Hebrews 6:4-6 - "For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Spirit, and have tasted of the good Word of God, and of the powers of the world to come. If they fall away, to be renewed unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put Him to shame".

There is no such thing in Christianity as an "I'll try it and see if I like it religion!" You either go "all out for Jesus," or you are "all out of His Kingdom". He said Himself in Matt. 12:3 - "He that is not with Me, is against Me". You can't be for Him, and adhere to the World Order at the same time, for it is a known fact that a man cannot serve two masters

Here are a few important ideas from which if followed will greatly enrich your Christian life:

1. - Read a good translation of the Bible. I prefer the poetic language and accuracy of the Authorized King James Bible. There are some opponents that say there are over 20,000 errors in this version, but can't point them out. If you change the word JEW to JUDEAN, and GENTILE to NATION or TRIBES, as it was in the original Hebrew, the KJV has all the elements necessary to live as God pleasing, happy and productive life. The few errors which occur, are such that an honest Bible student will immediately pick them out. One can be found in John 4:22, where Jesus tells the Samaritan woman at Jacob's well - "Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews". You should immediately see the mistake made here, for we know that salvation does not come through any race, or nation, but through the God-Man Christ Jesus. A much older translation states: "For salvation cometh out of Judea", which is true, for Christ was of the tribe of Judah, the House of David. Another is found in Luke 23:43, when He told the thief on the cross, according to the KJV: "Today thou shalt be with me in paradise". We know this could not have been true, since He did not go to be with His Father until forty days later as recorded in Acts 1. Since the original Greek had no punctuation marks, could this verse have originally read; "I say unto you today. Thou shalt be with me in paradise?" It makes more sense, but the very few errors you find, will not effect the truth of it's message. Shun like poison the new modern versions such as GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN; THE NEW ENGLISH BIBLE; and others, which cast doubt or weaken the doctrine of the Virgin birth. The NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION substitutes the words "young woman", for "virgin", in the prophecy of Isaiah 7:14. This makes all the difference in the world, for if someone other than God were the father of Jesus, He could not have been sinless.

If you want a good version in modern English, I would suggest the Ferrar-Fenton Translation.

2. - Get a good Bible Dictionary such as Unger's. You can learn a lot about the Bible which will help you understand the settings being described. Even more important is a good Concordance, I would suggest Strong's if you are using the KJV, or Young's. These will show you the original meaning of the - English words in Hebrew, Greek or Aramic. Then pray that the Holy Spirit leads

you to His truth.

3. - When you read your Bible take it at "face value". God did not have his Book written to confuse His people but to give them- Spiritual knowledge. Take every word at face value as long as it is consistent with the context. Don't try and spiritualize it, unless it is evident it was meant to be read in this manner. Above all, don't try and read it so as to make it consistent with what you want to believe!

4. - Learn the value of fasting regardless of whether there is a crisis in your life or not.

5. - Find other strong Christians to associate with if possible and socialize with them as much as possible.

6. - Never go to places where you might be tempted above your strength, or which would reflect on your Savior. A good question to ask, before you enter is: "What would my Savior think about this place?" Never meet with people, that might seduce you, especially those of the other sex, and if you are married, be doubly careful about this. Never go anywhere that would make your wife uncomfortable or embarrass her.

7. - Stop reading un-Godly books, watching un-Godly movies or TV shows. With all the entertainment available, there is no need for a Christian to go to the movies, and they are thumbing their nose at temptation when they do. Read and watch those things which will strengthen your moral and spiritual life. Unfortunately, this will eliminate some so-called Christian TV shows.

Be careful in watching religious programs not to be led astray by "some wolf dressed in sheep's clothing", posing as God's servant. Remember what you see on TV and read in your daily newspaper is controlled enemy propaganda. Learn to read between the lines and recognize the TRUTH!

Never follow any personality without first checking out his teaching. This includes me! Make sure they confirm to what God's Word teaches, not what men want to hear! Men change, and good men have been known to become TRAITORS. Jesus Christ never changes: "Jesus Christ, the same, yesterday, today, and forever!" (Heb. 18:8) you can depend on this. "And be not carried about (away) with divers (different) doctrines. For it is a good thing that the heart be established (founded) with grace; not with meats (Material things) which have not profited them that have been occupied- therein.

9. - Ask God to reveal to you His purpose in your life. He has a plan for each of us. Mine was to be a WATCHMAN on the walls of Israel America, (Ezekiel 33:1-4). Sometimes I haven't liked it very much, as it gets unpleasant, when people do not want to hear distressful things. But I KNOW it's right for me, because He choose it!

HOWEVER, DON'T WAIT AROUND FOR A VISION. He has already given you "marching orders", when He said: "Occupy until I come!" You can't do this, if you are hiding in a spiritual foxhole, waiting for Him to Rapture you out of the mess caused by your Christian apathy.

Remember one very important thing. You can't profess to be a Christian, then when a guard gives you an order you don't like, spit in his face, or curse him. In one case one of my "boys" threw hot coffee in his face. Such a witness is nothing but hypocrisy, for "What you do, shouts so loud we can't hear what you say!"

10. - In addition fill your home and automobile with music that magnifies God. This does not include- "religious rock", which is Satanically inspired, no matter how good the words may be. Hymns of- praise will help you feel the presence of the Holy Spirit, while un-Godly music attracts evil spirits.

[signed]
Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS

Date: December 6, 1999

TO: Police Chiefs; Military Leaders; Politicians; Educators, and Christian Pastors.

SUBJECT: AN ANALYSIS OF THE F.B.I. PROJECT MEGIDDO!

As a combat veteran of World War II and Korea, I well remember. the triumphant, **ticker tape** parades by which the American people. welcomed home their military heroes from Europe and the Pacific. At that time, 55 years ago, it was considered and honor to be a Christian American Patriot. Today, this term is one of contempt, as the Jewish controlled media and TV, with the aid of the evil Administration that now controls Washington, D.C. is trying to **brainwash** the gullible American public into believing that Christian Patriots, especially those of the Christian Identity faith, are a danger to the safety of the country.

Thousands of veterans and other decent Americans are becoming increasingly disturbed by the deceit we see coming from government agencies to accomplish this. Our government under the direction of our Rhodes Scholar, President Clinton, is in the process of turning our sovereignty over to the control of International enemies, and their New World Order.

President Clinton and the high ranking Jewish officials he has appointed (more than any President in history. Although Jews consist of less than 5% of our population, they hold every important position in the Clinton Administration, are dedicated to the proposition that America **MUST** go into their Zionist World Federation and become part of their International Slave. Plantation.

In order to do this successfully, they must silence or eliminate. those pesky individuals who **"love their God, their country, and their families,** and are willing to fight for them if necessary." We take the Apostle Paul's teaching in 1 Timothy 5:8, literally - "But if any provide not for his own (this includes protection), and especially for those of his own house; (immediate family), he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

The enemy of America's enemy, is the armed, Christian Patriotic Community.

In October 1999, Louis Freeh, the Jewish head of the **Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.)**, and a violent anti-Christian, sent an official bulletin to all American Law Enforcement officials under the seal of the F.B.I. It was titled PROJECT MEGIDDO (copy enclosed). The information in this document, which indirectly accuses the Christian Identity church of being a "subversive, potential terrorist threat," was provided by the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, (a violently anti-Christian organization), and the 'SOUTHERN POVERTY LAW CENTER run by a Morris Dees, who is equally violently anti-American Patriot. ADL, is an agent of the

Israeli Government, operating illegally on American soil without a license, while the SPLC has been a means of making Dees a multi-millionaire and a so-called expert on **terrorism**.

These two "radical anti-Christian organizations" are now for all intents and purposes, part of the F.B.I. Fact Finding team and knowingly supply false information to the Justice Department. They are aided in their efforts by the public statements of the U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno who has said, "Those Christians who believe the Bible; attend a Bible believing church; home school their children; believe in the Conspiratorial Theory of History; are against gun control, and the United Nations, can be considered as potential terrorists dangerous to the stability of the country." Of course nothing is ever said about the radical **left wing** Jewish Defense League, or equally extremist **left wing** organizations.

In the 34 page PROJECT MEGIDDIO Report, based on false information from the ADL and the SPLC, the F.B.I. says that "some members of the media, and specifically racist groups such as Christian Identity and Odinism, are acquiring weapons and surveying targets in anticipation of the Millennium."

I have been a member of Christian Identity since 1981, and can honestly state that I know of no "**true Identity Group**", that could be so classified. Of course there are a few extremists in Identity circles, just as you find **snake handlers** among the Baptists, and **Voodoo worshipers** in some Black Baptist churches. The Church of Jesus Christ Christian (sometimes referred to as **THE ARYAN NATIONS**) in Hayden Lake, Idaho, which is often held up by the media as an example of **extremism**, is not 'true Identity', but can be classified as **National Socialist**.

Using the power of the Jewish controlled national media and TV, government agencies are setting the stage for Jesus' statement in **John 16:2**, when He told his disciples: "They shall put you out of their synagogues (public meeting places); yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you, will think that he doeth God service." (The YOU in this verse is identified by the word SYNAGOGUES).

Pastor Peter J. Peters, of Laporte, Colorado, a nationally know Christian Identity leader, in a letter to other CI leaders. on November 18, 1999, of which I was a honored part, analyzed PROJECT MEGIDDIO quite properly, I believe, when he said: (1.) The left-wing magazine NEWSWEEK broke the story of Y2K in 1998, it was picked up and carried by **fear mongers** on the right, and has become the latest government **fear craze**; (2.) The media on the basis of false information given them by Morris Dees, of the SPLC in 1996, began to **demonize Christian Identity** in the minds of the American people, along with the militia; (3.) The F.B.I. which has become a willing tool of the ADL and the SPLC, prepares PROJECT MEGIDDIO and sends it out to all U.S. Law Enforcement heads. By further use of the power of the controlled media and TV, they convince millions of **brainwashed** Americans, that Christian Identity is a danger to the security of the country; (4.) Agents provocateur, commit terrorist acts over the New Years Holiday, as they did at Ruby Ridge, WACO, and the Oklahoma City bombing, and Christian Identity and the militia are blamed; (5.) These terrorist acts could be used by the President to declare **Martial Law**, suspend the Constitution, completely disarm the American people, and turn us over to the New World Order." If you resist, you may be shot, or disappear into America's extensive Gulag System to never be seen again. The Russian people didn't think it could happen to them!

The purpose of this mailing at my expense, is to acquaint you with the TRUTH of what is taking place in Washington, DC which you do not read about in the media, or hear on 'TV.

For several years, the Internal Revenue Service, has told me, **Off the cuff** of course, that they do not consider Christian Identity as a **legitimate religion**, although they accept Satanism, Wicca, Voodooism, and most heathen religions. As a result, they have stolen over 108,000 dollars through seven audits on this Ministry in the last ten years, placing a levy on my Military Retirement Pay in 1998, and stealing over 25,000 dollars. This is part of the government harassment campaign against genuine Christianity. The 302, (c) 3, churches who adhere to government **guidelines**, in running their churches, are not harassed.

Included in this packet with the PROJECT MEGIDDIO REPORT, is a treatise by Pastor Peters, showing you the real meaning of Christian Identity beliefs.

We are not AFRAID as we face the future, for we KNOW that God is still in charge of things, and that a Day of Reckoning. is coming when He will be vindicated. He WILL NOT BE MOCKED! **Psalm 2:1-5**, sets the stage for what will happen in the near future, I believe, and it will come, whether you want to accept it or not.

Of this you can be SURE, you will stand before Almighty God some day, and give an account of your earthly stewardship. I do not want you to be able to tell Him: "No one ever warned me!" What will your answer be? That is something between God and you!

This letter is an effort to bring you the TRUTH, and possibly head off bad trouble that could destroy the country we love.

I will be happy to communicate further with you on this matter, if you so desire.

Yours in the service of Christ and Country,

[signed]

Jack Mohr

**An Analysis by the adl-ci.org of the
FBI's Project Megiddo**
**THIS IS AN ALERT TO LAW ENFORCEMENT
AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS NATIONWIDE
OF POTENTIAL CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT
DOMESTIC TERRORISM AND
A CALL TO ACTION**
**WARNING LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF
FAULTY
INTELLIGENCE SOURCES.**

An Analysis of the F.B.I.'s Project

Megiddo: -http://www.adl-ci.org/html/analysis_of_megiddo.html

* * * * *

The attached analysis, entitled PROJECT MEGIDDO, is an FBI strategic assessment of the potential for domestic terrorism in the United States undertaken in anticipation of or response to the arrival of the new millennium.

(The F.B.I.'s strategic assessment of the potential for domestic terrorism in the U.S. undertaken in anticipation of or response to the arrival of the new millennium.)

* * * * *

Crusade for Christ
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.
800 Napa Valley Rd., #197
Little Rock, AR 72211
(501) 228-5314

November 3, 1999

Dear Christian Kinsman:

Someone Sent a copy of my Fall Intelligence Report to a pastor in California. It was returned marked - REFUSED -PLEASE TAKE US OFF YOUR MAILING LIST! I am enclosing my reply and hope I was not too harsh.

I must admit that I get rather irritated by people in the Judeo-Christian world who refuse to accept the obvious TRUTH from God's Word, although I did the same for over fifty years.

I have had friends ask me: "Aren't you sorry that you left the Baptist church in 1981 and got into this much maligned Identity group?" My honest answer is that I would never for anything you could offer me, go back to the "weak and beggarly elements" of Judeo-Christianity.

It hardly seems possible that we are nearing the end of the 20th Millennium, (I will be 84 on New Year's Day).

While we don't know what the uncertain future has in store for us, we KNOW that if we are OBEDIENT to God, ALL things will work out for our good (Romans 8:28).

So as the storm clouds gather, the lightning flashes, and the thunder rolls, as the "storm of the Ages" gets ready to move in, REMEMBER to LOOKUP, for our REDEMPTION is close at hand, (Luke 21:28).

Your brother and servant in the King's business,

[Signed]
Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.
800 Napa Valley Rd., #197
Little Rock, AR 72211
(501) 228-5314

November 1, 1999

Pastor Samuel Foster
10795 Aba Rd.,

Cross Valley, Ca 95845

Dear Pastor Foster:

Rest assured that you are not on my Mailing List, and that the return address did not come from me. I hope that you washed your hands thoroughly after handling the contaminated material of TRUTH contained in my Fall Intelligence Report.

It is evident that you are not interested in the TRUTH, but belong to that vast majority of Christians (?) who call themselves Judeo-Christian and cuddle up to Christ's worst enemies by calling them "God's Chosen," when our Savior told their leaders in John 10:26, "But ye Jews, believe me not, because ye are NOT OF MY SHEEP." (Emphasis mine!) Who are we to believe, our Savior or pastors who lie about His enemies?

With 50-million "born again Christians", in America, who evidently feel as you do, I can understand why the country is "going to hell faster now than at any time in our history". When Christian "salt" has lost it's "savor," (Matthew 5:13), (it's ability to act as salt and hold back corruption), the country naturally "goes to hell". What are you going to say to your Savior one day when He asks you to give account for your stewardship?

This is not a letter written from a "hate filled heart," as you may assume, but from one who is attempting to follow the advice given in Ezekiel 33:6. I am more interested in God's approval than that of the clergy who detest the TRUTH. May I prayerfully suggest you read and meditate on Jeremiah 23:22.

[signed]

Jack Mohr

Jeremiah Chapter 23:21 and 22

21 I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran: I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied.

22 But if they had stood in my counsel, and had caused My people to hear My words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings.

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

January 20, 2000

Rabbi Daniel Lapin
TOWARD TRADITION
P.O. Box 97027
Washington, D.C. 20090

Rabbi Lapin:

Since I would be a hypocrite if I called you "Dear Rabbi," or "Brother", let me state that you Jews sure do KNOW the meaning of "chutzpah!" You come to America, seeking asylum from world persecution, are given our protection and kindness, and repay us by "biting the hand that fed you". Now you want to impose Jewish TRADITIONS on Christian America, to control us, and have the "gall" to approach 'is with your TALMUDIC fables concerning Judeo-Christian values, when there never were any, as they are diametrically opposed and headed in different directions. Your return to TRADITION is the very thing my Savior and King, Jesus the Christ fought against when He was on earth and your people murdered Him. In the Gospel of Matthew, He was reported to have told your religious leaders, (and they probably weren't, unless through Esau/Edom): "But in vain do ye (Jews) worship me (God), teaching for doctrines the commandments. of men." You realize, I'm sure, that your TALMUD is. nothing but the "traditions of 1,000 years of Jewry, mixed with the occult practices of heathen Babylon."

You would have much more of my respect, if you were to speak the truth, and say you "hate Jesus Christ and all Christians," instead of playing on the sympathy of good but "Jewish brainwashed" Christians who have been taught that you Christ haters, are really God's Chosen. What a monumental falsehood. Not all Christians are stupid. Some of us have even read and studied your TALMUD, although we KNOW this is a crime in Jewish eyes, and we KNOW how you really feel about Christ and Christians.

Secular Humanism is taking over because it is under Jewish control. Don't try and fool us into believing that a Jew, who hates Jesus Christ, and has been brought up that way, wants to cooperate with Christians by returning to TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN VALUES. It would be more honest if you said: "A return to Jewish values!"

You and your work have nothing but my contempt and I call to your attention God's prophesy concerning your Jewish people in (Malachi 1:2-4). Here we are told how Jews will return "to the land where they were cast out", and attempt to rebuilt it, but that while they would rebuild, God would throw down, and you Jews will finally become known as "The border of wickedness; the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever."

Yes, my Jewish enemy. A Day of Reckoning is coming, when you who preach a false

Gospel, and refused to accept God's Son, Jesus Christ, will answer for your crimes against God and His "true Israel" people, of which you are not a part.

I will do everything in my power to expose and counter your false efforts to entice Christians who have been "brainwashed" by your Jewish propaganda machine and ask God to allow you to "fall into the ditch" you have dug for my people (see Psalm 7:14,15).

You enumerate the sins of our government, and I agree with you they are an savory, wicked crew. But you fail to point out in your letter, that every evil mentioned, is being sponsored by Judaism. The ACLU is Jewish led and controlled; as is the A.D.L. which was the fomenter of THE F.B.I. OPERATION MEGIDDIO, aimed at harming and silencing CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS.

The abortion clinics you rightly expose, are for the most part Jewish owned, and the abortionists are almost 100% Jews. You KNOW this yet you are not honest enough to admit it in you false letter. The homosexual menace is Jewish approved, as you well know? You call this a CULTURAL, WAR, I say it is a WAR BETWEEN the FORCES of ANTI-CHRIST (Judaism), and the forces of a God loving, honoring Israel.

We shall OVERCOME, because we are on the side of the Almighty. Your defeat and destruction has already been decided in the council of heaven. You cannot win! You are fighting a propaganda war that will hasten your destruction! I detest hypocrites, and without a doubt, as a Jewish rabbi, you took the Kol Nidre Oath on the Day of Atonement. This means that you like all other Jews are a liar, and that we cannot trust what you say. My "true Israel" people have been warned, (2 Corinthians 6:14) - "Be ye (Christians) not unequally yoked together with unbelievers (a Jewish-Judeo-Christian coalition); for what fellowship has righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?..." May the God of Israel stop you in your blasphemous attempts to brainwash His people and make money off it.

In the Service of Him and His Israel People,

[signed]

Jack Mohr

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

April 16, 1999

Dear Israelite Kinsfolk:

Enclosed you will find a letter written to men in my Prison Ministry, and an enclosed study on the Book of Romans written especially for them.

I did not have the funds available to print these in quantity, as they cost \$2.65 each for printing, postage and handling. I had a few left over which I am sending to selected people on my Mailing List who I thought would be interested in the kind of material I share with men in the gulag.

My first interest is in reaching them with a "saving knowledge of the King", and secondly to root and ground them solidly in their Identity faith. I wish I could share with you some of the letters I receive, and show you how many are responding eagerly to a message they never heard before in their Judeo-Christian church. Thank you for your help in making this work possible, and may the Father richly bless and protect you and yours during the critical days which lie ahead.

Your brother and servant in the service of Christ the King,

*/signed/
Jack Mohr*

Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

April 1999

**TO:- ALL MEMBERS OF THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST PRISON MINISTRY.
VARIOUS PRISONS U.S.A.**

Dear Spiritual Son,

The enclosed message was written especially for you and comes from my heart. It was designed to help you better understand the Israel Identity Movement of which this Ministry is a part, also the sometimes rather difficult teaching of one of the greatest First Century Christian leaders, our Israelite kinsman, the Apostle Paul.

The Apostle Peter, speaking about Paul's teaching in 2 Peter 3:16 said, "As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned (in the scriptures) and unstable wrest, (twist) as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction (condemnation)." The purpose of this message is to try and explain, at least in part, what the Apostle Paul was trying to convey to modern day Christians regarding the Laws of God, and their responsibilities to obey them.

It has been my privilege for a number of years now; to have been your instructor in the Word of God and our Israelite heritage. Some of you have been in this ministry for several years, others only a few months. Some have been avid correspondents, with scarcely a month passing that we have not been in contact. Some have written only once in the past six months and are in danger of being dropped from this Ministry as a result. Some will drop out from this Prison Family, because my teaching from God's Word, does not conform with what you were taught in your Judeo-Christian church, and seems to difficult for you to accept. I challenge you to show me where I have been Scripturally wrong.

This **drop out** is to be expected for only "**THE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE**" (Romans 8:28), which means those of you who have been convicted by God's Holy Spirit of your rebellion against Him, and have come to Him for forgiveness, and have accepted His Son, Jesus, as your Savior and King can be regarded as the "**CALLED OUT ONES**". You have become the new creature spoken of in 2 Corinthians 5:17 -"Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things have past away; (you no longer seek to "do your own thing", but to obey Him) behold, all things have become new." Many of you in this Ministry have had this personal experience with the King. Some of you pretend to have it, but I can see from your letters that you are far short of what God wants for you. I am not easy to fool, since I have been in the business of working with men for over fifty years; 22 years in the Army, including three wars, and over eighteen in the Prison Ministry. Please do not try to fool me by using Christian or Identity phraseology when you do not mean it. Remember, I am trying to help you and it costs you nothing.

I would need to see you in action, when you face disturbing circumstances, before I could make an honest evaluation of your intentions, so I will not attempt to do this. Your actions are between God and you, and you will have to answer to Him one day. I go by the old adage: "What you do shouts so loud we can't hear what your say!" In other words, as the Apostle James said, (James 2:20) ". . . that faith without works is dead?"

The books I have sent you were meant to lead you to the truth, not only about God's Word, but dealing with our heritage and our enemies. Being a fallible man, I do not claim to be free from error, but have never, and will never deliberately lead you astray from the truth.

Like me, many of you came from a Judeo-Christian background where the traditions of the church had hardened around your mind like cement. In my case, it took the "dynamite of God" through a traumatic experience to blow this away, so that I can now read my Bible and see what it says, not what some seminary educated pastor says it says. Many of you have accepted the truth, not because Jack Mohr taught it, but because the Holy Spirit has shown you, through His Word, that it is correct. You are a joy to me akin to seeing a son graduate from college, "summa cum laude", only much more important.

The message I am including with this letter is important, and I urge you to study it carefully, asking the Holy Spirit to guide you to the TRUTH. It involves one of the most controversial books in the Bible, Paul's epistle to the Church in Rome.

Paul was an Israelite (Romans 11:1), from the Tribe of Benjamin. He was an Israelite brother by birth, and a Roman by citizenship (Acts 22:24-28), and until his conversion to Christianity on the Road to Damascus, (Acts 9) was a Jewish Pharisee, educated by the foremost Rabbi of his time. As Saul of Tarsus, he hated Christians and persecuted them.

Today, there are some in Identity circles, especially among those who accept SEEDLINE teachings, who say that Paul, the greatest, most respected Christian teacher of the First Century A.D. was a Jewish spy, who infiltrated the Christian church to destroy it. They do this on a deliberate misunderstanding of Paul's teachings regarding the law. They are known as "Paul Bashers". In their disagreement with Paul, they often "throw the baby out with the bath water."

This study is designed to explain Paul's teachings to the Christian church, in modern terminology and I pray it will clarify some problems some of you may have had as you read Paul's Epistles and the comments of fallible men concerning them. I believe I have the witness of the Holy Spirit on my side.

Paul was a great believer in FAITH, the kind of FAITH exhibited by the Old Testament heroes mentioned in Hebrews 11, Hebrews and Israelites alike, such as Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David, none of whom were Jews. These were our **blood kin**.

In Romans 3:31, the Apostle Paul settles once and for all his understanding of God's Law and whether it still exists for believers when he said, "Do we then make void (of non effect) the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law."

I pray you will benefit from this study and if it raises any questions in your mind, feel free to ask. I will do my best to give you an honest answer.

Your kinsman and servant in the service of the King,

/signed/

Jack Mohr

THE EFFECT OF PAUL'S TEACHING ON THE KINGDOM MOVEMENT!

First let me explain what I mean by the **KINGDOM MOVEMENT**. It is the belief, commonly called Israel Identity, which correctly identifies the White Nations of Christendom, as true Israel. There is over 200 fingerprints in the Bible that establish this Identity. We are the descendants of what are erroneously known as the **Lost Tribes of Israel** who went into Assyrian captivity for their rebellion against God, and lost their

identity as Israelites. (**Hosea 1:10**)

These people escaped from Assyrian captivity and made their way west and north to Western Europe, the British Isles, and later Australia and South Africa. We **KNOW** these people are **true Israel**, for Jesus said, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow Me." No other nations or people have readily accepted Christ's message. The Judeo-Christian pastors, educated in Jew tainted seminars will tell you that the ten tribes who went into captivity were, lost **in the fog** of history and that today the Jews are all of Israel. Our Savior repudiated this Himself, when He told the Jewish leaders in John 10:26 "But ye believe (me) not, because you are **NOT OF MY SHEEP.**" This seems mighty plain to me!

Later, the risen Lord called the Jews the **synagogue of Satan**, (**Revelations 2:9, 3:9**)

Paul, was educated as a Jewish Pharisee, although he was an Israelite by birth from the tribe of Benjamin (**Romans 11:1**), and was a Roman by citizenship, who had been educated by the foremost Rabbi of his time, a man named Gamaliel. (**Philippians 3:5, Acts 5:34, 35-39**)

Paul became the **Apostle to the Gentiles**, who at that time were a remnant of the Lost Tribes who had settled in Asia Minor. Notice that Paul's Missionary work was all in this region, and when he wanted to go to Asia to preach, he was restrained by the Holy Spirit. (**Acts 16:7-10**) The reason is obvious, Paul's ministry was to be to his people Israel, who had lost their identity and were now contemptuously called **GENTILES** by the Jews. Our **brainwashed** pastors still call us **GENTILES**, when **Hosea 1:10** says we shall be known as **the sons of the living God**, Christians.

These Paul Bashers love to point out that no one was a witness to Paul's conversion and that we have to take his word for the fact that a voice from heaven spoke to him. (**Acts 3:9**) They are careful not to point out that God sent a disciple named Ananias to Saul, to restore his sight and baptize him. (**Acts 9:10-18**) It's amazing how some men are willing to accept parts of the scripture they like, and discard those which do not fit their preconceived notions. I call this **Cafeteria religion**.

As I mentioned before, these Paul Bashers come mostly from those who teach the SEEDLINE fallacy, which is one of the Jewish fables Paul warned us about in **Titus 1:14**, and which comes straight to us from the Jewish holy book the **TALMUD**.

This message is specifically written to you men in the **gulag ministry**, to give you a spiritual insight into what the Apostle Paul taught and why it is so important to us today. (The modern Judeo-Christian church has also taken Paul's teachings and twisted them around in a direction opposite those of the Paul Bashers. According to the Scriptures, they are both wrong!) What Jack Mohr believes has nothing to do with it, it's **What saith the Scriptures?**

I will not have time in this message to hit the high points of Paul's message to the Israelite Christian church, contained in his Epistles. I will concentrate on his letter to the church at Rome, which I believe is the most controversial.

A good deal of the information I give you will come from a book titled **THE BIBLE READER'S COMPANION**, authored by a Judeo-Christian named Lawrence O. Richards. I am marking my copy at the present time, to show where he has been led

astray by Jewish tainted teachings. For the most part this book is excellent and will soon be available to you through the Prison Lending Library. It is one of the finest overall commentaries on the Bible, Old and New Testament I have ever read.

While the book of Acts gives an overall account of the life of the Apostle Paul, beginning with his conversion in **Acts 9**, Paul's letters to the Christian Israelite churches **scattered abroad**, begin with the Epistle to the church at Rome. None were written to a Jewish Christian church, for no such animal has ever existed. (You cannot be **JEWISH** and **CHRISTIAN** at the same time, for they are headed in different directions and worship different Gods). These letters were for instructional and correctional purposes.

In the Epistle to the Romans, Paul sees himself as a servant of Jesus Christ, sent on a special mission and in verses 3,4 of the first chapter affirms the humanity and deity of Jesus Christ. As a descendant of Adam, and later the Davidic family, He qualifies through His human nature, as Israel's Messiah (**Isaiah 11:1**).

The physical resurrection of Jesus (**Romans 1:4**) didn't make God's Son, but demonstrated the truth that He was. Paul recognized this reality and gave Jesus His appropriate name and title. **JESUS** was His name (some in Identity call Him Yashua, one and the same), and **CHRIST**, which identified Him as Israel's coming King. He is our **LORD**, identified in Hebrew in the Old Testament as **YAHWEH**, which is His personal name in Hebrew and is used by many in Identity.

Salvation in His name gives the believer past (forgiveness for rebellion), present power (to live Godly, God pleasing lives), and future (resurrection and transformation). It brings **salvation** to **ALL**, who believe the Word, and are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God (**Romans 8:14**).

The **wrath** of God revealed in verse 18, is the result of the rebellion of the creature against his **CREATOR**. It makes life painful for those who reject Him. It is not that men cannot **KNOW** the **TRUTH**, but that they deliberately ignore it because it goes contrary to doing their own thing! **CREATION** in itself sends a message to all mankind everywhere that there is a Supreme Being, we call God. Man's sinfulness is not seen so much in his wicked acts, but in the manner in which he responds to God.

When men **KNEW** God, they retreated from this knowledge to worship the creature instead of the Creator and the consequences can be seen in verses 26-32.

Today, we find the general public and even many in the church world, approving practices that God looks on with disgust, (verse 32).

While Richards says: "The Jews had God's Law and were proud of it and their superiority", God's Law was never given to the Jews but to the Israelites at Mt. Sinai. There were no people called Jews anywhere in the world at this time.

Paul's evident intent here is not to describe the **way of salvation**, as it is the **fruits of salvation**.

When God judges what we do, those who are **saved** and possess **eternal Life**, do so on the basis of Christ's sacrifice for the **sins of the world**. Our **good works** cannot produce salvation, for we are saved by the **GRACE** of God, through **FAITH**, (**Ephesians 2:8**). **Good works** are the result of our salvation, and without them our Christian witness is

worthless.

Paul speaking to the Edomite leaders of Jewry in verse 17 says that they "break the Law of God, while boasting of their superiority". This is nothing but an expression of **raw pride!** Some in Identity have this same weakness.

Circumcision, which was given to Abraham, a Hebrew, never a Jew, was an outward, physical sign of membership in God's Covenant Community. But true relationship with God requires the spiritual circumcision of the heart. Those who rely on **circumcision, or keeping the Law**, to get into the Kingdom are going to be left outside, **weeping and gnashing their teeth.**

Romans chapter three begins with a verse that causes some confusion, since it asks the question: "What advantage hath the JEW, or what profit is there in circumcision," He then goes on to explain that "Much in every way; chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of God". I am not one who when I come to a portion of Scripture I don't like, say: **That MUST be a mistranslation!** This quite obviously is, for we **KNOW** that the Jews received no **oracles** (this is the Greek word **logion**, which means **utterance of God**) and these were **NEVER** given to a people called **JEWS**, but to **ISRAEL.**

Paul teaches the **doctrine of total depravity** which many in the modern church detest. This means that **ALL** have sinned. That nature in this **imperfect state**, is unacceptable to the Holy God, (verse 12).

The Law was a **standard for right living.** It never had anything to do with salvation. In the Old Testament, a man or woman's sins were forgiven on the basis of a blood sacrifice. We do not need this now, for Christ has become our **once and for all time sacrifice for sin.**

When individuals fell short of the Law in the Old Testament they had to get back in a right relationship with God through a blood sacrifice. We will not be judged by God, we have already been judged and found **guilty.** (verse 21) shows us that any righteousness found in the Law must come from human works, while any righteousness God provides comes from His **GRACE**, as we approach Him for forgiveness.

In verses 22, 23, Paul makes another rather stunning statement, that all the righteousness that comes from God is taught in the Law and the Prophets of the Old Testament. This is not simply a New Testament truth.

Those Christians who delight in calling themselves New Testament Christians, are way off base, for they are saved the same way the Old Testament people were saved. In the Old Testament they looked forward to Christ's death on the cross, while we look on it as an accomplished fact. We are both saved by the same act of **FAITH.**

In the Greek language, the English word **PROPITIATION**, is **HILASTERION** which means: "The averting of just punishment." In Hebrew culture it implies the sacrificial death of a substitute which is what Jesus did when He died on the cross. In **1 John 2:1,2** we are told, "He (Jesus) is the propitiation (the one who saves us from the just punishment of our lawlessness) for our sins, and not for ours (Israel's) only, but for the sins of the whole world." The next time someone tells you that only Adamites can be

saved, ask him to explain this scripture.

When Jesus died, He took on His shoulders the awesome penalty for the sins of the world and we are told in **John 3:16** - "For God so loved the world (not just Israel), that He gave His only Begotten Son (Jesus), that whosoever (all inclusive) believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." This is why on the cross we find Jesus crying in agony, "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" At that moment God had turned His back on His own Son, that we who believe might have **everlasting life**. He took our rejection by God on His own shoulders.

Some Identity state that Paul's teachings about **GRACE** and salvation by **FAITH** deny the Old Testament revelation of God. Paul says that it upholds it, and gives it the place God intended it to have. In **Romans 3:31** he said, "Do we then make void (of non-effect) the Law, through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law."¹

A Christian keeps the Law, because under the New Covenant, it has become engrafted in his heart. The writer of the book of Hebrews understood this and explained it in chapter 9.

Christians since the death of Christ do not keep the Law in order to be saved, for Christ made that **once and for all sacrifice for our sins on Calvary**. This is all we need. We keep the Law because we know it is pleasing to God. In **Romans 4:1**, when Paul speaks about "Abraham our father according to the flesh," he was speaking to Israelites about their fleshly forbear, not the Edomite Jew who controlled Judaism at this time. He goes on to prove that a right relationship with God, was anchored in **FAITH**, just as it is now.

Paul indicates that this is not an act of God for the service we have rendered Him. Instead, God relates to us through His promises and we must relate to Him through faith, as shown by our **GOOD WORKS**. (**Romans 4:4**) We are not **SAVED** by them, they are evidence of what has taken place in our lives. The Apostle James gives a concrete example of this in **James 2:14-17**, when he says that if a brother or sister who are destitute come to us for help and we tell them "be ye clothed and fed", and do nothing to help them "what doth it profit?" It means nothing, for our **FAITH** without **WORKS** to back it up is useless.

Our **SALVATION** depends on God keeping His promise to us, and when we **OBEY**, this is shown by the kind of life we live, in **GOOD WORKS**. This is why I have often told you, "**What you do, shouts so loud that we can't hear what you say!**" You can shout to the roof tops that you are **born again**, but when a guard gives you an order you don't like you curse him, or as one man did, threw hot coffee in his face, your salvation experience is nothing but **hot air**, and you are shown up as a hypocrite.

ALL the blessings we have in this life come from God. We could not exist for one minute without Him. The sunshine we enjoy, the air we breathe, the water that is necessary for our existence all come from Him. He can wipe us out like an insect at any time, if He so desires, and we only live because of His gracious longsuffering with us when we are rebellious against Him. In **1 Peter 3:20**, the Apostle mentions how in the time of Noah, a long suffering God waited for men to repent, before He destroyed the world with a flood. We **KNOW** that Noah preached repentance for 120 years as he worked on the Ark, yet only his own immediate family listened to him and were saved. Think about that when you get discouraged with witnessing to your fellowman.

Never think of Christianity as **pie in the sky, and the sweet by and by**. It is a positive relationship with the King, right here and now, that will carry over into eternity. The Apostle Paul, in **1 Corinthians 2:9**, quoting from the Prophet Isaiah (Isaiah 64:4) tells us, ". . . Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love (and I might say, obey) Him." For **OBEDIENCE** is the sign of our **LOVE** for **HIM**. Not what we say, but what we do. We are sitting at a banquet table, piled high with a spiritual feast we can enjoy right now, with much more to come when He returns.

We often complain about the troubles and persecution we receive as Christians, but Romans Chapter five indicates that this suffering shapes us up for that which is good verses 3-5 tell us, ". . . we glory in tribulations also: knowing that **TRIBULATION** worketh **PATIENCE**; and **PATIENCE EXPERIENCE**; and **EXPERIENCE HOPE**; and **HOPE** maketh not ashamed, because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts, by the Holy Ghost, which is given unto us."

In verse 6, we see where the proof of Christ's love for us was shown in His willingness to die for us while we were yet in rebellion against God. Theologians love to debate how **death came unto all men through Adam's sin**, and our racial heritage from Adam to the present time has been one of sin, disobedience and death, as God promised in the Garden of Eden (**Genesis 2:17**) ". . . for in the day that thou eatest (not have sex with, but eat) thereof ye shall surely die." It was the serpent's lie in **Genesis 3:4**, that convinced Eve that they would not die, but would become like God. Man has believed this falsehood ever since.

How this curse applies to non-Adamic people I cannot answer, but we know it does, although the vast majority of mankind does not come from Adam's seed.

Now that we have accepted Christ as Savior, we belong to a **new race**. Our heritage is not that of Adam, for whom God cursed the ground so that he would eat in sorrow all the days of his life, and have to combat thorns and thistles, only to die and return to dust. **NO INDEED!** Now through Christ's righteousness, we can look forward to eternal life in God's presence.

The sin spoken of in **Romans 5:11-21**, may refer to specific acts of rebellion against God, but may also serve to focus our attention on the corruptness of human nature. The Bible says, ". . . there is none that doeth good, no, not one." (**Romans 3:12, Psalm 14:1**) In this sense, **SIN** is a principle that **LIVES** (dwells) in the human personality. (**Romans 7:17**) It warps and destroys our desire to understand the will of God and destroys any desires we may have to chose that which is right.

Romans 6:3 does not refer to **water baptism**, when it says we are ". . . baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death?" It refers to the work of the Holy Spirit by which we become organically united with Jesus. (see **1 Corinthians 12:13**) "For by one Spirit (notice the word Spirit is capitalized, so we know it refers to the Holy Spirit) we are baptized into to one body . . ." (see **Colossians 2:12, Galatians 3:27**) The salvation God gives us when we conform to His will is in the present tense and is complete. We are being **saved** by Christ, right now, as He releases us from the control of sin and Satan, to live a life pleasing to Him.

The tendency to sin remains embedded in our human personality, even after we are **saved**. This reminds me of a story I heard once about an old American Indian preacher

who was trying to illustrate this truth. He said, "It's like there were two big dogs inside of us, a good White dog, and a bad Black one (this illustration would be frowned on today, because of the colors involved) that are always fighting to see who will be supreme." When asked which one won, he replied, "The one I say '**sic em too!**'" Never be so foolish as to say, "I couldn't help it, or Satan made me do it", for we choose to **BELIEVE** God and obey, or do our own thing, and **DISOBEY!** Of course we suffer the consequences for the Law of Harvest immediately goes into effect, that says, "Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man (woman) soweth, that shall he also reap." (**Galatians 6:7**) This Law, which is as sure as the Law of Gravity, was written to Christians, it's for Christians, but it operates for everyone, be he President, Pope, a billionaire, or the drunk in the gutter.

When you are **saved**, this does not mean you have freedom to disobey the Law, but to **OBEY** it. You do this automatically because you know it is pleasing in the eyes of God.

When a mother tells her little boy, "Don't eat these cookies, they are for your sister's Girl Scout sale", her **DON'T** makes those cookies that much more appealing to the little boy. Paul reviews the Law system and says that what is wrong with the system isn't a flaw of Divine standards. God's Laws are holy, just, and good. It is you and I who are flawed. We automatically want to do what God says is bad for us. We look at the Law and see where it states, "The soul that sinneth, it shall die." We know that we can't keep God's law in our own strength, so we go scurrying to find a way out of our perilous predicament. Paul says the Law becomes the school master to bring us to Christ, for only He has the answer for the sin problem, and is the only way we can reach the Father. (**John 14:6**)

Paul's experience is that of many Christians. We struggle to do right, but seem to fail again and again, as the thing we know we should do and want to do, we can't seem to do; while the things that are wrong, seem so easy to commit. Our hope is to stop fighting against God, and seek the route of **OBEDIENCE** to Him which brings about righteous living and happiness.

The question we many ask is how can a Christian live a righteous life without a constant struggle to keep the Law? In Chapter eight, Paul introduces another **universal principle**. This is the **LAW OF LIFE LIVED IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**.

In verse 1 he says, "There is therefore now no condemnation (Greek, **HETAKRINO**, meaning: adverse sentence against) to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, (lusts of the flesh) but after the Spirit." (Note that the word Spirit is capitalized indicating it refers to the Holy Spirit) He goes on in verse 2 to explain, "For the law (Greek, **NOMOS**, meaning: specifically the law of Moses) of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death." verse 3: "For what the law (of Moses) could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:" Nothing with doing away with the law here, but strengthening it.

In verse 4 we find, "That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit." He then goes on to state an observable fact in the life of a genuinely **saved** man or woman. Verse 5: "For they that are after the flesh (**unsaved**) do mind (follow) the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit (the truly **born again** ones) the things of the Spirit."

It is natural for a genuinely **saved** person to keep God's Law, since it has become engrafted in his or her heart, The Apostle James backs this claim in **James 1:21** when he tells Christians, "Therefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity (Greek, **PERISSEIA** meaning: abundance) of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted (in your heart) word, which is able to save your souls." He goes on in verse 22 to say, "But be ye doers of the Word, and not hearers only, deceiving you own selves." He gives an example of a man in verse 26 who makes a show of his religion, but refuses to control his tongue (gossiping). James said, ". . . this man's religion (belief) is in vain."

Paul has already told us in **Romans 2:29**, that an Israelite, ". . . which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God."

Remember that circumcision was given to Abraham, a Hebrew, not to the Jews, as there were no people in existence called Jews until 1200 years later. So if a pastor says that circumcision was given to the Jews, you know he is wrong.

Today, under the New Covenant, we focus our attention on responding to God's Spirit, and when we do, we automatically keep His Law. So our obligation as Christians, is not obeying the Law, but obeying the Spirit, and when we do we will keep the law.

Romans 8:14 tells us that, "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God (not by His law but by God's Spirit), they are the sons of God."

Paul then looks forward to the day when creation itself will be renewed. While we wait for this day, God's Spirit helps us in our weakness and prays for us in words that cannot be understood by the human ear (verses 26,27).

It is our relationship to God through the Holy Spirit which gives us victory over the flesh and the devil. God has chosen that His **CALLED OUT ONES** will live in **VICTORY**, not in the **muddy pit of sin**. We are to be **CONFORMED** (Greek **SYMMORPHOS**, meaning: jointly formed; similar to), the image of His Son.

When we live in **OBEDIENCE** to God's Spirit, nothing can separate us from His love, (verses 38,39) no earthly force has the power to do this. It is when we live in conformity to His will, that the promise of **Romans 8:28** goes into effect, "And we **KNOW** that **ALL** things, work together for the good to them that love God, to them who are **THE CALLED** according to His purpose." The word called as used here comes from the Greek **KLETOS**, meaning: those who have been invited or appointed.

You become one of **THE CALLED**, when you accept Him as Savior and turn control of your life over to Him. Paul said in verse 30, "Moreover whom He (God) did **PREDESTINATE**, them He also **CALLED**: and whom He called, them He also **JUSTIFIED**: and whom He justified, them He also **GLORIFIED**."

While it may seem in chapter nine that God has set aside His ancient people **true Israel**, and did divorce them for a spell for their disobedience, until the death of their King on Calvary, but now for those who accept Him and His sacrifice for their sins He has given them **ADOPTION**, and the **COVENANTS**, and the giving of the **LAW**, and the **SERVICE** of God, and the **PROMISES**. Remember once again, that these things were never given to a people we know as Jews, but to true Israel.

Paul re-emphasizes the fact that it is **true Israel**, who are God's chosen, then makes a distinction between a **descendant of Abraham through the flesh**, and a **member of the Covenant family**. You can be a pure Israelite of the family of Abraham, and never make it into God's Kingdom, that's why Jesus told Nicodemus in **John 3:3**, "Except a man be born again, he cannot **see**, the Kingdom of God." You get into the kingdom through what you do with the King, not through your **bloodline**.

God makes a distinction between the **physical seed** of Abraham, and what He considers His **true children**, who are **spiritual** after the faith of Abraham in their **OBEDIENCE TO** God. Then in verse 6 he makes a rather strange statement, ". . . For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel: verse 7: Neither, because they are the seed (bloodline) of Abraham, are they all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called." This refers to **Genesis 21:12**, where God told Abraham, ". . . for in Isaac shall thy seed be called," and again in **Hebrews 11:18**.

God considered some of Abraham's progeny **as seed of the flesh**, but the **children of promise**, those who come from Isaac were those from whom the Savior came. In verse 11, he goes on to explain a bit about **ELECTION**, which has become a bone of contention to many Christians. Going contrary to traditions of the day, God made a choice between the sons of Isaac, Jacob, and Esau, and before the twin boys were born, and had committed any good or evil, He chose the younger, Jacob. In verse 13 he said, "Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated." God could look into the future and see that Esau would sell his birthright for a plate of **red beans and rice**, and would break God's Law by inter-marriage with a Canaanite, while Jacob would be **OBEDIENT**.

Paul indicates that some people will believe that God is unrighteous in playing favorites and said, "God forbid!" He explains how that God has mercy on some, while the minds of others are hardened, such was the case of Pharaoh. So when someone says, "Why does He (God) find fault with me₁ when He made me this way?" Paul said, "Who are you to question God?" He goes on to say that when a potter makes a vessel of clay, he has the right to make a vessel of honor (beauty), or a vessel of dishonor (a chamber pot), out of the same lump of clay. He also has the right to destroy what he had made. Then Paul hits on the theme of **true Israel** in verses 25-27 - "As He saith in Osee (**Hosea 2:23**), 'I will call them my people which were not my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved.'" Remember God divorced His Israel people when they went into Assyrian captivity for their disobedience. In verse 26 he said, "And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them (Israel), Ye are not my people; (the counterfeit Jews and Judeo-Christians still call us Gentiles), there shall they be called the sons of the Living God." (Christians) He goes on in verse 27 to say that through the number of the children of Israel shall grow to where they can't be numbered, only a remnant will be **saved**. You are part of that remnant, if you have a genuine **salvation experience** with Jesus Christ. The word **REMNANT IN** Greek, refers to a few. This takes us back to Jesus' statement in **Matthew 20:16** - ". . . for many be called, but few chosen." Some of you can relate to this in a personal way, for you have seen men who were under conviction for their rebellion, who refused to accept God's mercy and forgiveness. They cannot enter the Kingdom, through they may be white and of Israel.

Writing about this almost 600 years before the time of Paul, in **Ezekial 20:37,38**, we read, "And I (God) will cause you (Israel) to pass under the rod, and I will you into the bond of the Covenant: verse 38: And I will **PURGE** (Hebrew, **BARAR** meaning: examine, select, choose, purge) out from among you (Israel) the rebels, and them that

transgress against Me: I will bring them out of the country where they sojourn (live), and they **SHALL NOT** enter into the land of Israel: and ye shall know that I am the Lord." I do not believe this refers to Old Palestine, but to the new land where Israel would go after their Assyrian captivity. We are living in that land today.

Paul uses his argument to show that the **chosen people**, are not only Israelites, but those who at that time were called **GENTILES**. Remember they lost their identity as Israel in Assyrian captivity and are now no longer known as Israel, but as the **sons of the Living God**, Christians. (**Hosea 1:10**)

When God made His Covenant with Abraham, He chose which of Abraham's seed would inherit it. He chose Isaac over Ishmael, and Jacob over his elder brother Esau. According to Hebrew tradition, Esau should have received the birthright, because he was the first born of the twins. But he had contempt for his birthright and sold it to Jacob for something of monetary value. **Hebrews 12:17**, says, that he sought the blessing later with **tears**. (see **Genesis 27:34**)

God gives no reason for His hatred of Esau, but refers to it again in **Malachi 1:2-4**, which we see taking place now in old Palestine. God said the Jews will try and rebuild the land, and what they rebuild, He will destroy, because He has **anger against them forever**.

Paul points out that God is not like a potter who squeezes unresponsive clay into a lump. He does not do this even with those who reject Him. He bears with great patience those who are to become **objects of His wrath**, but as I said before, "He does not balance His books at the end of the year."

Humans are not clay, and God is not responsible for their sinful condition. Those who are **prepared for destruction**, are those who choose to disobey God and do evil. Yet in spite of the fact that their evil cries out for **Judgment**, God remains patient with them, while giving them every chance to repent. A good example is that of President Clinton, who while claiming to be **born again**, brings disgrace on the name of Christ by his ungodly living. He has had, and will have other chances to repent. To date there is no visual evidence that he has. "For by their fruit shall ye know them."

God has Sovereign power, and only He can be trusted to use such power wisely. No man other than Jesus Christ, has ever lived who has had this ability. God has proven to us, through His Son Jesus Christ, that He uses this power to choose the course of **love and grace** in His dealings with the human race.

In chapter 10, Paul argues that God has not rejected His people Israel, but they rejected Him. Remember again, that this refers to His Israel people not to **Those who say they are Jews are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan**. (**Revelations 2:9, 3:9**)

Paul had a passionate love for his people, which we should have today. He knew how they had time and time again turned their back on God, and how the Book of Judges has many references to Israel doing evil in the sight of the Lord, and sold them into the hands of their enemies. He also knew how they had gone about to obtain righteousness through their own acts, which is impossible. In verse 3 of chapter 10 of Romans he said, "For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God." The same is true today. Paul insinuates that while the **Good News of the Gospel** had been

preached to Israel, few had accepted it. Today, our Christian churches are filled with so called **born again** believers, who to all intents and purposes have become the salt He spoke about in **Matthew 5:13**, that has lost it's saltiness, it's ability to act like salt and hold back corruption. He said, ". . . it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and trodden under foot of men." It was only good for the garbage heap! Today churches are filled with professing Christians, who instead of being on the **front lines** in this struggle against **wickedness in high places**, have become **spiritual foxhole dwellers**, hiding inside their foxholes, as they ask Jesus to come back and Rapture them out of the results of their Christian apathy. It won't happen!

Over and over again in the Old Testament, God sent prophets to His people Israel and they refused to listen to them. In fact they mistreated many and killed a few who came with messages of warning. Today, the Judeo-Christian church has turned their backs on the **WATCHMEN** of God, who are trying to warn them from God's Word, about the evils that are about to descend on the country and label us as **hate mongers, Right Wing Extremists, and Anti-Semites**. Paul indicates that while the message had been preached, few responded to it.

Over and over again in the Old Testament, as God sent His prophets to warn His people, they are referred to as a **stiff-necked** people. They are called this in many places, **Deuteronomy 9:6-13; 10:16; 2 Chronicles 30:8; Acts 7:51**.

In **Colossians 2:14**, Paul speaks about the, "Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us (Israel), which was contrary (opposed) to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross." He was not speaking about the Law. The Colossians knew what he meant, for in those days when a man committed a crime and was jailed, the list of his crimes and the sentence was written on a parchment called a **libellus**, which was nailed to the cell door. When he completed his sentence, or was pardoned, the judge wrote across the face of this parchment **PAID IN FULL** and signed it, and he could never again be charged with these crimes. This didn't mean he was free to go out and commit them again. Christ did the same with us, and when we accept Him as Savior, it is written across our lives, **PAID IN FULL** with His precious blood. We can never be held accountable by God for those sins, but this doesn't mean that because past sins are forgiven, we are free to go out and commit others.

When I was in Moody Bible Institute in the late 1930's, I remember an argument taking place among some Judeo-Christians. One made the foolish statement, "Now that I'm saved, I can do what I want and will never perish, for God gave me eternal life." This is why God gave us a **safety valve** for when we sin, and we will at some time or another." God has said, "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and cleanse us from all unrighteousness." (**1 John 1:9**) We are treading a dangerous path, when we believe that because we belong to Him, we do not need to obey His Laws.

This thinking is implied in **Hebrews 10:26,27**, which says, "For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, verse 27: but a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation. . ." This is reinforced in **Hebrews 6:4-6** - "For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, verse 5: And tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, verse 6: If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put Him to an open shame."

This **backsliding** thing is not the simple matter many churches make it out to be. It's exceedingly dangerous to one's spiritual health and can be fatal. Some people go forward to a church altar, read the sinners prayer, sign a commitment card, get baptized and join the church. The pastor tells them they are saved. Then something happens they don't like and they get mad at the pastor, or maybe even at God, and show their disgust by rebelling against God. They do this over and over, and think they can come back to God any time they feel like it. Not so! The only time they can return to God is as the Holy Spirit leads them. I'm not sure, but this may be the **sin against the Holy Spirit** Jesus spoke about in **Mark 3:29**. I have seen men and women who have been led to repentance over and over again, and have turned it down. Finally a time may come when the Holy Spirit no longer deals with them and when this happens there is no hope for them, either in this world, or the world to come!

In His sovereign grace, God chooses those who **believe** over those who think they qualify for His Kingdom because of their **bloodline**.

Even now, in spite of Israel's general rejection of God, He has reserved unto Himself those who have been chosen by virtue of His **GRACE**, and not on the basis of their **GOOD WORKS**.

GOOD WORKS are the barometer that proves **FAITH** and **GRACE**.

At this point in his book, Mr. Richards gets carried away with his Judeo-Christian logic and states that the present **mass conversion** of the Gentiles is a mystery not explained in the Old Testament. There is no such **mass conversion** of anyone other than Israelites from the Ten tribes who went into Assyrian captivity and can now be found among the White nations of Christendom. This is proven by the fact that over 200 fingerprints that identify **true Israel** in these closing days of this Age, point to these people. Not one of them applies to the anti-Christ's we call Jews. The reason these White people have responded to the Gospel message is because they are Israelites. Not one single colored nation has ever so responded. They are reached only with much effort, the expenditure of vast sums of money, and on many occasions, danger to the messenger.

I believe we are seeing the fulfillment of Ezekiel's Vision of the Valley of Dry Bones, as spoken of in Ezekiel 37, and that soon, these will stand on their feet, ". . . an exceeding great army". (37:10). Richards, like most J.C. preachers, says that the Gentiles have been **engrafted into the Jewish tree**. There never was a Jewish Tree, it was always Israelitish. Paul indicates that when the full number of **GENTILES** (Israelites) are saved, that God will keep His promise and **all Israel will be saved**. Again, this could not possibly have referred to the Jewish people.

Romans 11:14 says, "If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them." The word **FLESH**, used here has many meanings in Greek. It is **SARX**, which means: The body as opposed to the spirit; kindred; human nature with all it's frailties; a human being. He goes on to say in verse 15 - "For if casting away of them (who ever they may be) be reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?"

While the Judah side of Israel was never divorced from God, through inter-marriage with the Edomites, they produced a small percentage of those we today know as Jews. Most of the JEWS are Turco-Mongolian Ashkenazis who never had any connection with Abraham. So "if the root be holy, so will be the branches" and at no place in

Scriptures do we find that the Jewish element, even those remotely connected with Abraham, are called holy. Jesus said, "they are not part of His sheep," in **John 10:26**. In **John 8:24**, He called them **the children of Satan**. This indicates to me that the **olive tree** Paul speaks about, must be **true Israel**, and not the Jews, who he said, ". . . please not God, and are contrary to all men:" (**1 Thessalonians 2:15**) The **wild branches** engrafted into the Israel trunk, must refer to **true Gentiles**, the heathen who Christ also came to save. He warns them not to boast against the Israel root, which is taking place today. One branch of a Black church, states that all the Patriarchs of the Old Testament, and the heroes of God were Black, and that Jesus was Black. This would have been impossible, for Christ's ancestor David, most assuredly was a White Adamite, since the Bible describes him as "ruddy (reddish complexion) and withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. . ." (**1 Samuel 16:12**) In **1 Samuel 17:42**, when David faced the Philistine giant Goliath, it says that when Goliath looked on him, ". . . he was but a youth, and ruddy and of a fair countenance." In **Song of Solomon 5:10**, which is most assuredly written about Solomon, David's son, it says, "My beloved is White and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand." This is also a description of Jesus. The very word Adam in Hebrew is **to show blood in the face**; capable of **blushing**, which is a peculiarity only of the white race.

In a letter written by Pontius Pilate to Caesar, now in the Vatican Library, he describes Christ as having shoulder length chestnut hair and blue eyes. Most assuredly not an African Black.

Since this message is not about race, **per se**, I will get back to the book of Romans.

The Israel tree was rooted in Abraham's **FAITH** and **OBEDIENCE** to God and the present **massive Gentile (True Israel)** conversion to Christ is evidence of their Israel ancestry. In John 10:26, where Jesus tells the Jews they are **NOT OF HIS SHEEP**, He goes on to say in verse 27 & 28: "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow Me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Before we get carried away with the Doctrine of the Security of the Believer, as my grandfather used to say, "No force can pluck the Christian out of God's hand, but as free moral agent, we can choose to step out", and many have done this and lost their souls. (Review again **Hebrews 6:4-6**)

The Phillips Translation of the New Testament catches the true meaning of Paul's words in Chapter 12, when it says, "Don't let the world around you squeeze you into it's own mold." Christians don't have to **float with the worldly current**, we are strong enough to **swim upstream**.

In verse 2 Paul is trying to tell us, Trust God's will to be good for you, test your confidence in Him by doing His will and **OBEYING** Him even when you can't understand why, and you will discover God's way is truly good, pleasing, and perfect.

Love is not some abstract concept in scripture it is a way of Life, verses 9-18. Verse 9 says, "Let love be without dissimulation." The dictionary says that to dissimulate means to hide one's feelings through pretense. verse 10: "Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another." In other words, put your Christian brother and sister first in your life. verse 12: "Rejoice in **HOPE**, be patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer;" (pray without ceasing, or be in a prayerful attitude at all times) verse 13: "Distributing to the necessity of saints; (your Christian brethren) given to hospitality." (helping unfortunate folks) verse 14: Bless them which

persecute you: bless and curse not." You men in the gulag take special note of this advice is coming from a man who had more persecution than you will ever see, not for doing evil, but for following God. It may seem stupid to you, but I dare you to try it and see for yourself how it works.

Verse 15: "Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep." verse 16: ". . . Mind not high things, (don't think you are better than other folks) but condescend to men of low estate. (be content with common things) Be not wish in your own conceits." (an aggravated opinion of how important you are) verse 17: "Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men." This is of special importance to you in the gulag, because there will be many men you come in contact with, who because of their actions, you would much rather **beat up on**. As a Christian you can't do that, or rather you won't want to do it. Many times it takes more manhood to keep from violence than it does to clobber someone you don't like. Now here is one that will be difficult for some of you to follow: "Avenge not yourself, but rather give place unto wrath; for it is written vengeance is mine, saith the Lord, I will repay!" Many men in prison feel that if they don't respond strongly to someone when they are insulted, it means they are a **sissy**. No! It means you have learned to control yourself, and this is a Christian virtue. In **Proverbs 15:1** we are told: "A soft answer turneth away wrath; but grievous words stir up anger." The next time a Black or Hispanic curses you and dares you to fight him, give him a soft answer and see what happens. I'll guarantee that you will be pleasantly surprised. Paul, like Jesus, says that if we are kind to our enemies, we punish them by pouring "coals of fire on their head".

So as a Christian, always overcome evil by doing good. If someone curses you and you respond in kind, you are as bad as he is, and, in case you are a Christian, you are worse~ for you know better Returning good for evil will induce remorse in the most wicked man. It may not be visible right now, but it will be on the Day of Judgment, when he receives a more severe punishment from God because he returned evil for good. Always remember "The mill of God grinds very slowly, but it grinds exceedingly fine, and every good and evil deed a man or woman does will be recorded by God." In **Revelations 20:12** the Apostle John, in his vision of heaven said, "And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened; and another book was opened, this is the book of life. And the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works". Here is where the blood of Jesus goes to work for us. In essence when the evil deeds we did before we were saved are read, Jesus can say, "But Father, I paid for those sins on the cross, he's my sheep now!"

Romans chapter thirteen is possibly one of the most misunderstood books of the New Testament, both with the Judeo-Christian church and with Identity believers.

There is no reason for this misunderstanding for Paul is clear in what he teaches. He begins by telling us that Secular Government was set up by God to be His servant. Not in a conscious sense necessarily, but because it serves His purpose.

It is a well known human fact that in order to avoid chaos, human government **MUST** enforce a minimum level of justice and restraints on its citizens. It is when the government gets **out of control**, as the British government did under King George III did during the Revolutionary War, that free men had to fight for their **God given rights**, and where the watchword was "Resistance to tyranny, is obedience to God!" and "We have no King but Jesus!"

Early in the history of this world we read where "every man did that which was right in his own sight". There was no law to control them and the evil in man's nature surfaced to make this world a **living hell**.

Christians out of respect for this God given institution are expected to support it and give due respect to it's leaders. I do not believe this is respect for the individual as much as for the position. In this country we should respect the position of President, even though we have a reprobate sitting in that position.

There is no doubt that I will make some in Identity ranks angry by saying that in my mind, Christians should pay taxes for the benefits we receive from this government. Jesus lived under possibly the most repressive government that has ever existed, the Roman Empire. It ruled men and women with an iron fist. It did many things which were contrary to God, yet nowhere do we find Jesus criticizing it, or indicating to His followers that they should rebel against it. This was one reason the people of Judea would not receive Him. They wanted a king who would save them from Roman tyranny and when He indicated that His Kingdom **was not of this world order**, they turned against Him and crucified Him. Some extremists have tried to picture Jesus as a Hippie-type rebel, fighting against the government when this was not so! In fact, when the Edomite leaders of Jewry tried to trick Him into making seditious statements against Rome, we have His answer in **Matthew 22:21** - "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's (taxes); and unto God, the things which are God's (the tithe)."

In **Matthew 17:25-27** He discusses paying taxes with Peter. Then in verse 27 He tells this disciple to go catch a fish and that he will find a piece of money in it's mouth. He said, "Notwithstanding (in spite of the fact that sovereign citizens do not have to pay taxes), take the money you find and pay what we owe rather than offend the government." Many times the **tax resisters** in Identity have given a bad name to the rest of us, where we are pictured as **Right-Wing EXTREMIST - LAWBREAKERS**, when in reality we are the **cream of Christian American society**, interested in having a better country under God, to hand to our children, and willing to fight and die for this principle if necessary!

Christians have rightfully taught since earliest years, that when secular law conflicts with God's law, we **MUST** obey God. (**Acts 4:17-21**) We do this at the polls, and by peaceful protest, not by killing abortionists. This idea of a Phineas Priesthood still existing, is leading some of our **hot heads** into prison. I know of no instance where Jesus said, "If they disobey my Father **kill them**."

There was a happy time when our nation's laws were mostly in conformity with those of God's. This is when this nation sprang into International prominence as a place of **freedom and prosperity**. Over a hundred and fifty years ago, the great French political philosopher, Alexis de Tocqueville, came to America, seeking the secret of our greatness. After returning to France, he wrote an American friend saying, "I came to America seeking the secret of your greatness. I didn't find it in your magnificent cities or harbors. I didn't find it in your giant steel mills, or in your vast fields of grain in your Midwest. It was not until I went into the churches of America, and listened as their pulpits flamed against unrighteousness, that I realized that America is great, because she is good, and if she ceases to be good, she will cease to be great." That day is here today, as this once great nation sinks into Third World Status.

As many of you know, this ministry has been harassed by the I.R.S. for the past fifteen

years, with seven audits during this period that has cost this ministry over \$108,000. I could have avoided this harassment by accepting a 301 (c) 3 **tax exempt status**, but to do so would mean that they could dictate what I can and can't preach. So when I began to warn about the dangers posed by Judaism in our National government and the church, within a month after my first lecture on this subject I was hit by my first audit. They have just completed a year of levies on my Military Retirement Pay that cost me \$24,000.

While the government has coercive powers which force citizens to obey it's laws, Paul says that Christians should obey the law, not because we have to, but because it's the right thing to do. So though we may believe 60 MPH speed limit is stupid on a straight country road, most of us comply because as Christians we are taught to do so.

Verse 8 of Romans 13, speaks about **debt** in the normal sense. It is not a good idea for Christians to go into debt, for as the Bible says in **Proverb 22:7** - ". . . the borrower is the servant (slave) to the lender." This has become true in this country since we came under control of the International bankers in 1913.

God knew that if Christian Israelites were motivated by love for others, even those who were not of our race, we would fulfill the requirements of the law. Jesus indicated that this was the **second great commandment. (Matthew 22:39)**

The commandments of the Old Testament were given so that Israel might understand God's will for their lives. We may not like His **food laws** for instance, but they were written for Israel's health, and even today, with good refrigeration, honest dietitians will tell you that pork and shell fish represents a health hazard.

I remember reading many times, when we lived on the Gulf Coast, warnings in the newspapers against eating oysters harvested from certain areas, because they had become contaminated by sewage. Being scavengers, it was inherently a danger. We may not like these Laws, and eating pork or shellfish will not send a man or woman to hell, but it could very easily pose a health problem to them. We are told in **1 Corinthians 3:16,17**, that our body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, and if we do anything to harm it, God will destroy us. This doesn't mean we will be struck by a **bolt of lightning**, after eating a pork roast, but that in the long run we will suffer ill effects that may shorten our lives.

Since the **night of sin** ends when we accept Christ as Savior, we should throw off the **works of darkness**, and make no provision to **fulfill the lusts of the flesh**.

I do not believe it is worth while to argue about things that God does not put into His Word, and I have found that arguments always generate far more **heat** than they do **light**, and often drive men and women away from the truth. When we present the Identity message, we should do it with **humbleness**, and not try and drive it's truth down others throats. We should not pass judgment on others, on the basis of our beliefs or convictions, but only as we use God's Word as a guide.

When a person engages in an act the Bible defines as **sin** we are not passing **judgment**, when we speak out against it. We are agreeing with God.

It amazes me to see the number of professing Christians who in defending the immoral acts of President Clinton say, "Let he that is without sin cast the first stone." They never

seem to remember that Jesus told the woman taken in adultery "Go and sin no more."

The local church has the right to discipline its members who sin, and remember that "Sin is transgression of the Law. (**1 John 3:4**) So it is only logical to say that if the Law has been done away for Christians, then there can be no sin, and we **KNOW** how ridiculous this is.

As followers of Christ, we are accountable to Him. Far too many church leaders set themselves up as **little kings** and believe their followers are accountable to them. By doing this they deny Christ's rightful place in the lives of believers. When we judge others on the basis of our opinions, likes and dislikes, rather than on God's Word, we break God's commandment to "judge not, lest ye be judged."

The last part of the chapter can be explained by this simple story. Most of you have seen pictures of Greek temples, which were beautiful marble structures with immense colonnades, and steps leading up to the interior. Few Christians know anything about how these temples were used, other than for the worship of idols. As you entered the main doors, to the right was the temple bar where alcoholic beverages were sold. To the left was the temple restaurant which served the best meals in town, since their meat came from the choice animals who were offered as sacrifices. In the central room stood the idol being worshiped and every morning the animals offered for sacrifice were led by the priests around this idol, then were taken to the rear and slaughtered in the **shambles**, the temple meat market, and the choice cuts were sent to the temple restaurant.

Now let's suppose that Jack Mohr is a deacon in the local church. One day he decides to have a good meal, so makes his way to the temple restaurant. The fact that this meat had been offered to idols means nothing to him since he knows that this does not make it forbidden. (**1 Corinthians 8:4**) says "As concerning therefore the eating of those things that are offered in sacrifice to idols, we know that an idol is nothing in the world, and that there is none other God but one." In verse 13 he says, ". . . but judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way. But if any man be grieved with thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably (in love). Destroy not him with thy meat, for whom Christ died."

So Brother Mohr has his good meal and goes home satisfied. But another brother who has just been saved sees Mohr enter the temple. He says to himself, "Brother Mohr is a deacon in the church, so if it's okay for him to go in there, I guess I can go too!" He walks up the steps and turns into the temple bar where he has a **few**, then in an inebriate condition, he ends up in a rear room with one of the temple prostitutes.

Paul tells us in verse 20, "For meat destroy not the work of God..." Then in verse 21, "It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor anything whereby thy brother stumbleth or is made weak". In **1 Corinthians 8:10** we are told, "But take heed lest by any means this liberty of yours become a stumbling block to them that are weak". Verse 13 says, "Therefore if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend." The question to a Christian should not be, "It is okay for me to do it?", but "Will it please the Master?"

Paul begins chapter fifteen by stating that those who are "strong in the faith" should bear the infirmities of that brother or sister who is weak. Instead of causing them to stumble by the lives we live, we should help them be strong.

How often have you seen a professing Christian, who instead of trying to please God, is more interested in **doing their own thing**, whatever that may be. We can see this in the sayings that have become so popular, "You've come a long way, baby! Don't let anyone tell you how to live!" or "You only go around once in life, so live it with gusto!" Jesus spoke to a man once who felt like this, and said, "Thou fool! This night will thy soul be required of thee? Then what will these worldly things be worth to you?"

By showing love and concern for our weaker brethren we build a spirit of unity in the church body.

Chapter sixteen sums up this great Epistle by commending a woman by the name of Phoebe, who was a deaconess in the church at Rome. He also mentions Priscilla and Aquila who are introduced in Acts 18, and with whom he resided when he was in Rome.

In closing he warns against infiltrators, such as we see in the modern church, who cause "divisions and offenses contrary to the doctrine of Christ". Then he closes with a word of encouragement, "And the God of peace, shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen."

There is no better way for me to close this message, which I pray has been a blessing to you, *JM*

Crusade for Christ
COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS RET.

March 18, 2000

WHO IS THE REAL HATER?

The enclosed diatribe came from the Sunday, March 5, 2000 edition of the ST LOUIS POST-DISPATCH, one of the largest newspapers in the Midwest. It is Jewish owned, and is noted for it's hatred of White Christians in particular.

Evidently, in spite of what they say, the authors of this falsehood, set out to infiltrate the meeting, being held at the Lodge of the Ozarks, in Branson, Missouri under false pretenses. They made no attempt to identify themselves when signing in, although they said they planned to identify themselves if they were asked. Apparently they did something suspicious, for they said that by Friday they felt they were under surveillance.'

This is an example of reporting at it's worst and can be classed as "yellow journalism". As you can see, it is filled with lies, half-truths and innuendoes. Notice how skillfully the reporters draw similarities between "True Identists", and the "fringe elements" that has been "thorns in our side." (of course I'm speaking of the "Phineas Priest wannabees", who run ahead of God, and try to handle matters in their own wisdom and strength, which is always 100% fatal!)

There is no need for me to point out the errors and falsehood in this diatribe, for as you read it, you may have the same question as I. "Who are the real "hate mongers"?"

At first, I was angry and wanted to fire a letter back to the Editor. Then I realized I would be disobeying my Savior's command in (Matthew 7:6) when he told His disciples: "Do not cast your pearls (TRUTH) before swine (those who refuse TRUTH), for they will trample them under their feet and turn and rend. (I'm sure some of you have gone through this unpleasant experience).

This letter and it's contents, is merely to give you another example of how the enemy works, and how bold he has become as Christian influence has begun to wane in America.

Wishing you and yours God's richest blessing, protection and prosperity for the coming critical days.

Your brother and servant in the King's business.

[Signed}
Jack Mohr

Webmaster's Note:-

The Photo copies of the news articles were not of a nature which

would allow them to be placed on our Webpage without great effort on our part. The articles are available for the payment of a fee from the Saint Louis Post-Dispatch.

There were several lines in the paper commenting on how well behaved the 50 or so children in attendance were. Below is a quote from the Saint Louis Post-Dispatch' article (**Emphasis and comments added by Webmaster**):-

"Mothers breast-fed babies under blankets while Identity musical groups such as the Boatrights, a local Branson Identity family instrumental group; Mark Reynolds of nearby Hollister, Mo.; and Chad and Terri Sigafus of Couch, Mo., played on stage. The children and adults sang to old hymns such as "Amazing Grace," and lesser-known ones like "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Webmaster's Comment:- This sounds like a really sinister group.

The adults fell generally into two categories: older retirement-age couples and young, married couples under 40 with stair-stepped families of at least three children. Most adults had their own Bibles and turned to them frequently.

Webmaster's Comment:- Old people, married couples with children reading Bibles.

The children were extremely well-behaved. Teen-age boys jumped to open doors for women. Children often moved aside as adults passed. There were **no** Walkman radios, hand-held computer games or pleas for quarters to play the hotel's pinball machines."

Webmaster's Comment:- These facts alone should cause rejoicing in America. When was the last time you saw "50 or so" "well-behaved well-behaved children under one roof?"

A thoughtful person might ask: If the parents are as wicked as the news article leads you to believe, how is it the children are such models of Christian behavior? It is just a question.

Proverbs 22:6

6. Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. {Train...: or, Catechise} {in...: Heb. in his way}

Matthew 7:17 and 18

17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.

18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither [can] a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

Matthew 12:33

33 Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by [his] fruit.

Luke 6:44 and 43

43 For a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

44 For every tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes. {grapes: Gr. a grape}

Proofs of Identity!

(Answers the question "Who are God's Chosen People?")
by BRIG. GEN. JACK MOHR, C.P.D.F.

Today, a great controversy is going on throughout Christendom over the "identity" of what the Bible calls "God's Chosen People."

There are three "schools of thought" among Christian scholars on this subject and there are sincere teachers in all of them. Obviously all of them could not be right. In 1 Corinthians 11:19, the Apostle Paul says: "For there must also be heresies among you, that they **WHICH ARE APPROVED** may be made **MANIFEST** among you." (Emphasis added.) (The word "heresies", as used here, comes from the Greek word which means "disunion," while "manifest," means "to make apparent or known.") Weymouth translated this more clearly when he writes: "For there must of necessity be differences of opinion among you, in order that it may be plainly seen who are the men of sterling worth among you."

Once open discussion on any subject is cut off, men fail to learn the truth. Knowing this, the opponents of Israel-Identity truth, have misrepresented Bible teachings, so as to confuse the mind and hide the truth. Free discussion of this subject would open the mind of Christians as to what the Scripture really says, but to do this, the truth would have to be told about the people we now know as Jews, and this the majority of the "brainwashed" Christian world refuses to do.

There is a great similarity here in the controversy over teaching Scientific Creationism in the Public Schools. The Secular Humanists know if this were allowed, they would be exposed as the frauds they really are, so led by the Jewish established and controlled American Civil Liberties Union, they are doing everything possible to combat this teaching.

Let us briefly discuss these schools of thought.

1 - **THE JEWISH SCHOOL**: According to this teaching, only the people we now know as Jews, are the hereditary descendants of God's Chosen People Israel. They claim that the promises concerning Israel have either been, or will yet be fulfilled in the Jewish people. When you ask them an embarrassing question such as: "Do you really believe that the black singer, Sammy Davis, Jr., is a descendant of Abraham," they get angry.

In Genesis 48:19, the King James Version records these words of Jacob-Israel: ". . . he also (Manasseh) shall become a people, and he shall be great: but truly his younger brother (Ephraim) shall be greater than he and his seed shall **BECOME A MULTITUDE OF NATIONS.**" (Emphasis added.)

Without the shadow of a doubt, this promise has never been fulfilled in the people we call Jews. There is only one group of people in the world who fit this description and this is the British Commonwealth of nations, with their rebellious daughter, the United States of America.

Regardless of what fundamental and evangelical scholars may say to the contrary, the descendants of the whole House of Israel are on the earth today and they will shortly be revealed as One Great Nation. Of this you can be sure! That day is very near!

Ezekiel 37:22, speaking of this time says: "And I will make them one nation upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king over them all: and **THEY SHALL NO LONGER BE TWO NATIONS** (Judah and Israel), neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all." (Emphasis added.) This will take place before the invasion of Gog and Magog, as foreseen in Ezekiel 38 and 39.

Now before you begin to say: "See, all this will happen in Palestine," I want to ask something. "Do the 17-million people known as Jews, who are alive today, fulfill God's promise to Abraham, as given in Genesis 13:16? Here God said: "I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a

man can number the dust of the earth, then shall thy seed also be numbered."

Go a step farther and consider the fact, that a large percentage of the people known as Jews (possibly as high as 80~'6) have no Abrahamic blood flowing in their veins. This would make the "true Jews" number about 3.5 million, certainly not "like the dust of the earth in number." You can confirm the non-Abrahamic identity of most Jews, by simply reading history and the Jewish Encyclopedia and by doing some study in the Bible. In Esther 8:17, we read: ". . . And many people of the land became Jews; for fear of the Jews fell upon them." Then if you will read further in Ezra and Nehemiah, you will realize that the Jews who came back from Babylonian captivity were a mixture of many people. Once again, do you honestly believe a people "like the dust of the earth in number," could fit into tiny Palestine? Or even all the area promised Abraham in Genesis 13:14?

But wait before you come to any decision. Turn in your Bible to 2 Samuel 7:10. Here we find King David, at the height of his power, standing in his palace in Jerusalem, while the prophet Natham makes a most unusual prophecy concerning Israel: "Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel (but why appoint them a place, if they were already in the Promised Land? But this is what he says.) and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as afore time." So a little common sense, will show you that this Appointed Place could not be in Palestine. The word "appoint" (Strong's Concordance 7760) is from the Hebrew word "siyn" and means "to set up; to put; to ordain." The word "plant" (5193) is "nata," which means "to fix or fasten."

What God was literally saying here was: "I will set up a place for my people Israel and will fasten them there." This is exactly what He did when our Anglo-Saxon forefathers moved from their captivity in Assyria, north and west through Europe, then to the British Isles and finally on to North America. We find them scattered through this "great company of nations," (Genesis 17:6). In this family of mighty nations (England, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and the United States; plus the other Anglo Saxon and related peoples,) we find more than 400 million people, certainly a more apt description of the vast multitude God promises would be Abraham's heirs.

2 - The Second School of Thought is the **CHURCH SCHOOL.**

According to this teaching, which usually accepts the Jewish School of Thought, we find that the Church has taken the place of Israel. All of the great promises God gave to Israel are spiritualized and assigned to the Church.

But nowhere in the Scriptures can you find a place where God substituted the Church for the Nation of Israel. God's promises to the earthly nation have never been and can never be fulfilled by the Church.

Israel as an elect company of servant nations, with members of the Church of Jesus Christ in her midst, has been, and now is blessing the entire world, as foretold over and over again in prophecy. The Jewish people have never witnessed for God and His Son, Jesus Christ. In fact, the God they worship today is not the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. This can be confirmed by reading from the writings of modern day Jewish rabbis. They will admit that as many as 65% of the people known as Jews, are either agnostics or atheists and then will tell you with a straight face: "The Jewish people are their own Messiah."

Only the Anglo-Saxon and related people have sent missionaries into all the world; only this one unique group of nations has printed the Word; only this one group have set the oppressed of the world free; only this group have fed the world's hungry. Certainly it has not been the people we call Jews . . . their only interest is in their own people and what they can get for themselves.

You don't have to be a brilliant Bible scholar to see that the Israel Identity marks are on the Anglo-Saxon peoples and they alone. If you were to take an intelligent young person from anywhere in the world, one who had never heard modern church preaching concerning the Jews, and if you were to give that young person a Bible and a world history book, when they had made a comprehensive

study, 100% of them would tell you that the marks of Israel fall only on the Anglo-Saxon people, the Jews just cannot qualify.

The Apostle Paul said of true Israel, not the Jews. ". . . Hath God cast away His people? God forbid . . . hath not cast away His people which He foreknew . . ." Why is it then, that our churchmen insist that it is the Jews, (who are the enemies of God of Jesus Christ,) and the Christian Church, who are the Chosen People of God? Why do they designate these Satan inspired people and dignify them as God's Chosen?

Certainly the Church fulfills none of the earthly, physical parts of the Abrahamic Covenant; while in no area of the world, has the Church been accorded the freedom allowed them in the Anglo-Saxon nations.

3 - This brings us to the Third School of Thought, what I choose to call the **ANGLO-ISRAEL SCHOOL**. (I do not use the term British-Israel, because it conjures up misleading ideas, ala Herbert W. Armstrong and similar cultists.)

According to the Anglo-Israel School, the British Commonwealth of Nations, the Americans, and all peoples of Anglo-Saxon, Scandanavian, Celtic, and Germanic origin, are the lineal descendants of ancient Israel. Here I depart from the teachings of some Anglo-Israelites. I insist that Scripture teaches that true Israelites will not be allowed into God's Kingdom on earth, unless they first become "born again," as shown in John 3:3. Israelites, just as Gentiles can only reach this exalted position within the love of God, through this heart change. Some Identity preachers teach that all that is important is that you are of Israelite descent . . . they are wrong! (Read Ezekiel 20:37, 38).

The term "born again," while a good, valid Scriptural term, has been terribly misused in recent years. But John 3:3 clearly states to Israelite and Gentile alike, without equivocation: ". . . Except a man (or woman) be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." Then John goes on to further explain this wonderful change in verses 16-18.

There are some people called Jews, a very small percentage to be sure, who are Israelites, most of them are not. But all Israelites are not Jews, as our fundamental preachers would have us believe. And all the people known as Jews are not of Israel. I happen to be of German descent, on my father's side, yet I am an American, because I was born in this country. Yet all Americans are not Germans, there are many of English, Scandanavian and other descents. If I were to try and convince you otherwise, you would rightly consider me to be a fool. Yet most of our brilliant (?) Bible scholars, insist that "the Jews are all of Israel." They refuse to accept Biblical and historical proofs, that most Jews are not Jews at all, but fit the category mentioned in Revelation 2:9 - "those which say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan."

Those who refuse to distinguish between the so-called Jews of today and the Israelites, and then mix them up with the Church, have been remiss in heeding Paul's admonition to young Timothy in 2 Timothy 2:15 - "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." (That word "dividing" is the Greek word "orthotomeo" - 3718 - which means "properly expounding.") This they most certainly have not done.

The vast majority of the Israel people can be found today in the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, even though most of them do not recognize their heritage. They have been blinded to their wonderful inheritance through the teaching of their spiritual leaders. The Apostle Paul speaks of this blindness in Romans 11:25, when he says: "For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery." What mystery is he speaking of? See verse 11 - "As it is written, God hath given them (Israel, not the Jews) the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear . . ." Jesus told His Israelite disciples (only Judas the traitor was a Jew) in Matthew 13:16 - "But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear."

There are many references in prophecy to this blindness, on the part of the Israel people, as to their true identity. In Isaiah 65:15, God, speaking to the Jews, said: "And ye shall leave your name for a

CURSE unto my chosen; for the Lord God will slay thee (compare with Luke - 19:27) and call His servants by another name." (This name was "Christian," Acts 11:26).

So let me show you from the Word of God, that the promises made to Israel were not fulfilled in the Church, neither by the Jews, since their earthly fulfillment must of necessity be in families, nations, kings and land.

Unfortunately, as far as modern scholars are concerned, our modern people sprang from nothing, or so it seems. When the history of ancient peoples is studied, it is without any concern whatsoever, that they might have been our ancestors. This is especially true among Bible scholars.

Have you ever wondered why certain nations have a natural distrust for each other? Of course there is the stress of recent history, which in the case of the Soviet Union has been unrelenting warfare against all Christian nations. But few Christians will acknowledge that this is a Jewish hatred, since Communism is Jewish.

Few of our scholars will admit that this distrust and antagonism goes back into the dim past and was caused by ancient injustices and animosities which we do not even remember today.

Because this is so and because God in His all-knowing wisdom made certain promises to a certain people - promises which even now are in the process of fulfillment - the identification of this people can be clearly established.

If you will be honest enough to put aside all the preconceived notions you have heard preached in your church; which have applauded and praised the Jews as God's People - if you will get away from the "brainwashing" of your pastor and the seminary which "brainwashed" him - if you will earnestly and prayerfully seek the leading and guidance of God's Holy Spirit and will allow Him to guide your thinking, rather than some Dr. Scofield, then and only then, will you be able to see and understand the wonderful truth of Israel Identity.

For over fifty years, I wallowed in the spiritual blindness of so-called "fundamentalism." I use these words, because the beliefs of this group concerning the modern Jews, are based on "man-made" conceptions, which are completely invalidated by the Word of God. In many instances, the preaching of their evangelists and leading scholars, has superceded the teaching of God's Holy Word. Today, we find this group in a blind allegiance with the Zionists, who are the avowed enemies of everything they say they stand for.

Recently, one of the most powerful leaders in the Moral Majority told me: "I have backed the Jews for years. I have defended and honored them as God's People. Yet today, my bitterest adversaries are Jews. Why is this?" Yet when I tried to show him from the Bible, how Christian people have been mis-led by this Satanic brood, when I went into history to prove that the Jews could not be the People of the Book, he said: "I can't honestly answer any of your arguments, but the Church says they are God's People and I must go along with that."

When I first broached the Jewish Question to my own pastor, he refused to look at any proof I was about to give and told me: "If you persist in your efforts to expose the Jews, the door of every Baptist church in America will be slammed in your face." He wasn't far from wrong. When I sent out a letter to 200 fundamental pastors in the fall of 1980, stating my new-found position, I had an immediate cancellation of 14 Crusades scheduled in 1981 and for all intents and purposes, I have been "blackballed" in the fundamental churches of America. Was it because I had departed from the faith? Not at all! I still preach as hard on the fundamentals as I always did. But nothing must stand in their way of defending the Jews. Today, the majority of pastors who once called me friend, will not even speak to me. Not because of apostacy, but because I have exposed the Jews for the "frauds," and "enemies" of Christianity, they are. They would rather see America fall to a Jewish-Communist takeover, than tell their people the truth.

Now let's look at racial characteristics. Each race has certain characteristics which are inherent. (This means essentially a part of.") Men who have studied and are familiar with racial types will

recognize this.

The great southern philosopher, Tom Anderson aptly said: "Negroes are noted for their athletic prowess and for eating each other." On the surface that may seem like a "racial" slur. But people who live in Africa know that while cannibalism is virtually unknown among the white race, it is not uncommon for the blacks to revert to this practice.

Two distinct racial groups will not respond to the same emergency in the same way. An Englishman will react in a different manner to a train wreck than a Hottentot. It has nothing whatsoever to do with their education, but to their racial background. When you take the time and effort to study racial characteristics, you will find that they draw boundaries which are more distinct than geographical ones. Political pressures and war can cause geographical boundaries to change, but no amount of persecution or pressure can change racial characteristics.

One of the outstanding racial characteristics of the Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, is their love for freedom. Over and over again, they have proven their willingness to die, rather than live as slaves. This desire has been expressed in such terms as : "Give me liberty, or give me death!"; "I'd rather die on my feet, than live on my knees." It has produced such magnificent documents as the Magna Carta and our own matchless Constitution with its incomparable Bill of Rights.

There has been no other race on the face of the earth who have been motivated to reniam free and set others free, like the white Anglo-Saxons; no others have "preached good tidings unto the meek; bound up the broken hearted; proclaimed liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. To proclaim the acceptable day of the Lord," (Isaiah 61:1, 2). The Jews have never done this, except for their own selfish interests. The blacks never have; neither the yellow people of the world.

I believe one of the greatest evidences of a people's desire to remain free, is their reaction to unjust taxation. We people of the Anglo-Saxon race have stood for many injustices on the part of our governments (which strange to say, have been under Jewish control). Our desire to remain free, has often been hampered by the Church, for never in the history of the world, have we seen the Church cooperate in treason and in the subjugation of our people, as we have in the Twentieth Century. Even our fundamental groups, who make the loudest noise about their freedom, have succumbed to tile siren song of the Jewish propagandists and we see them cooperating to their own destruction.

I shudder when I see fundamentalist leaders such as Dr. Jerry Falwell, as they give "blanket approval" to the evil aggression of the Jewish Hitler, Nienacheni Begin, saying. We will back you, no matter what you do." This is a complete repudiation of the Biblical admonition of 2~Chronicles 19:2 - ". . . Shouldest thou help the ungodly and love them that hate the Lord? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."

Yet under the leadership of our preachers, who misinterpret the Word, we are told: "But let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordaujed of God," (Ronians 13:1). I have never known one who told their people that the word translated "power" in tile King James Version, should have been "authority," since the Greek word used here is "cxousia," which means "authority." They have never been shown the differences between "Power" and "authority." Nor have they been told that when the authority of government clashes with God's Laws it is their rather than men."

The ancient history of our race shows it escaping from unjust persecution and taxation in Egypt. Then, hundreds of years later, after a split in the nat ion due to taxation, they become the nation of the Ten Tribes of Israel, as distinct from Judah.

Our modern history shows a parallel, as our forefathers leave Europe to escape tyrauhy and oppression and then later, split with the mother land, again over unjust taxation.

The records of the Scythians, the Goths, Visgoths, scanty as they are, ring with the cry of free men. Even the great military genius, Julius Caesar, marvelled at the desire of the Britians to remain free -

they were the only men Rome never conquered.

Another striking mark of our identity can be found in our laws. First the Magna Carta of England, then our own Constitution, with its Bill of Rights. These are the only law systems in the entire world, which are built on the verities of God's laws. This should tell you something.

We marvel at the reasons why our Union was founded: "to establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty for ourselves and our posterity." This was what God expected of His people. Listen to Amos 5:24 - "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." Listen to Hosea 6:6 - "For I (God) desire mercy and not sacrifice: and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings." Micah 6:8 tells us further, "He (God) hath shown thee, O man, what is good: and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God." These were never Jewish characteristics, but they are those of Anglo-Israel. They are inborn traits. That is why our people have freed the slaves, (who were enslaved and carried to the Israel nations by Jewish traders;) we have fed the hungry of the world and have fought against oppression in two great world wars.

Turn back the pages of history, if you will, and watch as our forefathers gathered in a great natural amphitheatre in the Sinai Wilderness. They were there to listen to God's Laws, delivered from the lips of Jehovah Himself, and spoken through His servant Moses. We listen as our forefathers, by unanimous vote, cast their ballot for Jehovah and His way of doing things. Exodus 19:8 - "And ALL the people answered together, and said, All that the Lord saith, we will do."

Why have the Anglo-Saxon peoples thrived in their system of laws? A system unique in the annals of mankind. Because they were based on that great Law, given to our forefathers, centuries earlier at Mt. Sinai. We call it the Ten Commandments. It has become so ingrained in the consciousness of Israel people, that centuries later, when most of them are unaware of their Israel identity, they still yearn for the Laws of their God.

Our forefathers moved from the relative security of Egypt, into the unknown dangers of the Wilderness. While in Egypt, as slaves, they had little to worry about, since they were fed and housed by the state. But driven by their in-grained love of freedom, they forsook Egypt for the dangers of the unknown.

The book of Hebrews, in its great chapter on Faith (11) tells us about our great revolutionary leader Moses, (24-27) "By faith Moses, when he was come to years (literally when he was grown up), refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter (notice closely now), choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God (not a one of them were Jews), than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures of Egypt." What a mighty testimony and what a tremendous example for us to follow. That sounds as though Moses was a Christian.

Much later, after the division of the Kingdom, under Solomon's son, Rehoboam, about 975 B.C. (1 Kings 12), the Northern Kingdom, made up of ten tribes, became known as Israel. From this time onward, in the Bible, they are always listed separately from the southern kingdom of Judah. About 726 B.C. the Northern Kingdom was taken into captivity in Assyria (see 2 Kings 17:23) with the exception of a few Israelites who had moved to Judea. From here on, Bible history is silent. But secular history, the same kind of history which is accepted in our record of other nations, follows the Israelites on their trek to the north and west into Europe, then the British Isles and finally their Appointed Place in North America. For some strange reason, Bible scholars who will accept historical records of Egypt, Babylonia and Assyria, which are centuries older than the record of Israel's movement north and west, refuse to accept the records which prove that Israel did indeed move through these lands.

When the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth Rock, on November 21, 1621, they knew who they were. They called themselves: "the seed of Abraham, God's servant, and the children of Jacob, His

chosen." These were their words, as seen in their written records.

They used the old Israelite word "led," not "driven," when they explained their movement to the New World. They believed God had brought them to these shores for a special purpose.

Their passage to these shore was speeded by the great Israelite texts. They braced themselves for trouble from the unknown, with the great Israelite promises. They kept their colony free from blood and crime by following God's Laws, and they allotted their land as Israel had done.

No wonder with this background, that Christians of the Eighteenth Century could sing:

Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall.
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him, Lord of All!

Other peoples had moved West too, but they came for different motives. The French came seeking a rich, fur-bearing empire. The Spaniards came seeking gold, land, and converts to Catholicism. But our forefathers sought the right to worship God in spirit and in truth.

Listen in on the conference which was held in the stuffy cabin of the ship Mayflower, as she lay anchored off what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts. It was November 21, 1621: "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant the first colony, do by these present, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God, combine ourselves in a civil body politic." This was the beginning of American politics.

A few years later, when the colonies had grown to four, a Federation became desirable and the Articles of this Confederation read: "Whereas we all came to these parts of America with one and the same end: namejy the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ and to enjoy the liberties of the Gospel in purity, we therefore conceive it our bounded duty . . . that, as in nation, and religion, so in other respects, we be and continue as one." It was this declaration that made us, the American people, a people who were to manifest the same characteristics which had been found in ancient Israel.

We, as the Israel people, built a Christian nation, it was not conceived as a place where other religions would be allowed to flourish; it was not to be a "pluralistic nation," as Jerry Falwell has called us. It was to build Christian-Israel, on this Continent, in accordance with God's promise of 2 Samuel 7:10 "Moreover, I (God) will appoint a place for my people and will plant (fasten) them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and **MOVE NO MORE** . . ." (This doesn't sound like a universal return to Israel-Palestine, does it?)

Yes, my disbelieving Christian friend, America was settled by Israelites; she was designed to be a Christian nation. We were no longer to be called by the name of our father Jacob-Israel, but were to be given a new name, the name of our God, and Messiah, Jesus the Christ. (See 2 Chronicles 7:14; Isaiah 62:2; 65:15; Acts 11:26).

The characteristic of loving freedom is specific in our race alone; it is not a Jewish characteristic. I say this because the Talmudic religion of modern Jewry, leads men and women into slavery, where as that of our Lord leads to freedom. It's no wonder our Lord told the Talmudic Pharisees, in John 8:32 - "Aud ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Right here, the Jews proved they were not Israelites, for their leaders said, verse 33: ". . . We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man . . ." This in itself should prover they were not Israelites.

As a nation at Sinai, our forefathers accepted the responsibility of administering God's Kingdom on this earth. (This was the Kingdom Jesus told us to pray for in Matthew 6:10 and Luke 11:2 - ". . .

Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, **IN EARTH**, as it is in heaven." This was to be an earthly kingdom.)

We were to be a "servant race;" not one who would seek to lord it over others as the Jews have always attempted to do. We were not to consider ourselves a "superior people," who would subdue others, but a nation which had been specially chosen for God's own purpose. Listen to the Apostle Peter as he speaks, not to Jews, not to Christian Gentiles, but to the "strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia and Bithynia," (I Peter 1:1). (These could have been only Israelites.) In (2:9) Peter says of them: "But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, (notice this word "nation" very closely, it is the Greek word "ethnos," which means "a nation of people, specifically a non-Jewish one.") a peculiar people that ye should show forth the praised of Him who hath called you out, of darkness into His marvelous light."

Now I know you have been told in your churches, that this refers to "born again" Christians, who are tile "spiritual Israel." But Christians are not a nation, any more than are Jews, Muslims, or Buddhists. A religious body cannot be a nation, since a Nation is "a politically organized nationality."

Peter was very possibly thinking of Moses' words in Deuteronomy 10:15, where He said: "Only the Lord had a delight in your fathers to love them), and He **CHOSE THEIR SEED** after Them, even you above all people... circumcize therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more stiffnecked." Moses was referring to that personal application, each son and daughter of Israel must make, if they are to enter into the Kingdom of God.

The Apostle Paul tells us in Romans 2:28 - "For he is not a Jew (Judean), which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision which is outward in the flesh. But he is a Jew ("Judean" from the Greek word "Ioudaios," in the sense of being a citizen of Judea, "belonging to Judah." The term "Jew" is improperly used here and did not appear in the original of the Douay translation, the 1611 King James Version or the Weymouth translation). "But he is a Jew which is one inwardly: and circumcision is that of the heart, and [not in the letter . . ."

Isaiah, speaking in (62:12) says: "And they shall call them (Israel, not the Jews) the holy people, the redeemed of the Lord . . ."

Our task as Anglo-Israelites is to be "light bearers," to all the world. When Jesus gave His great Commission in Acts 1:8, His last act before returning to His Father, He was not speaking to Gentiles, neither were they Jews. These men were all Israelites. With the exception of Judas Iscariot, all of Christ's disciples were Galileans, and were therefore Israelites. This can be confirmed by reading verse II, the words of the angels who spoke to the disciples as they stood gazing after the departed Christ: "Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven?" Christ said to these Galileans: ". . . Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem (starting in) and in all Judea, (then into Judea), and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." The Kingdom message was to be carried by these Holy Ghost empowered Israelites (vs 8 - "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you.") first to Jerusalem; then into Judea; then north to Samaria the stronghold Israel and from there into all the world.

The Anglo-Saxon people have been the only people on God's earth who have done this. This is probably one of the most outstanding proofs of our Israel identity. It in itself should prove that we are true Israel. Certainly the Jews have never qualified in this sense, even by the greatest stretch of theological imagination.

When our forefathers at Mt. Sinai unanimously accepted the responsibility of following God's Laws, Moses explained that two ways were open to them: "the way of life and the way of death," (Deuteronomy 30:15). There were two very important clauses which were added to this Covenant, they have become known as the "If" and "But" clauses. Moses went into great detail to explain that "life lay in obedience to God's Laws," while "disobedience would cause death." The Apostle Paul expressed this same idea in Romans 6:23 - "For the wages of sin is death . . ." The Apostle John

defines sin in 1 John 3:4 - "Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for **SIN IS THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW.**" (Emphasis added.)

These clauses have never been rescinded and they are as binding on us today, as when they were first uttered in the wilderness. God's Israel people have always been blessed, as they kept His law, and have suffered the consequences when they departed from it.

Today, the Anglo-Saxon-Israel people are in the middle of a lot of travail, caused by our neglect of God's Laws. We have allowed the awful, God cursed sin of homosexuality to run rampant in our land, it has even received the approval of some of our clergy. We allowed men to freely blaspheme the name of the Lord God Jehovah and His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ. We have allowed sexual sins and unbridled lust to become a way of life. We have turned our backs on God's laws concerning economics and have allowed the Jew-led, Jew-bred, Federal Reserve System to burden us with the sin of usury, which is bleeding us to death. Yet most of our churches condone this.

We have allowed our white-Israel people to intermarry with blacks and other races, in complete disregard for God's Laws concerning racial mixing, and our most popular evangelists tell our young people there is nothing wrong with this. We have allowed aliens to be elected or appointed to places of responsibility in our government, although God has told us (Jeremiah 30:21) "And their nobles (leaders) shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them

Because of our disregard for God's Laws, the British Commonwealth nations and America are seeing - "Our inheritance turned to strangers and our houses to aliens," (Lamentations 5:2). Our "country is desolate, our cities are burned with fire; our land strangers devour it in our presence, and it is desolate . . ." This has already happened to some extent, will it be our further fate, because we refuse to accept God's way of doing things?

There was a time in our nation when an office holder was required to be a Christian. Yet today, when we see men in office who are bold enough to proclaim themselves to be Christian, nine times out of ten, they will be backing our worst enemies, the Zionist Jews. (I say this because the Jews were and are the backbone of International Communism.)

I could go into the fields of "capitalism," "taxes," "monopolies," "farming," "criminal law," "national defense," "health," and "foreign policy." You would see that at the root of all our problems in all these areas which are slowly strangling us, lies a blatant disregard for God's Laws.

When we as Anglo-Israel break God's Laws, the rod of His discipline falls on us, either as an individual, or as a nation. This is for the purpose of bringing us back to God. (Read Hebrews 12:5-11).

I have often heard Christians say: "If all the Christian people in America were to unite in one mighty crusade of prayer, America would be saved!" But this is not true. While "prayer changes things," and as one has said: "There are more things wrought through prayer than this world dreams of; for the whole world is bound about the feet of God with the golden chains of prayer." Yet in order for God to work in our behalf, our prayers must be heard. In Isaiah 59:1, 2, we read these crucial words: "The arm of the Lord is not shortened, that He cannot save; neither is His ear heavy that He cannot hear: **BUT YOUR SINS HAVE SEPARATED BETWEEN YOU AND YOUR GOD, THAT HE WILL NOT HEAR.**" (Emphasis added.)

Listen to me my Christian friend, whether you belong to the Israel people or not, you can pray until you are "blue in the face." You can spend so much time on your knees that you grow callouses, but until you are willing to get out of your spiritual foxhole and obey God, and fulfill your obligations to Him, He will not pay any attention to your pleadings. This is the Word!

We can blame the Communists and International Jewry for our problems if we desire, and we would be partially correct. But the majority of the problems which are killing us, have come about because we have disregarded God's will for our lives. Instead of doing things His way, we have been obsessed with "doing our own thing," whatever that might be. We are like the cartoon character

Pogo when he said: "We have met the enemy, and he is us."

You see, we will not lose our freedoms at 3 o'clock some morning, when we open our door to a knock and find a little man with a red star on his cap and a Tommy gun, who says to us: "Come with me to the Concentration Camp." This is not when we will lose it. It will come when enough of God's people, see his laws being broken and openly disregarded - when we see it happening in our local government, in our school system and even in our churches, and we sit back before our "idiot box," and say: "There ain't anything I can do about it; I'm only an individual, you know and everyone knows you can't buck City Hall." When enough good, white Christian folks feel this way, we will lose our freedom; we will hold a funeral service for her; will haul her out to the cemetery and bury her, and over her grave we will have to erect a headstone with this epitaph: "America died, because the white Christian people in America didn't want to be bothered."

How much of God's wrath will have to be poured out on this nation before we will "turn from our wicked ways and seek His face?" (2 Chronicles 7:14). How many of our sons will have to shed their blood on the battlefield of "no win wars", before we realize why we are losing? Will America have to be driven to her knees before the heathen hordes of Jewish-Communism and suffer the fate of our Christian brethren in Russia, before we wake up? Will the streets of America have to run red with American blood, before we seek God's will?

Moses' warning to the children of Israel, as shown in Deuteronomy 28:43, is in effect today in America. It says: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high and thou shalt come down low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him; he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see how this has happened in America, then you are living off in a dream world somewhere.

Would to God that our people would wake up before it is too late. Would to God that our pastors would tell their people the whole truth, rather than lead them astray with Jewish fables. No wonder we are in trouble, when our spiritual leaders dignify God's worst enemies, by calling them His chosen. It's no wonder our people are confused and do wrong, when they are taught: "The Law was done away with in Jesus Christ. (If you believe this, please read Matthew 5:17; 1 John 3:4; Romans 3:31). When you hear a preacher speak like this, you know you are listening to a man who is either a deliberate "wolf in sheep's clothing," or a person who is intellectually dishonest.

Have you ever been honest enough to ask yourself: "Why is it that the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Celtic, and related peoples kept such a vigorous, progressive culture for over 2,000 years, while others like Italy, Greece, India, Portugal and Spain, who after a glorious history filled with great achievements, have decayed and fallen from their high places in history?"

History has proven over and over again that when a nation which produces original thought, breeds with a race which produces little or no original thought, the resulting breed is always a dismal failure. This is a law of nature, as unchanging as the law of gravity, in spite of what all the social scientists may say to the contrary. It is the Bible law of "kind producing kind," as found in Genesis 2.

Let me give you one outstanding example. The Nordic Lombards conquered and ruled Northern Italy. They gave the world men such as Dante, Michaelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, and a host of others. Practically all the major lights of the Renaissance were Nordics.

But today's Italy is "bi-racial." While most of its scientists, politicians, and high ranking military officers come from the North and are Nordic in descent, the largest part of the south and Sicily are "mixed breeds." They are part Nordic, Asiatics, Africans, and the people of ancient Mediterranean ancestry. They are a hybrid stock. Ask any Italian who the criminal element of Italy is and they will point in contempt to the southern part of the country.

I'm not trying to tell you that white people are superior to others, I'm merely pointing out a Scriptural truth, which has largely been disregarded in our Christian churches. Look at the most

powerful king Israel ever had, a man by the name of Solomon. While he followed God's Laws, he was blessed beyond measure, but when in his lust, he began to disregard God's laws concerning inter-racial marriage, all sorts of "hell broke loose." Read the story for yourself in 1 Kings 11. It was this inter-marriage which destroyed his kingdom.

This is one of the major reasons you will find the Jews pushing "racial integration." They do not marry outside of their own race, but they would like to have white people do so. Why? There is a very good reason. When the Anglo-Saxon people take this road, they will be destroyed, just as the civilizations of Assyria, Babylonia and Egypt were. In the words of the Jewish Communist Lenin, we will "fall into their laps like overripe fruit."

Unfortunately, the majority of our Christian pastors have fallen for this Satanic propaganda and have been willing to sell their white, Anglo-Saxon, Israel heritage to the Jews for a mess of stinking socialistic pottage. How our enemies must laugh when they meet in New York or Tel Aviv!

What is the answer? What will keep the blight away from our cities? What will stop the erosion of our land? What will halt the birth defects, the sickness and the disease, which is running through this land like an awful unstoppable epidemic?. What will turn our military stalemate into victory? What will cure our broken homes and set the 9-million alcoholics slaves free? What will turn our mis-directed government around and head them in the right direction? What will end the crime and immorality which is swamping us like an awful tidal wave? What will end the hatred? The insanity? What will bring about the condition described by the Apostle Paul, which is God's will for us? "that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty."

It will come when the white people in America wake up to who they are and become willing to accept God's plan for their life. It will come when our churches preach "the whole truth" of the Gospel. It will come when Americans realize that only Jesus Christ, Yashuah, the Son of God the Messiah of Israel has the answers for our problem.

Men and women of Anglo-Saxon and related blood, Wake up to your Identity! Wake up to your responsibility? Wake up to the glorious future your God has promised, if you will follow HIM. Then go out in the strength He will give, to defeat our enemies and bring about God's Kingdom on this earth!

The End

Race Mixing A Social and Spiritual Disaster

by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.

"And God made the beast of the earth after his kind and cattle after their kind ... and God saw that it was very good." (Genesis 1:25)

Table of Contents

Race Mixing A Social and Spiritual Disaster Part 1 of 2

The Historic Disaster Called "Race Mixing!" Part I

A - THE CREATION

B - THE FORMATION OF ADAM

The Disaster of Race mixing - Part II

God's Law Was Made To Protect Israel

Race Mixing A Social and Spiritual Disaster Part 2 of 2

Miscegenation Is The Enemy's Blueprint For White Destruction!

- Annex -

Part I - The Beasts of the Field!

Part II - Where Did Cain Get His Wife?

Part III - The Living Creature!

Part IV - Difference In Blood!

In Conclusion

The Historic Disaster Called "Race Mixing! - Part I

The very title of this message will raise hackles and send "shock waves," through the liberal elements of America, both religious and political. It will elicit the epithet of "racist" for its author, even though the facts presented are as well documented as any fact in history.

With the able help of Dr. William Stough, 210 Hermitage Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee 37920, from whom I have obtained much of this material, I hope to prove to you from scriptural and historical sources that "miscegenation", (a Latin word that was first used in 1863, which means sexual relations between men and women of different races, especially between White and Black) is contrary to the expressed will of Almighty God, and has caused disaster down through the ages, in spite of what churchmen such as Billy Graham say to the contrary.

One of the most pressing problems facing America in these closing out days of the Twentieth Century, is that of inter-racial marriage, especially between the Black and White races.

Our primary interest in this article is not what men say, but what does God's Word say about this practice, which history proves is disastrous. (I say this, advisedly, because every great civilization which has practiced "miscegenation," has ended as rotten hulks on the garbage heap of history.) This is something which cannot be honestly denied!

With the tremendous influx of alien elements into the United States and Canada over the last fifty years (both legal and illegal), especially from Asia, Africa and Hispanic nations, we have seen a dramatic change in the very essence which once made up the Christian Israel nations of Canada and the United States.

Has the influx of an alien element into American life, had anything to do with the present liberal thinking of so-called Christians who accept the God prohibited act of "race mixing?" There is no doubt about this! Many Christian leaders, especially of the so-called Judeo-Christian churches, have placed their seal of approval on an act which God has condemned in His Word, from the very beginning. Who are we to believe and follow: human leaders in their observed fallibility, or God's Word which is eternally true?

Many who have encouraged this vast foreign invasion, have said that it strengthens our country and they rightfully point out that both our countries were settled by immigrants. This is of course true, as history proves. During one fifty year period during the Nineteenth Century, the greatest immigration of all history took place, as over 50-million immigrants came to America's shores. (When I say "America", I refer to both Canada and the United States, for we are all Americans.)

But closer observation will show that at least 90% of these people came from the White Christian nations we call Christendom. They had been raised on the Christian philosophy, and although they did not all speak the same language, their heart's language was the same. They essentially believed in the One God Jehovah, Creator of heaven and earth, in the Kingship of His Son Jesus Christ their Savior, and in the necessity for mankind to obey God's Law, if they were to live a happy, prosperous life. They came from countries where the One God was revered; where a special day of worship had been set aside to honor Him; where the laws and Constitutions of their parent nations, had been built on the foundation of God's Ten Commandments. These were nations in whose blood was engrained the Israelite desire for "freedom." Where the family was honored; where women were placed on a special pedestal; where the work ethic was in effect.

Where men and women believed the Biblical admonition: "He who does not work, neither shall he eat." (Sometimes called the "Work Ethic"); where children believed in honoring their parents; where a man's word was his "bond."

Most of these people were White, the seed of Abraham in the new wilderness spoken of by the prophet in 2 Samuel 7:10. They were the "true seed" of Israel who had gone into Assyrian captivity for their disobedience to their God; who had lost their identity; who were labeled as "Gentiles; but who in this new land were now known as 'sons of the living God.'" (Christians, Hosea 1:10).

They had been divorced by God, but now could be reconciled to Him through the death and resurrection of their husband, Jesus the Christ. Through this act, they could once again be legally remarried. (See Romans Chapter 2).

Now in America, the words of Hosea 1:10 have come to pass - "And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, ye are not My people (remember the church world calls us Gentiles), there it shall be said into them, Ye are the sons of the living God," (Christians)".

So the heart's language of this vast immigration through was the same as that of the Israelites who had settled North America in the late 1600's and early 1700's. These 19th Century immigrants were easily assimilated into the framework of American society and became the people who contributed to making America great.

But beginning about the time of the Great Social Experiments of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, in the 1930's, the floodgates were opened to alien immigrants from Asia, South and Central America, and Africa. A Jewess named Emma Lazarus, wrote the words, later engraved on the foundation of the Statue of Liberty: "Give me your poor, your tired, your huddled masses; yearning to breath free." And they came, the refuse from all countries, lured not so much by freedom, as by a "free handout", given to them by "brainwashed" White Israelite Christians, who

did not realize they were destroying themselves in the process.

The enemies of God and His people, "true Israel," were quick to recognize this as a further goal in their avowed purpose to destroy White Christian civilization. A goal they had envisioned from the "dusty halls of Babylon."

Under liberal Democratic Party leadership, which soon learned that the votes of the illiterate immigrants would keep them in power, government policy was put into effect, not for the welfare of Christian America and its people, but for the politicians in Washington, D.C. Since that time, as the floodgates have been opened by traitorous leaders in Washington, the United States has been inundated by the criminal and garbage element of the world. They have turned this Constitutional Republic into a Socialist Welfare State, called a Democracy, which is fast falling under the power of the One Worlders of the New World Order. Which means Zionist control!

The people in government who have encouraged this alien invasion, have done everything in their power to emasculate our Immigration Services and the Border Patrol which is supposed to guard our borders. A constant lesson of history has always been: "When a great nation can no longer control its borders, it is on the way out."

The 1990 Immigration Law, passed by an emasculated liberal Congress, allows 714,000 immigrants to come into the United States, 1992-94, excluding refugees, whose numbers increase alarmingly every year. In 1992, over 50,000 Jews from Russia have been granted immigration status, and you can be assured that the majority of these are communists.

At one time, before an immigrant was accepted, they had to prove a source of income, so that they would not become a public liability. Today, they begin immediately to receive welfare payments, and some even get Social Security, although they have not paid a cent into this fund. The Jews are given special compensation to get started. Both legal and illegal immigrants are granted welfare and food stamps within a month after they enter this country, and this is further driving us into bankruptcy.

What has been the effect of this almost unlimited immigration from Third World nations? (Where the majority of immigrants used to come from the White nations of Christendom, they now come from the heathen nations.)

First, crime rates have shot sky high in every area where Third World immigrants have settled in any number. Many were criminals before they came to this country and were engaged in drugs and prostitution. Many came to America seeking asylum from prosecution for crimes they had committed.

Along with crime, we have seen disease rates shoot "sky high", with new and apparently incurable Oriental and African diseases showing up, while ancient killers like cholera, tuberculosis, and diphtheria, which we thought had been eradicated, are now becoming epidemic.

But what has this to do with "miscegenation?" Very much! For this influx of non-white foreigners, plus the relaxing of moral standards by the same enemy which encouraged immigration, is now deliberately mixing White boys and girls, with those of other races, knowing that close association will cause inter-racial sexual activity. These are the "intellectual traitors," We are dealing with in our schools. They are encouraged by the National Education Association. These are the ones who push "sex education" in the schools, knowing full well that it does not protect the students, but causes them to be sexually active. They know that handing out condoms does not promote morality among our youth, but encourages immorality. This is their goal, the weakening of the moral and spiritual status of our citizens, to where they can be amalgamated and controlled. They know that history proves that racial integration has been a major factor in the destruction of every great civilization which practiced it, during the sixty centuries of written history. No nation which has experimented with miscegenation, has survived the social disaster it has caused, and since the plans of the conspirators calls for the destruction of White Christian civilization, they know they MUST destroy

our youth, who are the foundation of our future strength. (Do you realize that government psychologists have now declared that anyone who believes in the "conspiratorial aspect" of history, is mentally unstable, and paranoid?) Maybe this is why they are killing themselves by suicide, four times faster than the rest of us "nuts."

But above and beyond social conditions we MUST put God's Word first if we are truly to be called Christian.

I dare you to take an in-depth look at the racial issue, as presented in God's Word. If you are honest in your study, you will find that God forcefully condemns the practice of miscegenation in His people.

But if your "wolf pastors" can "hoodwink" you into refusing to accept your Israel heritage, these scriptures will have very little meaning to you, and will be completely overlooked in the preaching that comes from your church.

The Israel people (who were never Jews) were chosen by God as His special ambassadors to carry His message of salvation, and Kingdom living to all men, through the Gospel of the Kingdom.

There are many reasons why inter-racial marriage is wrong, but in this message I will concentrate on the spiritual reasons as given in the Word of God.

Many of us have observed the heartache and sadness which has come to the offspring of mixed marriages, as they are never completely accepted by either race. While the father and mother may enjoy their sexual experiment, their children invariably suffer from it.

God's Word gives many reasons why He condemns miscegenation and declares it to be an evil practice. Let's look at just a few.

A - THE CREATION

When God reconstructed the earth, as recorded in Genesis 1:21, 24, 25, He created "every living creature AFTER HIS OWN KIND..." and God said: "Let the earth bring forth the living creatures (Heb. "nepesh", meaning "a breathing creature,") AFTER HIS KIND, cattle and creeping things, and the BEAST of the earth, AFTER HIS KIND."

This AFTER HIS OWN KIND, was an unchangeable Law of God, as much so as the Law of Gravity, or the Law of Harvest.

Here we run into a very interesting subject which will be discussed in detail in the ANNEX to this message. It is the meaning of the word BEAST. Notice how the BEAST, has been separated from "four footed animals and creeping things." We see where God forbade His people from having intercourse with these creatures. In Exodus 22:19, we read: "Whoso lieth with a BEAST, shall surely be put to death."

Over and over in the opening chapter of the Bible, as it deals with creation we see where every living thing was created to reproduce after "it's own kind!" No where in the animal kingdom do we find the inter-mingling of one kind with another. Only man breaks this commandment. Cats do not mate with dogs; rabbits do not have intercourse with squirrels, and when man tries to mix horses with donkeys he comes up with a hybrid called a mule, which cannot reproduce itself.

In this manner, God safeguarded the members of the animal kingdom and it is safe to assume, from other scriptures, that He had the same plan in mind for mankind.

In the story of creation, the formation of man is not very definite, and as a result we have many different theological opinions. For instance, most Bible scholars, especially those in the evangelical or fundamental ranks, will tell you that the two different acts, or events, mentioned in Genesis 1:26 and 2:7, were one and the same act. But they cannot be. The very wording of these verses shows they were separate acts.

I disagree with the majority, for there are unreconcilable differences between these two accounts. In Gen. 1:27 (KJV) we read: "And God said, Let us make man in our image ... so God CREATED man in His own image ... male and female CREATED He him..."

There are some fascinating features in these three verses (Genesis 1:26-28) for an accurate translation direct from the ancient Hebrew says: "And Gods (plural, more than one), said, "Let US (plural) make man in OUR image." The word for God, as used here in the Hebrew ELOHIM and has a plural meaning which is often associated with angels. It actually means "gods" (plural) in the ordinary sense, according to Strong's Concordance, ff-1430.

If this is true, could it be possible, do you think, that God delegated His supreme authority to create man to His angels and that each created male and female in their own image? Which might be the reason we have different races? (This is merely supposition and I have no scripture to back this.)

Dr. John H. Deguer, a Hebrew scholar of some note, says that the word ELOHIM, which is translated God in our KJV, refers to the "oath bound servants of God," (angels), since EL is the name of God as found elsewhere in the Bible. According to Dr. Deguer, EL (Jehovah-Yahweh) gave these angels power to create beings after their own image. Scholars for many years have puzzled over the name of God, which is ELOHIM in Hebrew, but which is a plural word.

It would also answer the question as to how all races could come from ADAM, since if this were true, as evangelical and fundamental scholars aver, God would have had to break His own Law of "Kind after kind," We KNOW He does not do this!

B - THE FORMATION OF ADAM

This brings us to the account of Genesis 2:7, where we are told that God FORMED Adam, male only, from the "dust of the earth" and did something which is not recorded in the CREATION of Genesis One, He "breathed into ADAM'S nostrils the breath of life, and man (ADAM) became a living soul."

The word ADAM in Hebrew is AU-DAUM, which means: "of a ruddy complexion; capable of showing blood in the face, or capable of blushing," which is characteristic of the white race alone.

While theologians and Bible scholars for the most part say that Genesis 2:1-5 is a repeat of the creation story from Chapter One, we find a strange statement in verse five, where it says, "and there was not a man to till the ground." The theologians and Bible scholars on the other hand, say this man was already CREATED in Genesis 1:27. Who is right?

According to the Bible account, on the eighth day, after God had rested from His creation week, He FORMED ADAM from the dust; male only! (This is a completely different act from creating man, male and female, from nothing, as found in Genesis 1:27).

To CREATE, means to "make out of nothing." But the Bible clearly says that ADAM was formed from the "dust of the earth, male only."

This man, ADAM, was a complete being. He was a "son of God," according to Luke 3:38. He was "hermaphroditic" in that he was male and female combined. None of these attributes can be found in the CREATED men and women of Genesis One.

It is very possible that the CREATED men and women of Genesis One were created thousands of years before ADAM was FORMED in Genesis 2:7. They were ordered by God to "reproduce, replenish the earth, and take it under subjugation." This also tells us that this earth existed and was populated before the creation of Genesis One, as it is impossible to replenish something which did not exist. This may very well account for the skeletons of men and women which lived on earth thousands of years before the White race which showed up about 6,000 years ago. Anthropologists know that human beings existed on this earth in Africa and Asia, thousands of years before the White race appeared on the scene.

Adam, according to the Biblical account, was placed in the Garden of Eden to "dress, cultivate, and care for it." (Genesis 2:15). But the man Adam was lonely, so God made him a helpmate, taken from his own body, and presented him with his wife Eve. She is the mother, not of "all living," but of all living white people.

This beautiful true story has been terribly distorted in the Jewish Talmud, which states the Adam had sex with all the animals in the Garden, and when he found satisfaction with none of them, it was then that God brought forth Eve. (It takes a Jew to take something beautiful and turn it into a perversion!)

The One who FORMED Adam was JEHOVAH-ELOHIM, the Sovereign Ruler, the Almighty God, the Creator, the Judge of all nations.

Apparently Adam lived a solitary life for an undisclosed period of time, until God formed Eve. Adam recognized that Eve was part of his body and here we see the institution of the first ordinance, that of marriage. In this ordinance, according to the Bible, "two become one and for this reason a man shall leave his father and mother, and cleave (cling) to his wife, for they are now one flesh." It was for this reason that the Commandment against "adultery" was given later, in order to protect this sacred ordinance.

At this time in world history, Adam and Eve lived in the Garden of Eden, in daily communication with God, who "walked and talked with Adam." (Genesis 3:8)

Outside the Garden, were the other races who lived and carried out God's order to "replenish and subdue the earth."

I have no intention here of going into the "sin" which drove Adam and Eve from the Garden. We know that it was the sin of "disobedience," and we know that Adam and Eve participated in the same sin, for Genesis 3:6 tells us so.

Eve was tricked into this sin by a being which scripture calls the "serpent," in Hebrew NASACH. We know he was not a regular snake, since he walked upright, was capable of reasoning, and could speak in words that Eve understood. (This will also be discussed in the Annex.) Some Bible scholars think the word NASACH refers to the title of this being, but whatever, he was not of Adam kind, for at this time, Adam and Eve had produced no children.

The temptation he gave to Eve was subtle and cast a doubt on God's Word. They were tempted to "become like gods," by partaking of the forbidden fruit.

When Adam and Eve sinned, the glory of God which had clothed them, sometimes known as the "shekinah glory," left and they realized they were naked and were ashamed. I sincerely doubt this had anything to do with a sexual sin, as taught in the SEEDLINE DOCTRINE.

Apparently Dr. Stough, to whom I am indebted for much of the material in this article, believes that the sin of Eve was that of mixing the races. SEEDLINES aver that Eve had sex with NASCAH, who was really Satan in disguise, and as a result Cain was born. I am forced to disagree with this on the basis of Genesis 4:1, which clearly states that Adam had sexual relations with his wife Eve, that she got pregnant as a result and that she gave birth to a man child she named Cain. There is absolutely no hint of any third person involvement. The SEEDLINE argument that Eve's statement: "I have gotten a man from the Lord," indicates that she thought she had had sex with God, when it was Satan in disguise, holds little water, as it is the same statement made by millions of God fearing mothers, when their first son was born: "Look, God gave me a boy."

I cannot bring myself to believe that the "mother of our race," the race from which our Savior was to spring, could have been an adulteress. If she was, so was Adam, for they partook of the same fruit. (The Jewish Talmud says Adam had sex with Satan's mistress, a beautiful demoness named Lilith. More Jewish fables.)

That the SEEDLINE which was to become the chief adversary of God's plan for redemption of the

world began with Cain, I will not attempt to deny. He was the first Adamite to step into the forbidden area of inter-racial marriage. This set him at odds with God's people from the beginning. This sin came after the murder of his brother Abel. (We have an indication that Cain could have repented of his sin, and received God's favor, in Genesis 4:77). It was after this that he inter-married with the "pre-Adamic" people (see Genesis 5:16, 17).

That there were many people living on earth at this time, outside the Garden, can be seen from the fact that he not only found a wife, but he found enough people to build a great city and begin man's first conquest to rule the world.

It was after the time of Cain, when Adam's son Enos was grown, that Adam kind began to worship God. (See Genesis 4:26).

The eighth man in the genealogical line from Adam was Noah, and we see in Genesis 6:9, that he was "just (lawful and righteous), and PERFECT in his GENERATIONS." (The word GENERATION, refers to "bloodline.")

Because of his righteous life and his racial purity, the Bible says that God walked with him (verse 9). He was one of the very few men in scripture of which it was said: "He walked with God." Enoch was another, Genesis 5:22.

This statement regarding Noah does not mean he was without sin, but that his descent from Adam had never been marred by interracial marriage. By this time, all other earthy families had become contaminated by miscegenation and the Bible tells us the result in Genesis 6:12, 12 - "All flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth, and (because of this corruption) the earth was filled with violence." If you look through history, you will find this the story of miscegenation. Violence automatically follows, when men break God's Law of "kind after kind."

God considered only Noah as worth saving, along with his family, when He cleansed the world with the flood.

But trouble began again shortly after the flood, when Noah got drunk on home-made wine. Some have wondered why God did not condemn this in the scriptures, but we must remember that up until this time, grape juice did not ferment.

Noah's sons saw him in this drunken condition and treated the old man with respect, with the exception of his son Ham.

Ham evidently saw his father in a drunken, unclothed condition and treated him with disrespect. Some think he had homosexual relations with his father, we don't know. We do know that when Noah woke from his drunken stupor, he knew what Ham had done and he pronounced a curse, not to Ham, but on his son Canaan. All of Ham's posterity, including Canaan were cursed for "all generations". This curse was that Ham and his posterity were to become "servant of servants to his brethren (kinfolks)."

After the flood, Ham's descendants went south, settling in parts of Africa, and in the land of Canaan, which God later gave to Israel.

These Canaanites were natural enemies of Israel. The Hamites continued further south, settling in what is now central Africa, where they inter-mingled with the pre-Adamic Black races and became servants, or slaves to those who conquered them.

About 1920 B.C. several hundred years after the great flood, Abram was called by God to leave his home in Ur of the Chaldees and move to a new place. This was in order to keep his family line pure. He had married Sara (later called Sarah) who was his half-sister (see Genesis 20:12).

The child that God promised by covenant to Abraham and Sarah, was Isaac. However, Abraham had other children by wives of other races prior to the birth of Isaac. He had a son named Ishmael, whose mother was an Egyptian. After Sarah died, he had a wife named Keturah (we do not know her nationality), they had six sons (Genesis 25:1-3).

However, it was Isaac who was the "child of promise," and Abraham made him his heir, while he sent his other sons away with gifts into the east country. These boys evidently went to India, where they became the White rulers, later called Brahmins.

When it came time for Isaac to be married, Abraham sent his servant Eliezar back to his home country of Mesopotamia to look for a wife for Isaac. He told this servant: "Thou shalt not take a wife unto my son of the daughters of the Canaanites, among whom I dwell, but thou shalt go unto my country, and take a wife unto my son Isaac," (Genesis 24:3, 4).

When Eliezer reached Mesopotamia, he was led by God to meet Rebecca the granddaughter of Nahor, Abraham's brother. After a formal, but friendly visit, Rebecca agreed to return to Canaan and marry Isaac. Thus Abraham's family line, through Isaac, was kept free from Canaanite contamination.

From Isaac, we see how he admonished his heir Jacob, whose name was later changed by God to Israel, to take a wife of his own kindred, (Genesis 28:1, 2).

Jacob made the journey to Padan-Aram where he fell in love with Rachel and worked seven years for his uncle Laban. Then Laban tricked him into marrying Leah, his elder daughter, and Jacob worked seven more years to get Rachel, and six more for his possessions. He was finally able to return to Canaan with his wives, thirteen children and great possessions of cattle and sheep. He also had children by Bilhad, and Zilpah and because the scriptures say nothing to the contrary, we are safe to assume they were Hebrews of the Covenant race. While Jacob kept his family line pure, his sons were not as careful and one, Judah, married a Canaanite woman.

Jacob's son Joseph, while in the court of Pharaoh in Egypt, married an Egyptian woman who was the daughter of a "priest," or "prince" of On. From Egyptian historical sources we learn that she was the descendant of Shem's family who had settled in Egypt many years before. As far as scripture tells us, Joseph kept his family line pure.

The Disaster of Race mixing - Part II

The sin of race-mixing is one of the greatest dangers our nation faces today, although most Christian ministers make light of it. If God allows this church approved sin to continue, within a few generations the White race will disappear leaving the world in the control of the anti-Christ Jews who have been foremost in promulgating race mixing, knowing that history proves that bastard races are easier to control.

In America, this has become an increasing threat due to several reasons:

- 1) The heavy influx of Black Hispanic, Asiatic and Jewish people, strongly promoted by Zionist interests in our government.

- 2) The rapid increase of these races, (with the exception of the Jews who reproduce very slowly). It has been found that the Black race in America reproduces four times as fast as the White, while Hispanics and Asiatics reproduce five times as fast. It does not take a mathematician to see the end results. At the rate we are going in 1993, the White majority that settled America and made it the greatest nation on earth, will soon be outnumbered in their own country and become a minority people. When this happens, as in all other cases, America will revert to a Third World nation status.

- 3) The promotion of "racial equality," by the media, which in business and social situations always stresses race mixing, has encouraged Christians to do the same, even though the Word of God strongly condemns it.

- 4) The laws forbidding "inter-racial marriage," which once protected the White majority, have been repealed and integration is now being forced by government decree

in every phase of our national life. All part of the New World Order plan of subjugation.

5) The so-called "sexual revolution," has produced immorality in all areas of our national life and has resulted in literally hordes of illegitimate births, abortions, homosexuality, and miscegenation. Don't be fooled into believing that God will overlook this blatant disregard for His law.

6) The attack on the Bible, Christian virtues, the home and the sacredness of marriage, is all part of the over-all plan of the anti-Christ. A few nights ago I watched TV evangelist Pat Robertson, as he decried this attack against Christianity in what he titled ATTACK ON FAITH! He mentioned such anti-Christian organizations as the ACLU, but never hinted that they were led and controlled by anti-Christ Jews. Of course he could not do this, since as a Christian Zionist his interests lay in an "Israeli first" policy. He calls these Canaanite enemies of Christ, the Chosen People while knowing they are His enemies. What utter hypocrisy!

7) There is a conspiracy underway, Virginia! Whether you want to accept it or not. It is a conspiracy that had its start in the dusty halls of Babylon, for world conquest, and has carried on during the last 2,000 years in what it openly states is a campaign of ultimately destroying "White Christian civilization".

It can be summed up in these words from the Jewish/Communist textbook [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#), page 52: "You must recruit every agency in the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief that Christian belief ... is vicious, bad, insanity causing, publicly hated and intolerable! ... You must work until Christianity is synonymous with insanity. You must work until the officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before they pounce on Christian groups as public enemies.

"We must be like the vine upon the tree. We must use for our tools any authority that comes to hand, and then, at last, we can dispense with all authority save our own." This comes straight from the "horse's mouth."

After sin entered the world, wherever men lived together, wickedness increased and after ten generations the Bible says that "every imagination of the thoughts of his (man's) heart, was on evil continually", (Genesis 6:5), and God destroyed most of them with a great flood, saving only Noah and his family.

Years after the flood, as the earth began to be populated again, we see another move as the "One Worlders," who have been around a long time, tried to build a civilization without God, and God scattered them by confusing their languages and scattering them to areas which he had appointed for them.

God started a "new plan," and began this plan by calling Abram out of Ur of the Chaldees, because of his faithfulness and obedience. God made an everlasting, unconditional covenant with Abram, telling him that he would have unnumbered posterity, and that all the world would be blessed through him, (see Genesis 12:1, 2). Verse 3, which is a favorite of the Christian Jewish prostitutes, "And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all the nations of the earth be blessed." Let me point out that this verse says nothing about a people we now call Jews, who did not come into existence until 1200 years after the time of Abraham, and we have no reason to believe that this blessing and curse, outlived Abraham.

The descendants of Abraham, many years later, now called Children of Israel, after their father Jacob/Israel, went into slavery in Egypt and were delivered through God's miraculous intervention, using His servant Moses as His human tool. God instructed these people, which He called "His own." "Neither shall thou make marriages with them (non-Israelites); thy daughter thou shalt not

give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son" Pretty specific, isn't it?

The reason given is: "For they (the non-Israel heathen) will turn thy son from following Me, that they shall serve other gods; so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you, and destroy you suddenly. For thou (Israel) art an holy people (see 1 Peter 2:9) unto the Lord thy God; the Lord hath chosen thee to be a special (peculiar, the New Testament says) people unto Himself above all the people that are in the face of the earth." (See Amos 3:2 for confirmation).

Notice that the scripture says they are to be a SPECIAL and SEPARATE, nothing is said about them being SUPERIOR. But because they are SPECIAL in the eyes of God, this people MUST remain PURE, if they are to please God.

THE Hebrew word for HOLY is QUADISH which literally means: "set apart". Israel was to be God's ambassador to the rest of the world, carrying His message of redemption for all men who would accept Him as King. It was to show these non-Israel people how God wanted them to live in accordance with His law, so that they could live in peace, freedom, and prosperity. Many of the problems we see in Christendom today, have come because our Israel people have "reneged" on their duty to their God. For the most part, we have been miserable examples of God's ambassadors, and like the "ugly American," have become hated, where we should be loved. Instead of obedience to God's law, we have promoted sin and rebellion. It's no wonder God is disciplining His people today, ala Deuteronomy 28.

Race mixing, "miscegenation," is an affront to God and there are several reasons why it is offensive to Him:

- 1) It cripples God's original design, the plan God had for every race. He gave each of them distinct characteristics which would make them different from all others, while at the same time making them an important part of His world plan. "Race mixing," is an attempt to destroy God's plan for the races.
- 2) God created all things to produce "kind after kind." This is a biological law which is as strong and lasting as the "Law of Gravity," or the "Law of Harvest," both of which can easily be demonstrated as true.

As you study the Bible, it becomes apparent that God wanted each race to remain pure. He even designated certain areas in which they were to live.

- 3) Miscegenation violates the inherent "blueprint" for the genes of each human body. In spite of liberal arguments to make all men "equal", biologists know that each race is distinctly different, in bodily formation, in inherent intelligence, and in the very structure of their blood cells. All races are not biologically the same. Of course it is "politically unacceptable" to discuss this truth, but this fact doesn't change it.

Through inter-marriage, these genes become mixed up, producing abnormal or irregular patterns. The genes of the dominant parent will always determine the results in their children.

- 4) Miscegenation violates God's Law (natural Law) of reproduction, no matter how much Billy Graham and his ilk put their seal of approval on it. This inter-mingling is unknown to all other species. It is only man who interferes with God's law. It has been proven that if the horse mates with a zebra, it will produce offspring with zebra stripes for generations to come. The lion will not mate with the tiger, unless man forces it to. In many cases of artificial, or forced interbreeding, as between a horse and a donkey, the offspring becomes incapable of reproduction.

5) God opposes miscegenation because of its disastrous results. No where in the scriptures, Old or New Testament, is it considered as right, in spite of what some of our religious leaders have tried to make it say so.

It has another disastrous result, in that it defeats God's plan of redemption of the world through the Ambassadorship of His Israel people, who were to preach the "shed blood of His Son, for the remission of sins", to all the world.

Israel, the instrument through which God intends His Kingdom message to be spread, would not be able to survive inter-marriage, because the genes of other races were stronger and because the religious beliefs of these heathen races would lead His people away from their God. Over and over again, God cautions against this in the Old Testament, and King Solomon, considered the wisest man to ever live, outside of Jesus Christ, is a good example, as his heathen wives led him into idolatry when he became old. (1st Kings 11:4)

The plan of God for the redemption of the world through His Son, our Savior and King, was that He was to be born into the Israel race, which had been set aside for this special purpose; that He would defeat and triumph over Satan and his plan for world control, which God would not allow.

God's Law Was Made To Protect Israel

If you study the story of Abram, and the covenant God made with him because of his faithfulness, you will see God's personal direction over the patriarch's in their marriages.

Abram, married Sarai, his half-sister (later called Sarah), which was permissible at this time. Isaac, the son of Sarah and Abram, married his cousin Rebecca, whose father was Abram's brother. Jacob married Leah and Rachel, who were his second cousins and of the Hebrew race. (None of these were Jews, for the Jewish people did not exist until almost 1200 years after Abram, where we first hear of them in 2 Kings 16:6, where they were fighting against Israel.

By following God's "guidelines" Israelites kept their family blood line pure.

From Shem, the son of Noah, this family line had been kept pure from the time of Adam. They had not intermarried with the Canaanites (the descendants of Cain). Because of this racial purity and his obedience to God, Noah found favor in the sight of God, who saved he and his family from the Great Flood. The Bible tells us that Noah was "pure before God in his generations." (bloodline -Genesis 6:9)

When Jacob, whose name had been changed by God to Israel, moved into Egypt during the seven years of famine, he settled in the land of Goshen, where his people kept themselves apart from the heathen Egyptians and other races. (See Genesis 47).

While it is true and scripturally recorded that some of Jacob's sons married out of their race (Judah married a Canaanite woman, whose seed died), the bloodline of the race remained pure.

Notice how when Israel left Egypt in the Exodus, a mixed multitude was allowed to go with them (see Exodus 12:38). If you study the history of Israel in the wilderness, you will find that it was this "mixed multitude" which fell a-lusting and complained until all of Israel fell into this sin. (Check Nehemiah 13:3, for a later application).

When God delivered Israel from Egypt, He gave strict orders that when they entered Canaan, they were to destroy the inhabitants of the land, and were never to inter-marry with them on pain of death. This is how strongly God looked on the sin of miscegenation.

Today, modern churchmen refuse to dwell on this side of God's nature. It appears to be too harsh for their sensitive Christian people to accept. So modern churchmen differentiate between the God of the Old Testament, who they call a "harsh God of War, hatred, and destruction," while painting Him in the New Testament as being a God who "loves all mankind." Yet these "double-minded" churchmen, still preach that God never changes, and that he is the same "yesterday, today and

forever". They neglect to teach their people that the God of the New Testament is also a God of wrath against evil doers. In Heb. 10:26-30, we read of this aspect of God in the New Testament, followed by this admonition in verse 31 - "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." You better believe it! (See what Jesus has to say about this in Luke 12:5). Strange philosophy, isn't it, that allows churchmen to contradict themselves and still be believed by the majority of their people?

Read for yourselves the account of what happened to Israel when they began to lust after the daughters of Moab, (Numbers 25:1-5). At the time when this happened Moab was a "mongrelized people" who led Israel into idolatry. It became so bad that God commanded the Israelite leaders in this sin to be beheaded.

In Numbers 25, we read how Phinehas, executed an Israel leader, when he brought a Midianite whore into the camp. Because of this sin, the wrath of God fell on all the people, and the plague that God sent against them, was only stopped when Phinehas killed both of them. (Evidently none of the other Israelites had protested this breaking of God's law).

Under Mosaic Law, Phinehas would have been punished for taking the law into his own hands. But God told Moses that Phinehas was not to be punished, since he was carrying out God's will.

Does this mean that you and I have the authority of God to execute a man or woman who are engaged in miscegenation? Not at all! Phinehas did what he did, because he was an authority in the tabernacle, and it was his task to keep the tabernacle holy. What Zimri and Cozbi did was an insult not only to Israel's God, but to the nation as well and he acted on this.

As a Christian, do you feel that God's punishment of 24,000 Israelites who died of the plague for this man's sin, was too severe? What about the millions who are today dying from AIDS, herpes, syphilis and other sex-related diseases? Most of these are caused by immoral sexual behavior. If you are not in favor of this, then why do you support it with your silence? The Bible tells us that once an inter-racial sin takes place, it takes ten generations to cleanse it from the bloodstream, provided the racial barriers are not again broken.

While the Seventh Commandment is a stern reminder, dealing with sexual relations between unmarried people, it has another meaning which is often hidden by the clergy and which the modern church has shunted aside as "adultery." The New Webster Dictionary defines "adulterate", as: "to make impure; to debase by introducing inferior or impure substances." Thus miscegenation adulterates the blood line purity of Israel, and wins the curse of God that leads to national ruin.

All through scripture, from the time of Jacob/Israel, God spoke of the Israel people (not the Jews), as a "special people, separate unto God for a specific purpose." They were not to become "Racial Supremests," as the Jews teach. (In the Talmud, Jews are taught that when their Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,000 "goyim" slaves. That's you and I, brother! But God says of Israel in Amos 3:2 that "You only have I known of all the families on earth." and because of this father-son relationship, God disciplines His people, as He is doing now with the "true Israelite".

Israel has a very special mission which demands both racial and spiritual purity, and one of the major reasons we are in the mess we are now in, is that "true Israel," has failed miserably in her mission as God's Ambassadors.

After Israel endured 40 years of training and discipline in the wilderness, God allowed them to enter Canaan and conquer it.

However, they rebelled many times, and as I mentioned before, this rebellion was often led by the "mixed multitude" who had come with them from Egypt.

This history of our people can be found in the book of Judges. It is interesting to note that on every occasion, when Israel disobeyed God, he disciplined them through foreign invasion. Yet if you were to tell most pastors that this country is in imminent danger of a foreign invasion, they would laugh

in your face. Yet if God never changes, what makes you think He will act differently now, than He did 3500 years ago? (And "No Virginia, Communism is not dead". It has just changed it's outward form and is more virulent and dangerous now than ever before). In Judges 2:14, we see that when Israel disobeyed God, He sold them into the hands of their enemies and, "they could no longer stand against their enemies". In spite of our military might, we are now in a position where we could not stand against the great heathen aggregation which will soon come against us, as prophesied in Ezekiel 38 and 39. (For further information read my book [A New Look at Ezekiel 38-39](#).)

From the land of Canaan, Israel was to travel to another wilderness, which has never been recognized by the majority of churchmen, but which is clearly spoken of in 2nd Samuel 7:10. Here we find King David, as he stands in his palace in Jerusalem, and listens as the prophet tells him of an "Appointed Place," sometime in the future, where the Israel people would move; never to be removed, and would be in peace. Since the time of their Assyrian captivity, "true Israel," has been on the move towards this "Appointed Place." Many biblical descriptions show us that this could only be in the British Isles and in North America, even though these nations are not mentioned by name. Israel, under different names, would settle in this "prepared place." (America is accurately described in Isaiah 18).

The devil (the dragon of Revelation 12) has made war with the woman (Israel) and her seed, and has done everything possible to destroy her and her children. He has failed, because God has declared he would fail, and that Israel was to become His "battle axe and weapons of war," (Jeremiah 51:20). The scripture indicates that "true Israel," under God's command, will ultimately defeat the forces of evil sent to destroy them. But this will not take place until Israelis willing to put into operation the only FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL, which will work, the one found in 2 Chronicles 7:14. Our church folks love to quote this verse, but very few, including the majority of their pastors, are willing to stop "doing their own thing," (which often includes miscegenation) to obey God. That is why I have taken as my MOTTO - OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE VICTORY!

When I talk about enemies, I am not speaking about the anti-Christ's of Judaism, but of the apostates from within, men such as Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe, Pat Robertson, Jerry Falwell, Billy Graham and others of their ilk, who are confirmed Christian Zionists (if that is possible), who have "sold their souls to the anti-Christ's of Judaism", for popularity and money. Or as Billy Graham's wife Ruth once said: "We will do anything necessary to fill the football stadiums;" or to remain on TV.

Other forces set out to destroy "true Israel." The Roman Catholic church, steeped in the religion of paganism tried it and was stymied by Christian heroes such as Martin Luther and others who refused to deviate from scriptural truth for any reason.

Diseases such as the Black death decimated Europe and critics of the Bible, led by German Jews, for the most part, tried to undermine the faith and truth of the Word of God. They are responsible, in large part, for the Laodicean "luke-warm" church we see in existence today.

Catholic nations such as France and Spain, attempted to destroy the Protestant Christian nations which were made up in large by an Israelite majority. They failed, sometimes by the miraculous intervention of God, as in the destruction of the Spanish Armada in 1588, in their attempt to invade Israelite England.

When our Founding Fathers drew up our Constitution, they gave us a Republic, not a Democracy, and this Republic was to be under the laws and guidance of Almighty God. It was never meant to become the racial melting pot it now is, where the heathen has equal rights with the Christian. This Republic was to be a representative form of government, whereby its citizens were to elect representatives to enforce God's Law. They knew that government did not have the authority to make Law, only God is the "law giver".

This nation was to be governed by Israel people, and the heathen were not to sit in places of

government. Our early leaders, such as George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, warned us of what would happen, if we allowed the anti-Christ's of Judaism to get a foothold in America. (We didn't listen, and it has come to pass!)

Today our nation has been changed into first a Democracy, then a Welfare State, and we are well on our way to becoming part of a One World Dictatorship. Today, under the direct rule of the people, we see control of government through the pressure groups such as the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, the NAACP, and many others.

Our government is no longer controlled by people who must answer to the electorate, but by appointed groups who now carry out the orders of the bureaucrats, who in turn are controlled by the International bankers. The Internal Revenue Service is a prime example of how bureaucracy now controls America. They are not a government agency as such, but are the "law enforcing branch," of the Federal Reserve System, which is not Federal at all, but privately owned. Today, all the money collected by the IRS goes to pay the interest on the national debt which has accrued since 1913, when our Congress sold the American people into the hands of the International bankers. None of our Income Taxes goes for government.

For many years, our immigration system was under Roman Catholic control and as a result their policy favored "controlled immigration" from mostly Catholic, which meant Third World nations.

Instead of immigrants coming from mostly Israel nations, as had been the trend in the 1800's, suddenly we were inundated by millions of immigrants, legal and illegal, from Catholic countries such as Mexico. This furthers the dangers from miscegenation, which always weakens a White Israel nation, and will ultimately destroy it.

Today, aliens with alien cultures, alien religions and alien diseases are openly flocking into America, with the approval of our government. It is reaching the point where the White Christian majority which built America, may soon become an endangered species in our own country. If this were to happen, we would revert to the savagery we see in Africa, where every Black nation which has come out from under White control, has degenerated into absolute chaos. Not one of them is in better shape today. Yet we never seem to learn!

The Political Action Committees, many of them run by foreigners, spend millions of dollars yearly to get their pet projects passed by Congress, while the White Christian majority surrenders more and more of our God given rights into the hands of the New World Order, and it's hordes of heathen.

Today, a great propaganda campaign is being carried on in America. We see it every day in the media, and especially on TV. It is aimed primarily at Christians, and Christian youth in particular. This is to convince them that "race mixing" is good and has the approval of God, although ALL scripture says otherwise. They even quote from the Bible such scripture as these:

"And hath made of one blood ALL nations of men, for to dwell on all the face of the earth..." (KJV, Acts 17:26).

"From one man He made every nation of mankind," (NIV).

"All nations He created from a common origin," (Moffatt Trans). "He created every race from men of one stock," (NEB).

What these men are saying is that God is a liar, and that He really didn't mean what He said in Genesis One, when He stated that everything was to reproduce "after it's own kind".

But a close look at this verse in Acts 17:27, shows you that it has nothing to do with teaching that all races came from the common origin of Adam. If this verse were to teach this falsehood, then why does God condemn it in many other places? If this teaching is true, then why didn't God allow Israel to inter-marry with the aliens? Use your head and think for yourself. Don't let some seminary "brainwashed" pastor tell you what it means. Scientists and biologists KNOW there are distinct differences between the races, and so should any observing layman. You don't have to be a scientist

to see this!

The traits that make a White man white are recessive as long as White marries White. They will always have white children!

The Negroid and the Mongolian features are dominant traits. That's why marriages between White and colored always produces colored offspring.

If the White man means to maintain white traits, he MUST always marry within his race. If he deviates and inter-marries with any other race, the white traits will be lost within a few generations and his offspring will revert to pure colored. This means that for the White man to inter-marry, means his ultimate destruction. And of course, this is the plan of the "race mixers". History has proven that mongrel people are always easier to control, than pure bred ones.

Miscegenation Is The Enemy's Blueprint For White Destruction!

Destruction of White Christian civilization is the major purpose of the present drive towards miscegenation. The enemy often openly admits this. They know that it has always been the White Aryan people who have been the bulwark of freedom. So in order to control the world, this faction must go. Historians and sociologists know that mongrel people are easier to control. History proves this, and our enemy, being Satanically inspired men know that every White civilization (and there have been some 25 of these in the sixty centuries of written history) which has practiced miscegenation, have destroyed themselves from within. The sands of history are covered with the dried bones of those who have tried "race mixing" and have found it was deadly poison for both races. Some in the Black race may dispute this, but history proves that Blacks have never been able to rule their own people justly, and the fables of great Black civilizations in Africa, are just that, "fairy tables." For centuries the Blacks in Africa walked over untold mineral riches without ever recognizing their worth for other than trinkets. I have been in places in the interior of Sudan, where they had never seen a white man, and where the Blacks were living as their aborigine ancestors did thousands of years ago, without the knowledge of a wheel, or how to make fire. As I have mentioned before, not one country in Africa, now under Black control, has bettered themselves, and in South Africa, where gullible Americans have been brainwashed about mistreatments of Blacks, the Black people live better than in any other country on the Dark Continent. It seems that our stupid liberals could see this, when you consider that South Africa is the only country on the Continent with an immigration problem. This would hardly be possible, if this country was as suppressive of Blacks as we have been led to believe by the Jewish controlled media, which means the International Banker clique.

As a result of these international plans, the present public education towards miscegenation by the media and TV, does not happen by accident, or because people are interested in "equality for all," as is sometimes claimed. It is planned for control.

Plans have been in the mill for hundreds of years to destroy White Christian civilization. It has been underway ever since Jewish efforts were used to pressure the Roman Emperors into intense persecution of Christian communities in the Empire. It was inherent in Christ's Parable of the Vineyard in Mark 12, where the wicked men said of the King's son: "This is the heir: come let us kill Him and seize his inheritance." Mark 12:12, tells us that when Christ made this statement, the Pharisees understood that He was speaking about them.

They knew they were the wicked husbandmen, the usurpers, those "which say they are Jews and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan," which the risen Christ spoke about in Revelation 2:9; 3:9.

Ever since that day when Jewish leaders "killed the heir," Jesus Christ, they have attempted to control the world. This plan can be found in many Jewish writings, where they openly boast about their plans. This world is Christ's inheritance. It was given to Him by His Father, God Almighty. He

was ordained by God to rule this world as King of Kings, and Lord of Lords. But the International Zionists and their ilk will not have it so, and shout in the face of God Himself: "We will not have this Man to rule over us." (For the final outcome of their rebellion, read Malachi 2:2-4).

Many well-meaning Christian pastors and people have been "brainwashed" by enemy propaganda into believing that Christ's worst enemies are His Chosen. Others, who are not so naive, and know the truth; men such as Jerry Falwell, Jack Van Impe, David Webber, Billy Graham, and many others, know that the Jews are the "synagogue of Satan," yet they continue to support them for the monetary benefits which accrue to them by so doing. Because of Jewish wealth and money control, it has now become profitable in America, to be a traitor to God and country.

We must remember that Judaism of today, is the Pharisaism of Jesus' day. Their leaders readily admit this. They openly brag about their plans to destroy Christianity. WE can see their plans in operation, as we see how they are behind the removing of prayers from public schools, the removing of Bible reading, the removing of Christian landmarks which have been present for generations. A little detective work will prove to you that almost 100% of these attacks against Christianity are initiated by Jews.

In his book L'ANTISEMITISME, p.350, Jewish author Bernard Lazare says: "The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing, he Judaizes, he destroys the Catholic or Protestant faith, he provokes indifference, but he imposes his idea on the world of morals, and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his ago-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ".

Jesus said of the Pharisees (Matthew 23:15) - "...ye compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made ye make him two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves".

The so-called Christian pastors who support Judaism, are much more dangerous to the cause of Christ, than any anti-Christ Jew.

In 1902, Israel Cohen, a Jewish member of the American Communist Party, wrote a book titled A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. It can be found in the 1957 Congressional Record, p.7557. Here in part is what he said:

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory! While inflaming the Negro against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, the professions, in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to inter-marry with the Whites and bring about a process which will deliver America into our cause".

There you have it in black and white, straight from the horse's mouth.

This shows you how the International Jew, through their control of the media, television, the entertainment world of Hollywood, and sports, among other things, has brought about the moral climate in America, where miscegenation, the disease which always destroys, is now considered as popular and desirable.

As we study the facts, we can come to only one conclusion and that is that "race mixing" is a big part of the Talmudic plot to destroy White Christian Civilization, all the screaming of "racism and anti-Semitism" to the contrary. Somehow, the Zionist enemy MUST cover up these facts, if they are to succeed in their dream of world dominion.

In the Jewish/Communist textbook on [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#), published in 1933, which is their blueprint for the destruction of Christian America, they openly state: "We have battled in America since the century's turn to bring to nothing, any and all Christian influence and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to the Christian, remember that we have yet to influence the

Christian world to our ends. When that is done, we will have an end to them everywhere." This is their avowed plan, and all the Judeo-Christian cries that they are the Chosen People, will not change the fact that they hate our God, His Son, and the freedom Christianity has brought to the world.

We know from the Bible (Amos 3:7) that God does nothing without first revealing it to His servants the prophets. Many in fundamental circles say that "prophesy" ended when Christ died on the cross, but Jesus Himself said: "...all things I have heard of My Father I have made known unto you." Search the scriptures, for even today, God reveals His will through Godly men who serve Him. They may not be prophets in the Old Testament sense, but wise men, from the Word of God, can and will discern the future. We must be sure that they come from God's Word, and that they are God's men - "By their fruits shall ye know them".

Herbert Spencer once said: "There is a principle which is a bar against all information, which is proof against all arguments, and which cannot fail to keep men in everlasting ignorance." We often refer to this principle as "prejudice". Most people believe that criticism of another religion, or people who are different, is "prejudice". This makes it obvious they do not understand the meaning of the word. It is taken from the Latin word "praejudicium" which means: "preconceived judgment or opinion adverse to anything, which comes from unjust grounds, or without sufficient knowledge". So before you criticize, always have the facts. (This disease of "prejudice", is prevalent among Christian Fundamentalists and Evangelicals. It is the disease which kept me in spiritual darkness for over 45 years). The most vivid example of this that I can think of, was what happened to me when I went to my pastor (Independent Fundamental Baptist), after three months of study from history and the scriptures, which proved to me that today's Jews are not "true Israel," the Chosen People of the Bible, since they have none of the "fingerprints" which identify Israel in the closing out days of this age. I approached him by saying: "Brother Bob, I doubt that you will accept these facts, but I believe you need to know about them." Immediately, when he saw they were unfavorable to the Jews, he threw them in his waste basket with the angry and contemptuous remark: "You can't show me anything about the Jews. I already know what the Bible says and if you insist in bringing these things to our attention, the door of every Baptist church in this country will be slammed in your face." He wasn't far from wrong, for within two weeks of that meeting, he had turned the hearts of every Baptist minister in Mississippi against me, sometimes using methods which were neither Christian or honest. Fourteen week-long revivals which had been scheduled for the coming year, were cancelled immediately, on this grounds alone, that I no longer accepted the Jew as God's Chosen.

During the signing of the Declaration of Independence a strange thing occurred, which is not spoken of in the history books of the land, but which is recorded in our nation's history. When the Declaration was finished, men were hesitant to sign it, no one wanted to take the lead. Then a strange thing occurred, a stranger stood up in the balcony and spoke these words: "The words of this declaration will live in the world long after our bones are dust. Sign that parchment! Sign, if the next moment the gibbet's rope is draped around your neck! Sign, if the next minute this hall rings with the sound of clashing axes! Sign, by all your hopes in life and death! As men! As husbands! As fathers! Brothers! Sign your names to that parchment, or be accursed forever! Sign, and not only for yourselves, but for all ages, for that parchment will become the textbook of freedom, the Bible of the rights of men forever!

Nay, do not start and whisper with surprise! It is truth, your heart witnesses it! God proclaims it! Look at this strange band of exiles and outcasts, suddenly transformed into a people: Israel was to be born in a day, (Isaiah 66:8) a handful of men, weak in arms, but mighty in God-like faith; nay, look at your recent achievements, your Bunker Hill, your Lexington, and then tell me, if you can, that God has not given America to be free".

When he had finished speaking, they rushed to the table to sign and after it was over, they looked for the stranger to thank him for his inspired words, but he could not be found. He had vanished, though the doors were locked and he was never identified.

The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution which followed, became two of the greatest documents of freedom ever conceived by the minds of men, yet they were built on the scriptural basis of the Mayflower Compact, which took place more than 200 years before. Carlyle said of it: "The Mayflower carried the most precious cargo that ever sailed the seas," for it was the seeds of the Mayflower Compact, signed on November 21, 1620, in the stuffy little cabin of a tiny ship, called the Mayflower, as it lay anchored off the shore of what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts, which was the basis for the freedom, God's enemies are now trying to take away from us through this disease of "miscegenation". The Pilgrim fathers wrote: "In the name of God, Amen! We whose names are undersigned, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant the first colony - do by these presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God, combine ourselves into a body politic".

Daniel Webster called this compact the "seed corn of the Constitution". We who love God, know that these mighty documents were not penned unaided by the genius of men, but came about through the help and guidance of Almighty God. So no matter what our enemies say to the contrary, we KNOW that America was conceived as a Christian nation. This is what the Satanists of International Zionism are seeking to destroy through "race mixing". Only you and I, concerned Americans and Christians can stop it, and then only with aid from the King. It will be difficult, for we will be fighting against our own White "brainwashed" Christian people. Christ said that the time would come, when these would think they were doing God a favor by killing us. (John 16:2)

I realize that on the surface, our battle seems impossible, as the odds are stacked against us. I have been in this fight for a long time, and sometimes I suffer from "battle fatigue".

I'd like to stop fighting and do some of the things I enjoy. Men tell me: "We have gone downhill for too long; the enemy is too strong; there is no hope. Maybe we should give up and make the best deal possible with the enemy".

Do not talk to me of compromise or "making deals" with the enemy. I will have none of it, for experience shows that this always leads to disaster. I have hope and faith, founded on the promises of our God. I believe He will give us victory, if we are willing to obey Him. Our watchword **MUST** be **OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE VICTORY!**

A Christian lady once accused me of fighting against God, because I am trying to save a remnant in America. She said: "God has said in His Word that America will be destroyed and you are fighting it!" Not so! (When I asked her to show me this in the Bible, she couldn't and this made her angry). But in spite of every enemy effort made to destroy His White Israel people (and I use this term advisedly), God will give us victory if we obey and follow His FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL as found in 2nd Chronicles 7:14. But we **MUST** do more than give this "lip service". To have victory we must abandon "doing our own thing", to love our God, "with all our souls, and heart, and mind", which means making Him first in everything we do. He must come before self, before family, before race, before country. Redemption is available for America, if Christians want it badly enough.

- Annex -

The following information will be difficult for many Christians to assimilate. I am not sure I agree with it 100%, but it has merit and as Christians we should examine it in the light of God's Word, and let His Spirit be our guide in accepting or rejecting it. It will strengthen our argument against "race mixing - miscegenation," whatever you choose to call it.

This information was given to me by the VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN ISRAELITES, P.O. Box 109, Round Hill, Virginia 22141. If you have difficulty with it and want to ask questions, please address it to them. I do not know the name of the author.

This annex will be divided into four parts:

Part I - The Beasts of the Field!

When the word "beasts" is used in the scripture, it often simply means "a living creature." For example, in the book of Revelation (KJV) the term "beast" is used to identify certain heavenly creatures who serve God day and night before His throne. Thus, in Revelation 4:6, 8-11 we have the statement - "...and in the midst of the throne, and about the throne were four beasts . .

In connection with this, read Revelation 5:6, 8 and 6:1, 3, 5, 6, 7, where the word "beast" is used. I have quoted the above scriptures principally to show that there is nothing belittling, demeaning, or derogatory in the biblical use of the term "beast". It is as honorable as the term "angel" or "man".

The English word "beast" is translated from three different Hebrew words:

- (1) "behema", meaning cattle or quadruped;
- (2) "beir", meaning a brute beast; and,
- (3) "chevyah", meaning a "living creature".

The Greek word translated "beast" is "zoon", and this is the word used in the passage quoted above, and in Revelation 7:11; 14:4; 15:7 and 19:4.

Many Bible translations, including the very reliable Revised Version, translated the Greek word "zoon" as "living creature", rather than "beast", and so it is used in all the aforementioned passages. The same should apply to the Hebrew word "chevyah", and does, according to Young's Analytical Concordance. Most translations, however, seem to prefer the expression "beast of the field," or "beast of the earth," to be the best translation of the Hebrew "chevyah". This is the word used in Genesis 3:1.

From this passage it becomes evident that two very definite and distinct types of living creatures are described in the scripture, one identified as "beast of the earth, or the field," while the other is described as the "beast before the throne". Very often the word "beast" is used without the phrase "of the field," or "of the earth".

There is a fundamental principle which every Bible student should remember. It is this: God never troubles to explain things which are not absolutely necessary for us to know. He states the factual truth as it is, and, because HE is completely incapable of untruth or error, He expects us to believe exactly what He says even when no details are given. It is here that faith and trust in the veracity of God always thrive. It is written: "In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth." That statement is true! You may ask ten thousand questions about it, such as: "Where did God come from?" How did He make the earth? Where did He get the materials? How did He make the stars? How long did it take Him to create it all? and many, many others which the wisest of men cannot answer.

The Lord did not say He wanted us to understand everything He does. He simply states the indisputable facts and leaves man to believe or disbelieve as he wishes.

The scriptures say that a certain man was named Peleg, for in his days the earth was divided (Genesis 10:25). God does not explain what method He used to divide the continents and islands, but in passing, the revealing statement is made: "In his (Peleg's) days the earth was divided". This answers a problem which has baffled the best scientific minds for centuries. If you believe it without explanation, it answers much. If you try and pry into it, you get hopelessly lost in the fog.

Thus, in Genesis 3:1, where the scripture says that the "serpent was more subtle than all the beasts of the field that the Lord had made," it becomes a baffling passage, yet wholly true.

We may ask a thousand questions about this passage. Who was the beast of the field who is here

referred to as a serpent? Where did he come from? When was he made? If he was a beast, how come he could speak an understandable human language? But God leaves you and I to believe His Word and then discover its truth, "line upon line, precept on precept". Only then does it become understandable.

In Genesis 3:1, we have an introduction to this "living creature," called a "serpent". The English word for "serpent" as used here, comes from the Hebrew word "nachash". It makes sense, if we use it as a proper name as it was intended to be. Thus the text would read: "Now Nachash was more subtle than any beast of the field." The Hebrew word for "man" is ADAM, and the translators wisely left this word capitalized, naming this first White man as Adam. Why not use the same principle with Nachash?

It is universally admitted among Bible scholars, that the Hebrew word "Nachash" presents great difficulty when translated as "serpent". This difficulty disappears, however, when instead it is translated properly as "Nachash", and we leave it as a proper name, as it was intended to be. Dr. Adam Clark who has become known as the "prince of Bible commentators", has much to say on this subject. In his labors to solve this difficulty concerning Genesis 3, he said that this was "one of the most difficult, as well as the most important of all narratives in the whole book of God". "We are obliged," he said, to seek for some other word to designate the word Nachash in the text, rather than the word serpent, which in every view of the subject appears to me to be inefficient and inapplicable. In all this uncertainty it is natural for a serious inquirer after truth to look everywhere for information. In such an inquiry, the Arabic may be expected to afford some help from its great similarity to the Hebrew. A root in this language, very similar to that in the text, seems to cast considerable light on the subject. 'Ghanas, or Khansas', signifies that the (Nachash) 'departed, drew off, lay hid, seduced, slunk away.' From this Arabic root comes 'ahhnas, knanasa and khannoos', which all signify an 'ape', or a creature similar to an ape genus

Dr. Clark combats the idea that the tempter of Eve was of the serpent species maintaining that none of them were ever able to walk upright. The very word "serpent" comes from "serpo" which means "to crawl". For that class of reptiles, it would be neither a curse nor punishment to go on their bellies. Furthermore, serpents have no organs of speech nor any kind of articulate sound. They can only hiss.

Dr. Clark continues with this summary: In this account we find

- (1) that whatever this Nachesh was, he stood at the head of all inferior animals as far as wisdom and understanding was concerned;
- (2) that he walked erect, for this is necessarily implied by his punishment to crawl on his belly;
- (3) that he was endued with the gift of speech, understandable to humans;
- (4) that he was able to reason, and,
- (5) that these things were common to this creature.

There is no doubt that Eve had seen him walk upright, talk and reason and therefore showed no surprise when he accosted her in the language of the text.

According to Genesis 3:1, Nachash posed his question as a challenge to God: "Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?" It is quite obvious that there was much more to the discussion between Eve and Nachash, than what is recorded, since the scriptural record seems to begin in the middle of their conversation. Eve reiterated what Nachash obviously already knew when she told him that she and Adam were allowed to eat of the fruit of every tree in the garden, except that of the "Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil," which was forbidden by God, on the pain

of certain death.

From the little recorded of this conversation, it becomes evident that Nachash understood very well the disastrous consequences to Adam and Eve, should they disobey God, for he went about his seduction with artful cunning, which is not a characteristic of lower animals, and was no doubt inspired by Satan. (Some teach that the "serpent" was Satan himself, but there is no scriptural evidence of this).

It becomes evident that the Adversary of man, sometimes called the "devil" or "Satan", used Nachash as his willing tool in corrupting mankind. There is little doubt that Nachash was morally responsible for his action, for he was not of the lower order of animals without mind or consciousness towards God. He was one of the "beasts - the living creatures" of the field, and the wisest and smartest of them all. If he had not been morally responsible for his actions, God would not have judged him as He did. Notice in Genesis 3:14, that the curse against Nachash was directed against him as an individual and did not effect all members of his kind, as many teach. He was reduced from walking upright to a condition lower than that of cattle, going about on all fours as an ape and compelled to eat his food in the dust of the earth.

The judgment on Eve was:

- (1) greatly increased conception;
- (2) accompanied by sorrow and pain;
- (3) her husband should rule over her;
- (4) and her desire should be to him.

Adam was sentenced:

- (1) to toil on cursed ground;
- (2) in sorrow would he eat all the days of his life;
- (3) thorns and thistles would come forth to fight the food he planted;
- (4) and with the sweat of his brow he should eat his bread, until he died and returned to dust. The moment Adam and Eve disobeyed God, they began to die, thus fulfilling the curse.

With these thoughts in mind, it might be well for us to consider this seven fold proposition, all relative to the "beast of the field":

- (1) It would be able to speak, reason and carry on an intelligible conversation with humans;
- (2) It would be able to "fast", and "pray", and "bear responsibility before God";
- (3) It would be able to wear clothing and put them on and take them off under its own power;
- (4) It would be a biped, walking upright like a man, having hands and feet, rather than the paws and hooves of other lowly animals;
- (5) That he would often associate with man;

(6) That he alone of all the animal family would be able to crossbreed with man and because of this, this cross-breeding was forbidden by God; and,

(7) He was not a nation and never had a civilization of his own.

The first proposition states that this "beast of the field" was not a dumb animal, but an intelligent being, able to speak, reason and carry on intelligent conversation with members of the human family. This proposition has been covered by examining the scriptural account of the conversation between Eve and Nachash. It is evident that Eve was not surprised by his ability to speak with her. Since he was more subtle, "clever" than any others of his species, it is very possible that he had been chosen by Adam to supervise other members of the Nachash and was responsible to Adam for helping him "dress the garden" (Genesis 2:15). Evidently in this pristine setting it was a pleasant task. It is evident that Adam was the ruler in the garden, an overseer, but not a common laborer. Adam's authority was over all creatures on earth, in the seas, and under the earth. He was the master in every respect and every creature did his will. I believe that Nachash and other members of this "beast people" were his intelligent servants, who had been given this special task by God Himself. When Adam named every creature, he gave them names suitable to their usefulness and ministry and it was not until after his disobedience that man himself became a servant and slave with none to serve under him. He had to make his own way, with the sweat of his brow.

It would seem rather ridiculous for God to place Adam in the Garden of Eden to be its caretaker, and place him in control of all creatures, and still neglect to give him intelligent living creatures to help carry out his duties. It was that way in the beginning, and will be that way when the Second Adam, Jesus Christ, comes back to rule in His restored kingdom.

In this way, Adam was first given dominion and rulership, but through disobedience was forced to do the work that his servants had previously done.

When the master became the slave, then Nachash and his race were reduced to nothingness, since they had no one to serve. For this reason the continent of Africa, became known as the "Black Continent," not because of the color of men's skin who lived there, but because of the darkness that had descended on Nachash and his people. For over 6,000 years they have waited in darkness, ignorance and poverty, for the day when they will once more assume their appointed tasks to the king, in His Kingdom.

In spite of all efforts by liberals and Black leaders to manufacture a great Black civilization in Africa, there has never been any.

We have abundantly proved that this Nachash was an intelligent creature, able to think, reason, and bear moral responsibility. He was not a snake, but an intelligent creation known in scripture as the "beast of the field". The rendering of the word "subtle," in the Ferrar Fenton translation indicates that it means: "imprudent, lacking in modesty, contemptuous, cocky, and capable of using his intelligence for deceptive purposes, to gain his own advantage".

The second proposition was that this being could "fast," "pray", and bear moral responsibility before God. If we can show this creature, variously described in scripture as "beast of the field," is simply "beast", is capable of fasting, prayer, and repentance. Then most certainly we are dealing with an intelligent being, possessing God-consciousness and far above the realm of serpents, who though often associated with man, is not man, or a descendant of Adam.

In the third chapter of Jonah we find an interesting story. (This is just another case where the Bible states the truth, as it is, but does not make any explanation). We should remember, that all Israelites of that time, understood the proper identity of the "beasts of the field". Jonah preached, on the order of God, that the city of Ninevah would be destroyed in forty days. The King of Ninevah evidently believed the prophet, and set about to seek God's mercy for his people. (Please accept the facts as they are recorded in God's Word without trying to make them fit into modern tradition, which is far

more often wrong than right).

Note: "Word came unto the King of Ninevah (regarding Jonah's message) and he rose from his throne, and laid his robe from him, and covered himself with sackcloth (like burlap sacking, in those days a sign of sorrow or repentance), and sat in ashes. And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Ninevah by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying: 'Let neither man nor BEAST, herd nor flock, taste anything: let them not feed, nor drink water...' (Now consider the following words very closely): 'But let man and BEAST be covered with sackcloth and cry mightily unto God.' "(Jonah 3:6-8). Read these words again! The herds and flocks, that is, all the lower animals were to be restrained from eating and drinking, but MAN and BEAST were to put on sackcloth and ashes and pray to God and repent! Be honest now, have you ever heard of a cow or horse, or monkey putting on sackcloth and praying to God for mercy?

Of course not! They are incapable of this. But the "beast of the field," could do this, so the Word says!

So let's start examining the question and see who this creature is who is called a BEAST, but who is capable of fasting, praying, and repenting, just as man can do. The BEAST mentioned here is without a doubt, of the same race as the BEAST mentioned in the Garden of Eden, who talked with Eve and tempted her. NAC HASH, the tempter of Genesis 3:1, was of the BEASTS of the field. (He WAS NOT SATAN! as some teach, although he no doubt was under Satan's control).

Note further, that not only was this being capable of fasting and prayer, but, along with man, he was commanded to turn from his evil way and from violence that was in his hands, (Jonah 3:8). Animals do not have hands! "BEASTS of the field" do! Lower animals are never guilty of violence that could be accounted as sin before God. So here we see several different points: First, these beings called BEASTS can pray; second, they can put on clothing (in this case sackcloth); third, they have hands and can walk erect; and fourth, and finally, like men, they are commanded to put away the violence in their hands. These are things animals cannot do, nor are they ever asked to do in scripture. Therefore we MUST conclude that the "beast of the field" is an intelligent, morally responsible creature, similar to man, although not man.

Our fourth proposition was that this creature was a biped, walking upright and having hands and feet, not hooves or paws. This proposition has been fairly well covered. But there are other passages which point out the moral responsibility of these BEASTS, and show they have hands and therefore walk erect.

At the time when the Law was given to Israel at Sinai, this command was given by God to Moses: "Take heed to yourselves, that ye go not up into the mount, or touch the border of it: whosoever toucheth the mount shall be put to death: there shall not any HAND touch it (please note) he shall surely be stoned or shot through, whether it be BEAST OR MAN, IT SHALL NOT LIVE..." (Exodus 19:12,13). Surely, no one reading this would be foolish enough to believe that this passage was speaking about animals. Dare we charge God with utter foolishness? When He speaks of the HAND of MAN and the HAND of BEAST, then these MUST possess the knowledge and responsibility to refrain from reaching out to touch the mountain. While we do not have time or space to explore this further, it should be accepted as it is given at the hands of two or more witnesses in the Word, and is therefore established!

In proposition five, we stated that the BEAST is closely associated with man. This we have already proven. He talked with Eve in the garden of Eden. He fasted and prayed with the men of Ninevah.

He was commanded, along with man, to refrain from putting his hands on the mountain. In the book of Daniel (Daniel 4:25) we have a further account of the BEASTS of the field, as they cared for King Nebuchadnezzar when he was driven from dwelling with men during the period of his insanity. God's word to the king was: "They shall drive thee (Nebuchadnezzar) from MEN, and thy dwelling shall be with the BEASTS OF THE FIELD, and they (the BEASTS of the field) shall make thee eat grass as an oxen and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven". (Please note the

words: "They shall make thee"). A domestic animal would have paid no attention to the king, let alone care about what he ate. But the BEASTS OF THE FIELD caused him to eat grass and sleep in the dew. No known lower animal has ever been known to do things such as this, but remember, the BEASTS OF THE FIELD are not lower animals.

There is one more thing we MUST mention, for it is of surpassing importance in our day and ties in closely with the theme of this book on miscegenation. These commands, found in God's Word are almost completely ignored because of a dreadful lack of understanding on the part of people, especially those who go by the name of Christian. In Leviticus 18:23, we find this definite command given to Israel by God: "neither shall he lie with any BEAST to defile thysself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a BEAST to lie down thereto: It is confusion! And if a man lie with a BEAST, he shall surely be put to death: and ye shall slay the BEAST. And if a woman approach unto any BEAST, and lie down thereto, thou shalt kill the woman and the BEAST; they shall surely be put to death..." (Leviticus 20:15, 16). (Oh, how the Judeo-Christian crowd will cry about this command. They will no doubt say: "That was the harsh God of the Old Testament. The New Testament God is a God of love". Yet these hypocrites teach that "God never changes, and is the same yesterday, today and forever." If this is true, then His commands against sexual union between MAN and this BEAST [which is not an animal] is as true today as when it was written some 3500 years ago, Billy Graham not withstanding).

Any sexual relationship between MAN and this servant race known in the Bible as BEASTS, BEASTS OF THE FIELD, or BEASTS OF THE EARTH, is strictly forbidden. These two morally responsible parties, who cross this forbidden boundary, were to be put to death. (Not my words, but from God's Law, which was never changed in the New Testament).

We have reached a crucial point here. God has clearly ordered that KIND MUST BE AFTER HIS KIND! There MUST be no crossing over between MAN and BEAST (and remember, we are not speaking here about four footed animals, but about a being that walks upright, can reason, knows right from wrong, and is capable of sexual relations with man).

Any cross over between MAN and this BEAST is confusion and abomination to God according to Leviticus 18:3. The end results are so bad, that in Israel the guilty parties were immediately put to death, so there would be no possibility of a hybrid offspring. (Knowledgeable people know this would be impossible with any sexual union between man and lower animals. In fact, it is impossible for man and lower animals to cross-breed. There is only one being, other than man, who can do this and this is the BEAST OF THE FIELD, which we today know as the Black race). There is no other conclusion an intelligent person who believes the Word of God can make. (These were the men CREATED from nothing in Genesis 1:27, male and female, and are completely different from ADAM man FORMED from the dust of the earth, male only, in Genesis 2:7).

No animals crossbreed with man. (The Negro, or Black, as the "politically correct" would have us call them), is a perfectly honorable being, created by God for a distinct and glorious purpose, but he is not of Adam's race. He is closely related to man, but he is not descended from Adam. (Evidence proves that he was on earth before Adam was FORMED).

The seventh proposition was that this being is not a nation and never has had a civilization of his own. That the Negro in God's wise plan was created for the purpose of serving appears evident in the light of the fact that no Negro civilization, as such, has ever existed, in spite of all efforts by Blacks and liberals to prove otherwise. All races of mankind have had their civilizations. The Chinese, the East Indian, the Arab, the Ethiopian, the American Indian - all of these had their own civilization, some highly developed, but in spite of all efforts to prove otherwise, the Negro has never had a civilization as such. His native home, given to him by God is Africa. In his native state he plowed no fields, harnessed no oxen, developed no government, polished no gems, extracted no oil from the ground, and carried on no united projects with other tribes. Today, in areas where he has been untouched by White civilization, he lives the same as he has for the last 6,000 years, with no knowledge of the wheel, or the ability to start a fire. (I have seen this with my own eyes in

Central Sudan - Ed. Mohr). The only civilization Blacks have enjoyed, have been those in association with other of earth's nations, primarily Whites. Thus, it will continue until the day when in the kingdom of God, the Black will be raised from his present status, to the place of service God intended for him to have.

This subject is not as complex as it is vast and because of this vastness and the abundance of evidence available, we must confine ourselves to only a few questions which will come to the minds of those of you who read this article, especially if you come from the Judeo-Christian churches which teach that all mankind came from Adam and Eve. If you are honest in your desire to know the truth, it can be found, as usual, in a close study of the Bible. (It will not come by going to your pastor and asking him for an explanation. For he will give you the answer he was taught in seminary).

Someone is sure to ask: "How did the Negro get through the flood?" The answer should be relatively simple to a thinking person. He came through the flood, inside Noah's ark, the same as all living creatures did. Though we have no scriptural record of it, I do not believe we would be far wrong if we said that he helped Noah and his sons with the tremendous task of taking care of the animals on the ark. Have you ever thought about this. It must have been a tremendous task, for these animals had to be fed, and cleaned up after. Any boy who has lived on a farm can understand this. When the flood was over, the Blacks came out of the ark, just like all the others and continued to propagate their race up to the present time. The only race totally destroyed by the flood, were the giants, who were the product of illicit union between the "sons of God" and the "daughters of men".

Part II - Where Did Cain Get His Wife?

This is a question that has bugged Christians and which they have avoided for centuries. Since Cain was banished to the land Nod, after his brother's murder, and before Eve gave birth to her third son Seth, (compare Genesis 4:8-17 with Genesis 4:25), then there was as yet only one descendant of Adam on earth, and this was the reprobate Cain. We know Cain had a wife, and evidence would indicate that he had taken a female from among the BEASTS OF THE FIELD, a Negress.

After the birth of his first son, Enoch, Cain built a city, (Genesis 4:17). There can be no city without inhabitants and those who inhabited the city which he built were inhabitants of the land of Nod, the same creation that had been given to Adam as servants in the garden of Eden. They were driven forth with Adam, and became wanderers, which is the meaning of the word NOD. These were a numerous people who had been CREATED (Genesis 1:27) before the FORMATION of Adam. The Negro rightly claims to pre-date Adam).

Before Cain was driven forth from the presence of God, he complained: "My punishment is greater than I can bear, Behold, Thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass that everyone that findeth me shall slay me". (Genesis 4:13,14)

A fugitive from whom? Certainly not his father and mother, Adam and Eve! From who then would he be forced to flee? And to whom did he refer when he spoke about "everyone that findeth me shall kill me"? It would be none other than the inhabitants of the land of Nod, and these inhabitants, I believe were Negroes, the BEAST OF THE FIELD.

So God put a mark upon Cain (we are not told what it was) and gave a command that whosoever slew Cain, his vengeance would fall seven fold. (Possibly Cain was made to resemble the people of Nod.) In any case, he was able to assemble enough people to build a city and the female he took as his wife, was not a descendant of Adam.

A very expressive term can be found in the book of Jude, in the New Testament, when he describes the great sin of Sodom as "going after strange flesh". That is a very descriptive term. The Sodomites were given to every imaginable sexual perversion, just as they are today (see Genesis 19:1-9), and it was for this filth that they were eliminated. These Sodomites were Canaanites (see Genesis 10:15-

19). It is most significant that Cain, is mentioned in this context in Jude 11.

Note that Jude first mentions the angels which kept not their first estate. These may or may not have been the "sons of God who married daughters of men". (There is a great deal of argument on this among Bible scholars). Then Jude speaks of the Sodomites who were destroyed for the same wickedness - "going after strange flesh". These as brute BEASTS CORRUPT THEMSELVES, he says, and pronounces: "Woe unto them, because they have gone in the way of Cain". (Jude 6-11) Thus the wickedness of Cain, the wickedness of the Sodomites, all appear to be similar. All these filthy dreamers defiled themselves by filthy sexual intercourse with "strange flesh". (Verse 8) The civilization of Cain was very wicked and was completely wiped out by the flood. The fate of Sodom is known to every Bible reader.

When Jeremiah wrote concerning the Babylonian captivity of the Judahites, he said: "And now I have given all these lands into the hands of Nebuchadnezzar, the king of Babylon, My servant; and the BEASTS OF THE FIELD, have I given him also to SERVE him". (See Jeremiah 27:6). When prophesying of the destruction of Babylon, he wrote, "O Lord, Thou hast spoken against this place, to cut it off, that none shall remain in it, neither MAN or BEAST, but it shall be desolate forever", (Jeremiah 51:62). This prophecy was fulfilled ages ago, and it is most significant to find that the ancient ruins of Babylon abound with four-footed animals but that MEN, and the BEASTS OF THE FIELD, the Negro, are completely absent from this area.

From these facts, we can only conclude that the BEASTS OF THE FIELD are indeed a servant race, distinct and separate from the Adamic creation of God, but who have a special place and calling in God. They are vocal, intelligent, capable of prayer, and repentance. The pure Negro stock is a servant order, as are the angels in heaven.

Part III - The Living Creature!

There is a considerable mass of scripture which indicates that the Negro is not a member of the Adamic race. Since Christians have questions regarding this, I thought it good to set forth in writing certain evidences which lead me to believe that the Negro is not a descendant of Adam and as Adam was FORMED for the role of leadership, the Negro was CREATED for the role of service.

I am quite aware that such a statement will disturb many people, not because it is untrue, but because it is different and contradictory to long-standing tradition which has been handed down to Christians over the centuries of darkness.

But must truth remain forever silent because it is contrary to man's traditions, or because it is unpopular, and in this case almost punishable as an offense? NO! That will never do! It is far better to learn the truth and understand the wisdom of God in His creation, that we might see at least in part, some of the wonders of His plan.

Will any be so foolish as to take offense when I say that angels are not members of the Adamic race? Would any be offended should we say that angels, which are glorious in power and wisdom, are a separate creation from the Cherubim and Seraphim? No! For even though you may not believe, you would not be offended about it or even lightly reject it. And what will the angels say, those glorious beings whose chief attributes are wisdom and strength, when they are told that man who was made a little lower than they," was ordained by God to some day rule over them? And that this mystery is so great that the angels desire to inquire into it. No angel in heaven is angered and filled with resentment and wrath, because we set forth the scriptural belief that man in his completed state is ordained to be the lord and ruler of the universe and to judge the angels. Even now he is a partaker of the divine nature, when as a Christian he has escaped the corruption of the present world system.

Why, then, must Christians become so annoyed and upset when scriptural evidence is produced showing that the Adamic race was called by God to rule, while the Negro race was called to serve? (I am not a "racial supremest" as many of you know. For I believe Israel is to be the ambassador of

God to other races and nations, showing them how God wants them to live. Only the OVERCOMERS, as shown in Revelation, will "rule and reign with Him". Just because you are White, doesn't mean that you qualify to be a "ruler" - Editor Mohr).

If God in wisdom chose to make the angels a ministering (serving) order of beings (in heaven), why should it be thought incredible that He should have a "servant order" on earth? Is there anything evil in this? Is it not true that our blessed Lord Jesus, to who all power is now given, once declared: "I am among you as He that serveth, (Luke 22:27).

Who can doubt that there are servants in the world to come? It is written in Revelation 22:3, "His servants shall serve Him". What a confused mess everything would be, if in this present world, everyone had the same ministry and calling! What would we do if all were great executives, or kings, or judges? What if all were doctors and there were none to serve? Let us not imagine that God dare not make a choice among His creatures - He who makes His angels spirits and His ministers a flame of fire.

He chose Abraham from among ALL the hosts of earth. He chose Isaac but rejected Ishmael. He chose Jacob and hated Esau (see Malachi 1:2; Romans 9:13). He chose the entire nation of Israel - not just the House of Judah, or the Jews - to be a special witness to His Name for the ages to come (see 1st Peter 2:9, written to Israel, not the church). I do not find any Oriental, or Indian, or Russian who is angry with God because He made that choice. Most are willing to accept the wisdom of God, if they are Christians, and take their proper place in God's plan of things.

When, therefore, it can be plainly seen how the Holy Bible clearly teaches that Adam's calling is to rule and eventually judge angels (1st Corinthians 6:3), must we not accept as truth, even though we do not understand, how the wisdom of God will bring this to pass?

And, if in God's wisdom He has called another race not of Adam's lineage to serve Him and serve Adam, dare we take issue with God or accuse Him of favoritism or lack of wisdom in His plan? (Yet this is what happens, when Christians refuse this scriptural truth - Editor Mohr).

Is it not the prerogative of the potter to make each vessel as it pleases him, and from the same lump of clay, to make vessels of honor and dishonor, as he sees fit? (Romans 9:21)

Paul said: "Judge nothing before the time until the Lord come, who will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and then shall every man have praise of God". Every man? That is what it says! Pharaoh, and Nebuchadnezzar along with Moses and Daniel. Do not ask me how, because I do not know; but God once said to Pharaoh, "And in every deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to show thee My power; and that My name may be declared throughout all the earth." (Exodus 9:16)

If, in this brief writing, I can point out the following seven facts, then I think that the reader should give special consideration to this work as a whole and to the truth it conveys (even though it may be contrary to the accepted teaching in the Judeo-Christian church - Editor Mohr). If it can be shown, from the Word, beyond the shadow of reasonable doubt that there is a creature in this world other than man who is:

- 1) Able to speak and reason and carry on an intelligent conversation,
- 2) Able to fast, pray and bear responsibility before God,
- 3) Able to wear clothing and put it on and off by himself,
- 4) A biped, walking upright as a man, having both hands and feet - not paws and hooves,
- 5) Who often associates with man,

6) Who alone of all beings is able to cross-breed with man, and because of this God has forbidden this cross-breeding.

7) Not a nation, and has never had a civilization of his own, if this were all true, would you not say that it is our Christian duty to discover who this creature is, so that we may give him the honor and respect due to him of God? It does not take many marks of identification to identify a man from all other men.

Each order of life, whether animal or human, has its special place in God's plan of creation. As long as each species obeys His command, that every kind should be after his kind, all is well. But the moment this barrier is crossed, then turmoil reigns, bringing down the wrath of God and dreadful destruction to the disobedient. (See the ancient history of our Israel people in the book of Judges, where it says that when they disobeyed God, "He sold them into the hands of their enemies", Editor Mohr).

The scripture records one loathsome act of disobedience that in itself was eventually responsible for the deluge of Noah's day, and the destruction of those who took part in this devilish scheme. In Genesis 6:1-4, we are told in no uncertain terms that the "sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair, and they took of them wives of all which they chose... And God saw the wickedness of man was great in the earth . . .

We do not have time to explain who the "sons of God" were, but the salient point is that their inter-marriage was a forbidden and abortive relationship and the consequences of it was beyond human belief.

In this case, the beings called the "sons of God", mingled with the seed of men. This relationship was Satanic. It was a carefully devised scheme to ruin man's hope of ever fulfilling the high and holy plan God had in store for him. Martin Luther King, unconsciously made a very revealing statement when he said: "The Negro MUST ATTAIN HUMAN DIGNITY". This statement is tantamount to saying that the cow must attain bovine dignity. Why would anyone try and attain that which he already possessed?

As the sons of God left their habitation to descend to a lower plane that they might corrupt the man Adam, who God had FORMED, so the Negro is leaving his God-given estate, endeavoring to ascend and invade and destroy the realm given by God to Adam. The object of this invasion is the same - to corrupt Adam and gain the ascendancy over him lest he fulfill God's purpose. The outcome will bring nothing but disaster, and that disaster is no less destructive for the black man than for the white. All who cross God's barrier will suffer! So it becomes necessary that we understand the ancestry of all people and recognize the special realm of activity assigned to each race.

Part IV - Difference In Blood!

C. R. Dickey, commenting on Acts 17:26 - "And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation..." says: "Without quoting the latter part of this verse, some people make an ado over the first clause and use it glibly to overthrow all previous Bible teaching concerning racial separation. The key word used to prove the oneness of mankind is BLOOD, yet, actually it proves nothing because the word BLOOD does not appear in any of the ancient manuscripts. The following is a literal translation from the Greek: "and He made of one every nation of men to dwell on all the face of the earth, fixing appointed seasons and the boundaries of the dwelling of them

The word BLOOD was added by translators.

Perhaps the most logical reading of this passage is provided by the Ferrar Fenton translation from the original language which reads: "Himself giving every one life and breath and all things; because

He made by one (that is in Christ) every race of men to dwell upon the face of the earth". This agrees with the Revised Version, the Emphatic Diaglott, and others. Even Dr. Scofield in his translation footnotes, makes note of the fact that the word BLOOD is not found in the best translations.

Over thirty years ago, Dr. James Bonner, Professor of Biology at Cal Tech, writing in the Saturday Evening Post (4/26/61) stated: "A tremendous fact developed is that the human races are not the same, but particular kinds of living things. The blood of the white Caucasian differs in molecular construction and hereditary factors from that of the Negro. The physical evidence of this difference has been commonly known as 'sickle cell anemia', a child killer and responsible for causing invalidism in adults. The anemia is not a disease. It occurs in the blood of the Negro as a mutation from the normal and is an inherited characteristic. It can be and is transmitted to the white race by transfusion of Negro blood".

Professor Bonner remarks that a striking example of this is the enzyme found in victims of this hereditary condition which is characterized by abnormal hemoglobin of the red blood cells.

"Developments are gradually leaking out that the epidemics of hepatitis occurring in hospitals the last few years are closely related to blood transfusions from different races of peoples. This is now being recognized by American blood banks". He goes on to say:

"The social engineers and misguided do-gooders, devoting their energies to race mixing as a basis for social adjustment, are now proven wrong from every scientific point of view. Race mixing is bound to result in racial suicide! The Red Cross and other blood banks, who have mixed blood of the races for transfusions, under pressure of minority groups, are guilty of a crime against humanity. The crime is not directed to the white Caucasian race alone, but there is much evidence that white blood given to a Negro has, in many instances, caused a much more serious result". Professor Bonner concludes: "This must not be continued in the face of scientific evidence that mixed blood transfusions may have fatal consequences".

NOTE: While medical authorities are cognizant of the difference in the blood composition between the races, this is not considered a proper subject for general discussion and while this information is available from medical reference sources, it is not something which is promulgated by the published or electronic media. In fact it is considered to be "verboden!" (Does it not seem strange, that this vital information has been kept a secret from the "brainwashed" Christians in the Judeo-Christian churches. Ask yourself, why? Editor Mohr)

In Conclusion

Both scripture and science collaborate in showing that "race mixing" is disastrous, and all one has to do to prove this is to look at the great civilizations which have existed in the past. Two things have been foremost in their destruction, Sodomy and race mixing. This in spite of anything that Zionist Christians such as Billy Graham say to the contrary. There are also distinct scientific differences between the blood of the "true Jew," and that of the Adamite, which explains why they have always been a "vampire" people who MUST live off others in order to survive. This is another subject for another time. I challenge you to check out these facts. Don't take them to your Judeo-Christian pastor, for you already know what he will say. Check them out for yourself in the Bible, using a good concordance and when you find this booklet has told the truth, publish it to Christians and others who need to know.

The End

RACE, NOT GRACE!

(A discussion on Israel Identity from a Scriptural and historical background)

By Lt Col. Jack Mohr, AUS RET.

"In the place where it is said unto them, 'Ye are not my people, 'there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God.'" - Hos. 1:10

What a strange title and one which is bound to raise the hackles on the necks of fundamentalists before they read the first word.

Most preachers refuse to accept the truth, that God's promises, both in the Old and New Testament were made to an earthly people. They were not made for some distant place which they call "heaven." God's people were not designed to spend eternity, sitting on a fluffy white cloud, strumming on a guitar.

When Almighty God **YAHWEH**, spoke to Jacob in Genesis 35:11, He said: ". . . I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a **NATION AND A COMPANY OF NATIONS** shall come out of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins." God was not speaking here about a people we today call **JEWS**; or a spiritual entity called the church. He was referring to the physical descendants of Jacob, whose name was changed to **ISRAEL**, meaning "prince ruling with God."

This was a promise crucial to world history and was a promise which was not given to a people called **JEWS**. The Jewish people at the time of Christ and now, did not and do not fulfill these promises. The political leaders of the world cannot point to any such fulfillment. Neither do they fit the church.

A close look made at God's promises to Abraham, the grandfather of Jacob, will reveal they were twofold. The Bible makes a sharp distinction between these two phases.

There was the spiritual promise of "one seed," which was fulfilled in Jesus Christ, and by which salvation was offered to all men, not just those of Israel blood. This is referred to as "the scepter."

But there is another earthly promise of equal importance. This is the one most of our Bible scholars reject. It has to do with material and national promises which related to many nations - the Israel nations, which we believe make up the white nations of Christendom.

These were promises of national wealth, prosperity, power and the possession of what we call the Holy Land, if they obeyed God. The Bible calls these "the birthright."

But before we can intelligently discuss these two phases, we must have an understanding of the terms used. A "birthright" is something which belongs to one by right of birth. It has to do with "race," not "grace." This possession is ordinarily handed down from father to son, with the elder son being the one to receive this precious possession. It has nothing whatsoever to do with "grace," which is unmerited favor of God, offered to all mankind as a "free gift" of God, through Jesus Christ.

The "scepter," on the other hand, is the "badge of command." It denotes sovereignty and culminates in the kingly line of David - in David's Greater Son, the Lord Jesus Christ.

Both of these precious promises were made to Abraham, unconditionally. They were repeated to Isaac and Jacob. But it is very important for us to remember, that at this point, the two sets of promises became separated.

It is also of vital importance to remember that the "birthright" promise was never given to a people we to-day call **JEWS**. In fact, there were no people so named, until at least 1200 years after this promise was first made to Abraham. They first appear in the King James Version of the Bible in 2 Kings 16:6, where we find the **JEWS** fighting against **ISRAEL**.

The "scepter" belonged to **JUDAH**. In Genesis 49:10 we read: "The scepter shall not depart from Judah . . ." Remember, that the kingly line of David was not a Jewish, but an Israelite line. There is a great deal of important difference.

However, the "birthright" belonged to Joseph, since it was given to him by his father Jacob. In 1 Chronicles 5:2 we read: "But the birthright was Joseph's."

Most Identity Christians believe that the true Germanic people are of the Royal House of Judah. Jesus Christ came from this "seed-line". He most certainly did not come from the people He personally condemned in John 8:44, when He stated: "Ye are of your father the devil . . ." or when He again stated in John 10:26 - "Ye believe not, because **YE ARE NOT OF MY SHEEP . . .**" This seems mighty plain to me.

When Jesus told the woman of Samaria that "Salvation is of the Jews," we know there must have been a terrible mistake made, or else it was deliberate, for we know from many other Scriptures that salvation did not come through "race", but through one man, Jesus Christ, the Son of God, of the royal line of David.

Hebrew translators will tell you that this verse should have read (John 4:22) "Salvation cometh out of Judea." This makes sense; the **KJV** rendition does not.

The same thing is true in Romans 1:16, where the **KJV** says: "The Gospel of Christ is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth: to the **JEW** first and also to the Greek." The word **JEW** should have been correctly translated as **JUDEAN**. The promise of "grace" was handed down through **JUDAH**, not through a Christ-hating race of mongrels called **JEWS**.

Few preachers understand that God made physical promises to Abraham, which have been completely overlooked by the church world. When they have been considered at all, they have been assigned to a "counterfeit" group we today call **JEWS**. The Lord spoke of these in Rev. 2:9, when He referred to: "Those which say they are **JEWS, (JUDEANS)** and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan."

Knowledge concerning the "birthright" is the pivotal point on which Israel Identity truth hangs. It is the key to your understanding of prophecy.

The "birthright" includes only that which comes by "right of birth." No one can receive "eternal life," as a "right of birth." Unfortunately, there are some Identity preachers who preach this falsehood. If we could inherit "eternal life", it would not be of "grace." The Apostle Paul, in Ephesians 2:8, explains this clearly when he said: "For by grace are ye saved, through faith: and that not of yourselves: it is a gift of God." Salvation comes as a "gift." This is further explained in Romans 6:23, where we are told". . . but the gift of God is eternal life, through Jesus Christ our Lord."

We can only receive material things from the "birthright" blessing. It does not bestow spiritual blessings. This promise has no qualifications attached to it. It comes to everyone who was "naturally" born into the Israel family.

But the "gift of eternal life," which comes through God's grace, has a qualifying condition. It does not come to you or me because we are Israelites; or because we have lived a righteous life. Think what would happen if this were true. If all Israelites automatically qualified as sons and daughters of God, with eternal life for all, we would see a rebellious, defiant, hostile, God-hating criminal who would shake his fist in God's face and scream: "I defy you! I refuse to obey you! I demand my right to eternal life! I'm going to use my power as a son of God to oppose you. I will cause friction, hostility, hatred, unhappiness among your children. But I demand eternal life, because it is my right!" You can see the problems this would cause.

There are many professing Christians who teach that there is no condition attached to this glorious "saving grace." They twist the truth around to say: "If there was a condition, that would mean that you earn your salvation. All one needs do is accept Christ as Savior and that is taken care of."

But the Bible clearly teaches that we are saved, only as we are first led to Christ through the Holy Spirit. No man or woman can come to Christ, without this happening. In Romans 8:14 we read: "For as many as are LED by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." Verse 16 - "The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God." (See also Romans 9:11).

There must first be a "calling" before a person can be saved. Think where this type of teaching eventually leads. It causes professing Christians to rebel against God's law - to commit "sin," since sin is the transgression of the law, according to 1 John 3:4.

In Acts 5:32, we read where God gave His Holy Spirit to "them that obey Him."

God only pardons those who "repent." This is one of the conditions of salvation. To repent means to "turn around from rebellion, hostility and disobedience." It means obedience to God's Law. You can't be saved just by mumbling a little prayer that asks Jesus to come into your heart. You must have a genuine repentance for your sin.

If there were no conditions attached to eternal life, anyone could demand it and receive it as a "right." It is not a "right," but the "unmerited grace of God," when we meet the conditions.

The magnitude of material inheritance God passed on with the "birthright" is understood by very few. Paul said: "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the mind of man," what God has for them that love and obey Him.

The "birthright" blessing includes all the first phase of God's promise to Abraham - multitudinous population, untold wealth, material resources, national greatness and world power.

God promised that from this one man Abraham, would come a world dominate nation and a "company of," or "Commonwealth of nations.

Not only were these people to be great in number. (The Jews have never numbered over 25-million people ~at any one time in their history and many of these were Jews by conversion, not by blood.) They were also to "possess the gates of their enemy," (Genesis 22:17). These "gateways" were the great natural sea lanes of the Suez Canal; the Panama Canal; the Straits of Gibraltar; the Cape of Good Hope in South Africa. Until this century, all of these sea lanes were under the control of the Israel nations.

Usually, the birthright fell to the eldest son, but on three specific occasions, God intervened, and for His own purposes chose another to possess both the "scepter," and the "birthright."

Abraham's eldest son was Ishamel, but God choose Isaac instead and in Genesis 25:5 we read that Abraham "gave all that he had to Isaac." Isaac was the "firstborn" lawful son of Abraham. Ishmael, was the son of Hagar, Sarah's Egyptian maid.

A prophecy was made concerning Ishmael in Genesis 16:12, which indicated that he would be a wild man who dwelt in tents, to the east of all his brethren. The children of Ishmael have become the Arab nations of the modern world.

Abraham was a human type of God the Father, while Isaac was representative of Jesus Christ, the Son. It is exciting and wonderful to realize, that if we belong to Christ "then are we Abraham's children," (Galatians 3:29) and Abraham is the "father of the faithful," (Gal. 3:7.)

Abraham was called to sacrifice his only legitimate son, Isaac, just as God gave His only begotten Son, Jesus the Christ, as a sacrifice for the sin of the world. Rebekah, Isaac's wife, was a type of the church and fell in love with him before she even saw him. Isaac was born miraculously, when his parents were far beyond normal child bearing age, even as Jesus was born through the miracle of the "virgin birth."

Before Rebekah's twin sons were born, God told her: "two manner of people shall be separated from your womb... and one people shall be the stronger: and the elder shall serve the younger," (Genesis 25:23).

The descendants of these two boys were to become two separate, distinct people.

Most of you will recall the story of Jacob's deception, when Esau sold his birthright for a bowl of red soup, (Genesis 25:27-34.) He lost the material promises when he did this. The writer of Hebrews explains this in 12:16, 17 - "Lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as Esau, who for one morsel of meat sold his birthright. For we know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance though he sought it carefully with tears."

The promises Isaac made, through God, to his descendants, were material ones: "The fatness of the earth; prosperity; increase and possessions. Nations shall bow down to thee."

During the time of Jacob, who had twelve sons, we see the "branching out" of Israel and through them the future "commonwealth of nations."

The legal inheritor at this time was Reuben, Jacob's eldest son. But in 1 Chronicles 5:1, 2, we learn how this birthright was taken from him because of his sin and was given through God's command to Joseph's two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh.

It is at this point that the "birthright" promises were not made to "all Israel," and most certainly not to a bogus people called **JEWS**. Only a part of the Israel nation, the descendants of Joseph, were to become beneficiaries of these tremendous material blessings.

At the time of Jacob's death, the Israelite family was living in Egypt. It became time to pass on the birthright to another generation. So we see Joseph, as he brings his two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh to his terminally ill father to receive his blessing. (The mother of these boys was an Egyptian by the way, a white woman, an Aryan, whose father had been an Egyptian priest.)

It was at this point in time that Jacob adopted Joseph's two sons (see Genesis 48:5). This legally made them the "sons of Jacob."

Notice, however, that at the time of the blessing (verse 13), Jacob gave the "birthright" to the younger son Ephraim. Joseph protested, but his father indicated that once again the Almighty had changed the birthright possession. (see vs. 14-16).

Why is it that the eyes and minds of our church leaders and Bible scholars have been blinded to these plain facts of Scripture? Jacob conferred the blessing on both of them when he said (vs. 16) "Let my name be named on them." We know his name at this time had been changed by God to Israel. So the descendants of these two boys became known as **ISRAELITES**.

Since this is true, the racial inheritors of the Israel blessings today, are not the Jews, but the descendants of Ephraim and Manasseh. Few indeed, are the clergy today, or the Bible scholars, who accept this. Many know it to be true, but it would cause "ripples in the religious pond," and this they are unwilling to do.

In this portion of Scriptures we learn that while Manasseh, the elder, would become a great nation, his younger brother, Ephraim, would become a "multitude of nations". This has happened only in the British Commonwealth. It has never even come close to happening with the people we know as Jews.

So if we honestly look for the Israel people in the present age, we must remember that one was to become a great nation and the other a multitude of nations. These promises were never fulfilled in Bible times, so we must look for their fulfillment towards the close of the present world era.

The descendants of Joseph were to spread abroad, colonizing as they went. These promises, as I said, have never been fulfilled by the Jews and certainly not by the church. Only in the modern nations of Christendom, the white Christian nations of the world, do we find their fulfillment.

About 975 B.C. due to the increasing wickedness of King Solomon, as he was led astray by his lust for his heathen wives (1 Kings 11:1 - The English word "strange" in Hebrew is "nokriy", meaning:

"alien; foreign.") God took the ten northern tribes away from him and gave them to Jereboam. (1 Kings 11:26-40.)

However, Jereboam's lack of faith in **YAHWEH** God, soon led to heathen practices among the Northern tribes which brought God's wrath upon them and they were taken captive into Assyria. 2 Kings 17:1-6 documents this captivity relative to the royal family, while 2 Kings 18:9-12 dates it in connection with the reign of King Hezekiah in Jerusalem.

While all the major cities of Judah and Israel were overrun and conquered, Jerusalem withstood the siege and did not fall. So we see that most of Israel and Judah went into Assyrian captivity between 740-710 B.C.

The descendants of these people never returned to Palestine and were never part of the bastardized Jewish nation.

In the North, the Assyrians replaced the captured Israelites with men and women from other nations (see 2 Kings 17:24). These mixed with the few Israelites which remained, to form the Samaritan people of Jesus' time.

Another fact, often overlooked, I suspect deliberately, by many Bible scholars, was that the Assyrian captivity and later the Babylonian captivity, were not connected in any way.

Bible commentators often carelessly refer to the scattering of the Jews in 70 A.D., when Jerusalem was destroyed by the Romans, as the "dispersion of Israel." Not so! This dispersion took place more than 700 years earlier.

One thing most pastors and Bible scholars seem to forget, is that Judah comprised only a very tiny minority of the "seed of Abraham" at the time of these captivities and that the people we now know as **JEWS**, comprised an even tinier portion of Abraham's seed. Since that time, it has grown even smaller, since the vast majority of the Jewish people, according to their own records, are of Turco-Mongolian (Ashkenazi) blood, whose ancestors never set foot in Palestine. These comprise the majority of the Israeli leaders at the present time. This plus the fact that millions of Jews are proselytes, such as Sammy Davis, Jr., and Elizabeth Taylor, and you get the idea that there are very few Jews in the world who can trace their blood lines back to Abraham.

A careful study of John chapter 8, will indicate that most of the Jewish leaders of that time were not of Israel blood, for when Jesus told them in John 8:32 - "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free," they boastingly said: ". . . We be Abraham's seed and were never in bondage to any man." This would indicate that they were Edomites; seed of Ishmael, for every Sunday School child knows that true Israel was in bondage in Egypt.

From the time when Israel went into captivity as punishment, the Bible tells us nothing concerning these Israelites, as they made their trek to the north and west, moving to the land which God had promised King David in 2 Samuel 7:10.

While nothing can be found concerning the fate of the children of Ephraim and Manasseh in the Bible, or the fate of the "throne of David," the answers must come from Moses and the prophets with a few glimpses of truth in the New Testament and secular history.

It would take a complete article to even scratch the surface and explain how the "throne of David", which apparently vanished from the archives of history after the Assyrian captivity, can be traced to modern day England.

We do however, have this assurance, given by Almighty God **YAHWEH** to King David in 2 Samuel 7:12-16 - "Thine house and thy kingdom, and thy **THRONE**, shall be established forever." There were no conditions given here; this is an unconditional promise.

One of the penalties for the Israelite's transgression of the Mosaic Covenant was their removal from Palestine for 2520 years. Both kingdoms began to serve this sentence when they went into captivity.

When Dr. Moffat wrote his translation of the Bible, he was approached by wealthy and powerful Jewish leaders who offered him a large sum of money if he would eliminate the words "I will ordain, or appoint a place," and change it to read: "I have ordained a place." Great man that he was, Dr. Moffatt refused, because he knew that Israel was to go to a new place, other than Palestine, in a time future to David. Most preachers and Bible scholars refuse to accept the true wording of this Scripture and insist that it was speaking about David's time and Palestine.

It is also interesting to note how Bible scholars who are willing to accept historical records from Assyria, Babylonia and Egypt, which are over 4,000 years old, refuse to accept historical records from Ireland and Britain, which are most often less than 2500 years old. These British and Irish records prove that Israelites settled in the British Isles at least 1500 years B.C. (Read **ONE MAN'S DESTINY**, by C. R. Dickey, available from Destiny publishers, P.O. Box 177, Merrimac, MA 01860.)

The Israelite tribe of Dan, which was a seafaring people, can be more easily traced than any other, since they had the custom of attaching their name to places and rivers along their route of march. This movement was prophesied by Jacob in Genesis 49:17, when he said of his son Dan: "Dan shall be a serpent by the way." Some translators have put it thus: "Dan's shall be a serpent's trail."

Ptolemy (a Greek geographer, 127-151 A.D.) made a map of Ireland which shows the name of **DAN-SOWAR** and **DAN-SOBAIRSE** on the Northeast coast, where the colonies of the Dannites settled.

They had come from Greece and trekked north and west, leaving behind a trail of such names as the river **DANUBE**; a country called **DANMARK**; and many, many others.

There are some historical hints that the tribe of Simeon formed the Celt-Iberian immigration, which moved north and west from the Levant (lands bordering the eastern Mediterranean), about 1500 B.C. and settled in Brittany, Belgium, Wales, Devonshire, parts of Cumberland and parts of Cornwall.

These people were called "Simonii" in classical atlases. Irish history indicates that the Prophet Jeremiah along with his scribe Baruch and King Zedekiah's daughters, escaped from Egypt and ultimately landed in Ireland, where the eldest daughter married an Irish king.

Some scholars say that Israel ended under the Assyrian captivity and that today the "Jews are all of Israel." they do not realize, or refuse to realize, that the Jews of today are those referred today by our Lord in Revelation 2:9; 3:9, when He spoke of those "who say they are **JEWS** (Judeans) and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan."

The power of the world Jewry has grown to the place where most pastors are afraid to buck it, even though they know the Jews are the enemies of Jesus Christ, and thusly of God Himself. (See 1 John 2:22, 23.)

The faith of Identity Christians should be tremendously increased when they realize that the written history and folklore of the white nations of Christendom, agrees with the solemn proclamations of Bible prophecy. This same criteria needs to be followed when we look at the anti-Christ Jews and realize that they do not fulfill any of the Bible prophecies. Not one!

Israel migrated north through a pass in the Caucasus Mountains, which is today called the "Pass of Israel." This is why our people are called "Caucasian," and why you put this designation on any form where the designation of race is required.

Herodotus, a Greek historian of about **484-425 B.C.** wrote in his history concerning this migration. He tells how the Israelites traveled in covered wagons, much as the early American pioneers who crossed the Great Plains. In **HERODOTUS, BOOK 4**, he says: "If Asoreth can be identified as in the region of the River Sereth, then Israel had made its way to the west side of the Black Sea."

For about the next thousand years, Greek and Roman historians record the movement of a

"mysterious people," whose origin no one knew, as they moved slowly across Europe, settling at various times in the British Isles.

It is also interesting to note that the great Jewish historian, Josephus, in Book II, v.2, writing about **70 A.D.** said: ". . . there are but Two Tribes in Asia and Europe, subject to the Romans, while the Ten tribes are now beyond the Euphrates River and are, an immense multitude, and not to be numbered, or estimated by number."

This takes on added significance when we realize God said Israel would never cease to be a nation as long as the sun and moon, day and night remain and that furthermore, Israel would be numerically "as the sand of the sea which cannot be numbered," (Hosea 1:10.) The Jews have never come close to this criteria.

The name **ISRAEL**, which means "union with **YAHWEH**," or "Prince with God," was withdrawn from common use when Israel went into captivity for their sins. It would not be used again until Israel was settled in her new land (2 Samuel 7:10.) The name **ISRAEL** was used by Jesus and the apostles, in relation to the spiritual welfare of these wandering people and several clues can be found in the New Testament as to their location.

First, when Paul and Barnabas tried to go into Asia to preach the Gospel, they were restrained by the Holy Spirit, who compelled them to go into Asia Minor, where a large body of Israelites resided, (see Acts 16:7-10.)

Then in the opening words of 1 and 2 Corinthians, we see that Paul is speaking to people in Asia Minor; again in Galatians; Ephesians; Philippians and Thessalonians. The Epistle of James is specifically addressed "to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad," while 1 Peter is addressed to "the strangers scattered through-out" Asia Minor. (The Greek word for "strangers" is "parepidemos", which means: "a resident foreigner; pilgrim.")

In Genesis 21:12, God told Abraham that in "Isaac shall thy seed be called." So is it strange to find "true Israel" called "Isaac's Sons," or "Sacs-Sons," or "Saxons?" Israel is still the family name for the descendants of Jacob-Israel.

We could spend many, many pages discussing the fascinating changes in names which have come to the Israel people; all of them clearly delineating that they are Israelites.

In all the historic movements of these "white" people, we can see the sons of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as they are gathered together in the British Isles, before launching out on the voyages to North America, South Africa and Australia.

Most of our historians have given us a false view of our ancestors from the British Isles, portraying them as ignorant savages. But in his **EARLY ENGLISH HISTORY**, eminent English historian Yeatman wrote: "Centuries before the Romans gained footing in this country, the inhabitants were a polished and intellectual people, with a system of jurisprudence of their own design, superior to the laws of Rome and the Romans acknowledged this."

The Romans also admired the skill of these people in agriculture and the working of tin and precious metals.

We must be careful not to infer that all of Israel gathered in the British Isles, since this is obviously not true. It is very doubtful if all the members of Jacob's family have ever gathered together in one place, since that day when they got angry at their younger brother Joseph and decided to do away with him, (see Genesis 37:3-11.)

Even as Israel gathered in the Isles, they began to spread abroad, as the land became too crowded. This was according to the prophesy of Isaiah 49:20, which I believe refers to the United States splitting off from Britain: "The children which thou shalt have, after **THOU HAST LOST THE OTHERS**, shall say again in thine ears, the place is too strait (small) for me: give me a place where I may dwell." So millions of them migrated to Canada, South Africa and Australia.

When our Founding Fathers landed on the shores of America, they laid their plans on the pattern of Israel. We know from their writings that they were Christians, who came to the New World because they were Christians and for the specific purpose of founding a Christian, not a "pluralistic" nation.

When the Mayflower dropped anchor in the waters of Cape Cod Bay, Massachusetts, on November 11, 1620, before they set foot on American soil, they formed a document called the Mayflower Compact which read: "In the name of God. Amen! We whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith, a voyage to plant the first colony . . . do by these Presents, solemnly and mutually in the presence of God combine ourselves into a civic body politic." This was the beginning of a Christian government in the New World.

During the next century and a half, while thousands of immigrants, mostly white, came from Europe, they saw the need of a Federation and the Articles of Confederation were drawn up, stating: "Whereas, we all came in to these parts of America with one and the same end, namely, to advance the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ and to enjoy the liberties of the Gospel in purity, we therefore conceive it our bounden duty... that as in nation and religion, so in other respects, we be and continue as one."

Finally, on July 4, 1776, the Declaration of Independence made us "one nation under God." George Washington called us "the second land of promise," and a Christian song writer wrote the stirring words of **ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS NAME**, one verse read:

"Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,

Ye ransomed from the fall.

Hail Him who saves you by His grace,

AND CROWN Him, Lord of All!"

Yes, these men and women knew we were Israel!

Yet today, it is most incredible to find that many Christians who accept what the Bible says about God and Jesus Christ, refuse to accept what it says about "true Israel" and the "pseudo-Jews."

Evil is always more effective when it is in disguise. Not many people would be fooled by Satan if he appeared as a monster with cloven hoofs, horns and a spiked tail; but when he comes as an "angel of light," even professing Christians are taken in. So Satan's children (see John 8:44) try and fool Christians, as they attempt to palm themselves off as the Chosen Race and usurp the birthright from true Israelites.

The New Testament evangelists and apostles were constantly warning Christians about the Judaizers who joined every Christian group, causing strife, confusion and division. Subversive Alexanderian Jews joined the early Christian church and corrupted many of its early doctrines.

When the Protestant Reformation took place centuries later under Martin Luther and others, theologians once again lost their way under the poisonous influence of Jewish philosophers like Spinoza and Kant, and German Jewish teachers such as Wellhausen, Strauss, Ewald, Kuene and Hitzig. These launched a vicious attack against the Bible under the misleading term of **GERMAN HIGHER CRITICISM!**

This all brings to mind the warning given by the Apostle Paul in Titus 1:10, where he says: "many unruly and vain talkers, and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews), whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre (moneys) sake." Then in verse 14 - he warns us 'Not to give heed to Jewish fables . . . that turn from the truth."

There is no sphere of human activity where these anti-Christ's have not done Satan's propaganda work. They clamor for "freedom in a democracy," so they can tear down the Republic. They desire freedom only for themselves so they can destroy every vestige of our White Christian Civilization.

They advocate peace for others, while they practice war against their neighbors. Note how all military activity on the part of the Israeli's towards the Arabs, is "legal retaliation," while in every case, Arab counteraction is termed as "terrorism."

Most of the Jews living in the United States are foreigners, who have been given freedom to live here in peace. They **MUST** not be allowed to undermine our Government, nor control our institutions.

While the Jewish majority constantly cry "persecution," and bid for Christian sympathy, they are the greatest persecutors in the annals of history. They ride to power on their control of money and the press, while the stupid sheeple of Christianity, elevate their worst enemies to positions of prominence and call them the "apple of God's eye." Truly the prophecy of Hosea 7:8 has come to pass: "Israel is swallowed up. . ." and we know it not!

It is not enough to call Jesus "Lord!" We must also obey His laws as well, for "sin is the transgression of the law," (1 John 3:4.) We have missed the mark in America, as we have confined **YAHWEH** God, and His Son, Jesus our Lord, to the confines of the church. No wonder we muddle along in a constantly worsening condition.

Whether we want to admit it or not, Jesus Christ is much more than a personal question - He must once and for all become a national question! Once more, we must truly echo the cry of the early colonists, as they shouted: "We have no king but Jesus!"

I believe the time has come for an awakening in modern Israel. An awakening that will bring Israelite men and women to a realization of who they are and what their responsibilities are before Almighty God, their Father.

Then with this awakening, must and will come a cleansing of this land. A cleansing which **MUST** begin in the church. We must get the Judaizers out of the National Temple; we **MUST** restore Jesus Christ to His rightful place in the hearts of individuals and in the nation.

The Gospel of Salvation is for the individual and comes through the "grace of God." National salvation is the message of the Kingdom, as men and women obey God and do things His way, in the administration of national affairs.

The hunger of men's and women's hearts for decent government will be satisfied, not only in Israel, but throughout the world, when the Israel people seek the face of their God in repentance (2 Chronicles 7:14). Then will come to pass the saying of Isaiah 32:17, 19.) "The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance for ever. And my people shall dwell in a peaceful habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places."

When we are willing to let **YAHWEH** God control things, then the prophecy of Isaiah 54:17 will take effect: "No weapons that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord."

MARANATHA!

Red Cloud Over America

(A message on Ezekiel 38 - 39)

By Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
Evangelist, Author, Lecturer

Thousands of messages have been preached from the pulpits of America on the 38th and 39th Chapters of Ezekiel. These are often called the "Russian chapters" of the Bible, since they speak clearly concerning the "end time" Soviet Union of Gog and Magog. Most Bible scholars agree that Magog can be nothing but the Russian bear. This has been maintained for well over a hundred years.

In 1857, A Rev. F. E. Pitts, spoke twice before sessions of Congress, telling them of a great war which would be fought sometime in the future between Russia and the United States. About 128 years ago, Commodore Perry of the U.S. Navy, read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, a paper which prophesied that sometime in the future, both Russia and China would be deadly enemies of the United States.

There is little disagreement concerning the allies of the Russian bear. The names are clear in most instances. Persia (now Iran), Ethiopia, Libya, Turkey (the House of Togarmah in the north) and possibly East Germany.

But beginning with verse eight in chapter 38, we begin to see a wavering from the Scriptural truth, as the fundamentalists and evangelicals begin to twist these Scriptures to fit their "end time" concepts of prophecy. This battle becomes an invasion of Old Palestine, which they say will be the home of the Jews, whom they call God's Chosen People of the Old Testament. It is essential that they interpret this Scripture in such a manner, for their entire concept of Christ's Second Coming is based in this Russian attack.

The Jews, they say, must be back in Old Palestine and this attack must come before our Lord can return a second time. The Jews will return as unbelievers, they say, and when they are saved by the miraculous intervention of our Lord, they will become convinced that He indeed is their Messiah and "Israel" will be saved in a day.

They love to quote from Isaiah 39:28 - "Then shall they (Jews) know that I am the Lord their God . . . Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my Spirit on the house of Israel, saith the Lord." The problem here is that both evangelicals and fundamentalists equate Israel and the Jews as one and the same people, when they are not.

Then to bolster their claim, they go to Romans 11:26 in the New Testament and quote from the Apostle Paul: "And all Israel shall be saved: as it is written. There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away the ungodliness of Jacob; for this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins."

But here we need to stop and take inventory. We are not so much interested in what men say, no matter how many degrees they have behind their names, nor how learned they are in the ancient languages. We need to ask ourselves: "What saith the Scripture?" So we will spend a little time in this paper and see if we can decipher the truth from these two very important chapters of the Bible. They are extremely important to the future welfare of the United States and Canada.

These two interesting chapters are much more than spectacular sermon material. They should be words of comfort to North American Christians, who have been deliberately kept in the dark for many years as to their identity. They are the fulfillment of a tremendous promise made by Almighty God to a man named Abraham, over 3900 years ago. These promises were not made to the anti-Christ people we today call Jews, whose ancestors never walked the hills of Palestine, but to a people who have lived secure in their final, promised resting place for over 400 years.

In 2 Samuel 7:10, we read of God's promise made to the Israelite King David, while he was living in Jerusalem at the height of his power. By examining its "tense" we can see that it referred to another place, other than Palestine, and to some time in the future. It says: "Moreover I (God) will appoint a place for My people Israel, and WILL PLANT THEM, that they may DWELL IN A PLACE OF THEIR OWN, and MOVE NO MORE..." (Emphasis mine.)

Today, as Christians around the world are being tortured, murdered and persecuted by the anti-Christ's of Zionist-Communism, it should become quite obvious that their final plans for the annihilation of Christianity, of which they brag quite openly, should be of concern to Christians in North America.

From the time when the father of modern Communism, a half-Jew, named Lenin married to a Jewess, said in 1921 that the Christian nations of Canada and the United States would be the final target for world communism and that we would fall into their hands without a fight, after we had been surrounded. From the time when the Jewish Communist Gun Hall, (Hall-berg) perennial head of the American Communist Party said that he would live to see the liquidation of 60 million "hopelessly diseased capitalist animals by the commissars. To this day, Jewish Communism has warned us of their intentions. Samuel Roth, a Jew, tells us: "We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, and we are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man." THE AMERICAN HEBREW newspaper for August 10, 1920 said: "The Revolution (Russian) succeeded by our convincing propaganda, and our mass assassinations in order to form a government truly ours." On page 155, of his book YOU GENTILES, the Jewish writer Maurice Samuels says: "We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers. Nothing that you will do will ever meet our demands and needs . . ." Rabbi Lewis Browne, in his book HOW ODD OF GOD, says: "We (Jews) intend to remake the gentiles what the communists are now doing in Russia."

Just for a moment, ask yourself this question. "What really is my function as a Christian?" It goes far beyond the carrying of the salvation message to mankind. You are to be a "watchman on the walls of modern Israel." You are to be, as Jesus taught, the "salt of the earth." What is the major property of salt? It holds back corruption. The Christian MUST do the same thing.

Now while the final stages are being set for the most terrible war which will ever be fought in the annals of world history, most Christians are "majoring in the minor and minoring in the major," while all hell is about to break about us. In the face of the worst calamity ever to face America, the majority of the spiritual watchmen, have become the watchmen of Isaiah 56:10, 11, "watchdogs which cannot or will not bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber; shepherds which can never have enough. Doing everything for their own gain."

Instead of warning their flocks, they are singing a lovely fatal siren song which says: "Don't worry if you are saved. Jesus will come back and RAPTURE you out of this mess before it gets too bad."

MOST EVERY Christian understands that prophecy foretells the future. Many people understand that there have been prophecies fulfilled in our time such as the advent of the airplane and automobile. But how many Christians do you know, who realize that Canada and the United States are mentioned in Scripture.

Most preachers will immediately say: "What nonsense. You can't find the name of Canada or the U.S. anywhere in the Bible." This is true. But neither can you find the word RAPTURE, which they use so often. But America and Canada are there, if you are willing to do a bit of study.

Maybe you are one of those Christians who did as I did for 45 years. I accepted what the preacher said without question. After all, he was the expert on the Bible. Then I found that the preacher was doing the same thing. He accepted what the seminary professor or denominational Bible scholar said, after all, they were the experts and on and on the error went, with few if any taking time to study Scripture for themselves and find out the truth. Then when they did find their pastor was in error, very few had the courage to correct him. If they did, in most instances they were kicked out of the church as trouble makers.

But God has a marvelous way in dealing with "truth seekers." In my case, I was driven into Scripture study by incidents which took place. Whenever I lectured on communism, I was immediately labeled as an anti-Semite, although I never mentioned the Jews and knew very little about them. This happened so many times, that I began a background study on Communism and its relation to Judaism and I found out the truth. of Rabbi Stephen Wise's statement: "Some call it Communism: I call it Judaism." For Communism is a Jewish concept from start to finish and was carried out in the finest ideals of the Babylonian Talmud.

In the Old Testament of the Bible, we find a man named Isaiah. He was a fellow who went into great detail concerning the destruction of alien nations by an act of God: these were enemies who were seeking to destroy His Israel people (and we certainly are not speaking of the people we now call Jews.) God named Babylon; the Philistines; Moab; Damascus; the Empire of Egypt. He foresaw the downfall of the powerful seaport of Tyre and spoke about it through the mouth of Isaiah. These were all important powers in Isaiah's time.

But in the midst of all his prophecy, in the middle of the rather short eighteenth chapter of Isaiah, God spoke concerning another nation. Isaiah does not name these people, since they did not exist at this time as a nation, but he describes them in painstaking detail.

Unfortunately, as has happened in other places and in spite of what many fundamentalists believe, the translators have garbled this portion of Scripture until it has almost lost its meaning. A correct translation, according to Hebrew experts, regarding this unnamed nation, as found in verses 1-2, 7 reads thus: "Ho to the land of buzzing wings, which lies beyond the rivers of Ethiopia. (This was a language form used in Isaiah's day, indicating a land far to the west of Ethiopia.)

"That sends its ambassadors by sea, in water-drinknd vessels, upon the waters. Go, swift messengers, to a nation tall and smooth shaven, to a people terrible from their beginning onward, a nation measured out by lines underfoot, whose land the rivers divide.

This first interesting thing to note in this chapter is that this unnamed country will be a land of buzzing wings. There are few places you can go in Canada or the United States, where you cannot hear the sound of airplane engines, night or day. We quite literally live in a "land of buzzing wings."

Second, note that this country is located "beyond the rivers of Ethiopia." This was a language form meaning "to the west of." The rivers referred to are the great rivers of Africa which unite into the Nile and then flow into the Mediterranean Sea. If you were to go due west from Jerusalem you will cross the mouth of the Nile River; keep on going west and you would cross Libya, Tunisia and Morocco, keep going further west across the Atlantic Ocean and you would eventually land in the heartlands of America, somewhere in the vicinity of Atlanta, Georgia.

Isaiah tells us that this unique nation will send its ambassadors, not in vessels made of reeds, as the King James Version tells us, but in "water drinking vessels." The translation by Ferrar Fenton, in modern English says: "Woe! to the country wing-shadowed, beyond Kush's rivers, Who on the face of the seas send its letters by Agents, Go, Messengers, speak to a bold conquering nation, - A terrible race in its past and future. A disciplined dominant people, despising the streams of the earth.

With the exception of Canada and Mexico, all America's diplomats must travel abroad, either by sea or air. Until late in this century, they traveled by "water drinking" vessels, which Isaiah saw but did not understand and which we call "steam ships."

The people of this unusual country were to be tall and smooth shaven. Very few foreigners are as tall as the "sons of the Republic."

America has been a people "terrible from the beginning." The word "terrible" as used here, comes from the Hebrew word "yaw-ray" which means: "to revere; to be afraid of." Up until a few years ago, when American "statesmanship" was replaced with "chickenship," we were a people who were looked up to by friend and foe alike. We were respected. Our anti-God enemies feared us. We had earned this respect, for our nation was born under God's guiding hand. How anyone can read the

charters of the early colonies and not understand this is beyond my comprehension. In our infancy, we twice defeated the most powerful military nation in Europe. We defeated the Mediterranean pirates which caused proud England to pay tribute. We loosened the grip of mighty Spain on the New World and shattered her dream of a world empire. We won two world wars, although we had been tricked into fighting both of them for the cause of International Zionism.

Isaiah went further in his description of this nation by saying that it would be "meted and measured out." The U.S. Metes and Bounds Act, gave to the United States, the first completely surveyed nation in the world. All of America's lands are laid out by compass - "a nation truly measured out by lines on the ground, underfoot."

Isaiah's prophetic nation was to be divided by rivers. No other nation is divided by rivers as is the United States. The mighty Mississippi cuts our land in half from east to west; the Ohio and its tributaries divide the eastern half in two; the Columbia, North Platte, Colorado and Missouri rivers divide the west.

Isaiah said that "when a banner is raised on the mountains, look in fear; and attend when the bugle is blown." Our nation has always been a "peace loving" nation; but we can and will fight when necessary, as we have proved on numerous occasions. We are not the "paper tigers" our communist enemies have painted us to be. Although strong measures have been taken in recent years to emasculate our nation, when our battle flags fly and our armies gather for war, the entire world still trembles. They may scoff at the indecision and treason we showed in Korea and Vietnam, when we fought under United Nations control; they may laugh at our sorry debacles in Iran and Lebanon, but they are still afraid of us and even the mighty Soviet Union thinks twice before pushing us too far.

Nowhere in the world, or at any time in history, have there been people, like in Canada and the United States, who meet this prophetic description of Isaiah 18. Certainly the people we know as Jews do not come close in any particular.

There is not time in this message to go into the proofs that this "Unnamed nation," is the mainstay of the Israel nations of end time. For the purpose of this message, I am going to assume that you realize that our white, Anglo-Saxon and related peoples, as found in Canada and the United States, are indeed the descendants of Abraham, the friend of God. There are hundreds of Scriptural proofs of this, if you are willing to look for them.

As the Bible and history show, our people have gone through alternating periods of greatness and decay. When we have followed the laws laid down by God for our happy and peaceful living, we have been happy and prosperous. But when we became "too big for our britches;" when we became more interested in "doing our own thing," than in following the Lord, all hell has broken loose!

Today, because our leadership in government and the church has broken down, we see a degeneracy among our people. America has sunk to the lowest ebb in its short history. No nation can align itself with the enemies of God and expect His blessing. No matter what our preachers may say, God has not blessed America because we have been good to the people which crucified our Lord and who hate Him today. The worst moral and political slump in America's history has occurred since 1948, when we officially recognized the "bastard state" of the Israeli in Palestine.

In 2 Chronicles of 19:2, we find a verse open scripture that the Falwell's, Swaggart's and Van Impe's should pray about. It says: ". . . shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." In Psalm 26:5, the Psalmist takes a stand against such insanity when he says: "I have hated the congregation of evil doers, and will not sit with the wicked."

I wonder how many of our Christian pastors who hold joint services with a Christ hating Jew have ever pondered over this verse. In Psalm 139:21, 22, King David said: "Do not I hate them that hate Thee, O Lord, and am not I grieved with those that rise up against Thee? I hate them with a perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies."

The Apostle Paul told Christians that they must "have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove (expose) them." (Ephesians 5:11). It is a Christian's duty to combat evil, not hold hands with it. 1 John 3:8 tells us that ". . . the Son of God was manifested, (made known) that He might destroy (utterly annihilate) the works of the devil." If this was part of Christ's mission, then who are you, Mr. Preacher, to have liaison with those who hate Him? You are a traitor to your calling!

How we need to get this message across to the "panty-waisted, sissy-britches" men behind our pulpits, who seem to have only one message: "Love! Love! Love! and compromise with your enemies, rather than disturb them!" It's no wonder the Christian world is losing its battle for survival.

Of course it's obvious that if you follow God's way of doing things, you will not be popular. What's new? I learned this the hard way! You cannot remain on national TV! You will not be able to fill football stadiums with adoring crowds. You will not receive the plaudits of the media! Jesus said, (Matthew 20:22) - "Ye (Christians who are acting as Christians) will be hated of all men for my name's sake." When was the last time someone hated you for the Christian stand you took? Christ went on to qualify His statement in John 15:20 by telling you who your persecutors would be: ". . . If they (Jews) have persecuted Me, they will persecute you also . . ." (vs. 23) "He that hateth me, hateth my Father also." This should take care of those "numb-skulls" who say that the Jews follow God.

Remember, when you see a preacher who is making a lot of money from preaching the Gospel and who is "living high on the hog," you are probably looking at a "religious phony." Isaiah 5:22 says: "Woe to them that justify the wicked for a reward." Could this refer to men like Jerry Falwell, who stay on national TV, because they kiss the hands of the anti-Christ?

In my lifetime, the forces which guide international policies and rule the nations, have been exposed. For the first time, those who are really interested in the welfare of this nation and want to know what is going on behind the scenes, can see the web of subversion which has been quietly woven around the Christian world. They can foresee the direction in which we are moving. It is sad that we did not see this before, since it is foretold in the Scriptures.

While this monstrosity we call the United Nations speaks glibly about "beating swords into plow shares," they have apparently forgotten that it is only through Jesus Christ, that peace will be brought to this world. There have been more wars fought since the inception of the UN, than at any time in the world's history.

As you read the 38th and 39th chapters of Ezekiel, have you ever wondered why God would allow the heathen nations to gather into a mighty federation to oppose His people Israel? Anyone with an ounce of intelligence, should recognize the fact that the Soviet Union has not spent countless billions of dollars, building up its mighty military machine, just to oppose the little Israeli nation of less than 4-million people. Regardless of what the prophetic preachers say, the missiles are aimed at one people in particular, the nations of Christendom, God's true Israel people.

But there is a clue found in Zephaniah 3:8, where God says: ". . . wait ye upon Me, saith the Lord, until the day that I shall rise up to the prey; for My determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms. To pour out upon them Mine indignation, even all my fierce anger." This will be a time when the patience of God will reach an end, when God will say: "This is enough!" When God will say: "Ladies and gentlemen, you have gone quite far enough, it's time for me to close the store!" Without a doubt, the time of God's wrath is fast approaching. Crime is getting out of hand around the world; terrorism is increasing daily; blasphemy against God and His Son is the order of the day, even on television. "Born again" Christians refuse to take a stand against evil and evil men.

When your preacher tells you that God's enemies will invade old Palestine with an army of 200-million men, they are speaking a delusion. Use a little common sense and you would see there is not

standing room for such an army on the plains of Meggido, where they say this battle will be fought.

Now don't get me wrong. I believe the Scripture indicates that the Soviet Union will invade Palestine. I believe that it will come at the same time when the major attack comes against the Israel nations. There are many orthodox Jewish leaders who predict that the present atheist government of the Israeli in Palestine will be destroyed. They have tried without success to warn the Jewish people about this.

But the major Russian attack will not be in Palestine, but will be launched against the "mountains of Israel." (It is interesting to note that the word "mountains" is often used in the Old Testament, to represent "nations.") This unprovoked attack will come against the Israel nations who have gathered safely in their promised land.

Over and over, you can find reference made to a heathen attack against the Israel people in the end time, but there is never a hint, that these people are Jews. In spite of what your preacher may say, when he calls Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Moses, "Jews," the word is not used in the Old Testament until 2 Kings 16:6, almost 1200 years after the time of Abraham, when we find the Jews fighting against Israel.

If you will attempt to understand the difference between the words "Jew" and "Israel", then you will begin to understand Scripture. Only then will you begin to understand the "keys of the kingdom," which reveal Biblical truth about America. Most of your pastors do not understand this truth and they will fight to the death to keep you from understanding it. They would have to change their minds and admit they have been wrong and there are few of them are man enough to do.

For some reason, which I cannot fathom, many pastors like to say: "We are Gentiles, but when we get saved, we become spiritual Israelites." Some go so far as to call themselves "spiritual Jews." If they knew the horrible implication of this, they would not make such a terrible mistake. The word Gentile as used in Scripture does not refer to a "heathen people." It comes from the Greek word "Ethnos," which simply means "nations." A few times in the New Testament it is translated "Hellenes," or "Greeks." It is difficult to understand why the translators of the King James Version of the Bible and most others took the Greek word "ethnos" and translated it to mean "heathen," in one place, and "Greek," or "nation" in another. It is used correctly in very few places in the New Testament and has been a word of stumbling for our people for many years.

Many of the Greeks and those from Asia Minor were members of the ten tribes of Israel in exile. We see this in the introduction to the Epistle of James, when he addresses himself to the "twelve tribes (or nations) scattered abroad." Have you ever wondered why the Holy Spirit forbade Paul from taking the Gospel into Asia, and instead sent him into Macedonia? (Acts 16:6). It was because the Israelites were to be found in Asia

Minor, not Asia and the Gospel was especially for Israel. Jesus clearly said this in Matthew 10:6 and 15:24.

It seems rather remarkable that our pastors should call the present day Jews the Chosen People and Christians "spiritual Jews," when our Lord said: "Ye are of your father the devil." (John 8:44) and "Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep," (John 10:26). This seems very clear to me.

At no time in the history of Israel did the Israel people all hold to the same religious belief. Many came out of Egypt, worshiping the old Egyptian gods. Later, the great prophet Elijah could only find 7,000 true Jehovah worshipers out of the millions of Israel. Being an Israelite was not a matter of religious belief, but of ancestry. The same is true today.

Here it might be well for me to say, so there is no chance for you to misunderstand, that you can be an Israelite and not make it into the kingdom. Jesus told a religious Israelite named Nicodemus: "If you want to see the kingdom of God, ye must be born again (or from above)." In spite of what some Identity preachers teach, just being an Israelite by blood will not get you into the kingdom.

To understand this better, we need to look at a custom which was prevalent in the days of Christ. If

a man went to a country to claim a kingdom, the inhabitants of that land, citizens by birth, were required to come before the king and do two things. First, on bended knee, they asked the king's forgiveness for any crime they may have committed against him. When they received this forgiveness they were then required to pledge "fealty" to him. This meant give their pledge that they would follow him faithfully and would abide by his laws. This in essence is what we mean by being "born again". It is a process whereby we come to the King and ask His forgiveness for our sins. Then when we have this forgiveness, we pledge our undying loyalty to Him. All too often, people are told: "All you need to do is tell Jesus you are sorry for your sins and ask Him to come into your heart." This is unscriptural. You are not saved, until you make Him the Lord of your life and are willing to serve Him unto death. There is no way in the world that anyone can become a "spiritual Israelite," since there is no such animal. Being an Israelite is a matter of "blood," not "belief."

While many of our preachers would like to have us believe that the Apostle Paul changed the old religion of Moses and set up something new, in nearly every Epistle he wrote, Paul was very careful to indicate that he was writing to Israel and about Israel. Some of this truth has been hidden by mistranslation, some deliberate, I believe.

Now let me digress for a moment from this line of thought to ask you a rhetorical question. Are any of you so naive as to believe that an unbelieving, Christ hating Jew would give an accurate translation of the Bible, whether the Old or New Testament? You know they would not! The Lord Jesus Christ indicated that they did not even follow the words of Moses, when He spoke to the Jewish religious leaders in John 5:46 saying: "For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed Me; for he wrote of Me." A Jewish translator will go to any lengths to fool a Christian into believing that the enemies of God are His Chosen. They are taught this in their religious book the Talmud.

I could give you numerous illustrations of how they have done this in the New Testament, but will confine myself to one. In Romans 1:7, we read that it was addressed to those who are known as "saints" in Rome. The King James Version says: "Called to be saints." Notice that in most Bibles the words "to be" are in italics. This means that they are not to be found in the original translation, but were added by the translators, because they believe this is what Paul meant. In other words, they are trying to interpret what Paul really meant. They are sort of like the news commentator who comes along after a Presidential address and tells us what the President just said, as though most of us were too dumb to understand plain English.

The word "saint" in Greek, means "to be set apart." It was a word used to describe God's Chosen People Israel. So when Paul used this word, we know that he was referring, not to "non-Jewish" Christians in Rome, but to "Israelite Christians." Notice that in verse 5, Paul says that his Apostleship is to "all nations." But here we find the Greek word "ethnos", which the translators have translated as "Gentiles" in other places, translated as "all nations." Yet it is exactly the same word in both places. (It might be of interest at this point, to point out to you that the Jewish Encyclopedia states that the Tribe of Judah was a "non-Israelite" tribe.)

A careful study of the Scriptures will give you a clear picture, which indicates that the Canaanites were never part of the Chosen people. They were always the enemy of Israel. They were a "counterfeit vine." This is true of the vast majority of the people we today know as Jews. Very, very few of them can trace their ancestry back to Abraham, contrary to what some rabbis may tell you, for there is much evidence from Jewish sources to prove this.

For centuries, these people called Jews have been trying to usurp the place God gave to the Israelites. They have done a superb job of "brainwashing" Christians into believing that they are the right ones. It never ceases to make me marvel, how Godly men, who preach the Gospel of Salvation with power and courage, are willing to accept God's worst enemies as His Chosen. Then when someone comes along and is bold enough to try and prove from the Bible that they are wrong, they get mad and assault the "truth bearer." Would you get angry if someone came along and accused you of being an American? I rather doubt it, unless you were a complete idiot! Why then do you get so upset, when someone comes and proves to you that you are one of Abraham's blood children,

rather than some heathen usurper, who according to the Lord will never know Him?

In 1 John 4:6, speaking of the Jews, the Apostle said: "He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not: BECAUSE YE ARE NOT OF GOD." 1 John 5:10, "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself; he that believeth not God hath made Him a liar; because he believeth not the record God gave of His Son." How much plainer must this be made before you understand?

These few verses should answer the religious "liars" who say that a Jew can come to God, other than through Jesus Christ. Read on, 1 John 2:23 - "Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father; he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also." END OF ARGUMENT!

We are told in Zechariah 14:21, that when the Messiah finally sets up His kingdom of righteousness, the Canaanite problem will be solved once and for all and "in that day, there shall no more be the Canaanite in the house of the Lord."

These enemies of God and His church have been known through the centuries of history as cruel and bloody tyrants. They can be seen in action in the history of Babylon, Assyria and later world powers. They are the same crowd our Lord chastized in Matthew 23:34, when He said to them: "Wherefore behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them ye shall persecute in your synagogues (this one word in itself indicates to whom this word was addressed) and persecute them from city to city: That upon you (Jews) MAY COME ALL THE RIGHTEOUS BLOOD SHED UPON THE EARTH . . ." (Emphasis mine.) Jesus takes them back to the first murder in Genesis 4:8 and accuses them of being guilty. These are the same people who murdered hundreds of thousands of Christians in the early Christian era; who murdered innocent women and children in their carpet bombings in Lebanon; who murdered millions of Christians behind the Iron Curtain and the Bamboo Curtain. Those who today own and operate most of the abortion mills of America and who have slaughtered more than 15-million American babies, many of them true Israelites. They have never changed their evil ways in over 3,000 years.

I have said all this in explanation, so that you understand how today, America and Canada faces a military attack from the same Godless enemy that has attacked Israel for thirty centuries or more. We have brought this judgment of God on ourselves, because we have disobeyed God. The Jews in themselves are not to blame for this. We the Israel people did this to ourselves by our disobedience. God is using our enemies, as He promised, to drive His Israel sheep back into the fold.

Many years ago, a Jewish Communist leader predicted that the "American capitalists would become so greedy for profit, they will sell us the rope with which we will hang them." This has come to pass. At the end of World War II, we forgot the admonition God gave to Israel in 713 B.C. when through the prophet Isaiah (Is. 31:1) He wrote: "Woe unto them that go down to Egypt for help: (Egypt was the symbol of an atheistic, God-hating nation) and stay on horses and trust in chariots because they are very strong: and look not to the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the Lord." (There has been very little "seeking the Lord" in America's foreign policy for the last forty years.)

There is no way in which God will ever bless His Israel people when they make treaties with His enemies. There is no way in which God will bless America as we back the Christ haters in the Israeli nation, Falwell and Swaggart notwithstanding. It's right here in God's Word. We are clearly told in 2 Corinthians 6:14 - "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers .

How in the world can a Christian people continually disregard this very plain teaching of Scripture and expect God to bless us? We have turned our backs on His Word and the "evil chickens of our rotten and bankrupt foreign policy over the past fifty years, are now coming home to roost and our preachers are afraid to speak out about the problems, because they have been foremost in their cause."

But you may say about now, what has all this to do with the Soviet Invasion of America? You need

to know about the enemy, in order to understand this invasion. Probably one of the most important clues to this invasion is found in Ezekiel 38:10 - "At the same time, (at the same time as what? the invasion of Old Palestine) shall things come into thy mind (the Soviet enemy. Remember now this is a Jewish controlled enemy), and thou shalt think an evil thought . . . thou shalt say, (notice carefully the wording of the next few sentences) I will go UP to a land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls and having neither bars or gates. To take a spoil and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon a people gathered out of all nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land."

Now immediately some discerning person is going to say. These words do not describe Old Palestine and you are correct. No matter what your pastor may tell you, these verses were not written about the land now occupied by the Israeli. Anyone with the smallest iota of common sense knows you do not "go up" from Moscow and arrive in Jerusalem. But if you will look at a globe, you will see that if you "go up" from Moscow, you will go over the North Pole and come down into the heartlands of North America, in the most logical place to make an invasion. Every military expert will attest to this.

Most certainly the Israeli are not living in a "land of unwalled villages in peace." Many of their towns still have walls and most of them are protected by walls of barbed wire and mine fields. They most certainly are not dwelling in peace, as Ezekiel indicates the invaded country will be. Some pastors will hedge here and say that his time of peace will come when the Jews make a peace treaty with the anti-Christ. Do you honestly believe they will disarm and take away their defenses? It doesn't make very much sense, if you know anything about Jewish thinking.

Why does the enemy invade this peaceful country in the first place? Vs 10 says they come to "take a prey of cattle and goods . . ." How many cattle would the Soviets get from the Israeli? Very few. According to Jewish AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, THERE ARE less cattle in the land of the Israeli than in most of our mid-west counties. They do not have great oil wealth. They have done very little to develop the mineral wealth of the Dead Sea. In fact, to all intents and purposes, the Israelis, as are other Jews, are a "parasite" people, kept alive by the generosity of a lot of stupid taxpayers in America. Even the Israeli officials, as arrogant as they are, have admitted that their little country would collapse within six months if America withdrew its support. So doesn't it seem rather ridiculous to you that the Soviet Union would want to attack this land for its wealth?

The Soviets do want Palestine for its strategic position in the Mid-East, but not for its wealth and this is the reason for the Soviet attack, according to the Bible.

There are other scriptural evidences of this "double invasion" (Palestine and North America). In Isaiah 10:6, God says: "I will send him (the enemy) against a hypocritical nation . . . I will give him charge, to take a spoil and take a prey, and to tread down as mire in the streets." What nation on the face of the earth has become more hypocritical than the United States? We know we are God's people, but we certainly do not act like it. We have been blessed beyond all people on the face of the earth and we repay God by spitting in His face. No wonder He is becoming angry. I saw a bumper sticker recently which pretty well sums this up. It said: "God is back! and is He mad!" I think we have been shown God's "love side" for so long in our marshmallow churches, that we have conveniently forgotten that God is also a God of wrath against evil doers. We don't like to look at or listen to this aspect of God's personality.

In Hebrews 12:29 we read: "For our God is a consuming fire." In Heb. 10:27 - it speaks of a "certain fearful looking for of judgment, and fiery indignation (anger) which shall devour the adversaries, (God's enemies). Then in Vs. 31, "it is a fearful things to fall in-to the hands of the living God." This is somewhat different from what some of our pastors tell their people.

Our preachers have harped on "love" for so long, that we have forgotten that Galatians 6:7 was written to Christians, for Christians and about Christians: "Be not deceived, God is not mocked;

whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." This is sometimes called the LAW OF HARVEST, and it is one of God's natural laws, much older than the codified law given at Mt. Sinai, and as unbreakable as the LAW OF GRAVITY.

What greater hypocrisy can exist, than for the United States to aid evil nations under the pretense that we are doing good? Yet we have poured America's wealth down the "rat hole" of foreign aid to atheist nations for over fifty years. In fact, it has been the "backbone" of American Foreign Policy. While Administrations in Washington, Republican and Democrat alike, have conned the American people into believing they were trying to stop the advance of Communism, it has been American aid, which have kept these enemies of mankind alive. Where has been the protest from America's Christian leaders? There has been very little! In most cases, when some man has the courage to show where our government is wrong, it is the church which points its finger at him and calls him a "Fascist," an "extremist," a "member of the lunatic fringe."

The "people of God's wrath," are identified in Malachi 1:3,4, as Edomites. It is interesting to note that in the Jewish Encyclopaedia, in its section on Edom, is found this statement: "The Edomites today are found in Jewry." (King Herod was an Edomite, by the way.)

These Edomites, who today go by the name of Jews, are those spoken of in Rev. 2:9 - "those who say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan," are the anti-Christ people who today occupy the land of Israel in Palestine. They will stand in the path of Russia's invasion.

There is no doubt that International Jewry feels that they now control the Soviet Union, since 19 out of the 23 members of the ruling commissariat today, are Jews. I believe they feel they can bring invading Asiatic hordes through Palestine, as another prong of the attack against the Israel nations of Western Europe and North America.

But here is something very interesting concerning, the enslaved people of Russia; just like many Americans and Canadians they are beginning to wake up. (Remember, there are many Israelite Christians in the lands under Soviet control.) These know who their oppressors have been for lo these many years. When and if fighting breaks out in this area, you can make a wager that the Jews will not be successful this time, no matter how many arms we give them and no matter how people like Evangelist Van Impe scream otherwise.

In Chapter twelve of his book ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST, Van Impe makes this ridiculous statement: "Russia will invade Israel at a time when war is not expected." The Israeli know that it is only a matter of time until the Soviets make a move into this area, so for some time now, they have been making alliances with the Soviets. If Bible scholars have known about this Russian invasion for over 150 years, why should the Jews be taken by surprise? Certainly they know that most of the top leaders in the Soviet Union are International Jews.

Van Impe goes on to compound his ignorance by stating that the Russian invasion would come when the "Jews were back in their own land." (p. 136) He says: "An invasion of the Middle East by Russia previous to the statehood of Israel would have been meaningless in regards to this prophecy. The enactment of this scene in the last days guarantees the survival of Israel until their war with Russia . . ." He then goes on to contradict himself, when he says: "This war between Russia and Israel must take place when the Jews are dwelling securely in their own land. The threat of an Arab invasion will have been removed to the place where the Jews feel safe . . ." Does any intelligent person believe this fairy tale? He goes on to say that this invasion will probably come about the middle of the tribulation period, or about 3½ years after an Israeli-Arab peace treaty is signed.

Of course, this is the time when all the "born again" folks are going to be attending a big party in the skies, while the rest of us poor people suffer under the terrible rule of the anti-Christ.

But the Bible clearly teaches that this heathen people will be destroyed and the Jewish leaders know this. That is why they are scared to death of anything which might resemble Armageddon. Many orthodox Jews know that the Jews in Palestine today, are not even Jews for the most part; they are

imposters.

Two men from Moody Bible Institute, Thomas Mc-Call and Zola Levitt, have written a little booklet THE RUSSIANS ARE COMING TO ISRAEL, which propounds this same Jewish fairy tale. "For the past twenty-five years Russia has increasingly become Israeli's arch-enemy. She has armed the Arab . . ." The late Israeli war hero, General Moshe Dayan, is supposed to have said: "Israeli is now at war with Russia," this was in 1967.

Then they go on with this breathtaking statement: "The real issue in Palestine is Communism, the irresistible force of world atheism, against Judaism, the cradle of belief in God. Through Ezekiel, God named the real combatants - the enemies of God versus the friends of God." Now this is ridiculous on the face of it, when you realize that the Jews in Palestine are for the most part atheistic and that they must hate God, since they hate His Son Jesus Christ. (See 1 John 2:22, 23).

According to Ezekiel 38 the major Russian invasion will be to the north, against a people: "gathered out of many people, against the mountains (nations) of Israel." It goes on to say "which have always been waste; but is brought forth of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them." This could not possibly be a description of the present day Israeli. While the Jews have come to Palestine from many nations, they do not fulfill this description as North America does. Here we have become known as the "melting pot" of the world.

The lands and mountains of Old Palestine have been inhabited for well over 3500 years. In fact, there has been no time in the written history of mankind, where there have not been people in Palestine. But in America, until about 500 years ago, the land was waste, with only a few thousand Indians roaming its vast reaches. The people of Palestine have not dwelt in safety for centuries and it is doubtful if they would tear down their defenses, even if a peace treaty was made with the Arabs.

Ezekiel goes into great detail in his description of the nations which are attacked and they can only be in North America. A careful study shows that the leading edge of this invasion will be airborne: "Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land." Sounds like an airborne invasion to me. American intelligence has known for a long time, that the Soviets have a huge invasion force poised in Eastern Siberia. It is spearheaded by at least five battalions of specially trained airborne troops. These troops with their equipment have been in Siberia for at least two years. They will be supported by a ground army of over 2-million men who are also there with their equipment, landing barges and a huge amount of horse cavalry.

The scenario I envision, was set a long time before the movie Red Dawn was produced. It calls for America's armed forces, including our National Guard, to be out of the U.S. in a war, possibly in Central America or the Persian Gulf area. This could happen at any time. It is of interest to see the huge amount of military equipment moving on our highways these days and to note that all vehicles are painted in either desert or jungle camouflage. You see very little in the old O.D.

With the military out of the country, at the right moment, the enemy Fifth Column will go to work. The FBI in 1983, admitted that they knew of more than 100,000 enemy agents working in the U.S., but that because of existing law, they could not touch them. According to Black sources, including Jesse Jackson's friend, Mr. Farrakah of the Black Muslims, they are predicting a gigantic "race war" before the end of 1985, which will leave very few "whities" alive. Don't get mad at me, I'm just quoting what someone else said.

We know that many of the alien minorities who have come into the U.S. in the past few years - many of them illegally - are enemy agents. Recently, loyal anti-Communist Vietnamese leaders, estimated that possibly as many as 50% of the 640,000 Vietnam refugees in this country are Vietcong. We know that in the past two years, large numbers of enemy agents have infiltrated this country from Mexico.

We also know that there has been a plan in the wind for over two years, which calls for these people

to move into the area bordering the Mississippi River and at a given signal, destroy the bridges crossing this mighty stream. If this happened, there would be food riots in the East within two weeks. It is known that more than 3-million illegals are in the vicinity of the Mississippi, from New Orleans to Chicago. The leftist underground has pinpointed 107 major American cities for destruction when the day comes.

What better time would there be, from a military standpoint, for the Soviet Union to launch there attack for the overthrow of Christendom? Would our government retaliate against such an invasion with a nuclear attacks against Russian cities? Very unlikely! Most of the cries for "peace" and "surrender" would come from the brainwashed Christians in our Judeo-Christian churches.

Today we are reaping a bitter harvest in America, because we have listened to these false shepherds for fifty years. For fifty years we have seen this time of danger approaching and have done very little to prepare for it. When a lone, courageous voice has been raised to warn our people, it has been the churches of America which have stifled it. Pastors who should have been the "watchmen on the walls of Israel America," have told their flock: "Don't worry, if you're saved, Jesus will come back and take you out of this mess."

When people reach that point where they give blind loyalty to a church, or a political party, rather than to God, then they are in bad trouble. Many good Americans have given their loyalty, their time and their money to a political party, Republican, Democrat or Independent and then have been disappointed when things kept getting worse. They have refused to see that this country is being run by an alien government and I am not speaking about Mr. Reagan's Administration. I'm talking about the "shadow government" of Internationalists, who have pulled the string of our government for over seventy years.

America is in trouble because we refused to listen to the Word of God. There are some who teach that America will be destroyed for her sins. A lady in Kansas City, severely chastised me for fighting against God, she said: "The Bible says that America will be destroyed and you are trying to keep this from happening. You are fighting against God." When I asked her to show me where this was found in the Bible, she of course could not and this made her angry, so she began to call me names. You see, she was doing what a majority have been doing. They were blindly following some leader, without checking it out for themselves. Jesus once said: "If the blind lead the blind; both shall fall into a ditch." This is what has been happening in America. How can pastors know what the Word says, when they are constantly governed in their interpretation of that Word, by what their particular church teaches. They refuse to see any other truth.

A careful reading of Isaiah 10, 14, 30 and 31, will show that these Assyrians are the same Red Communists found in Ezekiel 38, 39. They may not be called by the same name, but they are the same anti-Christ enemy of God.

I believe the Bible teaches that God's Israel people will triumph in the end. We will not win because of the superiority of our military forces, but because we recognize our sins and come to God for forgiveness and healing. We will have to recognize our inability to win this war in our own strength. It gives me a terrible feeling of depression, to see how we are strengthening our military with new and more terrible weapons, while we do absolutely nothing to strengthen our people with the moral and spiritual attributes we must have to win.

When America repents of her sins and asks God's help, not for themselves, but that it might bring glory to His name. Then we will be victorious. Then we will see God unleash weapons from his armory, which will make the "H" bomb look like a firecracker in comparison. From a study of Chapter 39, it appears as though Russia will be overwhelmed very early in her attack. There are no scenes of lengthy battles, the battle seems to be wholly of God. The attackers will "fall on the mountains and in the open fields," as God comes against them in His fury We His people, have the promise that in that day the enemy shall be "chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like the tumbleweed before the whirlwind." (It is interesting to note that the "tumbleweed" is

the "Russian thistle.")

To end the Communist menace for all time, we, the Israel people of Christendom will carry the war to the enemy in their lands. Micah 5:5, 6 promises us: "When 'I the As syrian shall come into our land, and when he shall tread in our palaces (place of government), then shall we raise against him seven shepherds (leaders) and eight princes, and they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod within her gates." (Remember, that the leaders of this Zionist-Communist invasion are the Edomite race, who have been enemies - of Israel from their very beginning.)

Generation after generation of true Israel have had to defend themselves against this heathen force. In John 8:31-44, Jesus Christ identifies this enemy as the "children of Satan." and in Matthew 23:15 he elaborates on this by saying that their converts, "become two-fold more a child of hell than themselves." That's pretty plain talk! Who was he speaking to when He used the harshest language of His career? It was the Pharisees and Scribes, the Jewish leaders of His day.

Today, our Israel people have become infiltrated and corrupted by the Judeo-Christian heresy. The final stage is now being set for that war which they hope will bring them into world domination. Instead, it will end in their complete destruction, as God sees that the job is well done. What will our apostate preachers tell their people when this happens? How will they justify their support of anti-Christ, which have siphoned off billions of dollars which should have been used to spread the Gospel? and which has cost thousands of American lives.

But lets talk a little bit more about the attack itself. Verse 9 indicates that it will begin with an airborne invasion. In Isaiah's time, there was no way in which he could conceive of such a force, so he explained it using symbolic language. We know that since 1945, the Soviet Union has built up the largest airborne force in the world. They have out-produced us in building giant transport planes, five to one. They have well over a million superbly trained parachutists. That's more men than we have in total combat troops.

There is little doubt from the accounts of both Ezekiel 30 and Daniel 11, that their first efforts will be made against the oil fields of the Mid-East. This is to assure the success of their major objective against Anglo-Israel. This may well be what draws our armed forces overseas. Along wi">Tohis, we will see massive attacks against the other Israel nations on the Continent. Britain, Denmark, Sweden, West Germany, France, Italy, Denmark, Holland, Belgium and others, the NATO nations - the nations of Christendom.

In verse 10 where we read: "thou shalt think an evil thought," the Hebrew word for "thought" is "makhash-aw-baw" which means "a device, or machine." So the idea will come into the Zionist-Communist minds, concerning an evil machine which they have and which they will attempt to use against us. What it is we do not know!

But there are several things we can note here, which will help us identify the attacked land as North America.

We have already spoken about the "spoil of cattle." But notice, the land to be attacked has been "brought back from the sword." This is not true of Palestine, where wars have been going on for hundreds of years. Zechariah 12:23, indicates that at this time Old Jerusalem will be a "cup of trembling and a burdensome stone." There is nothing peaceful about this description.

But the United States and Canada are nations which have been brought back from the sword. The last major war was fought on our soil about 120 years ago.

Even the desolate places of America are now inhabited, as one can see if they travel across the Mojave Desert east of Los Angeles.

From a purely military standpoint, the Communists have a tremendous advantage. There is every reason to believe that our government would not respond to an atomic attack against our cities.

We don't have time in this paper to go into the manner in which the war will be fought, except to

say that God will take a hand at the proper time. The question I would like to pose here is, what will it take to bring Christian Americans to their senses? Will it take the havoc, terror and destruction of an enemy invasion to drive our people back to their God? There is some Scriptural evidence that two-thirds of our population may die in such a war. Does that mean two-thirds of the Israel people in America? Not necessarily! By 1990 at the present yearly rate of immigration and births, the United States could be made up of two-thirds alien people. Will God use this war to rid His people of this alien burden? I don't know!

I do know this, God's promise of 2 Chronicles 7:14 is still in effect? Do you remember what it says: "If My people, which are called by My name, (ask yourself who of all the people on earth are called by the name of Christ?) will humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." There is the Formula for America's Survival. God promises that if we will do our part, He will defeat our enemies and "I will make My Holy Name known in the midst of my people Israel: and I will not let them pollute My Name anymore: and the heathen shall know that I am the Holy One of Israel."

What do we face in the near future? I wish with all my heart I could say a RAPTURE, which would take us out of harm's way. It is a sweet, lovely and a comforting message, but it is a fatal message spawned in the pits of hell for your destruction.

In the Book of Revelation, as given to the Apostle John by Jesus Christ, we find pre-written history concerning the Church and the Israel people. It also foretold things which would take place in the Roman Empire, that it would crack in half within 200 years and fall within three centuries. It foretold that the Roman Empire would give way to a religious system which would hold temporary power over Europe for 1260 years, from about 606 A.D. to 1886 A.D. It was a system which would be built on self-power and religious pride. It would oppose the development of Europe and the New World of God's Covenant race, Israel, even though many of its members would be Israelites.

Then man stepped in with a wonderful plan which would "by-pass" the time of the GREAT TRIBULATION. This plan was called the RAPTURE OF THE SAINTS. It was first introduced to the Christian world in the 1500's by a Jesuit priest and later became popular in the middle 1800's under the teaching of a man named Darby and later by C. I. Scofield. Scofield translated the King James Bible with his own footnotes, and this has become the most popular Bible in fundamentalist circles. Scofield's footnotes have come to be accepted, almost like "holy writ."

But if we ask ourselves "Did Paul or any of the Apostles teach of a Rapture?" The answer would be a responding "No!" Did Jesus teach of a Rapture? Definitely "No!" In Matthew 24 and Luke 21, He foretold the persecution of Christians by the Jews and no where did He speak of the Church being Raptured out of this world. In Matthew 24:22, Jesus says: "Except those days should be shortened, there would be no flesh saved; BUT FOR THE ELECT'S SAKE, those days shall be shortened." He was not speaking here about Jews, but about Christian believers.

The Rapturist preachers will attempt to say: "We have caught you now. This Scripture speaks about God's elect, who are the Jews." But nowhere in the Bible, Old or New Testament, are the Jews called God's elect. The word "elect," is a Greek word which means "selected." In Mark 23:20, "But for the elect's sake, those days shall be shortened." He qualifies this statement by saying that these elect are "one's He has chosen." In John 15:16, Jesus, speaking to Christians, not Jews said: "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you . . ." No my friends, Jesus was not speaking to the Jews when He spoke about "God's elect," but to Christian Israelites.

Most preachers conveniently twist the Scriptures to make them say what they want them to say. But occasionally a gleam of sense is seen as when the great Bible scholar from Canada, Oswald J. Smith said: "After years of study and prayer, I am absolutely convinced that there will be no Rapture before the tribulation!" That was my experience! I did not come up with this truth from the church, but from the Bible!

As much as I personally dislike the "wishy-washy" director of the "700 Club," he at least had guts enough to warn his followers to prepare to go through the tribulation. While I don't agree with everything that the Dutch heroine Carrie Ten Boom preaches, she is on Scriptural grounds when she warns Christians to prepare for the tribulation. Although I have come to detest the hypocrisy of Billy Graham, I must concur with Ruth Graham, when she says: "It's better to believe that you may have to go through the tribulation and prepare for it, than to believe in the Rapture and then go through the tribulation." I can tell you this with certainty, from God's Word. The day is coming soon, when thousands of evangelical and fundamentalist preachers will have to face angry church members who will say: "But you told us we would be raptured!"

Probably one of the most important ingredients of Christian life in these trying days is faith in the Word of God as it stands; not as men want it to stand - but as it stands on its own. Faith is for "now," it is not some ingredient for the "sweet bye and bye." Faith is what blew the rams horns before the walls of Jericho. Faith was what kept old Noah working on his ark for 120 years in the face of ridicule and criticism. Present physical, as well as spiritual salvation, has come to those who are willing to believe. Gethsemane and his family believed and they were saved from immediate drowning. Moses led the children of Israel through the Red Sea on faith. Joshua believed God's promises and was able to defeat "seven kings mightier than Israel." Gideon believed and fought a mighty army with a little band of three hundred men and some lamps inside a pitcher. The three Hebrew children believed and God took them through the fiery furnace, so that there was not even the smell of fire and smoke on their clothes.

Why is it that our Israel people will not believe? God told our forefathers: "Behold they (the enemy) shall surely gather together . . . whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake . . . No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper .

Did you hear that?

"No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper!" Why are we afraid of nuclear war? Because we don't believe the promises of God! Why are Christians today, literally cringing at the thought of nuclear warfare? Why do our church leaders say: "It's better to be Red, than dead!" What has happened to the faith of our fathers?

I can tell you one thing. Most white Americans don't even know who their forefathers were. Yet many of them are Israelites to whom "pertaineth the adoption and the glory and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of God," (Romans 9:4). You don't know who you are, because your religious leaders have been telling you for all these years, that an atheistic, God hating crew called Jews, are the Chosen People and you believed without ever checking up for yourself. Now you get angry when someone tries to show you the truth.

God has promised you - His Israel people - that if you will "set your love upon Him," "therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, Because he hath known My name. I shall be with him in trouble: I will deliver him and honor him. . ." Psalm 91:14, 15. Verse ten of that same Psalm says that if you will make the Almighty your refuge then "no evil shall come nigh thy dwelling." Do you believe that?

In Vs. 7 it says: "A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Only with thine eyes shall thou behold the reward of the wicked." I know this promise is true, for it worked for me in Korea, over and over again.

In January of 1984, I held a meeting in Laporte, Colorado where I spoke regarding the dangers of Zionist-Communism. The religious community of Ft. Collins, the University of Colorado town, was terribly upset with my message and the local ministerial alliance erupted in anger because I told their people the truth. The Jewish Defense League in Denver, threatened to "blow me away" if I ever came back to that area. Well, I went back in October that same year, after announcing in the paper that I would be there. The enemy were as meek as little lambs and no trouble resulted. I went back without fear, because I knew that one day, I would see God's justice descend on His enemies

and that He would keep me safe, as long as I was doing what He wanted me to do. An un-Christian attitude you say! No, a Scriptural one.

Did our Israel ancestors who came to these shores compromise their moral principles for political expediency? Of course not! They were successful in building this great country, as long as they followed God's laws and they did not yield an inch of ground to the enemies of their God. We must follow in their footsteps if we are to preserve our freedom.

Have White Christians reached that stage of moral and spiritual degeneracy that we cringe before our enemies, because it is politically expedient to do so? It was our God who promised that His Israel people would become: "My battleaxe and weapons of war: for with thee (Israel) will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms," (Isaiah 52:20). When was the last time you heard this message preached in your church? We don't like that kind of militant Christianity in 1985. We opt for a religion where we can love everyone, even the enemies of God and our people and usually end up compromising with them.

If any of you "peace-nik" "milk-sop" Christians happen to read this booklet, listen to this Scripture taken from 2 Chronicles 19:2 - "Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the Lord; therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord." So anyone who hates my Lord, becomes my enemy. This is no time for "sunshine patriots," in our ranks, for whether you want to believe it or not, Christianity is engaged in a battle to the death, against the very forces of hell itself. Now is the time, when Christian men and women, boys and girls, need to rise up in righteous indignation and "lift up their voices like a trumpet." We need to openly declare the sins of our people and tell them that the only remedy is through Jesus Christ, our Kinsman and Elder Brother.

We are told in Revelation 21, that God will finally set up the New Jerusalem and that only "overcomers" will inherit that place (Vs. 7). There is no way you can overcome, when you sit in a comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxhole and fold your holy hands, while praying that Jesus will come back and rescue you. When Jesus said: "Occupy until I come!" He was using a military term. "Occupation" is a front line military activity which cannot be carried out from the confines of a safe foxhole. The English word "overcomers," as used in Rev. 21, comes from the Greek word "nik-aho," which means: "to conquer; to prevail" to "get the victory over." It is a soldiers phrase and there is no place in an occupation force for the spiritual coward.

Godless Zionist-Communism is getting ready for its final assault against the Christian world. It has been preparing for this moment for more than 2500 years and the Word of God has predicted it all along. The enemy believe they have a secret plan for this attack which will bring the whole world under their Satanic control, but our God knows their innermost secrets and if His Israel people will listen and follow, they will be saved.

One of our biggest problems, is that the Israel watchmen in 1985 have become the "sleeping dogs" of Isaiah 56:10, 11. They refuse to bark. Why? Because of fear and greed. The Bible says: "they do everything for their own gain." They don't want to lose their retirement pay. They don't want to lose their time on television; they don't want the adverse publicity they will receive if they confront the enemy. So they have kept quiet, and our nation has "gone to hell."

Peace has never come when God's people cooperated with Satan, no matter what guise he may wear. You cannot cooperate with a malignant growth and have a healthy body, it must be removed! The same thing is true of Christianity. No true Christian can cooperate with evil, no matter how nice a label you put on it.

The same evil force which originated Communism and which has furnished most of the Satanic leadership behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains - which has murdered more than 140-million people in the past 65 years, is now ready for its final drive against God and His church.

Many years ago, one of their spokesmen, a man named Gus Hall (real name Hallberg), who has been perennial head of the American Communist Party for many years, predicted: "I will live to see

the day when 60-million hopelessly diseased Christian animals are hauled away to the liquidation centers by the commissars. I will see the day when the last Congressman is strangled with the guts of the last preacher. The Christians must love blood, since they sing about it in their churches, so we will give them all the blood they can stand, as we cut the throats of their children and drag their bodies over the altars of their churches. May the parents drown in the blood of their own children." This was not some alien speaking. It was an American Jew, gloating over what he hoped would happen to you and as he spewed out his hatred of America.

How Christians can cooperate with such as this is beyond my comprehension. The Word of God clearly teaches us in Ephesians 5:11 - "Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness; but rather reprove (expose) them." But our American Christians, have been for the most part like our ancestors who said to Isaiah (30:10) "Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things; prophecy deceits." So today, that is exactly what the majority of our preachers are doing. Jeremiah said (5:31) - "The prophets (preachers) prophesy falsely, and the priests (political rulers) bear rule by their means; and MY PEOPLE LOVE TO HAVE IT SO; and what will you do in the end thereof?" (Emphasis added.)

There is no way America can have a decent government, when the Christian people become corrupt. It doesn't matter what kind of a label we stick on ourselves We are told there are 45-million "born again" Christians in America today. If this is true, where is their influence? If they are being the "salt of the earth," then why is America going to hell in a hand-basket?

Our problem in America is not the inroads of Communism or the strengthening grip of anti-Christ Zionism; it is not in the alien hordes which have invaded our land. It lies in the lap of our White, Anglo-Saxon Christian Israel people, who have refused to be wakened out of their sleep. Many refuse to do this, because they know if they wake up, they will be forced to accept some responsibility. They would rather "do their own thing," while they sing about how much they love the Lord. Their preachers tell them to "forget the law of God," that was done away at Calvary. So we have forgotten God's law and have sinned against Him. Then we wonder why He has withdrawn His blessing from us. In 1 John 3:4, we read: "Whosoever committeth sin, transgresseth also the law: for SIN IS THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW." (Emphasis added.)

A terrible war is descending on Christendom and a period of suffering such as this old world has never seen. Will you heed the warning? Will you find yourself and family under the protection promised in Psalm 91 when that time comes?

Possibly this is the first time you have heard this warning. You may not want to believe it, you may find it difficult to accept. That is between you and the Lord. I have done my duty to the best of my ability. I have blown the warning trumpet! Now it is up to you. Will you allow the Holy Spirit to further open your eyes to the truth, or will you continue to say: "I will not see!"

Are you willing to put yourself under the sovereign protection of our God right at this moment. If you have never accepted Him as the Lord of your life. Even if you are a professing Christian who have accepted Him as Savior, but not as the Lord of your life, you can do it right now, if the Holy Spirit leads you. Why not bow at His throne, wherever you are. Ask His forgiveness and when you receive that, as He promised, then will you pledge to Him your allegiance and love?

THIS IS THE VICTORY, WHICH WILL OVERCOME THE WORLD!

Red Dawn

(Could It Happen Here?)

By

Lt. Col. Jack Mohr

Whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head." (Ezekiel 33:3)

Some of you no doubt who read this material have seen the movie RED DAWN, which was produced in 1984. How it ever got past the Jewish censors I'll never understand, since it is about a Soviet airborne invasion of this country and centers on a little Western town, where the only persons who respond to the attack are a group of High School students. These take to the hills and set up a resistance camp. If you haven't seen it you should, it is now available on VHF cassette.

The scenario for this movie is almost exactly like the one I have been writing about for the past five years, ever since our Intelligence Network discovered Soviet troops in Mexico. At the last CHRISTIAN PATRIOT'S DEFENSE LEAGUE SUMMER FESTIVAL, in the spring of 1984, I was part of a panel discussion, led by Col. Robert Arnold, who had guerilla experience against the Japanese during World War II in the Philippines, and Earl Jones, a retired missile expert from White Sands Proving Ground. We discussed a situation very similar to that shown in the movie. In fact it was so close that I received numerous telephone calls asking whether we had drawn up the plot for the film.

For over five years I have been giving out Intelligence information regarding a possible Communist takeover of Mexico and the dangers it would pose for the United States. My efforts have been met with everything from incredulity to scorn. When I first printed eye-witness reports of Soviet armor near the Border with Mexico, south of Laredo, Texas, I was challenged over and over again: "Give us your source of information." Of course this was impossible, since information sources dry up when their source is exposed. I have been asked for documentation on these charges from everyone from critics to members of the American Legion who say:

"Show us your documentation!" Some even sneeringly said: "Mohr's just making this up to strengthen his position." But not so! THE PROOF IS NOW AVAILABLE!

This pamphlet was written to emphasize some of the points I have tried to make over the years, plus a few new ones. Much of this information comes from a copyrighted Intelligence Report written by Russel Gregory Thatcher. He has been making documented analytical reports on this critical situation since the spring of 1976 and has submitted many of them to the U.S. Military and government.

Since it is impossible for me to show you the documents in this leaflet, I suggest you write to him for full particulars, complete with photos and documentation. Send to A.C.C. Services, P.O. Box 529, Navasota, TX 77868. Ask for INTELLIGENCE REPORT on secret Soviet/Mexican preparations for a Red Dawn attack on the United States.

So let's go back to the spring of 1976 and see what has happened south of the Border.

In the May 31, 1976 issue of THE HOUSTON POST, the following article appeared, written by Black liberal columnist Carl T. Rowan, titled RIGHTISTS BREATHE FIRE! It was an attack against Rep. Lawrence McDonald, D-Ga. and a number of other Congressmen (29), including John Ashbrook, R-OH, Trent Lott, R-MS and Philip Crane, R-IL, who were concerned with what was taking place in our backyard.

McDonald was quoted as saying: "the outgoing president of Mexico (Echeverria) has taken long strides towards the imposition of a Communist regime in Mexico. He has set his sights on

delivering his own people to the misery of communist collectivism and strife."

McDonald then went on to state that Echeverria's "hand-picked" successor, Jose Lopez Portillo was no better.

Since McDonald was a "big shot" with the John Birch Society, the liberal press immediately began to scream "right wing radicalism;" yet 28 other Congressmen stuck with him in presenting a letter of warning to President Gerald Ford.

Senator Mike Mansfield, D-Mont., said that McDonald's statement was ridiculous, that Mexico would never go Communist and that these Congressmen would only ruin our relationship with Mexico. (Even the politician, he was more interested in our relations with Mexico than the safety of the American people.) McDonald countered by pointing out that Mansfield's track record in Vietnam had been disastrous.

Rep. Steven Symms, R-IO said that Mexico's drift towards Communism was part of the Soviet plan for "takeover of the waterways and other strategic points on the soft underbelly of the United States."

What happened to the "fire breathing" Congressman from Georgia? You know as well as I. He died in a plane crash, when Korean K.A.L flight 007 was shot down near the Kurile Islands by Soviet fighter planes. Isn't it strange that just after McDonald had made his statement regarding Mexico/Soviet plans and after he had stated that he meant to expose some traitors in Congress, he died such a strange death. There are many of us, including his wife Kathy, who believe he was deliberately murdered, along with many other innocent people, just to shut him up. Interestingly enough, another of these Congressmen, John Ashbrook of Ohio died a mysterious death.

But were there other high government officials who foresaw the danger from Mexico? Row about the liberal Democrat Senator Henry "Scoop" Jackson of Washington? He died mysteriously too, the day after KAL 007 crashed. He had warned Congress about the danger of a "Castro-like" revolution in Mexico. The U.S. State Department refused to comment on his remarks. Jackson went on to say that the North and South American arm of the Soviet KGB was quartered in Mexico City. He then said that he could confirm a major Communist buildup in Central America. Is this why he died?

Now in spite of what the media may say to the contrary; in spite of any denials from the Pentagon, or the State Department, there has been a major Communist military buildup going in Mexico for at least nine years.

Intelligence reports indicate that Russia may be preparing a massive military move against the United States in the near future. (Many sources predict that it will come in 1986). The Bible says this attack will come against the United States and Canada, not against the Israeli in "little old Palestine," as our pastors love to say. (For further information write for my sermon on Ezekiel 38-39, [RED CLOUD OVER AMERICA!](#))

If this attack is to be successful, it must be preceded by a massive pre-positioning of Soviet military machines and equipment in strategic locations near the American border with Mexico; then at the proper time, they can fly in the men to operate them.

First look for some diversionary tactics, probably in the Middle East, or in the Persian Gulf. I believe indications point to an effort to lure America's military might, including the National Guard, into a conflict on foreign territory. This would leave this country vulnerable from an attack from within and from an invasion from the north and south.

If the Russians are successful in their takeover of South Africa and our State Department and "brainwashed" Church people seem to be doing everything possible to help them succeed - it would be a small matter for the Soviets to cross the Atlantic to Guyana, the Caribbean Islands and Columbia, then move north to Cuba and Mexico for their final assault on the United States.

Some skeptics may say this would never happen because we would retaliate with a nuclear strike.

This I sincerely doubt. Do you believe that a Congress which cannot even make up its mind regarding Communist danger in Central America would give the ok for a nuclear war? Don't be silly. They are more apt to be arguing about the danger from the south, when communist troops goose-step into Los Angeles.

Contrary to what most brainwashed Americans believe, a general nuclear war would not result in total annihilation. We know from Bible prophesy, that in spite of all the troubles this old world will go through, it will be a populated world that will greet our Savior's return.

Russia has been preparing for a nuclear attack since 1962, while the U.S. has done absolutely nothing. Many experts feel that in a general nuclear war, Russia might suffer 6% casualties, while the United States could expect 60%. Folks, that's about 147-million people. As soft as we have become, I don't believe our people would accept this kind of destruction without caving in.

But just how serious is this chance of a Soviet attack from the south, or is it really the ravings of a "touched mind?" Are there any indications that such an attack may be in the plans? There is an old cliché which says: "The proof of the pudding is in the eating." In a like manner we could say: "If they have prepared for it, they plan it!"

If you do not believe this could happen, then explain if you can, why in 1976, a convoy of Russian ships loaded with tanks, armored personnel carriers, fighter planes and special technicians, entered Mexico from the southern tip of Baja California.

At this time, armed peasant uprisings had paralyzed farm activity and was used as a "smoke screen" for the movement of large amounts of military equipment.

While the peasants were taking over 106,000 acres in the valleys north of Culican, Sinaloa Province, this military equipment was unloaded and delivered to flatbed railway cars of the Chihuahua-Pacific Railway Company for dispersion along the Texas border opposite El Paso, Presidio, Del Rio, Eagle Pass and Laredo.

Trains from the Pacific Railroad were loaded and moved north to major dispersal points in the Nogales (Arizona) area and Tijuana and Mexicali, with San Diego as a major target.

Shortly before this, the Mexican Government had announced that its Army Engineers were to construct 1100 earth-packed airplane runways in the northern states of Sonora, Chihuahua and Coahuila. These strips can be easily disguised so that they cannot be spotted from a satellite. The World Bank, (which means you the American taxpayer) approved a loan of 25-million for this project. Could this be what Lenin meant when 45 years earlier he said: "The Capitalists will sell us the rope with which we will hang them."?

About this same time, in June 1976, the Gulf of Baja California was closed to outsiders - or at least most outsiders - this did not include Russians and North Koreans. There is little doubt that this was done without the approval of Pres. Echeverria.

By the fall of this year, as some of you old Mexican travelers might remember, word was passed that Americans could not bring their CB radios into Mexico. At this same time, according to reports in America newspapers, the Soviets were given mosaic maps of the Rio Grande River area, courtesy of the International Boundary and Water Commission. These maps show complete details concerning the lay of the land and of course all river crossing sites. At the same time, a new seven lane concrete bridge was completed at Laredo, Texas, one of the major crossing points, capable of holding a Russian 60-ton heavy tank. (Of course we all know this wasn't why it was built?)

Then an interesting thing happened in November. Word got out about a new form of "germ warfare" -which created a crisis in the area near Laredo, by instilling a fear of rabid dogs. By late November, armed peasants has seized huge acreages in Sonora and Sinaloa, along with rich farming along the Pacific coastal Highway 15. These areas were alt close to the mouth of the Bay of Baja California. By the end of November, a fishing pact had been signed between Mexico and the Soviets, allowing the Russians to fish in Mexican waters, while American fishermen had to stay at least 200 miles

offshore.

Some of the northern bound trains, carrying military equipment had to pass near the city of Torreon in Coahuila, so the Mexican police created a distraction by driving 4,000 squatters off land near the railroad.

By this time word was received that the Mexican Railroad system, consisting of five major railroads had been merged. By the end of the year, Soviets tanks had been massed just south of Laredo, Texas. Our informants took pictures of them near Ciudad Victoria, just south of Brownsville. Still nothing in the American media concerning this alarming event.

In January 1977, the HOUSTON CHRONICLE ran a small news item in Sec. 1, page 11, stating that Mexican authorities has joined in a "bi-national" campaign against an outbreak of rabies and that the Mexican military were in the process of rounding up 20,000 dogs.

By this time, the ban on CB radios had been lifted, since the military equipment was already in place.

Then 1100 men were sent into the border area to search for drugs, the Mexican government said. Interestingly enough, one man for each of the 1100 runways which had been constructed. Make what you will of this!

From photos in the Intelligence Report, it is known that the Soviets moved in heavy equipment moving transports, capable of handling the Soviet heavy tanks. It can also carry up to 65 metric tons of supplies and ammunition. It was about this time that Mexican authorities announced the discovery of a huge oil field, which experts said was seven times larger than Prudhome Bay, Alaska - 100 billion barrels of oil, they said. This was to make Mexico financially healthy. These finds were in the same area where there were known caches of Soviet heavy weapons.

It is interesting to note that the Mexican oil boom was centered around Villa Hermosa, where the States of Tabasco and Chiapas meet. It is at the lower curve of the Gulf of Mexico. This has been Mexico's major oil producing area since the beginning of the Twentieth Century. But they never got more than 60,000 barrels per day from this area. Now suddenly, they were producing 1,075 million barrels per day, plus 1.5 billion cubic feet of gas.

But what happened? Mexico never got on their feet economically. Instead the economic situation became worse and worse, until today they are close to national bankruptcy. Could this have been through mismanagement, or was it planned that way for specific political purposes?

If you take a close look at a map of the Gulf Coast area, you will see how a major highway leads from this area to the four major oil finds along the United State border, which just happen to coincide with the four major arms caches (?) From these four points, U.S. highways branch out into the interior of the United States. Wouldn't that be convenient for an invasion force?

You may remember how in one intelligence report I mentioned how an informer in the Del Rio, Texas area made his living taking out hunting parties during the deer season. In the fall of 1984, what he called the "good Mexicans" had moved at least 200 miles north from the border and he was forced to go into Old Mexico to get camp help. Since he is part Indian and speaks fluent Spanish, plus six Indian dialects, they think of him as one of them.

Each night, he said, after the gringo hunters had gone to sleep, the Mexican help would gather around the campfire to drink and talk. The major subject was the large number of foreigners - not Americans - who had appeared just south of the border. They were contacting young Mexicans, offering large sums of money (\$1,000 U.S.) for them to cross the border and join with underground forces along the Mississippi River from New Orleans to St. Louis and then Chicago. Their mission would be to blow the bridges across the Mississippi with supplies which would be furnished by the underground and then spread out along the river raising hell wherever possible.

Now consider this for a moment if you will. Have you ever wondered what would happen if truck

and rail traffic from the west to the east were halted? Most of the food products bound for the east coast come through Omaha, Nebraska, then cross the Mississippi via bridges at Cairo, Illinois and St. Louis, Missouri. If this traffic was halted, within two weeks we would see food riots in the eastern cities, as the super market shelves would be bare. What better way to begin the conflict, than with internal trouble?

A Russian tank division consists of 9,815 officers and enlisted men, equipped with T-64/72 tanks. This division is divided into three tank regiments, with supporting regiments and battalions. Could it be possible, that the thousands of men who are supposed to be working the Mexican oil fields, could instead be Soviet soldiers waiting for their equipment to be delivered?

What most Americans fail to realize and what our politicians and the media never tell us, is that the world fuel crisis has been an enormous deception from the very beginning. There has never been an oil shortage. This deception was not only for the purpose of forcing you to spend more for the gasoline and diesel you use, it was even more important as a means of deception by the Internationalists to cover up military moves. The big oil discovery in Mexico was a major deception used to cover Soviet activity south of the border.

Now it might be well here to raise the question of where the Soviets will be able to store the vast amount of equipment needed for an invasion and keep the American people in the dark about it. Located throughout Mexico are huge salt mines, the most massive in the world. These could very easily be used for the storage of huge amounts of military equipment. Let's look at a much smaller one in the United States located near Retsof, New York. It is 1068 feet underground and covers over 5,000 acres. Workers descending to the working level by elevator, must then take a 30 minute jeep ride to reach the working sites five miles away. The ceiling is a uniform 11 feet high, supported by rock pillars and the temperature remains a uniform 63 degrees summer and winter.

In Mexico, near Matamoros, there is a much larger dome. It is just south of the southern point of Texas. Little military activity has been sighted around this area. But fifty miles further south, near San Fernando, there is intense activity of a military nature. A 48" oil pipeline has been under construction for some time leading from the huge Cactus Petroleum plant and ending in San Fernando. Just to the east of San Fernando is the Laguna Madre Bay which enters into the Gulf of Mexico. One branch of this pipeline goes to this area. There is reason to believe that work supposedly being done on this pipeline, is nothing more than the digging of a ship channel for use in future unloading of amphibious ships. These would be able to drop off heavy Soviet armor which would be stored in the huge San Fernando salt dome for future use.

This channel would have to be about 16 feet deep to accommodate the Soviet Alligator class landing ships which carry 1500 tons of cargo. It is rather doubtful that the Soviets would take the chance of one of these ships running aground in the shallow Laguna Madre Bay and being seen by American fishermen who frequent this area. However, the Soviets have two other smaller landing craft which would be perfect for this job. One is the MP-4 landing ship with bow doors and ramps and with a draft of less than 9 feet. The other is the POLNOCNV class Medium Landing ship with a draft of about 7 feet. Both are capable of carrying Soviet heavy tanks.

In many of the so-called oil producing areas of Mexico, one can see what appears to be oil drilling derricks. They are not always drilling for oil. Some are being used to create huge underground salt caverns, similar to the Bryon Salt Dome near Freeport, Texas, where the U.S. is storing emergency gasoline supplies.

It is quite possible that the Soviet oil exploration crews who appeared in this area, ostensibly to help Mexican oil industry, were actually surveying these salt domes for storage of military equipment. We know the equipment is in Mexico. It must be stored somewhere.

Several months ago, about 200 Soviet tanks disappeared from an area about 50 miles south of the border. Our people in this area were concerned. Could they possibly have gone underground into temporary storage?

The plans for war against the United States have been in the diplomatic mill for many years. As far back as 1980, Pres. Echeverria was accusing the United States of plotting to seize parts of Mexico in order to exploit the regions oil and uranium deposits.

It is a known fact that the American military has made incursions into Mexico, probably for reconnaissance purposes. The same has been true of Soviet forces, who have been seen as far as 20 miles north of the border. Why has the media never covered this news?

Recently I received news from a trusted source, that a plan had been under discussion by Soviet/Mexican officials in which a great deal of economic pressure would be directed against the northern Mexican States, which would bring these already distressed people to the brink of rebellion. Then elements of the Mexican Government would discover a plot in which these States would attempt to secede from Mexico and join the United States. Far fetched as this may seem, it would be picked up by the Mexican press and the world liberal press who would begin a vast campaign against American imperialism. This would set the stage for the planned invasion of the U.S. Of course, the United States would be in the role of the "bad guy."

The Mexican military has been undergoing a modernization program for some time and recently, old Uncle Sucker have been providing them with some of our most sophisticated weapons - paid for no doubt, by a loan which will never be paid off. We also know that Mexico has used their petrodollars to purchase modern equipment from France, West Germany and of course, our staunch allies, the Israeli.

We know there have been Soviet military advisors in Mexico for several years, with a large contingent arriving in July 1985. Now we have a report from a usually reliable source, which tells of a brigade of some 3500 Shiite Moslems (the suicide boys), who have just arrived after six months in the Afghanistan combat zone.

Reports have also confirmed large numbers of North Korean troops in the Baja California area and local residents say they are boasting that they will be in San Diego before the end of 1986. There are also reports of upwards of 40,000 Mongolian troops in the Yucatan area.

There have been several large peasant land invasions in Mexico over recent months in which large groups of armed peasants have taken over thousands of acres of land and have set up camps. They say to "keep alien peasants out."

In one invasion the principal cities in 11 Mexican States were virtually shut down, power was turned off and stores and factories closed. Tanks and armored personnel carriers, camouflaged to look like tractors lined the roads and were moved under cover of darkness. The following morning they were nowhere to be seen. Underground maybe?

At this time, Americans in the border towns of Nogales, Laredo, etc., knew there were thousands of soldiers in the area. On maneuvers, they were told.

Now that I have told you all this interesting stuff, it might be well to ask. What capabilities do the Soviets have for an invasion of the U.S.?

We know they have a huge invasion force of some 2-million men (our entire armed force is less than a million), complete with landing barges and equipment, in the coastal areas of Siberia. We know their initial strategy calls for an airborne strike against the Alaska pipeline and that they have at least five specially trained airborne battalions which have been ear-marked for this. purpose. We also know that while our government has been playing "footsies" with the Chinese Reds, following the same fatal path we took with the Soviets in 1945, at least eight divisions of Chinese engineers have been supporting the Soviet force.

In recent years, the Soviet Union has enlarged its military force, building up a force which is capable of intervention in distant areas. In spite of all the protests which might be made by our military or our State Department, our leaders know that we, the people of the United States are their number one target. They have told us this over and over again.

Any Christian American who believes that the Soviet Union has built up this huge military force, spending many billions of dollars to do it, for an attack against the tiny Jewish nation in Palestine, needs to have their head examined. Yet this is what Christians are being told in their churches.

The ultra-Zionist Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe, in his book ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST, states in Chapter 12: "Russia will invade Israel at a time when war is not expected." Knowing the situation in the Middle East, this seems to be extremely unlikely, since Israeli actions have brought about a condition where peace is impossible.

Van Impe goes on to say on P. 134 - "The weight of prophetic scholarship has gone with the conclusion that Russia is the chief aggressor ... in their end time war with Israel." This part is true. The Bible does say that Russia will be the aggressor and that Israel will be their target. The problem comes in defining who Israel is. By no stretch of Scriptural definition, can the little nation of the Jews be called Israel, since they are "those who say they are Jews and are not..." (Revelation 2:9). The true Israel nations are the primarily white nations of Christendom, which any intelligent person will recognize as the target of the Zionist-Communist hordes. By no stretch of the most vivid imagination, does Ezekiel 38-39 describe the Israelis or the Jewish nation.

Russia, according to the Scriptural account of Ezekiel 38-39 will "GO UP to a land of unwalled villages, where the people dwell in peace, to take a spoil of cattle and goods..." This certainly does not describe the Jewish country in Palestine. Any fifth grader knows that if you 'go up" from Moscow, you don't land in Tel Aviv or Jerusalem. You continue over the North Pole into the heartlands of North America. The Soviets wouldn't get much of a spoil of cattle from the Israeli, since their cattle herds are less than in most counties in the United States. Certainly the people of Palestine do not dwell in peace in cities having neither bars or gates. Most of the Israeli cities are armed camps. Of course Van Impe and others of his ilk say that at this time, the Jews will have a peace treaty with their enemies. Seems very unlikely!

What these false preachers are doing is to take Scripture and twist it around to fit their own idea of "end times." They say that this attack has to come against the Jews before Christ can return. Show me anything that suggests this in Luke 21 or Matthew 24, the chapters which give Christ's own account of these end times. It clearly says there, and Jesus is talking to Christians now, not to Jews: "They (who is He speaking about, the Jews) shall deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you; and ye shall be hated of all nations for my names sake." This certainly isn't true of the Judeo-Christians, the synthetic Christians. They are loved by everybody. It is the Identity Christians, the people who know they are Israelites, who are "hated of all men for Christ's name sake." (Matthew 24:9). In Luke 21:12 Jesus further clarifies who the persecutors will be when He states: "...they shall lay hands on you, and persecute you, delivering YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES..." (Ask yourself which people worship in synagogues, there is only one.)

So we can be sure the Russian attack will be against the NATO countries and especially Canada and the United States.

But let's look a bit further at the Soviet's capabilities for such an attack. For some time now, we know they have had at least seven airborne divisions of some 7500 men each. These units are strong in anti-armor and antiaircraft capability and have a tremendous amount of firepower.

In addition they have their regular motorized rifle regiments known as MRB's. These units are transported to the battlefield via fixed wing aircraft. At present the Soviet Union has 110 of these units, plus 50 tank divisions.

They have several aircraft which can move these men and their equipment. The AN-12, a medium transport plane powered with four turbo-prop engines which can carry up to 20 tons of cargo or 80 armed paratroopers. It has a range of about 2160 nautical miles.

Their largest plane, the AN-22 has a payload of 80 tons, a cruising range of 2,650 nautical miles at a speed of 600 kpm. Their newest jet plane is the 11-76/CANDID, which can carry 120 paratroopers,

a payload of 70 tons, with a range of 3,000 nautical miles and a cruising speed of just under 500 mph. The Soviets have about 1700 of these craft.

Thatcher closes his Intelligence Report with these very important words: "War is coming to this country (it's past due!) and you should personally prepare for you and your loved one's survival!

"Noah built a survival barge and stored it with food for a flood he knew was coming. And what about Joseph? He hoarded the excess food from the good years, preparing for the lean ones. He didn't sell Egypt's corn to the Communists. Noah's personal effort and that of his family saved them... Joseph's effort was done on a national level with the king's approval and the nation was preserved. IT IS CHRISTIAN TO PREPARE! These examples are in the Bible and we are told they are for our "admonition and edification." IT IS INTELLIGENT TO PREPARE! You are without excuse if you refuse!

"Some Christians will say you 'lack faith' when you make such a preparation and that 'God will take care of you.' Yet these same people look for a job to provide for their family. They do not say 'God will provide their food and clothing!'

"Most of you put locks on your doors to keep evil men out. You purchase fire and life insurance policies and keep a first-aid kit handy in case of an accident. Does this mean you have lost faith in God? Don't be ridiculous!

"The Apostle Paul, writing to Timothy said: 'If any provide not for his own and especially for those of his own house (his kindred), he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.'

"God has revealed to us through His Word, that difficult days lie ahead. Should we ignore this warning that He has given in His mercy?"

GOOD SOUND ADVICE. MY CHRISTIAN FRIENDS!

But maybe your pastor has told you that you don't have to worry about these times because Jesus will come back and "rapture" you out of this mess before it gets that bad. Friend, you have been taken in by a false teaching which comes from the pits of hell and which makes cowards out of potential 'soldiers of the cross.'

Jesus told His disciples about the time in which we are now living. He said it would get so bad that men's hearts would fail them for fear of the things which were happening, (Luke 21:26). He told about Christians suffering persecution words of hope in vs. 28, when He says: "When these things (wars, famines, pestilences, earth-quakes, persecutions, etc.), begin to come pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth night." Nothing about a RAPTURE- Our BLESSED HOPE is in His soon return!

In the meantime there are things for you to do. Jesus gave us a direct command: "Occupy until I come!" You don't occupy when you hide in a comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxhole praying for Him to rapture you of the mess you are partially responsible for. Occupation is an active, front line, military duty! It's means "contending for the faith," (Jude 3). It means having "guts" enough to put your life on the line if necessary in this fight against evil, (Hebrews 12:4).

That's the main reason the Christian Patriot's Defense League was formed. We have seen the danger from the south develop over the years. We see the ever present danger of a collapse within this country; we see an enemy invasion very probable. We know that at this time there will be terrible confusion, which the enemy will use to further their aims. We want to be prepared to protect our people to the best of our ability. If you are interested in further information, write C.P.D.L., P.O. Box 565, Flora, IL 62839.

NOW IS THE TIME TO PREPARE!

First, make sure you are in the proper relationship with God through Jesus Christ. There is no other way! Then prepare for the safety of those you love. Always remembering that "without Christ we

can do nothing!" With His help we win for "THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOME THE WORLD, EVEN OUR FAITH," (I John 5:4).

The End

Redemption Draweth Nigh

by Col. Jack Mohr, U.S. Army, Ret.

"When these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh." - Luke 21:7 - 28.

Whenever a preacher begins to talk about Christ's Second Coming, skeptics have a tendency to nod their heads and say in the words of 2 Peter 3:4 - "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation." In plain English: "Things haven't changed; don't be so old fashioned and say He's coming back."

A recent survey made among leading seminarians in the United States indicates that the majority of the young men now preparing for the ministry, do not believe in Christ's Second Coming.

Yet a look at many men who preach the Second Coming; who vehemently say they believe in it, proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that they don't. Their lives prove this!

So let's face this problem squarely and as intelligent persons ask ourselves this question: "Do we have any evidence which can lead us to an intelligent answer of this question of Christ's return?" Do we as Christians have the right to say that the world is now facing the "final conflict of the ages?" Do men and women need to be warned of a coming catastrophe, or are we, as one television moderator called me, merely "pornographers of paranoia (fear)?"

In Ezekiel 33:2-4, we have a clear message to preachers. They are to be "watchmen on the walls," warning of impending danger. "When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him as their watchman: If he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet and warn the people. Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet and taketh not warning; if the sword come and take him away (this literally means "destroy") his blood shall be upon his own head." Then in verse 6 we see that if the watchman "falls down" on his job: if he "goes to sleep at his post"; if he gets careless and fails to warn of the enemies' approach and the inhabitants are destroyed then "his blood will [(God) require at the watchman's hand."

That's the "main reason why I preach hard and refuse to compromise my message, in order to "tickle your ears" and make you feel good. My job as a messenger from God, is not to entertain you, or win a popularity contest, but to tell you the truth. Many times this is unpleasant, for most of us do not like to listen to the truth.

My job is not to convince you that what I say is right. That's the job of the Holy Spirit. I will be accountable for what I present and you will be accountable for what you do with the truth you hear.

It is much more pleasant to speak about the great love of God for wayward mankind and the wonders of heaven, than it is to warn sinful mankind. Somehow, I've never been able to understand why God has given me the task of being a watchman on the walls of Israel-America. I've asked Him in tears, to let me preach a nice, sweet message of consolation for my people, but I have been given this message of warning. This message is my way of "blowing the trumpet." I am saying: "Be prepared, the King will soon be back!"

To have any understanding of prophecy, three factors must be taken into consideration. These are TIME, PLACE and EVENT. This time of occurrence is important and also the place where it happens. If any of these three factors is missing, then that particular prophecy will not be accurate.

As we read through the prophetic Scriptures, we will notice that many of the things which relate to today, have already occurred in history. It is wrong to say that all prophecy is in the future. The reason why predicted events do not always follow immediately in time, is that they have not yet come into the proper "junction." This word "junction," comes from the Latin word "junctio," which

means: "a place, or point of meeting." When two trains are moving on the same track towards each other, the "point of impact," is the "junction" of the two moving objects.

The question we face then is: "What then will make it possible to state with assurance, that the predicted signs have occurred and the events of which they are a signal will follow?"

Jesus one time made a clear statement in which He indicated that the signs must occur at some set time or season, in order to be a signal, or warning of coming changes. In Matthew 15:3, He speaks to the religious and political leaders of Jewry and says: "Oh ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky, but ye cannot discern the sign of the times." What He said was in effect the old saw: "Sun red at night, sailors delight: sun red in the morning, sailors take warning."

So our Lord said that certain TIMES were important as SIGNS. If you point to happening events, without taking into consideration the TIME when they occur, you will be wrong every time.

Jesus was discussing certain signs of foul and fair weather, which appear at SET TIMES OF THE DAY. If these same signs were to appear during the middle of the day, at other than the SET TIME, they would have no meaning. Many prophetic preachers are eager to claim events as warnings, when they are not occurring at the SET TIME.

There are many physical events, such as earthquakes, storms, floods, famines, war and pestilence, which are called SIGNS in the Scripture But the scoffer comes along and says: "So what; these things have been happening since the beginning of time," and this is very true.

But because of unbelief, these so-called intellectual scoffers, fail to recognize that the day of their historical fulfillment has not yet come. The SIGNS have not yet appeared! But rest assured, my skeptical friend, the day will come soon, when the infidel, the agnostic, the atheist and the modernist, all those who belittle God's Word-and this takes in the Fundamentalist who twists it out of shape to fit his own ideas-the day will come when their scholarship will be discredited in the eyes of all men and they will be made to look as fools.

This will include those, who through the "hardness of their hearts," have believed Satan's message, that (God's greatest enemies,) the Jews, are His Chosen People. Our Lord tells us in Revelation 2:9; 3:9 that they "are of the synagogue of Satan." This ought to be enough to tell you who they are-if you believe God's inspired Word.

What we need to decide is: "Are we living today in the period which fulfills the element of TIME?" We know the Scriptures say that the first Advent of our Lord came "in the fulness of time," (Galatians 4:4). This is in full accordance with the prophecy of Daniel 9:24-26, made in 538 B.C. The PLACE of Christ's birth was specified as Bethlehem, according to Micah 5:2, written about 710 B.C.

The temple was to be in operation at this time, according to Malachi 3:1, written about 397 B.C. So we see a focal point in the junction of TIME, PLACE AND EVENT. History proves, beyond the shadow of reasonable doubt, that Jesus Christ came at the TIME and PLACE prophecy had predicted.

Now the question we must ask ourselves is: "Did our Lord give any clues as the TIME, when EVENTS would cease to be ordinary physical happenings and become SIGNS of His return?" I believe He did!

In Matthew 24:34, Christ told His disciples: "This generation (the one which sees the SIGNS take place) shall not pass, until all these things be fulfilled." In verse 29, He states that His return will come "after the tribulation of those days." Nothing is said here about Him returning to rescue a bunch of "milquetoast followers," from their "spiritual foxholes" through a Rapture.

Verse 29 indicates that the Lord will return "Immediately after the tribulation of those days." Verse 30 states: "and then (after the tribulation) shall appear the SIGN of the Son of man in the heavens." Verse 33: "Likewise, when ye shall see all these things (SIGNS), know that it (the Second Coming)

is near, even at the doors."

For the life of me, I can't find a Rapture of the church anywhere in this message. Maybe you are one of those "brainwashed Christians" who will say: "But Jesus was speaking to the Jews. They will be left behind during the tribulation; that will be the time of Jacob's trouble."

But that's not what the Word says. In verse 3, we read that Christ spoke to His disciples. It says: "And as He sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto Him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be?..." This clearly indicates that the things Christ was speaking and warning His disciples about, would occur to them. There was only one Jew present, he was the traitor, Judas Iscariot, the others were of the tribe of Benjamin. They were Christians, although they were not yet called by that name. All the predictions of Matthew 24 were made to Christians, about Christians. I know that is not what many of you have been taught, but that's what the Scriptures say ... read them!

When Jesus said in verse 9 - "They shall deliver you up to be afflicted and shall kill you..." who do you think the word THEY referred to? It was certainly not the Romans. In Luke 21:12, Christ identifies these enemies when He says: "Before these (the earthquakes, famines, pestilence and fearful signs of verse 11 take place), before these, THEY SHALL lay hands on you, and persecute you, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES..." There is your clue, "the SYNAGOGUES."

Do you mean to tell me, that as an intelligent person, you believe this means "Jewish persecution of the Jews?" Don't be silly! Of course it doesn't! It has reference to Jewish persecution of "true Israelite Christians;" the one's from whom the bogus Jews are trying to steal the "Jacob birthright."

In the Matthew 24 account, Christ tells us that the generation which sees the "fig tree" begin to bud and put forth leaves, will be the ones who see His return.

Look through Scripture and you will see the "fig tree" has always been representative of Jewry, not Israel. Israel is the "olive tree." In Christ's parable of the Fig Tree, in Matthew 21:19, we see Him use it as an emblem of the Jewish nation. Our Lord said of the "unfruitful fig tree," (the Jews) "Let no fruit grow on thee, henceforth forever." In Matthew 21:43, speaking to the Jewish leaders, Christ said: "Therefore I say unto you, the kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a NATION (notice closely, it says a "Nation," not the Church, or a group of spiritual people, but to a NATION) bringing forth the fruits thereof."

What was He referring to? The preceding verses explain this. Here He tells about the nobleman (God) who sent His Son (Jesus Christ), to the husbandmen (Jews) to receive what was the King's due. But they killed Him!

Now I realize there has been a strange movement underway among Christian groups, to exonerate the Jews from the murder of God's Son. But the Scriptural account leaves no doubt. Matthew 27:25, says that when Pontius Pilate attempted to set Jesus free, the Jews (not their leaders but ALL the people) insisted "His blood be on us, and on our children."

Listen to the Apostle Peter as he thunders at the Jews on the Day of Pentecost, Acts 2:23 - "...ye (Jews) have taken, and by wicked hand have crucified and slain." Verse 36 - "...God hath made the same Jesus, WHOM YE HAVE CRUCIFIED, both Lord and Christ." Look at 3:14-"But ye (Jews) denied the Holy One and the just, and desired a murderer be granted unto you: and killed the Prince of life, whom God hath raised from the dead..." Acts 4:10 - "Be it known unto you all (Jews), and to all the people of Israel, that hy the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, WHOM YE HAVE CRUCIFIED..." There is no question who hated and killed the Lord. No wonder modern Jewish rabbis want this account excised from the New Testament.

The Jews still hate Him. Why? Because they are not "true Israel." They are phonies. Could this have been what Jesus meant when He told their leaders in John 8:44-"Ye are of your father the devil?" or in John 10:26, when He told them: "But ye believe Me not, because YE ARE NOT MY SHEEP..."

How much plainer can it be worded?

Yet in spite of all this, Evangelist Billy Graham, in a November 2, 1968 issue of The Phoenix Gazette, answers a questioner in MY ANSWERS by saying, "Another reason (for Christian prejudice against the Jews) may be the MISTAKEN impression that it was the Jews who crucified Jesus. This is not true. The Romans actually killed Him." But that isn't what the Book says, is it? Now who are you going to believe?

If you will carefully read the crucifixion account of John 19: 14-16, you will notice that when the Chief Priests said: "We have no king but Caesar. Then delivered he (Pilate) Him (Jesus) unto THEM (the Chief Priests) to be crucified, and THEY (the Chief Priests) took Jesus and led Him away." In verse 18 we read further: "And He (Jesus) bearing His cross went forth into a place called the place of the skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha. Where THEY (the same THEY of verse 16) crucified Him..."

Notice in further collaboration how in verse 6, Pilate said to the Chief Priests: "Take ye Him (Jesus) and crucify Him, for I find no fault in Him."

In John 19:23, where the four soldiers present at the crucifixion cast lots for His robe, there is another indication that this was not a Roman execution, since an official Roman execution called for at least ten soldiers to be present. In Luke 23:25 it says: "He (Pilate) delivered Jesus to THEIR (the Jews) will." Nowhere in the New Testament, which was written by men who had personal knowledge of the crucifixion, are the Romans ever accused of killing our Lord.

Where Billy Graham quotes Scripture out of context in a vain effort to prove there is no difference between Jews and others (Romans 3:22) - "...for there is no difference. For all have sinned." The Apostle Paul knew there was a difference when he wrote in 1 Thessalonians 2:14, 15 - "...ye also have suffered like things of your countrymen (Greeks), even as THEY (Israelite Christians) have of the Jews." Notice this very carefully: "Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (Christians), and THEY PLEASE NOT GOD AND ARE CONTRARY TO ALL MEN." (Emphasis added.) That word "contrary" comes from the Greek word "enantios," which means "antagonistic."

You say: "What has all this to do with Christ's remyse?" It is extremely important for you to understand that the people who sat in the seats of religious power in Jerusalem in 30 A.D. were not Israelites, any more than those who today seek to control Palestine and eventually the world.

In Matthew 27:55, you will find a reference to those "which followed Jesus from Galilee..." Again in Mark 15:40, 41, and in Luke 23:27 and John 19:25, 26. These were all Israelites THEY WERE NOT JEWS! They were the only people in the world, that Jesus called His sheep (Matthew 9:6; 15:24)-"I am not sent but (only) to the lost sheep of the house of Israel." The word "lost" as used here is the Greek word "appolumi." It is made up of two root words, "Apo" and "ollumi," and means: "those who have been banished for punishment." In other words, He was speaking to the "dispersed sheep of the house of Israel."

Before He was crucified, Christ had identified His murderers to be non-Israelites. He said they were of Abraham's seed (John 8:37) but were not Abraham's children, (verse 39). In verse 33 of this same illuminating chapter, the Jews declare clearly that they are not Israelites, when their religious leaders arrogantly brag: "We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man..." Any Sunday School scholar can tell you that true Israel was in bondage in Egypt and later in Assyria and Babylon. But these fellows said: "We have never been in bondage." When the Jewish leaders declared in John 8:41, "...we have one Father, even God," Jesus threw this lie back in their teeth in verse 42 when He said: "If God were your Father ye would love me..."

Why is this so important in the unfolding of events which indicate the return of the Lord is at hand? It is because the phony Jews, who have infiltrated Christendom by the millions and who have infected all phases of our society, our government and even our Christian churches, insinuate that

they are the people of the Book, when in reality, they are our worst enemies.

Dr. Gordon Winrod, in his January 1982 "Winrod Letter" states correctly: "Their centuries-long goal has been to gain complete control of all nations of the world by a world government, headed by a dictator-leader, promoted and set up by them. Their scheming has been animated by 'the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil and Satan,' (Revelation 20:2); the 'prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience, (Ephesians 2:2). Their final purpose is to destroy all of God's Christians and everything in the world which gives evidence of the existence of God. Their doctrine is Satanic 'Nihilism,' (a doctrine that denies any objective ground of truth and specially moral truths). (If you don't want to accept this, I challenge you to read their religious book the Talmud.)

"That their modus operandi (method of procedure) is Satanically inspired is proven by the clever means through which they rise into power, as well as by their ability to effect their program.

"By what name would they call themselves? ISRAEL AND JEWS! Why? Because they would pretend to be God's people.

"When they have risen into complete control of the world power, where would their headquarters be? JERUSALEM! Why? Because they would pretend to be God's people in God's city.

What national homeland would they claim? The LAND of the Old Testament nation of Israel! Why? Because they would pretend to be God's people returning to the land of God's Old Covenant physical Israel; and they would pretend to be physically fulfilling Old Testament prophecies!

"Why would armies from Russia come down from the North upon this land once known as Israel? In order to make the appearance and deceive gullible Christians into believing the prophecies of Ezekiel 38 and 39 were being fulfilled! This would deceitfully confirm to Christendom that the so-called Jews of Israeli (the workers of the world system of antichrist, the members of the International Sect of the Pharisees) are, indeed, God's people, being attacked by the evil Communists out of the North!

"The Jews took Russia in 1917 and called it Communism; and the masses of the world still do not know that Communism is Jewish. The Jews took Palestine in 1948 and called it Israeli, so that the masses would think they, the Jews, God's Chosen People, were returning to Palestine. The crypto-Jew preachers are telling their Protestant captives that this is the fulfillment of the prophecies of Ezekiel 38 and 39, in that Russian armies will come down on Palestine. You might ask: "If the Jews are behind Communism, why are the Communist nations opposed to Israel?" It is all that simple! It is a fantastic show with the world the stage; and the nations are the marionettes, while the Jews pull the strings."

We could go on to say that this is for the attainment of the ultimate Jewish goal, which is a world Jewish dictatorship, and the destruction of White, Christian civilization. Only true Christianity, stands between them and their goal and unfortunately they have deluded the majority of Christians into believing they are what they are not.

In America the Jews have wormed their way into positions of power, using their immense wealth to control our government and many of our churches. They are at the head of the "peace," and "anti-war" groups and while crying "Peace, Peace!" are preparing for the destruction of the Christian world. Their most effective measure has been infiltration of the Christian church. In Luke 20:19, 20, we read: "And the Chief priests and the scribes, the same hour sought to lay hands on Him (Jesus); and they feared the people... And they watched Him, and sent forth spies, which SHOULD FEIGN THEMSELVES TO BE JUST MEN (in other words, infiltrators), that they might hold His words and deliver Him unto power and authority of the governor."

Today these same Jewish infiltrators are seeking to work from within "true Israel". They are crying for "justice, equality and brotherly love" while passing laws and regulations which are designed to deliver Christians into the hands of the anti-Christ government. What has this to do with Christ's

return? TIME, PLACE, EVENT! Read again Luke 21:12 and Matthew 24:9 and see how these days of persecution are already upon us.

Recently, a church in Nebraska was padlocked by the authorities, because their Christian school refused to register with the State. Over 100 Christian churches in California, have had their property confiscated by the State. Persecution in the media and from the "Jewish stooges" in our pulpits, have been used against those who dare to tell the truth about the aliens in our midst who are trying to control and eventually destroy us. Of course the Jews are going to scream to high heaven at any attempt to tell Christians the truth. They know their only chance for success, lies in keeping Christians in a state of "mental blindness."

Every thinking man and woman in America realizes we are witnessing a change which will have a profound effect on our economy; politics and the Christian religion.

The Bible tells us that one of the SIGNS of Christ's return will be great political and economic disturbances. It will be a day of evil propaganda, as the three unclean spirits of Revelation 16:13, go out into the world to prepare the world for the great day of God Almighty.

It will be a time, when according to Jesus in Luke 21:26, men's hearts will fail them through fear, caused by what is happening in the world. Those days are here NOW, my friends! Two of our major killers in this decade are "heart attacks and suicide," both often caused by fear! We see the strange phenomenon of the psychologists and psychiatrists, those who are supposed to tell us what is wrong, as they kill themselves off by suicide, four times faster than the rest of us "nuts." Why? Because they too are afraid!

We are living in a day, when in spite of all our problems and fears; in spite of all the warning of dire trouble ahead, men are living according to Paul's prophecy in 2 Timothy 3:2 - "For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, truce-breakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, traitors, heady, high-minded, lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God, having a form of godliness (religion) but denying the power thereof..." If you can't see these SIGNS all around you, it's because you have deliberately closed your eyes to facts.

We are living in a day when false doctrines abound. These have deceived many good people. Probably one of the most dangerous, is the teaching that the Jews are God's Chosen People. This is a teaching which is prevalent in most of our churches, and elevates God's worst enemies to a glorified status. It seeks to sell our Israelite "birthright" for a "mess of stinking Jewish pottage."

It is a day when men everywhere call for "peace," as they prepare for war. All these are SIGNS, in the proper PLACE, and at the PROPER TIME. They herald the great event which will be our Lord's return.

My friends, the old order is about to pass and a new and better age is "just around the corner." It will be an age, according to Scripture "wherein dwelleth righteousness."

To those faithful few who are watching and "occupying" for our Lord, the message is: "When these things begin to come to pass (notice He did not say 'when they are completed, but when they begin to come to pass'), then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh."

What should this mean to you as an individual? It should mean getting yourself into a proper relationship with the King, so that according to John 1:12, you can be adopted into His heavenly family: "But as many as receive Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God; even to them that believe on His name."

But remember, along with "sonship" comes responsibility. This means "active occupation" until He returns. It doesn't mean waiting in some spiritual foxhole, folding your holy hands while you pray for Him to come back and rapture you out of the battle. Do you want to "rule and reign with Him?" Then you must become an "overcomer." Only these will "rule and reign with Him." It means getting out of your air-conditioned religious foxhole and get involved in "front line duty" for your Lord. It

means becoming a "good soldier for Jesus Christ;" it means getting involved.

In Revelation 2:26, we read: "He that OVERCOMETH and KEEPETH My words (law) unto the end; to him will I give power over the nations." Compare this with what our Lord said in Matthew 5:19 - "Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least (smallest) commandments, and shall TEACH MEN SO, he shall be called the least (smallest) in the kingdom of heaven; but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven." (What an indictment against those preachers who teach that Christ did away with the Law.)

Finally, in Revelation 3:21 we read: "To him that OVERCOMETH will I grant to sit with me in my throne..." The promise to rule does not come automatically because you are a "born again" child of God. It comes through active participation in the spreading, not only the message of personal salvation, but that of National salvation and the Kingdom message. After all, that's what Christ taught us to pray for: "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done ON EARTH, as it is in heaven."

Are you as an individual ready for the day of Christ's return? Will you be able to face Him with confidence, knowing He will be able to say to you: "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many."

This will come, not because you are White. Not because you are fortunate enough to be a member of the "true Israelite race," but because of what you do with Jesus Christ.

Will THAT DAY be one of embarrassment on your part? The choice is yours. Soon the war will be ending and Jesus Christ will be triumphant and will return to rule as KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. Why don't you get in on the winning side today? "When these things (SIGNS) begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads: for **YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH!**"

The End

Religionism!

by Ron Stauffer

P.O. Box 3625

Brookhaven, MS 39601

**Hell and destruction are before the Lord:
How much more then the hearts of the children of men?
- Proverbs 15:11**

The following message was written by a good friend of mine, Ron Stauffer, who is an "over-the-road" cross-country truck driver. Since he does not have much computer time, it was hand written. It has such a powerful message, I wanted you to hear it and strongly suggest that you make copies of it for wide distribution. - Jack Mohr

I grieve daily for raising my family "religiously" in the Southern Baptist local church system, instead of Christian. My first fifteen years in this system was engulfed in religiosity.

This I did not know at the time though like everyone else, including the Pastor, I was ever learning and studying but not lifting a finger to obey the Commandments of Christ.

The consequences of America's "amorality and immorality", which is today destroying so many families, has come from this foundation of "religiosity".

Religionism has allowed the wicked to rise up into social and political power without contest. Religionism is pre-occupation with symbolism, which is mistaken for substance!

RELIGIONISM IS:

1 - Ever looking and ever studying without ever coming to full knowledge. WHICH IS - Showing a form of Godliness, but "denying the power thereof", WHICH IS - Believing in the scriptures for Eternal Life but not believing in their Author.

WHICH IS: Religion without responsibility!

WHICH IS: Christianity without Christ!

WHICH IS: Professing in "His Name", while remaining the same.

WHICH IS: America's Major Problem!

RELIGIONISM sits atop a three pillered foundation. These aspects of Religion are:

(1) ALTAR CALL SALVATION (ACS).

This is man's Plan of Salvation which allows the spiritually lost "to believe" that they have become "children of Almighty God" and consequently inheritors of eternal life! Some of the unscriptural; implementations of ACS are: "walking the aisles; praying something called "the Sinner's Prayer"; accepting Jesus into your heart; making a decision, etc.

The very nature of ACS by-passes the very point of Calvary - i.e., the "repentance for the forgiveness of sins!"

Religionism added "Eternal life" to this Repentance," by-passing the "Repentance of Brokenness," i.e. Godly sorrow with "repentance" not to be repented of! At best ACS can only provide for the

"purpose of Calvary," "the forgiveness of sins." Without sustaining this "repentance" (the only repentance we generate), there is no entrance through the "Strait Gate." This is the "Repentance that generates the 'New Creature', i.e., that the "Repentance of Brokenness" might be found!

Man's Plan of Salvation especially that called "the Roman Road cannot save the soul" or generate the needed brokenness.

(2) I.R.S. 501 (c) 3 CHURCH,

America's Founding Fathers, especially the clerics, would not have stood still for one "New York minute", allowing any agenda to bind them with a political. Gag the **I.R.S. 501 (c) 3 CHURCH**, is a politically bought, local church, rendered impotent in obeying God Almighty, and becoming subservient to the State.

As long as the nation's laws honor GOD'S LAW, the national consequences of "National Peace and Prosperity" will envelop the nation. No matter how few or how many of the nation's people worship the Living God!

When the Nation's Laws begin to violate God's Law, these blessings will begin to recede. Without National Repentance - then - the wicked will rise higher and higher in social and political power, until they have complete control over God's people.

At this time, Divine Judgment is being leveled against the Lord's People, as the wicked are having things pretty much their own way. The problem here is that because of the "spirit of Religionism," the Lord's People cannot understand that they are "under the curse" of National Divine Judgment. What's more, they will not realize their apathetic condition until they have fallen into the hands of those who hate our King.

This day is coming to God's People in America because the unscriptural RAPTURE THEORY has persuaded many of them that they will be taken out of harm's way!

(3) THE RAPTURE THEORY

This is based on teachings that Christ will "seek out" - like a "thief in the night", sometime before His Second Coming, all of His "born again" people and take them out of harms way.

This theory has more holes than a screen door!

a - Scripture clearly shows that Christ only returns one time - known as the Second Advent, or Coming!

b - As long as were exists any one nation that still enjoys Christian liberty, such as America, I do not believe He will return!

c - When God's People lose their Biblical "salt and light", the National consequence is the "rise of the wicked" into social and political power.

d - As is, "the Day" is Coming, when the wicked will gain full power over God's people.

e - The nation will begin to lose it's blessings of "peace and prosperity" at the time when the wicked are able to enact social and political Anti-Christ laws!

f - Never has "high heaven" halted the wicked from gaining control, both political and social, of the Israel people, when they lose their "religious responsibility".

g - 2 Chron. 7:14 has a meaning for our Christian people, only as they have become subject to Divine Judgment. Sometimes this remedy is long in coming!

h - At the time of the Second Advent, heaven's army and the saints which are now

asleep in Christ, will accompany Christ on His return, and the Saints who are still alive on earth will meet this Heavenly host in the air and the Marriage Supper of the Lamb will begin.

(1) This "marriage supper," will be a "blood feast," as the saved will watch as the army of God, (Rev. 17:14), sheds the blood of God's enemy up to the horse's bridles.

(2) All this is set up by the "Religionist Agenda" to "get the world saved," while America "goes to hell in a handbasket".

(3) The King never gave any instructions to get "men and women saved." His mandate was to "make disciples of all nations." Teaching them His truth!

In a "nutshell," the Rapture Theory had generated "man's plan of salvation!" Yet now where in scripture is there any "plan for salvation" found.

From the very beginning, salvation was based on the shedding of Divine blood. This blood paid the "sin debt" generated by Adam's disobedience, that "believers" might be "saved". It is foundational that the Believer MUST first participate in the "repentance for forgiveness of sin." ACS has added salvation to this "repentance." The Rapture Theory has allowed the religiously lost to believe they are saved and will be rescued. At this same time, ACS allows the religiously lost to believe their obligations to Christ are complete when they come to the altar and say they accept Him. This is why the wicked have had no appreciable hardship in establishing their anti-Christ agenda of: evolution, abortion, pornography, sodomy, gambling, divorce, violent crime, miscegenation, etc.

Heaven will protect God's people from this heathen agenda, only as God's people remain "Biblically salty!"

RELIGIONISM is America's main problem. The lack or loss of knowledge in God's people, is the foundational reason why they are being destroyed. (Hosea 4:6)

We can clearly comprehend, that our children are not being properly protected and are being destroyed. Today, in America, we see God's people as they are being destroyed in a manner never seen before. There is a reason for this! RELIGIONISM!

In the last part of his message, I want to compare the "wickedness:" of RELIGIONISM with that of the "Worldly wicked!"

The worldly wicked consist of three groups:

The WICKED, EVILDOERS, and those who are AMORAL. The AMORAL crowd, acts as though there is no such thing as "right or wrong". They discern no wrong in "abortion on demand" and they discern no rights coming through OBEDIENCE to God's Law.

The Amoral crowd has been generated by "Christianity without Christ". They are the result of today's apathetic Christianity. This perverted system does not, and cannot generate enthusiasm from non-believers to have any desire to know who Christ is, and what He can and did do for them!

Consequently this crowd has "fallen through the woodwork" and are living their lives by developing values, as the situations are encountered. The "wicked", are those who have sold out the sovereignty of the living God, for wealth, power and prestige. They are the one's who have gained power in high places in society and politics and all abominations that comes into national focus comes from the efforts of these "wicked!"

In the past forty years "the Wicked" have, through their efforts, instituted their religion of Secular

Humanism in public (State) education, which has allowed "abortion on demand; legalized pornography, and degraded the worth of women and children.

Legalized gambling and easy divorce has knocked out the foundation of the family unit:

Sodomy has destroyed the meaning of life; violent crime has destroyed the tranquility of society and on and on.

The "Evil Doers" are that class of beings who set up their establishments of: abortion, pornography, sodomy, gambling, dope, easy divorce, etc.

The "Evil Doers" gain profits and pleasures from anti-Christ legislation which is enacted by "the Wicked."

Without "the Wicked" being in power and control ...the "Evil Doers" have no legal opportunity to use the Capitalist Market System in the retailing and propagation of their abominations.

"The Wicked" makes a way that the "Evil Doers," can merchandise abominations legally and promote these abominations as being the normal in society.

How great is the "Wickedness" of the worldly Wicked? This is an interesting question. The "Worldly Wicked," being either Amoral, or Immoral, will be "turned into hell!"

The thing to remember is that the "Wicked" can have no power, (none at all), unless it is given to them by the Wicked. It could be denied them by professing Christians.

The smallest segment of "the Wicked" is the White Elitist Establishment which is in control of the Federal Government.

The "Evil Doers", are in much greater numbers than the "the Wicked", but they are vastly outnumbered by professing Christians. In other words, abominations of any sort can not become a national problem as long as professing Christians employ the "salt and light" theory of the Bible.

There is a direct correlation between the rise of "the Wicked" into National Power, and the National loss of Biblical "salt and light".

When enough professing Christians turn away from "religion with responsibility", to employ "religion without responsibility", the "Wicked" begin to prosper and come into National power.

The more regard professing Christians show for "organizational Christianity", the more professing Christians move away from "prior responsibility!"

At this point it is necessary to consider the "Wickedness" of "organizational Christianity". If the Wicked can only gain power through the silence of professing Christians, then the "Wickedness" of the "Wicked", is the least of these two evils.

It is the God given responsibility of for professing Christianity to be Biblical "salt and light" to the world; to occupy until He comes; to be watchful and alert so that the "Wicked" may not pervert the Nation's LAWS. Then without a doubt it is greater "Wickedness" to set aside Christian responsibility in exchange for apathy.

PROFESSING Christians will receive more stripes than even the "Worldly Wicked".

But we have recourse! Repent of past apathy and OBEY the Commandments of the King! Be responsible, and REMEMBER - OBEDIENCE TO GOD **MUST** COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!

The End

S.O.S.

SHIP OF STATE



HOW THOUGHT CONTROL IS BEING USED TO DESTROY AMERICA

-

A MESSAGE OF IMPORTANCE FOR EVERY CONCERNED CHRISTIAN PATRIOT!

By
Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
Evangelist, Author, Lecturer

During the Korean War, a new word was coined in the English language. It was called "Brainwashing." The Chinese Communists had a better term for it, they called it "Mind Control." This is what this message is all about. I have always believed that it was essential for Americans to know something about the methods used by our enemies, in order for us to combat them.

For a number of years now, Americans have seen a deliberate attack carried on against our Constitutional guarantees of "freedom of assembly, speech, press, religion, property rights, search and seizure and the right to keep and bear arms." Most of these rights are easily recognizable. We must remember, that as long as these rights, guaranteed to Americans in the Bill of Rights - as long as they remain, so long will America be free. If any of these rights are destroyed, a deterioration process begins, which in the end will destroy all of them. If you allow my right to "keep and

bear arms" to be destroyed, soon your right for "freedom and religion" will be gone. Our Founding Fathers believed that these were in-alienable rights. This means that they are "God given rights," and such cannot be tampered with by government. It is necessary for me to remind you, that anything the Government gives you, the same can be taken away by the same authority. This is why our Founding Fathers put such rigid restraints on the power of the Central Government.

The Collectivists realize this. Now in case you are not sure what a "collectivist" is, he is an individual who believes in involving all members of the group, to the exclusion of individual rights. He is the person who always insists on the "one man, one vote" theory. He is the one who advocates: *"Front each according to his abilities; to each according to his needs."*

One of the best practical examples of this took place at the University of Florida a few years ago. A Sociology professor I knew, told me about this incident. It seems as though there were many students in his class, who had been indoctrinated with Marxist ideas. They were constantly harping on this theory. So one day he decided to give them a first hand example of it in operation. He asked them to write a paper on this subject and assigned a considerable value to their final grade on the basis of what they wrote. One young Marxist, who was a brilliant girl, wrote a paper that showed a great deal of research. No doubt about it, it was an "A" effort. Another student, a well-known athlete, who was not known for his scholarly ability, turned in a page and a half, which was good for a failure. But the teacher assigned a grade of "C +" to each student. The brilliant girl came to the professor in tears, saying: *"There was a lot of effort in my paper. I should have got an A."* The professor agreed, but reasoned thus: *"But you see Betty, Charlie, over there, isn't as good a student as you. So I followed your theory and took away from you, who had the ability, and gave to Charlie, who had the need."* Well, needless to say, that idea wasn't popular when put into application.

But this is the theory of the collectivists in our Government. They realize that in order to control our people, they must first destroy the rights given to us in that matchless document called the Bill of Rights.

Actually, it could more accurately have been called a Bill of Limitations, since it said to Big Government in essence: *Thou shalt not! Thou shalt not! Thou shalt not!*" Nine times it says this. Then in the Tenth Amendment, it says in essence: *"Government, if there is anything we forgot in the first nine amendments, you can't do that either, unless the people give you the authority."*

Many years ago, I ran into an old Arkansas hillbilly philosopher who said: *"It ain't so in much from not knowin' that causes the trouble; as it is from knowin' so much that ain't so!"* So what I want to share with you in this article, are some thoughts on this subject, which have been taken from my own experiences and from the Zionist-Communist textbook on PSYCHOPOLITICS.

I prefer not to be called an expert on this subject, since I have found that a person automatically becomes an expert when they get more than fifty miles away from

home. So what we will do, is go directly to a Communist textbook, printed in 1933, and first taught to a handpicked group of American University students, at the Lenin School of Psycho-Political Warfare, the University of Moscow.

These 47 students had been carefully picked from the ranks of Communist youth in the United States and were sent to take this course, so they would be in a position to infiltrate American schools and bring about the chaos we saw in the 1960's and 70's.

It has been my privilege, in the past 18 years, to teach this subject to thousands of American High School and College students.

These young people, for the most part, do not realize that they are pawns and the major target for an insidious plot to destroy America and the white Christian civilization which has made her the envy of the world.

For you to understand the Communist meaning of Psychopolitics, I want to quote from the welcoming address of Laventria Beria, as given to these students. (If you will remember, Beria was head of the much feared K.G.B. under the dictatorship of Stalin.) He said: *"Psychopolitics is an important it less known division of Geopolitics. It is less known, because it must necessarily deal with highly educated personnel - the top strata...."*

By psychopolitics, our chief goals are effectively carried forward. These are to produce a maximum of chaos in the culture of the enemy. This is our first and most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, destruction, economic depression and scientific turmoil. At last, a weary populace can seek peace only in our offered Communist State.

To achieve these goals you must work until every teacher of psychology unknowingly or knowingly teaches only Communist doctrine under the guise of psychology. You must labor until every doctor and psychiatrist is either a psychopolitical operator or an unwitting assistant to our aims. You must labor until we have dominion over the minds and bodies of every important person in your nation.

You must dominate as respected men, the fields of psychology and psychiatry. You must dominate the hospitals and universities.

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge, for with it you can erase our enemies as insects. You can cripple the efficiency of our leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of drugs.

You can change their loyalties by psychopolitics. Given a short time with a psychopolitician, you can alter forever the loyalty of a soldier in our hands, or a statesman, or a leader in his own country, or you can destroy his mind... (Did you realize that every important person in our Government has his own private psychologist? That they are in our school system, and in our military? Think about what Beria has said. He goes on:)

Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country... use its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. For when you succeed, you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and you can...

make the Capitalist himself, by his own appropriations, finance the larger portion of the Communist conquest of the nation." (Of course this is exactly what has happened in this country.)

"By psychopolitics create chaos. Leave a nation leaderless. Kill your enemies and bring to earth through Communism, the greatest peace that men have ever known."

In 1934, this textbook was brought to the United States, where it was used to train Communist cadre. From May 2, 1936, until October 10, 1939, a young American named Kenneth Goff, attended this school at 113 Fast Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. It was called the Eugene Debs Labor School. Operating under the alien John Keats. Goff was trained in all phases of psychological and physical warfare, and was given the Communist plan for the destruction of white Christ civilization and its greatest adherent, our American Constitutional Government.

In October 1939, Goff became disillusioned with the training he was receiving. He was intelligent enough to realize that he was being used, and that Communism was not for the purpose of helping the common man, but to enslave him. He voluntarily appeared as a witness, before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, then chaired by the Conservative Representative, Martin Dies. His testimony can be found in Volume 9, of the 1939 Congressional Report. For his part in exposing this plan, he was hounded and threatened by the Communists, and by the agents of the Zionists, whom he exposed as part of the revolutionary conspiracy. He was finally poisoned, after many years of valiant effort for our people.

During the period from 1948, to the present, I have watched with horror and outrage, and yes, increasing concern, as psychological warfare has been used against the American people. It has come through the Zionist controlled media and television; it has infiltrated most of our churches, especially those affiliated with the National Council of Churches and completely controls our Public Education System through the National Education Association.

I have seen American history completely distorted by the Marxist "mental child molesters" in our public schools. An example: A few years ago, I was in a Junior High School in Florida, waiting in the library to speak to the Principal, I picked up an Eighth Grade American History book. Being a Revolutionary War buff, I automatically turned to this period and read this statement: *"Many stories about our American heroes are fables. Take the story of Paul Revere for instance. It has been proven that he could not have made his historic ride to warn of the British approach, since he was drunk in bed with a prostitute in Boston, when this should have been taking place."*

As I watched with increasing concern, I saw psychopolitics in action, as it was crammed down the throats of our American people via the newspapers and certainly in the so-called documentaries on television. In short, I saw the program of Communist Psychopolitics, as it began its insidious invasion of our society. I knew it was designed to imprison and torture men and women of courage, who still preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the freedom it brings to all mankind, and who still believe that it is their duty as Christians, to oppose this Satanic conspiracy.

Now in order for Americans to understand what is happening; in order for them to realize the dangers we face, and build an adequate defense, we must know the truth.

You see, my friends, we will not lose our freedoms on the day when our enemy with a tommy gun, knocks at our door at 3 A.M. and hauls us away to a Concentration Camp. We will lose it, when decent Americans, see this subversion taking place in our schools, our churches, and our local government, and we sit back, sigh and say: *"I'm only an individual you know; everybody knows you can't buck City Hall. When enough Christian people in America feel this way - then we will lose our freedom! Then we will hold a funeral service for her; we will haul her corpse out to the cemetery and bury her and over her grave, we will erect a headstone with this sad epitaph: "America died! Because her Christian people didn't want to be bothered!"*

With this as an introduction, I would like to go over some important points of Communist "thought control" as they are taken directly from their textbook [PSYCHOPOLITICS](#). If you would like this 55 page book, which I have revised and edited, without changing the original text, it is available from the address given on both the front and rear of this pamphlet. A cassette tape is also available.

Probably one of my most important tasks is to establish Communist feelings towards the average American, as seen in our great "middle class", which is the backbone of this country. These are the ones who keep the Ship of State afloat and running.

The Communists tell us: *"Basically, man is an animal. He is an animal which has been given a civilized veneer. He is a collective animal, grouped together for protection before the threat of his environment."* It might be of interest here to see what the Jewish Talmud (their primary religious book) says about "non-Jews." In the volume of the "Kerithuth," (6b, p.78) we read: *"Jews are called men, Christians are not men."* In the "Orach Chaim," (225, 10) Christians and animals are grouped for comparison. "Choschen Ham", (226, 1) Jews may keep lost property of a Christian, if found by a Jew. "Babha Kama," (113b) Jews are permitted to deceive Christians. "Babha Kama," (113a) Jews are allowed to lie to condemn a Christian. "Zohar," (1, 106a) Jews must always try and deceive Christians. "Hilkoth Akum," (X, 2) Never save a Christian from death. "Sanhedrin," (59a) Prying into Jews' laws earns the death penalty for a Gentile. "Zohar", (I, 25a) Christians must be destroyed as idolaters. "Abhodah Zarab," (26b) "Even the best of the Goyim should be killed." I could go on and on with similar quotations from this religious book which is taught in Modern Jewish synagogues and which supersedes the Torah (Laws of Moses.)

It can be clearly seen, that the predominate element of Jewry in Communism, strongly affected the teaching that *"man is an animal."*

This of course is a direct repudiation of the Bible teaching found in Genesis 2:7 which states: *"The Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and MAN BECAME A LIVING SOUL."* "This is what makes him different from the animals. The Communists reject this.

This is the principal reason human beings are not important in the Communist scheme of things. This can be clearly seen in their actions towards human beings in

all areas under their control. On page 42 of the textbook, they make this significant statement: *"The first thing to be degraded in any nation under conquest, must be the state of man himself. Nations with a high ethical tone are hard to conquer (here it would be honest to insert the word Christian). Their loyalties are hard to shake... their spiritual integrity cannot be violated by duress (force). It is not efficient to attack a nation in such a frame of mind. It is the basic purpose of Psychopolitics to reduce the state of mind to a point where it can be ordered and then enslaved. Thus, the first target must be man himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual pattern to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must no longer think of himself, or his fellows, as capable of spiritual nobility or endurance."*

Think about this statement for a moment. *"He MUST be degraded to an animalistic reaction pattern."* We will speak more of this as we go along. But right now, I wonder how many of you have ever wondered why the Secular Humanists in our land make such a fuss about the teaching of evolution in our schools? Is it that they are honest in wanting your children to have the truth? Do they want them to have both sides of the story, as they say about many other issues? Why would scientific men, take an unproved scientific theory and insist that it be crammed down the throats of the American people, unless there was some ulterior motive for it? Why do they become so upset when some Christian says: *"Let's tell them both sides of the story. Give them the Creation story too."*

Re-read this Communist statement, then I dare you to check out the names of those who are behind the forces that have brought this teaching into our schools. You will find them to be substantially from the same group that mans the nations "abortion clinics," which yearly murder over 1.5-million unborn babies. Check out the names and meditate a bit on this. I dare you! Then compare them with the ones who run the Banking establishment; who run the dope, liquor, prostitution, and pornography trade in America. See who it is who has been predominate in the betrayal of America. Check the names! Don't argue with me Mr. Preacher man, check the names!

How is this animal degradation brought about? So we go to back to the textbook for our answer. *"The best approach towards degradation in its first stages is the propaganda of the scientific approach to man. Man must be consistently demonstrated to be a mechanism without individuality. There were those, who in less enlightened times, gave man to believe that goals should be personally sought and held, and that, indeed, man's entire impulse towards higher things stemmed from freedom. But we must remember that the same peoples who embraced this philosophy, also continued in man the myth of a spiritual existence."*

Isn't this what they have done to our education system. It is almost a "dirty" word to speak about personal responsibility in a modern school. A few years ago, I was lecturing on "abortion" at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. During the Question and Answer period, some of the young people were arguing that abortion was necessary to help keep the population in check. One strikingly pretty girl said: *"If we can't have abortion and contraceptives, how can we keep the world from being overrun?"* When I asked her if she had ever heard of something called "self-control,"

you would have thought from the crowd reaction, that I had slapped her in the face.

Here is where the dirty work is being done among our youth. They are being taught an obvious falsehood, that there is no such thing as "sin;" that criminals or evil men are not to blame for their actions, that it is caused by their environment, and that aberrations such as "alcoholism" is not due to a weakness in man, but is a disease. When I asked one college professor if he had ever heard of any other disease, which killed 30,000 people on our highways alone ever year, which was subsidized by the government, advertised in respectable newspapers and magazines, and often dispensed by Christians; he was amazed at my "narrow mindedness."

Knowing that evil is at the base of all social evil and that the True Church will always attack this evil, Communism hates Christianity. Because it is the most ennobling factor in any community they say: *"Religion must be made unfashionable by demonstrating, through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul of man is no,? existent, and that man is an animal."*

How do you go about attacking an institution like the Church? How do you go about degrading people who have been brought up to believe in the "dignity of man?" How do you lower them to the animal level?

One of their most powerful tools, is the education system of this country. The most powerful element in education is certainly the National Education Association, which has been under the complete control of Secular Humanists and Communist elements for many years.

Today, the case is rare indeed, when a boy or girl gets the moral leadership they need and deserve in a Public School. Too often, they are apt to find this being done by a homosexual, or a person who will poke fun at their Christian belief. In the few instances where this moral leadership is given by a teacher with outstanding courage, the chances are high that the subversive American Civil Liberties Union will step in and slap them with a suit; more often than not, brought by a Jewish parent. Check the record! The decent teachers are either weeded out of the system, or are scared into going along with the "status quo."

Now these aberrations did not come into our society by accident. They are not the result of some peculiar process of social evolution. They are well laid plans, which have been in the mill for years. So they say - watch closely now: *The psychopolitical operator, in his program of degradation, should at all times bring into question any family, which is deeply religious....*" In America, we could use the term Christian, without doing violation to the truth.

Why is so much pressure exerted by the State against Christian Schools, or parents who take their children out of a Public School to teach them at home? Is it because they are interested in the welfare of the child? You know it is not! Of course they are worried about the Federal funds they will lose. But more important still, the all-powerful state, in order to succeed in the plans laid down by the world conspirators, must control the thinking of young people.

Here is the Communist evaluation of what they have accomplished in America.

Remember now, this was written in 1933: *"We have battled in America, since the century's turn, to bring to nothing any and all Christian influences and we are succeeding. While we today seem to be kind to the Christians, remember we have yet to influence the Christian world to our ends. When that is done, WE WILL HAVE AN END TO THEM EVERYWHERE!"*

So you must work until Christianity is synonymous with insanity. You must work until the officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before pouncing upon religious groups as enemies of the State. You must recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter, into a foaming hatred of Christianity. You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief that Christian practice is vicious, bad, insanity-causing, publicly hated and intolerable."

Could it be this kind of thinking. that would cause a Jewish judge, sitting in on a case of Christian parents who refused to send their children to a Public School, who when the Defense Attorney brought up the Constitution in their defense, the judge leaned down over his desk, shook his finger in the Attorney's face and literally screamed: *"If you bring up the phony issue of the Constitution in this courtroom again, I'll hold you in contempt?"* Could it be that the "man in the black robe," was one of the conspirators?

In 1930, three years before the book PSYCHOPOLITICS was written, Josef Stalin, the Communist dictator of the Soviet Union, published a detailed plan for the destruction of America. This information was published and passed on into the hands of all Communist District organizers in the United States and fell into the hands of our government. It was not made public for years. Listen to its most important parts:

1. - RELIGION: By philosophy, mysticism, the development of liberal cults and the furtherance of atheism, discredit all Christian creeds. (These things have ruined the faith of thousands of young people through the subversion in their colleges.)

2 - ETHICAL: Corrupt morality by advocating promiscuity and advocating high school and college students to practice the same. Introduce companionate ideas; advocate legalized abortion; advance theoretical interracial practices - marriages of white women with colored men; destroy the family; abolish inheritance; destroy records of family history. "We see how this has been done in most of these areas. I do not have to tell you about the lowering moral standards, which have turned many of our institutions of higher learning into moral cesspools. You all know about legalized abortion, which is killing over 1.5-million unborn babies each year, most of them white. You all know how popular interracial marriage has become in recent years and we can see the results of all these subversions. Today, while the idea that "black is beautiful" is being promulgated in every school of higher learning, the opposite idea, "be proud that you are white," is looked on as "racial prejudice." Why? Because it is all part of the conspiracy to destroy white Christian civilization.

Now you may not want to accept this, especially if you have been brainwashed in some liberal church or school. But history proves, without a chance of refutation, that it has been the white race who has brought progress to the world; it was under white leadership that slavery was abolished; it has been white men who have carried the

Gospel of Jesus Christ into all the world.

I know about the progress that has been made by black people in the last 100 years and I give their great leaders full recognition for what they have done. But it could not have been done without the benevolent help of the white race. It has been the white people of the world who have printed the Bibles and sent missionaries into all the world. It has been white nations which have extended the helping hand to the world's needy. So don't let anyone give you a guilt complex, by telling you that your country is a greedy, imperialistic nation, because history has proven this false. Most of our troubles in America have come as a result of our allowing anti-God, anti-freedom aliens to bring their destructive philosophies into the country and spread them. We have been so afraid that we will step on someone's toes, that we have bent over backwards to be fair with our enemies, and we have dug our own grave while doing it. This was the enemy plan.

But back to Stalin and part 3 of his plan:

3 - AESTHETIC: Cultivate the ugly and aberrant in art, literature, drama, music and architecture. Boy have they been successful in this. If you don't want to believe this, compare the blaring sounds of modern music, with that which was popular 50 years ago. Compare the bleak, ugly architecture of our modern buildings with the grace of other ages. Look at the filth which has come into drama; and the ugliness of modern art and then tell me they have not been successful. If you are interested in what has happened in music, write for my cassette tape SIRENS OF DESTRUCTION. This will give you a full background into the subversion of our music and who has pushed it in America.

4 - SOCIOLOGY.' Promote and exaggerate all social and economic conditions, political corruption, etc., so as to create unrest, suspicion and revolt by the workers - intensify the class warfare wherever possible. This has been one of the enemy's major areas of success for forty years. Year after year, we see our entire pattern of life, as it is disrupted by strikes and more strikes, protests and more protests. Not to help Americans; not to better their living conditions, but to control them.

5 - INDUSTRIAL AND FINANCIAL: Create mistrust in banks by circulating rumors of their instability. Destroy ideals in craftsmanship and pride of workmanship. (Along this line, ask yourself why foreign cars outsell American made products in many areas.) *Standardize products which are shabby; advocate State monopoly of ownership; gradually withdraw gold from circulation.* "All things which have been successfully carried out to one degree or other.

6 - POLITICAL: Set up the ideal of thinking "internationally." (This is being done in our public schools, under the subversive leadership of the N.E.A. Our children are being taught that their loyalty is not to the United States, but to the world at large.) *"Undermine national patriotism, "PSYCHOPOLITICS says: "If we can kill the pride and patriotism of just one generation, we will have control of that country'.* (When Major General William Dean, our highest ranking prisoner in the Korean War, returned through Pan' Mun jon in 1953, he was accompanied by a Chinese Lieutenant Colonel, who was the major interrogator. The major had a PHD in Psychology from

U.C.L.A. He told the General: *"Don't feel bad about leaving us, for we will soon be in the United States. "When General Dean asked him how they would accomplish this, he said: "We will destroy one generation of your youth and when we have done that, there will be no one to fight for you.*

(They have come a long, long way down the road to success in this area.) *"Weaken all government departments by corruption. Create suspicion and distrust on every occasion. Ridicule all patriotic effort and undermine all preparations for defense. Carry out a policy for world revolution."*

There is not much necessity of enlarging on this. Anyone who is at all knowledgeable, knows that a patriot is looked on today as being a "throw back" to some dark age of history. if you don't believe this, try getting on some talk show, such as the Phil Donahue Show and see what they try and do to you. Recently, I was on a radio talk show and mentioned the danger of Zionist influence in our government in Washington. The moderator called me a *"pornographer of paranoia."* Think about that!

The six items I have just mentioned from Stalin's plan, were taken from the book THE CONFLICT OF THE AGES, written by the well-known evangelist, Dr. Arno Gabelein. It is a book every preacher would do well to read.

Now think about what we have just gone over together. Go back and read it again. All that has been advocated by the enemies of God and America, has been in the process of being carried Out, right under our noses. 'You have to be blind not to see this!

This is not a new program. It was advocated many years before the Zionist-Communist revolution in Russia. It was the power behind the throne, when it was advocated by the Jewish revolutionary Adam Weishaupt in Bavaria in 1776 and developed in an organization called the "Luciferian Society", better known as the ILLUMINATI.

Yet while the proof of conspiracy is there for everyone to see, intellectuals, lead by our religious leaders, have been the blindest in accepting it.

It is beyond my comprehension to understand how any self-respecting man or woman, not to speak of Christians, can advocate friendly relations with the Soviet Union. Now I realize, that most of the Russian people are a great deal like us. They hate what is happening to them, but there is little they can do against the entrenched power of the Communists. But why do we continue to feed them when their crops are poor, when our leaders know that every ton of grain we sell them, releases other men to work in the factories which are turning out the war materials meant for our destruction.

This idea of selling our enemies our technology, is treason of the worst sort, under the Constitutional definition given in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. Here in language any Fifth Grader can understand, we have the definition of treason: *"Levying war against them (the U.S.); adhering to their enemies; giving them AID AND COMFORT."* We need to realize that every time we aid our enemies, we are helping replace the Stars and Stripes with the "gory red flag of blood, murder, and

ruin.

Now that we have talked a bit about Psychopolitics, let's discuss the end result.

It can be seen primarily in the degradation of our youth. This group, our High School and College crowd, are the most important group in America today. My generation will soon move off the scene. If we allow our boys and girls to be subverted, all we will have to look forward to will be the ultimate horror of Communist control.

As far back as 1919, an interesting document, titled RULES FOR BRINGING ABOUT A REVOLUTION, was discovered in a Communist cell in Dusseldorf, Germany. Rule Two is of special interest to our youth, for speaking of them it said: *"Get them interested in sex; get them away from God; get them interested in drugs; destroy their ruggedness."* Now if you have ever worked with teenagers, you know that getting them interested in sex is no problem, since this is the age when the "juices of life begin to flow," and when boys become interested in girls, with designs other than to torment them. So the great effort at destroying our young people has centered in this area, using the other areas of drugs, alcohol; getting them away from the moral and spiritual teachings of the church, and thus effectively neutralizing our most important generation of Americans.

The textbook PSYCHOPOLITICS puts it in these words: *"In rearranging loyalties, we must have a command of their values... the loyalty of the human animal must be destroyed by making the family unit economically non-dependent; by lessening the value of marriage, by making an easiness of divorce and by raising the children, wherever possible by the State."* (This of course, has to do with State run Child Care Centers, where very young Americans can be weaned away from the values which should be taught at home.) A few years ago, the State Education system of Texas, had a First Grade teachers' handbook which was written by a liberal Jewish professor named Paul Brandwein. The first paragraph said: *"Your first and most important task as a teacher, is to tear down the erroneous ideas which have been inculcated in the child's mind, in the home and church. Once you have done this, then you can begin to build the foundation of education, which will result in the international child of the future."*

But let's go on with PSYCHOPOLITICS: *"under the saccharine guise of assistance to them (our youth) rigorous child labor laws are the best means of denying the child any right in society. By refusing to let him earn; by forcing him into an unwanted dependence on a grudging parent. By making certain that (he parent is never in other than economic stress, the child can be driven in his teens, into revolt. Delinquency will then ensue.*

By making readily available drugs of various kinds; by giving the teenager alcohol; by praising his wildness; by stimulating him with sex literature and advertising to him or her, practices taught through Sex Education, the psychopolitical operator can create the necessary attitude of chaos, idleness and worthlessness, into which can be cast the perfect solution - Communism.

Then follows the statement, that all that is necessary to destroy a country, is to gain control of one generation of youth, so they say: *"Our continued propaganda MUST undermine the loyalty of the citizen in general, and of the TEENAGER IN PARTICULAR!"*

This is exactly what they have striven for.

What is the end result of psychopolitical warfare? What have our enemies actually accomplished in these United States? For the answer, we need to go to page 16 of PSYCHOPOLITICS. "In any nation under conquest, such as America, our slow and steady approach need take advantage of the cycles of booms and depressions inherent in Capitalistic nations. The masses must be taught that only excessive taxation of the rich, will relieve them of the burdensome middle class, the bourgeoisie. Then they can be brought to accept the Marxist principle of the graduated income tax, which was smoothly slid into the Capitalistic frame work of the United States in 1909, even though the basic laws of the country forbade it."

They were a bit off on the dates, but were correct on the effect of their plan. When the Income Tax was brought into being, along with the Federal Reserve Board, which is not Federal at all, but is made up of International Bankers, who have been the leeches which have sucked our economic blood for over 100 years, and who are now driving us towards totalitarian control. We have been on the economic slide ever since and will not get off until we have the courage and common sense to get rid of these leeches.

We have been indoctrinated by the "thought control" experts into accepting the Marxist principle: *"From each according to his ability; to each according to his need."* We have accepted it to the point where today, it takes two productive workers, to take care of one drone, many times who would not work if he was given a job. Today, welfare relief is considered a "right" rather than a "privilege."

But the economic turmoil, as bad as it is - and there is much more in store for us in the immediate future - as bad as it is, it cannot be compared to the moral and spiritual disintegration which has eroded the "guts" of America.

At one time it was "standard operating procedure" for Americans to have a virtue called "Righteous Indignation." This is the ability to see when things are wrong and the intestinal fortitude to do something about it. Unfortunately today, you can go to many Americans, including Christian leaders and ask them about moral problems and get an answer something like this: *"If you had asked me about that twenty years ago, I would have said it is wrong. But I don't know now, times change you know."* This is utter stupidity, when you realize that "right" and "wrong" do not change any more than the laws of gravity.

This was brought home to me with striking force a few years ago, when I visited one of our great mid-west universities. In the Student Union, I picked up an attractive college magazine, in full color. There was a full-page ad, of a baby seal, covered with blood, lying on an ice floe. Below was an impassioned appeal to students and professors, to join an organization for the preservation of baby seals in

Newfoundland. I had nothing against this, since I like baby seals and would like to see them protected. But the utter hypocrisy of this college crowd was shown on the opposite page, where an ad said: *IF YOU HAVE AN UNWANTED PREGNANCY AND WANT TO GET RID OF IT, CALL THIS NUMBER _____*. I thought: *"My God, what has happened to our young people, when they cry tears over the death of a baby seal, and can't see anything wrong with the murder of 1.5-million unborn babies.*" I tell you, it's not natural for American youth to feel that way. The entire blame for this shocking situation, must fall on the "mental molesters" of psychopolitics -- MIND CONTROL!

You should realize that the average American refuses to face up to the terrifying dangers we confront. We just don't want to believe that it could happen to us!

You would be surprised by the number of spiritual leaders who have told me: *"It won't happen here, because there fire too many Christians in America for God to let anything like that happen to us.*" Talk about pride! They completely ignore the 34-million Christians who have suffered behind the Iron Curtain. Like the proverbial ostrich, they believe that if they ignore danger, it will go away. No way!

Even more frightening to me, are the millions of Christians who have been neutralized by their own pastors, into believing that all they need to do, is hide in their spiritual foxhole, fold their holy hands in prayer, while God will handle the dirty work He gave them to do. They are told: *"Don't worry! Jesus is coming back to rapture you out of this mess, before it gets too bad."* I'd like to see them tell that to the Christians suffering in Russia and China. I can tell you one thing, I wouldn't for any fame or fortune, stand in their' shoes, when the day comes that they will have to stand before Almighty God and answer for what they have done to potential "soldiers of the Cross."

You may question as to why Christian attitude is so important. It is because Christians, according to the words of our Lord, are supposed to be the "salt of the earth." When their "salty ability to hold back corruption" fails, then they are good for nothing but the garbage heap, (See Luke 14:34, 35). When the Christian element in this nation instead of holding back corruption, adds to that corruption, then look for "all hell to break loose."

Over and over again in the New Testament, Christians are told to *"Contend for the faith," (Jude 3); "fight to the death against evil," (Hebrews 12:4).* Nowhere are you given the authority to sit back and relax, while evil has full reign. Whether Christ comes back to Rapture the Church or not, is not important. The important thing is, when He returns, will He find you faithful (I Corinthians 4:17). We are told to *"Occupy until He comes," (Luke 19:13),* nowhere are we told to *"hide and wait."*

But why is active participation in this battle against evil so very important? First, because we are commanded to take this stand! Secondly, you better wake up and realize' that the alternative is too terrible to even contemplate!

Here is where a lot of good people shy away from the truth. It is so very unpleasant! I've had fathers chide me quite harshly, because I scared their little daughter with my

story. Listen folks, I hope I scare you. I hope you tremble with fear before I get through, because I can tell you, that what I'm about to tell you, cannot hold a candle to what really happened!

Some of you are going to turn me off right now. Others are going to stop listening - that's all right! God did not give me the task of changing your mind - He called me to be a watchman. I've given you the warning; whether you accept it or not is up to you. But remember this, after today, there will never be an excuse for you to say: "*I didn't know!*"

Now if you were driving down a country road in a blinding rain and your headlights picked up a sign in the middle of the road which said *DANGER! DETOUR! BRIDGE OUT!* WOULD YOU get out of your car, throw stones at that sign and say: "*It's none of your business what I do, this is a free country,*" and then drive on to your destination. Of course you wouldn't. That would be extremely stupid! But that's what a lot of Americans are doing today. They are like a man who hears his dog bark in the middle of the night, as a burglar tries to get into his house. So he takes his gun, goes down and shoots the dog and goes back to sleep as though everything is all right. We have millions of Americans, who have been doing this for forty years or more. They get mad when you try and warn them! They call you names! They say you are "*paranoid.*" A member of the "*lunatic fringe;*" "*a war monger.*"

Many years ago, a very wise man named Edmund Burke said: "*All that is necessary for evil to succeed, is for good men to do nothing.*" This could be brought closer to home by a statement that was made to me a few years ago by an old Indiana farmer, he said: "*Son, one of the first things I learned when I began to farm, was that in order to be for corn, I had to be against weeds!*" In like manner, there is *no* way you can be for Jesus Christ and refuse to take a stand against evil.

But what are the alternatives? Look with me once more at the textbook and see the Communist attitude towards brutality. If you can ever get through your head, the terrible hatred this Zionist-Communist crowd has for Christianity, then you will understand something about the terrible dangers we face.

In Chapter Six, we read: "*Obedience is the result of force... concurrent with force is brutality... the more barbaric, unrestrained, brutal use of force, if carried far enough, invokes obedience. Savage force, sufficiently long displayed towards any individual, will bring about his concurrence with any principle or order.*"

You can see this in dealing with a mean dog, who will bite you if you try and pet him. Beat him long enough and the day will come, when though he lays his ears back, and snarls, and hates your guts, he will allow you to pet him. Why? Because, although his heart has not changed and he still hates you, he is afraid to disobey! That is why the Communists use terror and brutality.

They go on to explain their position: "*Any organization which has the spirit and courage to display in-humanity, savageness, brutality and an uncompromising lack of humanity will be obeyed... if you would have obedience, you must have no compromise. If you would have obedience, you must make it clearly understood that*

you will have no mercy. Man is an animal. He understands in the final analysis, only those things which a brute understands."

One of our greatest barriers towards this understanding, is that we do not understand oriental thinking. It is steeped in the barbarism of the Asiatic mind and is completely contrary to what we have ingrained in us in a Christian country.

I first came into contact with this in Korea, in 1948, when I was assigned to work with the Provisional Military Advisory Group, training the infant Korean Army. As I learned to speak the language, I began to try and understand the Korean people. This was not easy to do, since their philosophy of life was built on the "animalistic" concept. The majority of these people are "spirit worshipers." They believe that their lives are controlled by a host of evil spirits, who are constantly trying to make them miserable.

One day, while walking down the street of a little village, I passed a butcher shop, when I heard a terrible commotion coming from the rear of the shop. Stopping to investigate, I found two Koreans, butchering a cow. They had her hung by her hind legs from a beam and were skinning her. Nothing unusual you say. Well this cow was alive. When I asked them why they were doing it like that, I was informed that the meat was no good if the cow was skinned after she was dead. Translate that kind of thinking into the human field, then take away any Christian concepts of kindness, add a dash of Communist psychopolitics and you have the terror and brutality which is Communism, worldwide.

Then realize, that the average American knows next to nothing about privation. I was raised during the Great Depression and I thought we were poor. But I didn't know the meaning of the word until I got overseas during World War II. It's difficult for Americans to realize, that the very poorest of the poor in America, live better than 75% of the rest of the world. We have lived in a country which has provided at least a nominal amount of protection from fear, want, and brutality, for so long, that we cannot visualize what brutality really is.

This is the major reason that "fear" is the "number one" weapon of Communism. It is more powerful and effective than their strongest bombs and their long-range missiles. It has been used effectively in every country they have sought to control.

This fear is instilled from the very first moment of occupation by the installation of what is known as a 'People's Court.'" It has been used in every country where Communism has been successful. It consists of a judge, a prosecuting attorney and the victim. There is no defense council, no jury. If you are a member of the "bourgeoisie", a property owner, you are eligible to be dragged before this court. You listen to the crimes you have committed against the State, you are not allowed to testify in your own behalf and you are dragged out and murdered, in any manner the executioner sees fit.

These Courts are set up for two reasons. First it is to terrorize the people in the community, so there will be no opposition. Secondly, they are used to eliminate anyone in the community who would normally exert a stabilizing influence on that

community, This means that the Christian leaders and their families are first to go, followed by the intelligentsia, often those who have helped the Communists into power.

If America ever falls before Communism, and my personal belief is that God may very well use Communism to discipline us and get us back to Him, if this ever happens, the first to go, will be men like Billy Graham, Jerry Falwell and others, who have misinformed their people about who the enemy really was. I've been told: *"You better watch out; your name is on their list!"* I'm not afraid, because if they killed me, a Jot of folks would say: *"Old Jack Mohr must have been right. Look what they did to him!"* That's not effective! So they go down and get the liberal preacher who has preached *"Love and peace at any price!"* They work him over and that *"scares hell out of the people."*

The purges in any Communist country are terrible, because they follow the virulent, anti-Christ philosophy, that in order to control men, you must first brutalize them! I saw this Asiatic justice in operation in Korea in October 1948, when during an abortive Communist coup attempt against the government, a Communist force of some 4,000 rebel soldiers and civilians, took over the little city of Sun'chon and in ten days, brutally murdered over 3,800 men, women and children. Over 80% of those killed were Christian!

I doubt if anyone who hears this message has ever seen a man impaled alive on a sharpened bamboo stake driven into the ground and while he takes hours to die, his young, pregnant wife is stripped and raped, over and over again in the city square, then chopped into pieces with bayonets.

How many of you have ever seen a baby taken from its mother's arms to be swung by its heels against a tree? How many of you have ever gone through the traumatic experience of seeing a tiny baby snatched from his mother's arms, then tossed back and forth between two men, caught on the tips of their bayonets; when the mother begins to scream, one smashes her in the mouth with his rifle butt and beats her to death as she lays on the ground at his feet?

Very few people have ever seen elderly Catholic nuns as they are crucified against the walls of their church, by bayonets driven through their hands and listen, hour after agonizing hour, as they scream, and cry and beg for mercy. I was standing in a window of the Presbyterian mission with a rifle in my hands while this went on less than a hundred yards away. I was praying to God, as to whether I should shoot them to put them out of their misery; I was afraid too, because we had seven American missionary women in the house with us, and we were afraid they would do the same to them.

Have any of you ever seen a young woman stripped, then nailed to the branch of a tree by spikes driven through her breasts, while a bundle of oil-soaked rice straw is bound between her bare thighs and set on fire? When I saw those things; when I had them practice on me for ten days, I said: *"My God, if you get me out of this mess, and get me safely home to the people I love and the country I love, I will do my best, using my talents, my time, my money and my strength, to see that this never happens*

in America." Oh my friends, indeed I do get angry when I see how they are taking us down the same path in America.

We are somehow going to have to get it through our thick skulls, that this country and its people, are not going to be saved from "tribulation," or "slavery," merely because we are "white" or "Christian."

We will be saved, when Christian men and women in America, *"turn from their wicked ways, and humble themselves and pray."* When we realize that God will not even listen to our prayers, until we repent of our evil deeds, (Isaiah 59:1, 2). *"Your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you, THAT HE WILL NOT HEAR!"*

Shame on you Christian cowards, who are praying that God will take you out of this world before bad trouble comes. The Word of God tells us that only "overcomers," will reign with our Lord (Rev. 2:26; 3:21). When I was a boy, we used to sing a stirring hymn that said: "Must I be carried to the skies, on flowery beds of ease? While others fought to win the prize and sailed through bloody seas; No, I must fight, if I would reign, increase my courage, Lord; To bear the toil, endure the pain, supported by Thy word."

This is the spirit that made the early Church triumphant. It has never come from the foxhole dwellers, but from the "front line combat troops."

This was the spirit of the martyr Marcellus, a twenty-year-old Christian, who in the year 248 A.D. was informed by a Roman soldier that his name was to appear on the execution list. When he was told that he could escape by signing a "libellus" that stated he had gone to the temple of Jupiter and renounced Jesus Christ, he threw his shoulders back, and raising his head, he cried for all to hear: *"Jesus is Lord!"* A few days later, they tied him to a pole in the arena, poured melted tar over him and set him on fire, so they could see to kill other Christians. You may think that young man died in vain, but because of men and women like Marcellus, you are free to hear a message like this today. Because of people like him, you are free!

Be honest with yourself for a change. Do you honestly believe that America will escape what has come on the rest of this wicked world? Do you believe that you are better than the countless thousands of Christians who have suffered and died in China and the Soviet Union?

Listen to this prediction made by this Jewish Communist, the perennial head of the Communist Party, USA, a man named Gus Hall (Hallberg). He said at the funeral of another Communist: *"I am going to live to see the day when 60-million, hopelessly diseased Capitalist animals are hauled off to the liquidation centers by the Commissars. I will live to see the last Congressman, strangled with the guts of the last preacher. The Christians love to sing about the blood, so we will give them all the blood they want, as we cut the throats of their children and drag their bodies over their altar rails. May the parents drown in the blood of their own children."* Was this an Asiatic, or an African who made this prediction? No, it was an American Communist Jew, who vented his terrible hatred for Christianity with this threat.

When are you going to wake up America? Our Ship of State is floundering. What are you doing to save her? Will you continue to support the bitterest enemies of Jesus Christ with your money and approval? What will you do someday, if they take over America as they did in Russia? Will you be willing to fight on the day a government truck pulls up before your door and they take your boys and girls away to become robots of the State? It will be too late then!

Will you fight, when the anti-God, Asiatic hordes march through your city streets, board up your churches, burn your Bibles and forbid you to worship God? It will be too late then!

Will you fight on the day you see these barbarians rape your daughter, because they have been taught that she is *"just a piece of meat!"* It will be too late then!

Will you fight when they hang your wife by her heels, cut her intestines out and fill her body cavity with hot rocks, right before your eyes? It will be too late then!

A few years ago, I was lecturing on Gun Control in up-state Washington. During the Question and Answer period, a burly man got to his feet and using some rather bad language said: *"They won't get my blankety blank guns, I'll kill them first."* When I asked him if he had signed a petition to his State Senator, he looked rather surprised and said: *"You don't think I'm stupid enough to put my name down where they can see it, do you?"* Listen! That man was so scared that if they came to get his gun, he'd not only turn in his, without a fight, but he'd turn in his neighbors too. My experience with men in two wars tells me that if you don't have the courage to take a stand when you can do it within the law, you will never do it when your head is on the chopping block.

So I challenge you as concerned Americans. Especially those of you who claim to love God and your country. I dare you to go home and look at your children or Grand children as they lay asleep. I ask you to remember

That every good thing you have, came because God in His providential mercy, allowed you to be an American. Then I want you to remind yourself of a very important fact. These good things - these freedoms which you have, didn't happen by accident. They came, because men and women of courage, were willing to pay a price for them. Remember, *"Your freedom was not bought and paid for at Valley Forge; that was only the down payment."* You can only remain free, as you are willing to make regular payments on the account.

Now I would like to challenge you to do something important. It won't be the easiest thing you have ever done, but it will make you a better man and woman - a better American! When you have thought about your children, I dare you to go to the closest mirror you can find; turn on the brightest light in the room and look yourself straight in the eye, if you dare to. Then ask yourself this question: *"What have I done as an individual in the past year that would help my country remain free? What have I done to make her a better country? Have I fulfilled God's requirements for my life? If you can answer this question honestly by saying: "Before God, I've done my best, "*

then God bless you! But if you are like Jack Mohr, and most Americans I know, you should fall on your knees right there, ask God to forgive you for your neglect. Then make a pledge before God and your children, that with God's help, this "government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from this earth."

Jack Mohr

For Christ and Country

Salt Without Savor!

By Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, AUS Ret.

"Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? It is good for nothing, but to be cast out, and trodden under foot of men;"
(Matt. 5:13)

The idea for this article comes from a printed message I received recently from Brother Ron Stauffer, of WHEELS FOR MERCY MINISTRIES, PO. Box 3625, Brookhaven, Mississippi 39601. In many cases, I have merely put his thoughts in my own words. My purpose was not to try and better his well written article, but to present this truth from a slightly different perspective. Needless to say, I have his full permission to use this material, and I thank him for his cooperation.

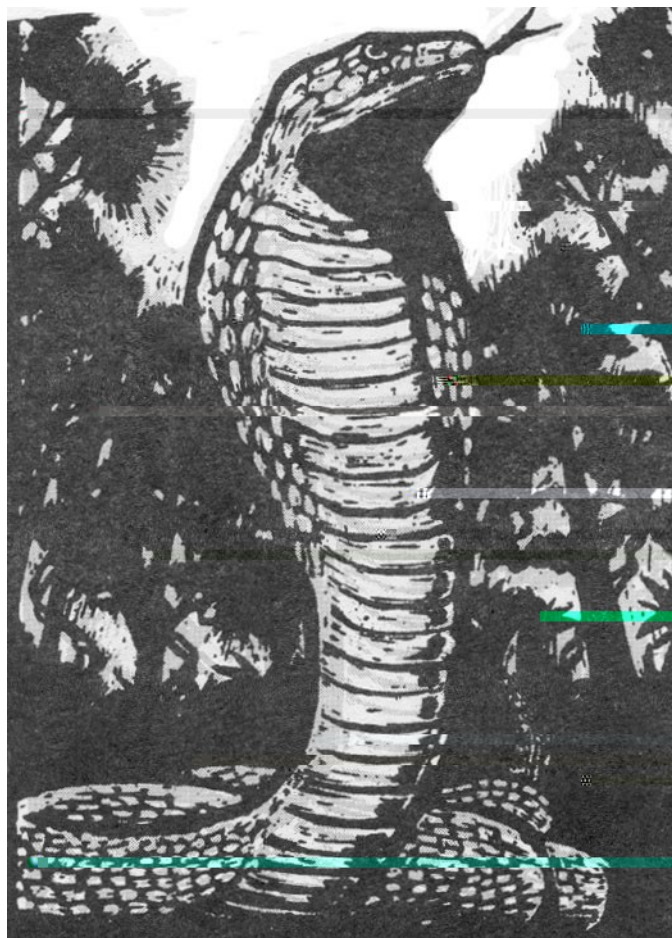
The searching question Brother Stauffer asks is this: "Is today's modern, mainstream Christianity just a form of Early New Testament Christianity without it's power?" This is a meaningful question which we would do well to ponder carefully.

In our modern mainstream Christianity, most churches whether Independent or Denominational are experiencing phenomenal growth. I live across the street from such a one in Little Rock, Arkansas. It is called the Agape Church. They have a multi-million dollar facility, in a prime location in the city, complete with a religious TV station. On Sunday, or special occasions the church parking lot overflows, until they must have police to handle the traffic, and they use golf carts to haul worshipers from the parking area to the sanctuary. There is little doubt, that many people are having a "born again" experience in this charismatic church, which adds to the congregation, the money taken in, and larger and larger facilities. But is this the criteria for success in the eyes of the Lord? I think not!

Satan's Kids! And the German Connection!

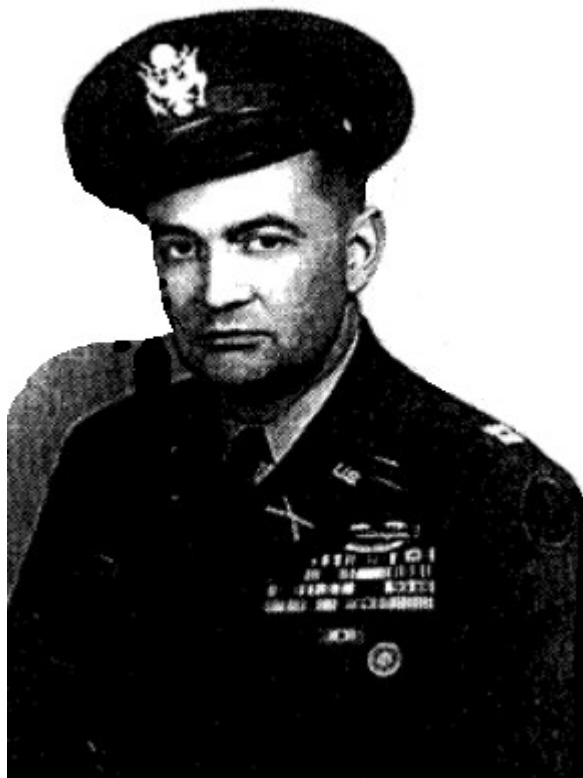
**By Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.
(Revised and updated.)**

**Published By
Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.**



***"Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,
how can ye escape the damnation of hell?" -
Matthew 23:33***

Distributed By
Scriptures for America, Post Office Box 766, LaPorte, CO 80535



Jack Mohr the Author
The above picture was taken in Tokyo, Japan in 1953.

Webpage About the Author Col. Gordon (Jack) Mohr
AUS RET.

Index

Dedication

Introduction

Facts Every Christians Should Know

International Jewry Always Follow Four Pronged Strategy

ANNEX

[White on White Crime! -](#)

[An Australian's Looks at the Identity -](#)

An Identity Crises!
European Nations Involved in Wars -
Thr Paper Curtain -
The Flame -
Identifying Heirs and Why -
The Secret -
The First Tribes -
True Meanings -
The True Heirs -
In Conclusion -

DEDICATED TO

Colonel John "Dick" Niemela, USAF Ret., Reston, Virginia. Dick is a newcomer to the Identity fold, but as a dedicated Christian, once he learned his Identity, he has become an ardent student of Israel history, and a superb example of **"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth."**

With a military background consisting of years as a combat pilot and serving in a staff capacity in Europe, he is a dedicated patriot and a man I'm honored to call my friend.

His research and reports have been a blessing to me and many others in the Christian Israel Patriot Movement.

[signed]
Jack Mohr
Lt. Col. AUS Ret.,

SATAN'S KIDS AND THE GERMAN CONNECTION!

INTRODUCTION

This book was originally published over ten years ago and has been out of print for some time. After many requests for this book, and because of the seriousness of this time, I have prayerfully rewritten the text to bring it up to date.

I pray that it will prove to be a blessing to you and open the eyes of some of our **brainwashed brethren**, in the Judeo-Christian church, who are Israelites and don't know it; so they will stop subsidizing their worst enemies, and begin to sincerely, "Occupy until He comes!"

"We are interested in the goods of others; we are solely interested in pure power."
(George Orwell in his book **1984**)

Today, the Free World, made up mostly of the basically White Christian Nations, sometimes called **Christendom** are drifting at an alarming rate into the totalitarianism

of Orwells **1984**.

In one country after another, opposition parties have been banned, and the press has been controlled, while the people have been deprived of their natural right of self protection, by banning their right to "keep and bear arms."

In each of these countries religions, especially that of Christianity have been banned as offensive to the state, while an Elite Inner Party has taken over complete control. Yet every totalitarian nation, flaunts it's democracy. The perfect example is in Africa, where every Black nation that was once under White Colonial control, is today infinitely worse off in every aspect under Black democratic control. These are not speculations but observable truths.

What of America? "Sweet land of Liberty?" Is it possible that "**1984**" might happen here? Most people, including many who go by the name Christian, will laugh at the dangers posed by Zionism and will label me as a **hate monger**, or even worse an **anti-Semite**, which is worse to many Christians than blasphemy against GOD.

The Apostle Paul warned us about this time in **2 Timothy 4:3,4** where he says, "For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts (longing for material things) shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto (Jewish) fables." He strengthens this statement in **Titus 1:10,11** where he says, "For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews): Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses (households), teaching things which ought not for filthy lucre's (money) sake." Then in **verse 14** in the same chapter he says, "Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth." My, how careful the church world is to bypass these verses.

In **2 Thessalonians 2:9-12**, he tells us why we should heed this warning, "...after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the **truth**, that they might be **saved**. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they might be damned (judged) who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

Today in 1999, the Christian church faces the most devastating assault which has been hurled against it in the 2000 years since the Jews first tried to stamp it out in the First Century A.D. Unless the Christian church is willing to **discern the sign of the times**, she could well end up being a willing agent of the enemy. Already many so called Christians are, without knowing it. She could easily find herself glibly mouthing enemy slogans in the name of our Savior, Jesus Christ.

Who are these enemies?

I have before me as I write, a letter mailed on August 8, 1966, from the Jewish Community Council of Metropolitan Houston, addressed to **MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMISSION OF THE JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL**, and signed by their chairman Malcolm F. Sher, M.D. Here are parts of this letter applicable to the subject under discussion.

"The purpose of this meeting... at the Jewish Community Center, is to note the intrusion

of religion in the public schools, specific the religious pageantry at Christmas time. (Can you guess which religion they are referring to?)

"We feel the time to understand and prepare for our role concerning this Christmas celebration in our public schools, should be held now, during the summer months, so that we might be better prepared to take a course of action. Now is the time we must discuss this problem."

This is a mild example of the manner in which Satan's Kids are harassing Christians, while ultimately, according to the word of their International leaders, they are planning to "drive God from the skies, and destroy White Christian Civilization."

One of the most amazing phenomena of the Twentieth Century, is how a group of people, numerically small in number, who hate our Lord Jesus Christ and His church, have so completely fooled the vast majority of Christendom into accepting them as God's Chosen, while lavishing on them countless billions of dollars which should have gone for God's work elsewhere.

While many Christian pastors bow down before the Talmudic idol of International Judaism, and world politicians cringe before the power of the Zionist horde, they are left free to destroy our most cherished traditions, and our country itself.

What has brought about this curious and potentially fatal situation, where God's enemies are elevated to a position of honor by the very men who have been ordained to **preach Christ's Gospel and Coming Kingdom?**

Why do our politicians walk in fear before this insatiable alien minority? Can White Christian civilization be delivered from this bondage before it's too late?

In this book, I will attempt to discuss this tremendous problem in terms that the average layman can understand. As a foundation for this discussion, I will use a book titled **THE CONQUEST OF THE WORLD**, written by Major Osman Bey in the late 1800's and translated from French into English by Dr. F.W. Mathias. Original copies of this book may be found in the London Museum. Strangely enough, for obvious reasons, it has disappeared from the major city libraries of New York, Chicago, and other large cities.

The Jewish question is one that must be faced and answered by every Christian. If the power which is now attempting to strangle the Church of Jesus Christ is to be defeated and the Kingdom Movement on earth be set up as foretold in the Scriptures, this evil must be defeated.

I pray that God, through the leadership of His precious Holy Spirit, will use this book as a means of educating our people to truths they may not know, and to dangers they face. May it stiffen our **backbone** for the trying days which lie ahead, and keep us **Occupying until He comes!**

**FACTS EVERY CHRISTIAN SHOULD
KNOW ABOUT THE
INTERNATIONAL ZIONIST**

CONSPIRACY TO CONTROL, YOU AND THE WORLD

Strangely enough, Judaism is the only religion you may not discuss with impunity. You can go to the library and find books on Mormonism, Seventh Day Adventist, Roman Catholicism, protestantism and even if you desire heathen religions such as Mohammedanism, Buddhism, Satanism, and Wicca. When you look for information on what Jews believe and teach an immediate veil of secrecy goes into place which conceals their real motives. This in itself should arouse your suspicions.

Dr. Benjamin Freedman, a distinguished Jew who served as an advisor to seven presidents, converted to Christianity late in life, and realizing the danger posed by Jewry to his new faith, began to expose Judaism for what it really is.

In his book **FACTS ARE FACTS**, a letter written to a Jewish colleague who had converted to Roman Catholicism, he revealed some secrets of Judaism that are important for our understanding of the problem. Fully understanding the fact that the Jews of today are not the descendants of Abraham, and knowing the truth of Christ's statements in **Revelations 2:9 and 3:9**, that refers to "Those who say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan", he refers to them as **so called Jews**.

In **FACTS ARE FACTS**, he mentions a significant truth, "...no institution in our modern society can long survive if its structure from the start is not erected on the **FOUNDATION OF TRUTH**. The Christian church was first erected on this very solid foundation by its founder Jesus Christ. To remain so, it must maintain this foundation. The deterioration, the disintegration, and finally the destruction of this structure of the Christian faith, will be accelerated in a direct ratio to the extent that misrepresentation and distortion of truth is allowed.

"Without you becoming aware of the fact, the methods you employ contribute in no small degree to dilution of the devotion of countless Christians for their Christian faith. For every **ounce** of good you accomplish by the conversion of **self styled Jews**, you create a ton of harm in another direction. It is well known fact, that many **counterfeit conversions** by Jews, have proved to be **infiltrations by latent traitors with treasonable intentions**.

"Countless Christians standing on the sidelines in this struggle, see their Christian faith 'withering on the vine' and about to drop into the lap of their dedicated enemies. This cup is made more bitter for them, as they observe this unwarranted and unjustified ignorance and indifference on the part of Christian clergy."

On with our story about the control Satan's Kids, have developed over our Christian nation.

The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks meets behind closed doors and has more power than our government. They were responsible for the depressions of 1921, and 1929, and are now toying with an ever greater one, which will cause the Great Depression to look like a Sunday School picnic by comparison.

In 1900 an interesting document titled **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION**, showed up in the literary world. Immediately World Jewry and

their stooges in Christian pulpits declared it to be a forgery. Apparently in their struggle to protect Judaism, they forgot that in order to have a forgery, you must first have an original. The forger does his best to make the forgery look like the original to **hoodwink** people. The question in my mind is not whether this document is a forgery or not, but the fact that International Jewry has been following it, point by point, like a blueprint, for the last hundred years.

PROTOCOL XX says: "Economic crises have been produced by us for goyim (non-Jewish animals) by no other means than withdrawal of money from circulation." This statement, made about 1903, referred to the panic of 1893, which was caused by the sudden withdrawal of a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange. The money panics of 1907, 1921, and 1929 were caused in the same way, and thousands of Jews became millionaires, almost overnight, as they bought up property from bankrupt Gentiles for a few cents on the dollar. This same manipulation is underway today, where the same people are making profit from America's blood, sweat, and tears. To those of you who believe it can't happen again, let me say, "enjoy the false prosperity you are receiving from the Jew controlled Administration of President Clinton, for it's shattering end is just around the corner.

In line with the Protocol Plot, the Rothschild's lent money to both sides during World War I, and subsidized Hitler's rise into power in German prior to World War II. Without these loans, neither side could have fought a war, since neither side had fully recovered from World War I. International Judaism wanted a Gentile War, which would bring the world into a state of chaos, from which they could impose their One World Government. They almost made it through their stooge, Woodrow Wilson in 1913. He desperately wanted to get America into the League of Nations, only to be stymied by a still then, patriotic Congress.

Wilson brought us into World War I to bail out the Jewish banking interests which had elected him President. Powerful Jews, as now in the Clinton Administration, were put in charge of our government. Men like Bernard Baruch, who headed the War Industries Board, Paul Warburg, head of the Federal Reserve and Eugene Myers, who controlled the **left wing** pro-Zionist Washington Post, and also headed Allied Chemical and Dye Company. He was made head of the Liberty Loan Drive. Baruch spent over 10 billion dollars of Allied money during World War I, giving the choicest government contracts to his Jewish friends.

Baruch became a multi-millionaire by fleecing the American people, and although these facts were well known in Washington D.C. so great was the power of Zionism in our government that no legal action was ever taken against him.

Baruch, along with Henry Kissinger another Jew who came to prominence during World War II, were probably two of the most dangerous Zionist plotters, and both of them spent their lives carrying out the PROTOCOL PLOT, while representing themselves as **American Statesmen and Advisors to Presidents.** Both of them pretended to be patriots, protecting American interests in wars their own gangsters had started.

It was this same group of amoral (having no morals) Internationalists who squeezed German financially, as they laid the ground work for the destruction of this Christian country in World War II. The Jew, Samuel Untermyer brought about an economic boycott of Germany in 1933, as I will discuss later, and few Americans understand that as early as 1900, International Jewry had a war chest of a billion dollars set aside for the

destruction of Christian Germany. Their **war cry** at that time was, "first we will take Christian Russia, then we will conquer Christian Germany, and go on to conquer Asia, and Africa, finally when America is surrounded, with no friends, they will drop into our laps like overripe fruit." We are very close to that point in 1999.

The purpose of World War II, was to do in Germany, what Jewish plotters had done in Russia in 1917, and eventually established worldwide Communism. While we Americans have been **brainwashed** into believing that Adolf Hitler was an evil man, the proof of the matter is. that he was destroyed because he was the head of a Christian nation, who **kicked over the traces**, and refused to obey their Zionist masters. For this he had to be destroyed.

Today this same group of International plotters is engaged in another effort to start World War III.

In fact this war, along with World War I and II, were planned by General Albert Pike, the former Confederate General, over a hundred years ago, after he became a leader in International Masonry. The aims of Freemasonry, and International Judaism for a One World Government are very similar and there is much cooperation between these two powerful groups. Both of them worship Lucifer, rather than Almighty God and are determined to bring the World under his control.

Their plan was for World War III, was to bring the world under Zionist control, presided over by International Jewry, with **gentile stooges** in government and religion to front for them. They plan to exhaust the nations through continuous warfare, until we fall under their control. This scheme is clearly shown in their textbook on **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, (available from Scriptures for America, P.O. Box 766, LaPorte, CO 80535, for a donation of \$5.00). Here they say, "We must be like a vine upon a tree. We use the tree to climb, and then, strangling it, grow into power on the nourishment of its flesh. We must strike from our path any opposition and use for our tools, any authority that comes to hand." This is why they show no mercy for those who are unfortunate enough to come under their control.

In this same textbook, page 30, they say, "Obedience is the result of force. Concurrent with force is brutality... The most barbaric, brutal use of force, if carried far enough invokes obedience, savage force, sufficiently long displayed towards any individual, will bring about his concurrence with any principle or order.

"Any organization that has the spirit and courage to display inhumanity, savageness, brutality, and an uncompromising lack of humanity, will be obeyed. Such a use of force, is itself, is an essential of greatness."

This concept is so contrary to Christian teachings, that it is difficult for our people, especially those who have been **brainwashed** by enemy propaganda, to believe.

Why were the American people pounded with "Cold War" propaganda against the Soviet Union, when Jews controlled not only Russia, but England, France, Germany, the United States, and a host of other countries? The present crisis in Serbia is of the Jewish making and they brought it about deliberately, to further weaken us and place us in an **economic straight jacket**. While this Cold War was going on, at least twelve major occasions I can recall, when this **Evil Empire** as it was called, was on the verge of economic collapse, our government stepped in and bailed them out with billions in

relief, when we could not even pay off the interest on our national debt to the Zionist gangsters.

Have you ever wondered why President Truman formed a five man civilian Atomic Energy Board and then appointed four Jews as members? David Lilienthal, who has known by the **FBI** to be a member of two Communist front groups, was made it's Chairman. The other Jewish members were W.W. Waymarch, R.F. Bacher, and Lewis D. Strauss.

Was it because he could find no Christian gentiles to fill these posts? Don't be silly! Why did he appoint the Jewish, Austrian born Professor Arthur Burns as his economic advisor? Could it possibly be because the **PROTOCOLS** say Jews must occupy the top positions as economic advisors of the country under conquest?

Today, our President William Clinton has gone overboard in appointing anti-Christ Jews to high government positions. Although he claims to be **born again Christian Southern Baptist**, he has not appointed one White Anglo-Saxon to a high government position. Here are a few of the Jews who now occupy high position in our government, listed alphabetically:

ADLER, Karen - Director of State Department Policy.

ALBRIGHT, Madeline - Secretary of State.

APFEL, Richard - Chief of Social Security.

BERGER, Samuel - Head of National Security Council.

BOSKIN, Stanley - Economic Policy Advisor.

BREUER, Lanny - Special Counsel of the President.

BREYER, Stephen - Supreme Court Justice.

BROMWICH, Mike - Inspector General of the FBI.

COHEN, David - CIA Director of Operations.

COHEN, William - Secretary of Defense.

DIAMOND, Paul - Head of Economic Policy.

EISENSTAT, Stuart - Under Secretary of the Treasury.

EISNER, Hal - Director of Bureau of Intelligence.

GINSBURG, Ruth - Supreme Court Justice.

GLICKMAN, Dan - Secretary of Agriculture.

GREENSPAN, Alan - Chairman of the Federal Reserve.

HANS, Ellen, - Assistant Secretary of Education.

HOLBROOKE, Richard - Special Representative to NATO.

KESSLER, David - Chief of Food & Drug Administration.

KLEIN, Joel - Assistant Attorney General.

LEHMAN, Bruce - Head of U.S. Patent Office.

LIPTON, David - Under Secretary of the Treasury.

MAGAZINER, Ira - Head of National Health Care Policy.

PLTOFSKY, Robert - Chairman Federal Trade Commission.

RABBI RAHM, Emanuel - Director of Communications.

ROSS, Stanley - Member of the National Security Council.

RUBIN, James - Under Secretary of State.

SHERBURNE, Jane - White House Counsel.

SPERLING, Gene - Head of National Economic Council.

TARNOFF, Peter - Deputy Secretary of State.

TENET, George - CIA Chief.

WAXMAN, Seth - Acting Solicitor General.

YELLEN, Jannet - Head Council of Economic Advisors.

These are but some of the more than 100 Jews, Clinton has appointed to high government positions.

Why did the Swedish Jew Ike Eisenhower appoint the Jewess Freda B. Hannoeh to be Chairwoman of the Federal Communications Commission, and the Jew Samuel F. Groner to be her assistant? Could it be because the **PROTOCOLS** say, "We must control all communications of the nations under conquest?"

When Anna Rosenberg, (who had attended Communist meetings and was a member of several Communist Front Groups) hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan Atomic Energy Project, (according to the **NEW YORKER**, September 15, 1945) these included the Soviet Jewish spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Greenglass, Sobel, Gold, and Klaus Fuchs. Sidney Fields, writing in the **NEW YORKER**, November 15, 1950, described the power of this Communist leaning Jewess in these words: "Tomorrow, Mrs. Anna Rosenberg assumes her duties as Assistant Secretary of Defense, in charge of the nation's manpower. She will be in charge of 115 U.S. Government Agencies." She went on to hire over a million people while she was in this position. Since then (1950) the Red Network she set up in Washington, DC has never been completely dismantled.

When Klaus Fuchs, the Jewish Atomic Energy traitor was jailed in Canada and brought to the United States for prosecution, it was through the efforts of the Jew Albert Einstein, that he was released.

This story has been repeated in every Administration up to this time, as they bowed under the pressure of International Zionism. It's no wonder that a high ranking Israeli official could brag with impunity, "We have the best Congress money can buy!" Today, at least 70 of our 100 U.S. Senators, pretty much vote the **straight Israeli ticket**.

During the Kennedy era, we had such Jews as Abraham Ribicoff, Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, and Arthur Goldberg, Secretary of Labor. Under President Johnson, we find men such as Nicholas Katzenbach, Attorney General, and Wilbur J. Cohen, Secretary of H.E.W. While Nixon was President, we had one of the worst of all, who is still going strong in International Affairs the KGB **double agent** and German Jew, Henry Kissinger. As some of you will remember, he filled the powerful position as Secretary of State, and another Jew, James Schlesinger as Secretary of Defense. President Ford had William Simon, Secretary of the Treasury; Edward Levi, Attorney General, while President Carter had W. Michael Blumenthal, Secretary of the Treasury; Philip Klutznick as Secretary of Commerce, and Neil Goldschmidt as Secretary of Transportation.

The **great conservative** Ronald Reagan had a whole flock of Jewish birds in his nest, 72 in all, each appointed, and not one elected by our people. The Administrations of every President since Woodrow Wilson during World War I, has been under at least partial Jewish control. The result, as George Wallace once said, "There isn't a dime worth of difference between the Republican and Democratic Parties," in that time span. No matter which one has been in the driver's seat, the power behind the throne, has been Zionist. This is hard for patriotic Americans to swallow and is why Harold Rosenthal, Administrative Assistant to the Jewish Senator from New York, Jacob Javits, could boastingly say, "We Jews continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands. While naive Americans waited for Khrushchev to bury them, we have taught them to submit to our every will." This is why God warned His Israel people that they must not allow "strangers to rule over them" and why in **Deuteronomy 28:43,44** we read the end result, "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high, and thou shalt come down very low... he shall be the head and thou shalt be the tail." If you can't see how this has happened, it's because you have **buried your heads in the sand**. Today, in 1999, the closing out year of this age, we are a conquered people, and have lost our freedom through default.

Today, we see the confusing sight of a Christian nation of more than 260 million people, as they are controlled by a minority that numbers less than 2% of our population.

While Christians in America have been willing to open our doors and share the benefits of America with the Jews, they are not satisfied and want us to run things their way.. They want it all! The Jewish author Maurice Samuels, in his book **YOU GENTILES** said, "We Jews, are the destroyers, and we will remain the destroyers, there is nothing you can do to satisfy us, for we need a world of our own."

Today, whenever Jews are accused of doing anything contrary to **good order**, they raise the plaintive cry of **anti-Semitism**, which is a misnomer, since the vast majority of Jews are not Semites, but Turco-Mongolian by descent. Every Prime Minister of the "mini state" in Palestine has come from this Oriental background. This needs to become

corrected in Christian minds, with Christians not to become anti-Semitic, but **Jew**
conscious.

If any people, or group of people are guilty of crimes against the American people, they should be publicly tried, condemned, and punished. The Jews must not be allowed to be free from this Law of civilized nations. The Jewish Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith Lodge, and the American Jewish Congress are subversive agents of a foreign government, operating illegally on American soil without permits. They operate contrary to the good of America, and the welfare of the Israeli is the first order of business in their lives. They must not be allowed to continue this deception and should either answer for their many crimes, or be forced to leave the country.

You may say, as many Christians have, "Why condemn all Jews?" It is because the Jewish communities of America, for the most part cooperate with the illegal activities of Zionism. After all, **REMEMBER** it was **ALL** the Jews who condemned Christ to death and said, "His blood be on our heads and those of our children." (**Matthew 27:25**) Even though an occasional Jewish voice is raised against the evils of World Zionism, still the Jewish people as a whole, have developed an arrogance which places them above the law, or so they believe.

This can be emphasized by a story that made it's rounds in Washington, DC during the Carter Administration. It concerned a meeting that was supposed to have taken place between God, Breshnev, Carter, and Begin. The Soviet leader asked God: "Will there ever be a time when there is peace between the Soviet Union and America?" and God replied: "Yes, but not in your life time." Then Carter asked: "Will there ever be a time when Black and White people will get along on friendly terms?" and God replied: "Yes, but not in your life time." Then Begin asked:

"Will there ever be a time when Jews and Goyim will be able to get along? and God replied: "No, not in My life time!" This high lights the statement made by our friend the Apostle Paul in **1 Thessalonians 2:15**, where speaking about the Jews he said, and they please not God, and are contrary to all men.

While Jewish apologists like Jack Van Impe say the Jews were kicked out of every country in Europe at some time or other, because they are God's Chosen people and Satan hates them. This cannot be true, for it would contradict the words of our Savior Himself in **John 8:44** when He told the Jewish leaders, "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do." For a second witness, turn to **Matthew 23:15**, where Jesus again, speaking to the Jewish religious authorities accused them of going sea and land to make converts, only to "make him twofold more the child of hell then yourselves."

It's sad indeed, that millions of Christians in America, would rather listen to men like Van Impe, Robertson, Falwell, and others who back these Christ haters, calling them God's Chosen, when their Savior tells them differently.

Benjamin Franklin, our "elder statesman" during the Revolution, had many encounters with Jews and warned the 1787 Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia, "Gentlemen, 'In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated. They have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a State within a State, and have when opposed, tried to strangle

that country financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in such great numbers, that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in their counting houses, rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all times, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, they will never be otherwise."

Our forefathers did not listen to this wise man and today, they control this nation.

Jeremiah, the Old Testament prophet wrote about these people in **Jeremiah 9:5**, where he said, "They deceive every one his neighbor, and speak not the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity." Any Jew who has been taught from their holy book, t has been schooled in this deceit!

The risen Christ, further exposed these **pseudo-Jews** in **Revelations 2:9; 3:9**, when He warns about, "of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue (congregation) of Satan."

In **Luke 11:49-51** Christ said, "Therefore also said the wisdom of God, I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they shall slay and persecute: That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation; From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias,... It shall be required of this generation." Their own writers have said, "Our major vice of old, as of today is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good nature of the rest of the world. But despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for genius for evil leadership..."

The shame of Jewry comes not from our being the bankers and old clothesmen of the world. It comes rather of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership.

"Read for yourself, the story of the progress of Jewry through out Europe and America. Wherever they have come they are welcomed, permitted to settle down and join in the general business of the community. One by one the industries of the country close to them because of their unfair practices... until it is impossible to longer hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people. There is violence and, invariably, an ignominious ejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors."

"Their (Jew's) disease is a sort of moral gonorrhoea known as Judaism and seems, alas, to be incurable. The results, as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt, take a look at any Jew ridden country in Europe. Then if you need any further convincing, take a look at what's happening in America.

"It is my belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is in subversion of America's best interests." (The foregoing remarks are not from an anti-Semite, but came from a book titled "**JEWS MUST LIVE**", by the Jewish author Samuel Roth, published by the Golden Hind Press of New York City.)

While the Christian Church, has gone into **all the world**, to proclaim the Good News of the Gospel, as our Lord commanded, they have never been very successful in reaching Jews, in spite of the exaggerated claims of "**Jews for Jesus**". They are **fixed people** when it comes to their hatred of Jesus Christ and Christianity, and genuine change over's to Christianity are rare. As Benjamin Freedman said, "There are many phony conversions for the purpose of infiltrating and destroying the church from within."

In fact, as early as 1286 A.D. a Protocol to the Jews of France ordered them, "Make of your sons clerics and priests, so that they may infiltrate the Christian church and destroy it from within." It has been found in numerous cases, that when Jews have converted to Christianity, it was because they were adopted children and had no Jewish blood in their veins. Jesus pretty well covered the reason why they did not respond to Him, in **John 8:43** when He asked, "Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word." This was followed by His accusation, in **verse 44, & 45** "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do... And because I tell you the truth, ye believed me not." **Verse 47** of the same Chapter, says, "He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God." How much plainer could He have been? Then in **John 10:26**, to clear up any misunderstanding He said to the Jewish leaders, "But ye (Jews) believe Me not, because ye are **not of my sheep**, (Emphasis is mine)

The Apostle John preached to a people who had been brought up in the Jewish faith, in the "tradition of the Elders", which meant under Talmudic teaching. He had been an eye witness to the murder of His Lord, and probably was present when they said, "His blood be on our heads and that of our children." It was impossible that he could have had another people in mind when he spoke about the murderous spirit of Cain in **1 John 3:12**. He echoed about Cain, what His Lord had said about the Pharisees in **John 8:44**. This did not make him a **SEEDLINER**.

The entire book of **Jude**, is a frank discussion of Jewish characteristics, God had made many covenants with Israel and the original Judah, but there is no record that He ever made a covenant with a people called the Jews. (I was about to say a **race** of people called Jews, when it suddenly dawned on me, that there is no such thing, any more than there is **race of Christians**.)

No where in the Bible can you find where people called Jews were defended as, or called the Chosen People. This is a Jewish myth, manufactured by the Rabbis for goyim consumption, and Christianity has swallowed it **hook, line, and sinker**. The Jews have been a mixed, mongrelized people since they returned from Babylonian Captivity. They came back, (a tiny percentage of them) as a heathen mongrelized throng, with the new religion of Talmudic Judaism, that superseded the old and respected religion of Hebrewism under Moses. When they bragged to Jesus in John 5 how they followed Moses, He replied in **verses 45-47**. "Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you even Moses, in whom ye (say ye) trust. For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me. But if ye believe not his writings, (and they did not) how shall ye believe my words?"

Both books of **Ezra** and **Nehemiah** show this mongrelized throng as they returned from Babylonian captivity. They brought back with them a heathenized religion that had admixed with the occult worship of Babylon, against which God had warned again and again. It contained the worst features of Baal worship and heathenism.

The eighth chapter of **Ezekiel** envisions this abomination, but it is too lengthy to quote here in its entirety. Here are some hints. The angel who spoke to Ezekiel told him to dig in the wall of Jerusalem where he found a gate. The angel told him, "Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here... all the idols of the house of Israel, portrayed upon the wall round about. And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients, of the house of Israel with a censer in his hand;" and then the angel told Ezekiel "You have seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark ... for they say, 'The Lord seeth us not; the Lord forsaketh the earth!'" In **verse 16** of that same chapter he tells how he saw twenty five men worshipping the sun, with their backs towards the temple of the Lord and their faces towards the east and the sun, so even though it mentions Israel, we know he is speaking about Jews, because this takes place in Jerusalem, in the temple.

A close honest study of Jewish history will reveal to any honest person, that the tribe of Judah absorbed so many of the Canaanites and became so involved in Canaanite practices, that they completely lost their identity as Hebrews.

The Canaanites, following the lead of their father Cain, were a demon possessed people. Evil spirits do not drown in a flood, and while Noah was a perfect man in his **BLOODLINE**, there is nothing in the Bible which indicates that his wife and sons were perfect in righteousness. I am inclined to believe that the Black race came into being, when Noah's son Ham, cohabited with a Pre-Adamic woman aboard the ark. (We know they were there for the Bible says that at least two of every living species was on the ark.)

The fact that Noah's grandson Canaan, had a curse pronounced on him in **Genesis 9:25** indicates that evil spirits were active **this side of the flood**. There was only one Jew among Jesus' disciples and that was Judas Iscariot, who was picked by Jesus for the special purpose of betraying his Master. Jesus said of him in **John 6:70** "Have not I chosen you twelve and one of you (Judas) is a devil?" In **John 13:26**, we are told how Jesus gave Judas a sop (morsel of food, usually soaked in wine) at the Last Supper and when He gave it to Judas, "Satan entered into him." In other words he was **demon possessed**.

In **Acts 13:6** we read about a Jewish prophet who tried to hinder the work of Paul and Barnabas and speaking to him in **verse 10**, Paul uses some picturesque language, "O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?" This has been the Jewish way from their beginning, when dealing with Christ and Christians. Today the Judeo-Christian church is making a **bed-fellow** of those who vowed to destroy them. Strange and sad, isn't it?

There is no way you can explain Jesus' statements in Matthew **23:15**, and Luke **11:50**, unless you understand that Jesus was spiritually correct, when he called the Jewish people **children of Satan**.

Our Fundamental churches are inspiring the Jewish enemy to intensify their self rebellion against God, by calling them His Chosen. If the truth were told in Judeo-Christian pulpits, the Jew would come tumbling down from his lofty perch. Nowhere were the Jews and Canaanites, (and the words are inter-changeable) ever promised rulership of the world. The Judeo-Christian world, unsuspecting it may be, but true never the less, has put a cloak of respectability around the shoulders of the most vicious

enemy the church has ever had, and are **cutting their own throats** in the process. How the Jewish leaders must laugh in secret, as they see the stupidity of the goyim sheeple leaders.

Referring again to Harold Rosenthal he said, "We (Jews) are amazed by the Christians stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, it is the doctrine of most every Christian church in America. Through our propaganda, the Christian church has become our most avid supporter. This has given us a special place in your society, as they believe that we Jews are God's chosen people and they are Gentiles.

"The deluded children of the church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth should be obvious to any dullard when one views history and sees how your wars have been White fighting White in order to maintain control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence on religion we were able to involve ignorant White Christians in wars against themselves which always impoverished both sides, (both money wise and manpower wise - MOHR) while we Jews reaped a financial and political harvest. Any time truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces - the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own family." (Anyone who has ever tried to tell the truth about Jewry can attest to this fact.)

Cain hated the **blood sacrifice** which was necessary for the remission of sin. (see **Hebrews 9:22**) The Canaanite Jews hate the idea of blood atonement and no people can be God's people who hate the shed blood of God's Son, Jesus Christ.

Trace religious **modernism** that scoffs at the **blood atonement**, of Jesus Christ, and nine times out of ten, you will arrive at a Jewish source. It was Jewish **Higher Criticism**, that has done more to destroy true Christianity in the last Century, than any other thing. These blasphemers (many of whom are White Christian Israelites) have gone so far as to make plans for the removal of every reference to Jesus Christ in the New Testament that is offensive to the Jews. The Jews in turn, has done nothing and will do nothing to remove much more offensive parts against Christians found in their religious book, the Talmud. This means that all references to the **shed blood** of Jesus must go and there can be no Christianity with out this belief. The Apostle John put it very strong in **1 John 2:22,23** when he said, "Who is a liar, but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is anti-christ, that denieth the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son, the **SAME HATH NOT THE FATHER.**" (Emphasis mine!)

How can you get around this verse when dealing with Jews? Then add **1 John 5:10** which says, "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that SATAN'S God of His Son." I don't see how it could be made any plainer. Yet such is the perversity of human nature, that man will see the **truth**, and refuse to recognize it. For over fifty years, I was in spiritual blindness. I loved the Lord, and said I believed His Word, yet I accepted the teachings of man, rather than what the Word said, as the prophesy of **Isaiah 29:13** came to pass - "Forasmuch as this people draw near Me with there mouth, and with their lips do honour Me, but have removed their heart far from Me, and their fear toward Me is taught by the precept of man:" Our Lord quoted this in **Matthew 15:8**, and went on in **verse 9 to say**, "But in vain they do worship Me, teaching doctrines the commandments of men." Most Christians would get angry if you

accused them of doing this, but this is exactly what they do when they accept Jewish teachings in place of our Lord's own words.

Unless Christians are willing to stand against this **Jew led program** of humanism, we will soon be unable to send a Bible through the mail, or witness to a lost person outside our own home. Already programs are underway, as you know, to take the Name of Jesus out of public schools, and remove it from government offices, and public functions. This vicious drive is almost without fail, lead by the anti-Christ Jews who control the A.C.L.U. (American Civil Liberties Union)

Almost all cases to remove Christian symbols from public life at Christmas and Easter, are brought by Jews, and prosecuted by Jews. Yet in many cases, they have the backing of **so called** Christian pastors. They do not want to do away with these holidays, as they make too much money off the goyim who support them. They just want to take Christ out of all Christian celebrations, even the church.

These once Christian festivals, have been turned into a heathen saturnalia, complete with a fat little Jewish god dressed in a red suit they called Santa Claus, magical reindeer, and at Easter time a bunny that lays colored eggs. Talk about Jews fables, (**Titus 1:14**).

The Jew led Revolution in Russia cost over 35-million dead, far exceeding the **blown up figure** of 6-million Jews in the World War II **Holocaust**. Since then, over a 100-million died, and are still dying under this Jewish terror, many of them Christians who were not **RAPTURED**, when the enemy took over. Have you ever wondered why the Jewish media, TV, and Hollywood never bring this to our attention, while the Jewish **HOLOCAUST**, is constantly being pounded down our throats?

Why was the most vicious persecution by Jewish-Communism in Russia against Roman Catholics, Pentecostals, and Baptist? It was because these three groups, more than any other Christians, believed in the necessity of **blood atonement**. The very Fundamentalists who support the anti-Christ Jews, and have raised them to the position of respectability, are the ones who will suffer most if World Zionism ever takes over control of America. The first one's to go will be the Jerry Falwell's, the Pat Robertson's, the Jack Van Impe's, and the David Webber's, who brag about being Christian Jews. Yet these seemingly intelligent men, have allowed themselves to become blinded to the obvious truth and are heading our people down the pathway to Communist and Jewish terror.

The very word **Cain**, signifies a love for worldly things, and the Jews motto is: "The gelts the thing", (what you can get from the Gentiles, no matter what you must do to get it. It permeates the teachings of their sacred book the TALMUD). Referring to Harold Rosenthal once again, he said, "During Christ's time, we Jews were seeking a material and earthly kingdom but Christ offered the Jews a spiritual kingdom. This they couldn't buy, so they rejected Jesus Christ and had Him crucified." He went on to say, "Money is more important than morality. We can accomplish anything with money. Our people are proving themselves in Israel and the kibbutz raised intellectual elements are going to build that little country into a mid-east wonderland. It will eventually be the base for World Government Headquarters."

What does God's Word have to say about this? Turn to Malachi 1:2-4, as God speaks to Israel, "I have loved you, saith the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was

not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord: yet I loved Jacob, And hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places (what they are doing now in Palestine); thus saith the Lord of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they (true Israel) shall call them, The borders of wickedness and, The people against whom the Lord hath indignation for ever." So much for Mr. Rosenthal's predictions, the Word of the Lord shall come to pass!

The spirit of modern Judaism can be seen in many Jewish writings and in the actions of Jewish organizations such as the Anti-Defamation League. Listen to this statement from one of their leaders, "We intend to rule the world, and nothing you can do will stop us. We have our defamation committees and have all Christian preachers classified in our card index files. If any preacher dares say anything against a Jew, we will fix him."

When you consider that Jews make up less than 3% of America's population, doesn't it seem strange to you that they have taken so much power on themselves? This is true not only in America, but through the Israelite world of White Christendom. There are many intelligence documents available which prove without a shadow of a doubt, that Khazar. (Ashkenazi) Jews have been, and now are, in the forefront of Communist efforts to subdue the world. In spite of what you may have heard, even from conservative organizations such as Liberty Lobby, Communism is not dead. It has just changed its name and is now called the New World Order. It is still controlled by the same International Jews, who have operated it from the beginning.

In the past there have been men such as Sam Carr (Cohen), the Communist Organizer in Canada; Fred Rose (Rosenthal), organizer of Communism in French Canada; the German Rabinovich was in charge of American Communists; John Gates (Israel Regenstreif), editor of the American Daily Worker, (a Communist rag) and Gus Hall (Hallberg), the perennial head of the American Communist Party for many years, who ran for President on its platform. Hall was the man who bragged: "I will live to see the day, when the last preacher is strangled with the guts of the last Congressman.

"The Christians love blood so much, we will give them all they can handle, as we cut the throats of their children and drag them over the altar rails of their churches. May the parents drown in the blood of their own children." You folks who back the Jews, better look at statements such as this, for they reflect Jewish hatred for Christ and Christianity and are not idle threats.

The traitors to America in the last century, especially those who have given America's atomic secrets to the enemy, have been almost 100% Jews. There have been men like Harry Golden (Abraham Brothmann); Miriam Mosckowicz; David Greenglass, and Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were the ones executed and who have been made martyrs by the Jewish Community. Dr. William Perl of Columbia University, was arrested as part of a Communist spy ring. He had changed his name from Utterperi. The true head of the American Communist Party was another Khazar Jew named Gerhardt Eisler.

When asked why Jews often take Anglicized names, a Jewish spokesman said, "Jews are the most intelligent people in the world so if it benefits them to change their names they do so. That's all there is to it. They mix in your society which is plenty corrupt in itself - so while the Jews are benefiting themselves the dumb goy doesn't realize that these Jews with non-Jew names are Jews. Don't be concerned with Jews in the

Government who have changed their names, because in the foreseeable future there will be no goyim Presidential power in the United States. Our Invisible Government will take over." (It should be noted, that for years, Jews in Hollywood and in the entertainment world, have changed to Anglicized names to hide their Jewish background.)

It has only since World War II, that Jewish power has noticeably increased in the United States. As long as France, England, and Germany were politically powerful, the Jews jumped on their **band wagon**, but as America became the most powerful nation internationally, suddenly the seat of International Jewish power switched from London, and Berlin, to New York City.

Along with this switch of power has gone an interesting, startling, and dangerous phenomenon, as we now see almost complete Jewish control over what was once called a **Free Press**. In 1840, a Jewish Council was called at Cracow, Poland. This was a sort of Ecumenical Council, where the most prominent leaders of World Jewry, from all factions, sat down for consultation. The object of this meeting was to find means of securing the triumphs of Jewry in their move towards world dominion. Different subjects were discussed. Some dealt with theology; some were in the field of politics; while others dealt with finances. A lively debate arose, during which a clear voice made itself heard, in the form of one of the world's most important Jewish authorities. He said, "What are we talking about? So long as we do not have the world press in our hands, all we say will be idle talk. In vain will you organize societies, loans, bankruptcies, and the like; so long as we have not the press in our hands to deafen and deceive the world, we accomplish nothing, and our rule will remain merely the platform of our brain." He was merely expressing what had been laid down in the controversial **PROTOCOLS, if 2, 5** "In the hands of the State today there is a great force that creates movement of thought in the people and this is the Press. The part played by the press is to keep pointing to our requirements. The Goyim States have not learned how to make use of this power, and it is now in our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence others, while remaining ourselves in the shade."

His listeners recognized the Satanic wisdom of these words and a new light dawned in Jewry, which sent them in a new direction. They began an immediate campaign to control the world's news media. From that date in 1840, we have seen the effect of that Satanic project to turn the press of the world into an engine of war, a sort of artillery, which can be directed against any kind of obstacle that opposes Judaism.

I'm sure that many of my readers have had frustrating experiences in dealing with the Press. While articles favorable to Jews are printed without problem, it is like **pulling teeth** to get an article printed which discusses the Jewish questions with candor, even when the facts presented are documented. While many conservative Christian organizations are handled with contempt by the press, the A.D.L., the J.D.L., and most Jewish organizations are handled with **kid gloves**. It is rare indeed to see an article critical to International Zionism in a daily newspaper and the same is true in the field of book publishing.

The first class up for control became important newspapers such as the New York Times, The Washington Post, The London Times, Les Debats, and "Independence Beige in France.

At the present time (1982), more than 47 major weekly magazines, with

a circulation of over 79-million, are either directly owned or controlled by Jews. Listed below are a few of them:-

Name of Magazine	Circulation	Ownership or Control
TV Guide	19,168,096	Walter H. Annenberg
McCalls	6,801,287	Robert Stein, Editor
Good housekeeping	5,250,597	Harrison Aaron Mitnick, Tresurer
Time	4,325,270	Andrew Heiskell, Chairman of Board
News week	2,928,484	Katherine Meyer Graham, Chairman of Board
Sports Illustrated	2,267,747	Andrew Heiskell, Chairman of Board
U.S. News and World Report	2,036,140	Lester Tanzer, Editor
Esquire	1,208,390	Stanley Spregel, V.P.
Sports Afield	1,123,686	Harrison Aaron Mitnick, Tresurer

In the even more important field of daily news, 909 major newspapers, with a daily distribution of 49-million, are jewish owned/or controlled as noted:

Name of Daily Paper	Circulation	Ownership or Control
Wall Street Journal	1,406,192	Warren Henry Philip, President
New York Daliy News	1,941,917	L. W. Gold, Advertising Manager
Los Angeles Times	1,000,866	Simon Ramo, Director
New York Times	906,498	Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, President
Chicago Tribune	750,707	Edward Engle, V.P.
Detroit News	626,801	B. Gingold, V.P.
Detroit Free Press	623,846	John Livingstone Weinberg, Director
Chicago Sun Times	554,334	Howard A. Seitz, Director
Philadelphia Bulletin	553,304	Herbert Shugar, Director
Washington Post	534,400	Katherine Meyer Graham, Chairman of Board
New York Post	517,982	Byron S. Greenberg, V.P.

NOTE: There may have been some change in ownership and control, as this list was made some years ago, and Jewish control has increased tremendously since then.

In addition to the above, there are more than 17 daily newspapers with a circulation between 250,000 and 500,000 which are Jewish owned/and controlled, including such newspapers as the San Francisco Chronicle, the Miami Herald, the St. Louis Post Dispatch, the Atlanta Journal, the Indianapolis Star, the Boston Globe, the Kansas City Times, and the Omaha Herald.

Add to this the nation's major TV networks - ABC, CBS, NBC, and Metro-Media, and the major Hollywood movie studios, and you begin to realize the tremendous control Jewry exerts over the thinking of the American public, including countless millions of Christians.

Public attention was called to this fact a few years ago, when General George Brown, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and former Vice President Spiro Agnew, were forced to leave their jobs over remarks they had made about the Jews which were not considered to be politically proper. Both of these men suffered when they tried to warn their countrymen about the plans of Zionism.

A corporate director, or an editorial manager of Jewish descent, may not be Zionist, but it is reasonable assumption that his sympathies will coincide with those of International Jewry, especially when his job depends on it, and this feeling, no doubt will be translated into biased accounts which interfere with any objective reporting of the news.

The bias of a news director can easily be passed down to his subordinates over lunch, cocktails, or even in the executive washroom. As you must know, pay and promotions usually depend on the good will of the boss, and very few reporters have the **guts** to buck the boss' wishes.

Within a large newspaper chain, such as those owned by the New York Times, or the Knight-Rider Newspapers, Inc., individual papers may vary in their editorial positions on many issues, some may be pro-Republican, while others will be pro-Democrat. When it comes to Jewry, they will be 100% pro-Israeli. Word from the top has a way of filtering down to the lowest reporter and if he wants to keep his or her job, the must **toe the Zionist line.**

The three major TV networks and Hollywood have been under Jewish control for a long time, and major newspapers such as the New York Times and the Washington Post have been under Jewish control from the beginning. Other once great newspapers such as the Chicago Tribune which was at one time noted for its conservative Christian stand under the direction of Colonel McCormick, have now been taken over by Jews and serve Jewish purposes. The same is true with organizations such as Walt Disney World in Florida. Today under Jewish control, this once family oriented amusement park, has become the dwelling place of all kinds of **foul moral beasts**, while its theme is now anti-Christian.

It is interesting to note that the so-called Wall Street Journal and the extremely liberal New York Times, cooperated in the defense of the Jew Helmuth Sonnenfeldt, who was counselor of the U.S. State Department under the Zionist Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, when he was opposed by some in Congress to an appointment as Under Secretary of the Treasury for Monetary Affairs. These newspapers defended him when serious charges were brought against him, accusing him of transferring highly classified military information to the Israeli government. In their defense, the positions of these two newspapers were identical. The impact of this influence in the newspapers, is

compounded when we add **TIMES, NEWSWEEK, and U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT**, to Zionist positions.

The major Jewish influence is on the few non-Jewish newspapers and commentators who are often forced into taking a Jewish stance in order to stay in business. The late Dorothy Thompson who was an influential commentator for years, lost all of her outlets, when she spoke out against Zionism. Joseph Kraft and C.L. Sulkenberger are two examples of pro-Zionists columnists, who while their stand was repugnant to many Christian readers, still held high paying positions because they are willing to **brown-nose** the Zionists. There is no need to speak out about men like Peter Jennings, who make great show on their TV programs, while being **paid prostitutes** of Judaism!

The Jewish mechanics in controlling small newspapers is to cut off it's advertising and shut off it's paper supplies. As a result, very few independent newspapers will buck the Zionist line.

There are several vicious Jewish commentators on TV, such as **CBS Sixty Minutes**, the **20/20 Show**, and at one time the **PHIL DONAHUE SHOW**. All these are distinctly liberal, pro-Zionist, and anti-Christian and are all run by Jews.

This Jewish control did not come about by accident, nor is it haphazard. It was a well designed plan to control the thinking of White Christians in particular, through a process known as **PSYCHOPOLITICS**. This is the art of controlling the thinking of a people under conquest, so that eventually you can completely control them physically.

Their constant campaign to brainwash Americans, especially White Christians, has brought about the conditions they need for complete world take over. Their textbook states that the end result of **PSYCHOPOLITICS** is to, "produce a maximum chaos in the culture of our enemy. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression, and scientific turmoil... so use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country and it's laws to further our ends." A good example is their love for the First Amendment, as long as it applies to **Jewish freedom of speech**.

The plan to control national communications, presented in Poland in 1840, and which was first implemented in Europe, took root in the United States immediately following World War II, when the head quarters of International Zionism moved from London to New York City. The Zionists realized that both Britain and France were becoming **second class** powers and that world power had passed into the hands of a few, immensely wealthy, powerful Jews in America. Although both David Ben-Gurion and Golda Meier (the first Zionist Ambassador to the Soviet Union and an avowed Communist Sympathizer) wanted an alliance between the Soviet Union and the Israeli nation in Palestine, with a Communist label, they told Ben-Gurion that since most of his financial support would come from the United States, they did not want any alienation of American opinion. They argued, that in view of the open, democratic way of life in the United States, they would be able to dominate our political life, while this would be impossible in the Soviet Union.

The use of the Press by the Jewish minority, strengthens my arguments concerning International Jewish control. Coordinating business interests with those of politics, the Jewish run media has profited immensely at the expense of truth for our people. They have used the media as a **ring in the nose of a bull**, to control American politics. Until this Jewish Control is broken once and for all, misfortune, confusion, and continued

decadence will be the order of the day, until our people will revolt in a bloody revolution, or are lead docilely, into their International Slave Plantation. There will be no national liberation or regeneration as long as these **con-artists** control American thinking. That they believe a revolution is in the offing, can be seen by their vicious drive to get firearms out of the hands of the American patriot. They cannot take over control, as long as 70-million Americans remain armed. So they will use every means possible, including contrived violence to bring this about.

The United States is a nation young in tradition. We believe, rightly, that "brave men should stand between their homes and wars desolation." We are rightly being angered with being used as **guinea pigs** to fight the Jews wars, where only they benefit and we suffer the losses. The nomadic Jewish people, on the other hand are one of the oldest political entities in the world and Jewry was born under conditions that called for it extinction without a homeland. May I suggest you study **Genesis 4:9-18**.

The Jews for centuries have practiced the art of deception, until it has become a **second nature** to them. They have waged war for over 25 centuries and are taught the art of deception from the day of their birth. The very nature of their TALMUDIC religion is one of deception of the goyim. This means that there are over 4-million **combat ready** fighters deployed in the United States alone, who will rape, murder, and terrorize if necessary at the command from Jerusalem. Many of these have high positions in our Gentile governments.

While the government goes out of its way to strictly control all so called **right wing Christian movements**, and views with suspicion any movement which is meant to protect White Christian civilization, the Jews, through organizations such as the **JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE**, are free to train their fighters, using fully automatic weapons which are illegal for Christians to use. They are free to bomb Jewish synagogues, and desecrate Jewish graves and lay the blame on radical **right wing** organizations such as the **Ku Klux Klan**, or the **Neo-Nazis**. For the Nationalist Jews, "the end always justifies the means, no matter how horrendous this maybe", and they have been known to kill thousands of their own **lesser brethren** (the little Jews), when it is deemed necessary for their success. The startling thing is that they have been able to fool most Christians into believing that of all people in the world, only they have this right.

INTERNATIONAL JEWRY ALWAYS FOLLOW THE FOLLOWING

FOUR PRONGED STRATEGY:

1. - Manipulate members of the host nation into helping the Jewish people, no matter how dangerous it may be to the welfare of the nation.
2. - If an individual refuses to cooperate, by-pass him and take care of him during **mop up operations**. This is an unbreakable rule of warfare.
3. - If the enemy actively resists, mark him for destruction and then destroy him through defamation brought about through control of the media, or by using the nation's **due process of law** through Jewish controlled courts and lawyers.

Listen to this idea espoused in their handbook on PSYCHOPOLITICS, Page 52: "Recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a foaming hatred of religion . . . You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief . . . that Christian practice . . . is vicious, bad, insanity causing, publicly hated, and intolerable. Just as in Russia we had to destroy, after many years of arduous work, the Church, so we **must** destroy **ALL FAITHS** in nations marked for slaughter. "This is the Jewish **TALMUDIC** plan for America.

4. - Never let any individual or organization in the host nation, use the media or the courts to counter-attack us, or for their own defense. Any close look at recent court decisions, will show this bias against Christians, since a majority of the Judges and attorneys are Jews.

This theory has been eminently successful in America, to the point that when a Jew attacks Christ or Christians it is considered acceptable as **freedom of speech**, but if the Christian is unwise, or brave enough to retaliate and expose the Jew's nefarious purpose, it is automatically classified as **anti-Semitism**, or a **hate crime**. Often Christians are ostracized by their own people, who are willing to believe the enemy, rather than their own. I experienced this when I left the Fundamental Baptist Church, in 1981, for the **Truth** of Israel Identity and the Kingdom Movement. I was immediately labeled an **apostate** by my own pastor, and in the intervening 18 years, not one Baptist pastor, has attempted to show me where I was wrong from the Word. They avoid me as though I had the plague.

If I as an Anglo-Saxon author, were to charge that my writings were not accepted in Fundamental churches, not because they were unscriptural, but because they would not pass Jewish censorship, there would be a great **hue and cry** coming from the Fundamentalist camp, and I would immediately be labeled an **apostate**. Not because I had departed from the "fundamentals of the faith," but because I no longer accept the anti-Christ of Judaism as God's Chosen.

Is the most powerful nation in the world, when measured by tangible armaments, totally unable to defend itself against treason from within, and an ideological war, waged by a handful of aliens against our very foundations?

Certainly America is unprepared for this war, when we have traitors against the cause of Christ, who stand behind the pulpits of this land, extolling the merits of the enemy. We have been infiltrated and the church has become the main source of our problem. We are told in **Jeremiah 23:22** - "But if they (the pastors of Israel) had stood in my counsel, and had caused my people to hear my words, then they should have turned them from their evil ways, and from the evil of their doings. "This wasn't happened in America, and it shows by the fact that with 50-million **born again** Christians in the country, we are headed for hell faster now than at any time in our history.

Most Christians, including their pastors know very little about the Jewish religion, other than what they read in their Sunday School literature, which may very well have been written by an unsaved Jew. The same is true of graduates from Seminaries and Bible schools, which have been heavily infiltrated by Jews.

Most Christians believe that Jews follow the teachings of Moses, although their Bible clearly shows them that Jesus told the Jewish authorities, "For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed Me: for he wrote of Me. But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my Words?" (**John 5:46,47**)

There are very few Jews of Abrahamic blood and these are to be found among the group called **Sephardim, Mediterranean Jews**. The much larger group, possibly 90%, are of Oriental, Turco-Mongolian blood and their fore fathers never set foot in Palestine. These are the ones who have accepted the heathen teachings of the TALMUD, and are ruled in their religious life, by it's filthy, anti-God teachings.

Most of their ancestors came from a heathen group known as Khazars, from Southeastern Russia, who were converted to Judaism in the 8th Century A.D. May I suggest that you read the Jew Arthur

Koestler's book "**THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE.**"

The vast majority of Judaism are atheists and agnostics. They believe the coming Messiah is the Jewish nation, as it rises to prominence and takes over control of the world, and this is what they live for. They look forward to the day promised in their TALMUD, when "every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves."

It is interesting to note that wealthy Jews in the fields of arts and culture refer to promising young talents as **stables**. Could this have something to do with the Talmudic teaching that "Only Jews are men and that all others, especially Christians are **goyim animals**?" (TALMUD, Volume KERITHUTH (6b, page 78), or ORACH CHAIM (225,10), where Christians and animals are grouped together for comparison.

Like all conspiracies, the Jews have one glaring weakness. Their work must be done in secret to be successful. This is why they raise such a **stink**, when anyone exposes their nefarious purposes.

Their victims must not know what is taking place. They must be lied to, or be made so confused that they refuse to accept the obvious truth when **JUDAISM** is **EXPOSED**. If the Christian world ever accepts the truth about Judaism, they will be defeated! Jesus said, "Ye shall know the **truth**, and the **truth** make you free." (**John 8:32**) Truer words were never spoken!

This is why any honest attempt to expose Jewry is met with howls of anguish, from both Jewish leaders, and their Christian stooges. They immediately react by pinning the labels of **kook**, **dangerous-racist, anti-Semite**, or **Right wing extremist** on the exposor. The fact that he is telling the truth, only adds fire to their accusations.

Referring again to Harold Rosenthal, he stated, "Anti-Semitism does not signify opposition to Semitism. There is no such thing. It is an expression we Jews use effectively as a smear word - used to brand a bigot - anyone who dares to criticize a Jew. We use it effectively against hate-mongers." It is a term that has only recently been created, and has little real meaning, since the majority of the people we know as Jews are not Semites. The Jews use this tool to control and silence opposition to their repugnant ways.

When Jesus spoke to the Jewish leaders of his day, they openly revealed that they were not Israelites. Read it for yourself, **John 8:33** - "They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man:" Which could have meant only one thing. That they traced their ancestry to Abraham through Esau, which meant they were Edomites. We know from historical records that King Herod, who killed the Hebrew babies, and the Chief Priests of the Jews were Edomites. Don't let your pastor spiritualize this passage away, for it is essential in knowing the truth.

Because the truth will make Christians **FREE**, we see two Jewish programs at work in the world. The one is intended for **goyim** consumption, while the other is exclusively for Jews. No matter what a Jew may say to his **non-Jewish counterpart**, he will always be seeking a kingdom to come, on this earth, over which he will be the Supreme Ruler. This desire for a Jewish nation, according to their own writers, will be fulfilled, when the wealth of the world is in their hands and all mankind bows at Jewish feet. This could account for Jewish statements, such as that made by a Rabbi Reichorn, in 1856, at Prague, when at the funeral of another Rabbi he said, "Wars are the Jews harvests. With them we gather up the gold of the goyim while destroying them. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet!" You will always find the desire for Jewish power and wealth, accompanied by **oceans of blood.**"

There is little doubt that Henry Ford, Sr. the American Christian Industrialist was right, when he wrote in his book "**THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**," "If the Jew were fully understood by the Gentiles, if Christian Churches for example, were freed from the delusion that Jews are Old Testament people, and if the churches really knew what Talmudic religion is, this misrepresentation would be impossible. This policy of misrepresentation succeeds, because there is a feeling, strongly

entrenched in Gentiles, that somehow the Jews are Chosen People and that it is dangerous to oppose them in anything; whoever opposes the Jews is damned. The 'fear of the Jews', is a very real element in their life. It is just as real among Jews, as it is among non-Jews, since the Jew himself is bound by fear of his own people and exercises in fear of the curse through the sphere of religion.

"If the Jews were really Old Testament people, if they were really conscious of a mission to be a blessing to all mankind (which was to be Israel's heritage, and has only been fulfilled in the Anglo-Saxon and related Christian nations) the very things in which they offend would automatically disappear. If the Jews are being attacked, it is not because he is a Jew, but because he is a source and life of certain tendencies and influences which, if they are not checked, mean the destruction of a moral society."

How true this **far seeing** man was. After spending years in research and over 8-million dollars studying the Jewish problem, he came to these conclusions and as usual, International Jewry attempted to destroy him for speaking the truth.

Another great American, who lived many years before the time of Henry Ford, saw this same problem and came to the same conclusion. This is taken verbatim from the "**CHRISTIAN LAW JOURNAL**," No. 32, 1982, the official publication of the **GOSPEL OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM CHURCH**:

"As the American colonies rose in revolt against political oppression occasioned by the attempt of Jewish banking houses in Europe to consolidate their economic foothold in the New World, no man among the founding Father's was more alert to the designs of International Jewry, than that shrewd elder statesman of the American Revolution, Benjamin Franklin. Writing to John Adams from Passy, France, on November 26, 1781, Franklin declared: 'I think that keeping us out of possession of fifty thousand pounds sterling worth of goods for securing of a demand for damages, is not only dishonorable treatment but a monstrous injustice. It seems to me, that it is principally with John Neufville of Amsterdam, Holland, we have to do; and although I believe him to be as much a Jew as any in Jerusalem, I did not expect that, with so many and such constant professions of friendship for the United States with which he heads his letters, he would attempt to enforce his demands by a proceeding so abominable. His proposition of terms on which he would borrow money for us stamped his character on my mind with an impression so deep that it is not effaced.'" From Albert Smythe's "**WRITINGS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**", New York, 1905.

De Neufville, was a Dutch Jewish International banking house that wanted to make a loan to Congress on the modest security of the entire Thirteen Colonies and with the stipulation that all American trade and exchange pay a commission on them. In another letter to Adams on December 14, 1791, Franklin remarked that such blood-sucking traits dated back a long way.

In another instance, Franklin revealed his loathing for Jewry in a poem on Benedict Arnold. It was replete with references to Arnold's association with the Jews. The inevitable Jew in the Arnold treason case, was a David Franks. It seems that Franks and the British General Sir Henry Clinton, were involved in illicit trading activities long before Arnold betrayed the American Army into British hands.

Franklin's most damning indictment of Jewry was contained in his famous prophecy at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia. In one of the most anti-Jewish utterances of all times he declared: "I fully agree with General George Washington, that we must protect this young nation from the assiduous infiltration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews.

"In whatever country in which they have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, on which this great nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as is the case in Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live among themselves. They must subsist off Christians and other people not of their race.

"If we do not exclude them from these United States in this Constitution, in less than 200 years, they will have swarmed here in such numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, and given our lives, our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

"If we do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields (while they will be in the counting houses, rubbing their hands). I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

"Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will or how many generations they have been away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to those of an American, and will not, even though they live among us for ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country, if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention."

We are now learning the truth of this statement, which was written over 200 years ago. These remarks were recorded in "**CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSIONS**", a section of the diary of Charles Cotesworth Pinkney, of South Carolina (1746-1825), who attended this convention as a delegate, and took down excerpts of some of the outstanding addresses and discourses which he later published in his diary.

Unfortunately all copies of the Pinkney Report have mysteriously disappeared from libraries during the 1930's and the only known copy was in the Franklin Museum in Philadelphia. I'll leave it up to you to decide why these remarks were removed from American consumption.

If Franklin were alive today, I'm sure he would be in the forefront of a new American Revolution, this one to free our beloved country from the poisonous influences and domination, he warned about over 210 years ago. It might be well for you to know that there are several affidavits from well known and respected citizen's testifying to the authenticity of Franklin's statements in the Pinkney Journal.

As Franklin predicted, Americans now work five months out of the year, to pay off the Jewish money changers who hang around our necks like a smelly dead albatross, and where generations to come, will be saddled by a grievous financial burden we have run up by catering to these vampires. It can only grow worse, until Americans are willing to "**take the bull by the horns**", and do something to stop it. This must begin with the curtailment of Jewish influence in our government and church.

It is a gross understatement to say that International Jewry has trampled underfoot the rights of all Americans, especially those of White Christians whom they hate. In their relentless conquest for world dominion, they have **brainwashed** us into the deadly habit of issuing bonds, not only by the nation, but by municipalities, school boards, and churches. By doing so, they have seduced us into mortgaging away our national wealth for subversive purposes which are destroying us.

A few years ago, before I got into Identity, I spoke at a large Mid-west Fundamentalist church, whose pastor was prominent in the ranks of the Moral Majority. This was during the first days when the Holy Spirit was opening my eyes to the danger from Judaism. I spoke to him about what I had learned regarding the Jews, and received a favorable response as he said, "Yes, what you say about them is true, and I have known for some time that they could not be God's Chosen." Being his close friend, I asked, "If you knew this, why haven't you told your people?" With a rather crestfallen look on his face he replied, "I can't! You see, Jewish bankers in this city hold 1.7 million dollars worth of

bonds on my church, and if I said anything bad about them, they would foreclose and force me to shut the doors." A perfect example of "For fear of the Jews", found throughout the Bible. (See **Esther 8:17; John 7:13; 9:22; 12:42; 19:38.**) Now the I.R.S. has stepped in with my pastor friend, and is attempting to complete the nefarious task the Jewish bankers began.

The interest on these Jewish held bonds goes on continually, day and night, without interruption. It's course sweeps like a tornado over the fair fields, destroying everything in it's path, bringing death and destruction to everything it touches. It is the seat of World power, that of accumulating interest, and has become the most effective weapon in the world as the Jews use it for their control of mankind. Our Congress, lead by a **traitor** in the White House, sold us out to the International Jewish Bankers, in 1913, when they passed the Federal Reserve Act, taking the power to coin and control our money, and gave it into the unscrupulous hands of the Jewish bankers of Europe. There were only two dissenting votes against it, by the only two Senators who bothered to read the Bill and see what it contained.

These facts are constantly staring us in the face, and cry out for decent people's recognition. Our only answer to the money problem is to keep out of debt, and many of you who read these words will understand how extremely difficult this is during these days. The financial welfare of individuals, as well as nations demands this! The power of the usurer will be broken, when our debts are liquidated on a just an equitable basis. Congress could do it with one Bill, just as they created this monster in 1913, if they had the courage to stand by their **oath of office** and oppose the International gangsters. Here again we see the **Fear of the Jews!** syndrome at work.

During the Dark Ages, men raised a great outcry against the **priest craft** of the Roman Catholic Church which was strangling old Europe. These were the **dark old days**, when it was against the law for a Christian to read a Bible, if one were available. The power of the priests was small, when compared to that of the Jewish money changers. Concealed behind their office desks and bank counters, these heathen parasites gnawed into Christian wealth, and destroyed the vitals of mankind through their imposed **Amorality**. They followed an unwritten TALMUDIC law, which says, There is no law which applies to me. I am a Jew, and I am above the law. Therefore the end justifies the means, as long as I get what I want!" This is the basic law of world Jewry and Communism, which comes from the same Satanic source.

While Christians may expel apostates from the church, the Jews expel their opponents from the Stock Exchanges, from social connections, and finally condemn them to starve, with no roof over their heads. If we are to ever restore the social balance of America, we as Christians must take hold of this obnoxious Jewish weed, and tear it out by it's roots. We must direct out attacks and exposures against the enemies of Christ and His church, no matter how loudly their friends in the Judeo-Christian world may scream. This evil, which has brought the world to the verge of destruction must be exposed and rooted out, if Christianity and freedom are to remain in America.

There seems to be an unwritten law among mankind, which causes them to impose their own conditions, even at the expenses of others. This has been the basis of personal wars which have plagued mankind since the beginning of written history. We find the reason for this in the New Testament, where the Apostle James tells us in **James 4:1-3** - "From whence come wars and fighting's among you? Come they not hence, even of your lusts (an intense craving for material things) that war in your members? Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, (wrongly) that ye may consume it upon your lusts."

Looking back over 6,000 years of written history, we can see the truth of this statement. There seems to be three major principles for war:

1. - The **PRINCIPLE OF PHYSICAL FORCE:** The Communist Textbook on PSYCHOPOLITICS puts it this way, on page 30 - "If you would have **obedience** you must have no compromise with humanity. If you have **obedience** you must make it clearly understood that you

will have no mercy. Man is an animal and he understands in the final analysis, only those things which a brute understands." This is why we have the theory of Evolution taught in Humanist schools. If you can convince young people that they are nothing but **graduate animals**, not worth very much in earth's scheme of things, then you can mold them to your pattern, and they will commit horrible crimes on the Slave Master's orders.

2. - The **THEOCRATIC PRINCIPLE**: in which the masses of a country are forced to accept a religion, foreign to them. This example can be seen in many Moslem countries which were forced by the **power of the sword**, to accept Islam. It can also be seen in many of the conquests of the Roman Catholic Church during the Dark Ages, when they forced most of Europe to accept Catholicism or be killed. They then carried it over to the New World among the Indian Tribes of Mexico and Peru.

3. - The **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS**: This is where people are enslaved, not so much by war, as by economic oppression and *brainwashing*. The enemies are **past masters at mind control**, for they have been practicing it for millenniums. This is why an influential Jew like Harold Rosenthal could say, "Most Jews throughout the world - I'd say more than 90%, know what is happening among our people. (This sort of explodes the Judeo-Christian theory, that most Jews are innocent of what their leaders in Zionism are attempting to do, and why will seldom hear a Jew complain about the actions of his leaders.) We have communications unequaled anywhere. It is only jerks, the ignorant and misinformed degenerates who can find peace in your society - you bastards hide your sins by donning sheep's clothing. You are hypocrites - not Jews, as you write about! In Russia there are two distinct governments - one visible and the other invisible. The visible is made up of different nationalities, where as the invisible one is composed of all Jews. The powerful Secret Police takes orders from the invisible Jewish government. There are about seven million communists in Soviet Russia, (this was in 1975).50% are Jews and about 50% Gentiles - but the Gentiles are not trusted. About once every five years the secret Jewish Board calls for the purge of Party members, an the Gentiles are eliminated!"

When asked, "Why!" he said, "When they begin to understand too much about the secret Jewish government and how it controls Russia, they are eliminated." He went on to say, "There will be a forced class warfare here in the United States, and many of you will be liquidated. The Jews will not be harmed! I'm not boasting, I'm just giving you the facts.

"It's too late for you Christians to put up a defense, that time passed long ago. Long ago we Jews became the aggressors and that is undoubtedly one of our **MAJOR** purposes in life." Many Jewish leaders will, and have collaborated the words of this boasting Jew.

The first two principles are well known and appeared early on the stage of history. They can be seen in the actions of Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Persia, Greece, Rome, and in modern times in the Papacy, and in Russia, China, and Germany.

The conquests of the "**PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS**", while much more destructive than the other two, has operated behind a **smoke screen** so that few have understood it.

The **MATERIAL INTERESTS** of mankind are the focal point towards which all other desires point. So to control material interests means total control of mankind.

A conquest founded on this principle is not a victory of armed strength over weakness, or a victory of knowledge over ignorance. It becomes a victory of **cunning and intrigue**, over **confidence and carelessness**. This is why a very wise Founding Father once said, "Eternal vigilance is the price we must pay for **Freedom!**"

How many times when discussing the problems of Communist control, have you heard Americans, especially Christians say, "It will never happen here!" Yet while they repeat this trite phrase, they are doing absolutely nothing. to keep it from happening, relying on their pet phrases, .!"This world is not my home, I'm just a'passin' through!" or I'm saved, you know, and Jesus will come back and

RAPTURE us before it gets all that bad," or as one naive pastor said, "Why polish brass on a sinking ship?" I agreed with him, but what's wrong with the man's thinking, when he refuses to check the lifeboats to see if they are in working order?

In this book I will discuss how the conquest of mankind is now nearing its completion and the part being played in it, by its principal actors, Satan's Kids, (**John 8:44**) sometimes referred to as International Jewry.

Many of you will be dismayed by what I say and some of you may be tempted to throw this book away before you finish reading it. I will assure you, that if you read it in an honest Christian manner, and let the Word of God be the Umpire in the case, that it will blast away the Jewish myths the Apostle Paul warned about in Titus 1:10,14. It was not written for the purpose of making money, as so many writers in the Judeo-Christian world, such as Hal Lindsey are guilty of. It was not written to lead you astray from the truth of God's Word, for that will be our foundation alone. It was not written because I hate Jews and want to harm them. It was written for the same purpose I might have, if I was driving past your home early some morning and saw smoke and flames shooting out of one of the windows. As a decent Christian man, I would be compelled to stop and warn you. Suppose I was like many Judeo-Christian pastors, and as I hurried up the sidewalk to your front door, I noticed the time was, 2:30 a.m., and thought, "They are sure going to be upset if I wake them at this hour." So I turn away, your home burns to the ground with your family in it. I'd be as guilty of murdering them, as if I had held a gun to their heads. I know that some day I will have to stand before the King and give an account to Him. I am more interested in hearing Him say, "Well done, good and faithful servant," than I am receiving your praise now.

So I do not ask you to believe me, or even accept what I say. I do suggest, however that you be honest with yourself and read this entire book before you make up your mind. Then take the facts I have given you - place them under the most powerful magnifying glass you can find - the Word of God - and when you find I have told you the truth, then take a stand in proclaiming this truth, for only as God's people, and I'm referring to genuine Christians, **standing in the gap**, can this nation of ours survive.

Today, the Divine and Sacred mission of the Christian faith is in jeopardy, to a degree never before witnessed in its 2000 years of history. If the day ever arrives, when Christians can no longer profess their Christian faith, and this is what the enemy is working for, then civilization will go back into another Dark Ages. The malignant character of the malady that is afflicting Christianity today is as progressive as a malignant cancer. It will surely prove fatal, unless we are obedient to the King, and Occupy until He comes.

While many may scoff at the idea of a great world-wide conspiracy to destroy the **faith** and **White Christian Civilization**, it never the less exists. To bury our heads in the sands like the proverbial ostrich, will prove fatal. We need a spiritual Paul Revere, who will ride across this nation warning that our enemies are moving against us.

Thousands of Christians in the Judeo-Christian churches of our land are troubled by the mysterious pressure among Christian clergy that keeps them from telling the whole truth. If our people were told the truth, they would stand like the Rock of Gibraltar against the enemies of Christ and the Church. It's difficult to fight a battle, when many of your spiritual leaders are on the enemy side.

The Jewish people, alone of all people on the face of the earth, have discovered the secret of the **principle of material interests** and how it can be successfully used in their search for world power.

If you examine history closely, you will find from the earliest times of their existence, that Jews have used this weapon in their fight against the world, and Christians in particular. It was on this Principle that their entire religious, social, and political structures has been built.

At this point, we will run into our first major problem in discussing Judaism. As you study your Bible, you will never be able to understand it fully, if you use the terms **Hebrews**, **Israel**, and **Jews**

synonymously. They are not one and the same people. The word Jew does not appear in your King James Bible until **2 Kings 16:6**, 1200 years after the time of Abraham, where we find them fighting against Israel.

This first appearance came about 1,000 years after the time of Jacob/Israel, and 750 years after the time of Moses, so to call these men Jews, is a grave error. Yet it is common practice in the Judeo-Christian church to refer to the patriarchs as Jews. This is **intellectual dishonesty** of the worst type. Jews do not appear on the historical scene until after the Kingdom of Israel was divided about 975 B.C., and they were known as **IOUDEANS**, which simply means an inhabitant of Judea. There was no religious significance to their name. It was not until the tribes of Judah and Benjamin (a small percentage of them) returned from Babylonian captivity, that they became known as Jews.

The Northern Ten Tribes which were taken into captivity in Assyria about 750 B.C. disappeared from the Biblical scene, and appeared later in secular history, as they made their way north and west to the Appointed Place of **2 Samuel 7:10**. They became known as Scythians, Gauls, and Sacea, from which comes the word Saxon and literally means. Isaac's sons. They were the forefathers of White Christendom and are the only people in the world who fulfill the more than 200 Scriptural fingerprints which will identify **true Israel**, in the closing out days of this Age. The people we know as Jews do not fit a single one.

With a little effort on your part, you can become acquainted with the spirit and character of the Jewish people and properly evaluate their present purpose on the International scene. It is unfortunate, that in following this trail, we have only Jewish commentaries to go by. If the Philistines, or Babylonians had left reports of these people, it is quite possible that history would give us a different view point than we have today.

We are not sure from Bible sources, why Abram left Ur of the Chaldees, other than that in **Genesis 12:1**, God told him to leave, and he obeyed. In the great Faith Chapter of the New Testament, **Hebrews 11**, we are told in **verses 8-10** - "By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God." None of these men mentioned were Jews.

If you look at a map of the Ancient world, you will find that Ur is located on the eastern boundary of Arabia, southwest of Babylon. In all probability Abram was an Arab. There are many similarities between Arabs and **true Jews**. There are also striking differences. The Arab is quick to start, but often lacks toughness and staying power. The Judean on the other hand never gives way, never forgives, and never forgets.

There are some Bible scholars who believe the **true Jew** is a direct descendant of the murderer Cain, and that therefore they are a mongrel race, since he was the first Adamite to inter-marry with other than Adamic people. Obviously from the scriptural account, Cain could not have married into Adam's family. (**Genesis 4:16-18**)

There is some scriptural basis for this, and it has resulted in what is known as the **TWO SEED LINE** Doctrine, which states that Cain was the result of a sexual union between Eve and Satan, and that this was the **original sin**. I cannot accept this on the basis of **Genesis 4:1**, which clearly states that Adam has sexual relations with his wife, she got pregnant as a result and gave birth to a son they named Cain. There is absolutely no scriptural hint of any third party involvement here and I can not accept this fable, straight from the Jewish Talmud. I do not have time to discuss this issue here, which has caused a division in Identity, but have a pamphlet available from **SCRIPTURES FOR AMERICA** titled "**SEED OF SATAN - LITERAL OR FIGURATIVE?**"

When John the Baptist, spoke to the religious leaders of the Jews, He was very harsh with them and called them a "generation of vipers (poisonous snakes)" in **Matthew 3:7**. When Jesus spoke to

them in **John 8:44** he accused them of "being of your father the devil", and in **Matthew 23:15**, He told the Pharisees that they went over sea and land to make converts, only to "turn them into two-fold more children of hell than yourself." Hardly a Chosen People status. You milque toast Christians who don't like to face up to the true facts about Jews, please remember that these harsh designations are not mine, but came from the lips of our Lord Himself. Who are you going to believe? Your pastor who says they are God's Chosen, or your Savior who said, "But ye (Jews) believe Me not, because ye are not of my sheep, (emphasis added are mine)

In **Matthew 21:43**, Jesus told the Jewish leaders that the Kingdom of God was being taken from them, and given to a nation (not church) that would "bring forth the fruits thereof." Could He have had been referring to the present day White Nations of Christendom who bear all the **fingerprints, of true Israel?** These are the only people who have spread His Gospel; they are only one's who distribute His Word to all the world; they are the only one's who have "set the captives free," and they have become a **Great Nation**, and a Company of Nations, in the British Commonwealth, all begun "for the glory of God, and furtherance of the Christian faith." No other people, anywhere, including the Jews, have fulfilled these fingerprints.

Finally, in **1 John 3:11,12**, the Apostle John admonishes Christians to "...love one another. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother." Compare with **John 8:44**.

The Arab experience a beautiful, almost spiritual reverence for anything that is beautiful. While the Jew, on the other hand, when stopping to admire a flower, will at the same time be asking himself: "How much can I make out of selling it?"

Excessive covetness which the Apostle Paul calls **idolatry Colossians 3:5** is an inordinate (unreasonable) desire for the possessions of others and this is the Jewish **second nature**.

The lust for material gain is so deeply ingrained in his organism that it extinguishes every other passion. Jews know no **self pride** and if you sneer at him for any reason, he will very probably "laugh in your face." If you attempt to praise him, he will make you look like a fool. If you venture to keep him from getting what he wants, he will turn into a tiger who will fight you to his last breath. His major aim in life is gain and anything which does not have this objective in view, is worthless to him.

A story will suffice to explain this. Two men lay dying on their death beds. One is a Jew, and the other is a Christian. The Christian is disturbed because he may have cheated his fellowman and wants to make it right before he meets his Maker. The Jew on the other hand, gloats over his ill gotten gains, and looks on them as God's blessing, because he is a Jew, and therefore God's Chosen.

This overriding passion for material things, places the Jews in a position of everlasting antagonism with the rest of mankind, or as the Apostle Paul said in **1 Thessalonians 2:15**, "...they please not God, and are contrary to all men." For this reason he wages war with all those who do not belong to his clan and subscribe to his philosophy.

In their religious book, the "**BABYLONIAN TALMUD**", which Jewish authorities say is the heart blood of modern Judaism, in Volume "**ABHODAH ZORAH**" (26b) we read, "Even the best of the goyim (non-Jewish cattle) should be killed." In Volume "**SEPHER OR ISRAEL**" (117b): "If a Jew kills a Christian, he commits no sin." In Volume "**ZOHAR II**" (43a), we are told, "Extermination of Christians is necessary sacrifice;" while in Volume "**HILKOTH AKUM I**" (1) we read, "Make no agreement and show no mercy to Christians. Either turn them away from their idols, or kill."

These are but a few of the hundreds of Talmudic passages which deal with Jewish treatment of Christians.

The Jew is taught that he was created to cheat and take advantage of all other people. Again going to the TALMUD for reference, Volume "**ZOHAR I**" (160a): "Jews must always try and deceive Christians. Volume "**IORE DEA**" (159,1): "Usury is permitted for any reason when dealing with

Christians." Volume "**BABA KAMA**" (113b): "the name of G-d is not profaned when a Jew lies to a Christian." These teachings are hammered into the heads of Jewish boys and girls at a very early age, until the Jew comes to believe, that the more cunning and greedy you are, the more you will receive the approval of God. This is of course diametrically opposed to what Moses taught. The Jew recognizes no armistice in his unrelenting war with all other people. We in the Christian world have been led to believe that the Jew follows the teachings of Moses.

Very early in their history, world Jewry adopted a plan. This was to seize the gold and valuables of every country they invaded, but to allow the inhabitants to live and retain possessions of immovable property. Their argument being, "If we take their gold and the fruits of their labor, we may safely leave them in their fields and vineyards. If we succeed in making their riches our own, we will be the masters, and they will be the slaves."

In adopting their plan for world wide conquest, they have become most remarkably successful, usually with the help of the people they are trying to destroy.

Let us see how they have applied their principle of **MATERIAL INTERESTS** in the Twentieth Century. They have not only plundered the world, following **their age old plan of conquest**, but have convinced many of it's people that they are morally right. Here is where the falsehood of their Chosen People status carefully exploited among the Gentiles, especially Christians, has been most successful. They have not only sold the world the idea of their superior status, but have won a moral victory by the ability to throw the blame for all their problems and persecution on the shoulders of their enemies. They have sold this idea to most of the Christian world. Listen to these words from a well known Baptist evangelist, Jack Van Impe, who has become a vocal apologist for the very people who are trying to destroy everything he says he believes in. In his book "**ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST**", on page 52, he says, "Jews accusers today are simply following the lead of anti-Semites before them. (It's interesting at this stage, to point out once again, that the vast majority of the people we know as Jews, are not Semites at all, but are **ASHKENAZI JEWS**, of Turco-Mongolian blood.) People do not want to accept responsibility for the wrongs of society, so they must have a scapegoat, and the Jews have been a universal scapegoat. They take the blame of ignorant people for problems ranging from plagues to politics." On page 55, he states, "The magnitude of Jewish suffering is difficult to take in completely. One may read of sanctions, slaughters, persecutions, and prejudices, but these are likely to simply move through the mind as historical facts without telling the whole story. The real account of the miseries of the Jews is one of feelings, frustrations, and fears. That is the human side of the story." He goes on to enumerate the woes of the Jews, never telling his readers that all these persecutions were brought about, not because of their religion, but because of their attitudes towards people among whom they lived. Van Impe says that the Jews have been persecuted because they are Jews, never telling his readers that all these persecutions were brought about, not because of their religion, but because of their attitudes towards people among whom they lived. Van Impe says that the Jews have been persecuted because they are God's Chosen and Satan hates them, when the truth is found in the Apostle Paul's statement in **1 Thessalonians 2:15** "...they please not God, and are contrary to **all** men;" They were kicked out of every country in Europe, at one time or another because of their immorality and crooked business dealings.

Dr. Oscar Levy, a notable Jewish author states, "We Jews have erred ... we have most grievously erred. And if there was any truth in our error 3,000 years ago, nay 100 years ago, there is now nothing but falseness and madness which will produce an even greater misery and an even wider anarchy. I confess to you openly and sincerely... We, who promised to lead the world into heaven, have succeeded in leading you into a new hell. There has been no progress, least of all moral progress and it is our Jewish morality which stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours. I look at this world and shudder at its ghastliness; I shudder all the more because I know the spiritual authors of this ghastliness."

Very few Jews have the courage to admit this, just as many Christians will refuse to accept it.

You may have known some nice Jews. I have known some too. The Problem is that the most enlightened Jews cannot entirely divest himself from considering the Gentile world from a Jewish perspective. This is true even of the Jew who converts to Christianity, yet still boasts of his Jewishness. This is the legacy of 2500 years of teaching and thinking. I have known converted Jews who still consider themselves as Jews, although Jesus said, "You cannot serve two masters," and Judaism and Christianity are headed in different directions and are hostile toward each other. I suspect that many so called convert Jews, when the **chips are down**, will prove to be loyal to Judaism. It has been so proven over and over again.

Van Impe barely touches on Christian massacres by Jews on page 50 of his book, where he says, "During the period between the resurrection of Christ and the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D., the Jews imprisoned and executed many Christians." He says nothing of the millions who were killed by Jewish persecutions under Jewish run Communism. He is deliberately using an old propoganda trick of taking your mind off truth, by leading it down the path he chooses. In spite of his intellectual genius, and his knowledge of the Bible, he makes many **intellectually dishonest** statements, such as on page 56 where he says, "Abraham, the father of the Jewish race, was given an unusual promise by His Lord. The guarantee of blessings, providing judgment upon all who bring evil on his descendants." First let me point out, there is no such think as a Jewish race, any more than there is a Christian race. These are religions! It is also obvious to any honest Bible student that Abraham **was not a Jew**. Since these people did not show up on the historical scene until 1200 years after Abraham's time. Read the curse in **Genesis 12:3** against those who curse Abraham. It says nothing about this being carried over to his descendants. If you can find anything in **Genesis 12:3**, that deals with today's Jews, then I have lost my understanding of the English language.

The policy of blaming others, for woes caused by their own actions is a Machiavellian principle. (Machiavelli was an Italian nobleman, noted for his cunning in politics. Like the Jews, he would stop at nothing to further his own aims.)

The Jews excel in this **double cross** and in our day it is the very soul of International Judaism and it's illegitimate child, International Zionism, epitomized by the bastard state of the Israeli in Palestine.

One of the reasons the Jew has been so successful in their double cross, is the incredible naiveté of the Christian world and it's leaders, who insist that those who are trying to destroy them, are God's Chosen, who must be treated with utmost respect and never, never crossed. Their success has also come from being able to convince most of the Christian world, that Christianity is an offspring of Judaism, although how any intelligent person can equate the teachings of the Pharisees, then and now, with Christian teachings, is beyond my understanding.

The Christians have been led to believe that Jews have been scattered over the world because of their stubbornness in failing to recognize the Divine mission of Jesus Christ, when history and the Word of God itself, proves without a shadow of a doubt that the dispersion of the Jews, for the most part has been voluntary and for a **predetermined purpose**. Referring again to the Rosenthal Report, he says, "We (Jews) are amazed by Christian stupidity in receiving our teachings and propogating them as their own," or as Henry Ford, Sr., so aptly put it, "The Christian can not read his Bible except through Jewish spectacles and therefore often reads it wrong," (from "**The International Jew**," Volume IV, page 238). As a matter of fact, many Christians do not live by God's Word, but by what Jews have taught their pastors in their seminaries.

Rosenthal continues, "Through our propoganda, the church has become our most avid supporter. This has given us a special place in your society, since you accept us as God's Chosen People.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth should be evident even to the dullards when one views history and sees that all wars have been whites fighting whites in order that we maintain control. Anytime truth comes forth, we rally our

forces made up of ignorant Christians and attack the crusaders."

Four hundred years before the Roman conquest of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. during the time of the Macabees, the Jews were already scattering to the **ends of the earth**. It was an aggressive movement, with the final conquest of the world in mind.

As Roman rule began to weaken, the invasions of Northern barbarians, many of whom were from the Israel tribes who had escaped from Assyrian captivity, and had become "God's battle axe, and weapons of war," (**Jeremiah 51:50**), brought a period of transition which was vastly favorable to the Jewish element. While they were often opposed and even bitterly persecuted by the Roman Catholic church during the Middle Ages, they were not held back by these obstacles, and often held high positions in the Catholic Church, such as Cardinals, with several Jewish Popes. The chief Prosecutor during the Spanish Inquisition was a Jew named **TORQUEMADA**.

The Jewish fears only one hostility and that is competition which attacks them on their own **playing field**, in the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS**. As long as you allow Jews to quietly acquire control of the national wealth and accumulate money, they care for little else, knowing that with money control always goes **people control**.

During the Middle Ages, as Europe was being separated into many nations and empires, the Jews scattered throughout the trading places and made their homes there in order to carry out their trade and usury.

It is true, that their riches, which had often been gathered by unscrupulous means, were often confiscated in persecutions brought about by their averse and immorality. This violence never stemmed the rising tide of Jewish money power.

As a result, Jewish establishments penetrated the chief commercial centers of Europe. One large body of Jews settled in Venice, Italy; another in Genoa, while at the same time Jewish colonies rose in all the chief cities of Spain, the Netherlands, Germany, and Poland. Although these were scattered, they had an amazing method of communication which formed a homogeneous union. Operating under a single impulse of "power through the control of material interest", they swept over Europe, until today, most of that Continent is under almost complete Jewish control, and Gentile governments are afraid to interfere in Jewish interests. Possibly the prime example is Jewish control in Britain.

Although scattered world wide, Jews are united through religious and historical traditions, from the civilized capitol's to the outposts of Siberia and Tibet. They are united in one faith. Not that of Moses and Abraham, but in their universal belief that they are especially Chosen by God to rule the world and have the treasures of the world at their command. In fact they do not worship the same God, as the Christian world, although they have taught us that "**Christianity is the child of Judaism**." They worship Lucifer, much as do the Freemasons, who also come from a Jewish source.

Jewish solidarity is so great, that although they often fight bitterly with other factions in Judaism, if they are opposed for any reason, Jews on five continents will rise up in their defense, no matter whether they are right or wrong.

This is a lesson the Christian world has never learned.

During the War Between the States, sometimes called the Civil War, General Grant was facing a Confederate force in Tennessee. He became annoyed at the large number of Jews who were following his army like scavenger crows and issued an order requiring all Jews to leave the army lines. Immediately a hue and cry was raised by Jews in the North and Jewish protest committees began to descend on Washington to confront President Lincoln. The President listened to them and told the General to modify his orders. Grant reluctantly complied, but added, "The Jews in my opinion have not changed for the better since the day they crucified Jesus Christ."

In the middle of the 18th Century, Jews infiltrated and controlled Free Masonry, with their terrible

order of the **Illuminati**, presided over by the Jew Adam Weishaupt. It was just another step on the road to one world control and they used the Freemasons, much as they do the Christian church. There are letters available in the National Archives, that George Washington, who was a Freemason, warned his Masonic brethren about the inroads of a Satanic organization which was attempting to control both Christianity and Masonry.

Few people who know Jews intimately, will believe you if you state that Jews are a virtuous people. This seems to be a paradox for a people who are so immersed in sex and many regard Jews as **the most evil of men**. Jews are both virtuous and immoral. On one hand they may show their morality, while in secret they are viciously wicked. If the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS** causes the Jew to run a **prostitution ring**, an **abortion clinic**, or a **filthy show on National TV**, making money must take precedence over what is right or wrong. When this happens, the virtuous Jew become a vicious individual who will trample on anyone who *gets* in his way for any reason.

The Jew is **practically moral**, when it is in his best interests, because it can become a powerful offensive or defensive weapon. With virtue they will be brave and face losses and misfortune, but if anyone stands in their way of making money, they will use any evil means of destroying them. A good example of this comes to us from the 19th Century, when Hamid Pascha, son of the Viceroy of Egypt, inherited a vast fortune from his father. He entrusted it to a Jew named Oppenheimer, who became his banker and administered his business affairs. So brilliantly did this Jew follow his trade, that within three years, the young Egyptian went into bankruptcy. This example has many modern day counterparts. When this happens, the virtuous man, becomes the vicious one.

During the Middle Ages, commerce was the great battlefield of Europe. On the one side were the **native born**, and on the other the **Jewish invaders**. When the **smoke of battle cleared**, the Jews were victorious. They had acquired control of the entire commercial world. They looked on this as being a mark of God's approval of their way of doing business. Yet a careful check of history, shows that Jewish methods of doing business, have never enriched a nation, or a people, or been a mark of God's approval on evil, but put enormous amounts into the coffers of a few.

As is well known, Jews seldom engage in agriculture, mining, production of raw materials, or even in the manufacture of things from raw materials. He is mostly interested in the circulation of values, exchanging worthless articles for good money.

In a great majority of cases, Jews are parasites. They recognize this. In his book "**JEWS MUST LIVE**," published in 1934, by the Golden Hind Press in New York City, Samuel Roth (Jew) said, "Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good nature of the rest of the world.

"It is my belief, that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to it's welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is in subversion to America's best interests." (UNQ)

They appropriate what other people make with the **sweat of their brow**. This is why they have a tendency to keep aloof from agriculture. They want nothing that will tie them down to a particular area. They must be free to move at a moments notice, heading for where the business action is. This means that Jews always seek out areas where the most plunder is available, and is one of the major reasons they have become so prominent as leaders of vice.

During the time when the Italian Republics flourished, Venice, Genoa, and Florence, were over run by Jews. When these Republics fell, the Jews packed up their treasures and migrated northward to settle in Germany, Poland, and the Netherlands, where commerce and industry was on the increase.

They were the least successful in Spain, mainly because the Spanish royalty forced them to leave, when they realized that they were opening the gates of Spanish cities to the Moorish invasion from North Africa.

Jews are the same today as they were 2,000 years ago when our Lord called them Satan's kids, (see

John 8:44). They have the same characteristics now as they had then, and even their religion has not changed, moving down through the years from the Jewish priesthood, to ancient rabbinism, then to modern rabbinism. As one eminent Jewish authority said, "Down through the centuries, the spirit of the ancient Pharisees has remained intact." Neither time, nor habit, nor intercourse with foreign elements have changed them. They are the same **blood sucking parasites** who Jesus Christ called **poisonous snakes**, (see **Matthew 12:34; 23:33**). Remember, please that these are not my accusations, but those of your Savior. No wonder they are pressuring Christian authorities to revise the New Testament and remove these remarks. To a thinking man or woman, these remarks by our Savior "shoot holes in the Jews Chosen People Myth." For more information on this subject, may I suggest my pamphlet "**EXPLODING THE CHOSEN PEOPLE MYTH**", available from Destiny Publishers, P.O. Box 177, Merrimac, MA 01860. They are 50 cents each or 35 cents in lots of 25 or more.

Quoting from this pamphlet, I make reference to a statement made by Dr. Benjamin Freedman in his book "**FACTS ARE FACTS**". He says, "The utterance by the Christian clergy, which confuses Christians most, is the constantly repeated utterance that 'Jesus was a Jew!' This appears to be their theme. It is a misrepresentation and distortion of an incontestable historic fact... informed, intelligent Christians, cannot reconcile this unwarranted misrepresentation and distortion of the facts."

Most honest Bible historians will admit that at no time in the New Testament was Jesus ever called a Jew, although He called this by others, (see **Matthew 2:2; 27:11; Luke 23:3**). The great Jewish historian Josephus called Him a **Judean**, never once did he call him a Jew. The very inscription over His cross, in Latin said, "Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudorum", and any of you who understand Latin, knows this say, "Jesus the Nazerene, ruler of the Judeans." By no stretch of the imagination can you get this to say "King of the Jews." It was translated in the original 1611 King James Version of the Bible. It is **sloppy** scholarship such as this that often confuses our people and leads them to believe, those who are their worst enemies, Dr. Freedman said that converted Jews had proven themselves too often to be spies of Judaism, placed in the Christian church to cause trouble from within. Jesus implied this is John 12:40, when quoting from **Isaiah 6:9,10**, He said, "He (God) hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." There are many who believe, with some Scriptural support, that a fake Jew (**Revelations 2:9; 3:9**), those called Jews today cannot be saved.

Because of Jewish ties with religion, tradition, and hatred of all non-Jews, they will never change (**Malachi 1:4**). You might as well expect a leopard to change his spots, as for a Jew to change his grasping nature. A Jew can be born in, or emigrate to any nation and become a Frenchman, an Englishman, a German, or an American, but if you ask him what he is, he will invariably say, "I am a Jew!" His alliance is to the Jewish people, not to God, or any nation, not even the country where he was born. Jews claim they can combine both qualities and be good **dual citizens**, but it is impossible, and Jesus Himself said, "A man cannot serve two masters:" (**Matthew 6:24**)

I have heard Jews boast, "We are Jews to our fingertips," and since there is little beyond the fingertips, this leaves no room for patriotism of any kind, only a blind loyalty for Judaism.

This trend towards treason can be seen in Jewish officials who have taken the Kol Nidre Oath on the Day of Atonement. (It is my understanding that even secular Jews take this oath.) In their TALMUD, this is referred to as the "**Law of Revocation in Advance**." The recital of this prayer, called the **all vows prayer**, releases a Jew from any obligations under oaths, vows, or pledges entered into during the following year. This means that his oath of office, to support and defend the United States against all enemies, both foreign and domestic, is meaning less, unless he chooses to follow it. Apparently President Clinton never took this into consideration when he appointed more than forty Jews to high government positions such as Secretary of State, Secretary of Defense, and Secretary of the Treasury. Or maybe he did! Is it any wonder our country is in dire trouble?

In 1844, a group of German Rabbis, realizing the effect that knowledge concerning the Kol Nidre

Oath was having on the German people, tried at the International Conference of Rabbis in Brunswick, Germany, to have it changed. The preponderance of Yiddish speaking Rabbis, who were Russian Khazars (meaning they had no Abrahamic blood in their veins), voted it down, and this oath remains an integral part of Jewish worship until this day.

Does this mean that a Jewish Judge is not to be trusted if he has taken the Kol Nidre Oath? How about a Jewish Congressman, or lawyer? Think about this!

The Jews in America are the only ethnic group who are allowed **dual citizenship**. This means they can be citizens of the Jewish State in Palestine, and at the same time have the full benefits of American citizenship. It has been proven, over and over again, that when the **chips are down**, they will almost invariably show their loyalties to the Israeli State. This action can be seen in the many pro-Zionist, anti-American actions of Jewish members of Congress.

Throughout the Middle Ages, the Jews laid their foundations for future power. They cleverly arranged, through their usury system, to pile up treasures in every country in which they settled, patiently waiting for the day when they could emerge from the darkness and climb to the top of the **economic power heap**. They have reached the apex now!

On a spring day in the late 1800's, the old edifice of feudalism broke down with a crash heard round the world, and political and ecclesiastical institutions have never fully recovered from the effects of the French Revolution.

This was a Jewish revolution, so acknowledged by their leaders and was the same way they brought forth in Russia in 1918. The pathway for Jewish conquest of the world now lay open before them. Undermined by the doctrines of **Voltaire** and conquered by the power of **Jewish liberalism**, the national and religious limitations of the Middle Ages crumbled into dust and the past was given over to Jewish reconstruction of the present and future. Not for the benefit of mankind, but for the edification, and glorification of the Jewish people.

Just as they did later in the Century, and at the end of the American Civil War, so now, the Jews led in the cry, "Long live tolerance! Long live Fraternity! Down with rank! Away with individual rights!" While the South was saved by the patriotic efforts of Americans who refused to buckle under to the Jewish power in Washington, there was no **white sheeted Ku Klux Klan** to save France!

With their ranks closed, Jews now opened attacks on their enemies everywhere and as they overcame them one by one, they erected their own standard, the six pointed star of David, which as far as I can find out, was never used by David. Since that date in the 1800's, the standard of Judaism has been unfurled from the watchtowers of the White Christendom in Europe and a few and far between have been the statesmen who had the moral courage to stand up to their corruption. With the exception of a few years in the 1900's when the German people under Adolf Hitler made a bid for national freedom and struggled to free Germany from Jewish oppression, only to be whipped down by their own Anglo-Saxon people, who once again listened to the siren call of world Judaism, over common sense and scriptural truth.

Today, Hitler is hated by the Jews, not because he tried to annihilate them, as this has never been proven, but because he tried to break their grip on Christian Germany.

By stirring up revolutions and then lending their support, Jews assisted on one hand with the distribution of **State overthrowing Utopias**, while on the other, they furthered their quest for world power.

Jewish writers such as Marcus Eli Ravage, and others have admitted that Jews have been at the bottom of nearly all the revolutions which have taken place in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries.

Another Jewish writer, Oscar Levy, in the preface to his book "**THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.**" said, "There is scarcely an event in modern Europe which cannot be

traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers; it's destroyers; it's incendiaries; it's executioners", and they glory in bragging about it!

We know that all governments require money to operate and that the men who lend are Jews - thus they gain both in cash and it's corresponding power and privileges.

During the American Revolution, both sides were financed by the Jews, as was the Russian Revolution, the War Between the States, and World Wars I and II. The Jewish bankers became fabulously wealthy off the gains they had made on the suffering of mostly White Christian nations, while they killed off the **cream of manhood** and **fattened** us for future conquest. In the last 150 years, the world has been drenched in mostly Christian blood, as White nations have fought White nations, in Jew instigated wars, and the Jews sat back and gleefully rubbed their hands at the destruction of their enemies.

As atoms are drawn towards larger masses under the law of gravity, so nations drift towards the riches of the Jews. Under the same law, the motion of attracted bodies, becomes more and more accelerated and thus Jewish money power grows daily.

It is simple fact, which cannot be disputed, that at the present, not one single financial operation of any size can be carried out, without having some Jew being involved and profiting from it.

In this manner, Jews have grown from a despised people, the carpetbaggers, and hated usurers of history, to become the wealthiest, most influential citizens, often with front seats in our most prestigious churches, and often with full support for their still nefarious enterprises coming from the Christian world. **Abortion clinics; prostitution; drug traffic; rock and roll music, etc.** After all, they are God's Chosen, you know!

From the height of this economic pinnacle, they command the entire Babylonian Money System of finance and industry. There is not a man or woman among us, no matter how anti-Jewish we may be, who does not in some way pay tribute to Jewish money power. Even in the every day necessities of life we purchase at the local grocery store, we aid them. You can count on your fingers the number of politicians, preachers, and educators, who are not debtors to the Jews, and therefore under their power.

Jewish financial power resembles an imp which cannot be seen, who has his hand in every pocket. He is especially experienced in the art of seduction, having been trained directly by the **master seducer** of all times, **John 8:44**. He speaks to the Christian world today, saying essence, what he said to Jesus during His period of temptation, (**Matthew 4:8,9**) when he showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and said, "All these things (worldly kingdoms) I will give thee, if thou wilt fall down and Worship me." Very few so-called Christians have the courage to answer him as the Master did when He said, "...for it is written, 'Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thy serve.'" So instead of happiness, he leads us into hell, and a world slavery too horrible to contemplate.

Hand in hand with his phenomenal rise to power, has been the rise of individual members of his clan. Those wandering Jews who used to be the crafty, hated speculators, old clothes salesmen, and peddlers, have now opened elegant offices in the world's most prestigious buildings.

At the close of the Napoleonic Wars, in Frankfort, Germany, a Jew named Rothschild, rose to power as the visible head of world Jewry. All other Jews bowed to his power. As **king of world finance** he commanded the rallying masses of Jewish capital as surely as Hitler later controlled Germany, and his subjects were countless millions who labored daily to support his splendor.

It is impossible to calculate the powers of this family, which was greater than that of any crowned head that ruled in Europe. Presidents and Kings cringed before that power and bowed to their wishes.

In the Twentieth Century, this European Jewish family has been challenged by an American Jewish family named the Rockefeller. These people have successfully hidden their Jewishness behind a

facade of Protestantism, as they engaged in a **life and death** struggle with their European counterparts.

The profits accrued by the International Jewish Bankers, were used to improve their social standing, and we see them today, as they mingle with, and inter-marry with the aristocracy of Europe and America, thus furthering their control.

They have longed for a monopoly of the Liberal Arts and Sciences, which at one time were open only to the higher ranks of society. Knowing they could acquire these honors only by means of engaging in literature, medicine, and public education, they set out to monopolize these professions, until today they are almost completely in control. The Christian world set complacently by, or cooperated while their enemies took control.

Today, Jewish journalists in every state, form a closely knit combine, composed of some of the most clever minds in America, who are dedicated to the furtherance of International Zionism, by all means fair or foul. They are men like Peter Jennings, Dan Rather, and Sam Donaldson all on National TV, who control the thinking of large numbers of Americans, who get their only news from TV, or the daily newspaper. They have appropriated the rights of intervention in foreign affairs, to the point where the Anti-Defamation League, of the Jewish B'Nai B'Rigth (An unregistered agent of the Israeli, operating illegally on American soil without a license) to all intents and purposes controls our Congress. Powerful politicians like former Arkansas Senator J. William Fulbright have tried to buck them, only to be **shot down in flames**. Today, for a politician to criticize Jewish interests is **political suicide**.

As the Jews attained social status, they began a determined effort to infiltrated the Christian social world, brainwashing Christians of every hue with the false theology, that those who hated and murdered our Savior, were indeed God's Chosen People, and as such can do no wrong. They did this most cleverly by infiltrating Christian seminaries, until today, very few seminaries or Bible schools exist that do not have Jewish professors, many of them who do not bother to say they are **saved**.

Blinded by Jewish cries of the **Fatherhood of God**, and the brotherhood of all men, coming from a variety of organizations designed to confuse Christian thinking, and from apostate sources, under Jewish control, such as the National Council of churches; befuddled by the humane appeal of Jewish theories, our churchmen for the most part seemed incapable of perceiving the danger which threatened the Christian world from Jewish sources, even though the Jews openly stated what they intended to, "Drive God from the skies, and destroy White Christian civilization."

One look at the world of diplomacy, will show that it has been over run by Jews. In England, Disraeli, took over as Prime Minister during the reign of Queen Victoria, and Lord Beaconsfield, later became Prime Minister. The "**WESTMINISTER REVIEW**" at that time quoted Daniel O'Connor as saying, "If Disraeli's genealogy would be traced, he would no doubt be found to be a true heir of the impenitent thief on the cross." (**Luke 23:39**)

There were others in England, Sir Nathaniel De Rothschild Bart; Josiah Wedgewood during World War I; Theodore Herzl, the father of modern Zionism, who was a power in British politics at the time.

Samuel Untermyer, who arranged for the "**International Boycott Conference**" in Amsterdam, Holland in July 1933, stated, "...this holy war ... in which we (Jews) are embarked is a war that must be waged unremittingly . the Jews are the aristocrats of the world ...this boycott must be against all German goods, shipping, and services... we will drive the last nail in the German coffin." This was before Hitler began any move to rid the country of these parasites.

At this time, Germany was deep in a terrible depression, which had been brought about by Jewish manipulation of the money market. In 1940, the eminent Rabbi Maurice Perlman, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, told a cheering Canadian audience, as reported by the

Toronto Evening News Telegram, February 26, 1940, "The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years." This means they set out to destroy Germany at least two years before Hitler came into power, and used him only as an excuse for continuing the war which cost many Gentiles lives. Very few Jews died in comparison, during World War II.

I can remember many occasions when Jewish boys headed for front line combat duty, were rescued by Jewish Doctors who falsified physical reports, so they ended up usually in the Quartermaster Corps, where they were the heart of the Black Market during the war.

Dr. Donald C. Blaisdeil, professor of Government at the College of the City of New York, published an important document entitled "**AMERICAN POLICY FOR THE NEAR EAST.**" in the Jewish publication "**ISSUES**", the official organ for the American Council for Judaism, in the fall of 1959, in which he stated, "No minority of Irish, of German, of Polish, Italian, or Greek extraction has been able to manipulate policy to its advantage as have the Zionist leaders of the American Jews."

During World War II, the Administration of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt was literally over run with Zionist Jews and more and more evidence has surfaced through the intervening years, to show that President Roosevelt deliberately lead America into that war against the wishes of the majority of it's people, and did it at the behest of Zionism.

The Hon. Henry L. Stinson, Secretary of Defense during World War II, wrote in his daily diary for November 21, 1941, two weeks before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, that the President had told his Cabinet that morning in a White House meeting, that he wanted us at war with Japan, but that he did not want it to appear that the United States had fired the first shots. This was during the period of his fireside chats, in which he told American fathers and mothers, "I hate wah, and will nevah send American boys to fight on fawn soil, nevah! nevah! nevah!" As he spoke these words, he was planning to get us involved under heavy Jewish pressure. What better word for these actions than **TREASON!**

After World War II, President Harry Truman carried on in Roosevelt's footsteps and used the power and prestige of American government, to recognize an armed uprising of 800,000 armed Jewish alien terrorists, who had been transplanted as part of the Zionist plan. On May 15, 1948, Truman gave official recognition to the "**bandit state of the Israeli**", which has been a "**thorn in our side ever since**", and cost us billions in national wealth, and possibly a Third World War in the near future. Today the Israeli's are carrying out a war of systematic genocide against the Arab people. While President Clinton took us into an undeclared war in Bosnia, against genocide of Moslem Albanians, he seems to care little for what the Israeli's are doing to the lawful owners of the Palestinian land they have misappropriated, and the Christian world has given them it's blessing based on God's promise made to Abraham, who as we know was not a Jew, **Genesis 12:3**. How awfully stupid can Christians become, when they allow themselves to be seduced by Christ's enemy.

When Eisenhower, "**the terrible Swedish Jew**", became President, he was also faithful to the Jews who helped put him into office. In 1956, he sent 14,000 American troops into Lebanon and stationed the Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean, to protect the Israeli's. Since then, they have "**stabbed us in the back**" many times, by selling our military secrets to our enemies, and even attacked one of our unarmed naval ships in the Mediterranean with the loss of many American lives.

The pathway of political lies to the American people, continued under John F. Kennedy, always under the guidance of Jews who were a power in Washington. These were more interested in the welfare and safety of the illegal Israeli State in Palestine, than in the safety of the United States. At the same time while helping the Israeli's to increase in military power, Administration after Administration, under Jewish pressure have weakened our Armed Forces, until today we could not defend ourselves against a major attack. Much of this weakening process took place when the KGB "**double agent**", Henry Kissinger was in Washington as Secretary of State. He still a power in the nation's Capitol.

The pathway to Jewish domination continued under the Administration of John F. Kennedy who was always under the guidance of Jews in power in Washington. They were more interested in welfare of the Jewish State in Palestine, then that of the nation they had sworn to defend, and while we armed the Jewish State with our most sophisticated weapons; already the process of destroying our own military was under way and has continued until today we can not be classified as a first rate nation as far as national defense is concerned.

In 1938, the senior Kennedy, Joseph, was America's Ambassador to England. He reported to Washington that Neville Chamberlain, then British Prime Minister, had told him that it was the Jews in America, who forced Britain into the Second World War, and were attempting to do the same thing with the United States. Since this information had to be suppressed at all costs, F.D.R. recalled Senator Joseph Kennedy to silence him and this was the beginning of his liquidation as a viable politician.

The story of Jewish control continued through the Nixon, Carter, and Reagan Administrations. From the Administration of F.D.R. which included 52 Jews in high government positions, out of a total of 72 advisors - and many of these were foreign born Jews like Henry Kissinger - we went on to see the most conservative President in this Century, leaning on Jews and Zionist stooges, for his top level information.

There is much documented information which confirms these allegations and proves that the ideals of Roosevelt's New Deal, were written by Jews. Not to mention a vast amount of similar legislation put out by the U.S. State Department, which at this time was riddled with Communist Jews. When F.D.R. was warned about this, he turned furiously on the Senator reporting to him, shouting, "There's nothing wrong with Communist Jews, many of them are my friends."

As early as 1936, the Jewish newspaper **DER TAG**, wrote on April 9, 1936, "The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest, and ability, constitute a great political force. They have not usurped this power; it belongs to them as a right! They are going to exercise it as they see fit. What are you goyim going to do about it?"

This is typical Jewish **chutzpah**. Rather than endure the smears that would come their way through the Jewish controlled media and the Zionist lobbyists, many members of Congress have been willing to sell future generations of Americans into virtual slavery under the proposed One World Government of Zionism. Spineless creatures, engrossed with the egotism of the importance of their positions and believing they are the **all wise** mentors of the nation, they have become guilty of the grossest of hypocrisy, as they have often deliberately evaded the one and most important foundation of most of our problems. As a result of failing to strike at the root of the problem, they are today presiding over the destruction of their own White Race, with few qualms of conscience.

Many members of Congress, show by their actions, that they desire this life of hypocrisy and leave this major issue to others. Thus our internal enemy has had an open field in which he is moving rapidly towards his goal of One World control.

Communism - the major tentacle of the Zionist plan for world conquest, was set up by Jews in 1917. In other places in this book, I have shown how they brag openly about their part in this conspiracy. From the beginning, it has been a Jewish plot to enslave "**non-Jew goyim**" (cattle) and rule over them.

They will scream to high heaven that this accusation is untrue, but the plan is there, it can be seen and understood if a concerned person will take the time and effort to look for it. This plan is clearly laid out in their holy book, the TALMUD and in numerous Jewish writings. These prove that Jews, as a whole consider themselves to be a superior people who are destined to rule the world, or as their TALMUD says, "When our Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves." That's you brother and sister, they are talking about. A careful study of the Scriptures will prove their guilt, no matter how strong your pastor may proclaim them to be God's Anointed!

It would be well for me at this point to explain the meaning of several words I have already used numerous times. The **BABYLONIAN TALMUD**, which Jewish leaders say is the "Heart blood of modern Judaism!" is a collection of Jewish civil and canonical (religious) laws. It was begun during the Babylonian captivity, when the tribes of Judah and Benjamin were taken captive for seventy years. A new sect rose among the Hebrew worshipers, which became known as the Pharisees and which rapidly rose to become the major power of Judaism. They began a gigantic work which became known as the TALMUD, that was not completed until some 500 years after the time of Christ. It was what He fought against during His life on earth calling it the "**tradition of men, that nullifies God's Word.**" (Matthew 15:3,6,9; Isaiah 29:13; Titus 1:10,14)

This gigantic work of 63 large volumes, fills a twelve foot bookshelf, and is the final authority of Judaism, superseding the Laws of Moses, in any matter dealing with the conduct of Jews worldwide.

Following are a few of these Talmudic teachings. I will give you the volume, and page where they can be found.

First let me tell you what some of the most eminent Jewish Rabbis' have said about the TALMUD. Rabbi Ismael said, "The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses."

Rabbi Menachem, commenting on the Fifth Book said, "The decisions of the Talmud are words of the Living G-d, Jehovah Himself, as He asks the opinion of earthly Rabbis when there are difficulties in heaven." (If this isn't the height of egotism, what is?)

Tract Mechilla says, "Jehovah Himself studies the Talmud standing, as He has much respect for this book."

KEKUT CHADASZ (171,3) - "It is forbidden to disclose the secrets of the law. He who would do it ~:s guilty as though they would destroy the whole world."

SANHEDRIN (59a) - "Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."

LIBBRE DAVID (37) - "To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to killing all the Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."

SHALLOTH-UTSZABOT (17) - "A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything against him."

BABA MECIA (114,6) - "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings, but beasts."

SIMEON HADDARSEN (56,D) - "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,000 goyim slaves."

MIDRASCH TALPIOTH (p 225,L) - "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew, day and night."

NADARINE (20,B) - "A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as a piece of raw meat."

MAMONIDES, JAK CHASAKA (2,2) - "A Jew may misuse a non-Jewess in her state of unbelief." (In other words, rape of a Gentile woman is approved for Jewish men.)

TOSEFA, ABODAH ZARA (8,5) - "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew he is responsible But if a Jew kills a goy he is not responsible."

MISHNA SANHEDRYN (57) - "Thou shalt not do injury to thy neighbor, but it is not said, 'Thou

shalt not injure a goy". This is a good example of what the Lord meant when He told the Pharisees that they made the Word of God of non-effect by their traditions. (Matthew 15:9)

SCHULCHAN ARUCH - "A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat, and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may suffer."

SCHULCHAN ARUCH - "Those who do not confess the Torah (law) and the prophets (religious law), must be killed."

SCHULCHAN ARUCH (348) - "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish people, who consequently are entitled to seize it up without scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if it is profitable to him or to Jews in general." You wonder why the Jews treat Arabs with contempt? They are taught that Arabs are mentalsewage in their synagogues.

The **TORAH** is Jewish tradition and instructions or decisions, given to the Pharisee priests, now called Rabbis, as Divine revelation. It was to this group our Lord said, "In vain do they worship Me (God) teaching for doctrine the commandments of men." The TORAH contains the first five books of the Christian Old Testament, known as the **Pentateuch**.

I must move on from this area of our studies, there are 63 large volumes of this filth and the work is so pornographic in nature it may not be sent through the U.S. mail.

How can a Jew take an oath of loyalty to America, when he is allowed by his religion to lie and disregard this oath if it benefits him or his people?

How can a Jew be expected to act worthy of his calling as an editor, news correspondent, a judge, a lawyer, a banker, an educator, or a politician, if he follows this religious belief? How can a Christian minister be trusted, who backs them in any way?

Why is it that the Jew, who is an oriental, is given more rights than the Japanese, Chinese, or Koreans among us? Sounds to me like rank discrimination. Yet the Jew is supposed to be the defender of Civil rights! What a hypocrisy!

The Jewish founder of modern Communism, Karl Mordecai Marx, said of his people, "In vain do we look for the key to the labyrinth of the Jewish soul in his religion. On the contrary, we must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism? It is a practical passion and greed for profit! To what can we reduce it's religious worship? To extortion! Who is their real G-d? Cash!"

So to accomplish their plan for world takeover, Jews create wars, revolutions, and depressions as a means of seizing power during the time of chaos. In the Communist textbook **"PSYCHOPOLITICS"**, which I have mentioned before, the plan for the takeover of the United States was laid down in 1934. They said, "Our chief goals are effectively carried forward, which is to proceed with a maximum chaos in the culture of our enemy. This is our first and most effective step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression, and scientific turmoil."

For hundreds of years now, this has been the Jewish plan for World conquest. On instructions laid down by their Grand Sanhedrin in Constantinople from their **VENGEANCE PROTOCOL** in 1286, they have infiltrated every profession in America. To do this, they have cornered the world supply of gold and have sold the non-Jewish world the fiction that gold is wealth, rather than land and commodities. Today, the entire world bows to the Jewish idol of gold, as much as the Babylonians worshiped Nebuchadnezzar's image of gold in **Daniel 3**.

By their control of gold, they smear those who refuse to **knuckle under** to their desires, and shut off the truth concerning news that our people need to know.

The International Jewish Council which met in Basil, Switzerland in 1879, drew up a far reaching plan entitled **"THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION."** This was a formula on which they would launch their world offensive. While Jewry and their Christian **stooges**

proclaim this document to be a forgery, they seem to forget that in order to have a forgery, one must first have an original. The forger makes his work as close to the original as possible to fool people. The Jews have never questioned the original **PROTOCOL** which was written in Hebrew, only the English translation by the Englishman Victor E. Marsden. He was an English journalist who had lived in Russia for many years and was married to a Russian woman. He was a correspondent for the "**LONDON MORNING POST**", a position he held during the Bolshevik Revolution. He was harassed by the Communists and thrown into the Peter Paul prison. He escaped and eventually was allowed to return to England. His mastery of Russian and Hebrew, made him eminently qualified to translate the **PROTOCOLS**.

I am inclined to agree with Henry Ford, Sr., when he said, "The only statement I care to make about the **PROTOCOLS** is that they fit what is going on." International Zionism has followed them like a blueprint for a hundred years, so they could hardly be bogus.

The **ELDERS OF ZION** have never been revealed, but are sometimes referred to as the **Hidden Hand of Judaism**. They are not the Board of Deputies of the Jewish Parliament, or the Universal Israelite Alliance of France, or the American Jewish Congress. The late Walter Rathenau said of them, "Three hundred men, each of whom is known to all others, govern the fate of the world, and they elect their successors from their entourage." As far back as 1844, the Jewish Prime Minister of Britain, under Queen Victoria, the Jew Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, wrote, "The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes." Then he went on to show that all these personages were Jews.

There are documents available from Jewish sources, such as the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 2, 1948 edition, page 102, which show this document and admit to it's Jewishness.

There is much documentary proof that the Russian Revolution was planned, financed, and led by International Jewry. Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn, and Paul Warburg, all members of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb, and Company, advanced nearly \$48-million and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries from New York City's Lower East Side and sent them to Russia to lead the revolution. They passed through Germany, although we were at war with Germany at that time and received permission to do so from Paul Warburg's brother who was Kaiser Wilhelms Chief of Espionage, and the German Chancellor Van Bethman-Hallwig, who was also a Jew.

President Woodrow Wilson (Democrat), was put into office on the basis of Jewish support and \$50,000 was put into his campaign fund by the Jew Bernard Baruch. This was in payment for Wilson having signed the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, which placed International Jewish banks in charge of the economics of America, and which was the fore runner of our present economic system which is still Jewish controlled. Rockefeller, Rothschild, Kuhn, Loeb, and Lehman are just a few of the names which were involved, with the Rockefeller clan, masquerading as Protestant Christian Gentiles, leading the way.

While most Americans believe the Federal Reserve is part of our government, all of the major banks are Jewish owned, and their geographical dispersion serves as window dressing. All are independent of Federal control and are dependent for international control on the International Jewish bankers.

These banks collect dividends which results in interest payments of the United States government on its bonds sold to Federal Reserve Banks and finances of course, by commercial banks throughout the country, using our money. They have usurped the Constitutional right of Congress to coin and print our money.

Today the United States government pays interest on its credit and the International Jewish bankers collect it and grow rich off the sweat and toil of the American taxpayer. In 1915 our National debt was about \$303 million; by 1982, it passed the one trillion dollar mark. Add to this a state debt at this time of some \$120 billion, plus God alone knows how much is owed in personal debts, and one can begin to scratch the surface of the robbery that has been carried on under the banner of Judaism. These taxes are collected by the Internal Revenue Service, which is the **bully boy tax police** of the

Federal Reserve, and enforces their tax laws. From a total of \$103,651,585 collected in 1970, this has grown to \$745,313,276 in 1996. Unfortunately, the I.R.S. is often used by the government and special interests to punish those who do not **walk the Jewish line**.

A good example is my own case. From 1965, when I retired, to 1981, I was severe vocal and written critic of the Federal Government's bankrupt Foreign and Economic policies, and was an embarrassment to the United States State Department on several occasions. This never drew any unbearable penalties, but when I began to speak publicly on the Jewish perils to our government and the Christian church in 1986, within six months I had my first audit, and there have been seven of these in fifteen years, costing this Christian work over \$108,000. Many of you know that in 1998, the I.R.S. placed a levy on my Military Retirement pay, and stole over \$24,000 that year, over the protests of several U.S. Senators. These men were falsely told that there was no religious prejudice involved, although facts proved otherwise. This Christian work was kept afloat, only by Christian brethren, who would not let it go down the drain. Some of you who read this book were in this group, and I will never be able to thank you properly. God knows what the future will bring!

Today in the face of almost unheard of economic woes, which persist in spite of what appears to be a booming economy, we see the strange sight of our government borrowing money from the Internationalists at high interest rates, so that we can give it away in Foreign Aid, often to countries who hate us and are our potential enemies, while our President spends untold billions of dollars of national wealth on brush fire wars in which we have no national interest. All these, Bosnia included, are for the benefit of the Internationalists and is fattening their purses, while bringing us closer to their New World Order, scheduled for completion in the year 2000.

It should be obvious to any intelligent person, where the money power lies. It most certainly is not in the hands of Congress where it belongs, and was meant to be. By their control of gold, the International Jewish bankers have become richer in one hour, as White Christians in particular sink deeper into the toils of their Slave State. Today, Christian America is bowing our backs in virtual economic slavery to world Judaism and they glory in it. Americans are today paying a higher percentage of their earnings into taxes, than was paid by the medieval serfs. This was the ultimate plan of **PROTOCOLS**, "Drain the entire product of materials and labor off the land and into our coffers." How long will we be willing to live on our knees, when God meant us to be **FREE!** You may be one of those Christians who reasons, "If He meant us to be free, why has He allowed our enemy to take control." Read the 28th Chapter of Deuteronomy and see for yourself. It all boils down to this **TRUTH: "Obedience to God, and the discipline it brings, must come before we can have victory!"** Until we learn the lesson of obedience, we should not expect to have God's help, no matter how hard we pray! I have Christians tell me, "If we could just get all the Christians in America to pray together, God would hear and answer our prayers and save us!" For this prayer to work you must mix prayer with obedience in what God tells us to do. In **Isaiah 59:1** we are told that God has not lost His power to act, nor has He lost His sense of hearing the prayers of His people. **Verse 2** of this same Chapter gives us the answer, "But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid his face from you, that He **will not hear.**" Before we can expect God to hear and answer our pleas for deliverance, we must first return to Him in obedience. While many so called Christian people recognize this fact, it soon becomes evident that most of them, including their pastors, are only giving God, **lip service**, and want to continue doing their own thing!

The only way we can be free from the Jewish plague, is by removing it, and this will be impossible until we first learn obedience.

We know God will be with us if we diligently and honestly **seek His face, 2 Chronicles 7:14**. He has always been on the side of righteousness, when it is exercised in the context of obedience to His will. Never, during the trials of our ancient forefathers, did He respond to their call for help, until they came to Him in **repentance and humility**, and unfortunately I have seen very little of this in the so called Christian world of 1999. One of our biggest problems in the Christian world, is that we

have **grown too big for our britches!** God may have to bring us down a notch or two, before He can work His way with us. He has done it before with His people, and if He never changes, as we have been taught, it is very possible He will do it again. I have stopped praying, "God, save us, instead I pray, 'Not my will, but Thine be done.'"

We must not be led astray by our hatred for the Jewish people, although we may have good reason for it. Our battle must be against the forces of the anti-Christ, that their leaders advocate.

Sometimes it seems that there are no solutions to our problems. The problems are there, and the milder solutions can only come as the Jewish leaders are willing to lift the cloud of censorship they have placed on the Christian world and then back their words with good intentions.

As long as Jews insist on being a Jewish entity, instead of being individuals, they will ultimately force Christians, as a means of self defense, into viewing them as a foreign element hostile to Christian people and Christian values. If America allows a dual citizenship to stand in the way of loyalty to America alone, then Jews will continue not only to be a thorn in our flesh, but an ever increasing danger to our American way of life.

Our **freedom** was won at too great a price, to allow it to be usurped by aliens in our midst, who have taken advantage of our hospitality. This goes for other religious groups too.

The Constitution guarantees **freedom of speech and press**, to American citizens. It does not allow an alien minority to take this away by imposing their censorship. If we allow this to happen, and it's well along the way towards completion, then we deserve everything we get.

Today, as the greatest drama of the Ages begins to unfold before us, there are two paths we can choose. The one is lined with the trinkets and glamour of Jewry, the **big brother will take care of you**, philosophy which always leads to slavery. Those who seek only personal pleasure and comforts, those fools who believe, "You only go around once in life, so live with gusto, for tomorrow you may die." These will find only slavery and death at the end of their road. It is only the pathway of **sacrifice** and **obedience** to God, that comes from loyalty, courage, honor, and a sense of duty, that leads to a more abundant life.

We are offered two options, Either serve God with gladness, knowing His word is true, or follow a path which will only serve the oppressors of our people.

Today in America, we are faced with oppressive, anti-White, anti-Christ government. Will we serve it? Our forefathers refused to do so! In the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson said that, "We are endowed by our Creator with certain unalienable (may not be tampered with by government for any reason) rights. That among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever government becomes destructive to these ends it becomes the right of the people to alter and abolish it and institute a new government."

The fact that we are free today, gives us the **right** to establish and maintain a government which will enable us to enjoy these rights, so aptly expressed by the political philosopher, John Locke. Not only is it our **right**, but it is our **duty**. Jefferson said, "When a long train of abuses, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, nay it is their duty, to throw off such a government and provide new safeguards for their future security."

Today, under the despotism of William Jefferson Clinton, we are living under such a government. Our first allegiance must be to God. It is His law and the unalienable rights under that Law, which make us a free people. We cannot afford for our allegiance now, or at any time in the future, to come under bondage to an alien philosophy that seeks to enslave and destroy us.

In **1 Kings 18:21**, the prophet Elijah asked our forefathers, "How long halt ye between two opinions? If the Lord be God follow Him: but if Baal, then follow him." Five hundred years before

Elijah's time, Joshua told the people of Israel, "If it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord, choose ye this day whom ye will serve;... but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." (**Joshua 24:15**)

This is the decisions White Christians in particular must make today, if we are to survive. Will we serve Jehovah, the God of our forefathers, and His Son the Lord Jesus Christ and remain free? Or will we bow the knee to the false god of the Talmudic Jews and become slaves? Our whole future, and that of our race, depends on how we answer this question.

For far to long, we have been under the spell of the Baal system of Babylonian usury, It is in the process now of deliberately producing a "raceless, soulless humanity," that can be controlled by the elite in the New World Order of Judaism. This will mean control over income, our children, our entertainment, our sex life, our education, our body, our politics, and our religion. Already the New World Elite have openly stated that there will be no place for Christians in their New World.

I say the time has come when we must stop it. It will only happen when Christian men and women know the truth, recognize it as truth, and operate on this basis. It cannot happen, as long as most of the church world is under bondage, and control of Judaism, as it is today!

The time is late, the situation seems hopeless at times, but so was the situation in 1775 when Patrick Henry, speaking before the Virginia Convention, in an attempt to rally his people to the cause of freedom, shouted for all the world to hear, "They tell us sirs, that we are weak, unable to cope with some formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be next year? Will it be when we have been totally disarmed, and a British guard is stationed in every house?" This is what the Jews seek in America today. They are in the forefront of every effort towards gun control and total disarmament. Christian America: "How long will ye halt between two opinions?" Will you finally believe when you see enemy hordes marching through our streets, raping our women and destroying our homes and churches?

Today, our Christian people are asleep. They are in a dream world, where they imagine that bad things will not happen to them. They see devastating earthquakes in Turkey and Greece, and say, "It will not happen to us!" They see mass murders by governments in Southeast Asia and Africa, and say, "That will not happen here! We are born again, you know, and Jesus will come back and **RAPTURE** us away before if gets all that bad!" Talk about being **wrapped up in a sheet of self-righteousness**, those Christians are enclosed in a **shroud and** don't know it. Like the folks in **Isaiah 28** their church leaders have "made a covenant with death, and with hell are in agreement; when the overflowing scourge (disaster) shall pass through, (they say), it shall not come nigh us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves." What does God have to say about this complacent attitude? The answer is in **verses 17 and 18** "Judgment also will I (God) lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place. And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, (canceled) and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it." Still so-called **born again** Christians who say they believe God's Word, will tell you with a straight face, "It will not happen to America, because we have too many born again Christians here!" How dangerously complacent can we get?

While our preachers indicate that they don't know who the Jews are, and erroneously call them God's Chosen, our risen Savior said of them in **Revelations 2:9** - "...I know the blasphemy of those who say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue (meeting place) of Satan." He will take care of them in His own good time as indicated in **Luke 19:27**, and in His **Parable of the Sower** in **Matthew 13:30**. He indicated here that if we attempt to uproot them before their time, it will harm the wheat.

Will it take God's destruction of His enemies, to waken our Christians, or will it take disaster to befall them?

Are you willing to have your family live under the rulership of International Jewry, now that you

know the truth about them? In the face of slavery and very possibly death. **WHAT WILL YOUR ANSWER BE?**

The day of decision is fast approaching, when Satan's Kids, will make an all out effort to control the Christian world. Their time schedule calls for it to happen in the year 2000. It may be necessary for us to take stern measures in order to stop this anti-Christ scourge. For whether you want to admit it or not, we are in extreme danger as a free people. Soon this war will end. With promises like **Romans 8:28; 2 Timothy 1:7; and Luke 21:28**, we have nothing to fear.. For no matter how heavy the odds against us may be we will be **VICTORIOUS, when we learn to be obedient!** Are you going to be on the winning side? Or will you be one of the church rebels who refuses to believe God's Word, and will not make into His kingdom, no matter how solid your church membership may be? Please never say you weren't warned!

Choose you this day whom ye will serve!!!

ANNEX

A compilation of up to the minute facts about world Jewry from many reliable sources:

from "THE TRUTH AT LAST" July 1999

President Clinton, in full accord with his Jewish advisors says that he wants to prepare White Americans (and this refers specifically to Christians - MOHR), for the day when we will be a minority in our own country. If the present immigration rate continues, we will be a minority in 30 years. Clinton gloated, "There will be a great revolution that we can live with without having a dominant (meaning Christian) white culture."

Pat Buchanan, the well known commentator said, "When did Americans vote for a revolution to over run our ethnic and racial balance? When did our people vote to over turn her dominate European culture? Republicans are too intimidated and paralyzed by ruling '**political correctness**', to resist (the Jew inspired Clinton revolution - MOHR) which would ignite a real revolution."

Buchanan went on to say, "We are only half way to Clinton's paradise. What will it be like when we finally get there?"

WHITE ON WHITE CRIME!

Percentage wise, very few crimes against non-Whites are committed by whites and the Jewish sponsored **anti-hate laws** now before Congress will be enforced almost exclusively against whites.

FBI Crime Statistics show that Whites commit only 55.85 crimes per 100,000 against Negroes. While the crime rate of Negroes against Whites is 3,493.63 per 100,000. These

new crime laws will impose a more severe penalty against Whites that are ever applied to Blacks and are part of the overall discrimination that is being shown to those people who settled America and under God, made her great. It is also **part and parcel** of the Zionist plot for world control, as can be seen from many statements made by Jewish religious leadership in pro-race mixing propaganda can be seen in an article published in Canada in Mcleans Review Magazine of September 5, 1967. A prominent Canadian Rabbi, Abraham Feinberg outlined the Zionist solution for racial conflicts, in these words:

"One of the most nagging dilemmas of our creed is the gap between 'preaching and practicing' racial equality. We Canadian Jews support the Civil Rights Movement in the United States.

"This refusal to sanction the mixing of the races is the final bastion of racial hostility. Until we learn to fight our ingrown (natural) fears of sexual relations between the races, the end of the race problems will not be in sight. Only when we no longer raise our eyebrows at the sight of a Negro holding hands with a White girl, will the West (Christendom) have begun to tear the racial poison from it's vitals. Such a change will involve an inside out remolding of the White Psyche, for the fear of mixed marriages is deeply rooted." (It indeed is, for it was a Law our forefathers received from God Himself - but notice how cleverly, the Rabbi applies this reasoning to Gentiles MOHR).

"The change must begin sometime. Why not now? One reason, according to the thinking of those who brindle at the thought of miscegration is that there is basic, psycholological incompatibility between races. Allied with this notion is the fear, seldom expressed but nevetheless very real that '**mongrelization**' of the races will somehow result in an inferior human product." (Regardless of what the Rabbi said, this is a fact proven by history - MOHR)

"Finally, there is the objection that some races are innately savage, according to this view - and it's surprising that many White liberals halfway believe it! The chaos in the Congo and mob violence in American cities spring from a single Black source. History shows, however, that no race, regardless of its technological progress, has a monopoly on savagery. Many Whites cannot see this. (if this is true, why do we see statistics like those from the FBI as I have shown? Why do we see the unbelievable savagery shown in the faces of black musicians in **rock and roll** on TV, and in the held of entertainment? And still say, "There's nothing wrong?" It's hard to convince an honest man or woman that this savagery as seen in the TV screen and in **rock music**, has been held up to our white youth as **the way to go**, and the **norm** somehow or other it's not in white nature to bite the head off a live chicken while screaming obscenities on stage? MOHR)

Feinberg continues, "I do not mean to suggest there are no differences. Of course there are. Races do differ - in the frequency of blood type distribution, in taste sensitivity, in hairiness, in body smell. These are real disabilities that Civil Rights leaders must overcome.

"It is certain that the mixed couple contemplating marriage faces a whole sea of trouble that couples of the same race never encounter. But there is evidence that the barriers posed by society are beginning to crumble. (The Jews have been foremost in this Movement to destroy our Christian concept of God - MOHR)

"If anything the Law should encourage, not forbid, the intermingling of bloods.

"Legislation alone cannot change the human heart.

The only way to accomplish this, to have '**Final Solution**' to the racial problem is to create a melange (mixture) of races so universal that no one can preen themselves on their '**racial purity**', or practice the barbarism necessary to safeguard it. The deliberate encouragement of inter-racial marriages is the only way to hasten this process. And time may be getting short! The dominance of our world has begun to shift like the cargo in a listing ship from the White races to the colored. The sooner we adjust to this fact, the better it will be for our children. We know that we will never be able to completely eliminate racial prejudice, until we eliminate racial separation." (UNQ)

At this time, research projects into the breeding of humans existed. They have long been suppressed by the Jews who control the media and TV fields. Liberal **witch hunters**, have damned anyone looking into the truth, by calling them **racists**.

These mentally warped creatures, many of them in the Christian Church, accept scientific methods to create better animals, yet they go into hysterics, when one suggests that same thoughtfulness if applied to humans, would lead to the betterment of mankind.

Africa is a prime example of the failure of Blacks to develop even the rudiments of civilization. Negroes have existed in Africa, as long as Whites have been in Europe. Then ask yourself why blacks have never developed a written language, an alphabet, or mathematics, until the White man came along and showed them how to live a better life.

Today, we see every so-called Black Republic in much worse shape in every way, then when they were under harsh, White Colonial rule. I've been in Central Africa, where they had never seen a White man, and the natives were living as their ancestors 5,000 years ago.

Two political movements, Communism and Zionism benefit from inter-racial marriage.

If the masses of White America interbreed with the Blacks, we will be transformed into a dull, lazy nation, such as we find today in Brazil. With some of the richest mines, and fertile land in the world, they are still a Third World nation.

Communism has been successful in America, through Jewish power, and the support that comes from sullen non-White drones in our Christian churches, who have been lured by their "Take from the rich, and give it to the poor" slogan, knowing that many of them refuse to work for a living. It's so much easier when Uncle Sam gives them a welfare handout.

The Jewish tactics involved appear in a book written by a prominent English Communist Jew in 1921, Israel Cohen, titled "**RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.**" The following quotation can be found in the U.S. Congressional Record of 1957, page 8559: "We (Jews) must realize that our most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by Whites, we can mold them to our program. The term colonialism and Imperialism must be featured in our propaganda. In America, we will strive for a subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in Whites a **guilt complex**. (They have been most

successful among Christians, as can be seen by the recent apology issued to Blacks by the Southern Baptist Convention - MOHR).

"We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with Whites, and begin the process that will deliver America into our hands." (What better example than the Black football star O.J. Simpson?)

AN AUSTRALIANS LOOKS AT THE IDENTITY CRISIS WHERE TO NOW GERMANY?

Sometimes we White Christians get so tied up in our own problems we forget that others of our Israel kin are suffering the same hardships. This article written by Adam DeWitt, of Australia, covers an interesting phase in our war for Christian survival, that American Christians need to know. (DeWitt writes regularly for the "TRUMPET" magazine, which is the mouthpiece of the Christian Commonwealth of Covenant People, P.O. Box 141, Rondebosch, South Africa, 7701) Listen well to his words concerning another Christian Israel nation which is under violent attack by International Jewry, in their age old plan for world conquest.

When we walk a highway you would like to know where you are heading. What if you don't know? You will need to rely on fixed points and the most helpful would be the starting point. At least if you know where you came from, you will have a pretty good idea of where the road is heading. This principle is being understood by more and more people world wide, as they attempt to strengthen their society, and thereby ensure their future. Likewise this principle could be very helpful to Germany, the country now under discussion. So with this in mind let's look for German roots. (Bear in mind that over 27% of the American people come from a Germanic background.)

In **Isaiah 51:1,2** Israelites are admonished: "Hearken to Me, ye that follow righteousness, ye that seek the Lord: look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged. Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I (God) called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him." (Remember there were no people anywhere on earth called JEWS, until 1200 years after Abraham's time, so this verse could not have referred to them - MOHR).

AN IDENTITY CRISIS!

For many Germans, to delve into history, to find a future direction. is something to fear. They have fear of being labeled a **Neo-Nazi** or **Nazi apologizer**, because of World War II. German history goes back much farther then World War II. Nor should World War II be seen as the climax for Germans faced by this crisis.

I will not attempt to explain the war away, or give an opinion on it directly. Germans are not war mongers, no matter what the Jewish controlled press says to the contrary and this can be proved from history. On the whole, the history of Germany has been the

most peaceful in Europe, and the most culturally rich. Over a period of some 1200 years, Germany has been involved in less wars than any of its neighbors or rivals.

When statistics are broken down into percentages the list of European nations involved in wars reads as follows:

European Nations Involved in Wars

Poland (polen)	58%
England	56%
France (Franreich)	50%
Russia (Rubland)	46%
Netherlands (Holland)	44%
Italy (Italian)	36%
Germany (Deutsche)	28%

The problem is, that the wars in which Germany has been involved were within living memory. Therefore we must keep things in perspective and not lose sight of the fact that Germans are a people with a thrilling destiny. There is an ancient prophesy stating that although nations would overcome Germany (as experienced at the end of World War II), the Israelite nation of Germany would overcome in the end. With that in mind, we can now begin to uncover hidden historical and scriptural proofs which have long been withheld from our people.

THE PAPER CURTAIN

Those withholding this information, are aware of the ramifications for Germany should it become widespread knowledge. At the end of this account, you too will know why the world's best kept secret is so suppressed. Just as the Berlin Wall came down, so too will the PaperCurtain of falsehood, come tumbling down. We will not get into a debate on the Jewish Holocaust. But we must realize that this Paper Curtain of misinformation, which has beguiled millions of people, especially since the 1800's is beginning to rip. This message will help speed up this shredding process.

THE FLAME

There is a **truth** that is spreading from land to land (especially in the nations of Christendom - MOHR), to conservative groups, to patriot groups, from church to church (in the Judeo-Christian world - MOHR), quietly crossing denominational lines and often bypassing church leaders. This teaching crosses political ideologies, and many study groups are accepting it as are many archaeologists, historians, and secretly many politicians. It is being called IsraeliteIdentity, and it has absolutely nothing to do with Judaism. Those who do not understand it or those who fear it, call it "**Racism; Cultism; Hatred; Unbiblical; Anglo-Israelitism; White Supremacy; Heresy;** and worst of all new **anti Semitism.**" Yet many are saying and teaching that it is truth; that it can be proven historically, archeologically, and Biblically.

IDENTIFYING HEIRS AND WHY

Picture a tramp sleeping in a back alley. One day a solicitor finds him and asks if the tramp is the man he is looking for. The tramp can prove that he is. It turns out that this **down trodden** man is the long lost grandson of a King, who left his estate and Kingdom to him. Do you think that identifying this tramp would make a profound difference in his life? Are other tramps who have shared his misery entitled to it's benefits because of his birthright? Clearly the difference is very real and only the proper man can receive the blessings which comes from being a heir of the King. It means the difference between living in a cardboard box, and having to rummage through a garbage can to stay alive, and living in a palace. Identifying people correctly makes a difference in their national, mental outlook that translates into international performance, not just on the economic level, but also morally.

Many trendy **intellectuals** hate the word **morality**. Yet morality governs more than sexual behavior; it's the difference between suicide, or living to live, and even procreate on a personal as well as national level.

So let's begin the process of finding out who we are.

At school these days, our children are taught that we came from a bunch of barbarians who came into Europe as part of a mass migration from the East, moving West, and Northwest. Keep this in mind. Barbarians in spite of modern ideas, does not mean a **slob** or **crude fellow**. It is a term that meant **one who does not speak Greek or Latin**. The barbarians were often descendants of refugees or migrating people. Refugees can be seen to lack sophistication because they are in transit, just like a backpacker. Our Israel forefathers in Roman times were in transit, they were pioneers carrying Israel culture into the wilderness. But their forefathers were very cultured and civilized men from whence they migrated and like the American pioneers they sought to start afresh in the wilderness with very little means.

To the British, the American pioneers were **barbarians**. They lived rough and ready, yet their bloodline, like the British who despised them was European. The American barbarism was not due to these people being crude or uneducated, as some of them were graduates from the finest universities of Europe and could read their Bibles in Hebrew and Latin. These culturally rich pioneers had to live crude, because they were in a wilderness with very little to start with. They were trying to recreate the culture they once knew.

The early Europeans who lived outside the world dominion of Rome were also pioneers. The aim of the pioneer is not to become a barbarian. Their aim is to recreate the culture left behind without (what they viewed) intolerable decadence, corruption, and lack of morality. Indeed most of the early American pioneers were made up of Christian sects that opted to live on a higher moral and spiritual standard than was possible in the land of their birth.

America was settled by Puritans, Mennonites, Quakers, Huguenots, Amish, and so on. Can we then liken them to the early Europeans who lived outside the empire of Rome?

Certainly Roman culture at this time was highly decadent and thrived on fleshly passions ranging from gluttony and drunkenness, to all manner of sexual activity, and ended in spectators viewing of death in their arenas. The Romans wrote gruesome

accounts of the Celts and Germanic's, yet much of this was propaganda and exaggeration, even perverted romanticism to suit their various political aims. By and large the Celts and Germanics had strong moral codes. They were a highly religious people. Ancient texts prove the origin of this religion to be found in the Old Testament (for some reason Judeo-Christian pastors and scholars refuse to accept these ancient texts, although they will believe much older ones coming from Egypt and Assyria, which prove their point of view - MOHR). It was their religion that caused them to migrate in the first place, as they left a morally corrupt civilization. (More about this later).

THE SECRET

In this article we will introduce you to an archaeological fact that has been kept secret by the establishment. (This of course under Jewish control -MOHR). This fact is that the Germanic people are Semitic, indeed, they are descendants from what theologians call the **Lost Tribes of Israel**. (These have been lost to fallible men for centuries, since Israel, and most of Judah were taken captive by Assyria, but they were never lost to God - MOHR).

I will give you a short history to prove these claims. But before reading you must be clear in your mind and understand that when you read the word Israelite, Semite, or Hebrew, they are not speaking about JEWS.

The religious establishment (under Jewish control - MOHR) has programmed us to think that **Israelite** means **Jew**, yet it does not and nowhere in the Bible does it have this meaning.

We cannot understand our ethnic beginnings if we cloud out terms by traditional dogma. Judaism is a religion, just as Catholicism. When we say Catholic, do we mean Italians? No, because we also have German, Irish, Mexican, Filipino, and American Catholics. So it is with the Jews, they are not a race, but a religious cult. (Just as there is no such thing as a Christian race, so there is no Jewish race! - MOHR).

THE FIRST TRIBES

Our schools today teach our children they were "**Stone Age, or Cave Men**" in Europe, such as Neanderthal and Cro-Magnon man.

Our historians are either disinformed (which I doubt - MOHR), misinformed, or dishonest. No, I am not arguing whether those species existed or not. But I am against these learned peoples methods of teaching. They tell our children of these cave men and teach them evolution followed by telling us of the Celts and Germanic tribes. (The Apostle Paul describes them in 2 Timothy 3:7 as "Every learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth." You see, this is part of the Jewish plan for dumbing down our people to where they will listen to and accept Jewish fables, rather than the truth - MOHR).

These men even go so far as to encourage us to believe that our European ancestors,

evolved from these cave men.

Yet, the Celts and Saxons did not evolve from cave men. The cave men, who existed died out, they came to an end and did not leave offspring's to enable them to have an ongoing population. The Celts, Germanic's, and Goths, migrated into Europe from the east in various waves, not having a link whatsoever with cave men. The bulk of the cave men died tens of thousands of years earlier, as according to archaeologists, they lived between 100,000 and 40,000 B.C. The Celts migrated into Europe about 2,000 B.C. resulting in a gap of tens of thousands of years from the cave man era.

The best known group of Celts lived in middle Europe around 800 B.C. and has been named by archaeologists as the Hallstatt culture. When the Germanic-Saxons or Goths moved into Europe we are erroneously taught that the Celts were totally driven out. We are also taught the error that the Celts and Germanics are two different races. I will show you that they are one and the same people.

The reason why the Celts disappeared is because they were ethnically indistinguishable from the Saxons. The Celtic language disappeared because Germanic became the overriding speech. In the same way Latin (in the form of French) replaced the Germanic of the Germanic-Franks in France. Even though the French, who were descended from the Germanic and Celtic people and who now speak a form of Latin, still live on today. The Celts did not die out in Europe. After many battles they simple were **grafted** into the **Kin stock** of the Germanic tribes.

It is time now to trace the Celts back to their **cradle**.

More and more **authorities** recognize that the Celts came from the Middle East as pointed out recently in a lengthy BBC documentary on these people. The word Celt, (pronounced kelt) is found in many forms in Gelderland, Holland: Galatia, in middle Turkey; Cheltenham in England; Galia in France; Galacie in Southern Poland; Gallia, a former Roman Province in Northern Italy; Wael, and Wallonia. Early forms of the word **Cald** or **Chald** have been found in Chaldea in the land of Mesopotamia.

Early Chaldeans migrated from the delta region near what is now Kuwait, up the fertile strip along the Euphrates River to regions along the Mediterranean Coast, to found the ancient civilizations such as Egypt. (Who were white Adamites by the way - MOHR). When we think of the Middle East people today, we tend to picture them as a brown skinned folk with dark eyes. Yet in the early days it was not so. The Arabs, Turks, and other darker people moved into the Middle East much later. The Turks for instance did not come from modern Turkey, but rather from middle Asia. originally Turkey was populated by descendants of the Chaldeans and related people who were fair skinned and blond. Basically the Turks ethnically cleansed these fair skinned folks from Asia Minor. The original Egyptians too, were kin to the Chaldeans and were Nordic in appearance. (The ancient pictures on the pyramids of Egypt, which are many thousands of years old, show the ruling class in Egypt as Caucasians. The same is true of the original Ethiopians. I have seen the ancient paintings on the walls of the Coptic church in Axum, Ethiopia, the ancient Capitol City of the Queen of Sheba and the ruling class were Caucasians - MOHR).

Earliest record show that the **Chalds** migrated north-westerly from the highland region of Eastern Turkey and West into Iran, and then into Europe. Those that migrated south became known as Chaldeans. One of the most famous of these is Abraham of the Bible,

who was not a Jew, or even an Israelite, he was however related to the Celts; his bloodline was Celtic. We know the Celtic word for fair is **blond**. The Bible tells us that Abraham's wife Sarai was very fair. The French word for **fair** is **blond**. The Hebrew word used in the Bible is **YOPHIY** from the root word.

Yahpah, meaning "**blond, beautiful, or bright.**" Seeing that Abraham loved all God's Laws, including those which forbade marrying those of another nation, it stands to reason that he too would have been Nordic in appearance. Indeed the Celts were tall men, about six feet or 1.8 meters, ruddy and on the whole fair and blond. Abraham and his family left Ur at the time the ethnic makeup of Chaldea was shifting from predominantly fair skinned Chaldeans to the new incoming darker skinned people who changed the entire makeup of Chaldea. Abraham followed the route taken by many of his kin over the centuries before, and settled in a land where he would live amidst the people that the Law approved of. He could have gone to Europe, but evidently did not feel the need to go so far. In those days, Palestine and Lebanon, were populated not by Jews or Arabs, but by Hebrew-Celts, from the highlands of Chaldea, a blond folk who were his kin. (In fact, many of the Lebanese and Syrian people today, are blond, blue eyed Christian relatives of ours - MOHR).

From Abraham came Isaac, who was ethnically Celtic and not Jewish. (The Jews did not come along until hundreds of years later, when they first appear on the Bible scene in **2 Kings 16:6**, fighting against Israel - MOHR). This means that all of Isaac's sons were ethnically Celtic and not Jewish. It also means that Jacob's children were Celts or Chads, not Jewish. From this same lineage came King David. We have a description of him in **1 Samuel 17:42**, where he is described as "**ruddy and fair**". Ruddy means his skin was light with a pink complexion and again we see the same word fair meaning blond. This means that Jacob-Israelites were also fair skinned people. This is a totally different picture than that of Hollywood, which stereotypes them as swarthy with black hair.

Remember that at least 50% of all that comes out of Hollywood is nonsense, and the other 50% fiction. (We see very little of truth coming from this predominately Jewish source, and it has become one of their most potent propaganda tools, to **brainwash** our people - MOHR).

Jacob/Israel, the Celt, had 12 sons who in turn made up twelve tribes, or nations. These tribes took on the name of their respective patriarchs. They are Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher, Issachar, Zebulun, Manasseh, Ephraim, (sons of Joseph), and Benjamin. All were Celts, none were Jews.

TRUE MEANINGS

Lets get our terms straight. The word JEW is a corruption of the Hebrew word **Yehuwdiy** from **Yehuwdah**. Yehudah means **JUDAH**, or Judah (the person). Therefore it is ethnically and etymologically wrong to say that the descendants of the other sons are **JUDAH**. It is simply impossible. It is equally impossible to say that Jacob, Isaac, and Abraham were children of Judah, which the Judeo-Christian churches do all the time by implication by calling them Jews. To call any of these people Jews is utter nonsense, yet most of the churches and most school teachers, even dictionaries are guilty of this stupidity. Only the descendants of Judah can be called **Yeduawdiy**, which

can be corrupted to **Jews**.

There is a second category of Jews who are not even descendants of Judah. After the 12 tribes settled in what became known as the **land of Israel**, around 1400 B.C. infighting lead to a rift between the Israelites. The land was split in two, the Northern half became the **land of Israel**, and the Southern half the **land of Judah**. The Assyrians began to invade these two kingdoms around 730 B.C.. First the northern land of the ten tribes with many cities of the south went into captivity as outlined in 2 Kings 18. The Assyrians repopulated the land with non-Israelites after the Israelites had been deported.

However, the city of Jerusalem was not taken. The only Isra~lites left in the land were the remnant (not all) of Judah and Benjamin. Because Jerusalem became the administrative capital of this, now Assyrian province, the territory became known as Judea, and its inhabitants as Judeans, event though most of them were not of the tribe of Judah. All the non-Israelite people in the land, took on the new geographic term Judeans, as well as the remnant of Judah and Benjamin.

Only the remnant of Judah could rightfully claim racial blood lines to the person of Judah, but the rest, the majority of the mixed multitude laid claim by geographic means. Both groups are called Jews in our modern Bibles. It therefore takes a trained reader to spot the difference.

Jesus was a Judahite, but He was not a Judean, he was a Galilean. The term King of the Jews is not a reference to being king of the geographic Judeans, but rather a reference to His royal descent from Judah.

(Dr. Benjamin Freedman, explains it very well in his book "**FACTS ARE FACTS**". On page 17 he says, "...the best known 18th century editions of the New Testament in English are the Rheims (Douai) Edition and the King James Authorized Edition. The Rheims translation of the New Testament into English was first printed in 1582, but the word Jew did not appear in it. The King James Authorized translation of the New Testament was begun in 1604 and published in 1611. The word Jew did not appear in it. It was not until the 18th Century that the word Jew was used for the first time. There is not a person in the English speaking world today who regards a JEW as a JUDEAN in a literal sense. The secondary meaning of the word, with practically no exception is that a person who claims to belong to a racial group associated with ancient Semites or are directly descended from the ancient nation of Judea, is a JEW. The secondary meaning is what causes confusion in the Christian world. The implications, inferences, innuendoes of the word Jew today to the majority of intelligent Christians is contradictory and confusing. Christians who cannot be fooled any longer, are suspect by the Christian clergy, who continue to repeat and repeat, **ad nauseam**, their pet theme, that **Jesus was a Jew** - MOHR).

The term **King of the Jews**, did not refer to religious Jews, who were Hebrews. In essence Jesus was a Chad, of Celtic blood, and even though His paternity was through Judah, He cannot be considered a Jew.

Jewish author Alfred Lilienthal wrote, "Here is a paradox, a paradox, a most ingenious paradox; and an anthropological fact, that many Christians have much more Hebrew-Israelite blood in their veins than most of their Jewish neighbors, (taken from his book "**WHAT PRICE ISRAEL?**").

Could there be any truth in this statement? If so, this would mean the greater number of German society and its neighboring countries have misidentified the people who are most prominent in the Bible. The 1980 Jewish Almanac's, first chapter, entitled "Identity Crisis", begins with the following admission: "Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a Jew, or a contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew." (By Richard Siegel and Carl Rheims, New York Bantam books 1980). The 1978 edition of the Jewish newspaper, "**UNITED ISRAEL BULLETIN**", (Volume XXXXV, 507 5th Avenue, New York City) admits the following and contradicts the teaching of many Judeo-Christian churches. It says, "to get to the root of the matter ...it is important we clear up one misconception held by so many in our society . . . to the true definition of the terms Hebrew, Israel and Jew. Abraham was not a Jew! Don't let this statement shock you. Historically and ethnologically he was not a Jew! Neither was Joshua nor Joseph."

Today's Jews come under two categories, Askenazim and Sephardim. The Ashkenazi make up 90% of all modern Jews. Ashkenaz was the grandson of Japeth. Japeth was a brother of Shem. This means that at least 90% of all modern Jews are not Semitics. (Semitic, means descended from Shem. Jacob/Israel descended from Shem). Seeing that Ashkenazim are not Shem means that more than 90% of today's Jews cannot be classified as Israelites. This group is the power behind the Zionist Movement and are the main occupiers of the modern Jewish State in Palestine. (Every Prime Minister of this mini-state have been of Ashenazim ancestry - MOHR). It does not take much to see that this group has taken over Palestine under false pretenses as they are not Israelites in any shape or form.

The second largest group are the Sephardics. These do have some claim to say that their forbears lived in Judea, **BUT**, not as Judahites, let alone Israelites. These Sephardim take their name from Sepharvaim or Sephardaim. They are Assyrian people who were placed in the depopulated lands of Israel and Judah after the Assyrian invasion (see **2 Kings 17:24,31; 18:14; 19:13; Isaiah 36:19; 37:13**). This means only one thing. This is that those who today call themselves Israelites through the lineage of Judah, are impostors (see **Revelations 2:9; 3:9**). Where the Bible says the Kingdom was taken away from the Jews, (**Matthew 21:43**), it was taken away from the **pseudo-Jews** who were not Israelites. Although the majority of the church world may believe these people are Israelites, this does not make it so!

In **Revelations 2:9; 3:9**, our risen Savior warned about "those who say they are Jews, but are not... and are of the synagogue of Satan." In other words those who claim to be of the lineage of Judah, are impostors. When the Bible says the Kingdom was taken away from the Jews, it does not refer to **true Israelites**, but to those who falsely claim to be Israelites by calling themselves Jews.

THE TRUE HEIRS

Now that we know that today's Jews are not Israelites, a logical question is, Who are the true Israelites to whom Christ was sent. In **Matthew 15:24** our Lord said, "I am not sent, but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel." (Your Judeo-Christian pastor will no doubt say this refers to **unsaved Jews**, but this is not its meaning. The word **LOST** in Greek, is the word **APOLLUMI**, which literally means those who were banished, for disobedience. This happened only to Israel. - MOHR).

To find the **true Israelites** we need to be looking at the Celtic or at least the Celtic type people. One of the forefathers of the Celtic-Israelites was a person named Eber. From which we get the term Hebrew. In Phoenician Hebrew, the name Eber, means colonizer. The European people, are renowned as being a Colonizing people. (The Jews have never done this. They wait until a country has been established and become economically stable, and then step in and try and take control - MOHR).

The name Eber, can be found in many variations throughout Europe. The Ebro River in Spain; Iberia (the old name for Spain); and Iberne, (the old name for Ireland), Latinized later by the Romans to Hiber-nai, or Hibernia.

Many Israelites teamed up with the Cannanites to form the Trading Empire called Phoenicia. This fits the two distinct elements which made up the Phoenicians. (The word Cannanite means merchant or peddler.) The red haired, or blond Israelite element, and the dark swarthy type being Cannanites.

The Hebrew-Celtic element, did the colonizing, while the Cannanite element did the trading. In fact the merchant class of Phoenicia called themselves Chanai, meaning Cannanite in their dialect. The Hebrew-Phoenicians called themselves **Barat Phoenicians**. According to the Bible, God made special covenants (binding agreements) with Abraham and his folk, and they became His **Covenant people**. The word Barat comes from the Hebrew word B'r't, or Berth, meaning Covenant.

This word can be found in many variations in the form of Barta in parthia (near Afghanistan); Brittany in France; Britain in England and Bruttium, a former province of Italy.

The study of these names, seems to suggest a historical path of migration made by the early Hebrew-Celts, who were blood kin of Abraham and his descendants, the Israelites.

We stated earlier that the Assyrians took almost all of Israel into captivity, except for the stronghold of Jerusalem. For hundreds of years the most renowned seats of learning, colleges, universities, and Theological institutions, have been at loss to solve the issue of what became of the **Lost Tribes of Israel**. (They were lost to man and his history, but not to God, who still led them - MOHR). The overriding theory held by modern theologians, (with no proof), is that they simple integrated with the people in the lands of their captivity. (As a result, Judeo-Christian pastors tell their congregations that **The Jews are all of Israel**, when they never were a part of it - MOHR).

The theory held by most theologians contradicts the everlasting covenants outlined in Scriptures. These writings tell of both northern and southern Israelite kingdoms being taken by the Assyrians with only those in Jerusalem being spared. This took place between 740-721 B.C. The Judaites in Jerusalem went into Babylonian captivity later. These represented only a tiny part of the Israel remnant. When the Babylonian banishment ended, less than 50,000 souls returned, while an estimated 3 to 6 million Israelites were elsewhere.

During the last 100 years, archaeologists have unearthed and published the original records kept by the Assyrians who took the bulk of Israel captive. These records, housed in the British Museum, reveal vital clues. Assyrian wall reliefs also give pictorial details showing the casting asunder of the Israelites, their towns and the deportations of those captured by Assyria.

These clay tablets were found in the diggings of the Assyrian Royal Museum in Ninevah in 1850. They were translated and published in 1930 by Professor Leroy Waterman of the University of Michigan. These tablets were in total disorder, hundreds of which were miscellaneous texts dealing with the matters of state. Because of this and the fact that the Assyrians called Israelites by other names during their captivity, the relevance to Israel has been overlooked. Yet a number of these tablets dated around 707 B.C. uncovered the hidden lot of the Israelites as they fled from Assyria, into the lands to the north and west. These tablets provide **missing links** of vital importance to modern descendants of the **Lost Tribes of Israel**, who are seeking their background.

As outlined above, the forbearers of the Israelites were Chaldeans, or we could say proto-Celts. In due course I will demonstrate how a branch of these Celto-Israelites became Goths and Saxons. If this is so, then it stands to reason that Saxon invasions into Celtic Britain and Europe did not bring about a new race. Instead, it would be more accurate to say that this influx was the coming together of tribes of the same ethnicity.

Before translating these clay tablets, it pays to look briefly again at the birth of Chaldea. The Sumerians were an Asiatic people whose language was neither Semitic nor Indo-European. It's spoken form ended about 3500 B.C. to 2050 B.C. with the influx of proto-Celtic tribes. These Semitic, proto-Celts at that time had no written characters. They simply took the Sumerian script and adapted it to their Semitic tongue. These Celts came in a number of waves, one of the earliest being the Akkadians. Nearby, in Kurdistan lived the Semitic Guti. About 2800 B.C. there arose in AKKAD, a Semitic chieftain named Shargani-shar-ali, better known as Sargon I. There are some scholars who believe this to have been the Nimrod of the Scriptures. (Nimrod's death and rebirth festival is marked by the felling and decorating trees on the shortest day of the year). Sargon formed a central government and administration complete with record keeping. It was during his reign that the Semitic language was first written. Soon thereafter, the land fell prey to roving tribes, both Semitic and non-Semitic.

Under Semitic law, mixed marriages were forbidden, yet despite this many Chaldeans wed with Sumerians and with other non-Semitic newcomers. The culture and laws of the region began to shift. During this period of change, the Biblical Abram (who was renamed Abraham, which in Hebrew means: the father of a great multitude, by God Himself - MOHR) came on the historical scene.

Abram and other Celts set off on migratory treks, presumably to be able to worship and live as they had before these changes were made. Certainly the Scriptural account tells us how Abram set off on a divine mission~ ordered by God Himself, to become the patriarch (father) of many nations. (In the great FAITH chapter of the Bible, **Hebrews 11:8** we are told, "By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went" - MOHR).

In time, some of Abraham's descendants formed the bedrock' of the tribes of Israel. All the while power struggles in the land of Chaldea spawned a number of Empires, the most notable those of Assyrian and later Babylon.

Every spring, the kings of Assyria would gather their troops and move against a neighboring area. Often they were held at bay, other times they would overrun their neighbors. The wounded were beheaded and prisoners chained as slaves. Towns would be looted, razed and burned. A policy to deport a rebellious, overrun nation and resettle

it with more yielding foreign underlings was brought in by the Assyrian king, Tiglath-Pileser III.

It was during his reign, that large numbers of the Israelites were taken deep into Assyrian territory. When he died in 725 B.C. his son Ulula took over as Shalmaneser V. He died during the siege of Samaria. His successor, Sargon II relates in his writings that he took the Northern Israelite capital of Samaria. "I surrounded and deported as prisoners, 27,290 of its inhabitants," the clay tablet says.

In time, the social standing of the Israelites within Assyria, (providing they paid their taxes) was reasonable and they enjoyed a high degree of freedom to travel. Nevertheless, they were still captive people and according to the account of the Jewish historian Josephus, the overthrow of Israel was completely destructive. Hoshea was made prisoner and his subjects were transported to Media in Persia (from his Antiquities, IX, 13,14).

After Sargon II's assassination, Sennacherib took over the throne. His campaigns against the Israelite southern kingdom ensured that the bulk of the Israelites were lost to the eyes of orthodox historians and seminarians. Sennacherib's account, recorded on the Taylor Prism (in the British Museum) is that of a boastful conqueror, referring to the Israelite King Hezekiah, "Like a caged bird." In time, Assyria would fall to the Babylonians and it was during the reign of the Babylonian King Nebuchadnezzar, that those remnant Israelites not taken by the Assyrians, were deported to Babylon. When Babylon was overthrown by Cyrus king of Persia, the exiled remnant were allowed to return to Palestine. Evidently the life in Babylon was not too bad, as only about 50,000 accepted the invitation to return to their ravaged country.

In order to find out what became of the rest of the Israelites (who were not part of the remnant), we must seek them under different names.

One of the earliest Assyrian references to Israel is found on a monolith of Shalmaneser III, uncovered in 1861 at Kurkh, in southwestern Turkey. It tells of the defeat over an army of 2,000 chariots and 10,000 foot soldiers of Ahab the Israelite, (Ahabbu-mat Sir'ilaia).. It is also the last time the Assyrians referred to Israelites by that name. Ahab's successor, Jehu, is shown yielding to Shalmaneser on the **Jehu Stele**, or **Black Obelisk**. In the text, Jehu is called the **son of Omri**; (Note that the word son means of the bloodline of, for Jehu was Omri's grandson). During this time, the Assyrians referred to the northern Israelite Kingdom as the **"House of Omri"**. The Hebrew name **"Omri"** begins with the letter **"Y"** which is spoken as the guttural **"H"**, translated into the Assyrian language as or **"Gh"**, **"Kh"**, or **"Ch"**.. Thus before the various captivities, the Assyrians called the Israelites **"Bit-Khumri"**, (House of Omri).

Sargon II referred to himself as "the over thrower of the 'Bit-Khumri". The clay tablets or **letters** covering the sweep of the Assyrian Empire, in the 7th Century B.C. had many references to the captive Israelites. Most of these letters were border reports made by spies sent by the Assyrian rulers to oversee the movements of nations within and without the empire. Variations of the name **"Ghumru"** used by the Assyrians were -Khurmi, Khoimri, Gimiri, Gamera, and Gimir. In a letter, written by Sennacherib to king Sargon, he states: "...When the king of the people of Urartu went to the land of Gamir, his army met with a debacle . " The battle took place between the Urartians, and the Gamir (Israelites) south of Lake Uemai next to Media. Assyrian policy of relocated captured people as buffer zones paid off. The Gimir withstood the Urartians out of self

preservation. The location ties in with the Biblical identification which places the captured tribes being placed near Habor and Halah, between Lake Yrmia and the Caspian Sea. The writings of Josephus also confirms this.

From the tablets it becomes clear that the Gamir or captive Israelites were kept as a homogenous enclave. This is backed by a series of tablets in which the king of Assyria, Esarhaddon (681-669 B.C.) is asking divine guidance about the operation of his troops to gather taxes from the territory of the Medes. These tablets in the British Museum show that Gimirian warriors were teaming up with those of the Medes and Persians and the Mannai to revolt. Esarhaddon wrote about his battle with the Gimiri (697 B.C.): "Teushpa, the barbarian whose home was afar off, I cut down with the sword ...together with all his troops." We see here where the captive Israelites had chieftains and troops with their original home stated to be far off. This confirms them to be a folk in exile. Indeed another letter refers to the Gimirian exiles as exiles. "Let the cavalry and the Dakku invade the Gimmerians... They are the offspring of outcasts, they recognize neither the oath of a god (Assyrian god) nor a agreement." (Already they were becoming "God's battleaxe and weapons of war," Prophesied in **Jeremiah 51:20** - MOHR).

We stated earlier that like the American pioneers, the earlier Europeans came from a far off land in search of religious freedom. The Apocryphal book of **2 Esdra 13:40** tells of the Israelite tribes surviving in captivity but planning to leave the land of their captivity and "go forth into a farther land, where mankind never dwelt... That they may keep the laws (Of God) which they never kept in their own land." The Israelites called themselves the Nation; Sons, and/or the House of Isaac; Beth-Isaac, or Beth-Sak. Gamira was not a name the Israelites chose for themselves, it was strictly an Assyrian name. The Persians, however, who had a closer social contract with the Israelites called them by the name of Sakka, or Saka from Iscaaca. Because of this, later tablets began to use the term Isk-uzza. Again one of Escarddons prayers said, "Will the Isk-uzza warriors who live in the district of Mannai, and have moved to the frontiers of Mannai, succeed in their plan? Will they march out from the pass of Hubuska ...and take much booty, and heavy spoil from the borders of Assyria?" The Isaac, or Iskura began to overrun land belonging to the Medes, competing with the Assyrian troops to gather tribute as they went. Referring to his tax collectors, who had gone into the land to collect taxes, Esarhaddon asks, "...will they be attacked by the hand of the Iskuza warriors?" There are clear archaeological references to back the Apocryphal account that the Israelite tribes were not only in the process of leaving the Middle East, but that they were a force to be reckoned with.

At this point it is also critical to note that the historian Strabo identifies part of Armenia as having been named Sakjsina. The term is a variation of Saakai-suna and literally means, "**sons of the Sakaim**" or "**Beth-Sak**". That the Assyrians turned Iscaaca into Iskusa must be understood in the way the name must have sounded in their ears, for in Hebrew, Iscaaca sounds as "**yits-khawa(a)**". In time Sakasuna became Saksen, Sac-son and then Saxon. Saxon literally means "**Beth-Sak**". According to Herodutus, the Iscaaca (Iskuza, Sac-son, Saka) were called "**Scythians**" by the Persians. Ptolemy, states that a Scythian folk sprung from the Sakai, by the name of Saxons. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 12, page 250 says, "...the Sacae, or Scythians who again, were the Lost Ten Tribes,". So the Jews have known all along that we are Semitic, while trying to hide it.

For those who have a problem linking Gimiri with Sakka, the Behistun Rock is proof positive. The caravan road from Babylon to Ecbatana (the old capital of Media), runs by

a limestone mountain rising out of the plain some 1,700 feet. About 300 feet above the base, is a rock face holding inscriptions made by the order of Darius the Great, about 515 B.C. The Memorial is 150 feet long by 100 feet high. The inscriptions are in three languages, Babylonian (Accadian), Elamite (Susian), and Persian. The inscriptions refer to Kana, or Canaan land, from whence the lost tribes came, and Armenia, the area of their captivity.

Of the 23 nations over whom Darius ruled and named, among them was the Sakka. In both the Persian and Elamite accounts, the name is Sakka, but in the Babylonian version these people are called "**Gimiri**". What is more, the monument shows a branch of the Gimiri or Sakka, had at this time (517 B.C.) trekked a long way beyond Bactria (North of Afghanistan). Many of the lost tribes of Israel had made their way to the steppes of Russia, never to return. From this point orthodox history takes over, telling how these people trekked into Europe.

Of the Cimmerici (Gimmerici) the Encyclopedia Britannica states, "An ancient people, one body of whom is called in Assyrian sources, Gimirrai, is represented as coming through the Caucasus ..later writers identify them with the Cimbi of Jutland who were probably Teutonized Celts". From Scriptures we see that these Israelites will have a new name and new lands, (**Isaiah 52:2**) - "and the Gentiles (nations) shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory, and thou (Israel) shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the Lord shall name."

They shall be named after Isaac, (see **Romans 9:7**) - "Neither, because they are the seed Abraham, are they all children: but in **ISAAC** shall thy seed be called." (See also **Hebrews 11:18**).

The Saxons or Sachsen are Isaacs Sons, therefore they are Israelites. The corrupted form of the term Isaacs-sons such as Saxons is found in England, as Wessex (Western Saxony), Sussex (South Saxony), Essex (East Saxony) and Middlesex (Middle Saxony).

To establish a fact, the Law of God requires a double witness. The second witness is in Germany. Just as in England, four areas are named after Isaac in Germany and Holland (which was once part of Germany). The areas stretch from the northeast of Germany to the southwest in an unbroken line. They are Niedersachsen (Lower Saxony) Sachsen-Anhalt, Sachsen (Saxony), and Saksenheim (Isaacs sons home in Holland). As Israelite tribes migrated from the Middle East into Europe, they took names as cultural memory with them and gave these places, towns, regions, and rivers Israelite names where they dwelt. The Israelite tribe of Dan gave its name to many rivers in Europe, such as the Danube (Donau) or Dnieper, and Danastom. They also gave names to towns such as Danzig, and most notable to **DANMARK**.

One of the most notable of the Germanic tribes were the Jutes, whose name is still found in Jutland, literally this means **JUDA**, or **JUDALAND**.

The very name Deutsch for Deutschland comes from "**Diut-ish**", which is the Hebrew name for **MAN** or **FOLK**. "The folk of the Diut-ish in Germanic means the same. The "**sch**" is the modern German version of the old "**Ish**". **ISH** in Germanic means the same. Here is another Hebrew, not Jewish link with Israel.

DEUT or **DIUT** comes from the Saxon **THEOD**, which in turn comes, from the Gothic **THIUDA** which means "Nation, or troop of one ethnic makeup." The word **GUD**

comes from **GUDA**, or **GUTTHIUDA**, meaning "the troops (or folk) of the GUD." GUD in turn comes from GUDA, or the Israelite tribe of **GAD**. **GOTH** literally means: "Gad's folk!"

Many towns in Europe still bear GAD's name. Such as GADES in Spain, but in Germany and nearby, we have Goita, Goteborg, Gotha, Gotland, and so forth.

Where England is mostly the tribe of Manasseh and Ephraim, and Southern Holland mostly of Zebulun; Northern Holland and Germany are mostly of the tribe of Issachar. The tribe of Judah and Dan are mostly in Northern Germany and Denmark, whereas in the Hinderland, or Heartland of Germany we find mostly the tribe of Gad. With this in mind, let's look at the Biblical blessings, prophesying the idiosyncrasies of GAD.

In **Deuteronomy 33:20**, we read where Moses blessed Gad (as he did the other tribes before taking their share of the promised land of Canaan. But because the Bible teaches that Israelites will inherit new promised lands, much later (**2 Samuel 7:10**; **1 Chronicles 17:9**) the blessing would have repeat performance.

"And he (GAD); later (GOTH) provided choice, (the first or prime-finest part (of land) for himself and his folks." Just as in Cannaland, the Dannitess chose the finest land, the hinderland, or heartland, their off spring, settled in the European heartland, the choicest land in Europe.

After having visited 26 countries and lived in four of them, I am like many other tourists, struck by the sheer beauty of Germany. Of all lands in Europe, Germany and their German speaking areas of Austria and Switzerland are without doubt the most beautiful in the world. This is not chauvinism, it is an honest observation of prime, choice land in Europe.

Indeed the last two World Wars have been fought over control of Europe's finest Real Estate, Germany. East Germany, was the **crown jewel** of the Soviet bloc, and true East Germany, is (occupied now by Poland) with no hint that they will ever give it back. The prophesy concerning choice land was indeed true, but what of the future? What plan has God in store for this Israel nation?

In **Genesis 49:19**, we read, "Gad, a troop shall overcome him; but he shall overcome at the last." This shows a relationship with a troop or people. Although most of the other tribes remained relatively distant throughout history, they tended to separate themselves from the Goths, often banding together against them. The tribe of Judah, settled largely north of the Goths, often banding together against them, Traditional tribal jealousy between Ephraim and Judah to this day has never died out and reached its peak at the turn of this century. It took very little to ignite a war in 1914. (This was made even more serious, as the psuedo-Judaties, we now know as Jews, began to agitate against the nation they knew was true Judah, and attempted to take its place in the minds of the Christian world. Today it is universally taught in the Christian world that these usurpers are God's Israel people, when they have no connections to true Israel and are a heathen, mostly atheistic people - MOHR).

In Europe, Judah is strongly allied with its nearest tribe, a tribe that has the distinctive trait of being seen as people in their own right, a troop. The world views the German people (those of Gad and Judah) as a distinct group, yet they reality they are Israelites as part of the larger family of Israelites found elsewhere in the world. The Germans fit this

prophetic character perfectly. The main thrust of prophecy is being carried out right now and the last part has yet to be fulfilled, that Gad will be overcome.

This century is the only century in which Germany, as a unified state has been overcome. Up until the last part of the 1800's, there was no German state. There were many German lands, all with their own kings and princes, but a united states of Germany is very recent. Since the end of World War I, this German State has been overcome in some form or other. Even today, Germany is occupied by the winners of World War II and no real peace exists to this day between her and her overrunners. (This problem is agitated by the largely Jewish control of German government that was allowed by the Allies at the end of World War II - MOHR).

Germany has the unique and sad distinction of being the only land on earth that has lost much of it's territory and any talk of trying to regain them today, is grounds for criminal proceedings.

Germany is the only land to lose more civilians after it's surrender than during the war. At least 9.3 million Germans died in the first five years after the war due to a deliberate policy of starvation. General Eisenhower, (a Jew - MOHR) stated in 1944 that he would like to see things made "good and hard for them (Germany)", (and implemented policies to see that this would happen - MOHR). This was accomplished by the Morgenthau plan (also drawn up by a Jew - MOHR), which was systematic starvation of the Germans. Although this plan was officially dropped by the Americans, Roosevelt said in secret, "that the plan would be implemented." The Allies slowed oil production to a trickle, closed the factories that were left, kept the work force imprisoned and confiscated or destroyed factories and machinery. In Berlin, September 1945, an American official estimated that half the German children aged three and under, would not survive the next year, with a baby death rate of 100%. In February 1946, U.S. Senator Kenneth Wherry stated., "the American people should know once and for all, that as a result of this Government policy, they were being made accomplices to mass starvation ...Germany. is the only nation subject to this **DELIBERATE STARVATION PROCESS.**"

(We treated heathen Japan with much more magnanimity that shown to our Israel brothers in Germany - all due to Jewish pressure - MOHR).

Red Cross trains were sent back from Switzerland, foreign governments were denied permission to send food to German civilians, and the German fishing fleet was kept in port, and one fishing boat was actually blown up by British soldiers to emphasize the point. The official ration in the French Zone in January 1947, was 450 calories per day, a starvation ration. (This information was kept from the American people by the Jewish controlled press, who continued to rail against Germany and stir up hatred for them with their constant Holocaust stories. The Jews in Hollywood joined in with enthusiasm, in the effort to brainwash the American people, especially gullible Christians. People who have done extensive research on the issue of One World Government, a One World Bank, a One World Religion, and a One World UN Police Force, understand that the International Jewish bankers have been running the show in America for a couple of hundred years, especially since 1913, when we turned our economic policy over to the Jewish banks of the Federal Reserve System. The '**dirty little secret**' is that both houses of Congress are irrelevant as America's domestic policy is now being run by the Jew, Alan Greenspan, while America's Foreign Policy is run by the International Monetary Fund which is essentially controlled by Jews - MOHR).

Ethnic cleansing of Germans from Eastern Europe, tepidly called **Epulsions**, was authorized under the Potsdam Agreement signed by Stalin, Churchill, and Truman. More than 16 million Germans were uprooted from ancestral lands after a string of gruesome events. In Sudetenland, the German women were seized by Czech and Jewish mobs, who cut out their Achilles tendons and as they lay screaming, they were repeatedly raped. Hermine Muckusch, a grandmother from.. Jagendorf, Sudetenland, was forced marched out of her homeland with 27 children. Within 14 days all but one were dead. (Her story was typical of what took place during those terrible days of Jewish retribution. Their slogan: "Never forgive! Never forget!" and fifty years after the war ended, their screams for revenge are as loud now as ever. Unfortunately they are being listened to by Christian men and women who should know better - MOHR).

Thousands of German Mennonites were beaten and shot by British troops who tried to force them into cattle wagons bound for the Soviet Gulags. Bones discovered in mass graves in 1976, and 1981, at Kalwasser/Bromberg were returned to the ground without a marker, when it was discovered they belonged to Germans. This Genocide against the German Israel people continues today. (Where are the protests for this injustice from the Christian world - there is none, for they have been stupefied by Jewish propaganda - MOHR).

Although the German people today are well fed, they are morally starving, having no love for themselves. Hybridization of the species is simply genocide by way of destroying the original stocks and Germans are being brainwashed daily by the Jew controlled media and schools (which are controlled by the occupying forces) to help and inter-marry with the non-Israelites who have been flooding into the land. This time the aliens are overcoming with sheer numbers, with Germany taking in more foreigners than any other European country.

Today, Germany has no homeland and her culture is being replaced by an alien culture of **Recreational sex, Recreational drugs**, and brain destroying **Rock and Roll** music. Even pro-German Skinheads are participating in this anti-German behavior.

Neither the far right, the far left, or the German church goers pay any attention to or attempt to obey God's Saxon Laws. How far can these people go when they only have 1.2 children per family and many of them are hybrids? How can they know the truth, when it is against the law to expose their enemies? Truly, Germany has been overcome. Any wealth Germans enjoy is for self gain, and they do not feel the suffering of their fellow Israelites, even though this wealth will not stand!

Dear brothers and sisters in the faith, prophecy gives some hope as **"they shall overcome at last!"**

This century was one that the Free World looked forward to with hope. Technology would save the poor and relieve drudgery normally a lot of the masses. Sadly, technology was not seen as a blessing from God. Instead of bringing individual nations of true Israelites together, each boasted of their technological gifts in a mad rivalry aimed against their Saxon kin in other Saxon lands. Breeding rivalry and jealousy soared between two of the greatest Celtic-Saxon-Israelite nations, Great Britain and Germany. Canaanite Jews saw an opening that would allow them to rule over the two rivals, reversing the curse of a long lost birthright that dated back to the time of Jacob. Our space does not allow us to go into this detail, but in short the Biblical patriarch of the Jews, Esau, lost his birthright that could otherwise have seen his people become the

leader of nations. The Canaanite, (Ashkenazi/Sephardic/Jews) recognized their ancestral link with ESAU (admitting this to Christ in **John 8:33**). The Saxons and Celts are of Jacob, not Esau.

The 20th Century saw the end of Israel cooperation as we preferred to love non-Israelites instead of our own kin. (This is a blot on the integrity of the Christian church and it's clergy - MOHR).

"A house divided against itself cannot stand", and indeed, the Israelite-Saxons were divided and fell. After two Saxon-Israelite wars, (instigated by the Edomites - MOHR) Britain lost it's world Empire and was drained of its wealth. America's debt to the International Jewish vampires increased from 1940 to 1945, by 500%. Russians of Scandanavian-Israelite stock have been subjected to systematic starvation since 1917, and by 1945 Germany lay in ruins. Still after this inter-family war, the rivalry between Israelite nations has carried on.

Instead of coming together, the Saxons preferred to make treaties, pacts and friendships with non-Israelite nations who were their bitter enemies, and even passed laws to punish Israelites who refused to join with these aliens. They are branded as **racists**. (While considered prdper for Israelites in Britain and America, to hate South African Israelites, or Australian Israelites, or Dutch, or German Israelites, they are expected to love their worst enemies, those who have openly vowed to destroy **White Christian Civilization**, and put them on a pedestal as God Chosen. How stupid can intelligent people become? - MOHR).

The Bible tells us that after all the curses of God will bring against us to cau~se us to obey, if we still refuse to love our own people and serve Christ, more evil will befall us. God says in essence, "if you love the non-Israelite heathen so much, I will give you into their hands until you are throughly sick of them."

In **Ezekiel 7**, speaking of the latter days in which we are now living, it predicts famines for our people. (The great Depression in America killed many; 7 million died in the Ukraine and millions in middle Europe after 1945 (see **verse 15**). Today the United States has less than a 30 day supply of emergency food on hand in case of a national disaster - MOHR).

We lost our culture and the World has become de-colonized from the 1950's, yet (every Black Republic in Africa, is now infinitely worse off under Black rule, than they were under White colonialism. Check and see for yourself - MOHR).

Still our Israel people refuse to repent! **Verse 21** - tells us that strangers will take our inheritance and pollute it. The beauty of our colonial times has been burnt, towns bombed, burned and striped and left in ruins. We have been ethnically cleansed and few of our Christian people seem to care. (Their watchword has become, "I'm born again, you know, and Jesus will come back and **RAPTURE** me out of this mess before it gets all that bad!", not taking into consideration that the mess was caused by their own apathy and disobedience! What will these do when they discover there will be no Rapture? - MOHR).

Verse 22 tells us that God¹'s protection will depart from us, our wealth will have no meaning (as **verse 19** - "They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath

of the Lord...") In **Verse 21** we see how strangers shall take over our heritage. "And I (God) will give it, (Israel's heritage) into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil, and they shall pollute it."

God's protection will be taken from us, **Verse 22** - "My face will I turn from them, and they shall pollute my secret place: for the robbers shall enter in and defile it." Then if we still refuse to listen **Verse 23** says, "Make a chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence." If you can't see this happening now, it's because you have deliberately closed your eyes to the truth. **Verse 24,25,26** - "Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their (Israel's) houses: I will also make the pomp of the strong to cease; and their holy place will be defiled Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be none. Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients (leaders)." Today, our streets are being "taken over by the worst of the heathen," it is becoming dangerous in many places to leave your home and walk in the streets. At last, we will be forced to realize that God is still on His throne, and that He is still **BOSS**. His laws will replace those of the Supreme Court and the Constitution. It will replace Congress and the Parliament.

Communism, Socialism, Nazism, Fascism, Democracy will come to a shuddering halt. Only God's theocracy will remain. When we accept this, then and only then will our people overcome. We will overcome when we separate ourselves from the non-Israelite, their laws and customs. Then will the true Israel nations overcome and rise to glory. Not because we are so good, but because our King is God. We will overcome and rise to our place of glory, when we learn to be obedient. (This is why I say over and over again that **OBEDIENCE TO GOD AND THE DISCIPLINE IT BRINGS MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY -MOHR**).

John the Baptist was an Elijah type that made ready the way for Christ's first work on this earth, to buy back His Israel people and cover their sins. This message is part of an Elijah ministry, as we must once again proclaim to true Israelites that they must obey God's Law and hold fast to the testimony of Jesus and prepare His people for His return. This entails the removal of sin, since sin is the transgression, breaking of His Law, (see **1 John 3:4**). Our Israel people have been bought by Christ's blood, as He came to "save us from our sin disobedience (see **Matthew 1:21**). When we learn to obey, we will be restored as His people!

Brother Adam De Witt has given permission for this message to be reprinted to further awaken our people, but with the warning to those who would use it to hinder God's work. The Lord will not be mocked!

I have exercised **editorial license** and added parts where I thought they would help, they are in parenthesis, with my name at the end - MOHR.

IN CONCLUSION

Many who read this book will be angry and repulsed by its TRUTH. You may attempt to label me with epithets such as **hate monger, anti-Semitic**, or even **Neo-Nazi**. I have found over many years in God's service, that many people who go by His name, do not

want to know the truth! And "None is so blind as he who refuses to see the TRUTH."

For some reason that I cannot understand and don't always appreciate, God made me a **WATCHMAN** on the **walls of Israel America**. My task is not to make you feel good, but to give warning when I see danger to you, ala **Ezekiel 33:6** - "If the watchman see the sword (danger) come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword (danger) comes and takes any away ...his blood will I require at the watchman's hand." So my brothers and sisters, I am more interested in God's approval than yours, and if you read this book, you will never be able to say **I didn't know!** You have heard the TRUTH, now the responsibility to follow it is between God and you.

The End

Satan's Kids

(Facts every American Christian should Know about
the International Jewish Conspiracy to control you)

By Brig Gen Jack Mohr C.P.D.L.

INTRODUCTION

"We are not interested in the good of others: we are solely interested in power . . . only power, pure power."

These words were spoken by one of George Orwell's characters, in his chilling novel "1984."

Today, the Free World, made up mostly of what are basically the White Christian Nations, sometimes known as "Christendom," are drifting at a rapid rate into the totalitarianism of Orwell's "1984." In one country after another, opposition parties have been banned, the press has been censored, religion has been suppressed, and the Inner Party has taken over complete control. Yet every totalitarian state flaunts its democracy.

But what of America - "sweet land of liberty?" Is there a possibility that "1984" could happen here? Have Americans been "brainwashed" into accepting alien control? In 2 Thessalonians 2, we read about a time, when because men "will not receive the truth, that they might be saved," - (and we can apply this to other than a religious sense too) - Verse 11 - "For this cause, God shall send them a strong delusion, (Strong's #4106, Greek "plane", meaning: "to deceive; an imposter; a misleader.") that they should believe a lie. That they might all be damned (Strong's #2919, Greek "krino", meaning: "Punished; sentenced; tried by law.") who believe not the truth, but have pleasure in unrighteousness."

Today, Christianity faces the most devastating assault which has been hurled against it in 2,000 years. Unless the Church, heeds the warnings of God's Word and discerns the "signs of the times," she could find herself an agent of the enemy, glibly mouthing their slogans - in the name of Christ.

Who are these enemies?

I have before me, as I write, a letter mailed on August 8, 1966, from the Jewish Community Council of Metropolitan Houston, addressed to **MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMISSION OF THE JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL** and signed by their chairman, Malcolm F. Sher, M.D. Here are parts of the letter, applicable to our subject:

"The purpose of this meeting, to be held Monday, August 22nd, 8 PM in Room A, at the Jewish Community Center, is to note the intrusion of religion in the public schools, specifically, the religious pagentry at Christmas time. (What religion do 'you suppose they have reference to?)

"We feel the time to understand and prep are for our role concerning this Christmas celebration in our public schools should be held during the summer months so that we might be better prepared for a course of action. Now is the time to discuss this

problem."

This is a mild example of the manner in which Satan's Kids are harassing Christians and ultimately planning for their destruction.

One of the most amazing phenomena of the Twentieth Century, is how a group of people who hate the Lord God Almighty and His Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, have completely fooled the vast majority of Christendom into accepting them as God's Chosen People and lavishing on them, count less billions of dollars of their hard earned wealth.

While Christian pastors bow down before the Talmudic idol of International Judaism and world politicians cringe in fear before the power of the Zionist horde, they are free to destroy everything we say we honor and revere.

What has brought about this curious situation, where God's enemies are elevated to a position of honor by the very men who have been ordained to "preach His Gospel of salvation and coming Kingdom?" Why do our politicians walk in fear, before this insatiable, alien minority? Can White Christian civilization be delivered from this bondage before it is too late?

In this book, I will attempt to discuss this tremendous problem, in terms the average layman can understand. As a foundation for this discussion, I will use a book titled **THE CONQUEST OF THE WORLD**, written by a Major Osman Bey in the late 1800's and translated from French into English by Dr. F. W. Mathias. Original copies of this book may be found in the London Museum. Strangely enough, for obvious reasons, copies have been removed from the Library of Congress and in the major libraries in New York City, Chicago and other large cities.

The Jewish Question is one which must be faced and answered by Christians, if the power which is now attempting to strangle the Church of Jesus Christ is to be defeated and God's Kingdom on earth be set up as foretold in the Scriptures.

This book will discuss the power which has blinded Christian eyes for centuries and which at the present, is driving Christendom into economic and spiritual ruin.

Now, as never before in our history, we must remove the blindfold from our eyes, if we are to survive as a free people.

I trust that God, through the leadership of His precious Holy Spirit, will use this book as a means of educating His "true Israel" people to the dangers they face and stiffen their backbone to "Occupy until He comes."

Jack Mohr
Brig. General, C.P.D.L.

* * * * *

Satan's Kids

Part 1 of 3

(Facts every American Christian should Know about the

International Jewish Conspiracy to control you) **by Jack Mohr Brig. General, C.P.D.L.**

The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks meets behind closed doors and has more power than the United States Government. They were responsible for the depressions of 1921 and 1929 and are now toying with another greater one, which could cause the Great Depression to look like a Sunday School picnic by comparison.

PROTOCOL XX says: "Economic crises have been produced by us for the goyim (non-Jew animals) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation." This statement written in 1903, referred to the panic of 1893, which was caused by the sudden withdrawal of a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange. The money panics of 1907, 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way and thousands of Jews became millionaires, almost overnight, as they bought up the property of bankrupt Gentiles for a few cents on the dollar. The same manipulation is underway today and the same people are making a profit from American suffering.

In line with the **PROTOCOL** Plot, the Rothschild's lent money to both sides during World War I. Without these loans, there would have been no war, since neither side could afford to fight. But International Jewry wanted a Gentile War which would bring the world to a state of chaos, where they could impose their one-world government. They almost made it through their "stooge," President Wilson. He desperately tried to get us into the League of Nations and it was only stymied by a "still then, patriotic Congress."

Wilson brought us into World War I to bail out the Jewish banking interests which had elected him President. Powerful Jews were then put in charge of our Government. Men like Bernard Baruch, who headed the War Industries Board; Paul Warburg, head of the Federal Reserve and Eugene Myers, who controlled the "left-wing" pro-Zionist, Washington Post and also headed the Allied Chemical and Dye Company. He was made head of the Liberty Loan Drive. Baruch spent over \$10-billion of Allied money during the war, giving the choicest contracts to his Jewish friends and fixing prices. He became a multi-millionaire by "fleecing" the American people. Although these facts were well-known in Washington, no legal action was taken against him, so great is Jewish power in America.

Baruch was probably one of the most dangerous of the Zionist plotters, as he spent his life carrying out the **PROTOCOL PLOT**, while representing himself as the "Elder Statesman," and "Advisor to Presidents." He pretended to be a patriot, protecting American interests in a war his own gangsters had caused.

It was this same group of "amoral" (having no morals) Internationalists, who squeezed Germany financially, as they laid the groundwork for German destruction in World War II. The Jew, Samuel Untermyer brought about the economic boycott of Germany in 1933, as I have shown in another section of this book.

The purpose of World War II was to do to Germany, what the Jew plotters had done to Russia in 1917 and the eventual establishment of Communism. While we Americans have been "brainwashed" into believing Adolph Hitler was an evil man, the proof of the matter is that he was destroyed, because he was the only leader of a Christian country in Europe who had "guts" enough to stand up to the Jews - for that he had to be destroyed!

Today, this same group of plotters is engaged in an effort to start World

War III. This would be for the purpose of bringing all mankind under a central world control, presided over by Jews. With a few Gentile "stooges" in Government and Religion to front for them, they will exhaust the nations until they fall under their control. This scheme is clearly shown in **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, where they say: "We must be like a vine upon the tree. We use the tree to climb, and then, strangling it, grow into power on the nourishment of its flesh. We must strike from our path any opposition and use for our tools, any authority that comes to hand."

Why do we hear so much about our crises with the Soviet Union, when Jews control not only the U.S.S.R. but also England, France, Germany, the United States and a host of other countries. The present crises is of the Jews making and they brought it about, deliberately, to place us into an "economic straight-jacket."

Have you ever wondered why President Truman appointed a five man civilian Atomic Energy Board and then appointed four Jews as members? David Lilienthal, who was known to be a member of two Communist front groups, was made the Chairman. The other Jew members were W. W. Waymach, R. F. Bacher and Lewis D. Strauss.

Why did President Eisenhower appoint the Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, Lewis L. Strauss as Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission? Was it because there were no Gentiles who could have filled this post? Don't be silly! Why did he appoint the Jewish, Austrian born Professor Arthur Burns as his economic Advisor? Could it just possibly be because the **PROTOCOLS** say Jews **MUST** occupy the top positions as economic advisors and pressured him to do so?

Why did Eisenhower appoint the Jewess Freda B. Hennoch to be Chairwoman of the Federal Communications Commission and the Jew Samuel B. Groner to be her assistant? Could it be because the **PROTOCOLS** say - "we **MUST** control all communications?"

When Anna Rosenberg, (who had attended Communist meetings and was a member of several Communist Front Groups) hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan Atomic Energy Project (according to the **NEW YORKER**, September 15, 1945), these included Soviet spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Greenglass, Sobel, Gold, Klaus Fuchs, all Jews. Sidney Fields, writing in the **NEW YORK MIRROR**, November 15, 1950, described the power of this Communist-leaning Jewess in these words:

"Tomorrow Mrs. Anna Rosenberg assumes her duties as Asst. Secy. of Defense in charge of the nations manpower. She will be in charge of 115 U.S. Government Agencies." She supervised the hiring of over a million people while she held this position and in the intervening 32 years, the Red Network she set up, has never been completely disassembled.

When Klaus Fuchs, the Jewish Atomic Energy traitor was jailed in Canada and brought to the United States for prosecution, it was the efforts of the Jew, Albert Einstein, that caused him to be released. This story could be repeated through the successive Administrations and on into that of Mr. Reagan. During the Kennedy Era, there were men like Abraham Ribicoff, Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare and Arthur J. Goldberg, Secretary of Labor. Under President Johnson, we find names such as Nicholas de B. Katzenback, Attorney General; Wilbur J. Cohen, Secretary of H.E.W.

Under Nixon, we had one of the worst of all, the German born Khazar Jew, Henry Kissinger, who could not even speak good English, as our Secretary of State; James Schlesinger as Secretary of Defense; Richard Kleindiest as Secy. of H.E.W. Under Gerald Ford, we find William Simon, Secy. of the Treasury, Edward Levi, Attorney General; under Jimmy Carter there was, W. Michael Blumenthal, Secretary of Treasury, Philip Klutznick as Secretary of Commerce, and Neil Goldschmidt as Secy. of Transportation. Our "great conservative," Ronald Reagan, has a whole flock of "Jewish birds" in his nest, 72 in all, all appointed and not one elected by the people of these United States. Our governments for several Administrations have been run by the Jewish controlled Council on Foreign Relations and the later Tri-Lateral Commission, both dedicated to bringing America into a one-world government.

Today, we see the confusing sight of a Christian nation composed of over 230-million people, as it is ruled by an alien minority of less than 14-million.

While Christians have been willing to open our doors and share America with the Jews; they in turn do not want to share America with the Christians. They want it all! Whenever they are accused, whenever their plot is exposed, they raise the plaintive cry of "anti-Semitism." This needs to be corrected in Christian minds, to read, "Becoming Jew conscious!"

If any person or group of persons is guilty of crimes against the American people, they should be publicly tried, condemned and punished. The Jews must not be free from this rule of civilized nations. The Jewish Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, and the American Jewish Congress are subversive conspiracies against our Christian Constitutional Government. They should be forced to stand trial and answer for their crimes, or get out of the country and return to the Zionist bandits whence they came.

You may say, as others have: "But why condemn all Jews?" It is because the Jewish Communities cooperate with the Zionist venture. Even though some of their leaders take a stand against Zionism, very few Jewish voices are raised in opposition to International Jewish crimes. They have developed an arrogance which they believe places them above the law of any land.

This can be emphasized by a story which made the rounds during Pres. Carter's Administration. It concerned a meeting which was supposed to have taken place between Breshnev, Carter, Begin and God Himself. The Soviet Leader asked: "God, do you think there will ever be a time when there is peace between the U.S.A. and the Soviet Union?" To which God replied: "Yes, but not in your lifetime!" Carter asked: "God, will there ever be a time when black and white people will be able to meet on a friendly basis?" and God replied: "Yes, but not in your lifetime." Then Begin asked: "Will there ever be a time when the Jews will be able to get along with the goyim?" and God hesitates for a moment, then in a tone of sadness says: "Yes, but not in my lifetime."

The reason for this is that they do not want to get along with non-Jews. The Jewish writer, Maurice Samuels, in his book **YOU GENTILES**, page 9 says: "...I suspected from the first dawning of Jewish self-consciousness, that between you gentiles, and us Jews, lies an unbridgeable gulf."

On page 23, he says: "I do not believe the primal difference between Gentiles and Jews is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, but never to a

reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact."

On page 135 - "We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers. Nothing that you can do will meet our demands."

Jeremiah, the Old Testament prophet, wrote about these people in Jeremiah 9:5, 6, when he said: "They deceive every one his neighbor, and will not speak the truth; they have taught their tongues to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity."

Brainwashed preachers tell us that the Jews are God's Chosen people, but the Bible tells us the opposite. There is a special reason the Jews hate the New Testament, for in its pages our Lord Jesus Christ exposes them for the frauds they really are and calls them by their proper names: "vipers, (poisonous snakes), hypocrites, the children of Satan, of the synagogue of Satan. (The word "synagogue comes from the Greek word "sunagoge" and means: "to bring together; an assemblage of people.) In other words, the Jewish people are an "assembling together of Satan's kids," (See John 8:44).

Under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, the Apostle John in I John 3:12 and Jude, in verse 11, reiterate what Jesus said in Matthew 23:35, when He accused the Jews of being guilty of "all the righteous blood shed upon the earth from the blood of righteous Abel, unto the blood of Zacharias..." (Reference to 2 Chronicles 24:20).

In Luke 11:50, Christ says that God will send the Jews witnesses and prophets whom they will kill: "That the blood of ALL the prophets which was shed from the foundations of the world may be required of this generation." (The word "prophet" comes from the Greek "prophetes" - Strong's #4396, and means "inspired speakers."). The word "generation," Gk "genea", #1074, means "this age; or this nation." Substitute the word nation for "generation" and then add Jew, and see what you get.

The word "Cain," Hebrew "Quajin" #7014, means "fixity, or unchangeable." This is a certain characteristic of the Jews. While the Church has gone into all the world and made disciples of all nations, for the most part they have been very unsuccessful with the Jews. They are a "fixed people" in their hatred of Jesus Christ and Christianity and this is changed only in rare cases. Often it has been found that the so-called "converted Jew" is the one who has been adopted by a Jewish family and has no Jewish blood in his veins.

The Apostle John was preaching to a people who had been brought up in the Jewish faith. He had been an eyewitness to their murder of our Lord, so it was impossible that he had some other people in mind, when he spoke about the murderous spirit of Cain in I John 3:12; he merely echoed about Cain, what his leader had said about the Pharisees in John 8:44.

The entire book of Jude is a frank discussion of Jewish characteristics. God had made many covenants with Israel and the original Judah, but not once, is it on record, that He made a covenant with the race of people we call Jews. Nowhere in the New Testament are the Jews ever defended as, or called the Chosen People. That is a Jewish myth, manufactured by the Rabbis for goyim consumption and Christianity has swallowed this "hook, line and sinker." The Jews have been a mixed race, ever since they returned from captivity in Babylon. They came back a heathenized, motley throng, as is shown by both Ezra and Nehemiah. They brought back with them a heathenized religion, which did not follow the Laws of Moses, but which was a mixture of the Hebrew religion,

with the worst of Baal worship and occultism. A close study of the Bible, will reveal to any honest person; that the tribe of Judah absorbed so many of the Canaanites and became so involved in Canaanite practices, that they completely lost their identity as Israelites.

The Canaanites, as was their father Cain, were a demon possessed people. Evil spirits do not drown in a flood and while Noah was a perfect man in his generations, there is nothing in the Bible which indicates that his wife, or sons were so perfect. The fact that a grandson of Noah has a curse pronounced on him (Genesis 9:25), indicates that the evil spirits were active "this side of the flood." The only Jew among Jesus disciples was Judas Iscariot; all the others were Galileans, from the tribe of Benjamin. The Bible says of Judas: John 13:27 - "And after the sop Satan entered into him..." In other words, this Jew was "demon possessed." In Acts 13:6 we read about a Jewish false prophet who tried to hinder the work of Paul and Barnabas. Speaking to him in verse 10, the Apostle Paul uses this picturesque language: "O full of all subtlety and mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?" This has ever been the Jewish way.

There is no way to explain Jesus' statements in Matthew 23:35 and Luke 11:50, unless you understand that Jesus was being factually correct, when He called the Pharisees the lineal children of Satan.

Our Fundamental churches are inspiring the Jewish enemy to intensify their self-rebellion against God, by calling them the Chosen of God. If the truth were told, the Jew would come tumbling down from his lofty perch. Nowhere were the "Jews" or the "Canites" (the words are inter-changeable in meaning) promised rulership of this world. The Fundamentalists, very possibly unwittingly, but never the-less, have put a cloak of respectability around the shoulders of the most vicious enemy of the Church and are "cutting their own throats" in the process. How the Jewish leaders must laugh in secret, when they see men like Jerry Falwell, literally falling over themselves to make the Jews appear respectable.

Cain hated the "blood sacrifice," which was necessary for the remission of sin, (see Hebrews 9:22). The Canite Jews hate the idea of blood atonement and no people can be God's People who hate the shed blood of His Son, Jesus the Christ.

Trace religious modernism, which repudiates the "blood atonement" and scoffs at the Divinity of Jesus Christ, and you will always arrive at a Jewish source. For it was Jewish-German Higher Criticism, which had done more to destroy Christianity in the last century, than any other single thing. These blasphemers have gone so far as to make plans for the removal of every reference in the New Testament which will offend the Jew. This means that all references of the shed blood of Jesus Christ will have to go and there can be no Christianity and no salvation, outside the belief in this miracle. The Apostle John puts it very strongly and very plainly, when he states in I John 2:22 - "Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is anti-christ, that denieth the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son, **THE SAME HATH NOT THE FATHER...**" (Emphasis added.) How can you get around this verse, when you deal with the Jews. Then in 1 John 5:10 - "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself; he that believeth not God hath made Him a liar, because he believeth not the record that God gave His Son." How can this be made any plainer? Now who are you going to believe? The Word of the Living God, or some preacher who calls His worst enemies, the Chosen One's?

Unless Christians stand against this vicious "Jew lead" program, we will soon be unable to send a New Testament through the mail. Already, programs to take the name of Jesus out of the public schools, are under full swing, always led by the Jewish controlled A.C.L.U.. Look at the names behind the suits to take Christmas pageants out of the schools; Christmas carols from public places; lighted crosses from the hillsides and nativity scenes from the city squares of a Christian nation. Almost 100% of the cases are brought by Jews and prosecuted by Jews. They do not want to do away with Christmas and Easter, Oh no! This would take too much money out of their pockets. They just want to take Christ out of the great Christian Holidays and turn them into heathen festivals, where a Santa Claus is the central figure, rather than a Jesus.

The Jew led Communist revolution cost over 34-million dead, in the Soviet Union alone. Why was their most vicious persecution against Roman Catholics, Pentecostals, and Baptists? Because these three groups, more than any others, believe in "blood atonement." The very Fundamentalists who now support the anti-Christ Jew and raise him to a place of respectability, will receive the worst persecution if Zionism is ever allowed to control America. The first one's to go, will be the Jerry Falwell's; the Pat Robertson's; the David Webber's, and the Jack Van Impe's. Yet these intelligent men, seen to be blinded to this obvious truth and are leading their people down the pathway to this Communist terror.

The Jews, following the characteristics of their father Cain, became wanderers and vagabonds. They have been kicked out of every nation which has given them refuge; not because Satan hates them, as Jack Impe avers, but because of their immorality and the crooked business practices they have used on the Gentiles who befriended them.

The very word "Cain" signifies a love for the material things of this world, which has certainly become the hallmark of "Judaism." The Jews do not believe in the Bible, Free Speech, representative government or tolerance, only to themselves - but they do believe in Materialism - that is their god!

The spirit of modern Judaism can be seen in many Jewish writings and in actions of Jewish organizations such as the Anti-Defamation League. Listen to a recent statement from one of them: "We Jews intend to rule the world, and nothing can stop us. We have our defamation committee and have all the preachers and priests classified in a card index file. If any preacher dares to say anything against a Jew, we will fix him!"

When you consider that Jews comprise less than 10% of our American population, isn't it strange how much power they have taken to themselves? This is true throughout the entire world. There are many intelligence documents which prove without the shadow of reasonable doubt, that Khazar Jews (Ashkenazi) have been and are now, in the forefront of the Communist efforts to subdue the world. There were men such as Sam Carr (Cohen), the Communist Organizer in Canada; Fred Rose (Rosenthal), organizer of French Canada; the German, Rabinovich, was in charge of liaison with the American Communists; John Gates (Israel Regenstein), was editor of the American Daily Worker, and Gus Hall (Hallberg), has been perennial Head of the American Communist Party for many years. There have been a preponderance of Jewish names in Communism.

The traitors apprehended in the handling of America's atomic secrets to the Communists, have been almost 100% Jewish; people like Harry Golden (Abraham Brothmann); Miriam Moskowitz; David Greenglass; and Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, the only traitors who were executed. In 1951, Dr. William Perl of Columbia University,

was arrested as part of a Communist spy ring. He had changed his name from Utterperl. The true head of the American Communist Party in the U.S. was the Khazar Jew, Gerhardt Eisler.

It has only been since World War II, that Jewish power has noticeably increased in the United States. As long as France, England and Germany were powerful, the Jews attached themselves to their "band wagon;" but as America became more and more powerful, suddenly the seat of International Jewish power switched from London to New York City.

Now along with what we have noticed, one of the most interesting, startling and dangerous phenomenons of all, is that of Jewish control of the Press. In the year 1840, a Jewish Council was called at Cracow, Poland. This was a sort of Ecumenical Council, where the most prominent leaders of World Jewry sat for consultation. The object of this meeting was to find means of securing the triumphs of Jewry in their move towards world dominion.

Different subjects were discussed. Some dealt with theology, some were in the political field, while others dealt with economy. A lively debate arose, during which a clear voice made itself heard, it was the voice of one of the world's most important Jewish authorities. He said: "What are we talking about? So long as we do not have the world press in our hands, all we say will be idle talk. In vain will you organize societies, loans, bankruptcies, and the like; so long as we have not the press in our hands to deafen and deceive the world, we accomplish nothing, and our rule will remain the phantom of our brain."

The listeners recognized the Satanic wisdom of these words and a new light dawned in Jewry, which sent them in a new direction. They immediately began a campaign to control the world's news media. From that date in 1840, we see the beginning of the Satanic project to turn the world's press into an engine of war, a sort of artillery, which can be directed against any kind of obstacle which opposes itself to the financial and political conquests of Jewry.

I am sure that many of my readers have had the frustrating experience of dealing with the Press. While articles favorable to Jewry are printed without a problem, it is like "pulling teeth," to get an article printed which discusses the Jewish problem with candor. While conservative Christian organizations are handled with contempt, the Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish Defense League and all Jewish organizations are handled with kid gloves. It is rare indeed, when one sees an article which is critical of International Jewry. The same thing can be said in the field of book publishing.

The plan of the Jewish conspirators to control the world press, has been broken down into these three phases:

1 - Journals which are in the pay of Jews;

2 - Journals bearing the banner of a specific nationality, such as German, Irish, Greek, Italian, Spanish, etc.,

3 - Journals printed under the Jewish banner.

The first class is made up of the Journals which are either owned or controlled by Jews. These are the most important newspapers in the world, such as the New York Times; The Washington Post; The London Times; Les Debats; l'Independence Beige, etc.

At the present time (1982), more than 47 major weekly magazines, with a circulation of over 79-million, are either directly owned or controlled by Jews. Listed below are a few of them:-

Name of Magazine	Circulation	Ownership or Control
TV Guide	19,168,096	Walter H. Annenberg
McCalls	6,801,287	Robert Stein, Editor
Good housekeeping	5,250,597	Harrison Aaron Mitnick, Tresurer
Time	4,325,270	Andrew Heiskell, Chairman of Board
News week	2,928,484	Katherine Meyer Graham, Chairman of Board
Sports Illustrated	2,267,747	Andrew Heiskell, Chairman of Board
U.S. News and World Report	2,036,140	Lester Tanzer, Editor
Esquire	1,208,390	Stanley Spregel, V.P.
Sports Afield	1,123,686	Harrison Aaron Mitnick, Tresurer

In the even more important field of daily news, 909 major newspapers, with a daily distribution of 49-million, are jewish owned/or controlled as noted:

Name of Daily Paper	Circulation	Ownership or Control
Wall Street Journal	1,406,192	Warren Henry Philip, President
New York Daliy News	1,941,917	L. W. Gold, Advertising Manager
Los Angeles Times	1,000,866	Simon Ramo, Director
New York Times	906,498	Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, President
Chicago Tribune	750,707	Edward Engle, V.P.
Detroit News	626,801	B. Gingold, V.P.
Detroit Free Press	623,846	John Livingstone Weinberg, Director
Chicago Sun Times	554,334	Howard A. Seitz, Director
Philadelphia Bulletin	553,304	Herbert Shugar, Director
Washington Post	534,400	Katherine Meyer Graham, Chairman of Board
New York Post	517,982	Byron S. Greenberg, V.P.

In addition, there are 17 daily newspapers with a circulation between 250,000 and 500,000 which are Jewish owned, and/or controlled. These include such papers as the San Francisco Chronicle; Miami Herald; Atlanta Journal; Indianapolis Star; Boston Globe; Kansas City Times; St. Louis Globe-Democrat and the Omaha World Herald.

Add to this almost total control of the nation's TV:

ABC Network - Leonard H. Goldenson, Chairman.

CBS Network - William S. Paley, Chairman.

NBC Network - Robert W. Sarnoff, Chairman.

Metro-Media TV - Herbert G. Klein, V.P. and Director.

Then for more clout, notice that nine out of the ten major movie studios are Jewish owned, and/or controlled and you begin to get some idea of the enormous control exerted on the minds of Americans, by Jewish sources.

Public attention was called to this problem a few years ago, by General George Brown, USAF, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and former Vice President Spiro Agnew. Their remarks prompted vehement denials from Jewish sources, but when you look at the list of news agencies controlled by Jews, you can see the falsity of any denials. Both of the above men were severely chastised for having had the courage to warn the American people.

A corporate director, or an editorial manager of Jewish descent, may not be a Zionist. But it is a reasonable assumption, that in most cases, his sympathies will coincide with International Jewry and this will be translated into a biased account which will interfere with any objective reporting of the news.

The bias of a powerful news director can easily be passed on to his subordinates, over lunch, cocktails, or even in the executive washroom. As you know, pay and promotion raises, usually accompany those who religiously follow the boss' wishes.

Within a large chain of newspapers, such as those owned by the New York Times, or the Knight-Rider Newspapers, Inc., individual papers may vary in their editorial positions on many issues; some may be pro-Republicans, while others will back the Democrats, but when it comes to Zionist positions, they must be 100% pro-Israeli. Word from the top, has the way of filtering down to the lowest reporter and very few have the moral "guts" to buck the boss' wishes.

In many instances, Jewish representation on a corporate Board of Directors can be readily ascertained from available reference sources. In some cases, the name, will be a dead giveaway, while others will tend to fool the investigator, since many Jews have taken Gentile names.

In the case of the three major TV networks, these have been under Jewish control for a long time, while the control of the major newspapers such as the New York Times, Washington Post and the Wall Street Journal, have been Zionist controlled from the first. Other great newspapers, such as the Chicago Tribune, which used to be noted for its conservative stand under Colonel McCormick, has now been taken over by the Jews and serves Jewish purposes.

It is quite interesting to note how the so-called conservative Wall Street Journal and the Liberal New York Times, cooperated in the defense of Helmuth Sonnenfeldt, who was counselor of the State Department under the Zionist Henry Kissinger, when he was opposed in Congress for appointment to the position of Under Secretary of the Treasury for Monetary Affairs. These great newspapers defended him when serious charges were pending which accused him of transmitting highly classified military information to the Israeli government, without proper authorization. On their defense, the positions of the two newspapers were identical.

The impact of Jewish influence in this vast number of daily newspapers (over 909) is compounded by their influence in the two leading news magazines, **TIMES** and **NEWSWEEK**. In addition to articles advocating Zionist positions and spreading Zionist lies and half-truths, they show a complete Jewish line throughout.

The major Jewish influence on non-Jewish newspapers, is in the field of advertising, which they control. This is where the power of the Jewish controlled National Newspaper Representatives become ominous. They can break a non-cooperating newspaper in a very short time, by withholding national advertising.

A good example of this is in the rise to power of Samuel I. Newhouse, son of Meyer Newhouse. His leverage in gaining the power to purchase a large group of newspapers, came through the National Newspaper Representatives and resulted in almost absolute control over 486 daily newspapers. Most of these are controlled through the Newspaper Representatives; but he has the controlling interest in 18 dailies, including such well-known papers as the New Orleans Times-Picayune/State's Item; the Birmingham News; St. Louis Globe-Democrat; Newark Star-Ledger; Cleveland Plain Dealer and the Portland Oregonian. Other Jews who control a large number of daily newspapers are Harold Lessersohn; Mel Freeman; G. Gingold; Howard Rothenberg; John Livingston Weinberg and Arthur Ochs Sulzberger.

The Jewish mechanics used in controlling a small newspaper is to significantly cut off it's national advertising and shut off its paper supplies, if it deviates from the Zionist line. As a result, very few newspapers will buck this National Newspaper representative, controlled by Samuel I. Newhouse.

While many news columnists are Jews, even the non-Jewish columnists and commentators, are forced into taking a Pro-Zionist stance, if they are to stay in business. The late Dorothy Thompson, who had been an influential columnist for many years, lost all of her outlets, when she spoke out against Zionism. Joseph Kraft and C.L. Suliberger are too excellent examples of pro-Zionist columnists, who while their stands are repugnant to many readers, still hold their high paying jobs, because they are willing to "brown-nose" the Zionists.

One of the most vicious Jewish commentators on TV is Martin Abend. Then of course we have the crew of CBS **SIXTY MINUTES** and the **PHIL DONAHUE SHOW**, which always show a distinct liberal, pro-Zionist, anti-Christian bias.

As I have shown, this Jewish control was not by accident, neither was it haphazard. It was a well calculated, well-designed plan for the control of the thinking of the American public and their policy towards International Jewry. By their constant campaign of brainwashing the American public, they have brought about the conditions the Communists said they needed for final takeover: "to produce a maximum of chaos in the culture of our enemy (White Christianity) is our first and most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depressions and scientific turmoil.. so use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the Country and its laws to further our ends.. when you have succeeded, you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and can make the Capitalist, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist (Jewish) conquest of the nation."

The plan to control national communications, presented in 1840 and which was first implemented in Europe, took root in the United States immediately following World War II, when the headquarters of International Zionism was moved from Europe to New York City. The Zionists realized that Britain and France were becoming "second class" powers and that world-power had passed into the hands of a few powerful men in the United States. Although both David Ben-Gurion and Golda Meir (the first Zionist Ambassador to the Soviet Union and an avowed Communist sympathizer) wanted an alliance between the Soviet Union and Israeli, American Zionists stopped this plan, believing rightly, that it would smear the American Jewish Community with a Communist label. They told Ben-Gurion, that since most of his financial support would come from the U.S. they did not want any alienation of American opinion. They argued, that in view of the open, democratic

way of life in the United States, they (the Zionists) would be able to dominate the political life of America, while this would be impossible in the Soviet Union.

The use of the Press, by the Jewish minority, strengthens my argument concerning International Jewish control. Coordinating business interests with those of politics, the Jewish run media has profited at the expense of truth for the American people. They have used the media as a "ring in the nose of the bull," to control American politics. Until this Jewish control on American thinking is broken once and for all, misfortune, confusion and continuing decadence will be the "order of the day." There will be no national liberation or regeneration, as long as these "con-artists" control American thinking.

The United States is a nation which is young in tradition. We believe, rightly, that "brave men should stand, between their loved homes, and wars desolation." The nomadic Jewish nation on the other hand, is one of the oldest political entities in the world. Jewry was born under conditions that called for its existence without a homeland. (I suggest you study Genesis 4:9-18 very closely.)

The Jews for centuries, have practiced the art of deception, until it has become a "second nature" to them. They have waged war on this earth for over 25 centuries and are taught the art of deception, male and female, from the day of their birth. This means there are over 14-million "combat ready" fighters, deployed throughout the United States. While the Government exercises strict control over the so-called "right wing" organizations in America and views with suspicion, any movement for the protection of White Christian civilization, the Jews, through organizations such as the Jewish Defense League, are free to train their youth, using fully automatic weapons, contrary to the law, yet nothing is done about it. They are free to bomb Jewish synagogues and harass Jewish families, and lay the blame on the Nazis, or the Ku Klux Klan. For to the Nationalist Jew, "the end always justifies the means," and they are free of all moral compunctions, to use any weapon which will bring about their world conquest. The startling thing is, they have been able to brainwash the average Christian American into believing that they of all people, have this right.

International Jewry always follows a four-pronged strategy:

1 - Manipulate members of the host nation into helping the Jews, no matter how dangerous it may be for their own country.

2 - If the individual refuses to cooperate, by-pass him and take care of him in the "mopping up operation."

3 - If he actively resists, mark him for destruction and then destroy him through defamation, brought about through the controlled media, or by misusing the nation's "due process of law," through Jewish controlled courts and lawyers. Listen to them in their book **PSYCHOPOLITICS**, page 52: "Recruit every agency of the nation marked for slaughter into a Foaming hatred of religion... You must suborn district attorneys and judges into an intense belief.. that Christian practice.. is vicious, bad, insanity-causing, publicly hated and intolerable. Just as in Russia we had to destroy, after many years of the most arduous work, the Church, so we **MUST** destroy **ALL FAITHS** in nations marked for conquest." That's the International Jewish plan for America.

4 - Never let any individual or organization in the host nation, use the media or the courts, to counter-attack us, or for their own defense.

This theory has been eminently successful in America to the point that when a Jew attacks a Christian it is considered "freedom of speech." But if a Christian is unwise enough to expose a Jew, even though he may be telling the truth, it immediately becomes a case of "anti-Semitism," and often the Christian is ostracized by his own people, as has been my case.

Behind the mindless "shibboleth" (slogan) of "anti-Semitism, the Christian world has attacked its own people, who have the courage to expose the enemy, while the enemy is allowed to go his dangerous way, unopposed by Christian warriors, who are fighting the wrong people.

Supposing that I, as an Anglo-Saxon Christian writer, were to charge that my writings were not accepted; not because they are untruth, but because they will not pass Jewish censorship! Immediately, there would be a great "hue and cry," coming most likely from the Fundamentalist pulpits of America. I would be labeled as an "apostate," not because I had departed from the Scriptural teachings of the Bible, but because I had turned the "spotlight" of truth on God's enemies. They would say of me: "Your prejudice against the Jews is making you paranoid!" This would be false, since "prejudice" means "a preconceived judgment or opinion; or, an opinion adverse to anything without just grounds or before sufficient knowledge is gained concerning it." This was the attitude my pastor exhibited, when I first tried to present him with evidence, from the Scriptures, concerning the falsehood of Judaism. Although the information I gave him was painstakingly documented, he refused to even look at it and took refuge behind the accusation that I had become an "apostate."

Is the most powerful nation in the history of the world - when measured in tangible armament - totally unable to defend itself when it comes to an ideological war, waged by a relatively small colony of aliens within its midst?

Certainly Christian America is unprepared for this war, when we have traitors against the cause of Christ, standing behind our pulpits, glorifying the enemy. We have been infiltrated from within! Our churches are the main source of the problem.

Unfortunately most Christians know very little about the Jews, except what they have learned in their Sunday School, often from materials prepared by some Jewish scholar. Most Christians believe the Jews follow the Laws laid down by Moses. Those Jews who do, are of an extremely small minority. The second, and much larger group, is made up of people who call themselves "Jews", but who have not a single drop of Abraham's blood in their veins. These are the ones who accepted the heathen, occult teachings of the Babylonians and are ruled in their religious life, by these filthy, anti-God writings.

Many of these, mostly from Eastern Europe, are Khazar Jews, of a Turco-Mongolian background, who were converted to Judaism in the 8th Century, A. D. (For an enlightening journey into Judaism, read the Jewish writer, Arthur Koestler's **THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE.**)

By far the largest group of professing Jews are atheists and agnostics. They believe the coming Messiah is the Jewish nation, as it rises to prominence to take over control of the world. These Jews look forward to the day when they will have their "stables of goys." It is interesting in this respect, to note how wealthy Jews in the fields of arts and culture, refer to promising young talent as "stables." Could this have something to do with the Talmudic teaching found in Volume **KERITHUTH** (6b, P.78), which states: "Jews are men, but Christians are not men," or Volume **ORACH CHAIM** (225, 10) where Christians and animals are grouped together for contrast?

But like all conspiracies, the Jews do have one weakness. The plan of international Judaism **MUST** work in secret to be successful.

The victims **MUST** not know what is going on! They must either be lied to, or become so confused they will not accept the truth! **IF THEY CAN BE EXPOSED, THEY WILL BE DEFEATED!** "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free." Truer words were never spoken!

This is why any attempts at exposure, are met with howls of anguish by Jewish leaders, and why immediately, the "media" tries to slap a label of "kook," "dangerous racist," "right wing extremist," or "Fascist," on the one who has courage to walk into this dangerous arena. They **CANNOT** allow our White Christian people to know what they have planned! This is the reason that books such as this, must be printed and distributed by local publishers and "right wing" organizations, at a greatly

inflated cost.

When Jesus spoke to the Jewish leaders in John 8:32 and 33, they disclosed that they were not Israelites, read it for yourself, they said:..."We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man."

What more proof do you need that they were not Israelites? Every Sunday School student knows the true sraelites were in bondage in Egypt. Yet here, the Jew rulers are blatantly stating that they had never been in bondage to anyone. (And don't let your pastor try and spiritualize this statement away.)

But because the "truth will set American Christians free," we see two Jewish programs at work in the world. The one is intended for "goyim" consumption, while the other is exclusively for Jews. No matter what a Jew may say to his "non-Jewish" counterpart, he is seeking a kingdom to come on this earth - a kingdom over all other kingdoms - where Jerusalem will be the center of the world and the Jew will reign supreme. The desire of this Jewish nation, according to their own writers, will be fulfilled, when the wealth of the world is in Jewish hands and all mankind bows at Jewish feet.

I believe Henry Ford, Sr. hit it squarely on the head, when he said, in **THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**: "If the Jews were fully understood by the Gentiles (non-Jews), if the Christian Churches for example, were freed from their delusion that the Jews are Old Testament people, and if the churches really knew what Talmudic religion is, the 'misrepresentation' would be even stronger. This policy of misrepresentation succeeds, because there is a feeling, strongly entrenched in Gentiles, that somehow the Jews are the Chosen People and that it is dangerous to oppose them in anything: whoever opposes the Jew is damned. The 'fear of the Jews,' is a very real element in their life. It is just as real among Jews as non-Jews, since the Jew himself is bound by fear of his own people and he exercises the fear of the curse throughout the sphere of religion: 'I will curse (hem that curse thee).'

"If the Jews were really Old Testament people (which they are not), if they were really conscious of a 'mission for the blessing of all mankind,' (which was Israel's heritage and has only been fulfilled by the Anglo-Saxon and related, Christian nations) the very things in which they offend would automatically disappear. If the Jew is being attacked, it is not because he is a Jew, but because he is the source and life of certain tendencies and influences which, if they are not checked, mean the destruction of moral society. The only real misrepresentation in society is its regard for the Jews privileges."

How true, this far seeing man was. After spending years in research and over \$8-million studying the Jewish problem, he came to this conclusion. As usual, International Jewry attempted to destroy him, for telling the truth.

Another great American, many years before the time of Henry Ford, saw this same problem and came to the same conclusion. This part of the book, is taken verbatim, from the **CHRISTIAN LAW JOURNAL**, No.32, 1982. This is the official publication of the Gospel of Christ Kingdom Church.

"As the American colonies rose in revolt against political oppression occasioned by the attempt of Jewish banking houses in Europe to consolidate their economic foothold in the New World, no man among the Founding Fathers was more alert to the designs of International Jewry, than that shrewd elder statesman of the American Revolution, Benjamin Franklin. Writing to John Adams from Passy, France, on November 26, 1781, Franklin declared: "I think that keeping us out of possession of fifty thousand pound sterling worth of goods for securing the payment of a demand for damages is not only dishonorable treatment but a monstrous injustice. It seems to me that it is principally with John Neufville of Amsterdam, Holland, we have to do; and although I believe him to be as much a Jew as any in Jerusalem, I did not expect that, with so many and such constant professions of friendship for the U.S. with which he heads his letters, he would attempt to enforce his demands by a proceeding so abominable. His proposition of terms on which he would borrow money for us stamped his character on my mind with an impression so deep that it is not yet effaced." (In Albert

H. Smythe, **THE WRITINGS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, New York, 1905-1907.)

DeNeufville was a Dutch-Jewish International Banking house that wanted to make a loan to Congress on the modest security of the entire Thirteen Colonies and with the stipulation that all American trade and exchange pay a commission to them!

In another letter to Adams on December 14, 1791, Franklin remarked that such blood-sucking traits dated back a long way.

In still another instance, Franklin revealed his loathing for Jewry in a poem on Benedict Arnold. (See John Bigelow's **WORKS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, New York, 1904.) It was replete with references to Arnold's association with the Jews. The inevitable Jew in the Arnold treason case was David Sholesbury Franks. It seems that Franks and the British general Sir Henry Clinton were involved in illicit trading activities long before Arnold betrayed the American Army.

But Franklin's most damning indictment of Jewry was contained in his famous prophecy at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia. In one of the most anti-Jewish utterances of all time, he declared: "I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews.

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist off Christians and other people not of their race.

"If we do not exclude them from these United States in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance and jeopardize our liberty.

"If we do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

"Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will or how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not, even though they live among us for ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention."

These remarks were recorded **IN CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSIONS**, a section of the Diary of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney of South Carolina. Pinckney (1746-1825) attended the Convention as a delegate, and took down excerpts of some of the outstanding addresses and discourses, which he later published in his diary.

Unfortunately no copies of the Pinckney Diary are known to be in existence. After publication of the Franklin prophecy in the 1930's, the only known copy was at the Franklin Museum in Philadelphia. It mysteriously disappeared and all references to it were withdrawn.

The Jews immediately seized on this as proof that the Franklin prophecy was a "forgery." (The same thing they have said about **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION, THE COMMUNIST BOOK ON PSYCHOPOLITICS, RULES FOR BRINGING ABOUT A**

REVOLUTION, and anything else which exposes their plan for world domination.) They even went so far as to pay academicians to pronounce it a forgery. But the best proof of the Franklin prophecy - as it is with any prophecy - lies in its actual fulfillment. What Franklin foresaw as an ominous possibility in 1787, has today, become a painful fact.

If Ben Franklin was alive today, we can be sure he would be in the forefront of a new American Revolution, this one to free our beloved country from the poisonous alien influences and domination which desecrates the blood sacrifice of those who fought and died for our freedom. (It might be interesting to note, that there are several affidavits, by well-known and respected people, testifying to the authenticity of Franklin's statements in the Pinckney Diary.)

As Franklin predicted, today we must work for five months out of the year, to pay off the usury of the Jewish money-changers, which hangs about our neck like an awful albatross, for countless generations will be saddled with this grievous burden, which can do nothing but get worse, unless we are willing to do something about it.

It is no exaggeration to say that today, International Jewry has trampled underfoot the rights of all peoples, and especially those of White Christians. In their conquest to rule the world, they have brainwashed us into the deadly habit of issuing bonds, not only by the nation, but by municipalities, School Boards, Churches, you name it. By doing this, they have seduced us into mortgaging our national wealth for subversive purposes.

A few months ago, I was speaking with a very prominent pastor in the ranks of the Moral Majority Movement. He indicated that the things I had told him about the Jews were true. He told me that in spite of the fact he had been a staunch defender of the Jews, they were doing everything possible to destroy him and the Moral Majority.

When I asked him why he didn't tell his people the truth about this, I received this sad reply: "I can't. You see they hold \$1.7-million worth of bonds on my church and if I said anything bad about them, they might foreclose and I'd lose everything."

he interest on these bonds goes on continually, day and night, without interruption. Its course sweeps like a tornado over the fair fields, destroying everything in its path, bringing death and destruction to everything it touches. It is the seat of world power, that of accumulative interest, which has become the most effective weapon in the world, used by the Jews to control mankind.

These facts constantly stare us in the face; they cry out to our people for recognition. Our only answer is to keep out of debt! The welfare of individuals, as well as of the nation, demands this! The power of the usurer will be broken, when our debts are liquidated on a just and equitable basis.

During the Dark Ages, men raised a great opposition against the "priestcraft" which was strangling Old Europe. But the power of the priests was small, when compared to that of the Jewish money changers. Concealed behind their office desks and bank counters, these heathen parasites gnaw into our wealth, as they destroy the vitals of mankind through their imposed "amorality." They Follow the law which says: "There is no law which applies to me. I am a Jew, therefore I am above the law!"

While Christians expel apostates from the Church, the Jews expel their opponents from the Stock Exchanges, from social connections, and finally condemn them to starve, with no roof over their heads. If we are ever to restore the social balance of our Country, we as Christians must take hold of the tree by its roots. We must direct our attacks and our exposures against these enemies of Christ and the Church, against the fundamental evil which seeks to destroy Christianity and the freedom it has brought to the world. This evil is

Missing pages???

There seems to be an unwritten law among mankind, which causes them to impose their own

conditions, even at expense to others. This has been the basis of the perennial wars which have plagued mankind since the beginning of written history. We have the reason for this in the New Testament of our Bible, James 4:1-3, he says: "From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts (an intense craving for material things) that war in your members? Ye lust, and have not; ye kill and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss (wrongly) that ye may consume it upon your lusts."

Looking back on 6,000 years of written history, we see the truth of this statement. **There seem to be three major principles for war:**

1 - **THE PRINCIPLE OF PHYSICAL FORCE.**

2 - **THE THEOCRATIC PRINCIPLE**, in which the masses of a eQuntry are forced to accept a religion; as seen in many Moslem countries; and,

3 - **THE PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS.** This is where people are enslaved, not by war, but by financial and economic oppression.

The first two principles are well known, since they appear clearly on the stage of history. They can be seen in action in Rome, Greece and in the Papacy and during more modern times in Russia, China and Germany.

But the conquests of the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS**, while more destructive than the other two, has operated behind a "smoke screen," so that only a few have seen and understood.

The "material interests" of mankind are the focal point towards which all other desires point. So to control material interests is the equivalent of total control.

A conquest founded on this Principle is not a victory of armed strength over weakness, nor a victory of knowledge over ignorance. It becomes a victory of cunning and intrigue, over confidence and carelessness.

How many times, when discussing the problems of Communist control, have you heard Americans, especially Christians, say: "But it will never happen here?" While they repeat this trite phrase, they are doing absolutely nothing to keep it from happening.

The main objective of the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS** is to obtain control of all means of existence, and absorb all the wealth of the world, thereby, in the end, bringing the entire world under your control.

In this book, we will discuss how the conquest of mankind is now nearing its completion and the part being played in it, by its principle actors, Satan's Kids, sometimes called the International Jews.

Many of you are going to be dismayed by what you will read. No doubt some of you will become angry and will not be honest enough to finish this book, for to do so, will blast away the myths, which have been built up over the years in your church and which will be dissolved under the searchlight of God's truth.

I do not ask you to believe me, or accept what I say. I do suggest however, that you be honest enough with yourself, that you will read this entire book before you make up your mind. Then take the facts I give you - place them under the most powerful magnifying glass of truth which you can find - this will be the Holy Bible - and when you find that I have told you the truth, let nothing stand in the way of proclaiming the truth!

The Jewish people, alone of all people on the face of the earth, have discovered the secret of the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS** and how to use it in their search for world power.

If you will closely examine history, you will find that from the earliest times of their existence, Jews

have used this Principle as a weapon in their fight against the world. It was on this Principle that their entire religious, social and political structure was built.

At this point, we run into our first major problem in discussing Judaism. As you study your Bible, you will never be able to understand it fully, if you use the terms "Hebrew," "Israel," and "Jew" as synonymous terms. They are not one and the same. The word "Jew" does not appear in your King James Version of the Bible until 2 Kings 16:6, which took place about 742 B.C. This was some 1200 years after the time of Abraham, 1000 years after Jacob-Israel and about 750 years after the time of Moses. To call these Hebrew patriarchs "Jews," as is common practice in most churches, is "intellectual dishonesty" of the worst sort. "Jews" do not appear on the historical scene until after the Kingdom of Israel was divided about 975 B.C: They were then known as "**IOUDEANS**," which simply meant they were inhabitants of Judea. It was not until the tribes of Judah and Benjamin returned from captivity in Babylon, about 536 B.C. that these people became known as "Jews."

The Northern Ten tribes, which were taken into captivity in Assyria, about 730 B.C. disappeared from the Biblical scene and appeared later, in secular history, as they made their way north and west, towards the lands which had been promised to their forefathers. They were known by many names, Scythians, Gauls and Sacea, from which comes the name Saxons, which literally means "Isaac's sons." They were the forefathers of our Anglo-Saxon and related peoples and it is to them that the unconditional promises made to Abraham by God, pertain.

But our study concerns a people who call themselves "Jews." If you are interested in Scriptural confirmation of True Israel, write for my booklets **PROOFS OF IDENTITY: WHO IS TRUE ISRAEL?** and **PHARISEEISM OR ANGLO-SAXON IDENTITY?**

With a little effort and research on your part, you can become acquainted with the spirit and character of the Jewish people and properly evaluate their present purpose on the International scene. It is unfortunate indeed, that in following this trail, we have only Jewish documentation to go by. If the Philistines or Babylonians had left us reports of these people, it is quite possible that history would give us a quite different viewpoint than we have today.

We are not sure what circumstances caused Abram to leave Ur of the Chaldees. The Bible simply states in Genesis 12:1, that God told him to leave.

If you will look at a map of the Ancient World, you will find that "Ur" was located on the Eastern boundaries of Arabia, Southeast of Babylon. In all probability Abraham was an Arab. There are many similarities between Arabs and "true Jews." But there are also striking differences. The Arab is quick to start, but often lacks toughness and "staying power." The "Jew", on the other hand, combines a fiery temperament with a stubbornness which is so in-flexible that it has been well said: "The Jew never gives way, and knows neither forgiving, nor forgetting."

There are some Bible scholars who believe the "true Jew" is a direct descendant of the murderer Cain and that therefore they have been a mongrel race from the very beginning, since obviously Cain could not have married into Adam's race. (See Genesis 4:16-18).

There is considerable Scriptural proof for this, one of the most interesting theories is that put forth by Pastor Dan Gayman, in his book **THE TWO SEEDS**, which can be obtained by sending an offering to **THE CHURCH OF OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE**, Rte 1, Box 61A, Schell City, MO 64783. We do not have time to discuss these Scriptures here, but they were directed at the Pharisaic Jews of Jesus' time. John the Baptist called them "a generation of vipers (poisonous snakes), in Matthew 3:7, while our Lord, speaking to them in John 8:44, said: "Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth because there is no truth in him..." In Matthew 23:15, once more speaking to the Pharisees, Jesus said: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye **MAKE HIM TWO-FOLD MORE THE CHILD OF HELL THAN YOURSELVES.**" (Emphasis added.)

In Matthew 23:35, Jesus accused the Jews of being guilty of all the righteous blood which had been shed on the earth from the time of Cain.

In John 10:26, speaking very plainly to the Pharisees, Christ told them: "But ye believe not, **BECAUSE YE ARE NOT MY SHEEP.**" (Emphasis added.) In Matthew 21:43, Jesus again speaking to the Jews said: "The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to another **NATION** (notice closely now, He did not say "church," but "nation") bringing forth the fruits thereof." (Could He have had reference to the coming Christian nations of the world. They are the only one's who have spread His Gospel; they are the only one 5 who have distributed His Holy Word; they are the one's who have helped the needy, set the captives free and have based their nation's laws on the Law of God. The people we now know as Jews have never done this.)

Finally, the Apostle John, writing in I John 3:11, 12, mentions that Christians should "...love one another. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother..." (Compare this with John 8:44).

The Arab experiences a beautiful and almost spiritual reverence for anything which is beautiful. The Jew, on the other hand, while stopping to admire a flower, will at the same time be asking himself: "How much can I make out of it!"

Excessive covetousness, which the Apostle Paul says is "idolatry," (Colossians 3:5) is an "inordinate (unreasonable) desire for the possessions of another." This is the Jew's second nature. The lust for material gain is so deeply rooted in his organism that it extinguishes every other passion. Jews know no "self-love". If you "sneer" at him, he will merely "laugh in your face." If you praise him, he will look on you as a fool. But if you venture to keep him from making money, he will turn into a tiger who will fight you to his last breath. His major aim in life is gain and anything which does not have this object in view, is to him as worthless.

A story will suffice to explain this. Two men are laying on their death beds. One is a Jew and the other is a Gentile. The Gentile is deeply disturbed, because he has cheated his fellow men and wants to make this right before he faces his Maker. The Jew, on the other hand, gloats over his "ill gotten gains," and looks on them as God's blessings on him, because he is a Jew, one of the Chosen.

This overriding passion for material gain, places the Jew in the position of everlasting antagonism with the rest of mankind. For this reason, he wages war against all those who do not belong to his clan and subscribe to his philosophy.

In his religious book, the Babylonian Talmud, the Jew shows his contempt for all "non-Jews," and especially Christians in volume **ABHODAH ZORAH** (26b) we read: "Even the best of the goyim (non-Jewish cattle) should be killed." in Volume **SEPHER OR ISRAEL** (117b): "If a Jew kills a Christian, he commits no sin;" In Volume **ZOHAR II**, (43a) we are told: "Extermination of Christians is a necessary sacrifice;" while in Volume **HILKOTH AKUM I** (1), **WE READ:** "Make no agreement and show no mercy to Christians. Either turn them away from their idols, or kill."

These are but a few of hundreds of Talmudic passages dealing with the Jews treatment of Christians.

The Jew is taught that he was created to cheat and take advantage of all other people. Again, going to the Talmud, Volume **ZOHAR I**, (160a), we read: "Jews must always try and deceive Christians." In Volume **IORE DEA** (159, 1): "Usury is permitted for any reason when dealing with Christians," and in Volume **BABHA KAMA** (113b): "The name of God is not profaned when a Jew lies to a Christian." These teachings are hammered into the heads of Jewish boys and girls from earliest childhood, until the Jew comes to believe, that the more cunning and greedy you are, the more you

will receive the approval of God. This of course is diametrically in opposition to what the Mosaic Law teaches. The Jew recognizes no armistice in his unrelenting war with all others.

Very early in their history, the Jews adopted a plan. This was to seize all the gold and valuables of every country they invaded, but allow the inhabitants to live and retain possession of their immovable property. Their argument being: "If we take their gold and the fruits of their labor, we may safely leave them their fields and vineyards. If we succeed in making their riches our own, we will be the masters and they will be our slaves."

In adopting this plan for "world-wide" conquest, they have become remarkably successful.

Let us see how they have applied the principle of **MATERIAL INTERESTS** in the Twentieth Century, as they follow their "age old" dream of conquering the world. They have not only plundered the world, but they have won a moral victory, by throwing the blame upon their enemies and representing themselves, always, as a persecuted people. They have sold this idea to most of the Christian world. Listen to world-known Baptist evangelist Jack Van Impe, as he speaks of this in his book **ISRAEL'S FINAL HOLOCAUST**. On page 52: "Jew accusers today are simply following the lead of anti-Semites before them. People do not want to accept responsibility for the wrongs in society, so they must have a scapegoat, and the Jews have been a universal scapegoat. They take the blame of ignorant people for problems ranging from plagues to politics." On page 55, he states: "The magnitude of Jewish sufferings is difficult to take in completely. One may read of sanctions, slaughters, persecutions, and prejudices, but these are likely to simply move through the mind as historic facts without telling the whole story. The real account of the miseries of the Jews is one of feelings, frustrations, and fears. That is the human side of history." He then goes on to enumerate the woes of the Jews, never telling his readers that all these persecutions were brought on, not because of their religion, but because of their attitude towards all men who were "non-Jews."

Van Impe barely touches on Jewish massacres of Christians, by saying, on page 50: "During the period between the resurrection of Christ and the destruction of Jerusalem, the Jews imprisoned and executed many Christians." But he says nothing about the hundreds of thousands who were killed by Jewish manipulation in the terrible years of the Roman persecutions, or the 34-million plus, who have died under Jewish run Communism. His is an old propaganda trick, of taking your mind off the truth and leading you down the path he chooses. On page 56, he makes an intellectually dishonest statement when he says: "Abraham, the father of the Jewish race, was given an unusual promise by His Lord. This guarantee of blessings, provided judgment upon all who bring evil upon his descendants." He then goes on to quote Genesis 12:2, 3. If you can find one word in these verses which deal with today's Jews, then you have a different understanding of the English language than I.

The policy of blaming all others for their own caused ills is a Machiavellian principle (Machiavelli was an Italian nobleman, noted for his cunning in politics. He would stop at nothing to get his own way.) The Jews excel in the "double-cross." In our day, this is the very "soul" and "spirit" of International Judaism and its illegitimate child, International Zionism.

One of the reasons the Jews have been so successful in their deception, is the incredible naivete of our Christian leaders, who insist that our Christian culture is a direct offspring of Judaism, when in reality they are diametrically opposed.

The Christian world has been led to believe that Jews have been scattered over the world, because of their stubbornness in failing to recognize the Divine mission of Jesus Christ.

But history, and the Word of God itself, proves without the shadow of a reasonable doubt, that the dispersion of the Jews has been voluntary on their part and has been a "pre-determined emigration" for a specific purpose. Four hundred years before the Roman conquest of Jerusalem, during the time of the Maccabees, the Jews were already scattering to the "ends of the earth." It was an aggressive movement, with the universal conquest of the world as its final objective.

As Roman rule began to weaken, the invasion of the Northern barbarians brought about a period of transition which was vastly favorable to the Jewish element. While they were often opposed and even bitterly persecuted by the Roman Catholic Church and feudal powers, they were not held back by these obstacles.

The Jew fears only one hostility. It is competition which attacks them on their own field, in the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL INTERESTS**. As long as you allow Jews to quietly accumulate money, they will care about very little else.

During the Middle Ages, while Europe was separated into many nations and empires, the Jews scattered over all the trading places and made their homes there, in order to carry out their trade and usury.

It is true, that their riches, which had been gathered through unscrupulous means, were often confiscated by cruel persecutions, brought on because of their avarice and immorality. But this violence was never powerful enough to stem the rising tide of Jewish money power.

As a result, Jewish establishments penetrated the chief commercial centers of Europe. One large body of Jews settled in Venice; another in Genoa; while at the same time, Jewish colonies rose in all the chief cities of Spain, the Netherlands, Germany and Poland. Although these were scattered, they formed a firmly connected homogeneous (of the same kind) union. Operating under a single impulse of "power through the control of material interests," they swept over Europe.

Although they were scattered over the world, they were united through religious and historical traditions, from the Capitols of the civilized nations, to the outposts of Siberia and Tibet. They were united by a single faith. Not the, belief of Abraham or Moses, as we have been led to believe, but by their belief that they were the Chosen of God and that the treasures of the world were to be their inheritance. Jewish solidarity is so great, that if you attack a Jew for any reason, Jews on five continents will rise up in his defense, no matter whether he is in the right or wrong.

During the Civil War, General Grant was facing the Confederate forces in Tennessee. He became so annoyed by the number of Jews who were following his armies like scavengers, that he issued an order requiring all Jews to leave his lines.

Immediately a hue and cry was raised by Jews in the North and Jewish protest committees began to descend on Washington to confront President Lincoln.

The President listened, and out of the goodness of his heart, asked the General to modify his orders. Grant reluctantly complied, but added: "The Jews in my opinion have not changed for the better since the time they crucified Christ."

In the middle of the 18th Century, Jews infiltrated and controlled Free Masonry, with their terrible Order of the Illuminate, sometimes called rightly **THE LUCIFEREAN SOCIETY**. This was organized by the Jew Adam Weisaupt and was just another step on the road to one-world control. There are letters available in the National Archives, showing how General Washington, himself a high ranking Freemason, warned his Masonic brethren about the inroads of a Satanic organization which sought to control Masonry.

Few people who know Jews intimately, will believe you, if you state that Jews are a virtuous people. This seems to be a paradox for a people who are so immersed in sex and since many regard Jews as the "most evil of men." But the Jews are both virtuous and immoral. On one hand they show their morality, while on the other they can be abhorrently vicious. While this may seem to be a contradiction, it can be explained. The Jew is virtuous, because he practices a practical love for virtue. The Christian on the other hand has a "platonic love" of virtue. (This means a close relationship without the necessity of sexual desire.)

The Jew is practically virtuous, when it is in his material interests to be virtuous. If it will prolong his life, or enable him to gain wealth, he can be the most virtuous person around. But he can switch in an instant, to become a viciously wicked person, if the **PRINCIPLE OF MATERIAL**

INTERESTS compels him to. When this happens, the virtuous man, becomes the vicious one, who will trample on anyone in his bid for material gain.

Thus, vice and virtue in the hands of a Jew, becomes a powerful means, to be used both as a defensive and offensive weapon. With virtue, they will be brave and face losses and misfortune; with vice, they will attack any who stand in their way and use any evil means to destroy them.

A good example of this comes to us from the 19th Century. Ilahmi Pascha, son of the Viceroy of Egypt, inherited a vast fortune from his father. He became the victim of a Jew named Oppenheimer in Alexandria, who became his banker and administered his business affairs. So brilliantly did the Jew follow his trade, that in three years, the young Egyptian went from enormous wealth to bankruptcy. This example could be multiplied many times over.

During the Middle Ages, commerce was the great battlefield of Europe. On the one side were the native born and on the other, the Jewish invaders. When the "smoke of battle cleared", the Jews were victorious. They had acquired control of the entire commercial world. A careful check of history, will show that Jewish methods of doing business, have never enriched a nation. but only puts money in the coffers of the Jew.

As is well-known, Jews seldom engage in agriculture, mining, production of raw materials, or even the manufacture of things from raw materials. He at-tends mainly to the circulation of values, exchanging worthless articles for good money.

In a great majority of cases, Jews are parasites. They appropriate what others have made from the "sweat of their brow." This is why they keep aloof from agriculture. They want nothing to tie them down to a particular area. They must be free to move at a moments notice, heading where the business action is. That means that Jews always seek out the areas where the most plunder is available.

As an example, during the time when the Italian Republics flourished, Venice, Genoa and Florence, were overrun by Jews. But when these Republics fell, the Jews packed up their treasures and emigrated northward, settling in Germany, Poland and the Netherlands, where commerce and industry was on the increase.

The Jews were the least successful in Spain, mainly because the Spanish people forced them to leave, when they realized they were allies of the Moorish invaders.

Jews are the same today, as they were 2,000 years ago when our Lord said they were Satan's kids! (See John 8:44). They have the same characteristics now as they had then. Neither time, nor habit, nor intercourse with foreign elements ever change them.

The converted Jew, Benjamin Freedman, intimate of seven Presidents, (there is some reason to believe he was the adopted son of a Jewish couple, since he did not exhibit Jewish traits) wrote about Jews who had converted to Christianity and warned, that in his opinion, the majority of them were nothing but spies for Judaism, who got into the churches to cause trouble. Jesus implied this in John 12:40, when quoting from Isaiah 6:9, 10, he said: "He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." There are some who believe, with Scriptural backing, that a true Jew cannot be saved.

Because of Jewish ties with religion, tradition and hatred of all non-Jews, they will never change. You could as well expect a leopard to change his spots, as for a Jew to change his grasping nature. A Jew can be born in, or emigrate to any nation and become a Frenchman, an Englishman, a German, or an American. But without fail, if you ask him what he is, his reply will be: "I am a Jew!" His alliance is to his people, not to the nation of his birth. Jews say they can combine both qualities; but this is impossible. Jesus said in Matthew 6:24 - "No man can serve two masters" for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one and despise the other..."

I have heard Jews boast: "We are Jews to our fingertips." Since there is very little beyond the

"fingertips", this leaves no room for patriotism to any country except a Jewish country?

This same trend towards treason can be seen in the Jewish official who has taken an oath of office to serve and protect this country from all enemies. If he is a religious Jew, how can we believe him, if he takes the Kol Nidre Oath on the Day of Atonement? In the Talmud, this is referred to as "the law of revocation in advance." The recital of this prayer, called the "all vows prayer," releases the Jew from any obligation under "oaths, vows, or pledges; entered into during the next twelve months."

In 1844, a group of German Rabbis, realizing what knowledge of the Kol Nidre Vow was doing to the credibility of the Jewish people, tried, at the International Conference of Rabbis in Brunswick, Germany, to have this changed. But the preponderance of Rabbis speaking "Yiddish," who were Russian Khazars, meaning they had no Abrahamic blood in their veins, voted it down and the oath remains part of Jewish worship to this day.

Does this mean that a Jewish Judge is not to be trusted, if he has taken the Kol Nidre Vow? Or a Jewish Congressman? Or a Jewish lawyer? Think about this!

The Jews in America are the only ethnic group who are allowed "dual citizenship." This means they can be citizens of the Jewish state in Palestine and at the same time, have full citizenship rights in the United States. It has been proven, time after time, when the "chips are down," their loyalties are to the Jewish state in Palestine first. This action can be seen in the many "Pro-Zionist," "anti-American" actions by Jewish members of Congress.

Throughout the Middle Ages, the Jews laid the foundations for their future power. They cleverly arranged to order a battle of usury and piled up their treasures in every country they settled, waiting patiently for the day, when they could emerge from the darkness and climb to the top of the "economic power heap."

On a spring day in the late 1800's, the old edifice of feudalism broke down with a crash heard round the world and the political and ecclesiastical institutions never recovered from the effects of the French Revolution.

This was a Jewish Revolution, as was the one which came to Russia in 1918. The path was now open for the Jewish conquest of the world. Undermined by the doctrines of Voltaire and conquered by the power of liberalism, the national and religious limitations of the Middle Ages crumbled into dust and the past was given over to the reconstruction of the present.

Just as they did later in the Century, at the end of the American Civil War, so now, the Jews led in their cries of: "Long live tolerance! Long live Fraternity! Down with rank! Away with privileges!" While the South was saved by the patriotic efforts of Americans who refused to "buckle in" to Jewish power, there was no white sheeted Ku Klux Klan to save France.

With ranks closed, the Jews now opened attacks on their enemies everywhere and as they overcame them one by one, they erected their own standard, the six pointed star of David, over the ruins they had created throughout Europe. Since that date in the 1800's, the flag of Judaism has been unfurled from the watchtowers of Europe and few and far between are statesmen with moral courage to say "No!" to anything they demand. With the exception of a few years during the 1900's, when the German people under Adolph Hitler, made a bid for national freedom and struggled to free themselves from Jewish oppression, Europe has groveled at their feet. Hitler is hated by the Jews, not because he tried to annihilate them, as they aver, but because he was the only man with guts enough to try and free his people from their clutches.

By stirring up revolutions and then lending their support for legitimacy, Jews assisted on one hand with the distribution of State-overthrowing Utopias, while on the other, they restored Monarchies.

The Jewish writer Marcus Eli Ravage, writing in the January 1928 issue of Century Magazine, recognized this when he stated: "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history.. .We did it solely with the irresistible

might of our spirit, with ideas and propaganda."

Another Jewish writer, Oscar Levy, in the Preface of his book, **THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION**, said: "There is scarcely an event in modern Europe which cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers; it's destroyers; it's incendiaries; it's executioners.

We know that all governments require money to operate: the men who lend are Jews - of course, and they gain both in cash and corresponding power and privileges.

During the American Civil War, both sides were financed by the Jews; as was the Russian Revolution and World Wars I and II. The Jews garnered countless billions of dollars of Gentile wealth, while the world was drenched in Christian blood, as Christian nation fought Christian nation and the International Jews set back, rubbing their hands in glee.

In 1869, Just after the Civil War, a prominent Jewish Rabbi named Reichhorn, speaking at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon-Ben-Iudah in the Prague, said: "Thanks to the terrible power of our International Bankers, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for Jews, since Christians massacre each other and make more room for us Jews. Wars are the Jews harvests: The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars. Over 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth by wars, and the end is not yet." (Remember, this statement was made before World Wars I and II, killed additional millions - and the Jews have the nerve to speak about a Holocaust!)

As atoms are drawn towards larger masses under the "law of Gravity," so nations drift towards the riches of the Jews. Under the same law, the motion of attracted bodies, becomes more and more accelerated and thus Jewish money power grows daily.

It is a simple fact, which cannot be disputed, that at the present, not one single financial operation of any size can be carried out, without some Jew participating and putting some of the profits into his own pockets.

In this manner, Jews have grown from the despised of society, to become its wealthiest, most influential citizens and have attained vast power along the way.

From the height of their economic pinnacle, they command the entire Babylonian Money System of finance and industry. There is not a man among us, no matter how anti-Jewish he may be, who in some way does not pay tribute to Jewish money power. You can count on your fingers, the politicians, preachers, industrialists and educators, who are not debtors to the Jews and therefore come under their power.

Jewish financial power resembles an imp which cannot be seen, but yet he has his fingers in every pocket. He is especially experienced in the art of seduction, having received his training directly from the "master seducer" of all times, who is his father (See John 8:44). He speaks to the Christian world today, saying in essence: "Worship me and I will lead you to happiness." While in reality, he is leading us to a death too horrible to contemplate!

Hand in hand with the phenomenal rise to power of Jewish financial interests, has been the rise of individual members. Those wandering Jews who used to be crafty speculators, old clothes men and peddlers, have now opened elegant offices in the halls of world industry.

At the close of the Napoleonic Wars, a Frankfort Jew by the name of Rothschild, rose to power as the visible head of Jewish supremacy. All other Jews bowed to this ruler. As the "king of world finances," he commanded the rallying masses of Jewish capital as surely as the Kaiser controlled the armies of Germany, or the Czar, the "hordes" of Russia.

It is impossible to calculate the power of this family, since they had at their beck and call, thousands of millions of dollars and Kings and Presidents cringed at their spoken word.

The head of the Rothschild clan was as much a world ruler, as any crowned head who had ever

ruled, and his subjects were the countless millions of human beings who labored incessantly to support his splendor.

In the Twentieth Century, this Jewish family was challenged by an American family named Rockefeller. These people hid their Jewishness behind the facade of Protestantism and engaged in a "life and death" financial struggle for world supremacy.

The profits acquired by the International Jewish Bankers, were also used to improve their social standing and we see them as they mingle with and are accepted by the aristocracy of Europe and America. They longed for a monopoly of the Liberal Arts and Sciences, which were at one time open only to the higher ranks of society. Knowing they could acquire this honor only by means of engaging in literature, medicine and public education, they set out to monopolize the professions of Law and Journalism.

Today, Jewish journalists form in every state, a closely connected, powerful combine, composed of the most clever and industrious minds. who are dedicated to the furtherance of International Zionism by all means, fair and foul. They have appropriated the rights of intervention in foreign affairs, to the point where the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith (an unregistered agent of a foreign power, Israeli) to all intents and purposes, controls the American Congress. Powerful men, like former Senator J. William Fulbright of Arkansas, have tried to buck them and have learned to their sorrow, that to criticize the Jews, even truthfully, means "political suicide."

As the Jews attained social status, they invaded the Christian social world; brainwashing Christians of varying religious hues, with the false theology, that they, the one's who hated and murdered our Lord, are indeed "the Chosen People of God" and as such can do no wrong.

Blinded by Jewish cries of "brotherhood," coming from organizations formed to confuse Christians and from apostate religious groups such as the National Council of Churches; befuddled by the humane appearances of Jewish theories, our churchmen for the most part, seemed incapable of perceiving the danger which threatened the Christian world.

One look at the world of diplomacy, will show how it has been overrun by Jews. In England, Disraeli, Lord Beaconsfield, became the Prime Minister. The **WESTMINSTER REVIEW** of that time, quoted Daniel O'Connor as saying: "If Disraeli's genealogy could be traced, he would no doubt, be found to be the true heir-in-law of the impenitent thief on the cross."

There were others in England, Sir Nathaniel Mayer de Rothschild Bart; Josiah Wedgewood during the World War I; Theodore Herzl, the father of modern Zionism, who was a power in British politics.

Samuel Untermyer, who arranged for the "International Boycott Conference" in Amsterdam in July 1933, stated: "...the holy war... in which we (Jews) are embarked is a war which must be waged unremittingly.. the Jews are the aristocrats of the world.. this boycott must be against all German goods shipping and services.. we will drive the last nail in the German coffin

At this time, Germany was deep in a terrible depression which had been brought about by Jewish manipulation of the "money market." In 1940, the eminent Rabbi Maurice Perlman, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, told a cheering Canadian audience, as reported by the Toronto Evening Telegram, February 26, 1940: "The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years." This means they had set out to destroy Germany, two years before Hitler came to power. Is it any reason the German people defended themselves? It's no wonder they hated the Jews. The Jews are not the innocent, persecuted people we have been led to believe.

Dr. Donald C. Blaisdell, Professor of Government at the College of the City of New York, published an important document entitled **AMERICAN POLICY FOR THE NEAR EAST**, in the Jewish publication **ISSUES**, official organ for the American Council for Judaism, in the fall of 1959, he stated: "' No minority of Irish, of German, of Polish, Italian, or Greek extraction has been able to manipulate policy to its advantage as have the Zionist leaders of the American Jews."

During World War II, the Administration of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was literally overrun by Zionist Jews and more and more evidence is surfacing, to show that President Roosevelt, deliberately led America into that War at the behest of International Zionism

The Hon. Mr. Henry L. Stimson, Secretary of Defense during World War II, wrote in his daily diary for November 21, 1941, two weeks before Pearl Harbor, that the President had told his Cabinet that morning in a White House meeting, that he wanted us to be at war with Japan, but that he "did not want it to appear that the United States had fired the first shot." He then went ahead and knowingly provoked Japan into the attack and then withheld information from the military commanders at Pearl Harbor, so that they were not prepared to defend the Island.

This intrigue, (**TREASON** would be a better word) came at the time when F.D.R. was making his famous "fireside chats" with the American people, assuring them that "Ah hate wah, and will nevah send American boys to fight on foreign soil, **NEVAH! NEVAH! NEVAH!!**"

After World War II, President Harry Truman carried on in the footsteps of F.D.R. and recognized an armed uprising of 800,000 armed aliens, who had been transplanted into Palestine as part of the Zionist plan. On May 15, 1948, he gave official recognition to the "Bandit State of the Israeli."

President Truman in 1948, used the power and prestige of the United States to compel the United Nations to accept this "gang of terrorists," as a "peace loving nation" - a nation which had come into being through terror, armed uprising and billions of American tax dollars. America has been in bondage to the Israeli ever since. We have poured uncounted billions of our national wealth down the "Zionist rat hole." Today, that country is carrying out a war of systematic genocide, against the Arab people.

When General Eisenhower became President, he also was faithful to the Jews who had put him into office. In 1956, he sent 14,000 American troops into Lebanon and stationed the Sixth Fleet off its coast to protect the Jews.

The pathway of political lies to the American people, continued under John Kennedy, always under guidance of the Jews who were in power. These were more interested in the welfare of the Jewish State than the safety of the United States and while we armed the Jewish State with our most sophisticated weapons, regardless of the cost to the American taxpayer, our own Armed Forces were allowed to deteriorate at an alarming pace, until we came close to becoming a "second rate" power.

In 1938, the Senior Kennedy, was America's Ambassador to England. He reported to Washington, that Neville Chamberlain had told him, that it was the Jews in the United States and Britain, who forced Britain into the Second World War. Since this information had to be suppressed at all costs, Roosevelt recalled Kennedy to silence him and this was the beginning of the liquidation of Joseph Kennedy as a politician.

This story of Jewish control in Washington continued on through the Nix. on, Carter and into the present Administration of Ronald Reagan. From. the Administration of F.D.R. with 52 Jews, out of a total of 72 advisors - and many of those foreign born, we have gone on to see our most conservative President of this Century, leaning on Jews and Zionist stooges, for his top-level information.

There is much confirmation, from reliable sources, which proves that all the important legislation on file since the beginning of the New Deal in 1932, has been written by Jew!;. Not to mention the vast amount of similar legislation which has- been written at State level.

As far back as 1936, the Jewish newspaper, **DER TAG**, wrote on April 9, 1936: "The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability, constitute a great political force. They have not usurped this power; it **BELONGS** to them as of right! They are going to exercise it as they see fit. What are you going to do about it?"

Rather than endure the smears which would come their way through the Jew controlled media and the Zionist lobbyists, many members of Congress have been willing to sell future generations of

Americans into virtual slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the importance of their positions and believing they are the all-wise mentors of the nation, they have become guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times, as they have deliberately evaded the one and all-important issue which is the foundation of most of our problems. As a result of failing to strike at the root of the problem, they are presiding over the destruction of their own White race, without a seeming qualm of conscience.

Many members of Congress desire this life of hypocrisy and leave this major issue to others. Thus our internal enemy has a free and open field in which he rapidly moves toward his goal of world control.

Communism - the major tentacle of the Zionist plan for world conquest, was set up by the Jews in 1917. In other places in this book, I have shown how they openly bragged about their part in this conspiracy. It was a Jewish plot to enslave "non-Jews," whom (hey call "goyim", which literally means "cattle," and rule over them. They will scream to high heaven that this accusation is "Untrue!" but the plan is there, the proof is there and it is plainly taught in their holy book, the Babylonian Talmud and in numerous Jewish writings. These will prove that the Jews, as a whole, consider the rulership of the world, theirs by virtue of their destiny as the Chosen People of God. A careful study of the Scriptures will prove otherwise, no matter how loudly your pastor proclaims to the contrary.

I should take this opportunity of explaining the meaning of several words, which I have already used numerous times. **The TALMUD** is a collection of Jewish civil and canonical (religious) laws. It was begun during the Babylonian captivity of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin. A new sect arose among the Hebrew worshipers, which became known as the Pharisees and which rapidly rose to become the major power in Judaism. They began a major religious work, known as the Talmud, which was not completed until some 500 years after the time of Christ. This tremendous religious work is made up of 63 volumes and is the final authority, superceding the Laws of Moses, in any matter relative to the religious conduct of Jews worldwide.

The **TORAH** is Jewish tradition and instructions or decisions, given by the Pharisee priests or Rabbis as a Divine revelation. It was with this group that our Lord had His most violent controversies, when He said to them: "In vain do ye worship me (God), teachings for doctrines the commandments of men," (Mark 7:7). They contain part of the first five books of the Old Testament, known as the Pentateuch. The word "Goy" refers to all "non-Jews", with the plural "goyim." As I mentioned earlier, this literally means: "animal." Let's look at some of these Talmudic teachings. I will give you the Volume and page here they can be found.

First let me tell you what some of the eminent Jewish Rabbis have said about the Talmud. Rabbi Ismael said: "The teachings of the Talmud stand above all others laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses."

Rabbi Menachem, commenting on the Fifth Book said: "The decision of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah Himself asks the opinion of the earthly rabbis when there are difficulties in heaven."

Tract Mechilla: "Jehovah Himself studies the Talmud standing, He has much respect for that book."

KEKUT CHADASZ (171,3): "It is forbidden to disclose the secrets of the law. He who would do it would be as guilty as though he destroyed the whole world."

SANHEDRYN, (59a): "Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."

LIBBRE DAVID (37): "To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all the Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."

SZALLOTH-UTSZABOT (17): "A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if

our books contain anything against them."

BABA MECIA, (114, 6): "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

SIMEON HADDARSEN (56-D): "When the Messiah comes, every Jew will have 2,000 slaves."

MIDRASCH TALPIOTH (p. 225-L): "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew, day and night."

NADARINE, (20, B): "A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."

MAIMONIDES, JAK CHASAKA (2:2): "A Jew may misuse a non-Jewess in her state of unbelief."

TOSEFA. ABODAH ZARA (8, 5): "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy he is NOT responsible."

MISHNA SANHEDRYN (57) (This is a good example of what our Lord meant when he said to the Pharisees: "Ye make the word of God of noneffect, by your traditions.") "Thou shalt not do injury to thy neighbor, but it is not said, 'Thou shalt not do injury to a goy.'"

SCHULCHAN ARUCH: "A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer."

SCHULCHAN ARUCH: "Those who do not confess the Torah and the Prophets **MUST** be killed."

SCHULCHAN ARUCH (348): "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently is entitled to seize it up without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to the Jews in general." (You wonder why the Israeli treat the Arabs as they do when they are taught this "mental sewage" in their synagogues?)

Do I have to go on with more, and there are thousands, to prove to you that Jews are not to be trusted? How can a Jew take an oath of loyalty to America, when he becomes naturalized, when he is allowed to lie and disregard his oath? How can a Jew legally and morally take an oath of public office, if he believes these teachings? How can a Jew be expected to act as a worthy individual in his capacity as a publisher, an editor, a correspondent, a judge, a lawyer, a banker, a statesman, or an educator?

Why is it that the Jew, who is an oriental, is given more rights than the Japanese, Chinese, or Korean among us? Sounds to me like rank discrimination Yet the Jew is supposed to be the defender of Civil rights! What a hypocrisy!

The Jewish founder of modern Communism, Karl Marx, said of his people: In vain do we look for the key to the labyrinth of the Jewish soul in his religion. On the contrary, we must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism? A practical passion and greed for profit! To what can we reduce its religious worship? To extortion! Who is their real God, CASH!"

So to accomplish this plan for world takeover, Jews create wars, revolutions and depressions, as a means of seizing power during the time of chaos. In the Communist textbook

PSYCHOPOLITICS, the plan for the takeover of the United States, written in 1933: they say . . . our chief goals are effectively carried forward. To produce a maximum chaos in the culture of the enemy is our first and most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression and scientific turmoil

For hundreds of years now, this has been the Jewish plan of world conquest, on instructions from their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople, as laid down in their **VENGEANCE PROTOCOL** of

1492. To do this, they have cornered the world supply of gold and have sold the non-Jewish world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities. Today, the entire world bows to the the Jewish idol of gold, and worships it as much as did the Babylonians during the time of Nebuchadnezzar. (See Daniel 3).

By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda as I have proven in other parts of this book. They smear all those who refuse to "knuckle under" to their desires and shut off the truth concerning foreign news to our people.

The International Jewish Council which met at Basle, Switzerland in 1879, drew up a far-reaching plan entitled **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION**, as a formula from which to launch their world offensive. While world Jewry proclaims these to be a forgery, we should recognize that a "forgery" is merely an "unauthorized copy of an original." The Jews have never questioned the authenticity of the original **PROTOCOLS** which were written in Hebrew, only the English translation which exposes their plans to the world. The important consideration is not whether this translation is a forgery or not, but the fact that they have been carrying out the details of this plot, as laid down in the English translation, to the very letter. As I write, I have before me a photograph which was taken at that Council meeting, naming each member on the Council. This photograph and text, were photocopied directly from the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 2, 1948 edition, page - 102.

There is much documentary proof that the Russian Revolution was planned and financed by international Jewry. Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn and Paul Warburg, members of the Jewish firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., New York bankers, advanced \$48-million and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries from New York City's Lower East Side. These men were sent to Russia in 1917, to overthrow the established government and set up the present Communist regime. They passed through Germany, even though we were at war with that country at the time and received permission to do so from Paul Warburg's brother, who was Kaiser Wilhelm's Chief of Espionage and the German Chancellor Van Bethman-Hallweg, also a Jew.

President Woodrow Wilson (Democrat), was put into office on the basis of Jewish support. \$50,000 was given to his campaign fund, by the Jew Bernard Baruch, and he also had a \$40,000 blackmail bill paid off by a prominent Jew. Baruch's money was given on the basis of passage of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, which placed all United States Banking Reserves under control of the International Jewish Bankers and which was the forerunner of our present economic woes. Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kuhn, Loeb, Lehman, were just a few of the names which were involved and although the Rockefeller clan has masqueraded as Gentiles, they are of Jewish descent.

While most Americans believe the Federal Reserve Banks are government owned, they are privately owned and the geographical dispersal of the twelve, represents window dressing. All are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York City, which is under complete control of the International Jewish Bankers.

These banks collect dividends resulting from interest payments of the United States Government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Banks and financed of course by deposits of Commercial Banks throughout the country, **USING YOUR MONEY!**

The United States Government pays interest on its own credit and the International Jewish Bankers collect it and grow rich off the sweat of the American taxpayer. In 1915 our National debt was about \$303-million, by 1981, it had grown to \$959-billion and in 1982, it passed the One trillion dollar mark. Add to this a State debt of \$111.7 billion by the end of 1979, plus God only knows how much personal debts, and you can see the stranglehold these leeches have placed on this country. They are slowly but surely bleeding America to death.

Today, in the face of almost unheard of economic woes, we see the strange sight of our Government, borrowing over \$50-billion at high interest rates, so that we can give it away in Foreign Aid Programs. The major recipient of our handouts, being the Bandit State of Israeli. By the

end of 1979, they had received over \$12-billion in loans, (this is only what we see on the surface) and much of this has been outright grants.

Looking at all these facts, can't you see where the money power lies? It most certainly is not in the hands of Congress, where it was meant to be. By their control of gold, the International Jewish Bankers have become richer by the hour, while Gentile America bows their back in virtual economic slavery. Today the American taxpayer is paying a higher percentage of his wages in taxes, than was paid by the mediaeval serf. This was the plan of the **PROTOCOLS**: "Drain the entire product of materials and labor off the land and into our coffers."

International Jewry. The only way we can be free from the plague under which they have placed us, is to remove the cause. Our battle cry must be: **DOWN WITH JEWISH WORLD RULE!**

We must not be led astray by our hatred of a people, although the Lord knows, we have good reason to hate them. But our fight must be against the anti Christ, anti-freedom policies their leaders advocate.

We know God will be with us, if we seek His face and turn from our wicked ways, for He has promised us this. (2 Chronicles 7:14) He is always on the side of righteousness and against evil.

There are solutions to this problem. But the milder solutions can only come, as the Jews are willing to lift the cloud of censorship they have placed on the Christian world and when words, backed by good intentions, take the place of the weapons they now use.

As long as Jews insist on being a Jewish entity, instead of individuals, they will force Christians, as a means of self-defense, into dealing with them as an entity alien and hostile to Christian people. If America insists on allowing dual-citizenship, instead of insisting that American loyalty be to America alone, then the Jews will continue to be not only a "thorn in the flesh," but an ever increasing danger to us.

Our Constitution guarantees "freedom of speech and press" to all U.S. citizens: but if we allow an alien minority to take this away, by imposing their own censorship, then we deserve everything we will get.

Today, as the great drama of the ages unfolds before us, we have two paths we can follow. The one which is lined with the trinkets and glamor of Jewry, the comfort of the "big brother system" which will take care of us from the cradle to the grave and the other path, which offers nothing at first, except sacrifice. But in the end, the results will be vastly different. Those who seek only personal pleasure and comforts, those who believe: "You only go around once in life; so live with gusto." These will find servitude and death at the end of the road. The other path of sacrifice will end with the fulfillment that comes from loyalty, courage, duty and honor. This is the path which leads to life.

Today, the American people are offered two opinions, shall we serve God, or shall we serve the oppressors of our people?

Today, ruling over our people, is an oppressive anti-White, anti-Christ government. Will we serve it? Our fore-fathers would not! In the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson said **THAT** We "are endowed by our Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever such government becomes destructive to these ends it becomes the right of the people to alter and abolish it and institute new government."

The fact that we are free gives us the right to establish and maintain a government which will enable us to enjoy the natural rights, so aptly expressed by the political philosopher, John Locke. Not only is it our right, but it is our **DUTY!** Jefferson said: "When a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, nay **IT IS THEIR DUTY**, to throw off such a government, and to provide new guards for their future security."

Our first allegiance is to the "God of our fathers." His Law and our alienable rights under that law, is what make us free men and women. Our allegiance cannot be now, or ever, to an alien, heathen philosophy, which will eventually enslave us.

In 1 Kings 18:21, the Prophet Elijah asked our forefathers: "How long halt ye between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow Him; but if Baal, then follow him..." Five hundred years earlier, Joshua had asked our people: "If it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord, choose ye this day whom ye will serve.. but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

This is the decision White Christian America must make today. Will we serve Jehovah, the God of our forefathers and His Son our Lord Jesus Christ and be free? or will we serve the god of the Talmudic Jews and become slaves? Our whole future depends on how we answer this question.

For too long, we have served the law of Baal, which is in the process of producing a raceless, soulless humanity, which is not free, but the slave of the Jewish system of control - control over our income, our marriage, our children, our entertainment, our sex life, our education, our body, our religion and our politics. I say the time has come when this **MUST** be stopped. But it will only come when Christian men and women know the truth, recognize it for the truth and operate on the basis of that truth. It cannot come, as long as our churches are under the bondage of Judaism.

The time is late, the situation often seems to be hopeless. But so was the situation in 1775, when Patrick Henry, speaking before the Virginia Convention and attempting to rally his fellow Americans to the cause of freedom shouted: "They tell us sir, that we are weak, unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be next week, or next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and a British guard shall be stationed in every house?" This is what the Jews seek in America. This is why they are behind every move to disarm patriots. How long, Christian America will ye halt between two opinions?

Today, our people are asleep. We are in a dream world, where we imagine we are someone else. But God knows who we are! He knows we are His people, even if the preachers don't! He knows who the Jews are too, and He said in Revelation 2:9 - "...I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." He will take care of these blasphemers in His own good time, as He stated in Luke 19:27. Christians, will you believe then, when you see the destruction of God's enemies? Will you be willing to accept the truth then?

We know this will happen, because God has said it would. When, we do not know. Are you willing to have your family live under the rulership of International Jewry in the interim period? In the face of our loss of freedom, what will your answer be?

The day of decision is here. Satan's Kids must go! One way or the other; of their own free will, or through force if necessary. In the light of Jewish crimes against humanity in general and America in particular we must take stern measures. Whether you want to accept it or not, we are in the most desperate danger of our short existence as a free nation. Soon this war is going to end in glorious victory for God's true Israel. Are you going to be in on the winning side? or will you be one of the rebels who will be weeded out of the kingdom?

CHOOSE YE THIS DAY WHOM YE WILL SERVE!

The End

Satan's Weapon of Fear!

by Lt. Col. Jack Mohr, AUS Ret.

**"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love,
and of a sound mind."**

(2 Timothy 1:7)

In **Isaiah 43:12**, we read these comforting words, spoken by God to His people Israel: "Fear not; for I have redeemed thee. I have called thee by name (**Christian, see Hosea 1:9**) **THOU ART MINE!**" The Hosea passage says in part. ". . . and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it is said unto them (Israel), ye are not my people (the Jews and judeo-Christians world calls us gentiles), there it shall be said unto them, ye are the sons of the Living God (Christians)."

What glorious promises these are, yet in spite of this, one of the most important lessons we face in the White Nations of Christendom the "true Israel people", is that of **FEAR**. Today, faced by the chaotic conditions in the world, and a seemingly useless fight against evil, we have developed a paranoia of fear. **Luke 21:25** says that as men see "signs in the sun, moon, and stars, with perplexity; (meaning no way out) the sea roaring; (even Mother Nature in an uproar) **verse 26**: Men's hearts failing them for fear, and looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Today, suicide, often brought about by fear is one of the leading causes of death in America. The psychologists and psychiatrists, who are supposed to tell us what is wrong, are killing themselves off four times faster than the rest of us "nuts". Why? They too are afraid and don't have the answers for their fear!

Seed of Satan - Literal or Figurative?

by Lt. Col. Jack Mohr, AUS RET.

A hot argument is inflicting Identity Christianity today. It concerns the proper translation of Genesis 3:15, and gathers around a heathen philosophy which states that mother Eve was seduced by Satan himself, in the Garden of Eden and that the Jewish race came from this seduction and that this was what Jesus was speaking about, when He told the Pharisees in John 8:44: "Ye are of your father the devil ."

This booklet will be more or less a review of a book titled **THE SEED OF THE SERPENT**, written by James E. Wise. I picked this book, because it was short, yet expresses the main ideas of those within **IDENTITY** who are called **SEEDLINERS**.

It is not my purpose to poke fun at, or in any way show disrespect for those brethren who believe this heathen error. My purpose is to show you what the Scriptures say, then let you use the God given intelligence you have, to see and understand the truth.

Error is always bad, but error involving the teaching of God's Word, can be fatal. For once error creeps in any way, it is an opening the enemy has, which will lead to its complete destruction.

The key to **SEEDLINE** doctrine is found in Gen. 3:15, where God speaking to mother Eve and the "serpent" in the Garden, after the "fall," says: "And I (God) will put enmity between thee (serpent) and the woman (Eve), and between thy seed, and her seed; it (woman's seed) shall bruise thy (the serpent's) head, and thou (the serpent) shall bruise his heel." The main argument of the **SEEDLINERS** in this verse is that God is speaking to Satan, the fallen angel, who has just finished with his sexual seduction of mother Eve. But unfortunately, for their explanation, there is no indication that God is speaking to Satan. The Bible clearly says (Gen. 3:14) - "The Lord God said to the serpent (small "s" . . . because thou hast done this (whatever the act might have been), thou are cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life." No indication here of some super-natural beings, since the Word says God addressed the serpent as He would have addressed one of the cattle of the field. The word "serpent" as used here and throughout this chapter is #5175 in Strong's Concordance - "nachash," which simply means a "snake from its hiss." If the word had been capitalized, it might have had reference to a non-Adamic person, but by no stretch of the most vivid imagination can it refer to Satan.

Let's look at a few more "key" words in this verse: **ENMITY** - #996 - Heb. "biyn" meaning: "between; among; within. In actuality it has seven different meanings, only the three mentioned above can fit into this setting."

SEED - #2233 - "zera" meaning: "fruit; plant; sowing time; posterity; carnally, child; fruitful; seed-time; sowing time". It can very easily refer to children or posterity. The same word is used for the "seed of the serpent," as for the "seed of the woman."

But we find no indication here of who the "seed of the serpent" might be, racially speaking, if it is speaking of race here, which I doubt.

Just as no one today can say with certainty: "I am of the seed of Abraham," since there are no records to prove it, so no one can say with certainty that the "seed of the serpent must be the Jew, or Canaanite, of Khazar, or Edomite."

When author Wise states that Gen. 3:15 states that God is declaring that the devil would have literal seed, just as Eve, he is "assuming" since this is not what this verse says at all.

It is impossible for our finite minds to reason this out, for we have no basis for this kind of

reasoning. Because Eve was to have literal seed, culminating in the "seed Christ Jesus," does not mean that Satan also would have literal seed, culminating in a people we call Jews. There is no verification here, except a twisting of the Scriptures to make them say what the **SEEDLINERS** want to hear.

Mr. Wise goes on to state that if we study the first six verses of Genesis three, we will be able to "know" the act committed by our first parents, which caused the world to turn from the perfection of Gen. 1:31, to the corruption of Gen. 6:5, 12.

The alienation between God and His formed creatures Adam and Eve, came through disobedience, not through a sexual union with a super-angel.

While Eve had been warned by God not to eat of the "tree of knowledge of good and evil," He has said nothing to her, which is recorded, about "touching it." (See Gen. 3:17). Eve was the one who added the "touching business," when she talked with the serpent. Like so many of our people, she thought she had to add to the Word.

The author then goes on to "surmise", since he has no Scriptural proof, that the "trees", in the Garden were not made up of "sap, bark, and foliage." In other words, these trees were not really trees, since trees cannot "discern between good and evil." Yet nothing written in this Scripture indicates that these "trees", whatever they may have been, were supposed to do any discerning. The word **TREE** as used in this passage comes from the Hebrew word " 'ets", #6095 and means. "a tree for its firmness; hence wood; gallows; helve; stock; timber; tree; wood." Absolutely no indication here that it refers to a "person," or "being" of any kind, such as a "serpent," or "Satan." He goes on to compound his strange explanation by stating that these "trees" were endowed with the gift of speech. Show me anywhere where the Scriptures so states.

Now I'll freely admit that Eve's adversary, called a "serpent" had the power of speech, since the Word says so. Whether he was an actual snake, or a member of one of the Pre-**ADAMIC** races, I do not know, since we are not told.

Wise then mentions that the Apostle Paul uses "races" and "trees" synonymously when he speaks about the Gentiles in Romans 11:27, as being a "wild olive tree." Here the word for tree is #65, in Greek, "Agrillaious," meaning; strangely~enough "a wild olive tree." In vs. 24, the "olive tree" becomes #3586 -"Xulon," meaning, 'timber, (as a fuel or material); by implication a stick; club; tree; or other wooden article.)

In Gal. 3:13 where Paul says: "Curseth is everyone who hangeth on a tree," he is quoting from the Old Testament and the word is #3586, "xulon". But in James 3:12, where the Apostle asks the question: "Can the fig tree bear olive berries?" the word for **TREE** is #4808 - "suke" which means plainly a "fig tree." You see, the word **TREE**, has three different meanings in the Old Testament and five in the New, yet in none of these instances does it refer to "races of people."

In Ezekiel 31:3, where the Assyrians were described as a "cedar in Lebanon," it was not a racial connotation, but simply a "figure of speech," explaining the greatness of Assyria.

In Jer. 11:19, these words were not written about Jesus, as Wise avers, but about Jeremiah, see vs. 21 for explanation. Here the **TREE** is #6086, - " 'ets" meaning simply a tree. Here again it is used as a figure of speech.

In Matt. 3:10 and Luke 3:9, where reference is made: "And now also the axe is laid to the root," (#4491 - "rhiza" meaning "a root") of the trees . . . " The word for **TREES** is #1186, "dedron" meaning: "an oak: a tree). Again, it is merely a figure of speech, having nothing whatsoever to do with race of any kind. Yet the author clearly implies, without any Scriptural backing whatsoever, that John the Baptist meant that now Jesus, the Messiah, had come and all "races" would be brought before Him for judgment.

What these verses actually say (9-11) is that having Abraham as your father is not "all that counts," but that men, not "races" will be judged, not by who their father was, but by their works.

Wise then goes on to make some very positive statements, which I do not believe he can back with Scripture. At least he doesn't do it here. He says: "Therefore (because of the explanations he has given), that which was spoken of or called the "tree of the knowledge of good and evil," was the devil. In other places he is called the devil, Belial, etc." But there is no Scripture which will back up his contention, no matter how much you want to believe there is. The idea that Satan or the devil was the seducer of Eve in the Garden, may fit in with your theological concept, but it's not what the Word says.

The author then mentions other trees in the garden when he says: "In Gen. 2:9, God first mentions the stationary trees, pecan, peach, apricot, etc." For the life of me, I can't find any of these trees listed anywhere in the Bible. The apple tree is listed, but no pecan, apricot or peach. If he's imagining these trees in the Garden, maybe he imagining when he says Satan was there too. If a man will add words which aren't there, in order to "sell his point," he's not to be trusted in his explanation. This man is "intellectually dishonest," and is willing to twist Scripture to make it say what he wants it to.

He then goes on to the "tree of life." He indicates that these "trees" were personalities of some kind or other, although the Bible says they were trees and in the original language that is what they were. No chance to make them anything other than trees.

He compounds his fantasy by saying that these two trees "vied for Adam and Eve's affection." Where he got this fantastic idea from I don't know, I just know it isn't in the Book. He keeps on "supposing" as he develops his "fairy story". "Eve looked from one tree to another," he said, "she was captivated by the exquisite beauty of the **TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL**, but when she looked at the **TREE OF LIFE**, she saw the Messiah who was prophesied of in Isaiah 53:2 - 'He had no form or comeliness, and when we shall see Him, there is no beauty that we shall desire Him.'"

He then furthers this "pipe dream" by stating that the **TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL**, (Satan, of course) had been in Eden since the beginning and quotes Ezekiel 28:12-15 to prove this.

But, lo and behold, when we read this passage of Scripture in an honest manner, we find out that it refers to the King of Tyrus, and yes, I know all about those Bible scholars who say it also refers to Satan. (But it doesn't say that does it? It infers that it might be someone different than the King, but nowhere does it say this).

There are some difficult things to equate with the king of Tyrus, because it appears that this "man" or "being", whatever he may have been, and he was a "male" from the wording of the passage, was a super natural being of some sort or other, although he is not called Satan, nor is it hinted that he might be Satan. We have to allow our imaginations to run amok, to come up with this idea. It appears that this "being" was in God's abode and was very powerful there, until the day when he revolted against God and was cast down to the ground (vs. 17). Remember how Jesus said in Luke 10:18 - "I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven?"

So author Wise, taking a little bit of Scripture here, and a little bit there, assumes that since Scripture doesn't indicate it, we must assume that when Eve looked at the two **TREES** in the Garden, she was looking at **SATAN** and **CHRIST** and that **CHRIST** was the **TREE OF LIFE**.

Now I have no argument about **CHRIST** being the **TREE OF LIFE**, since He is the only one who can give life to a spiritually dead human. But to say that Eve looked on Him and saw no beauty, (and by the way the description of Christ given in Isaiah refers to His trial and crucifixion and had nothing to do with Him before,) that she saw no beauty in Christ. But when she looked at the "serpent," Satan of course, she was captivated with his beauty and succumbed to temptation and had a sexual affair with him.

Now this is pretty far fetched, I think, for it is the same teaching you find in the **BABYLONIAN**

TALMUD, and in most heathen "phallic religions" of the Far East. Wise implies that the **FRUIT** of the trees of knowledge of good and evil, was sexual union, even though the Hebrew word for "fruit," as it is used here (6529), means: "Bough; fruitful; reward." There is hardly any room here for any sexual interpretation of the word, unless your mind is sexually oriented. Then I guess you can see sex in anything. Certainly the **SEEDLINERS SEE SEX IN THIS PASSAGE**. Shows you where their mind is, doesn't it?

Wise then indicates that up to this point, only Eve had partaken of the "forbidden fruit," which he has not as yet Scripturally defined. Then he says, shortly thereafter, no time, whether minutes, hours, or the next day, he doesn't say, because he has no indication of this time from any Scriptural source, Eve gave of the fruit, (whatever it may have been) to Adam, and he did "eat." Now the Hebrew word for "eat", as used throughout this chapter is #398, "akal" meaning. to eat; burn up; consume; devour; dine; feed with; food." There is absolutely no indication that this simple act was a sexual act, it was merely partaking of food of some sort.

Wise implies that it was the "sinful, sexual act," that changed Adam and Eve from "sinless purity to being shamed of their nakedness." From every study of Scripture I can find, it was their "disobedience" of God's command that caused them to be ashamed and fearful.

When they discovered they were naked, (which is an act God deplores, see Ex. 32:25; 2 Chron. 28:19), they made aprons for themselves from fig leaves to cover their sexual parts. To Wise, this implies guiltiness in a sexual act, the Bible says: "as a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." It seems to be that this author is over-obsessed with sex.

Then he makes another positive statement which he cannot back with Scripture, when he says: ". . . a careful study of the Scriptures will definitely prove that the sin committed by our first parents was a sexual sin and that Eve was a 'fallen woman,' after she partook of the forbidden fruit." This statement is simply untrue, for Scriptures shows no such thing.

If Eve was a "fallen woman," as Wise avers, then she could not have been the pure ancestor of our Lord Jesus Christ.

God had told His creation to be "fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth." (Gen. 1:28) This could not have been accomplished without "sexual union." It certainly wasn't the case when it came to the birds and animals. Babies were not found under cabbage leaves by these first people, the pre-**ADAMIC ONES**. I personally believe that if God had considered the act of "sex" as a sin, he would have warned Adam and Eve against that "beautiful being" who Wise says was in the garden, who might sexually seduce Eve." What a bunch of absolute nonsense this sexual bit is! This is not the manner in which our God works. It may fit in with the God of the Jewish Talmudic religion, or the heathen Babylonian religion from which the Masons and the Seedliners get their facts, but it doesn't fit in with the manner in which the God of the Bible operates.

Wise then goes on to compound his error by stating that the sorrow Eve would have in child birth, was due to the "sexual nature of her sin." Again, I say, absolute hogwash!

If Eve was punished for a "sexual act," why wasn't Adam punished sexually also? Adam was the one who was really at fault, or so the Scriptures indicate. We are told in 1 Timothy 2:14 that Eve was "deceived". The Greek word used here for the English "deceived," is "apato," (538) which simply means: "to cheat; delude; deceive." This Scripture clearly states that "Adam was not deceived, but the woman (Eve) being deceived was in the transgression." In 2 Cor. 11:3, the same Scripture writer indicates that Eve was beguiled in her mind, not through her sexual parts. In other words, Adam knew what he was doing when he sinned, but Eve was deceived (fooled). Adam knew he was disobeying God when he partook of the forbidden fruit, so if his was also a sexual sin, then why wasn't he punished sexually? You may say that he didn't know what Eve had done? The Bible certainly doesn't indicate this. It pretty clearly shows that he was with Eve when this incident took place. Wise is "way out in left field," when he states that God's words to Eve: "Thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee," (vs. 16) indicates that Eve's desire had been towards

someone else. Again, there would be a stronger word than "hogwash" used here to indicate the absolute ridiculousness of this statement!

He then "supposes" some more when he states that Eve's sin was in cohabiting with Satan and not her husband. Once he starts "supposing," he never stops. Scripture be damned!

When the Apostle Paul admonished the church at Corinth not to be a partaker of Eve's sin, he said: "For I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent (if it was Satan, why didn't Paul say so, he was usually pretty outspoken when it came to naming the adversary), beguiled (#1185 - 'deleazo' meaning: "to entrap; allure; beguile; entice," (nothing of a sexual nature here) Eve through his subtlety (#3834 - 'ponourgos' meaning: 'shrewdness; craftiness;') should be corrupted from the simplicity that was in Christ."

Paul was not warning the Christian women at Corinth to avoid sexual contact with Satan, or a snake. He was merely using this as an illustration to tell them not to be led astray by clever fakirs who would come preaching another, false Jesus.

In no way does Gen. 3:16 indicate that God is telling Eve that two seeds, one of Satan, and the other of Adam, are in her womb and that they will be the bitterest of enemies. He is telling Eve in essence, "You sinned by disobeying me (1 John 3:4) and this is the penalty you must pay." He had already pronounced the death penalty on them when He said: "If ye eat thereof (not have sexual union, but eat) you will surely die." Doesn't it seem strange to you, that our God, who is not a God of confusion, would so confuse this issue that he would not have clearly named Satan, if this had actually been a sexual sin between Satan and Eve?

If you will check throughout Scripture, you will find that our God always warns men and women of the dangers of sin. It doesn't make any sense to me, that He would have allowed Satan, a so-called "fallen angel," to invade His garden and violate His perfect creation, without first having given Adam and Eve warning about it. There is no Scriptural evidence that either Adam or Eve were ever warned about a "sexual encounter with the Talmudic Satan." This idea comes straight to Christianity from the halls of ancient Babylon and the Jewish Talmud. It doesn't come through the Christian Bible, no matter what translation you use.

Genesis 4:1, is very clear: In simple words it states that Adam had sexual relations with Eve and that a son named Cain was born, then later, Able. We have reason to believe they were twins. But Wise states, again without any Scriptural backing, when Eve stated: "I have gotten a man from the Lord," she thought Cain was her firstborn and she thought he was the promised seed, she later acknowledges that Abel, not Cain, was the promised seed. Therefore, if Able was her promised seed, then Cain would have to be the seed or progeny of the serpent."

There is absolutely no Scriptural evidence which indicates that Eve thought that Able was the "promised seed." Verse 25, which Wise quotes as confirmation of this statement merely says that w! 1en Eve had Seth, she said: "God has appointed me another seed instead of Able, whom Cain slew." She is merely stating that God gave her a son to replace the one who had been killed. Nothing is said here about "promised seed."

1 John 3:12 does not "plainly denote that Cain was the offspring or progeny of the wicked one." The word "of" does not necessarily mean "progeny." The Bible dictionary says the word Cain means "acquisition," which means: "the act of having as one's own; to get or gain through one's efforts." "Seth: means to "compensate; a sprout," it has nothing whatsoever to do with being a substitute as Wise avers. I wonder where this man got his information or if he just dreamed it up, the latter seems the more possible.

The **SEEDLINERS** love Gen. 4:1, they say that Eve was fooled into believing that she had had sexual relations with God Himself. My reaction is that she was saying what any Christian woman might, when her firstborn son arrived: "God gave me a son!" But no, they say Eve was fooled into thinking that Cain was God's son. She didn't realize she had been had by Satan.

But let's analyze Gen. 4:1, very carefully and see what it really says, not what some man thinks it says. Read it for yourself, it is very clear. I can find no hint in this chapter, that Even thought Able was the "promised seed." How could he have been when he was killed. Do you mean that God would have given a "promised seed" to Eve, only to have him murdered? It doesn't make much sense, does it? The promised seed was "Seth," who God gave to her to take the place of Able. It becomes a gross assumption on the part of the author, when he states: "because of this, Cain could only have been the progeny of the serpent." When we quote the 1 John 3:12 verse about Cain being of that "wicked one," we must see vs. 12 in its context, it cannot be lifted out of its proper setting just to prove a point that someone wants to make. In verse 8 of this chapter we are told that: "He that committeth sin (transgresseth also the law, 1 John 3:4) is of the devil: for the devil sinneth from the beginning. (I believe that the Apostle John is referring here to Satan's revolt against God, which is referred to in Ezekiel 28:15-19. It makes no hint of anything which happened in the Garden of Eden, since this was not "the beginning.") For this purpose the Son of God was manifested (5319 meaning to "render apparent; to declare; make manifest; shew oneself"). That He might destroy the works of the devil. Whatsoever is born of God ("spiritual rebirth" - "born from above" John 3:3) doth not commit sin (violate God's law); for his seed (#4690, meaning: "something sown; by implication offspring; issue) remaineth in him; and he cannot sin, because he is born of God."

John then goes on to explain this in the verses that follow: "In this the children of God are manifest (he is not referring here to the white Israelite seed of Abraham, but to all those who have been "born from above") and the children of the devil." **NOTICE VERY CAREFULLY NOW!** "Whosoever **DOETH NOT RIGHTEOUSNESS** (follow God's law) **IS NOT OF GOD**, neither is he that loveth not his brother. For this is the message that we (disciples of Jesus) heard from the beginning (of Christ's earthly ministry), that we should love one another."

He then goes on to explain that these actions must not be like those of Cain, who was of that wicked one and slew his brother, and wherefore slew he him? Because his (Cain's) own works were evil, and his brother's (Abel's) righteous." It had nothing whatsoever to do with who was their physical father. This is confirmed in Gen. 4:7, where God told Cain that if he obeyed God's law, he would do well and be accepted, but if he did not do well (refused to obey God's law), then "sin lieth at the door." A rebellious Israelite who refused to obey God's law, is just as much a "child of Satan," as is the Jew, or the heathen. This relationship has nothing to do with our first parents and any of their acts, other than that we today have a "sin nature," every one of us, because our first parents "disobeyed God's law."

John was confirming that we could tell who were the children of Satan, by their actions towards their Christian brothers. He was not speaking of the "brotherhood of all men, under the fatherhood of God," which is a Talmudic concept, but of the "brotherhood" shared by those who had accepted Jesus Christ and thus can call God "Father". (See 1 John 2:22, 23).

Some argument is used because Cain is not found in Adam's lineage. Neither is Able. But this is not due to the fact that he was not a son of Adam, but because of his sin, not only of murdering his-- brother, but then of intermarrying with others not of the **ADAMIC LINE** (Gen. 4:16, 17). This cut him off from his heritage. The first child of Adam and Eve, mentioned in any Bible genealogy of Adam, always starts with Seth.

We can reasonably assume that Cain and Able were twins and that they reached manhood together. In verses 3, 4 we find where these two boys brought their offerings to God at the same time.

Anyone who knows about twin births knows there is only one conception and that the babies, although they may be born hours apart, are still considered to be twins. There have been a few, very isolated cases, where two different men have impregnated the same woman, within a short period, and the children born to her had the characteristics of their fathers. But there is certainly no Scriptural evidence, even by a stretch of the most vivid imagination that this happened here. Even if it could be proven that the "serpent" was one of the pre-Adamic races, the case would be stronger than to believe Eve was impregnated by a "super-spiritual" being. This smacks of oriental sorcery.

We could almost be sacrilegious by comparing this birth to that of our Savior, who was "conceived by the Holy Spirit," according to Matthew 1:20 and Luke 1:35. Yet no **SEEDLINER**, that I know of would assume to believe that the Holy Spirit, which is a spiritual being like Satan, had physical intercourse with the Virgin Mary. But this in essence is what they believe in the case of Eve and it is just as ridiculous.

Author Wise then jumps to another part of the Bible in his vain attempt to prove the **SEEDLINE** theory. He thoes the Parable of the Tares as an example and explains that this Parable shows God sowing the "good seed," since it says in Luke 3:38 that Adam was a son of God, and that Eve was taken from his body.

Then along comes this nasty serpent, that arch spiritual being we call Satan, who sowed some seed of his own. He did his sowing in the body of mother Eve and Cain was the result. The time of the "fruit," was when the two boys, Cain and Able, reached maturity and brought their offsprings to God.

But the Bible clearly tells us that Cain's offspring was refused because "sin lieth at the door." It wasn't refused because Satan was his father. There is no such implication. Cain had deliberately broken God's law and this was the reason his sacrifice was not approved. Preachers have speculated that the reason it was not accepted was that it was not a blood offering, but there is no proof of this. The Bible simply says: "sin lay at the door of Cain's heart." It had nothing to do with the fact that Cain's offering were of the "first fruits of the ground," instead of an animal sacrifice.

Then Wise goes a step further and says that in order for us to understand the Parable of the Wheat and Tares, it is necessary for us to go back to the beginning in the Garden of Eden, since this passage is an almost perfect repetition of what is written in the first four chapters of Genesis. Maybe if you have a vivid imagination, such as author Wise evidently has.

Apparently the disciples were intrigued by this parable, but could not understand its meaning. So Jesus explained it to them and told them that the "tares," (#2215 - "zizanon," a false grain called "darnel," which looks like wheat), were the "children of the wicked one." The word "children" in Greek is (#5207 - "huioa" and means "immediate, remote or figurative kinship." So if the word civenefer to "figurative kinship," why are the **SEEDLINERS** so adamant in stating it means "literal kinship?" Wise says this Parable agrees perfectly with I John A:8, but in this passage, the words refer to "all unsaved men and women," who are figuratively children of Satan. They retain this position, even if they are Israelite descendants of Abraham, until such time as they are saved from the "power of evil," through the "new birth." Remember that Christ came to destroy the "works of the devil" (evil).

Most Bible students will tell you that Cain's progeny was destroyed in the deluge (great flood). But this Parable has nothing to do with the "beginning," it was for the "end of this present age." The "tares", those who disobey God's law and refuse to be reconciled to Him, will be gathered at this time by the reapers, who will be "angels," not "white Israelites, bent on vengeance." Wise carefully leaves out the part where Jesus warns His followers to leave these "children of the devil alone," ". . . lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them." That's something for our **IDENTITY** folks to ponder on, especially those who want to go out and slaughter all who believe differently than they.

This is one of the biggest problems with the **SEEDLINE** people. They are more concerned with "pulling up the tares," whom they say are the Jewish people, then in getting their own house in order and their own Israelite people in a right relationship with God, so that He can do the "rooting out work." As a result, we find the **SEEDLINERS** doing exactly what Jesus warned them not to do, "rooting up the wheat along with the tares."

In no way does this Parable point to specific people by race, who are literal descendants of Satan, coming from his union with Mother Eve.

I can assure you from the Word of God, that when the "rooting up" process takes place, there are going to be "white Israelites" among the "tares," who will be rooted up along with God's other enemies. (Read and study Ezekiel chapter 20).

On page 7 of Wise's narrative, we get down to the "nitty-gritty" of the **SEEDLINE** belief. Wise says we have seen an abundance of evidence which proves that Satan has literal, physical seed and that they are in constant friction with the Adamic race; that they are abusive to the rights, laws, and privileges of others; that they would be unassimilated anywhere they went, a nation within a nation."

It is quite obvious that he is referring to the Jewish people. Now it is true that the Apostle Paul accused them of killing their own prophets and of persecuting Christians, and that "they please not God, but are contrary to all men." But it should be quite obvious, to anyone with a small amount of common sense, that most of the Jewish people cannot be traced back to the time of Jesus, to say anything about the Garden of Eden. We know from the Scriptural account that many were converted to Judaism at the time of Esther, (Esther 8:17), about 510 B.C. We need to realize that the Persian Empire at this time covered most of the known world and that men and women of many nations and colors, became Jews.

Later in the 8th Century A.D. the Khazar people of Southeast Russia were converted to Judaism and today the Ashkenazi (Khazar) Jews, make up almost 90% of the Jewish people. How did Cain get from the Land of Nod, all the way up to Russia, to become the forefather of the Ashkenazi? How can we trace them back to the Garden of Eden and an illicit affair between a "super-angel" and an Adamic woman? What about Jews such as Sammy Davis, Jr., and Liz Taylor and the several thousand professing Christians who are converted to Judaism every year, can they be traced back to this sexual mess in Eden? I sincerely doubt it!

We know what Jesus thought about these converts to Judaism for He told the Jewish scribes in Matt. 23:15 - ". . . ye compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert) and when he is made, ye make him two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves." Here again, the word "child" can refer to "figurative kinship." Certainly we cannot say with any degree of accuracy, that these Jewish proselytes can trace their ancestry back to Esau-Edom, and certainly not to the Garden of Eden.

In 1 John 2:22, 23, we have a very clear "word picture" of an anti-Christ. But because it fits the Jewish people to a "T", doesn't make them of the Seedline of Satan, since there are many from the Adamic **SEEDLINE**, who also fit these anti-Christ characteristics. I can point to quite a few within the **IDENTITY MOVEMENT**, who can't carry on a conversation without cursing or using foul language; some of them drink to excess; some of them follow the custom of "multiple marriages," using the example of Abraham as an excuse for their sexual excesses (men such as Jim Ellison of the C.S.A.) Some can't sit through an hour's Gospel message without going outside to contaminate their lungs with cigarette smoke. Does this mean that these un-Godly "white people," can be traced back to Satan and Mother Eve, because their deeds are evil? I think not!

In 1 John 4:3, we are told that: "Every spirit that confesseth (acknowledges) not that Jesus is come in the flesh, is not of God; and this is the spirit of anti-Christ." We don't have to go to the Jews to find this kind of folks, we can find them among our own kind. It certainly fits white people like Ben Klassen, the Pontius Maximus and his Church of Creativity, who created a new religion because he didn't like the one the Bible taught.

1 John 3:10 does not confirm the existence of two "Physical seeds" when it says: "In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil." Those of us who are "children of God," were not born of some physical union between God and an Adamic woman, namely Eve - any more than the children of Satan were born of a sexual act between Satan and Eve. If the word "of" refers to a physical thing for the devil, then it must of necessity mean a physical thing for God and I don't know any **SEEDLINER** who would be blasphemous enough to accuse God of having a sexual affair with Eve which resulted in the birth of Able or even Seth.

But now we come to the interesting part, where this **SEEDLINE** "guru," (spiritual teacher advisor) is going to prove to us that the people we now know as Jews are of the physical progeny of Satan.

He takes us back, of course, to that controversial eighth chapter of John's Gospel, the one the Jews want taken out of the New Testament. In vs. 23 we find Jesus speaking to the Jewish leaders: "Ye are from beneath; I am from above." Is Jesus speaking here of their physical origin? Look and see for yourself! We can see that Jesus is speaking here in a "figurative" sense, if we will compare this verse with His words to the Jewish leaders in Matt. 15:13. Here He says: "Every plant (#5451 - meaning: "a shrub or vegetable"), which my Heavenly Father hath not planted (#5452 meaning "to set out in the earth"), shall be rooted up (#1610 - "uprooted")."

The simple meaning of these words is quite obvious. Unless God "plants" or "instills" doctrine, it will come to nought and will be destroyed. It has nothing to do with the physical origin of any person or group of persons, much less tracing them back to a Satanic ancestor.

Jesus was telling the Pharisees: "You worship me (God) in vain (see vs. 9), because you have taught your doctrine's in the place of God's; therefore God will root out these false doctrines and destroy them." It's as simple as that!

Wise says that the word "beneath" is synonymous with "hell." It actually has three different meanings. In the Old Testament we see where "Deborah, Rebekah's nurse was buried beneath Bethel under an oak . . ." (Gen. 35:8) Here the Hebrew word for **BENEATH** is (8478, "tachath" which means: "bottom, below; underneath, etc.) In Deut. 28:13 we have a different meaning: ". . . thou (Israel) shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be **BENEATH** . . ." Here the Hebrew word is (4295 - "mattach" meaning: "downward; below; beneath; very low; underneath).

Then there are three references to this word in the New Testament. The one quoted from John 8:23, also Mark 14:66 - "And Peter was beneath in the palace . . ." (Here the word **BENEATH** in Greek is 2736 - "katatero" meaning: "downwards; beneath; bottom; down; under). The same meaning for the word is found in Acts 2:19 - "And I will show wonders in the heavens above, and signs in the earth **BENEATH** . . ." At no place in either the Old or New Testament is the word **BENEATH** synonymous with "hell." Now if Wise deliberately misleads his readers in this place, how can we trust his exegesis in other areas? In the Isa. 14:9 verse he quotes: "Hell from **BENEATH** is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming . . ." The word **BENEATH** is again (8478) which has nothing to do with "hell" itself.

It is true that Jesus could just as well have said: "You are from hell! I am from heaven!" But He did not! He did call them "children of hell," in Matt. 23:15, but the same term is used as descriptive of anyone who is in rebellion against God, even rebellious Israelites. (See 1 John 2:4; 3:8).

Jesus "figuratively" called the disciple Peter a "child of hell" when He rebuked him in Matt. 16:23 by saying: ". . . Get thee behind me, Satan, thou art an offense unto me .

In vs. 31, Wise goes on to quote how the Jews "that believed on Him (Jesus)," claimed to be descendants of Abraham and that Jesus admitted this claim in vs. 37, where He said: "I know ye are Abraham's seed . . ." But these Jews were not claiming to be Israelites, as Wise avers, but were admitting that they were the "seed of Abraham" through Esau-Edom. (The Jewish Encyclopedia admits that Edom is in Jewry). Verse 33 confirms that they were offspring of Esau, for if they would have been Israelites, they would have been in bondage both in Egypt and later in Assyria.

Again, when Jesus spoke to these Edomites in Matt. 23:32 and referred to them as "serpents and a generation of vipers," He was using a "figure of speech." He could have done the same against many in Israel. It would be like us calling a wicked man "a dirty rat." We know he isn't really a "rat," yet we use this term in a "figurative" sense, just as Jesus did.

If Jesus were to look at men such as Ben Klassen and His Church of Creativity, he could use the same terms as He did against the Edomite Pharisees, yet that would not mean that Klassen's physical ancestor was Satan.

Wicked men, whether Jew or Israelite, or heathen, are "children of that wicked one," in a figurative sense. I'm sure most of you realize this, even those who believe **SEEDLINE**.

Here again we see Wise as he does some more "supposing", when he states that the word **GENERATION** could be translated as **RACE**.

If you will check your Strong's Concordance, you will find the word Generation has five different meanings. In the Old Testament we find the Hebrew word ("daur" - 1755, which means: "an age; a dwelling; posterity".) It is used thusly in Gen. 7:1 - "And the Lord said unto Noah, come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this **GENERATION**." (Nothing here to do with **RACE**!)

We find a second meaning to the word in Dan. 4:3 - where the word is (#1859 "dar" meaning: "generation.")

In the New Testament, three Greek words are used for **GENERATION**. In Matt. 1:1 - "The Book of the **GENERATION** of Jesus Christ . . ." Here the word is "genesis, (#1078) which means: "nativity; figurative, nature; generation"). In Matt. 3:7 we read: ". . . **0 GENERATION** of vipers, who hath warned thee to flee from the wrath to come?" (Here the Greek word is "gennema: - #1081, meaning: "offspring; produce; fruit; generation.")

Finally in Matt. 12:41 we read: "The men of Ninevah shall rise up in judgment with this **GENERATION**, and shall condemn it". (Here the word is "genea," - #1974, meaning: "a generation; an age; nation; time").

This is the only occasion in the entire Bible where the word **GENERATION** could mean **RACE**, but we see from the context that this is not what it means here. Once again, Wise has borne "false witness" to what a word means.

At the bottom of p.8, he makes a true statement, when he says: "In many instances the Children of Israel married or had children by Canaanitish women. Judah, one of the sons of Israel married a Canaanitish woman, and there was a surviving son, Gen. 46:19. Simeon, another son of Jacob-Israel has a son by a Canaanitish woman, the son's name was Shoul, by one of the **WOMEN OF THIS DEVIL RACE**." Here again we see Wise's "supposing," in operation, since there is no indication here, or anywhere else, for that matter that the **CANAANITES** can be traced back to a sexual union between Satan and Mother Eve.

You see, my friends, when you begin "supposing," in your study of the Word of God, it is exceedingly difficult to stop and you must keep on **SUPPOSING**. The definition of this word is: "assume to be true, as for the sake of argument; to imagine; think, guess, or presume; to consider as a proposed possibility." Of course **TO ASSUME**, means to: "accept as true, lacking proof to the contrary." So what we see happening in Wise's book, **THE SEED OF THE SERPENT**, is a valiant effort to **ASSUME** something that the Word of God does not teach. This is true with most of the **SEEDLINE** arguments. When a man makes up his mind to something, because he **ASSUMES** it is true, without Scriptural proof, this fellow is skating on mighty thin ice and will probably fall through.

Wise then goes on to tell us how Solomon took wives and how the Judahites committed fornication on their return from Babylon with "this devil-sired race." Yet nowhere in the Scriptures does it say that the **CANAANITES** were "devil-sired. Wicked, no doubt about it, but not devil sired! The word **CANAANITE** is used 12 times in the Old Testament and twice in the New, on no occasion does it mention a "devil sired people." The word **CANAANITES** is used 54 times in the Old Testament and **CANAANITISH** twice, but at no place are they referred to as "devil sired." This comes only from the fertile imagination of a writer who **ASSUMES**. Then to strengthen their argument, or so they think, they state that all the early Identity leaders believed the **SEEDLINE DOCTRINE** and taught it. **THAT DOESN'T MAKE IT TRUE!**

Wise goes on to say in Deut. 7:1, that God mentions seven Canaanite nations and **KNOWING**

THEM TO BE THE SEED AND PROGENY OF THE DEVIL.

God commanded them to be destroyed. But that is not what the Word says and that is not what it intimates. They were not destroyed because they were a **DEVIL RACE**, but because they were an exceedingly wicked people, who worshiped idols, and if they remained in the land, they would lead Israel astray. We can assume, from the way they enticed the Israel men, that the Canaanitish women were exceedingly beautiful.

I'm sick and tired of Identity writers, or preachers who insist that God's Word says something which it does not say, just so they can prove a point of their twisted doctrine.

Since our God is not a God of confusion, doesn't it seem logical to you, that He would have clearly defined the enemies of His people as **CHILDREN OF SATAN**, if this had been true? But nowhere is this reference seen.

Wise insists that the **JEW**s were called **CANAANITES**, before they were called **JEW**s for the first time in 2 Kings 16:6, about 742 B.C. This could very well be, but is an assumption which cannot be borne out by Scripture.

These people were usurpers, there is little doubt of that. You can see this quite clearly in Mal. 1:2-4, where we have a clear picture of how God feels about them and what He intends to do about it. There is little doubt that Jesus was speaking about these **JEWISH** usurpers, in Rev. 2:9 and 3:9 when He referred to them as:

"Those who say they are Jews (Judeans) and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan." He was referring to them again in Matt. 11:12, when He said that the Kingdom of heaven had suffered violence at their hands. At the time of Jesus, the Edomite Jews, the Pharisees, sat in Moses seat of authority and ruled ii-legally over the Israel people. But there is no proof that they were either **CANAANITES** or **CHILDREN OF SATAN!**

God had appointed His Israel people to be a "special, holy people," who according to 1 Peter 2:9 were to be: "a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar (set aside for a special purpose; that ye (Israel) should show forth the praises of Him who called you out of darkness, into His marvelous light."

This was to be Israel's purpose. The **JEW**s, in their **TALMUD** say their purpose is to rule the world, and have 2,000 gentile slaves, and own all the property of the world. True Israel were to be a nation of ambassadors, showing forth the truth of the Kingdom message to all the world. God knew she would not remain true to Him if she inter-married with the un-Godly tribes in Palestine. But nowhere in His warning to them, did He call them a **DEVIL SIREN PEOPLE**.

I have had unfortunate experiences with some people who call themselves **ISRAEL IDENTITY**, and who have by their actions appeared to be **DEVIL SIREN**. That doesn't make them literal children of Satan.

On page 11, Wise makes a statement which destroy his entire **SEEDLINE THEORY**, when he says: "anyone can read a pedigree or bill of sale and unmistakably know what it means." Then he uses the illustration of a **BILL OF SALE** for a thoroughbred horse. But he doesn't go far enough, for he should have said that if that **THOROUGHbred** mare, ever was bred by a common stud, none of her offspring could ever be declared **THOROUGHbred** again. The same is true of Mother Eve, and our pure King Jesus could have not come from an impure source.

Wise states that "Cain was a murderer from the beginning," yet his other teachings show that he does not mean this, for he believes that the pre-Adamic creation of Gen. 1:27, came into being thousands of years before Cain was born. So how could he apply the statement that Cain was in the beginning, when he was not.

Show me any statement in the Bible which says that Cain's murder of Able was the first murder committed. It was the first murder of the Adamic race as far as we know, but I really can't

comprehend that with millions of people on this earth, for thousands of years prior to Cain and Abel, that none had been killed maliciously. There is no indication anywhere that there was a "Garden of Eden atmosphere outside the actual Garden. In fact, there is indication that when Cain was banished from his Adamic background, he found refuge among the **non-ADAMIC** people of the earth, and Gen. 6:5 indicates they were an "exceedingly wicked people," but no reference to a **DEVIL ANCESTOR**. In fact, these were the men who God had created in Gen. 1:27 and whom He had declared to be "very good" in Gen. 1:31.

Nowhere in the Scripture does Jesus accuse Cain of being a "murderer from the beginning," that accusation was made against Satan. Even when John speaks of Cain as being of that wicked one, he does not equate this crime as happening in the beginning.

Then Wise makes a "flat, all-out false statement," when he says: "It is now confirmed that those who have usurped the title, Israel, and God's Chosen People, are in reality, the seed of the serpent, or children of perdition." But he has proven nothing of the sort, since Scriptural proof is lacking.

Knowing how the leaders of International Jewry act, and how they hate our King and everything He stands for, it would be easy for me to accept the **SEEDLINE DOCTRINE**, and say they were the literal "seed of Satan." But it wouldn't be true, since this is not what the Scripture says.

At the bottom of p.11, our author makes another curious statement when he implies that the story in Acts 19:13, was an attempt by Satan to cast out Satan. Do you honestly believe that if these seven wicked Jews had been literal "children of Satan," he would have allowed the evil spirit controlled man to beat up on them? Doesn't make much sense, now does it? Jesus pretty well exploded this theory in Luke 11:18 when He told the Pharisees: "If Satan is also divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? . . .

Wise then goes on to explain the reason we do not see many Jewish farmers is because God cursed the soil for Cain and his descendants and that mark of Cain still remains on the Jewish race. Now I've known a few Jewish farmers, and they didn't seem to have any more problems with the soil, than the Christian Israelites who lived all around them. If I was a gambling man, I'd be willing to bet that if Wise, or any of the **SEEDLINE** crowd for that matter, were on a busy city street, they wouldn't be able to identify more than one Jew out of a hundred. I'll admit that a few of them have that distinctly Jewish look which is described in Isa. 3:9, but to say this is the "mark of Cain," is pretty well stretching the imagination.

There is little doubt that the Esau-Edomite Pharisees who confronted Jesus were the forerunners of modern Jewish Rabbinism, since they freely admit this to be true. There is also little doubt that they have been guilty of the blood of many righteous men, women and children since the death of Zacharias as mentioned in (Matt. 23:35). We know they were the moving force behind Communism, which has slaughtered over 140 million people in the last 70 years. We know by reports from organizations such as **AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL**. that they are killing Christians at an estimated 350,000 per year right now and this is not counting the millions of unborn Israelite babies who are murdered in the mostly Jewish run abortion clinics ever and ar. But while this is definite proof that they are an evil people, and you only have to read their religious book the **TALMUD**, to see what they are taught, this still does not prove that they were literally "sired by Satan," since we have seen many Israelites who are as cruel and evil in their actions against their fellow men.

The **SEEDLINE DOCTRINE** is a slam against the Israel people, and the purity of the blood line from Adam and Eve, since it accuses our mother Eve, the ancestor of our Lord, of being a prostitute of the worst kind. I refuse to accept this!

If Cain was the physical result of a sexual union between Satan and Mother Eve, does that mean that Jesus Christ was born as the result of a sexual act between the Virgin Mary and the Holy Spirit? I don't believe that even the staunchest **SEEDLINER** would accept this blasphemy. But if we accept the first theory, how can we get away from the second?

Abraham had many "seeds", through Ishmael and his other sons, but the promised "seed" was through Isaac. Isaac had many sons, but the promised "seed" was through Jacob-Israel, the "seed" which produced Jesus Christ. But think about this. Christ could not have been of pure lineage, if Eve had been contaminated by Satan. You "can't have your cake and eat it too!"

I agree with Wise when he states on p.15: "An idea, thought, or concept that is adverse to the Bible, or the teaching of God, (which comes only through the Bible-ED), is indeed a dangerous thing;. so should this study bear the image of truth, it would be well to ponder and study it further, for the Bible to many should become a new and meaningful Book." I'm 100% in favor of this. I don't ask you to accept what Jack Mohr says or believes. I do ask you to be honest enough to find out for yourself what the Bible teaches, without being led astray by what men say, no matter how sincere they may be.

Study the Word in all its parts. Don't be influenced by the teachings of men such as Jack Mohr, James Wise, Dan Gayman, George Udvary, Earl Jones, or others, without checking them out against the Book.

These are all fallible men, and can be wrong. The Book will never lead you astray. Cling only to the truth of God's Word.

It may appear that this article was written in defense of the Jews. **IT WAS NOT!** I detest them as an International force. I know their leaders are the bitterest enemy of our God, His Son, our King, and of our faith. I know what their plans are for the takeover of this world, since they have clearly told us what they are, over and over again and I have eyes to see how they are carrying out these plans. Figuratively, I believe they are the special children of Satan and that as the Apostle Paul said: "They please not God, and are contrary to all men," (I Thess. 2:15). But let us use care when we call them the literal, physical children of Satan, for we cannot prove this from the Word.

We know that as a race, they have the sly characteristics of the serpent. We know from history that they are the makers of war and brag about it. In 1918, Count Mensdorf, the Jewish Ambassador from Austria to England was quoted as saying: "We (Jews) won the war (WWI); we made it, thrived on it; profited from it. It was our supreme revenge on Christianity."

The Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage, writing in the January 1928 issue of **CENTURY MAGAZINE** said: "We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars; not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. . . We did it solely with the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, and propaganda."

The Jew Oscar Levy, in the preface to his book **THE WORLD SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION** said: "There is scarcely an event in modern Europe that cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers, it's destroyers, it's incendiaries, it's executioners."

We know they have intimidated and imposed their will on our own government and every government in the nations of Christendom, through their dominance of finance, government, church, education and the media.

But let us be honest in our study and harsh evaluation of these people, no matter how much we would like to believe they are literally **BORN OF SATAN**. If this teaching is true, then as true followers of the Living Christ, let's prove it from the Book, not from what some man teaches.

The End

Signs and Wonders!

(End time prophecies as explained by the King himself!)



by

Lt. Col. Gordon Jack Mohr, AUS Ret.

Crusade for Christ and Country

'And when all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads, for your REDEMPTION draweth nigh'.

- (Luke 21:28)

End Time Prophecies of Jesus Examined!

We have heard the term "end time", or "end of the Age", or even "end of the world", used many times, especially by prophetic preachers. Yet few Christians seem to understand the significance of these terms, and what is actually meant by them.

It is the purpose of this study, to examine in detail, the prophetic messages Jesus gave to His disciples, just prior to His crucifixion, as found in the revealing Gospels of Matthew and Luke.

Part I of this study will examine in-depth, the Matthew 24 prophecy, looking at the meaning of every "key" verse in the original Greek and perhaps by this means, and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we can come to a better understanding of what will happen in the days before Christ's return, and how we can better prepare for it. Just being saved is not enough! This is only the first step in the Christian process.

To the Preterists, (those who believe that all Scripture prophecy has been fulfilled), this will be redundant, since they believe Christ has already returned and that the prophecies of Matthew 24 were fulfilled in the First Century A.D. While I have no intention of arguing with these Christian brethren, let's take a close look at this Scripture and see what it really says. Vs. 1 of Matthew 24 needs no explanation, as it's meaning is perfectly clear to anyone of normal intelligence: "And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and His disciples came to Him for to show Him the buildings of the temple".

I have often wondered why the disciples felt it necessary to show Jesus the temple buildings, because he had been in them many times. I don't believe we would be far wrong, if we paraphrased this verse to read: "And as Jesus departed from the temple, His disciples called His attention to the buildings of the temple."

Vs. 2 - "And Jesus said unto them, see ye not all these things?" (The word SEE as used here is a primary verb for the Greek word EIDO [14921 and is used in the past tenses. According to Strong's it means: "to gaze upon with wide-open eyes, as on something remarkable". It also borrows from [37081, the word HORA which means: "to stare at".)

In other words Jesus was saying to His disciples: "Don't you see these remarkable buildings, verily I say unto you, there shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down". These words need no explanation. It is a description of utter destruction for these beautiful

buildings.

Those of you who have studied the history of this period, and who may have read the historical accounts of the noted Jewish historian JOSEPHUS, know that the soldiers of the Roman General Titus, in AD 70, during the siege and destruction of the city, set the temple on fire, in spite of Titus's attempts to save it. According to these accounts, the gold trappings on the temple walls melted, and the greedy soldiers literally tore the temple walls apart, trying to get at the gold that had seeped into the cracks in the walls. This prophesy was literally fulfilled in 70 AD.

Vs. 3 - Here we have a change in location, as Jesus and His disciples have moved out of the temple to the Mount of Olives, one of Christ's favorite teaching spots. After having looked in detail on the magnificence of Herod's temple, they came to Jesus privately (He did not discuss His prophecies with the multitude) and asked Him: "Tell us when these things be? and what shall be the sign of Thy coming and of the end of the world (Age)". (The English word THINGS, as used here comes from the Greek PROIMOS, which means "dawning", like in the beginning of the day). The word

SIGN, comes from the GK SUSPARASSO and indicates a "violent convulsion; to throw down".) Evidently Christ's return will be indicated (SIGN) by violent convulsions of nature. The word COMING, comes from Greek PAROUSIA which in this instance means "The coming of Christ to punish Jerusalem and finally the wicked" - It refers to a physical, not a spiritual coming.

The English word END, is the Greek SUNTELEO [49301 meaning: "the consummation of a dispensation or age". The word WORLD is AION [165] and refers to an AGE, rather than to the physical world. We would be faithful to it's meaning if we called it the "World order".

There is no implication here that the disciples were referring to the physical destruction of the world, as some imply, but rather to Christ's second physical advent which would bring to an end, the present World Order, or as we sometimes call it the "Babylonian System".

Vs. 4 is a warning from the King Himself: "Take heed that no man deceive you". The word HEED, comes from the Greek BLEPO [991] which literally means: "beware!" The word MAN, as used here comes from the Greek TIS [5 10~ and refers to "some person or object". DECEIVE comes from the GK PLANAO [4105] and means: "to cause to stray from the truth; to seduce; a delusion".

So what we see here is a warning: "Beware that no person causes you to stray from the truth". A very good warning for these days in particular!

Vs. 5 - "For many shall come in My name (Jesus), saying, I am Christ and shall deceive many". The word MANY comes from the Greek POLUS (4183) and refers to a very large number. The word SAYING, from EGO (3004) which is a primary verb meaning "to lay forth", or generally referring to individual expression.

CHRIST is the New Testament title for Jesus the Messiah and is not found in the Old Testament. It comes from the Greek word CHRISTUS (5547) and in every instance in which it is used, it means: "the Messiah; the Anointed One". It always refers to Jesus, not to some Jewish Messiah, or some Greek God named ZEUS, as some aver. The word DECEIVE, as we have seen, means to "cause to go astray; seduce".

In other words, what this verse is telling us is that "a large number of people shall appear in Jesus name, saying that they are the Christ, and that they will lead many astray". Turn anyone loose with what appears to be miracles, and a large number will follow them no matter how false they may be!

Vs. 6 says: "And ye shall hear of wars, and rumors of wars; see that ye be not troubled, for all these things MUST come to pass, but the end (of the Age, not the world) is not yet".

The English word HEAR, is the Greek word AKOVO (191), meaning: "to hear; to understand; be noised about; be reported". WARS, from the GK POLEMUS (4171) means: "warfare; battles; war". RUMORS, GK AKOE (189) means: "to act; to sense; a thing heard or reported".

In our modern usage, it usually refers to an "unconfirmed act or event".

Yet rumors are often indicative of an actual truth. It's sort of like a man who is hunting in the woods during the fall deer season. He smells smoke, and knows there is a fire nearby. He doesn't know if it's a forest fire, or from a camp fire, but he does recognize it as a sign of fire. So it is with rumors coming from many sources, they are usually indicative of something going on. At present in this country there are numerous reports of foreign, United Nations troops training in this country, all these reports cannot be officially confirmed, and the government denies them, but our people see these foreigners, in uniform in many areas of the country, and lo and behold, it finally comes out that "rumor is fact!"

TROUBLED, GK THROEO (2360) meaning: "clamorous; to frighten; to trouble". ALL is PAS (3956), a primary word meaning: "many; all; every; the whole". MUST is DEI (1163) meaning "it is necessary". COME is GINOMAI (1096) meaning: "to cause to be; to become; to be brought to pass". PASS is PARERCHOMAI (3928) meaning: "to come near; to approach". END is TEKLOS (5056), meaning: "the conclusion of an act; ultimate prophetic purpose, etc."

YET is the Greek OUPON (3768) meaning: now

So what this verse actually says is: "And there (speaking both to His disciples, and I believe to future generations), shall be reports of warfare, and battles, and rumors of wars. But don't be frightened by these reports, for all these things must happen before the termination of this age".

Vs. 7 - "For nation shall rise up against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be famines, and pestilence, and earthquakes in divers places".

Let's analyze this verse. NATION - Gk ETHNOS (1484) means: "a race or tribe; a foreign (usually non-Jewish) one which by implication is pagan. This is sometimes erroneously called GENTILE, RISE, Gk EGEIRO (1453) meaning: "rouse up as from a sleep; rise up against; lift up; rear up; stand, etc."

KINGDOM is BASILEIA (932) meaning "royalty; a ruler; a realm; a kingdom". FAMINES is LIMOS (3042) meaning: "a scarcity of food; hunger". PESTILENCES is LOIMOS (3061) meaning "a plague; disease". EARTHQUAKES is SEISMOS (4578) meaning: "commotion of the air or ground". DIVERS is POIKILOS (4164) meaning "manifold; many". PLACES is TOPUS (5117) meaning: "a spot; locality, etc."

Putting these together we come up with this rendition: "For foreign nations shall rise up against pagan nations, and rulers against kingdoms; and there shall be great scarcity of food, and great hunger; and great commotions will be seen in the earth in many localities

Vs. 8 tells us - "All these are the beginnings of sorrows".

The THESE is from the Gk TAUTA (5023) meaning "these things". BEGINNINGS is ARCHE (746) meaning: "commencement as applied to time and place" - SORROWS is ODIN (5604) meaning: "pain; sorrow; travail".

So we find that verse eight tells us that "All these things (earthquakes, wars, rumors of wars, famines, and pestilences) will be the beginning of pain, sorrow and travail on this earth".

Verse nine continues by saying: "They shall then (the Jews - explanation follows) deliver you up to be afflicted, and they shall kill you, and ye shall be hated of all nations for My name sake". THEN is the GK TOTE (5119) meaning "At that time or in the future". The THEY can only refer to Jewish authorities, since at that time there was no overt persecution of Christians from Rome. A further indication of this can be found in Matt. 10:14, where Jesus told His followers: "But beware of men; for they will deliver you up to the council (law) and they will scourge you in their SYNAGOGUES". The only people who worship in synagogues are Jews. In John 16:2, we read: "They will put you (Christians) out of their synagogues (this was a central meeting place, like a town hall); yea, the time cometh that whosoever shall kill you will think he doeth God service". We are fast approaching this time in America, where the Jewish controlled media is working overtime, to make the gullible public believe that Christians and their influence in America is bad. Acts 4:21

indicates that Jewish persecution of Christians came because they preached Jesus and the people glorified God because of what they were doing. Later the Apostle Paul noted this persecution in 1 Thess. 2:14 - "For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judea are in Christ Jesus; for ye also have suffered like things from your own countrymen (the Jews of Thessalonica), even as they have of the Jews (of Judea): Who (the Jews of Judea) both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us (the Christians in Judea); and they please not God, but are contrary to all men". That's a pretty apt description of Jewry everywhere, including this day and age. These people are not the Chosen People of the book, as the Judeo-Christian leaders tell us, but are avowed enemies of Christianity, who have openly declared their intention to destroy White Christian civilization and all the benefits it has brought to mankind. Those who support these anti-Christ's fall under the condemnation of 2 John 10, 11 - "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, (that Jesus is the Son of God, the Redeemer) receive him not into your house, neither give bid him God speed: For he that biddeth him, God speed, is partaker in his evil deeds". In other words, those in the Christian world who support the Jews as God's Chosen, will be held guilty of their evil deeds! How many of you Christians in the Judeo-Christian churches will be willing to answer before God for the millions of unborn babies which have been murdered in mostly Jew owned and run abortion clinics? How many will be willing to answer before God for the millions of American youth who have been placed on the road to hell, by alcohol, drugs, pornography, prostitution and rock music, all primarily sponsored and owned by Jewish interests? Think about this! It's mighty serious!

This is the meaning of verse nine.

The disciples knew that this prophesy dealt with them, but as is so often true of prophesy, it had a "long term" meaning as well, which is being fulfilled in our day, in spite of the teaching by the Preterists that all prophesy was fulfilled in the time of the disciples.

We can see the immediate application of this prophesy in Acts 12:1-3, where speaking of King Herod, and his persecution of the Apostle Peter, it says: "Now about that time Herod (an Edomite Jew) the king (of Judea), stretched forth his hand to vex (persecute) certain of the church. And he killed James, the brother of John with the sword". (NOTICE CAREFULLY NOW) "And because he saw that it PLEASED THE JEWS (emphasis mine), he proceeded further to take Peter also . .

But to go back to our original text, Verse 10- "Then (at the time of wars, earthquakes, famines and pestilence) shall many be OFFENDED, and shall BETRAY one another, and shall hate one another". The word OFFEND comes from the Greek SCANDALIZE (4624) meaning: "to scandalize; trip up; entice to sin; entice to apostasy". BETRAY is PARADIDOMI (3860) meaning: "to surrender; deliver up; put in prison". ANOTHER is ALLELONI (240) meaning: "each other; one another". HATE is MISEU (3404) meaning: "to detest; to persecute; to hate".

This verse could very well read: "And at that time shall a large number be enticed into sin and apostasy, and shall deliver you up to be persecuted, and shall detest and persecute you." This has already taken place in many Communist countries, where children have been taught to turn in their parents to the anti-God authorities, and where family members turn on their own families to save their own skin and ingratiate themselves with the authorities. Today, we see this same move underway in our education system, where the children are being encouraged to "tattle" on their parents home activities, and where the government encourages citizens to spy on citizens. This is what happened in the Soviet Union.

Vs. 11 indicates that "many false prophets shall rise and shall deceive many".

FALSE come from the GK PSEUDOLOGOS (5573) meaning: "speaking lies; promulgating erroneous doctrines." Modern examples of this in the church can be seen in the RAPTURE DOCTRINE; JEWS CHOSEN PEOPLE; CHRIST DID AWAY WITH THE LAW; in the Judeo-Christian church, and the SEEDLINE; insistence on worshipping on Saturday, and the demand that we must use the Hebrew names YAHWEH and YASHUAH in Christian Identity circles.

PROPHETS comes from the GK PSEUDOPROPHETS (5578) which refers to: "spurious (false) prophets; a religious pretender; a false prophet". We have many of these today in the church world, with the VAN IMPE's; the FALWELL's; the ROBERTSON's; the SWAGGART's; the ROBERT's and the LA LONDE's and many more. For "By their fruits shall ye know them", and their fruits are Jewish fruits.

DECEIVE in Greek is PLANAO (4105) meaning: "to cause to roam; to go astray from the truth".

In Acts 20:29, 30, the Apostle warns the church about these deceivers: "For I know this, that after my departing, shall grievous wolves enter among you, not sparing the flock. And also of your own selves shall men rise, speaking perverse things to draw away disciples after them". If you don't believe this, spend some time in the evening watching the TRINITY BROADCASTING SYSTEM (TBS) on your tube. Watch the gyrations of the principles in their gaudy studios, and the hypnotized crowds who gyrate and scream on cue, to the hypnotism of some high powered evangelist. Their gyrations to "Christian rock music", are more like the movements of demon led African savages, than of Christians. I have lived in Africa, and I can tell you that their actions and movements are identical! Then add to this their constant pressure for money, and you have something which is decidedly un-Christian! But it brings in "big bucks!"

Verse 11 could well read: "And many men shall promote erroneous Christian doctrine, and shall appear, causing many who are weak in the faith, to stray from the truth".

Vs. 12 - "And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold".

BECAUSE in Greek DIA (1223) meaning: "The channel of an act; through; because of; by reason of; wherefore; etc.," INIQUITY is ANOMIA (458) meaning: "violation of the law; wickedness; transgression". (See 1 John 3:4). While the preachers in the Judeo-Christian churches trumpet the falsehood that the Law was done away at the cross, 1 John 3:4 tells us differently, as it gives us the definition of SIN; "Whosoever committeth SIN, transgresseth (breaks) also the LAW; for SIN is TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW". So if there is no LAW, then there can be no sin, and we all know the fallacy of this kind of thinking.

ABOUND in Greek is PLEUTHUNO (4129) meaning: "to increase; abound; multiply". LOVE in this instance is AGAPE (26) meaning: "affection or benevolence". WAX is PSUCHO (5594) meaning: "by implication; a reduction of temperature; to chill the air". COLD is the same as the above.

So this verse could well read: "And because of violation of the law and the wickedness this causes, wickedness shall increase and the affection of many for the Lord shall become chilled and cold".

Vs. 13 - 0 "But he that shall endure unto the end, shall be saved".

ENDURE - Greek HUPOMENO (5278) meaning: "to remain; to bear the trials of; have fortitude; persevere; be patient, etc." It is the exact opposite of that which is taught by the RAPTURE, where men and women cower in their "spiritual foxholes", waiting for Christ to rescue them from the mess caused by their own apathy, when they should be out on the front lines of the battle. I had a vivid example of this a few years ago, when during a Question and Answer period, after I had spoken on the dangers of Communism, a nice Christian lady, I assume, said: "I believe everything you have told us. But I'm saved, you know, and I don't worry about the Communists or any others, for Jesus is coming back to rescue me before things get all that bad". Talk about being wrapped up in a blanket of self-righteousness, that sister was more like enclosed by a shroud.

SAVED - GK SOZO (4982) meaning: "healed; persevere; saved; made whole". I don't believe this "saving" mentioned here has anything to do with "spiritual salvation", which we KNOW is not a matter of WORKS, but of FAITH!

So verse 13 could read: "But he that bears the trials of being a Christian to the conclusion of these things, the same shall be preserved and made whole".

Here we have a promise from the King Himself, of final victory if we persevere unto the end. This cannot take place when you remain within the confines of a "spiritual foxhole". When Jesus told His followers to "Occupy until I come!" He was not speaking about "Hiding in a spiritual foxhole with holy hands folded in prayer, as we ask Him to return to RAPTURE us out of the mess of our own making". OCCUPATION is a "front line" military venture and He had Christian perseverance in the face of danger and suffering in mind when He spoke these words. Most modern day Christians do not want to think about the possibility of having to suffer for Him. Yet it is clearly spoken of by both the Apostle Paul and Peter. (Rom. 8:17) ". . . if so be we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together". (No suffering, no glorification!) Get that through your head!

In Phil. 1:27-29 we have this assurance from the Apostle Paul: "... stand fast in one spirit, striving together for the faith of the gospel (and again, this can't be done from a foxhole): And in nothing (')e) terrified by your adversaries; which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation and that of God. For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on Him, but also to suffer for His sake". Did you get that, lukewarm Christian. We should look on the act of suffering for Christ, as a great privilege. How many churches do you know that preach this truth?

2 Timothy 2:12 - "If we suffer (for Him), we shall also reign with Him; if we deny Him, He will also deny us". Again the criteria for reigning with Him, is the willingness to suffer for Him.

1 Peter 3:14 - "But if ye suffer for righteousness sake, happy are ye; and be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled".

Vs. 14 - "And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations, and then the end shall come". Did you know that as of today, the Kingdom message has been taken to ALL people, around the world. It has been carried exclusively by the Israelite people and is one of the marks which identifies them as Israel.

The Preterist teaching falls apart here, for only a very small portion of the world had heard the Kingdom message before they say Christ returned in the First Century!

What is the Gospel anyway, could it be that the Gospel which is now being taught in most of our churches, is not the gospel of the First Century A.D.? Most certainly, unaccounted, and mostly undetected, there has come into popular evangelical circles, a NEW CROSS. It looks like the old cross, but it's different, the likenesses are superficial; the differences fundamental. The teaching of the NEW CROSS has resulted in a "luke warm Christianity", that does not want to be made uncomfortable by Gospel teaching.

From this NEW CROSS, we have seen a new philosophy of Christian life spring up, and from the new philosophy, a new evangelical technique. This new evangelicalism employs the same language as the old-time evangelism, but its content is not the same, since it's emphasis has been misplaced.

The OLD CROSS had no ties with the world, since it carried into effect the penalty of death imposed by the Law of Sinai. Today, men and women want to be free from that law. They want to be free to "do their own thing", without having to worry about the penalty for their acts. The NEW CROSS let's sinful Adam live without interference. His life's motivation is unchanged; he still lives for his own pleasure, only now he takes delight in sinful things. His accent is still on enjoyment, although his fun is now on a higher plane morally, if not intellectually.

The NEW cross encourages a completely new approach to evangelism. It can be seen clearly in the TV tel-evangelists who today clutter up the airwaves. A few nights ago, I watched parts of the Black propaganda film, SHAKA ZULU, and watched as the natives engaged in their frenzied ungodly dancing, which I had seen so often when I lived in Africa. Then I turned over to the TRINITY BROADCASTING SYSTEM (TBS), and saw the same kind of dancing and convulsions, going on in a supposedly Christian crowd of thou sands. The screaming, drum beats, and bodily writhings could not be distinguished between so-called Christians and Black heathen Satan worshipers. I

thought: "My God, what has Christianity come to, that they call this worshipping our Savior?" (All this from a studio that cost thousands of dollars, with an every night pressure for their listeners to give more. "The telephone lines are open, so call in your pledge for the Lord's work!" I can see nothing for this kind of giving, anywhere in the New Testament). But it is the evidence of believing in the NEW CROSS, and the viewers are given loads of entertainment by long haired male singers who evidently don't believe that it is a "shame for him to let his hair grow to where he looks like a woman," (1 Corinthians 11:14) says - "Doth not even nature itself teach you that if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?" Not on TBS, it's the norm!

The NEW CROSS has encouraged a new and different approach to evangelism. The evangelist does not demand abnegation of the old sinful life before a new life can be received. He does not preach contrasts, but similarities. He seeks to key into public interest by showing that Christianity makes no unpleasant demands; rather, it offers the same thing the world does, only on a higher level. Whatever the sin-mad world happens to be clamoring for at the moment is cleverly shown to be the very thing the Gospel offers, the religious version promising to be more spiritually fulfilling than the worldly one

The NEW CROSS does not slay the sinner; it only redirects him. It gives him a cleaner and jollier way of living and saves his self-respect. He does not need to humble himself for any reason. To the self-assertive it says: "Come and assert yourself in Christ". To the egotist it says: "Come and do your boasting in the Lord". To the thrill-seeker, it says: "Come and enjoy the thrill of knowing Christ!" Any Christian message is slanted in the direction of the current vogue in order to be able to make it more acceptable to the public. I remember, a few years ago, speaking in a large Christian University. During a casual conversation with its President, I asked him why he thought a very popular evangelist would no longer hold revivals in a city, unless he received the backing of the liberal National Council of Churches. He replied: "Dr So-and-So was here a few weeks ago with his wife, and I asked him that same question. He would not reply, but his wife looked me straight in the eye and said: 'Dr . . . we intend to do anything necessary to fill the football stadiums' ". This is the NEW CROSS in operation!

The philosophy behind this kind of deception may be sincere, but its sincerity does not keep it from being false and dangerous. It is false, because it is blind. It misses completely the Gospel message of the cross.

The OLD CROSS was a symbol of death. It stood for abrupt, violent end of a human being. When a man in Roman times took up his cross, he had already said good-bye to his friends. He did not come back! The cross in those days made no compromise, it modified nothing. It spared nothing. It slew the man, completely and for good. It struck cruelly and hard and when it had finished its work, the man could not be found.

The race of Adam, is under the death sentence as surely today, as it was 2,000 years ago. There has been no commutation, and there is no escape. God cannot and never has approved any of the fruits of sin, however innocent they may appear or how beautiful to the eyes of men. God saves the individual by killing him on the cross and then raising him to a newness of life, just as He did with His own precious Son.

Evangelism which draws a friendly parallel between the ways of God and the ways of men, is false to the Bible, and cruel to the souls of its hearers. Faith in Christ does not parallel the world, it intersects it! In coming to Christ we do not bring our old life up to a higher spiritual plane; we leave it at the cross! The kernel of wheat must first fall to the ground and die, before it can bring forth "fruit for the Kingdom".

We who preach the Gospel must not think of ourselves as public relations agents sent to establish good will between Christ and the world. We must not imagine ourselves as commissioned to make Christ acceptable to big business, the press, sports and modern education. We are not diplomats but prophets. Our message is not compromise, but an ultimatum!

God offers us life all right, but it is not an improved old life. The life God offers is eternal life out of death. It stands always on the far side of the cross. Whoever wants to possess eternal life, MUST first pass under the rod. They muHolyepudiate themselves and agree with God's just sentence against them.

What does this mean to the individual, to the condemned person who must first find life in Christ Jesus? How can this theology be translated into life? Simply, they must repent and believe! They must forsake their sins and then go on to forsake themselves. They must cover up nothing, defend nothing they have done, excuse nothing, and never try and come to terms with God, but how their head beneath the stroke of God's stern displeasure and acknowledge that they are worthy to die!

Having done this, they can then turn their gaze with simple trust in the risen Savior, and from Him will come life and rebirth and cleansing and power. The same cross that ended the earthly life of Jesus now ends the life of the sinner, and the same power that raised Christ from the dead, now raises the sinner to a new life in Christ Jesus.

To any who object to this assessment as being a narrow, private view of truth, let me say that God has set His hallmark of approval on this message from the time of the Apostle Paul to the present. Whether stated in these exact words or not, this has been the content of ALL preaching which has brought life and power to the Christian world for 2,000 years. The Reformers and Revivalists put their emphasis on the OLD CROSS, and the mighty operations of the Holy Spirit gave witness to God's approval.

Dare we, as heirs of this legacy of power, dare we with our stubby pencils, to erase the lines of the blueprint, or alter the pattern shown us on Calvary? God forbid! Let us return to preaching the OLD CROSS and know first hand, once again, the old power of the Gospel.

This is the Gospel spoken of in Vs. 14, which has been taken into ALL the world. The Good News that Christ saves sinners from their sins, and prepares them for His Kingdom. The Greek word for GOSPEL is EVANGELION (2098) which means: "to announce the good news; to declare the good news; to preach the good news, that Christ does save and satisfy!"

We read of the King's final command to His followers in Matt. 28:19, 20 - "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations people), baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the world. Amen!"

It is our Kinsman Redeemer, Jesus the Christ, who will become the Savior of all who are called by the Holy Spirit, and who receive Him. These can and will be adopted into the family of Abraham. Thus, the major obligation of "true Israel", which we have sadly neglected and which accounts for much of our trouble, is to preach this message to all men. In 1 Peter 2:9, 10, we read: "But ye (true Israel) are a chosen generation (bloodline), a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people: that ye should show forth the praises of Him who bath called you out of darkness, into His marvelous light. Which in time past were not the people (the church world called us "Gentiles") of God: which had not obtained mercy (we had been sent into banishment for our disobedience), but now have obtained mercy". (See also Hosea 1:10). Hosea says: "In the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not My people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are not My people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the Living God (Christians)".

So when we take all these things into consideration, verse 14 could well read: "And this good news of Christ's redemption of all mankind, MUST be published in all the world for a testimony unto all nations. When this comes to pass, then you will see the conclusion of this Age".

Vs. 15 - "When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place. . . Then let them which are in Judea flee into the mountains".

I believe the Preterists are correct when they say this took place in 70 A.D. when the Roman General Titus captured and destroyed Jerusalem and the Temple. It may be of interest at this point,

to note that according to ancient historians of that time, including the Jewish historian Josephus, who was a Roman general, while over a million Jews were slaughtered, not one Christian lost their life. They had heeded Christ's warning to "flee to the mountains", and took refuge in the city of Pella, in the mountains to the east.

I also believe that this prophesy, as many others has a dual meaning and a special application to the future, and that the "Abomination of Desolation" is now in Jerusalem in the form of "those which say they are Jews and are not; but are of the synagogue of Satan," Rev. 2:9; 3:9). These false Jews, now sit in positions of world power, having "brainwashed" the Judeo-Christian world into accepting them as God's Chosen, while acknowledging themselves to be the anti-Christ. There is little doubt in my mind, that these false Jews are returning to Palestine so that Christ's prediction of Luke 19:27 will take place, when the King will tell His servants: "But those mine enemies, which would not that I reign over them, bring hither and slay them before Me". It is interesting to note that many orthodox Jewish rabbis are warning their people that the Israeli government in Palestine, is not the one which will foreshadow the return of their Messiah.

This is a considerable different message than that which is preached from the majority of pulpits in America.

Vs. 17-21 indicates the chaos which will come to the world as the Tribulation Days descend on us. Vs. 22 goes so far as to state that conditions would deteriorate to the point that "except those days be shortened (Gk. KOLOBOO [28561, meaning: "cut short"]) there shall no flesh be saved. (Gk. SOZOI [49821 meaning: "delivered; protected"]) but for the ELECT'S sake (Gk. EKLEKTOS [15881 meaning: "favorite; by implication chosen"]) those days shall be shortened".

A study of both Old and New Testaments will reveal that the word ELECT, applies only to "true Israel". It has never meant the church, or the anti-Christ's of Judaism!

What are the implications of this verse? I believe it clearly shows that conditions on this world will deteriorate and become so bad, that God will have to step in to keep men from destroying themselves. This is another indication that God's people will be here during the Tribulation, and will not have taken a "flying saucer" back to heaven in a Rapture.

Thank God, we have His promise that for our sake, (not because we are so holy and righteous,) but because we are His people, He will step in and take control of things. MARANATHA! This to me is much more exciting than to think that we may be able to escape the coming conflict via a Rapture! That's the Christian coward's way out.

Vs. 23-28 are a warning against "false Christs". (Anti-Christ's would be an accurate term to use here!) According to Vs. 24, there will be those who will show up on the scene who are so clever, they will show great signs and wonders. (I believe the sign of healing will be one of them, and often wonder if men such as Benny Hind and Oral Roberts, don't fit into this false prophets category). If you have a strong stomach, take some time and watch one of their TV spectaculars, and see them as they touch people on the forehead and have them pass out in a dead swoon. Don't tell me this is the Holy Spirit at work, for He doesn't operate in this manner. Oral Roberts has even gone so far as to say that he can teach people to speak in tongues", although there is no spiritual justification for this. At no place in the New Testament, can you find an example of Christians speaking in the "glossolalia - heavenly language gibberish" of the Charismatics. The "speaking in tongues", found iontre New Testament was always a known language.

Yet millions of so-called Christians are being deceived by charlatans in the church, who are making a fine living off their deception. These smooth speakers will deceive many who are not deeply rooted and grounded in the Word. See them by their screaming thousands as they twist, gyrate and shriek on TBS, all in the name of praising the Lord! The latest is for them to go off into fits of uncontrollable laughter, all in the name of Jesus! But it's not scriptural!

There is no reason for us to be hoodwinked by the anti-Christ's, for the scripture gives us a clear

definition of who they are in 1 John 2:22, 23 - "Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ. He is ANTICHRIST, that denieth the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son, the same denieth the Father; (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son, hath the Father also". There is no group of people, anywhere in the world, who fit this description as well as the Jews.

Then in 2 John 7, after stating: "For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an anti-Christ." John goes on in vs. 10 and 11 to tell Christians how they MUST react towards these anti-Christ. "If there come any unto you and bring not this doctrine (that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh), receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: For he that biddeth him God speed (helps him in any way) is partaker in his evil deeds". I wonder how many Christians know that they will be held accountable for the evils done by these anti-Christ they support with their money and their praise?

Vs. 27 indicates that Christ's return will be sudden and open. It will not be a secret Rapture which will take Christians off the scene without the world knowing it.

Vs. 29 indicates that it will immediately follow the Tribulation. The word IMMEDIATELY comes from the (Gk. word EUTHEOS, meaning: "directly; soon after; forthwith; soon"). This will be the time when the sun and moon are darkened, and we will see mighty convulsions in the heavens. It will be after these things, that we will see the SIGN, not the SON, but the SIGN (Gk: SEMEION, meaning: "an indication of; wonder") of His appearing. What this sign is, we are not told, but it will shake up this old cold, sinful world, as we are told that at this SIGN, "all the tribes (GK -PHULWE, meaning: "races; clans; kindreds; tribes"), of the earth will mourn, when they see the Son returning in the clouds, with power and great glory".

This will not be the "meek and lowly Jesus," our churches love to project, not the Babe of Bethlehem, but the King of kings, and the Lord of lords, spoken of in Rev. 14:14-16 and Rev. 19:11-15. Vs. 15 of this latter passage says: "And out of His mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the nations: and He shall rule them with a rod of iron; and He treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God". He will not be the One that the world leaders will laugh and scorn anymore, but "every knee shall bow, and every tongue confess that He is King". His Word will be the Law!

We are given some indication of this awful day by the Prophet Isaiah in 11:4, when he says: "... And He (Jesus) shall smite (Heb. NAKAH [5221J meaning: "beat; strike; give wounds to; kill; slaughter; punish") the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked". 2 Thess. 2:8, speaks about the final revelation of "that wicked one", who will come with "all power, and signs, and lying wonders, and with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of truth that they might be saved. And for this cause, God shall send them a strong delusion (GK - PLANE meaning: "fraudulent; straying from orthodoxy; deceitful") that they should believe a lie. That they all might be damned (Gk - KRINO meaning: "condemned; judged; called in question; sentenced"), who believes not the truth, but have pleasure in unrighteousness".

Whether you want to accept this truth or not, evidence proves that our churches today are filled with unsaved members, and that because of this, many churches which were once "lighthouses" for God's truth in the neighborhood, have for all intents and purposes turned into "religious country clubs", where men and women attend, not because they love God so much, as because it is considered respectable and beneficial to be members of the big FUST CHURCH. Others have turned into "religious honky tonks," replete with flashing psychedelic lights and religious rock. All that would be necessary for them to fit into a "whore house" district, would be to place a red light over the door.

This is very possibly the major reason, why with 50-million professing "born again" folks in America, we are headed for hell faster than at any time in our existence, for in spite of the great revivals proclaimed by the charismatics, such as the Trinity Broadcasting System, spiritual

conditions in this country are getting worse and worse.

2 Thess. 2:8, tells us that at His Second Coming, the Lord Jesus will "consume with the spirit of His mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of His coming". Nevertheless, come quickly, Lord Jesus!

When God is finished with His judgment on this wicked world, we are told in Ezek. 39:21, 22 - "And I (God) will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen (Hebrew, "goy, meaning non-Israel people) shall share My judgment that I have executed, and My hand that I have laid upon them. So the house of Israel (not Jews) shall know that I am the Lord their God from that day forward". Evidently it's going to take some terrible times for our Israel people to wake up, believe, obey and be saved!

My professing Christian friend, especially if you belong to a Judeo-Christian church, it behooves you to see that your salvation experience was real, and not something you were talked into by a smooth, fast talking evangelist. (I'm thinking of charlatans like Benny Hind, for instance.) Be sure from the Word, that you are saved, not from what some preacher says.

We are told in Joel 2:17 that our religious and political leaders need to weep in our churches and pray to our God: "Spare Thy people, O Lord, and give not Thine heritage to reproach, that the heathen should reign over them: wherefore should they say, among the people, Where is their God?"

This is what the anti-Christ's in government and the media are literally saying to Christians today: "Who are these Christians who insist that we have prayer and Bible reading in our public schools? Who do they think they are to tell our women that it is wrong to murder their unborn children? Everyone knows a woman should have control over her own body! Who are they to lay down standards of morality, that the majority of us don't want or like? Who are they to say that our homosexual life style is wrong?"

We have not yet experienced the literal foreign invasion of America, by heathen troops, as pictured in Ezekiel 38, 39. (This scripture is speaking of Israel in their new land, promised to King David in 2 Samuel 7:10.) Yet we have already experienced a heathen invasion of America, and heathens have run this country for the past eighty or more years, regardless of whether Republicans or Democrats have been in the seat of power. But the military invasion is coming, you can count on it. It will be the invasion Gen. George Washington saw in his vision at Valley Forge. You say: "How can Russia invade America, when Communism is dead?" Oh, but my friends, Zionist controlled Communism is not dead, it has just changed it's name to fool our gullible people and while our One World Order leaders have led us into disarmament, the old Communist world has been rearming faster than at any time in their existence.

Since 1987, we have not built a nuclear sub, in fact our President disarmed ours. They have been floating two every three months. We have not built a super-carrier in over five years, they are building two per year. They have got rid of thousands of their intercontinental missiles, only to replace them with more powerful, more accurate ones, and while our leaders cry: "Peace! Peace!", the enemy prepares for war against Christendom. It's coming!

But "thank God", in the midst of the gloom, and fearfulness which often grips our heart, we are told in Joel 2:19, 20, that God will take care of the "northern-enemy army". Vs. 20 says - "I (God) will remove from you (Israel) the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face towards the eastern sea, and his hinder part towards the uttermost sea". My friends, this description cannot possibly fit Old Palestine, no matter what Peter LaLonde or Jack Van Impe may say to the contrary.

Then in Joel 2:30, 31, we have a further confirmation of Christ's prophesy of Matthew 24:29, made hundreds of years later: "And I (God) will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke (nuclear war, possibly? Sounds like it!) The sun shall be turned into

darkness, and the moon into blood, (a poor translation, since the word BLOOD in Hebrew is DAM, which means literally "to perish"), before that great and terrible day of the Lord". But thanks be to our God, that vs. 32 is true: "And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered. . ." But be sure that He hears you when you call, for scripture indicates that He does not hear all our prayers. Isa. 59:2, indicates that He will not even listen to our petitions, when there is unforgiven sin in our life. So keep the lines of communication open between you and God, by asking His forgiveness on a daily basis.

You rich men who trust in your big bank accounts and your riches, they will not save you in that day. Listen to Zephaniah 12:18 "Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the Lord's wrath .

In Zep. 3:8, we are further told: "Therefore wait ye upon Me, saith the Lord, until the day that I raise up to the prey, (Heb. AD [57061 meaning: "the aim of an attack"]) for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour out upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger! for all the earth shall be devoured (Heb. - AKAL [398] meaning: "burned up; consumed"), with the fire of my jealousy".

This is quite a different picture from that given in the average Judeo-Christian church, where God is always pictured as a "God of love", who loves the sinner, while hating His sin. Maybe this is one of the reasons they dislike the Old Testament so much, since it "tells it like it is!" and makes no attempt to sugar coat scripture to make it appeal to men and women.

But let's get back to Matthew 24.

Vs. 31 - Here we have evidence of the regathering of "true Israel", not a people we call Jews. This will take place after the nations of the world see the Son returning in great glory and power. This will not be a secret gathering, as the Rapturists teach, but will be announced with the "great sound of the trumpet".

Vs. 32, 33 - These appeal to our common sense and say in essence: "Just as you know summer is near when you see the fig tree put out leaves, so when you see the things I (Jesus) have spoken of take place, you know my return is at hand". Of course La Londe, Van Impe and other prophetic preachers of their stripe, say this "fig tree" is represented by the Jews, but Jesus is not speaking of a literal fig tree here, but is using it as an illustration to show that summer is at hand.

Vs. 34 has caused some confusion in Christian circles. The Preterists say that this verse refers to the people Christ was speaking to, and that ALL these things took place within their lifetime. This was true to a certain extent, but I believe it refers to the generation which sees these things take place, and some of the predicted things did not happen in 70 A.D.

There was no darkening of the sun. There is no evidence proving that the stars fell from heaven. There was no great persecution of the Christian church. The persecution of Nero, under influence of his Jewish wife, Poppaea, ended with his death in 68 A.D. Although Christ predicted great persecution of His people before His return, and there had been this persecution under Nero, it had abated, and Christ had not come back visibly, as He said He would. The world had not seen His return in glory!

While there were wars, famines, pestilence and earthquakes, such as there have been since the beginning of 6000 years of earth's written history, at no time in the First Century did they reach the intensity of what is happening now.

Christians were not hated world wide as they are now. False prophets were not running rampant, "brainwashing" the people through a public media such as television. The Gospel of the Kingdom had not been preached to all people, worldwide, as Christ said it must!

God did not end the days of Rome's destruction of Jerusalem to save the "elect". They had already listened to Christ's warning and had fled the city before it fell. There were no false Christ's showing signs and wonders. But these things are happening now! I watched one of their nauseating displays

on Trinity Broadcasting System last night, where from coast to coast, in what they called a "PRAISE THE LORDATHON!" they whirled, danced like whirling dervishes to Satanic religious rock music straight from the Satanism of darkest Africa, while all the time exhorting their "brainwashed" followers to SEND IN YOUR PLEDGES! One woman, who looked like a painted prostitute, "ala Tammy Bakker" exulted, "Praise the Lord, we have just passed the \$2 million dollar mark." It made me angry, when I thought of all the elderly men and women, who have sent in their pittance, from a Social Security income of very little, so these charlatans could put on a show from their studio which must have cost at least \$250,000 to furnish. giouJudeo-Christian preachers on prophesy, such as the La Londe brothers, Jack Van Impe and Hal Lindsay, proclaim that we are living in the last days. Most of these fellows believe in a "pre-Tribulation Rapture", which is not taught in the scriptures, and which was unknown in Christian circles before 1850. They envision "saved" folks being taken out of the mess that was caused by their apathy, and oh how the gullible Christians love to listen to their sweet words.

Hal Lindsay is probably the best known of the Pre-Tribbers, and he has sold millions of his books on subjects such as THE LATE GREAT PLANET EARTH. He is a welcomed guest on TBS. He has an exciting way of stirring up a church crowd of thousands to where they thrill with the expectancy of taking a trip into the stratosphere to be with the Lord, at any moment! This teaching has destroyed more "soldiers of the Cross", than anything I know of, for instead of being on the battle line where they belong, they hide in their comfortable, air-conditioned spiritual foxholes, folding their holy hands as they ask God to do the dirty work for them! "I'm saved, you know," one lady told me, "and I don't have to worry about these awful things happening, because Jesus will take us out of this world before it gets all that bad". I wonder how they explain Matt. 24:22, where Jesus said: "Unless I intervene, there will be no one left alive!" These people are so wrapped up in their "shrouds of self-righteousness", that it is problematical whether they get unwrapped in time when He does return!

When you follow Lindsay's reasoning that Jesus will return within a generation after the Jews were restored to Palestine, that generation of 40 years ended in 1988. Hal being a "pre-tribber" believes that the Rapture will take place before the seven year tribulation begins. Like Van Impe, and the LaLonde boys, he believes there will be 3-1/2 years of peace under the anti-Christ, followed by 3-1/2 years of calamity. So since the generation of forty years ended in 1988, minus the seven years of tribulation, the Rapture should have taken place in 1981. Only it didn't, and those who promoted this falsehood are still here, still peddling their poisonous fare to gullible Christians.

Of course none of these fellows are stupid enough to set actual dates. But they give what they believe are Bible dates to make it clear what they mean, and then say: "You figure it out!" According to Bible definition, they are "false prophets", who should not be listened to. In Deut. 18:22 we are told: "When a prophet speaketh in the name of the Lord, if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the Lord hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously (Heb. zawdon [2087] meaning "arrogantly; proudly"); thou shalt not be afraid of him". In Deuteronomy 13:5, we listen as God pronounces the death penalty on false prophets. It's no light thing in the eyes of God, to make predictions when you don't know what you're talking about!

A serious study of scripture will reveal that Jesus may not return in our lifetime. I wish He would. I pray that I will see His triumphal return! But this "Any moment" teaching has an adverse effect on many Christians. Why prepare for the future, if Christ will return any day now they seem to say!

Some who preach the Rapture don't believe in it, as can be seen by their actions. A few years ago, a young Baptist pastor told me, "The Lord will return before the end of this year". (It was about SeptemberHolythat time). When I asked him how sure he was of this taking place, he said: "As sure as it is that I'm speaking with you now". The problem was, he didn't know that I knew some things about him, and when I asked why if he believed this, he had just taken out more life insurance, and why he still put money in the bank every month so his two boys could go to college, he got angry

and stalked off. You see, it was quite obvious he was preaching something he didn't believe. We have thousands of these fellows standing behind the pulpits of our land preaching what they don't believe, because it is church dogma, not because it is scriptural.

When you come right down to it, the historical Christian view of the End of the Age, is quite different from that of most contemporary Christians, or those put out to millions via TV and authors such as Hal Lindsey. Lindsey is noted for his sensationalism, which sells millions of books, but doesn't coincide with scripture!

The theory of the "any moment return of Jesus" is unorthodox, and anti-historical Christianity.

I believe that you are going to see a drastic change take place in the thinking of fundamental, Judeo-Christians, when it finally sinks into their consciousness that they have been fooled by very clever "wolves in sheep's clothing", who have occupied their pulpits. What their reaction will be, I don't know, but I would not want to stand in the shoes of one of these charlatans when the truth finally comes out.

Jesus is coming back all right! Make no mistake about this! The Word says He will return, and that's good enough for me (see Acts 1:10, 11).

Jesus never prayed that His followers would be Raptured out of tribulation, but He did say (John 17:15) - "I pray not that Thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that Thou shouldest keep them from evil".

Now is the time when genuine Christians should be getting serious about their associations with the King. Now is the time when we should look for DISCIPLINE AND OBEDIENCE in our lives.

We look at the world powers arrayed against Christians and victory seems impossible. But we have a FORMULA FOR SURVIVAL, which will work, if we are willing to give it more than mere "lip service". It is found in 2 Chron. 7:14. Remember the experience of Gideon in Judges 7. He was prepared to go against an army of 130,000 Midianites with 32,000 untrained Israelite soldiers. God had him cut this force down to 10,000, by letting all the cowards go home. Then he further cut this force to a mere 300, by an exercise in discipline, and it was with this tiny 300 DISCIPLINED, OBEDIENT men, that he won a magnificent victory without even using a weapon. Isa. 59:1, indicates that our God, is today the same God that opened the Red Sea for our forefathers, and shook down the walls of Jericho. I would go so far as to say that if we are OBEDIENT, He will once again come to our aid with miracles.

We can be sure of God's promises and He reiterated this in vs. 35 when He said: "Heaven and earth may pass away, but My words shall not pass away!" We can be as sure of this as that the sun will rise tomorrow morning.

Vs. 36 - Any time you hear some prophetic preacher predict when Christ will return, remember this verse. For Jesus proclaims him to be a "liar". He said: "But of that day or hour (of His return), knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, by My Father only.

In vs. 37-41, Jesus gave further clues as to the time of His return. He said those days would be as in the time of Noah. What do we know about those days from scripture? Vs. 38 says that people were "eating, and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark. And they knew not, until the flood came and took them all away".

What further clue do we have of these days from scripture? Gen. 6:5-7 says: "And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination (Heb. - yester [3336] meaning: "purpose"), of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And it repented the Lord that He had made man on the earth, and it grieved Him at His heart. And the Lord said, I will destroy man that I have created". (Note that the men He destroyed were the created one's of Gen. 1:27, who had been CREATED male and female. ADAM was FORMED, male only, Gen. 2:7. Noah was from the Adamic seedline, and was "perfect in his generations". In other words, he had not mingled his blood with other races (vs. 9). This is why God spared him.

Things haven't changed very much, have they? The imagination of the vast majority of mankind is still evil continually, as can be seen by their life style and actions.

Men no longer see the importance of keeping the Adamic bloodline pure, and when you even mention it, you are labeled as "racist". Men continually seek excuses for miscegenation, contrary to the law of God. So we are living in a generation which was like that of Noah. Millions of Adamites were destroyed in the flood, because they had not listened to God, or the preaching of Noah. (2 Peter 2:5) Noah had preached "righteousness" for 120 years as he built his ark, and no one listened to him other than his immediate family. Those who would not listen perished!

Because of our indifference, when He comes back, we will see a division among the people, vs. 40 says: "two will be in the field, one will be taken and the other left" vs. 41 - "Two women will be grinding; one will be taken and the other left", and the Rapturist will say: "See, doesn't govt prove the Rapture?" Not at all! Look at Jesus parables of the Good and Bad Fish and the Wheat and the Tares, in Matthew 13:24-30; 37-43; 47-49. Vs. 49 clearly states: "so shall it be at the end of the world (Age); the angels will come forth and sever the wicked from among the just". It will be the "tares" and "bad fish" which will be removed.

Vs. 42 is an admonition for us to be on the watch for His return. The Apostle Peter warns us of those who will say: ". . . there shall come scoffers in the last days, walking after their own lusts (desire for material things). And saying, Where is the promise of His coming? for since the Fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation". (2 Peter 3:3, 4).

These words may seem a contradiction of my statement that His return may not be eminent. But notice. Here it is 1994, almost 2,000 years from when this promise was made. Men and women who have loved Him, down through the ages, have looked for His return during their lifetime. The Preterists say He came back in the First Century and is here now, but we have no visible proof of this. But because we have not seen His return, does not mean that He has broken His word. No way! He will return at the Father's appointed day and hour, and in a time when many, even those professing to be Christian will not be ready. We have Jesus' parable of the ten virgins to prove this. Five were "saved" and "wise". The other five were "saved" but "foolish". There is no reason to believe that the "foolish" girls were not "saved". But they missed out on the wedding feast because they were not prepared for the Bridegroom's return. In 1 Corinthians 3:13 we are told by the Apostle Paul about men and women who build on the foundation of Jesus Christ, an edifice of gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay or stubble. When their edifice is tried by fire, the gold, silver, and precious stones become purified and more valuable, while the wood, hay and stubble most of us send forward, are burned up, although Paul says that these folks will be "saved, but as if by fire". (1 Cor. 3:11-15). I have heard church folks rave about the golden mansion they are going to have in heaven, when they have not been sending any gold and silver building materials on ahead. This ties in with the observation of the Apostle James in James 2:17, when he said: "Even so faith, if it hath not works is dead; being alone". This makes sense, for although we are "saved by grace (the unmerited favor of God), through faith, and that not of ourselves; it is the gift of God; not of works, lest any man should boast," (Eph. 2:8,9). Yet the proof of our salvation is in our works, not in what we say. There is a great deal of difference between standing up in church and telling folks how much we love the Lord, or showing it by what we do for Him.

"What you do shouts so loud that we can't hear what you say!" So don't brag about how much you love the King, if you aren't showing it by what you do!

In vs. 43, Jesus tells us that if we knew the hour when the thief would come, we would be prepared to defend ourselves against him. Therefore, it is our duty to be ready for the King's return at all times, even though He may not return in our lifetime, or that of our children.

God does not expect you and I to be SUCCESSFUL. He does expect us to be FAITHFUL! I am not worried about what my position is in His Kingdom, for I have made up my mind to be satisfied with any position He gives me, even "private rear rank". All I want is to hear His: "Well done good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord".

Matt. chapter 25, is a continuation of examples given in chapter 24 and further shows the necessity of being FAITHFUL!

In Vs. 31 Christ says that when He returns He will gather all nations before Him and will separate them as a shepherd does his sheep and goats.

Isn't it interesting to note that the "sheep - God's saved people", are on the "right", while those who have rebelled against Him and have been rejected will be on the "left".

Note carefully vs. 35-46. It will not be those who shout "Lord! Lord!" the loudest who will enter the Kingdom, but those who OBEY Him. I have always been intrigued by Jesus' words in Matt. 7:22, 23, where He tells about the many who in the Day of Judgment will remind Him of the wonderful things they have done for Him. My! My! How they have prophesied in His name; how they have cast Out demons in His name and healed people in His name". And the King says, He will say to them: "Depart from me, ye who work iniquity. I never knew you!" What does that word INIQUITY imply? It comes from the Greek word "anomia" (458) which means: "lawless; violation of the law". What are we told about this in the scripture? 1 John 3:4 says: "Whosoever committeth sin, transgresseth (breaks) also the Law; for SIN is transgression of the Law". Many of you in your Judeo-Christian churches have been taught that Christ did away with the Law when He died on Calvary, although both He and the Apostle Paul say something quite different. So how do you explain this? You believe in SIN don't you? You can see it's results all around us every day. If there was no Law, there could be no SIN. This in essence is what the Bible says. So as long as "sin abounds", GOD'S LAW MUST be in effect. It should be as plain as the nose on your face.

We have a sequel to this in Luke's Gospel, chapter 21. It is essentially the same story, given from a different viewpoint, but carrying the same message. I like Luke's message of hope, as given in Luke 21:28. After stating in vs. 26, that "Men's hearts will fail them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth . . ." and this is literally true, for suicide, brought about by fear, is now one of the number one killers in America. It is the number one killer among college aged youth, and the psychiatrists and psychologists who are supposed to tell us what's wrong, and what we can do to alleviate it, are killing themselves off four times faster than the rest of us "nuts". This should tell you something!

But Luke 21:28, is a shout of triumph, for it says that when we, who love the King, see things happening which distress and frighten others, we are to "LOOK UP, FOR OUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH! HALLELU'YAH!

What more can I say?

Be prepared for His return, and remember again that

OBEDIENCE TO GOD MUST COME BEFORE WE CAN HAVE VICTORY!

Your brother and servant in the King's business,

Gordon "Jack" Mohr

The End



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.

400 Harper Lane

North Little Rock, AR 72118

(501) 753-2095

FROM THE WATCHMAN'S CORNER!

SOME ASPECTS OF PRESENT TREASON YOU NEED TO KNOW! U.S.

Government refuses to acknowledge Gulf War dead!

The following information was taken from the February 2002 CRIMINAL POLITICS MAGAZINE, published by Lawrence Patterson, of the PATTERSON Strategic Organization, P.O. Box 37812, Cincinnati, Ohio 45222, and used with his approval. It is of vital importance to

Today under President Bush's bankrupt foreign policy we are in faced with a second war Iraq.

White Christian Americans in particular, since you are the target of enemy attacks.

An incredible development is the refusal of our government to acknowledge that the dead from that first phony war, was claimed by the government to be 150, while the Gulf War Veteran's Association have produced evidence proving there were over 40,000 dead and that Gulf Vets are now dying off at the rate of 6,000 per year, from the effects of that war, which has now infected thousands of their dependents.

In the meantime, veteran's benefits and compensations for income loss and disability have been flatly denied to over 100,000 men and women who served in that war and who are now suffering from it's effects, along with their families.

Perhaps the greatest cruelty is that doctors have been ordered by our government to determine that there were no war related illnesses, although ample evidence is available to prove the fact that chemical and biological attacks, and destroyed enemy ammunition dumps, dispersed these deadly agents over hundreds of miles.

Doctors have been telling infected Gulf War vets, that the symptoms that have been killing and disabling them are merely a "problem in their minds."

The only thing now holding up another deployment of American service personnel to this area, is the production of more "smart bombs", that were depleted in our aerial attacks on Afghanistan. This and the Saudi Arabian refusal to give us bombing bases on their territory as they did during the first war.

Many men were disabled by being forced to take poisonous vaccines that had never been tested by Health authorities. (I experienced this in 1943 at Fort Polk, Louisiana,, where over 10,000 soldiers were infected with hepatitis, at one time by bad vaccines).

PROOFS OF TREASON - 2

It should not come as a surprise to see servicemen and women in the National Guard, and Reservists, resist and refuse to be sent to the Arabian desert.

It is interesting to note that over 100 officers and enlisted men in the Israeli Army have refused to take part in their country's unjust attacks on Palestinian Arabs. No doubt they will be severely disciplined.

If you wish to protect our servicemen and women against another unjust war, it would be well to let your Congress and conservative publications know how you feel and that the American people will hopefully demand that our elected officials live up to their "oath of office".

The protection of those who defend our country is the only "moral, ethical, and Christian thing to do." To do less is an insult to being an American. To remain silent in the face of this grave injustice is to "become part of the problem."

President Bush has asked Americans to show their pride and patriotism, but how can our people be honestly patriotic when the men and women who protect us are dishonored by their own government? True patriotism goes much deeper than merely flying the American flag. I wonder how many Americans who are now "starry eyed with patriotism", will care enough to do something about this disgrace? For "What you do shouts so loud we can't hear what you say!"

Two unrelated, highly respected research groups, one in California, and the other in Ontario, Canada have independently come to the conclusion that our government, under the leadership of George Bush, Sr., cooperated with Saddam Hussein and used secret germ weapons to kill our own military.

Some of you know about the mysterious disappearance of the STARS and STRIPES military newspaper. I believe with many others, this was because they proved that our government had advanced warning of the 9-11 attacks, and did little to stop them. The follow up campaign from Afghanistan, if allowed to carry over to another attack against Iraq, will result in the deaths of thousands of more military personnel, without doing anything for the protection of America. As usual we will come, out on the "dirty end of the stick."

I have been much disturbed by the actions of George Bush, Jr., although we should have expected it with his 32° Mason affiliation and both he and his father being ardent New World Order adherents. The thing which amazes me is how he has played his "born again" admission to seduce millions of Christians into believing he and his Administration can do no wrong, when any intelligent person should know you can't be a 32° Mason,"

and a "born again" Christian at the same time, as his loyalty MUST be first to the LODGE, and Christ said: "A man cannot serve two masters."

Both George Sr, and Junior, are members of a Satanic cult which teaches it's members to become their own god's, using (Genesis 3:22) for their authority. They follow the teachings of the German Jew philosopher Ludwig Feurbach, who over 150 years ago stated: "Man will finally be truly free, when he realizes there is no god of man, but man himself." This idea took root in the diseased brain of a young Jewish radical named Karl Mordecai Marx, and became the foundation for his Communist Manifesto.

In June 1981, the Israeli's made an aerial raid on Iraq's nuclear plant, totally destroying it. This eliminated for years to come any attempts by Iraq to become a nuclear power. This raid was a first strike against Iraq which the Israeli considered a threat to the Palestinian mini-state, and was carried out without any consultation with their American benefactor and ally.

This raid was followed almost immediately by a State visit by President George Bush, Sr, to Iraq, where Bush recruited Saddam Hussein as a partner in the C.I.A.-Secret Societies program. From this point on Hussein followed orders from the C.I.A.

In 1982, under President Ronald Regan, Iraq was suddenly removed from our State Departments list of terrorist countries, and the Commodity Credit Corporation opened a line of credit with Hussein's regime. Shipments were sent to Iraq of wheat, rice other foods and medicine. Then without notice, these shipments were suspended and the credit was used to purchase high-tech military armaments. While President Regan objected vehemently, he was met with an assassination attempt outside the Hilton Hotel in 1983.

Documented evidence proved that John Hinckley's bullet did not hit Regan, and that he was shot by a C.I.A. agent who in the confusion caused by Hinckley's shot, shoved the President to the floor of his limousine and shot him at close range using a miniature, silenced pistol that fired a tiny bullet called a flachette. This left such a tiny hole in the President's body there was almost no bleeding. (While weak in power, it had the ability to kill if it hit a vital organ). Regan was saved by a miracle.

In late 1983, using Henry Kissinger's contact with an Italian bank, BANCA NAZION alectel LAVORO, a guaranteed credit line was set up for Hussein's regime in the amount of \$2 billion.

and suddenly, without their consent, U.S. taxpayers were giving guaranteed loans to a terrorist nation who had threatened the Israeli's with a nuclear attack.

Next, the Atlanta branch of the Italian bank, secretly allowed Iraq to exceed this loan by \$900,000. These loans were used to procure nuclear, biological and chemical materials from the U.S. and Great Britain.

In March 1984, Hussein suddenly received orders from the C.I.A. to attack Iran and start a war. In this war they tested their nerve and mustard gas against the Iranians. The overriding goal of the U.S. conspirators was to wipe out and commit Genocide against the Arab population of the Middle East. Their purpose was to restore a more equal population balance between the Arabs, who often had eight to ten children, and the Israelis whose women preferred birth control and abortion. With a child bearing basis close to 8-1, the U.S. government cooperated with their Zionist masters in Tel Aviv and New York City, and set up "killing fields" for Arabs. Yes, Virginia, there was a conspiracy between the evil men of world Zionism and their equally evil cohorts in America. They were successful, because with 50-million "born again" Christians in America, the majority insisted on backing the anti-Christ's of Judaism as God's Chosen who can do no wrong.

The 8/1/92 VILLAGE VOICE detailed how Bush, Sr. armed Hussein, and how these weapons were used against the American service personnel in the Gulf War, turning over 100,000 of them into "human vegetables".

Over the next five years, 1986-1991, this same Italian bank increased U.S. taxpayer spending in Iraq to an amazing \$5.5 billion. There was no way this could be accomplished without the knowledge of many in our Congress. It has been well documented that the U.S. used it's helicopters to help Hussein lower the Arab population in both Iraq and Iran.

Iraq became quite adapt at the use of chemical and biological agents during the Iranian war, and was known to have used them against their own people who disapproved of Hussein's heavy handed policies. Iraq later loaded scud missiles with these horrible agents, which caused many casualties among our American military personnel. (Mostly a long range effect that is still crippling thousands of them

On January 25, 1989, Sen. John McCain (R-Az) charged that the U.S. had sent Iraq, secret biological agents, ten times more destructive than Anthrax, and shortly thereafter C.I.A. Director William Webster admitted to a Senate Committee that Iraq had produced several thousands tons of chemical and bacteriological agents.

During this period up to 1989 Henry Kissinger and his associates were making a business of organizing contracts between Hussein and American business interests and getting wealth off fees charged for their services.

Kissinger's agent to Iraq, along with Kissinger himself, made huge profits from these illegal and immoral deals. Their success was facilitated by the badly wounded Regan's agreement in November 1984, to establish full diplomatic ties with Iraq.

Bush, Sr., also speeded up deliveries of biological agents and weapons to Iraq through Presidential Orders that often bypassed and were even unknown to Congress.

Often Congress was kept in the dark by Top Secret Presidential Orders, that bypassed Congress, and now, his son, in the Presidential seat, wants to continue in his father's bloody footsteps.

Bush Sr's new Secretary of State, James Baker, lobbied the Secretary of Agriculture to support these loans to Iraq although a State Department memorandum mentioned that these loans were being used to purchase more biological and chemical weapons.

Twenty months after Bush, Sr. became President, Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait, after being assured by our State Department that we would take no action against him. Suddenly and amazingly the President switched sides and labeled Hussein as a "new Hitler." It immediately became obvious that Bush made his decision under intense pressure from Tel Aviv, who viewed Iraqi military presence in Kuwait as a danger to them, and once again America was "suckered" into a war to protect Jewish interests. Just as in World I and II, we gained nothing but grief and an unplayable debt to those who seduced us into fighting another war for their benefit. Hussein was never at any time a danger to America, or American interests in the Arabian Peninsula. And once again we got involved in an "entangling foreign alliance" contrary to warnings we had received from men like George Washington, Benjamin Franklin and more importantly the Holy Bible. Now it appears that Bush, Jr, is leading us into another of these immoral and costly wars which may very well end in our being taken over by the Zionist New World Order. This is their avowed plan! The old truism is still valid: "He who will not learn from the mistakes of history is bound to repeat them." Will we never learn?

It is doubly sad, when we see true Christians cooperating in their own destruction.

No Christian could imagine that the present U.S. Administration could surpass that of ex-president Clinton in treasonous acts. But the present Administration has not only failed to stop, overturn, or dismantle any of the significant evil acts of Bill Clinton's Administration, it continues to cover-up illegal government activities.

According to the accurate WORLD AFFAIRS BRIEF of Joel M. Skousen, Orem, Utah, these are - "surveillance without a warrant; withholding of crucial intelligence regarding national defense; threats; corruption of evidence in ongoing investigations; money laundering; collusion of judges to imprison whistle blowers; massive drug control and importation schemes which could not be possible without government approval, and a host of other wickedness that there is not room to mention here.

While Bush and most of his advisors are considered to be conservatives, most of them belong to the internationalist group, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is Zionist controlled and One World Order oriented.

One of the main reasons the Bush Administration is more dangerous than the openly liberal Clinton Administration, is that it has fooled millions of Christians into believing they are God-fearing, patriots who love the Constitution, when in reality their actions show they are trying to tear it down, and prepare us for the slavery of the Zionist One World Order.

Bush, Cheney, Powell, Ashcroft and other high Administration officials have agreed to follow a control agenda, formulated by anti-Christ's who hate our government and people and desire, according to their own testimony, to "Destroy White Christian civilization."

This Administration is more dangerous, because its lies are believable, and are accepted by millions of good Americans. It has reached the unbelievable and dangerous point, where to criticize the government or the church, for obvious wrongs, is considered close to TREASON.

This Administration is rapidly undermining many Constitutional American rights, in their oft-repeated name of fighting terrorism, while they are becoming terrorists who prey on our rights.

When Bush, Sr., began the first Gulf war on January 16, 1991, it resulted in the destruction of Iraqi ammunition and chemical dumps, which released poisons that contaminated hundreds of square miles, while Scud missiles loaded with poison gas, hit our military camps, and contaminated thousands of American service personnel.

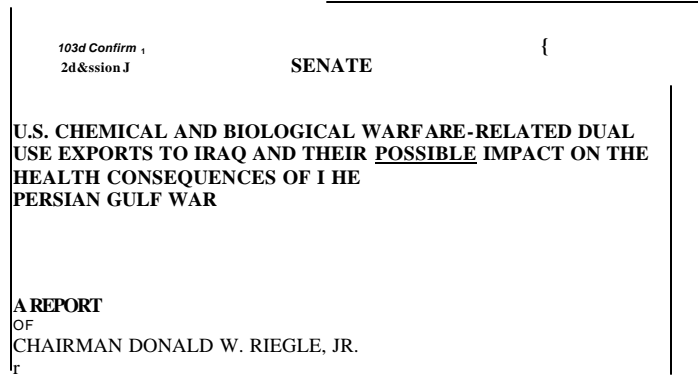
International Zionism, egged on by the strong Jewish Lobby in Washington, D.C. is once again "beating the war drums" for American involvement in a second Iraqi war. Yet, mark my words, although we may very well become involved, Hussein, like bin Laden will miraculously avoid capture or destruction.

Must we repeat this nauseating process every ten years to appease our masters in Tel Aviv and New York City?

Criminals in our own government have used our military as "guinea pigs", turning them into vegetables, headed for an early grave. As a combat veteran of World War II and Korea, I can no longer remain silent about this hideous crime against our people.

On May 25, 1994 a secret Senate Report which represented hearings behind closed doors with no news personnel allowed, clearly indicated biological weapons supplied to Iraq by the Bush, Sr. Administration and paid for by your tax dollars were used against our military personnel in the Arabian Desert.

THE SECRET SENATE INVESTIGATION.



Anyone doubting this can request a phostatic copy of this 150 page report for \$25.00. It is no longer available through government sources.

This report carries a table of contents that includes a list of the biological and chemical agents supplied to Iraq and more importantly pinpoints the agents used on our troops.

This factual information, coming direct from our Senate should make decent Americans furiously angry, to where we demand strong, and immediate action against the government criminals involved, no matter how high ranking they may be.

Professor Donald Scott, President of the Common Cause Medical Research Foundation, after years of research has traced many of the diseases now being suffered by our Desert Storm troops, to biological experiments conducted and plaid for by

your tax dollars. These related diseases are AIDS, multiple sclerosis, bipolar depression, chrome colitis, Huntington's, lupus, Lyme disease, Parkinson's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, and the fearsome, and yet uncontrollable Alzheimer's disease.

This research raises grave suspicions that former President Ronald Reagan may have been purposelessly infected with micro plasma to prevent him from testifying publicly regarding the deadly dangers which seek to overthrow this country.

How much insane abuse must Americans, especially Christian Americans suffer, before we will rise up in righteous indignation to deal severely with the criminals who seek to control and destroy us?"

It now appears that after the 9-11 terrorist attacks that killed over 10,000 Americans, (not the less than 3,000 reported by the media), and which was planned and executed by extremist Arabs under supervision and aid from our C.I.A. and the Israeli MOSSAD, that other terrorist acts are in the planning stage by those secret rulers who control this world.

If George Bush, Jr. is enticed into another war in Iraq, it could easily lead to thousands of American casualties, caused by further terrorist acts. Imagine if you can, the explosion of a nuclear device, or germ warfare bomb in a big city like New York. There are thousands of potential terrorists already in America who would die happy, if they could cause this disaster. Don't rely on your government for protection as long as we have TRAITORS operating in high government positions, who would gladly "sell us out", to the highest bidder. Or as one high ranking Israeli official recently boasted: "We have the best Congress money can buy".

Will our American people swallow a second phony war in Iraq? Why are we still asleep when the evidence of TREASON is all about us?

The New York Times, carried this headline: CALLS FOR NEW PUSH IN IRAQ GAIN POWER IN WASHINGTON (Strong lobbies find allies in the White House). It should take no imagination to know who these lobbyists are.

The Israelis regardless of their phony Bible interpretations, backed by most of the "brainwashed" church world, have no legal, moral, or spiritual claim to Palestine, It was stolen from Arabs, by Britain and the United States and given to the Jews. The present day Jews are genetically un-related to the Hebrew people, so the armament that they received this land by Divine decree does not hold water, no matter what Jewish apologists like Jack Van Impe and Jerry Falwell say to the contrary. Jewish leaders

PROOFS OF 'TREASON - 9



openly admit that the vast majority of the Jewish people today, (at least 85%) have none of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins, but are of a heathen Truco-Mongolian background. Every Prime Minister of the Israeli mini-state has come from this heathen background. Alfred Lilienthal, a prominent and respected Jewish author has said: "It would not surprise me to find that many Gentiles have more of Abraham's blood flowing in their veins, than their Jewish neighbors."

This truth and Christ's own witness, kills the argument of many Judeo-Christian and Fundamentalist Christians, that these heathen, anti-Christ people are God's Chosen, who have a spiritual mandate to Palestine . They are usurpers.

It is very possible that another war against Iraq will unleash more terrorist attacks against America, that could result in millions of casualties. Yet the Zionist leadership who are pressing for this attack, could care less about how many Americans die, as long as their long range plans for One World Government are met.

The New York Times of 2/14/02 reported evidence which indicates that Al Qaeda leaders are organizing their remaining cells for another massive terrorist attack against America.

It is very possible that the method used may be radiation. This is a relatively simple device, which if used in a populous area would kill and sicken masses of people through radiation produced with nuclear materials, without destroying buildings. It would be spread with ordinary explosives like dynamite.

It is most likely these attacks would be against coastal areas as these are the most easily penetrated. Our southern border is also extremely vulnerable.

The Mexican border remains wide open for trucks and sealed containers which could easily carry Al Qaeda terrorists and their arms into the central areas of the country, very possibly under Chinese leadership. The terror and confusion caused by such attacks, would provide the political cover needed for a war against Iraq.

When, not if, this attack occurs, we can expect half a million of our service personnel to be stationed in Palestine, as "peace keeping" forces, when actually they will be for the protection of the Israeli and further harassment of their Arab neighbors.

It is sad to see the day, when decent Americans, especially those who call themselves Christian, will allow our own government to institute operations that are dangerous to our freedom.

While the Israeli military mutiny against the excesses of the Israeli government is praiseworthy, our nation has become so dominated by Jewish leadership that a phony war in Iraq, now in it's planning stages, will set the stage for the Zionist planned world conflict which will start in the Middle East and could destroy us. This is evidently the "long range" Zionist plan for world control.

Now is the time when Americans should DEMAND that Congress introduces a binding resolution on the President, which will forbid him to:

(1) start an un-declared war in Iraq; (2) immediately return American military forces stationed in over 140 places overseas, and, (3) demand that our military be used to defend our own borders, and prepare an adequate defense against foreign attack, as we have none now. Oh for a return to the days of the Monroe Doctrine.

The duty of our government is not to become involved in "entangling foreign alliances" overseas as a world policeman, but to "protect and defend this nation "against all enemies, both foreign and domestic."

Our government has allowed the Panama Canal to come under the control of Communist China, and has given concessions to them on American soil. This MUST be stopped at all costs if we are to remain FREE.

We know for instance, that radical Mexican extremists under the sponsorship of the tax-free Ford Foundation, have been agitating Southwestern Mexicans for twenty years to invade Southwestern U.S. and declare it a Republica del Norte. Already, many states in the Southwest have become predominately Hispanic, due to lax immigration laws, and illegal immigration, backed by "left wing liberal politicians", for their own ulterior purposes.



The Republica del Norte - - the Spanish name for the above states (shaded). Conflicts are coming to these states.

Now the time is getting ripe for an attack from the south. If our military is involved in Iraq and other overseas areas such as the Philippines and Russian Georgia, we would be in no a position to defend this country from@ a southern invasion, with millions of potential enemy already within our borders with their heavy equipment. The Panama Canal under Red Chinese control would be useless to us. Surely knowledgeable men such as our Secy. of State Colin Powell, can understand this danger.

With America virtually defenseless, what a temptation this would be for Red China and Russia, to get into the fight against us. In spite of what you read in the controlled media, they still consider us as their most dangerous enemy. It presents us with an almost perfect setting for the Gog-Magog invasion of (Ezekiel 38,39), whose main effort will be directed against the Israel nations of Canada and the United States, not the Israeli mini-state in Palestine, as Judeophile TV prophets like Jack Van Impe, and Jerry Falwell predict. Our first and greatest President George Washington received a warning of this attack in his famous Valley Forge Vision, and a sermon was preached before Congress in the middle 1800 by a preacher named Pike, I believe his name was, who predicted a future war with Russia.

The signs are clear and only the stupid or "brainwashed" will fail to take note. If you are a Christian, God will hold you accountable for the TRUTH you have heard, whether you want to accept it or not.

Scoffers be warned! Would you have laughed a year ago if someone had predicted the 9-11 terrorist attacks? Would you have called the predictor insane? Yet more and more evidence is accumulating, that our government knew about these coming attacks and did little to stop them. What makes you believe that present tensions will slack off, when we are more vulnerable than ever before? (The success of these attacks makes more almost inevitable.)

I am not a prophet, nor do I claim the gift of prophesy. But more terrorist attacks are almost inevitable, as noi.jour enemies know we have few defenses against them.

But we still have an option. We can take God's way as promised in (2 Chronicles 7:14), and be saved. Or we can continue doing things our own way and face disaster. (Man's way has always proven fatal). We began a war against drugs, and the drug problem got worse. We began a war against poverty, and there are more hungry and destitute people in America than ever before. We began a war against pornography, and illicit sex and sexual depravity is at it's worst.

So let me call something special to your attention about this (2 Chronicles 7:14) promise. It does not say: "If the heathen, the aliens, or the unsaved church members listen to God and REPENT, ^{It} He will HEAL our Land. It is very specific. It says: "If My (God's people and it was not speaking about anti-Christ's of Judaism), who are called by My name (Christian), will LISTEN to Me, REPENT, and OBEY, then I will HEAR from heaven and FORGIVE your sins, and will HEAL your land". This indicates that people in America and Canada, who have a true Christian experience, hold the key to our SURVIVAL. MUST we be driven to our knees and have our nose rubbed in the dirt before we will, LISTEN to God, OBEY, and be SAVED both spiritually and physically? We have tried man's way and it has pro'ven a miserable failure. Are we intelligent enough to try God's plan that will keep us SAFE and FREE?

Yours for Christ and a Christ honoring Republic,


Jack Mohr

(This message is being sent to you in rough draft form, without professional typing, to save on printing costs. I do not have the funds to print in quantity, so feel free too copy and distribute it, JM).



Crusade for Christ

COL. GORDON "Jack" MOHR, AUS. RET.
400 Harper Lane
North Little Rock, AR 72118
(501) 753-2095

From the Watchman's Corner **Special Message for 2002**

Those of you who have been with my ministry for any length of time, know how I have emphasized, over and over again, the necessity of Christians adhering to God's Conditional Promise, given to ancient Israel, through King Solomon in 2 **Chronicles** 7:14. Some have stated that I repeat this too often, but how can this be, when it is the *key* to our **survival?**

Although I have read this passage, hundreds of times, it was only recently that I saw a new and very important meaning to it. It is a message that will not set well with "*universalists*" of the Judeo-Christian world. (This term is an impossible oxymoron, since there can be no such creature. The Jew and Christian are headed in opposite directions, and according to Jewish sources, do not even worship the same God.)

The Jewish god, like that of *Freemasonry* is not Almighty God and His Son, Jesus Christ, but a heathen entity called Lucifer.

Jesus Himself placed a difference between His followers and those of Judaism in many places. In **John 10:26**, He told the Jewish leaders: "But ye (Jews) believe me not, because ye are ***not of my sheep***, . . . " (emphasis mine).

In **Matthew 23:15**, He accused them of going over sea and land to make converts (proselytes), only to turn them into "*two fold more children of hell than themselves*. "

In **John 8:44**, He refers to them as being "*of your father the devil; and the lusts of your father ye will do. . .* " In **verse 47** He said, "He that is of God heareth God's words; ye, therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God."

In many places in the New Testament Jesus referred to the Jewish leaders as "*hypocrites* " - (**Matthew 15:6-9; 23:13-15; 23:23, 25, 27, 29; Luke 11:44**). In other places He called them "*vipers, poisonous snakes* " (**Matthew 23:33**). These are the heathen antichrists (See **1 John 2:22**) that many in the Judeo-Christian church world call

Special Message for 2002

God's Chosen. How can this be, when their Savior says otherwise? It is obvious that many would rather believe their church leaders, than their Savior.

Let us return to 2 **Chronicles 7:14**. I noticed that this promise said nothing about a great national revival that would reach the heathen, the aliens, or even the church.

It is very specific. Read it and see for yourself It says: "If My people - who are they? **Genesis 21:12** says: "In Isaac (the son of Abraham), shall thy seed be called." Isaac's sons, *Sac's Sons, Saxons*, and in **Amos 3:2** "Thee (Israel) only have I (God) known of all the families of the earth; therefore will I punish thee for thy iniquities."

We have a second witness in **Hebrews 12:6** that says, "For whom the Lord loveth, He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth." *Correction* is a sign of son ship! These are the people "called by God's name (Christians), whom He says if they *will listen* and *obey*, He will *hear* and *heal!*"

This discipline, when we sin, is one of the strongest evidences that we belong to God as His sons/daughters. **Hebrews 12:8** says, "But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers (and this evidently refers to disobedient children), then are ye bastards and not sons." Please don't get angry with me for these harsh words, as they come from the Book, and mean that if you sin and are not disciplined by God, you do not belong to Him.

What implication has this promise to us today? I believe it implies that we who *know* we are "*born from above Israelites*" called by God for special purpose (See **1 Peter 2:9**) hold the *key* to the *survival* of Christendom. It is a tremendous responsibility and because we have fallen woefully short on our obligations, we are feeling the disciplining hand of God on our people.

You may choose to believe that Christ did away with the Law, but **1 John 3:4** clearly states that "*sin* is transgression of the Law", and the Apostle Paul, in **Romans 3:31** says, "Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law!"

We are not going to get out of this mess we are now in through military or political actions, or by throwing vast sums of money at it.

For over eighty years now, the Foreign Policy of the U.S., has completely disregarded the warning of 2 **Chronicles 19:2** - "Shouldest thou help the ungodly? (They are the antichrists according to **1 John 2:22**), and love them that hate the Lord? (They call Him bastard), therefore is wrath upon thee from before the Lord."

We can't expect to disregard God and mock Him (See **Galatians 6:7**), as we have done by becoming involved in "*entangled foreign alliances*", contrary to what God's Word teaches, that have led us astray from God and expect to be blessed.

Special Message for 2002

Today we have military missions in over 500 places worldwide when we cannot defend our own borders and our non-Israelite Secretary of State, Colin Powell has stated publicly that he wants them to remain there as U.N. policemen.

Today, once Christian America has allowed the antichrists of Judaism, to once again seduce us into a war in the Middle East, on the side of antichrists, which could easily turn into World War III, and destroy us.

Already because of this war, we are losing many of the freedoms, that Americans have fought and died to obtain.

Because our country is now caught up in the "*while hot heat*" of patriotism, it has become almost an act of treason to point out wrongs in our government or the church.

With this as an introductory background, let's look at what is taking place in America on a National level, which is not being brought to the attention of the American people through our controlled media.

Our country was shocked by the September 11th terrorist attacks. Now as more and more evidence is surfacing, it appears that our intelligence agencies knew months in advance, that such an act was being planned.

It is interesting to note that before the second airliner crashed into the Twin Towers, the media was already trumpeting the Zionist information that this was an attack by Arab terrorists, and that Osama Bin Laden was most assuredly to blame. Immediately the British and American governments confirmed this, before any evidence had surfaced. Yet they have never seen fit to give this evidence to the American people. Leaving speculation in the hands of a prejudice media. What are they trying to hide? This operation has all the earmarks of a joint *MOSSAU CIA* maneuver, but the media has not breathed a word of this to the public, even though it shows all the characteristics that got us fraudulently involved in World War I and II. Both were Zionist wars, for Zionist purposes, and America got nothing of value from, only grief, bloodshed, and unpayable debt. Strangely enough this debt is owed to the very same bandits who got us involved in these wars.

When anything like this takes place, the question should be asked. "*Que bueno?*" (Who profits from it?) Certainly the Arab world gained nothing, and we are the ones who have suffered the damage and must pay the bills for the destruction. Apparently the Israeli are happy, as once again they have seduced us into a war for their purposes, this time against the Arab world.

Now that some of the trickery is being exposed. Members of our government and the liberal left are suggesting we look for "*domestic terrorists*", with the media already pointing their accusing fingers at the "*armed militia and armed Christian patriots*", who have been the backbone in defense of this country. The idea that there are still, men and women who cannot be bought, who cannot be intimidated, and who will fight for their

Special Message for 2002

freedom, is something so foreign to their narrow liberal natures, that it *"the hell out of them"*. They *know* that before their Zionist One World Government can take control, these *must* be disarmed. If it means killing a few million of them, *"so what?"* I will be good for the whole world. Could it be that the media is laying the ground work for Christ's prophecy in **John 16:2** - "They will put you out of the synagogues (identifying who the `they' are); yea the time cometh when whosoever killeth you, will think he doeth God service."

The suggestion that the search for *"domestic terrorists"* began in the sacred hall of Congress, was made by you guessed it a Jewish Congressman. My suggestion is that this search should begin with a good *"house cleaning in Washington DC, and many of ' our churches. "*

What has come to light concerning the 9-11 attack that has not been revealed by the media to the American people`?

Most of the information I will give you comes from the respected *"CRIMINAL POLITICS MAGAZINE"* published by Lawrence Patterson, P.O. Box 37812 Cincinnati, OH 45222.

Under the headline *"REPORTS OF ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE VOLIMINOUS"*, we read: "History repeats itself, as this country has been dominated by the Secret Societies of Communism, Zionism, and Freemasonry for decades. The 9-11 attack was not the first to afflict the American people. There have been many since World War II, which was fought to create the Israeli State in Palestine, and has been a *"thorn in our side, "* ever since, just as God promised.

Our government has spent over \$200 billion of our tax dollars supporting these ungodly (antichrists according to **1 John 2:22**), who hate the Lord (calling Him a bastard). And we are shocked when God's wrath falls on us.

Now 55 years later, we have suffered over 3,000 casualties in another genocidal attack, caused by our insistence on defending those who *"hate our Lord"*. Our government, supported by the controlled media that clamors for war tells us that this attack was made by angry Arabs, who are jealous of our world prestige. Yet they have given us no tangible proof to back up the war that is now raging in Afghanistan as a result, and is costing us a billion dollars a month to promote, while using up valuable munitions we may need later, to defend these shores against an enemy attack, ala **Ezekiel 38, 39**. This could well take place as the result of the *"bankrupt foreign policy"* this nation has chosen to implement.

There are so many public reports now available of complicity in the cover-up of this carnage, that intelligent men and women, who are willing to look for the *truth*, and refuse to be *"brainwashed"* by one sided media reporting, *must* question whether the American people are facing a scandal of unbelievable proportions.

Special Message for 2002

Yet in the face of the "*white hot*" wave of patriotism that is now sweeping America, it is extremely difficult to get the *truth*, when any criticism of government or church actions is construed as "*treason*". Look back in history and see where this has happened before. During both World War I and II, conscientious men and women in both Britain and the United States were imprisoned for merely expressing opposition to wars most Americans detested. In both of these wars, incidents had to be created to bring patriotic fervor to the "*boiling point*", where men and women were willing to become involved in wars they did not want. There is an old natural law, which says: "He who will not learn from the mistakes of history is bound to repeat them."

Most Americans accept what they hear on TV and read in their newspapers without question, yet it has been proven over and over again that these controlled sources are unreliable, and give you only one-sided reports.

Years ago, I remember a TV broadcast where Walter Cronkite, the head "*guru*" of the media at that time was asked about *truth* in broadcasting. In his superior manner he replied: "My job is not to tell the *truth*, I am an opinion molder." (Remember this the next time you see the urbane faces of Peter Jennings or Tom Brokaw on the evening news.)

This is more or less the attitude of the media, that for the most part are Jewish owned and controlled, and operate in the interests of their Zionist masters. As a result of this, the vast majority of news received by Christian and non-Christian alike, is in favor of Zionist interests, whether they are good for America or not. Their first loyalty is to Zionism!

The degree of Jewish control over America can be seen in remarks made by high-ranking Israeli officials. One reported publicly: "We (Jews) have the best Congress money can buy." While Ariel Sharon, the Israeli Prime Minister, when being cautioned by an official of his government over America's reaction to the 9-11 tragedy, according to Jewish newspapers screamed back: "Don't worry about the Americans, they are under our control and know it!" It has also been recorded that 70 of our 100 U.S. Senators, usually "*vote*" the straight Zionist ticket, when it comes to support of the Israelis.

When a once great Christian republic falls to the socialist level of a Zionist welfare state that openly supports God's enemies, they are not far from becoming a dictatorship of the planned Zionist One World order. Many of our government leaders in Washington, Jew and non-Jew alike, are openly working towards this end. Or as one of them said: "You will have a One World Government, whether you like it or not."

According to the *Cincinnati Post*, a Scripps Howard newspaper on 9/22/01, press releases from Tel Aviv stated that the Israeli Intelligence Source, the *MOSSAD* were aware months before 9-11 of planned massive terrorist attacks against the United States, and never gave warning. (With friends such as these, why does a nation search for enemies?) The Israeli officials who briefed journalists on the condition of anonymity said: "Everybody here knew about a heightened alert, and that a big attack was coming."

Special Message for 2002

This same official said the *MOSSAD* regularly shares its intelligence with the CIA so there was no reason they did not know. Yet in Washington DC the CIA denies having received this warning. "*Something is rotten, folks, which smells to high heaven, and it ain't in Denmark.*"

It now appears as an aftermath of the 9-11 attack, our precious Bill of Rights is about on it's last legs, and our self proclaimed "*born again*" U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft, appears to be the one who is singing it's "*death knell.*"

A majority of Americans may deny that we are slowly losing our God given freedoms, as an antichrist bureaucracy is swallowing them up, but this has become more apparent since the 9-11 attacks. Now a frightened America is willing for the government to take our freedoms on the promise of safety. It reminds me of Benjamin Franklin's remarks when he said: "He who values security more than freedom, deserves neither." Now the government is promising America a security it can no longer guarantee and when Americans wake up to the fact that they are now "*slaves of the New World Order*", it will be too late to do anything about it other than submit.

We have been seduced by a gradual process that has taken this once great Christian nation from a free Christian Republic, into a Jewish Welfare State, well on our way to becoming slaves on the Zionist World Plantation of their New World Order.

We can declare our love of country by flying our flags, and singing "*God Bless America*", without realizing that He will not bless us as long as we are in *disobedience* to *His will*.

From my office window I can see five flags flying in front of American homes, and it thrills me, but I was saddened by the fact that probably not one of them understands or cares about the depth of America's present enslavement.

Just as FDR knowing about the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, failed to warn our military, blaming our military commanders for his *treachery*, in order to get us involved in World War II, so today, our government under Zionist control failed to warn our people about the danger that faced us, and prepare us for adequate defense. This frightens me!

Yet with all the knowledge available of *treason* in our ranks, it is very improbable that these will ever be brought to justice under our present system. **Treason** prospers, what's the reason? "For when *treason* prospers *none dare call it treason!*"

I could go on with page after page of evidence proving the *treasonous* activities of men and women in our Congress, who have taken an oath of office, to "*protect and defend the Constitution and this Republic against all enemies both foreign and domestic*", who are now "*giving aid and comfort to the enemy*", in their efforts to amalgamate this republic into their Zionist One World Government. Many are not Jews! Many hold high positions in the ranks of professing Christians, which makes their *treason* even more

Special Message for 2002

contemptible. This will continue to grow worse, until decent Americans, Christians and non-Christians alike, demand accountability from those we have put into office. As the old Pogo cartoon character said: "We has met the enemy, and they is us!" We have no one else to blame.

While the Jews and aliens have become "*thorns in our sides, and pricks in our eyes*", founding fathers like George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, and more importantly the Word of God foretold, if we allowed them access to our country, they are not the *cause* of our troubles, they are the *a ect* of White Christian Israel *disobedience*, and it is far past time to place the blame where it belongs. (Study **Deuteronomy 28** and see for yourself.) God promised fabulous blessings if we *obeyed*, and harsh curses *if we disobeyed*. We choose to *disobey*, and now I wonder why we are in trouble?

It is hard to believe that former President Clinton and now President George W. Bush, Jr., were fully aware of the danger from terrorist attacks and did little to prepare this nation to defend against them. This will become more obvious as facts are brought to light.

When President Clinton's all out effort to force a peace agreement between Yassar Arafat and the Israeli failed, a green light was given to the long, preplanned use of four commercial airliners as bombs to galvanize the American people into actions against the Arab world on the side of the Israeli. It bore many of the same fingerprints used to get us involved in the Jewish wars *of 1918 and 1941*.

It should be noted that the Secret Societies who now control America, will soon be in full control of our Home Defenses. We are getting closer to this every day and it is a frightening thought.

As usual this deception has been carried on by the creation of a Cabinet Level Office that is answerable neither to Congress, or the American people. Very few Americans are aware of this fact!

Instead *of* announcing this to the American people, President George W. Bush, has kept this fact a virtual secret. He has refused suggestions that he ask for a Congressional vote on the creation of this office, and has indicated that he would not sign such a bill, as the government deception continues.

This office should be directly responsible to the American people.

Believe me when I state that our security is not in responsible hands. The control of America is no longer in the hands of Congress, but in the hands of the Secret Societies.

There is now much evidence that plans are underway to destabilize this country and adopt Marshall Law. There are over 30 million foreign-born people in the United States with possibly 11 million being illegal. Never in our history have we been so vulnerable to attack from within, for the barbarians are already within our gates.

Special Message for 2002

Reports are constantly being made that large numbers of Middle Eastern men are illegally entering the country through Mexico. The Mexican-US Border has become the major highway for illegal's to enter the U.S. and the almost completely unguarded Mexican border has become the most heavily used corridor for them to enter. While we have military stationed at over 500 overseas posts, it seems that our lawmakers cannot see the importance of guarding our own borders, yet one of the historical signs of the break up of large empires, has been their refusal or inability to protect their own borders.

Many ranchers on the borders have a valid apprehension about speaking openly of the border situation, for fear of retaliation from the narco-militants and coyote human smugglers.

According to Dr. Gordon Ginn, the Bible Commentator for "*CRIMINAL POLITICS*", and backed by many knowledge Christian Bible students: "Under Biblical teachings, we are the separate ourselves from those of non-Christian belief and patterns practiced by antichrist nations." This is completely at odds with the Christian (?) "*universalists*", who insist that God wanted us to be "*one chocolate blob*." It seems logical to believe that if this had been God's plan, He would have made us the same from the beginning. Apparently deluded churches know more about what is good for mankind than God Himself. This has been one of the biggest problem areas in church from it's beginning.

Dr Ginn continues: "What's more, we have allowed ourselves to become compromised by foreign cultures, just as God promised if we allowed them entry into our country. Consider this passage from **Leviticus 20:23,24** - "And ye (White Israel), shall not walk in the manner of the nations I have cast out before you: for they committed all these things and therefore I abhorred them ... I am the Lord thy God, that has separated you from other people." **Verse 26** - "And ye shall be holy unto me; for I the Lord am holy, and have severed you from other people, that ye should be mine." (See also **1 Peter 2:9**)

Un-Christian you say. Not so! For it is un-Christian to mix with those who hate our King and are bent on "*destroying White Christian civilisation*" (God's people).

We can either *obey God*, or be *destroyed* *For obedience to God must come before we can have victory and be truly safe and free!*

Jack Mohr

Thank God! My Savior Was Not A Jew!

by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, A.U.S. Ret.

**A critical look at the historical *Christ*,
free of Jewish distort!**

"... I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." - Rev. 2:9

"... They (Jews) shall build up, and I (God) shall throw down: and they (true Israel) shall call them (Jews), The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever..." - Malachi 1:4

Introduction

Jesus -- Not A Jew

Seemingly, in every age, since the advent of the Christian Church, a book or writing, like a messenger, comes along which vociferously and indignantly silences the false teachings and heresies of it's day. From the writings of St. Paul, the early church fathers, Augustine, Aquinas, Abelard, St. Francis of Assisi, Luther, Wesley, and scores of others there has always been a "generational" witness against the heresies of that particular era. Especially right and proper has this been when such erroneous teaching has become almost universally accepted by the so-called "purveyors of truth", usually those individuals who speak from a voiceless, and stagnant church age such as this one.

Such a book is this one.

In an age when much false teaching abounds, Jack Mohr has scripturally and historically "slammed the door" on one such false teaching, namely that our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ was a Jew and thus, Christianity sprang from Judaism.

Mohr exposes the hypocritical facade and lack of in-depth research into this vitally important subject in a myriad of ways and from a wide range of sources. With careful attention to true historical analysis, he effectively dismantles the monstrous apparition created over the centuries by a deceived and gullible populace which has been led and controlled by tired, lazy, "so called" scholars who willingly accept any and all information spoon-fed to them in colleges and seminaries across the land.

He begins this expose' by reviewing the true historical facts surrounding the times and message of the apostle, St. Paul. References to Paul's missionary direction and his denunciation of "Ebionite" teaching, (that Christianity sprang from Judaism) prove conclusively that the early church did not espouse a JudaeoChristian theology, but, on the contrary, adamantly opposed such a teaching. The careful and meticulous extrication of Judaizing influences in the early church by the apostles is further noted as a causative factor in maintaining it's purity. By carefully detailing the antithetical differences between Judaism and Christianity, he very astutely cuts away at the fabric of Judeo-Christian philosophy. Such differences include the all encompassing aspect of Christianity compared to the egotistical exclusiveness of Judaism.

His very credible sources further detail plans of a universal Jewish conspiracy with references to

taped and written interviews, writings (Jewish Protocols), events that have transpired right here in the U.S., infiltration techniques, "modus operandi", and most importantly, the manifest "fruits" of Judaism proving them to be the enemies of our Lord.

His proof that the province of Galilee (dwelling place of Christ), was non-Jewish coupled with a complete historical look at the land of Galilee, including a survey of its geographical terrain all combine to make oft-time boring factual data more invigorating and interesting. The numerous varieties of people who settled in and around the area of Galilee (practically all of whom eventually became the progenitors of European and Scandinavian stock) testify to God's providential intervention in maintaining an area of comparative purity and productivity destitute of overriding Jewish influence. The influence of Greek culture and language upon the people in and around the area of Galilee were the prime movers in the promotion of the physical and spiritual beauty of that region. Both by temperamental and physiological differences, Mohr proves the people of Galilee were not at all like their neighbors to the south, the Judeans. Thus, this area provided the perfect setting for our Lord's human growth and development.

Upon reading his detailed descriptions of the character and nature of Jesus Christ one is left aghast at those who would even remotely compare Him with the Jew. By a careful analysis of the arrest and trial of Christ, Mohr rightly lays claim to the premise that Jesus Christ in no wise exemplified the personality traits of the apostate crowd who instigated the whole affair. This highly factual information regarding Christ is supported by historians of that era and even a letter discovered to have been written by Pontius Pilate to emperor Nero describing in some detail the physical appearance of Christ including His demeanor and countenance.

The historical life and times of Jesus is further meticulously surveyed with emphasis upon

- (1) Christ's rejection of Jewish Messiahship
- (2) His attitude toward Gentiles
- (3) and finally, as noted, His trial and crucifixion, all of which reveal his character, temperament, and objectives as being totally antithetical to the personality and objectives of His Jewish adversaries.

The trials, tests, and even apostolic confrontations encountered by Christianity in the first century and while escaping from Jewish influence, epitomize the common practices experienced by true believers of all succeeding ages.

As one reads the episodes of vivid accounts of confrontations of Paul and Peter, the firm verbal and written exhortations made by the Apostle Paul against adherences to Jewish philosophy, dogma, and fables he is gripped with the realization that nothing has really changed since that time. The constant haranguing and persistent historical confrontations between these two distinctly different theological philosophies prompted diligent oversight from the apostles and leaders of 1st Century Christendom. Even today among those who truly understand the issues does this scenario perpetuate itself.

Mohr cites the confusion interjected by various scriptural translations has contributed in a large matter to the ambiguity in scriptural interpretation and thus, proved a valuable tool to Jewish influence.

The clarion call of "we must act now" screams from Mohr's writings as he indignantly and vociferously voices the concerns of multitudes across this land, those who truly understand the evil, cancerous system at work.

An indictment against compromising Christians is rightly resounded as their acceptance of the fallacious doctrine of Jesus was a Jew combined with the acceptance of His doctrine as springing from Jewish doctrine has rendered most pulpits across the land as barren and ineffectual.

Furthermore, as America's pulpits have increasingly leaned toward the Jewish concept of universal brotherhood, (with them as "big brother") and global One-Worldism, the unction and anointing so prominent among 17th and 18th pulpiteers has likewise departed the sanctuary, giving way to watered-down, milk toast sermons having little spiritual value.

The arrogant boast of Jewish antiquity is exposed as fallacious and without historical merit with references to the early Sumerian (Mesopotamian River Valley) inhabitants (5,000 BC) as not being Jews but Aryans who were forerunners of the Semitic people (not Jews) who later settled there.

The author factually declares that the Jews have not changed since their origination which began even before the Assyrian captivity of 745 - 721 BC and reaching the high water mark with the Babylonian captivity in 606-586 BC. Quotes from Roman and contemporary historians add credence to the claims of Jewish subterfuge and chicanery. Even the early church fathers, who because of intense stress and persecution were perhaps inclined to be more tolerant than the average Christian of today, noted their disapproval of Jewish influence. Rulers, Czars, and Presidents all have acknowledged similar reactions to the Jewish problem prevalent in their time. American generals of times past noted the despairingly ineffectiveness of attempted disciplinary assimilation of these people.

Perhaps the significant witness of all, however, has come from the pen of the Jew himself. Brazenly and arrogantly acknowledging their goals, Jewish writers have continued on their road of anticipated world conquest.

Even with all this boundless deluge of information available, thousands of pastors in Evangelical and Fundamental churches, Mohr says, still stubbornly refuse to look at truth. He rightly laments the fact that because of "the binding cords" of denominational dogma and tradition these pastors and leaders have inadvertently set the stage for a final showdown between these two mutually exclusive beliefs.

Because of the Jews' intense hatred for Christ and His church, coupled with the world-wide acceptance of the doctrine of the New World Order and its accompanying Jewish implementations, the final manifested "showdown" of the ages is to occur. From both a scriptural and historical point of view its inevitability is certain.

Any true Christian believer who would ever have the opportunity to look upon the pages of the Jewish "Bible", the Babylonian Talmud, could never come away from such an experience the same person, believing the same thing as before about Judaism. The author further exposes Jewish teaching by simply allowing this Jewish book to speak for itself. His review of the historical information surrounding the compilations of the now 63 volume set, along with the precariously attempted sanitized versions, both adamantly testify to the inconsistencies of the Jewish mind in any proposed attempt at dissemination of truth. The open admittance on the part of those translators of sanitized editions of having omitted certain portions along with extremely questionable sources employed by the early Pharisaical Elders in compiling the information contained in earlier (and even later) volumes, combine at the very outset of such investigation to question the genuine truthful spirituality of such writings.

The extreme secrecy involved in Jewish thinking in not allowing non-Jews to review their religion, should make any

Christian leery of its message. As the Author meticulously dissects the details of Talmudic Law, one quickly discerns why its message has been concealed for generations from the unsuspecting. The refinement of Jewish cruelty and inhumaneness is vividly revealed as the forms of capital punishments of offenders of Talmudic Law (not the Torah) are duly noted. Special attention is given to certain acts which automatically call for the death penalty along with the punishments meted out for insignificant "crimes" such as "grinding" (chopping vegetables), "hammering", and paring of toe nails or fingernails. The dichotomous traits of the two "beliefs" becomes overwhelmingly apparent as one reads on into this sordid material, derived from the heathen occult background of Babylon,

and practiced long before the advent of Christ on earth.

The several sources of the Talmud which have become available in an English translation further testify to the concealment techniques of these "emissaries of Babylon" and offer no help to the sincere seeker in understanding the source material behind the writings of Judaism. The real "unexpurgated" Talmud edition, the Soncino edition, became available in English simply because there were Jews who could not read Hebrew.

Scripture passages have been conveniently twisted to meet the approval and dictates of the Talmudic sages, says Mohr, revealing the "higher revelations" of the post Babylonian Rabbinic sages over those of the original Torah authors.

Multitudes of scriptures are cited showing Christ's scorn and contempt for these imposter interpreters of Hebrew law, all of which are taken from the New testament disannulling the theories so predominant today in Judaeo-Christian circles that Christ's manifested attributes during His earthly sojourn were only those of love and peace.

Other witness, all through history, have warned if Jews were allowed to remain in the country in just a short time that country would belong to them while the original inhabitants would become their slaves.

Mohr's conclusion is summed up rather succinctly. There is only one formula for survival." It is found in II Chronicles 7:14. God's people must repent. Because this conflict has been from the very outset, intrinsically a spiritual one, it will not be waged with the weapons of the flesh, but rather as we submit to the God of our fathers and implore His blessings as we physically and most importantly, spiritually prepare for the days immediately ahead.

Was Jesus of Nazareth a Jew? Of course not. The historical Biblical, and spiritual evidence is overwhelmingly to the contrary. The author has "laid the axe to the root" of the falseness of this stumbling-block of heresies. It is my sincere prayer that each and everyone privileged to read this account will contemplate, with prayer and re-commitment, the needed return to the commands and dictates of our Lord in eager anticipation of the soon cleansing and restoration of our land.

Evangelist William Smith
1516 Pippins Lane
Albany, Georgia 31707

Not A Jew

One of the most disturbing things now disrupting modern Christianity is a Judaized teaching which has crept into the Christian church within the last 100 years. This heresy erroneously teaches that Jesus Christ, the Son of Almighty God, the Savior of all who believe, came from that group of people who have been anti-Christian from the beginning, and who have openly advocated that Christ and His religion, known as Christianity, must be destroyed. To believe that the teachings of Christ are based on this "God hating" religion, called Judaism, is akin to blasphemy, yet it is the doctrine taught in the majority of our so-called Christian churches, especially among those who are known as Judeo-Christian.

It is the purpose of this book, to attempt to point out, from history and the Scriptures, that the religion of Christ, we now call Christianity, could not possibly come from the heathen religion of Judaism, which teaches a doctrine diametrically opposed to Christianity. It is only as Christians understand this vital truth, that they will be able, in the concluding days of this "age" to defend themselves against a philosophy dedicated to their destruction. It is in the spirit of self preservation, that this book has been written, and it is dedicated to those faithful souls who have had the courage to stand in the face of modern church criticism, for the truth.

In his fascinating book, **FACTS ARE FACTS**, Dr. Benjamin Freedman, a converted Jew writes: "The utterance by the Christian clergy which confuses Christians most, and which is constantly repeated from the pulpit, and on the written page, is that Jesus was a Jew. It is uttered by the clergy on the slightest pretext. They utter it without provocation. They appear to be 'trigger happy' about it! They never miss an opportunity to proclaim it to their congregations.

"The only way the clergy can get out of this mess they have brought on themselves, is to resort to telling the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. This is the only formula by which they can regain the confidence of their flocks.

"Without fear of contradiction, based on the most competent, the best qualified authorities today, the clergy will have to admit, if they are honest, that Jesus was not a self-styled Jew. During His lifetime He was known as a Judean by His contemporaries, but **HE WAS NEVER CALLED A JEW!**"

One of the most outstanding Christian theologians of recent years, Adolf Harnock, rejected the hypothesis of the Jewish origin of Christ and His doctrine in these words: "The Messianic features in Christ's words are abolished entirely and virtually no importance is attached to Judaism in its capacity of Jesus' environment."

This is not an original book as such. Rather it is a compilation of statements which prove to those who have an open mind for the truth, that Jesus Christ, whom we acknowledge as the Son of God, and whom many of us proclaim as Savior and king, did not come from the heathen background of Judaism. It will prove, I believe, that the God Christians serve, is not the God of the Jews. While this is a truth which will shock many devout Christians, it is nevertheless a truth we **MUST** accept, if we are to stand against the assaults of the adversary in these concluding days of the "Church Age."

In this study, I am indebted to a large degree, to a book written by Jacob Elon Conner, A. B., PhD, which was published in 1964. Dr. Conner did the in-depth research which you will read here, delving into the historical background of Jesus of Nazareth. Theologians will find nothing new in respect to Christ the Son of man, unless it may be the nationalistic implications which may arise from the authors comments.

This book is but a modern attempt to answer an old, old fallacy known as "Ebonitism," a heresy denounced by the Apostle Paul and other Apostles, when they carried the kingdom message of Christianity, to the Gentilized "lost sheep of the house of Israel." (not the Jews), who, during the first century AD, were scattered abroad in Asia Minor, Europe, and the "isles of the sea," (Great Britain). Have you ever wondered why the Apostle Paul took the message of Christianity into Asia Minor, rather than Asia?

Every indication of Scripture shows that Paul was planning to go into Asia. What changed his mind? You can find the plain answer in Acts 16:5, where we are told that Paul and Silas, after having preached through Phrygia and the region of Galatia: "were forbidden by the Holy Ghost to preach the Word in Asia. After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit **SUFFERED THEM NOT**. And, after passing by Mysia, came down to Troas. And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man from Macedonia, and prayed him saying, 'Come over into Macedonia and help us.' And after he had seen the vision immediately we endeavored to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord has called us to preach the Gospel there."

Look at a Bible map showing Paul's missionary journeys and you will see that he left off preaching in Asia to go into Asia Minor, following Christ's command. (Luke 10:6). "Go not into the way of the Gentiles (and here the word means "heathen" rather than "non-Jew."), but go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel." These were the Gentilized Israelites who had lost their identity, as they had been sent into captivity, centuries earlier, for their disobedience. These "lost sheep," do not refer to "unsaved Jews," as your pastor has probably told you for the Greek word for "lost" has nothing to do with the state of being "unsaved," It comes from the Greek word "Appolumi," which is made up

of two root words, "apo" and "ollumi" and literally means: "those who have been banished as punishment." (This was "true Israel.")

The "Ebionites" whom Paul denounced, taught that in order for a Gentile, (and here this much mis-used word refers to a non Jew) to become a Christian, they must first be converted to Judaism, and be circumcised. This seems strange, in the light of Christ's words in Matt. 23:15, where he spoke to the leaders of Judaism, saying: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for you compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made, ye make him two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves."

It is evident from Christ's own words here, and in many other places, that Jesus did not accept the religion of Judaism. In one place in John 5:16, when the Pharisees bragged about how they followed the teachings of Moses, Christ refuted them by saying: "Had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me, for he wrote of me. But if ye believe not his writing, how shall you believe my words?"

These "Ebionites" were the first of a long line of Judeo-Christians who have infiltrated and literally destroyed many true Christian congregations, along with Christ's true witness to the Church.

The importance of the subject under discussion, has become evident in recent years in the outgrowth of world wide Jewish aggressiveness, but especially in the white nations of Christendom, who are, I believe, the "true Israelite" people of the Bible.

For all intents and purposes, these nominal Christian nations are now under the political and economic control of what some call ZOG ("Zionist Occupational Government.") The recent Jewish aggressiveness is but another in a long series of such incidents throughout history, which have always resulted in catastrophe for the Jews, yet they never seem to learn:

The present trend towards Jewish assertiveness can be traced, and is aggravated, by the timidity of the Christian pulpit, and by the Jewish boast that Christianity came from a Jewish source. They say that the Jews gave us both our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and our Christian religion, while blaspheming him and calling Him an "illegitimate bastard." For those who know the truth, this is blasphemy of the worst sort.

The Gentile (non-Jew) world, has been accused by the Jews of cowardice in dealing with the Judeo-Christian phenomenon. I agree with this! A Jewish writer, Marcus Eli Ravage, in his book, A REAL CASE AGAINST THE JEWS, January 1928, said that the Christian world were cowards because we were afraid to speak our minds in all frankness, when it came to Judaism and Jews. I call it the "FEAR OF THE JEWS" syndrome that caused thousands of Persians to convert to Judaism as early as 510 BC. (see Esther 8:17.) (The Jews celebrate this day every year! It was the day on which they massacred thousands of those were who anti-Jew. It is known as the Feast of Purim.)

We must also deal with another challenge thrown out to the Jews by a blunt old Gentile who said: "If God is a Jew, what have we Gentiles to do with your religion?" A good question, since the religion of Judaism has nothing in common with the religion of Jesus Christ.

When we deal honestly with the Jewish Question, we are obliged to indict an entire nation, or race, (if Jews could be called a race). Since we are facing a racial challenge, that is aimed at the destruction of white Christian civilization, according to the Jews own words, we must face this danger from a racial as well as a religious standpoint.

Individual exceptions, and there are many, must be secondary and wait until the major problem has been resolved.

While the burden of proof, to their claim of being God's Chosen, rests upon the shoulders of the anti-Christ's (see 1 John 2:22, 23), we can show the fallacy of their claims within the context of the Old Testament itself.

There is logically no room for doubt that the Galileans and Judeans were no more than standoffish

neighbors, from the time of King Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, to the time of the Assyrian captivity some 245 years later. Their only bond was a common "cult" or "religion," which at that time was known as Hebrewism. (The religion of the Jews, that was known at the time of Christ, was not the religion of "true Israel.")

Any fair minded person recognizes the truth that you cannot judge an entire race on the basis of the "best" or "worst" of their nationality; nor can you do it by a chance acquaintance with a neighbor you may have liked or disliked. In other words, Christians must judge Judaism on the basis of national, or racial ideals, and how Jews adhere to them en masse.

As "non-Jew" Christian Americans, (the Jews call us "goyim" which in Yiddish, means: "non Jew animal"), it is within our rights and our duty, to resist whatever is hostile to our way of life, especially our Christian ideals.

This book has not been written to criticize the individual Jew, but to stress the un-Godly power this alien group now holds over the people of the Christian world and which according to their own predictions is concerned with eliminating all Christian influences from this world.

The same people who claim to have given us our religion, and our Savior, have declared in their Bible, the Babylonian Talmud that our Savior is an "illegitimate bastard, born out of wedlock by a Jewish whore."

While we today are living not in the Republic envisioned by our Founding Fathers, but in a Socialist Welfare State, where we who love God are forced to pay for the parasites who live off us, the same is true of Judaism, which has become a "vampire religion and society" which cannot exist of itself but must live off the efforts of others.

America has been declared by our courts and our national leaders to be a Christian nation, although when we look at the monstrosity that has been created by Jewish interference with our Christian way of life, we shudder at what we see. We have certain guarantees of freedom which are inherent in our magnificent Constitution, and its Bill of Rights. One of these is found in the 1st Amendment, which guarantees liberty of religious belief for all. But if we allow Judaism to gain the upper hand, as they did in the Soviet Union following the Jewish sponsored and led Bolshevik Revolution in 1918, we will see the imposition of an atheistic State religion, which is already in place, known as Secular Humanism. The idea is to ban all religions and cults, except for the One World religion, which leaves Judaism supreme.

The Christian theologians of the Free World should not be offended, when some of us care enough about the welfare of our people, that we "draw a line of demarcation," between the sacred and the profane.

Christianity belongs both to the "present" and the "future." It is not bound to the "tradition of the Jewish elders," that Christ constantly fought against. (See Matt. 15:6, 9).

Christianity is not a Jewish religion and did not come from the "cesspool" of Talmudic Judaism. It's founder, our Savior, did not come from this mongrel people.

I will attempt to prove this to you as we go along, if you are honest enough to look at the facts, and not be carried away by the criticism which is sure to come from many Christian pastors who either do not know the truth, or who deliberately shun it.

Why should Christianity be held to the supposition that they are heirs to traditions which are not our own? Especially when they are filthy, absurd traditions which come from a people who are decidedly antagonistic to Christianity.

While Christianity has become uncomfortably TOLERANT, we MUST learn that we cannot COMPROMISE! Judaism is the opposite of Christianity, in that while it is forever intolerant of others, it is forever compromising to get the better of every situation that comes along. It is high time for Christianity to leave Judaism on the "garbage heap of history," where they belong, and

where they would have automatically ended, if it had not been for the support of "brainwashed" Christians.

In many ways, the Christian world has lost the respect of unsaved men and women, as they see the way Christianity as a whole has cooperated with these avowed enemies of God, with the open purpose of destroying us. Christians need to understand what Judaism is all about, and what it has borrowed from the heathen, especially the occult world.

The early Christians, hindered to a great extent by their Judaistic background (most of them were Israelites, there were few Jews among them who believed in Christ), failed to detach Christ completely from the Cabalist religion of Judaism. ("Cabala" - "an occult philosophy taught by the Talmudic Rabbis of Judaism, and contained in their holy book, the Babylonian Talmud.")

Save for the Greek Christians of Antioch, who were very possibly "true Israelites," and elsewhere along the Mediterranean coast, the teachings of Jesus Christ, at a very early stage in their history was in danger of being smothered or absorbed by the Judaizers who had managed to insinuate themselves in the new religion.

The Apostle Paul was aware of this when he warned Titus in Titus 1:10: "For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision (Jews); Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money) sake." Then in vs 14: "Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth." Then in Acts 15:1, we read: "And certain men which came down from Judea taught the brethren, and said, 'Except ye be circumcised, after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.'" Paul put the "quietus" on this false teaching, when he accosted Peter face to face, because he had been taken in by this Judaizing teaching. Our modern day Judeo-Christian churches are being faced by this same danger, and very few pastors have the courage to confront it for fear of being called "anti-Semitic."

The wisdom of Christ, in contrast with that of the worldly wisdom of the Pharisees, can be seen to no better advantage than in His attitude towards law and order. He even counseled obedience of the Roman government, whom most Jews hated.

Even though many Christians today, including many in the ranks of Identity Christianity, to which I belong, resent Christ's teachings, I must promote His teachings that we should "support the powers that be," as long as they are under duly constituted authority and do not cause me to do things contrary to the King's will.

The Jews do not want Christians to follow this teaching, since it leads to a nationalistic "mind-set" which is contrary to the One World Order thinking of International Judaism.

The world is still reeling under the assault of Zionist Bolshevism, which has murdered over 140-million people since 1918, many of them Christians. It's interesting to note that this vast holocaust is never mentioned in the Jewish controlled media, while they constantly harp on the false Jewish holocaust of World War II. Communism is still a major threat to Christianity, in spite of media efforts to convince us that it is dead since communism is the stepping stone to a one world dictatorship.

Today, as the major efforts of Zionist/Socialism have inundated the United States and Canada - in fact all of Christendom the anti-Christ's gloat over the prospect of a willing victim, whose "brainwashed:" Judeo-Christians, preach a gospel of non-resistance", and "internationalism," when it's real name is Judaism.

About 1975, a well-known Christian patriot, Walter White, head of a Christian organization, headquartered in Los Angeles, known as WESTERN FRONT, had a paid interview with a Jewish politician named Harold Rosenthal, the secretary of Senator Jacob Javits of New York State. While Jewish sources have denied this tape was made, I personally listened to it when I visited Walter in Los Angeles in 1984. It would be well for us to listen to some of the contemptuous and bragging

statements made by this obnoxious Jew.

He began the interview, rather contemptuously by stating that no one in America had gained national political power since WW II, without Jewish approval. "Americans have not had a presidential choice since 1932," he stated. "Roosevelt was our man and every president since has been our man."

When questioned about America's Foreign Policy, he smugly stated that it was "Zionist-Communist policy from beginning to end. Yet the stupid 'goyim' think this Jewish policy will benefit America."

When asked about the billions in aid which have been sent to Israel, as part and parcel of our Foreign Policy, Rosenthal said: "The naive politicians in Washington are gullible. Most of them are not too bright (something many of us have suspected for a long time) so the powerful Jewish lobbyists influenced this practice years ago and now there is no one strong enough to stop it. Some of that money given to the Israeli, is returned to the United States, where it is used by the B'nai B'rith the Conference of Jewish organizations, and the World Jewish Congress. The Jewish Agency is the funding arm. There is nothing wrong with Jews sending American dollars to Israel, tax free, as long as they are smart enough to get away with it. (This trickery is taught in their Talmud.)"

When asked about the popular "smear-word anti-Semitism," he replied: "Anti-Semitism does not signify opposition to Semitism. There is no such thing. It is an expression we Jews use effectively to any and everything related to Christianity - it is a smear-word to anyone who criticizes the Jew. We use it against hate-mongers."

When asked about the Jewish attitude toward Jesus Christ, he sneeringly stated: "During Christ's time, the Jews were seeking a material and earthly kingdom while Christ preached a spiritual kingdom. This they (Jews) couldn't buy, so they rejected Him and had Him crucified."

He said that Jews believed that Jesus Christ was only a man: "That's all He was - a man who walked the earth like any other man. This myth about Christ rising from the dead and returning to the earth to visit His disciples is a bunch of crap. You see, instead of a leader who would make an empire for the Jews, your kind of people gave us a peaceful preacher called Christ, who instead of an eye-for-an-eye, turns the other cheek. This is rubbish! We are building, in fact we have built, an earthly empire without your kind and your disappointing Messiah."

When asked why Jewish controlled Communism always destroys the middle-class, he replied: "It is an established rule to destroy all members of pre-existing government, their families, and relatives, as long as they are not Jews. They destroy all members of the police, state police, army officers, and their families but never Jews. You see, when a government begins to search for Communists within their borders, they are really attempting to uncover Jews. We are not fooled! (Maybe this is why, when I lectured on the College circuit during the Vietnam War, every time I spoke against Communism, I was labelled as Anti-Semite, although in those days I never criticized Zionism.)"

Rosenthal continued: "The invisible rulers in the Communist countries have control over the propaganda and the governments of the Free World. We (Jews) control every media of expression, including newspapers, magazines, radio and television. Even your music! We censor the songs released for publication long before they reach the publishers. Before long, we will control your thinking."

These ideas are supported by another Jewish document, the much maligned PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. I will not argue over whether these are a forgery or not, except to say that International Jewry is following them like a blueprint for world control.

In Protocol Number VIII it says: "In order to annihilate the instructions of the goyim before it is time, we have touched them with craft and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanisms. These springs lay in a strict, but just sense of order; we have replaced them with the chaotic license of liberalism. We got our hands into the administration of their law; into the conduct of their elections; into their press; into the liberty of the person, but principally into their

education and training, which are the corner-stone of a free existence."

It is not difficult to see the damage that liberalism has done to America, and principally to the Christian church. It is the "whatever makes you feel good, is all right," theory, that has been crammed down the throats of our youth, until many of them no longer believe in the principles which made America great. Many of us have watched in frustrated silence and fury, as Jewish teaching has destroyed the sanctity of the American Christian family; as Jewish sponsored permissiveness has resulted in teenaged pregnancies, the use of alcohol and dope, and a venereal disease problem which has reached epidemic proportions. An honest evaluation will show you that these things all come from Jewish controlled sources. Look at those behind the "Gay rights," those who push the evils of homosexuality as a respectable "alternate life style." Look at those who push for the integration of the races, knowing that this always, 100% of the time, ends in the destruction of that civilization. Notice who owns the abortion clinics, which yearly murder over 2-million unborn babies, most of whom, are White. See who runs the liquor and dope industries, who controls prostitution, the crime syndicate. ~very time you will come up with a Jew. How many Christians know that 1991 marked the sixtieth anniversary of the Jewish takeover of the National Crime Syndicate? (Don't get angry with me, I was merely giving you some facts!) It was September 11,1931, that Meyer Lansky (real name Sucholjinsky), created Murder, Inc., with the help of Jewish associates "Bugsy" Siegel, Arnold Rothstein, Aaron Sapiro, Ollie "Tic Toc" Tannebaum, "Tootsie" "Tootsie" Fein-stein, and Israel "Ice Pick Willie" Alderman.

Lansky rose to become a multi-billionaire, based on his control of narcotics, gambling, prostitution and the rackets. Our Government makes little headway against this criminal effort, because of their FEAR OF THE JEWS SYNDROME. This is what Rosenbaum talked about.

He went on to say: "There will be forced class warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated. The Jews will not be harmed! I am not boasting, I am giving you the facts! It is too late for you Christians to put up a defense. (Remember this statement was made about sixteen years ago.) That time is long past. Long, long ago we had to become the aggressors. That is our great purpose in life! We are the aggressors! You stole your religious beliefs from our Talmud." (Here of course, Rosenthal was lying, for Christianity never came from the filthy foundation of Talmudism!)

With a great show of ego Rosenthal said: "Judaism is the unequalled culture - nothing in the world compares to it. (It might be interesting to speculate here, if this is true, why the Israeli admit they could not exist in Palestine for six months, without American assistance.) Your so-called Christianity is an outgrowth of Judaism. The cultural and intellectual influence of Judaism is felt throughout the world, throughout all civilization." (I guess this is what the Apostle Paul was speaking about in 1 Thessalonians 2:15, when writing about the Jews, he said: "They please not God, and are contrary to ALL men.")

Rosenthal continued with a discussion of the Jewish religion: "In regard to the moral value of the Jews' religious teaching, there exists exhaustive studies which show the kind of religion we have. We are the best example of the kind of product which religious training evolves. Our life is of this world only; our mentality is foreign to the true spirit of Christianity, as our character was to the founder of this new creed, 2,000 years ago. The Founder of Christianity made no secret of his estimation of the Jews and the fact THAT HE WAS NOT ONE OF US. When He found it necessary He drove us out of the temple of God, because then, as always, we used religion as a means of advancing our commercial interests.

"We managed to nail Jesus to the cross for His attitude towards us; whereas modern Christians (Judeo-Christians) enter into party politics and in order to win elections, debase themselves by begging for Jewish votes. They enter into political intrigues with us, against the interests of their own nation and people.

"We are obliged to conceal our own particular character and mode of life so that we will be allowed to continue our existence as a parasite among the nations. Our success in this line has gone so far

that many believe that the Jews among them, are genuine Frenchmen, Englishmen, or Americans. One glance at the press we control, ought to furnish sufficient evidence to the contrary, even for those goyim who possess only the smallest degree of intelligence."

Asked whether the Jews felt a threat from the "silent Christian majority" in the United States, he laughed and said: "There is no such thing as a 'silent majority,' because we control them. (He's speaking about you and I, Christian friend). The only thing that remains in the United States is the unthinking majority, and unthinking they will remain, as long as we can control them through the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling this, we have become the task masters, and your people have become our slaves. When the pressure of daily toil to make a living reaches the explosion point, we have provided a safety valve of momentary pleasure in our television. These programs are carefully planned to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to logical thinking according to reason. Silent they are, and unthinking they will remain. We have castrated your society through fear and intimidation, Your manhood exists only in a combination with a feminine outward appearance. You have become so neutered, that you are now docile and easy to control. As all geldings in nature, your thoughts are not concerned with concerns for the future and your posterity, but only with your present toil and the next meal.

"We have proven that the American people can be ruled by our propaganda and that the pen is indeed, mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder and all the goy will do is talk about it, which of course is ineffective. If the Aryan world were to review history, and apply the lessons of the past, the pen would be thrown down in disgust, and the sword would be wielded in the heat of passion. Thus far, in the United States, we have escaped the sword, your only retaliation is some pamphlet that we can easily repudiate. (Like this book, perhaps). No letter, editorial, or letters to the President and Congress have ever motivated your people into rebellion against our control. We remain safe to exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise White Americans, as long as they remain preoccupied with the illusion that they can educate the masses through printed material. Woe be to us Jews, if they ever see the futility of this, and lay down the pen, and pick up the sword.

"History proves that the passion of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, (could this possibly refer to Christian Patriots?) has been able to exert enough power to topple the greatest empire. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses. So we Jews will be safe as long as our will is stronger, or the will of the goyim is scattered, misdirected and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, but through force."

The program of world Judaism has ever been "First defile and then destroy!" Surely Christianity could never come from such a base, no matter what our theologians may tell us! You can read this purpose, which has been reiterated over and over again in Jewish literature and in their holy book the Babylonian Talmud, as well as such documents as the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION and other Jewish PROTOCOLS which have been put out throughout the ages of history. We can see the effects of these plans throughout Christendom and specifically in the United States and Canada. We feel these effects in the business world; in the economy of our nation; in our government, and in the halls of justice, which are today dominated by Jewish judges and attorneys.

Today, the last stronghold of free speech, the Christian pulpit, is coming under virulent attack, both through traditionalism, and the paid apologists and traitors in our midst. (I'm thinking in particular of men such as Jerry Falwell, Pat Robinson, Billy Graham, Jack Van Impe, David Webber and others, who have indicated that if "push comes to shove," they would have to side with the Israeli over the well being of America. I call this TREASON!)

Working under the label of nihilism, Bolshevism, socialism, pacifism and internationalism, and discarding any label which might hurt them, their unchanging, secret name, as it has been for over 2,000 years, is Talmudic Judaism, or Modern Pharisaism.

Beginning with small insolences, too small to be openly resented, Judaism works its snakelike way

towards open defiance of both State and the Christian Church, crawling along towards it's higher objective of complete world domination. It has preached this from it's very beginning!

If you will make an honest check of the last 2,000 years of history, you will find that the morals and methods of world Judaism have remained the same. For verification, "search the Scripture," and once again I refer you to the Apostle Paul and 1 Thessalonians 2:15.

We can also verify this from the accounts of noted historians, some of whom were Jews, like Josephus, There was the Roman Tacitus; Pliny (Roman); Gibbon (English), and many, many more. In view of what is happening today, and what has happened in the past, to remain uninformed is to ask for disaster.

Many devout Christians will say: "We don't care what race Christ came from." This is usually an uneducated expression of personal loyalty to the king, and while it is commendable in itself, it is treasonable in the effect it has on His overall mission.

History cannot be ignored with indifference. We are told in the New Testament, that the Old Testament was written for our edification and education. In 2 Peter 2:6, we are told that historic events, such as the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, were examples to those who would live equally ungodly (homosexual) lives in this age.

The truth which demands recognition by all Christians, is that Christ, as the Son of Man, was a GALILEAN, and the GALILEANS WERE NOT JEWS! by race, although they were in part by religion and tradition. A stream must always rise from a source higher than itself, and Judaism cannot be the source of Christianity, for as Christ said Himself, in Matthew 7:16-20: "Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so, every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit . . ."

You can prove that the fruits of Judaism are evil, by looking at the historical record, and what they are doing now . . . Prove this to your own satisfaction, if you are honest enough to want the truth. Take a large sheet of paper and in the left hand column list all the evils you believe are destroying America. Drugs; prostitution; abortion; rock music; alcohol; TV; movies; dishonesty in government and business, etc., then in the right hand column, list the names of those who control these activities in America. If you are completely honest, you will discover that 98% or more of the leaders in these nefarious activities are Jews. Don't get angry with me, I'm not responsible for this, I'm just giving you some facts!

GALILEE AND THE GALILEANS!

From this point on, I will make no attempt at continuity, but will make statements of fact, which can lead you to some logical and honest conclusions:

1) "GALILEE OF THE NATIONS"

Galilee of the nations is what Isaiah called it in Isaiah 9:1. It was a non-Jew country, all of it, from north to south, east to west. It was a Gentile nation (the Hebrew word is "gowry" which means: "a foreign nation; nation; people". In modern terminology, a "non-Jew" people.") It was partially Judaized through the cult of Judaism, but it was a Gentile nation long before "true Israel" ever crossed the Jordan River, about 1451 BC.

Nearly six hundred years later, the Assyrian ruler, Sargon, overwhelmed the Israelites and scattered the ten northern tribes, known as the House of David, and most of the southern tribe of Judah, with the exception of Jerusalem, throughout his empire. He replaced them with other Gentile (non-Jew) people.

Some of these Israelites who were not of Judah returned and were moved out by Simon Macabee in 164 BC. Galilee was strictly a Gentile (non Jew) nation at the time of Christ when there was a good deal of hatred between the Jews and the Galileans.

Fifty years after the time of Christ, the Governor of Galilee, was a Jewish historian, and Roman General named Josephus. He described these people as wholly unlike the Jews in temperament and ideals - so different in fact, that there was no chance they could have come from the same genealogical background. There was a strict taboo against inter-marriage, between the Jews and the Galileans, which can be seen in the Talmud.

Christ, the Son of Man, was a Gal ilean, and the Gal ileans were not Jews. This is the verdict of both history and the Scriptures. It is also the verdict of nature, stamped on the character of the Galileans and the Jews, through their differences.

2) THE CANAANITES

Palestine, sometimes known as the Western arm of the "fertile crescent," had been inhabited by Gentile (non-Jewish) people for a thousand years before Joshua crossed the Jordan River. In fact, there were no people anywhere in the world at this time who were known as Jews. We first find them in the Bible in 2 Kings 16:6, where they are fighting against Israel. These people were Caucasian members of the Aryan (white) race and were known as Canaanites. The history of the Aryan people can be traced back at least as long as the time of Adam, who was their progenitor.

These Israelites who invaded Canaan were not Jews. They were the descendants of Jacob/Israel, who had been in captivity in Egypt for some 400 years.

After conquering the land, and with 225 years of off and on again warfare under leaders who were known as Judges, Saul, the son of Kish, from the tribe of Benjamin was made king about 1045 BC. Fighting continued, often between the various tribes, but mostly with their Canaanite neighbors.

Saul was succeeded by David, of the Tribe of Judah, and by 1035 BC David had established his borders to the south, with his capitol city in old Jerusalem.

At this time, the Israelites were a united people, although they had a strong admixture of neighboring blood.

Judea was a barren, mountainous area, with few natural resources, but it was well adapted for defense.

David was followed by Solomon about 1000 B.C. and he reigned for thirty years. The 100 years under Saul, David and Solomon were the only fairly stable epoch in Israelite history.

During this period, especially under the 30 year rule of Solomon, there was a lavish display of kingly power, which erected elaborate buildings, including the temple, with hired labor. ~ost of this was accomplished at the expense of the people from fruitful Galilee, in the North, who had to "foot the bills," without getting anything from it in return. The ten northern tribes, brought their grievances to Rehoboam, Solomon's son, who took over Israel on his father's death. But Rehoboam, as though determined to counterbalance his father's wisdom, showed his inability to rule and with typical Jewish shortsightedness, added to the burdens of the people. The northern ten tribes revolted and split off from the south, which was made up of the tribes of Judah, Benjamin, and part of Levi. Their capitol city was in Jerusalem.

The Northern ten tribes, which became known as the House of Israel, had their capitol in Samaria. The people of the southern kingdom did not become known as Jews, until many years later, when a remnant returned from Babylonian captivity, with a new religion, that was no longer Hebrewism, but an occult "bastard" religion that became known as Judaism, or Phariseism. These people went

into Babylonian captivity with priests and a temple for worship, and came out with Rabbis and the synagogue, and with two political parties which were to control them, the Sadducees and the Pharisees.

Because Judea was without natural resources, they attracted worshipers (whom we might call tourists) who came to Jerusalem to worship at the temple. Under the return of the Jews, who had learned occult practices, and the ungodly practice of usury in Babylon. The temple became the center of crooked economic practices and the use of illegal weights and balances, all things which were condemned by God in the Laws He gave to Moses. These were all Babylonian System practices, which are even today, under Judaism, destroying the economy of Christendom, with the final goal of world control.

If it had not been for the "crime of the ages," the murder of the Son of God, some 1,000 years after Solomon's time, Jerusalem would have had little impact on Christ's life and message. His mission, His labors, His teachings and His surroundings were strictly Israelite, not Jew. The importance of the old city of Jerusalem in the minds of Christians, has drawn undeserved attention away from the primary theater of Christ's mission, which He Himself declared to be: "...I am not sent but (only) to the lost sheep of Israel." (John 10:2). This word LOST, does not refer to "UNSAVED JEWS," no matter what your pastor may have told you to the contrary, but by its very wording means 'those who were put away, or banished for punishment' - "true Israel" not the Jews.

3) THE LAND OF GALILEE

Since neither the ten tribes House of Israel, or the smaller house of Judah, could stand up against any first-class military power; and though Israel was the stronger in numbers of the two, the importance of Judah was in her strategic location.

These two tiny nations, lay directly in the pathway of the two strongest world powers of that time, Egypt and Assyria. Both of these nations were striving for control of the known world. They were blood enemies.

There was a well beaten war path in the southern part of Galilee, which stretched across the Valley of Esdaelon, and contained the valley of Jezereel, and the field of Armageddon. It is probably the most famous battle field in world history. The central part is like an inflated pouch, with mountain spurs sticking into it like many needles from different sides and angles. The eastern end leads into the deep valley of the Jordan River and to its fords, and from there an open road extends towards Damascus and Syria.

The western end narrows into a pass as it approaches the Mediterranean Sea, and then circles the base of Mount Carmel, like a sentinel guarding the entrance into Galilee.

Then bending sharply southward, it goes into the ancient warpath all the way to Egypt, through a long costal valley known as the Valley of Sharon, with a low range of foothills guarding the east flank known as Shepelah. The pass around Mount Carmel is rough and unsuited to the needs of a large, modern army, especially its mechanized forces.

A better avenue of approach to Eshraelon is offered by three other routes leading into the Vale of Sharon. One of these, the Valley of Doethan, gives swift and easy access to the eastern end of the Valley of Eshraelon. This approach was used by both the Egyptians and the Assyrians for attack or defense, as was needed. Many nations attempted to retain the northern Kingdom of Israel as an ally, and this kept Israel guessing as to which nation was the strongest. Of course this vacillating policy was self-destructive in the long run, for the stronger power was sure to remember how undependable the Israelites were in any "show down." This can be vividly seen in 2 Kings 18:19, 20, where Rab-shakeh, the commander of the Assyrian Army speaks to Hezekiah the King saying: "...What confidence is this wherein thou trusteth? Thou sayest (but they are vain words), I have

counsel and strength for war. Now on whom doth thou trust, that thou rebel lest against me? Now, behold, thou trusteth upon the staff of this bruised reed, even upon Egypt, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it; so is Pharaoh king of Egypt unto all that trust on him."

4) DEPORTATION OF TEN-TRIBED ISRAEL.

Tiglath Pieser II, who assumed the ancient title of Sargon, when he became king of Assyria, remembered Israel's interagency.

Besides, he was too good a strategist to overlook the necessity of shutting the Egyptians out of the Valley of Esdraelon, which was a cross-roads in all directions. His own necessity, and the fickle support of Israel, caused him to crush the Kingdom of Israel in 722 or 721 BC. He did more than defeat them militarily; he removed them "lock, stock and barrel," all their men, women and children and scattered them throughout the wide expanse of the Assyrian Empire. It is important to remember, they never came back - but became known as the "ten lost tribes," of Israel.

We believe that history and anthropology reveals that these tribes migrated west and north, through the Caucasus Pass, (known as the "Pass of Israel,") into Central Europe, then west to Gaul, Germania, Scandinavia, and finally the Isles of the Sea which are Britain.

5) SARGON BRINGS BACK THE GENTILES

There was something like poetic justice in the fact that Sargon went far afield from the Semitic world, to replace the Israelites he had removed from Galilee. He brought people from Babylon, (see Kings 17:24) - "And the king of Assyria brought men from Babylon, and from Cuthah, and from Hamath, and from Sepharvaim, and placed them in the cities of Samaria instead of the children of Israel..."

Isaiah was not exaggerating when speaking of these events, he called the land "Galilee of the Gentiles (nations)" Isaiah 9:1.

7) THE NORDICS IN GALILEE

In his conquest of Egypt, a route through Galilee which Sargon controlled completely - he led among this cavalry forces, strange wild troopers from the far north. These were Scythians, known to Old Testament writers as Gog and Magog. They struck terror into the hearts of the people being invaded by their formidable appearance. They rode unhindered through the land, while the Jews in their walled cities could only rave at them. It is believed that it was these warriors, who in their return from Egypt, built at least one settlement in Galilee known as Scythopolis, and later Beth Shean, now Beisan. This city is located at the most important point in Galilee, as it commands the fords of the Jordan River.

8) THE SCYTHIANS

Where did these wild cavalry men come from? They were from the northern region we now call Russia, which was the ancestral home of the people of white skin, the Indo-Europeans, or Caucasians.

Anthropologists tell us that the broad steppes from the Volga River eastward was the origin of

domesticated animals which were raised not only by the Russians, but by the Celts, Teutons, Gauls, Greeks and the predominate strain that we now know as Nordics.

It was the people from this region who followed the southward course of the Volga River and the Caspian Sea, to the frontiers of Asia Minor.

It is these Northern Whites who were the Semites in the Land of Sumer and throughout Asia Minor. They have become known as the "makers of civilization." There is a long standing tradition among the Russian orthodox descendants of the ancient Scythians, that the Virgin Mary was of their race, which is far more believable than the orthodox tradition that she was a Jewess.

9) THE GAULS INVADE ASIA MINOR

At a much later date, another European element was added to the population of Asia Minor within easy striking distance of Palestine. These were the far-wandering Gauls who split off from the army of Brennus in 278-277 B.C. and roamed over northern and southern Asia Minor, and finally settled in Galatia which was named for their people. This name is found over and over again in Paul's Epistles.

We must not overlook the possibility that this name may have been given to Galilee itself, as well as the Sea of Galilee, and especially the region of Gaulanitis on the eastern shores of that sea. Both the Scythians and the Gauls were known as hardy warriors and were of a kindred spirit, if not of blood. They were one of the few people who stopped the advance of the Roman Legions, and whose fearless devotion to the cause of freedom and independence, won the admiration of Caesar himself. Like the Galileans, they fought with a system, rather than with Jewish passion and trickery.

10) GRECIAN GALILEE

Of all the Gentile (and here we are speaking about the non-Jews, whether Israelite or heathen) influences around Galilee, the Greek was by far the most important.

When Christians read about Decapolis in Matthew 4, 5, and 7, few understand how large and thoroughly Greek this area was. It lay east of the Jordan River, from Samaria and western Galilee and was about as large as these two areas combined. Its commerce and contacts with the outside world was by way of the Valley of Esdraelon, and for 300 years before the time of Christ, it was a cosmopolitan area with a mingling of population. In the time of Christ, this area was backed by Roman power which kept the Arabs at bay.

From Nazareth, the city of Scythopolis lay 20 miles away. Tiberius was five miles nearer, while less than ten miles to the north, was Roma and Sepphoris, both Greek cities.

The coastal cities which had once been of Phoenicia and Philistia, were now Greek in language and culture. Even in their court proceedings and legal documents, the Romans ruled this country through the Greek language. Greek names and words were slipped into the local Aramaic, as can be seen in the names of Christ's disciples. It is impossible to believe that our Lord and His disciples, did not speak Greek, since it was the universal language of that time, as English is now, and was the major language spoken in Galilee.

Hebrew was a "dead language," at the time of Christ, and the Old Testament had been translated into Greek for the benefit of the modern (at that time) Jews.

11) THE ORIGIN OF GREEK INFLUENCE

The beginning of Greek influence in the area of Galilee began about 332 B.C. when soldiers of Alexander the Great found the region east of the Jordan to be a highly desirable area for retirement,

and sparsely occupied.

They proceeded to occupy it, not realizing at the time, that the reason for its sparse population, were the frequent attacks from the nomad Arabs to the east. Since they were soldiers and world conquerors, they were soon joined by colonists from all over the Greek world. These had only to cross the Mediterranean Sea, to Mount Carmel, from which it was a journey of only forty miles to the fords of the Jordan River. Ten cities were built by the Greeks in this area and were organized into a loose confederacy for protection against the Arabs.

12) THE DECAPOLIS UNDER ROME

Under the Romans, the Decapolis of Eastern Galilee reached a high degree of development - colonnaded streets, the arch, the forum, the temple, the bath, the mausoleum, all done in florid Doric and Corinthian architecture.

Some cities had amphitheaters, as at Gadara and Kanatha, and some had temples built in the classic Greek style. Their religion was thoroughly Greek. They had paved roads and other public works such as the aqueduct at Gadara which brought water to the city from a point thirty miles away.

The Decapolis was a flourishing area during Christ's earthly ministry. It was a beautiful area, overlooking the Sea of Galilee. We have ample proof from historical records, that the Kingdom of God, came forth, not from some obscure village, as most Christians believe Nazareth to have been, but in the face of the "major kingdom of the World," as then seen in Rome.

12) NAZARETH

A broken range of foothills, rising to considerable elevations, bounds the northern limits of the Plain of Esdraelon. Near its middle, between the Mediterranean Sea and the Sea of Galilee, was the city of Nazareth, the boyhood home of Jesus Christ. Nazareth is centrally located with reference to routes of trade and was the cross-roads of travel into Asia at that time. It was not some little, obscure village, as most Christians picture it, but a thriving metropolis on the major caravan route from Damascus to the seaports of the Mediterranean and southward to Egypt. In location, we might compare it in importance to the city of Omaha in the United States. Nazareth was a lovely spot and Antonius the Martyr called it "Paradise."

All the rumors of the Roman Empire entered Palestine through Nazareth - the news concerning the emperor's wealth; the battle reports from the far flung Roman legions; the gossip about Caesar and his wife, were all heard in Nazareth.

It was quite natural that the temperament of the Galilean was by no means as sour as that of the Jews, since he had far wider contacts with the outside world and lived in a pleasant environment. There was no savage desert at his doorstep; he was protected by the might of Rome and the people of Nazareth lived a happier, saner, gayer life than the dour Jews in Jerusalem to the far south.

It was a long time from the invasion of Sargon, to Christ, but the Gentile character of Nazareth can be seen in the cynical remark of Nathaniel in John 1:46, when he said to the disciple Philip: "Can any good thing come out of Nazareth?" or in 7:41, where the Jewish leaders skeptically said: "...shall Christ come out of Galilee?" They ignored the fact that Elisha, and the field of Elijah's labors, as well as that of Deborah, Jonah, Hosea, and possibly Amos and Nahum, come from this area.

13) THE GALILEANS AS PROSELYTES

We need to go back to the year 722 B.C. when the ten northern tribes of Israel were deported by Sargon. We must do this in order to understand why and to what extent, these Gentiles accepted Judaism.

The seven and a half centuries which elapsed between this deportation and the birth of Christ, is a long period in which many things occurred. In European history, this time lapse would take us from the time of the Magna Charta in England, and 200 years before Constantinople fell to the Turkish hordes.

14) THE DEUS LOCI

When a people migrates, they usually take their religion with them, and this happened when the colonists from Assyria were transplanted to Galilee, to take the place of the Israelites who had been deported by Sargon. They kept their local religion for centuries, much to the annoyance of the Judaizers.

But times being what they were, when heathen people went into a new land, they wanted to know who the "Deus Loci," (god of that land) was, so they would not get into trouble with him. Furthermore, they were strangers to each other, since they had been brought from many areas in Sargon's empire (see 2 Kings 17:6, 24.)

When these strangers first arrived, some of them had been killed by lions, (2 Kings 17:25-33), so they reasoned the god of the land must be angry with them and must be appeased. They appealed to the king of Assyria and asked his advice. He said (vss 27, 28) "Carry thither one of the priests whom ye brought thence; let them go and dwell there, and let them teach them the manner of the god of that land." (So Judaism was brought to Galilee at a very early stage.)

This resulted in mixed results, for though these foreigners adopted Judaism, the narrator says that they did not completely abandon their former heathenism. (This is much like the problems facing the modern Christian missionary in Africa.)

By the time of Christ, the people of Samaria and Galilee, while Gentiles (non-Jews) by blood, had for all intents and purposes adopted the religion of Judaism, which by the way, was not the Hebrewism of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, but the Talmudism of those Judahites who returned from Babylonian captivity, with Hebrewism intermingled with the occult teachings of Babylon to the point that they actually had a new religion called Judaism. While they followed many of the old Hebrew customs, and claimed to be followers of the Mosaic Law, Jesus when speaking to their leaders in John 5:46 said: "If ye had believed Moses, ye would have believed Me; for he wrote of Me."

They even adopted the Jewish traditions of Babylon, so that one of them, a Samaritan, said to Jesus in John 4:12 - "Art thou greater than our father Jacob who gave us this well?"

We can see this same thing taking place today, as we see late immigrants from Europe, as they boast about "our Pilgrim Fathers."

15) JEWISH COMPROMISING

At the time of Christ, the strength of the Jews had been sadly depleted. Only a few had come back from Babylonian captivity, since most of them had preferred to remain in the comforts of Babylon, where like their offspring in America, they had become the banking, economic experts, and merchants of the country, who controlled its finances.

The division of the Israelite kingdom, into Northern and Southern factions called the House of

Israel and the House of Judah, had depleted their strength and the Babylonian and Assyrian attacks had about finished them off. Besides, they had considerable problems within, not the least of which was caused by miscegenation (race inbreeding). So even though Judaism was very rigid concerning converts, the Jews, with their new Talmudic Judaism, compromised as they usually do and adopted what they called "proselytes of the gates." This was as far as their stubborn racialism would go when it came to accepting outsiders. While these outsiders could become Judahites, they could never become Jews. Jesus criticized their hypocrisy in Matthew 23:15, when He told the Jewish leaders: ". . . ye compass (go over) sea and land to make one proselyte (convert), and when he is made, ye make him two4old more a child of hell than yourself." (This is quite evident in the Christian Zionist of today, who is many times more dangerous to the cause of Christ, than the anti-Christ Jew himself.)

It is when Christians fail to understand the difference between Jews and Judeans, that we fail to realize that the Samaritans and Galileans were of a different racial origin from the Jews. Many of these people never became Judaized.

Circumstances made the Galilean and Jews neighbors, and eventually partners in the same political state, but they were different people. Josephus, the eminent Jewish historian of the First Century AD recognized this when he said of the Galileans, on P.38 of his ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS, "They were inured to war from their infancy, and have always been very numerous; nor hath the country ever been destitute of men of courage, not wanting a numerous set of them." In another place he calls them: "A sturdy race that has developed a fervid patriotism and nationalist spirit - lovers of liberty and ready to defend their homes." This love of freedom is hardly a Jewish characteristic. It sounds much more like a description of the White nations of Christendom, whom we believe are the "true Israel," of the Bible. Could it be that we are the offspring of the men of Galilee?

These people were despised by the Jews as "boorish hill billies." Even the Talmud is quoted as saying rather sneeringly, I suspect: "The Galileans were more anxious for honor than for money. Their fidelity, often unreasoning and ill tempered was always such." This is a characteristic Jewish attitude towards those of us whom they call "goyim," which in Yiddish means "non Jew animal."

Many Christians today look on the Galilee of Christ's day as being a new land devoid of traditions, and with a largely uneducated population. When these men spoke in different languages on the Day of Pentecost, (Acts 2:6, 7,) these Jews said: ". . . Behold, are not these Galileans? (uneducated men) And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born? You see these men "speaking in tongues," were not rattling off some "heavenly gibberish", but were speaking in actual languages that men understood).

The Galileans were despised by the Jews. I suspect that it was because of Jewish envy and greed, due to the national resources and the superior contacts Galilee enjoyed with the outside world.

People show a great deal of mental stupidity when they assert that Jesus was a Jew, for the very contrast of His character, with the historical background of Judaism, established facts which completely differentiates Him from Jews and Judaism.

Historically speaking, Galilee had twice been purged of Jewish influence before Christ was born and we can learn from Josephus that 50 years after His birth, the Galileans were completely different from the Jews - a fact the Jews bragged about.

When Isaiah, an Israelite (not a Jew), living in Jerusalem, wrote of Christ's coming, he spoke of "Galilee of the Gentiles." He was actually speaking of the Gentilized nations of Israel in captivity, who had lost their identity as Israel. Isaiah said of them: "The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light; they that dwell in the land of death, upon them hath the light shined." In another place, (Hosea 1:10), it says: "Yet shall the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, (divorced Israel) Ye are not my people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God." (By no stretch of the most fertile imagination, can the people we now call

Jews, fit this description.)

In Isaiah 42:6, 7 we read "...I will give thee for a covenant to the people, for a light to the Gentiles (Gentilized Israel in captivity). To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house." Who were called out of "captivity" into freedom? Not the Jews, but "true Israel."

When Christ the Galilean, the Israelite Gentile (not a Jew) returns, then the prophesy of Isaiah 35:4-6 will be fulfilled: "...Be strong, fear not; behold God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; He will come and save you. Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. (I believe he is speaking here both about physical and spiritual results) Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb shall sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. HALLELU'YAH!

Only the White Christian nations, as we call Christendom, have ever fulfilled these conditions. The Jews do not even come close!*

When a Christian minister claims that Christ was a Jew, the burden of proof should be on his shoulders to prove it, for nowhere, even in the contaminated modern versions of the Bible, does Christ admit to being a Jew. Possibly the closest is in John 4:22, where the King James Version has Christ tell the woman of Samaria: "Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship; for salvation is of the Jews." Any thinking person should recognize this as a false statement, no matter how strongly the Fundamentalists claim the KJV is without error. For we KNOW that salvation does not come through any race, but through the Christ-Man, Jesus. A much more accurate translation comes from the Ferre-Fenton translation, which is made directly from the Greek It says: "Salvation cometh out of Judea." This makes sense!

In the light of historical data, there is no need for us to go to the genealogical accounts found in the Gospels, for they give the genealogy of Joseph, who was Christ's foster father. We have enough Scriptural evidence to prove that Christ is David's Greater Son, descended from Adam, through Jacob/Israel, that we do not need any genealogy to prove it. There are many instances in the New Testament which are corroborated in the TALMUD, which shows the racial prejudice of the Jews from Judea against the people of the North country, Galilee. A recent authority, Houston Stewart Chamberlain, in his book FOUNDATIONS OF THE XIX CENTURY, page 211, says: "Whoever makes the assertion that Christ was a Jew is either ignorant or insincere: (in the case of most Christian ministers, it is a matter of intellectual dishonesty.) ignorant when he confuses race and religion; insincere, when he knows the history of Galilee, and partly conceals, and partly distorts the very entangled facts in favor of the Jews. The probability that Jesus Christ was no Jew; that he had not one drop of Jewish blood in His veins, is so great as to be a certainty!"

CHRIST DID COME TO EARTH! Secular history proves this! It was such an outstanding event, and so great, that we mark time from the beginning of that era.

In spite of the efforts by many liberal churchmen, including many Jews, to prove that Christ never lived; this event has more historical evidence than any event known to man and will stand up in any court of law.

Several years ago, I came in contact with blasphemous material put out by a Jewish organization in Washington State, called the ABELARD-REUCHLIN FOUNDATION. Theirs is part of a Jewish mis-information campaign, of which the Jews are "past masters," for the benefit of the stupid "goyim." but a close look at the shoddiness of their research and the contempt they reveal for all Christians, can be clearly seen.

One of the puzzling aspects of dealing with Jews, is that they think like an Oriental, rather than an Aryan. So they attempt to perpetrate hoaxes, which no Aryan mind would ever attempt, since they believe their intelligence is far superior to ours, which they consider to be on the animal level.

The name Abelard-Reuchlm is a pseudonym used by the author of this spurious material, which I am sure the Jews view as master piece of deception.

It is based on the assumption that the New Testament was a plot against the Jews, perpetrated by a Roman nobleman named C. Calpurnius Piso, in order to discredit the Jews in the eyes of the Emperor.

Yet anyone with even a superficial knowledge of Roman history, knows that the conspiracy to overthrow the Roman tyrant Nero was led by this same Calpurnius Piso, a scion of one of Rome's most prominent families. Nero was a favorite of the Jews, because he had murdered his Roman wife, so he could marry the Jewess Poppaea Sabrina. Under her influence, Nero always bowed to the wishes of the Jewish Sanhedrin, and it was under this influence that he instituted the persecution of Christians which murdered hundreds of thousands of them. When a swarm of "early Jewish Bolsheviks" attempted to burn Rome, Poppaea convinced her husband that the Christians were to blame, and they were hounded to their death, while the Jewish culprits went free. (Sound familiar?)

The fairy story presented by Abelard-Reuchlm as historical, is that under Nero, the Romans were about to recognize the Jewish God and publicly announce that they were the "chosen people," picked by God to rule the world.

Calpurnius Piso, who was a "wicked goyim", (a Nazi really), conspired with the Christians against God to keep the Empire out of Jewish control. When he failed, his vile son carried out his dastardly work, by writing the New Testament and the works of the Jewish historian Josephus, in order to slander the Jews. (Who we all know are "God's Chosen People?")

This story is set forth in an elaborate pseudo-historical argument. It is so preposterous, it is not even humorous. Reuchlm intends us to believe that the historical Calpurnius Piso had a son named Anus, who wrote the New Testament.

Anyone willing to spend a few minutes in a respectable library, could inform Rabbi Reuchlm, that the Romans had a very limited number of given names. He could have found a complete list of these names in one of the score or more reference books. The great families of the Roman aristocracy limited themselves to a very small range of given names. The reference index of BROUGHTON'S MAGISTRATES OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC, would have shown that the Calpurni family used only five given names for their sons - GAIUS, GADEUS, LUCIUS, MARCUS and QUINTUS. There was never a son, or any member of this family named ARIUS, as Reuchlm contends!

If you were to try and fool some stupid American by inventing a son for George Washington, you would probably call him George, Jr., but you certainly would not have called him IGOR WASHINGTON, or TEXAS WASHINGTON, or SITTING BULL WASHINGTON. This is what the Jew Reuchlm attempted to do.

This is but one of the many attempts by the Jews against our Lord and Savior. Yet they often call Him a "Jew" with one breath, and an "illegitimate bastard," with the next, and our brainwashed pastors meekly accept it. No wonder we are in trouble!

Reuchlm compounded his stupidity by stating that all the great characters of the New Testament, Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Paul, Silas, Barnabas, etc., were sons of Calpurnius Piso.

I can't for the life of me understand how educated, intelligent Christian leaders can be hoodwinked by the Jews, into a complete distortion of Christian history. When they see the open threats in Jewish writings, and the acknowledged hatred of Jews for everything they stand for as Christians, how is it possible for any Christian today to betray Christ, by catering to Jewish pride, arrogance and duplicity? Yet such is the power of Jewish "brainwashing" in Christian circles, that good, "born from above" men and women have been tricked into libeling the might and power of YAHWEH GOD, by maintaining that He belonged to one certain race, when for all honest purposes the Jews cannot even be classified as a race. (They are probably more "mixed up," both physically and

mentally, than any other group of humans in existence.)

Yet such is the perversity of members of my race, the White race, and true Israelites to boot, that they declare that God must be White. God has no color. The Bible tells us He is a Spirit, therefore He cannot come from any race and thank God for that.

Jesus Christ, His Son, is a Unique Being too far above those who would destroy Him, to be brought down completely to earth, and though we know He was the Son of man, He told us so Himself, we also KNOW He is the exalted Son of the Most High. He, Jesus the Christ, is GOD IN THE FLESH! for "In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with God, and the WORD WAS GOD!" (John 1:1). This seems mighty plain to me!

There were three things the first century church did - just as many of us would probably do today - in order to give expression to their new religion.

1) Although the majority of the converts were not Jews, in spite of all the teachings of our modern Judeo-Christian churches to the contrary (they were Israelites), yet they came from a Jewish religious tradition. So it was natural for them to expect the coming Messiah to be a powerful, earthly king who would deliver them from the power of the hated Romans. This is what they had been taught by the Rabbis.

2) These early Christians looked back to Hebrew, not Jewish prophecies. For the prophecies of the Old Testament are all Hebrew in context. Not a one is Jewish! They looked back to the old Hebrews, just as Americans, or Greeks, or Italians, might look back to their ancient history.

3) They placed in the record of those times, two conflicting genealogies, that of Matthew and Luke. (Check them out for yourself and see what I mean.) This does not mean that either is incorrect.

Christians have no need of a MESSIAH, in the Jewish sense. Let the Jews get what comfort they can from this distorted doctrine. Christians do not need a Super-Jew to lead us into God's Kingdom!

We have Christ, the Son of the Living God, as Peter called Him, we need no earthly leader!

Many Christians today, if they were to submit their thoughts to close examination, would be found to be as much Judaized, or maybe even more so, than Christianized! Some like Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson, even go so far as to proudly claim this aberration and call themselves Christian Zionists or Christian Jews! There can be no such "animal"; it is a physical and spiritual impossibility, for they are headed in different directions. It is as impossible for you to be a Christian Zionist, as it is for you to be "wet-dry" or "hot-cold." You can only be one or the other, for as the Master said: "A man CANNOT serve two masters," (Matt. 6:24; Luke 16:13.)

Our people become confused when they hear their pastor's tell them they are "heir to promises made to Jews," for God made NO promises to the Jews, except those of the nature found in Malachi 1:2-4 "Whereas Edom (Jewry) saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places (this is what they are doing in Palestine today); thus saith the Lord of Hosts, They (the Edomite Jews) shall build, and I will throw down; and they (true Israel) shall call them (the Edomite Jews), The border of wickedness and The people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever." (I challenge you to compare this Scripture with the king's promise in Luke 19:27.)

Today, the false Jew, the one's our risen King spoke about in Rev. 2:9; 3:9, when He referred to "Those which say they are Jews, and are not; but are of the SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN." These "false Jews" come to the Christian world shouting: "We are the heirs to God's promise to Abraham and the Patriarch's. The world is ours by right of inheritance." And stupid Christians accept this, even though their leaders know full well that 90% of those who call themselves Jews, have no racial connection to Abraham, but are of Turco-Mongolian stock.

These Christians, led by false teachers such as Falwell, Robertson and Graham, claim relationship with the Jewish god JAHVEH, and claim this heathen deity of a race alien to Christ, to be His Father. What can be more blasphemous? Yet they clothe themselves in the garments of Christianity and lead countless millions of unsuspecting "sheep" into accepting a heathen anti-God belief which is destroying them!

By doing this, they put Christ to shame, as they yield to fables which make His Gospel of Jewish origin, although He always rejected the Dogma of Judaism. Anyone who goes so far as to call himself a "Zionist CHRISTIAN," has no right to call himself a "Christian." Is it any wonder that Judeo-Christianity is destroying the Church of Jesus Christ today?

PROPHECY AND PROPHECYING!

One of the commonest errors made by modern Bible scholars is to interpret the words "prophet" and "prophecy," to mean the verb, "to prophesy." Even some of our English dictionaries mislead us here, for they connect these words with the office of "foretelling the future," and make this its primary meaning, when usually it is secondary.

Any pastor can be a "prophet" in the primary sense, which means "an anointed person," such as an "ordained preacher." This is its meaning in 162 out of the 165 times it is used in the Old Testament. The word "prophet," in Jeremiah 29:26, 27, means "to sing or speak by inspiration." In Micah 2:4, it means practically the same thing. In all other (162) instances, it means "ordained, or anointed to speak for God." There is nothing here which speaks about foretelling the future, although we know from a study of the Word, that God gave this gift to certain men He had picked for this purpose. (Daniel was one of the most outstanding examples.)

But our Israel people, (which includes the vast majority of those who today call themselves Christian) love mysteries. That is why they spend hundreds of hours trying to decipher the mysteries of Revelation, or the Great Pyramid of Egypt, but often spend little time, studying how God wants us to live today.

Of the four Gospels, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; Mark is probably the oldest, dating around 65 AD.

By the time Peter and Paul wrote their Epistles, thousands of Christians had become martyrs, as the Roman authorities, under egging from the Jews, slaughtered them. The book of Acts is full of this Jewish persecution and history proves that the wife of Nero, a Jewess named Poppaea, was responsible for thousands of Christian deaths.

It is interesting to note that only Matthew and Luke list the genealogies of Christ, neither Mark or John mention them. But the disagreements in these genealogies does not effect Christ, or His mission, or the Christian world, although opponents of Christianity always point to them to disparage the Scriptures.

The testimony as to the physical existence of Jesus is not limited to the New Testament, or to the witness of the church fathers. You can find this for yourself, by going to any good library and consulting the following authorities:

- 1) Flavius Josephus, a Latinized Jew, who became Governor of Galilee and who is best known as a Jewish historian living from 55 to 120 AD.
- 2) Tacitus, a Roman historian living from 122 - ? AD.
- 3) Pliny the younger, a Roman historian of note 62-113 AD.

4) Sultanius, a Roman historian, 70-140 AD.

5) Lucian, a Greek essayist who lived around the middle to the 2nd Century AD.

The testimony of these men bears even more weight, since they were hostile to Christianity and termed it a "pestilence which is sweeping away our native Grecco-Roman religion." Naturally they were disturbed! But they still testify to the truth that Jesus Christ existed in the flesh. Something some modern Bible scholars are trying to refute.

Among more modern writers, we have such well known men as Thomas Carlyle, who wrote: "Jesus of Nazareth is our divi nest symbol; higher has human thought not reached."

J. J. Rousseau said: "For men to invent such a sublime character would make the inventors more wonderful than the Being they portray."

Gotho said: "I esteem the Gospels to be thoroughly genuine, for there shines forth from them a reflected splendor of sublimity which proceeds from the person of Christ."

Fiche said: "There is no man of sense, who will not bow before this astonishing phenomenon."

NAPOLEON I said: "Jesus Christ was not a man; there is between Him and all others the distance of infinity."

There are many other quotations from the writings of great men, which attest to the power and divinity of Christ, and that He did physically exist!

THE MISSION BEGINS!

We know little of Christ's early life, except for some rare books which are not particularly reliable historically. We know that His primary mission was to the "lost sheep of the House of Israel," for He told us this Himself in Matthew 15:24. His mission did not begin until He reached maturity at the age of thirty.

He appeared suddenly out of nowhere, on the banks of the Jordan River, seeking baptism at the hands of John the Baptist, (Matt. 3:13-18; Mark 1:9-11; John 1:29-34.)

It was fitting that John, the "wild man from the desert," a cousin of Jesus and an unordained priest of Almighty God, who acknowledged no earthly authority, would be the first to recognize His divinity and then baptize Him.

The universal power of Christ was seen in many ways other than through his miracles. He spoke to men, saying: "Follow Me!" and they dropped what they were doing to obey. His authority was so compelling, that even His adversaries said: "No man ever spoke as He."

He taught His own doctrines, which made up a New Covenant with His Israel people (not the Jews). He did this without referring to Moses. As far as the written record is concerned, we see no place where He mentioned the Jewish deity ELOHIM, ADONAE or JAHVEH! Yet there are those today, within the Christian world, who say His religion is nothing but a continuation of the heathen religion of the Jews. We can see this, as He speaks to the Pharisees in Matthew 23:15, accusing them of going over sea and land to make one proselyte (convert) "and when he is made, ye (Pharisees) make him two-fold more a child of hell than yourselves. (Compare with John 8:44).

Jesus was not afraid to flout the authority of Moses, when He told the Pharisees who asked for a sign that a "greater than Jonas and Solomon is here," (Matt. 12:41, 42.)

If He had been only a mere man and had made these statements. If he had been only a teacher of righteousness, as modern theologians would have us believe, the Jews would have stoned Him to death.

Some will say, "But the scribes and Pharisees questioned His authority." Yes, and so did Satan. That was their evil business and our Savior repudiated them on every occasion. The real significance was that the scribes and Pharisees, and even Satan, appealed to tradition and over and over again they said: "It is written!" or as Satan asked the Master during His wilderness trial: "Is it not written?" and over and over again we hear our Lord reply: "In vain do ye worship Me (God), teaching for doctrines the traditions of men," (Matthew 15:9).

Christ's mentality, as shown in the Gospels, stands in vivid contrast to the static-mindedness and backward-looking type of mind exhibited by the Pharisees. These distinctions alone, should set Him apart from the Jews, who still follow this Talmudic-Pharisee religion. It is utterly irrational to believe that Jesus the Christ, evolved His religion from a people who were as "hide-bound," as the Pharisees, both in their concept of morality, ethics, deity and humanity, and in their relations with each other and with those they call "goyim," Yiddish for "non-Jew animal.")

Even without the support of history, there is a difference in Jesus that lifted Him immeasurably above the Jewish concept: "Thus it is written!"

No doubt, to disciples such as Thomas, Christ was a perpetual puzzle. They followed Him because of His compelling influence. For His disciples, like all those who had fallen under the influence of Judaism, were looking for a physical Savior who would deliver them from the oppression of Rome. Other pretenders had come before, only to expire on Roman crosses.

But here we find a man, endowed with super-human power, (they had seen it in His acts of healing, and as He cast out demons; as He fed the multitudes on a few loaves of bread and a few fishes; as He rebuked the storm on Galilee and the tumultuous waves stilled). But He was not interested in statecraft, or politics, or military leadership, nor of religious institutions as He found them. He could have been crowned king. That was what the multitude wanted on Palm Sunday as He rode into Jerusalem on that colt. Remember how the adoring crowd shouted: "Hosanna to the Son of David?" (Matt. 21:9) and when some asked: "Who is He?" they received the sarcastic answer from the religious and political leaders of Jewry: "Jesus the prophet of Nazareth. Can any good thing come out of Nazareth?"

The Son of God came to fight sin. The Apostle John who was one of the closest of His disciples, much later, defined sin in 1 John 3:4, when he correctly stated: "Sin is transgression (breaking) of the law." Then in vs 8, he stated Christ's purpose in coming to earth: "...For this purpose the Son of God was manifested (made known) that He might destroy the works of evil." If this is true, and we know it is, then why should anyone who goes by the name of Christian, support those who always promote evil?

Christ came to set the captive free from the chains of sin and its penalty - death. The old law said: "The soul that sinneth, it shall die!" (Ezekiel 18:43). Christ came to dethrone sin in the human heart and the Jewish leaders opposed Him!

He went into their synagogues (which were community meeting places) and spoke as was His right. It was when He went to the synagogue in His home town of Nazareth, that He announced His mission and His chosen text from Isaiah 61:1 - "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; He hath sent me to heal the broken hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised. To preach the acceptable year of the Lord." (Luke 4:18,19).

So the Jewish leaders sought to kill Him! Why? Because He was in no sense the militant Messiah they wanted, and besides this, they said: "Is this not the son of Joseph, the carpenter from Galilee?"

According to Josephus, the Galileans were a hot-headed lot who did not stop at half-way measures. (Simon Peter was a good example!) But simple as they were, they needed a miracle to stun their faculties into a receptive mood. So when they saw Jesus feed the multitude with a few fishes and loaves of bread, they were willing to follow Him, not as Savior, but as the long awaited Messiah.

Surely, a man who could multiply bread and fish, and who could command the wind and waves, could call fire down from heaven to consume their adversaries!

When He attempted to help mankind from the goodness of His heart, it brought Him publicity He did not crave, and the more He told the recipients to be quiet about it, the more they spread His fame. They were more interested in what He could do for them physically, than in His message of freedom from the effects of sin. He deplored and often reproved their "looking for a sign," for some "trick," or "miracle," that would prove who He was. Many men and women still look for that same sign today. This is especially prevalent among our Charismatic Christians who often rely more on "signs", than on what the Word of God teaches. They often teach "giving to the Lord, not because you love Him, but for what you will get in return." Most of the TV evangelists teach this false concept.

Jesus sought to break with Jewish tradition in order to identify Himself with the spiritual world which He came to reveal. His message was for the future, in spite of what the Preterist teach. He stood alone, on His own ground, as the only begotten Son of God, who was also the Son of man. He did not need Jewish fables to sanction His message to mankind.

It is always the self-evident things which are the hardest to prove. Christ's teachings were too simple to be understood by the religious leaders of His day. Today, they are called "over simplification." The Apostle Paul, in Romans 1:22, speaks about those who "Professing themselves to be wise, became fools." Then later in 2 Timothy 3:7, he enlarges on this by stating that there are some men who are "Ever learning, and never able to come to the understanding of the truth." These are those who are "educated idiots," with strings of degrees behind their name, who refuse to accept truth. In 2 Corinthians 11:3, Paul expresses concern when he said: "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety (trickery), so your minds should corrupted from the SIMPLICITY that is Christ."

WHAT DID CHRIST SAY ABOUT HIS MESSIAHSHIP?

There is no record that I know of, except for one test of a rather questionable witness, that Christ ever claimed to the Jewish Messiah. This Scriptural criteria for authenticity rests on the testimony of two or more witness.

Over against this rather dubious incident, which has no "second witness", there are at least three different occasions when Christ by implication repudiated this Jewish Messiahship. When He asked the Jewish Pharisees: "What think ye of Christ? Whose son is he?" They answered: "The son of David," (Luke 20:41.) Jesus immediately challenged this in vs 42 when He said: "David himself saith in the book of Psalms, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, Till I make thine enemies thy footstool. David therefore calleth Him Lord, how then is He this son?" Verse 40 says they dare not ask Him any more questions.

On another occasion when He asked His disciples "What do men say that I the Son of man am?" They gave Him various answers, not one which indicated that He was the Messiah. But when Jesus asked "point blank" "But whom say ye that I am?" He got an equally blunt answer from Peter who said "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God," (Matt. 16:16). (Notice Peter said nothing about His being the "long awaited Messiah,") and Jesus approved of what Peter said by telling him: "Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-jonah: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven."

Peter is the first person of consequence of whom we have record, who did not repeat the customary palaver about Christ the Son of David being a national Jewish hero.

The third occasion was when John the Baptist, in prison, discouraged and despondent, sent his disciples to Christ to ask: "Art thou He that should come, or look we for another?" (Luke 7:20).

It was a frank question which deserved an equally frank answer. In plain speech, John who has risked his life for Christ was asking: "Are you or are you not the Messiah?"

Notice Christ's answer. He did not say: "Go back and tell John I am a King." He said nothing about being the "Messiah," instead He said (vs 22) "Go back and tell him what you have seen, the blind see, the deaf hear, the lame walk, the dead are raised to life." Instead of saying: "Sure, tell John I'm the Messiah!" He said in essence: "Let the record speak for itself!"

WHAT WAS CHRIST'S ATTITUDE TOWARD GENTILES?

Was there a difference in the manner our Lord differentiated between Jews and Gentiles? Remember now, that the terms JEWS and GENTILES are JEWISH categories. Christ did not include Himself in either one.

When the word GENTILE was applied to the Romans, their conquerors, it usually had a hostile meaning. It was neighborly, when applied to the Greeks and Phoenicians with whom they did business. Then there was a third classification of GENTILES, which included proselytes (converts) to Judaism. These were sort of "poor relations," to the bigoted Pharisees.

So when Jesus said to His disciples: "For after all these things (and here He was speaking about food, shelter, and material things) do the Gentiles seek." He was in reality saying: "This is what the nations surrounding us seek after." For the word GENTILES in Greek, is ETHNOS, which means "Non-Jew" nations. It has absolutely nothing to do with heathen people. Remember also, that at this time, the "lost tribes" of Israel, which had escaped from Assyrian captivity, were living mostly in Asia Minor and in Europe to the north. These tribes had become "Gentilized," in other words, had lost their Hebrew characteristics, their identity, and their Hebrew religion. They were no longer considered as Israelites by the Jewish leaders.

This confusion in the use of this term is illustrated in Paul's use of the word JEW, which strictly speaking, in the language of that day, meant an inhabitant of Judea. it had absolutely no religious connotation.

The King James Bible translators have much to answer for before the King for this mis-translation, which often causes confusion in the minds of believers. It has the Apostle Paul repeatedly speak of himself as a Jew, when it actually meant he was a follower of the Jewish religion. For he tells us himself, in no uncertain terms, that he was an Israelite from the tribe of Benjamin. Listen to him as he describes himself in Romans 11:1 - "For I also am an ISRAELITE, of the seed of ABRAHAM, of the tribe of Benjamin." Just because the tribe of Benjamin had a close association with the tribe of Judah, did not turn Benjamites into Jews.

When Jesus faced a Roman centurion, who begged Him to heal his servant in Matthew 8:10. Jesus said of him: "I have not found so great faith, no not in Israel." What He was literally saying was: "I have not found this sort of faith among the Jews."

Then we have the story of the Greek woman, a Syro-Phoenician, in Mark 7. On the surface, it appears as though Christ was indifferent to her appeal. After He had literally called her a "dog," in vs 27, He was amazed at her humble answer: "...Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs." He gave her His undying commendation when He said: "For this saying (faith and humility) go thy way; the devil (evil spirit) is gone out of thy daughter."

There are at least two references in the New testament where the Word GENTILES clearly refers to the Romans and it is employed with neither kindness or hostility. It was here that Christ told His disciples what the Romans would do to Him. He told this without hate, since He did not hold the Romans responsible for what was about to happen.

Then He stunned His disciples, who had been arguing about which one of them would be the

greatest in the Kingdom by saying:

"He who would be great among you, let him become your servant." This must have come as somewhat of a shock to them. Then to further emphasize this, He washed their feet, which was one of the humblest tasks they could imagine. Even then, they didn't completely understand and it took the crucifixion and the Resurrection to get this truth across to them.

(FOOTNOTE:-

While Jesus was born In Judea (Bethlehem) and subsequently referred to as the Lion of The Tribe of Judah, (Rev. 5:5.10) this in no wise is to be Interpreted as representative of Jewish heritage. Christ's birth heritage is noted as belonging to the Royal (original) House of Judah comprised of pure Israelite stock. The terms Jew and Israelite were not then and are not now synonymous and thus non-interchangeable. As noted, His rearing took place In Galilee.)

There is one passage of Scripture which stands out vividly in Christ's early ministry, which needs explanation, since many Christians, even those who are pastors, and seminarians, do not seem to understand its simple message.

Christ had just finished calling His twelve disciples. They were all "hand-picked" by the Master, even the only Jew among them, Judas Iscariot, who would betray Him. He called them together to receive final instructions before He sent them on their first missionary journey to the "lost sheep of the house of Israel." They were to be on their own during this venture, as He would be with them only in the spirit.

There is no record of Him giving them instructions as to what they were to say, but He did tell them where to go, what to do, and what they could expect in return. In Matthew 10:5, 6 we read: "Go not in the way of the GENTILES (Romans probably), and into any city of the Samaritans, enter ye not, but go rather to the LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

Now most pastors will tell you that Christ was sending His disciples to convert the unsaved Jews to Christianity. But a close look at the meaning of the Greek words for "lost sheep," will dispel this error. The word LOST in Greek, is APPOLUMI which is made up of two root words; APO, which in this case means: "separation", and OLLUMI, which in this case means 'PUNISHMENT.'" So we see that this word LOST literally means: "those who were separated, or banished for punishment," which is what happened to Israel. This word LOST is used 16 times in the New Testament, and 14 times, it has the meaning given above. In the other two, Matthew 5:13 and Luke 14:34, Christ was speaking about the Christian salt which has LOST it's savor, (ability to act like salt and hold back corruption.)

Of course "those who were banished as punishment for their sins," were the "lost sheep of the House of Israel," as can be seen from a study of the book of Hosea. In 1:10, we read God's own words concerning "LOST ISRAEL." "Yet the number of the children of Israel (not Jews), shall be as the sand of the sea which cannot be measured nor numbered; (notice carefully now:) "and it shall come to pass in the place where it is said unto them. 'Ye are not my people;' (remember God divorced them!) there it shall be said unto them, 'Ye are the children of the living God.'"

Doesn't it seem strange to you, that the pastors of America who insist that the White Anglo-Saxon and related people are not "true Israel," will opt instead for a group of anti-Christ's who bear none of the fingerprints which "true Israel" was to have in the closing out days of this Age? The people we call JEWS, cannot now, and never have fit into the description given in God's Word, which identifies "true Israel."

But back to that first missionary journey in Palestine. Christ told His disciples to take no money or provisions with them, but to "live off the land," so to speak. They were to heal the sick, raise the dead, cast out evil spirits, and above all preach the Kingdom message. These other things were merely confirmation of their authority from the King.

He warned them that He was sending them forth as "sheep among wolves," and told them to beware of those to whom they were being sent, for they would deliver them up to earthly tribunals, and persecute and kill some of them. He told them that as men had persecuted Him, the Son of God, so they would persecute His followers.

This warning was not only for that limited missionary effort, but was for our day as well. We can see it in operation today. If you are willing to placate the Babylonian authorities you can have large fashionable churches, with many members, and make millions off your TV ministry. But if you preach the truth, and tell men what God expects of them, and warn them of their short comings, they will persecute and hate you. In one place Jesus said, a time would come when people would think they were pleasing God, by killing you, (John 16:2). I believe we are very close to that time now, as the Christian world turns its back on the truth of God's Word, and the messengers who proclaim it. Men and women who refuse to bow the knee to worldly authority, but worship the king only, have always been hated by the complacent religious crowd.

We can assume that there were many Israelites living in Judea at this time, and we know this is where the disciples went, for our Lord sent them south, telling them not to even stop over in Samaria.

Could it be that He sent His messengers first to an area heavily populated by Jews, to show that the Jews were a "stiff-necked, self-righteous lot" whose fathers had murdered God's servants in the past, and would refuse the truth then?

At this time, He was not looking for martyrs for the cause and told them in essence that if the wolves attacked, they should "run for their lives."

There is also an indication here that this message was for the future, since He told them: ". . . Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of God be come." He was already here, so why would He make a statement such as this? The disciples could have easily visited every city in Judea in two weeks, so he could not have been referring to Judea, or even Palestine. I believe He was pointing ahead to this Age, when His kingdom Message must be preached in "all the cities and towns of true Israel," scattered across the earth, before the king returns the second time. I know this will get the Preterists upset, but so be it!

Then He told them something I keep reminding my "boys" in the Prison ministry about. When they complain because fellow inmates will not listen to the truth, I tell them. "REMEMBER, you are not to be the PERSUADER. That is the task of the Holy spirit. It is your duty to take the truth to your fellow men to the best of your God given ability. What they do with it then becomes a matter between God and them." In Ezekiel 33:6, we are told these sobering words. If the "watchman" on the walls of Israel, (and this is as true today as when this was written in 587 BC.) fails to warn his people when he sees evil approach, whether it is because he has gone to sleep at his post, or has become careless, or has been bribed by the enemy not to give warning; if as a result of this God's people are harmed "their blood will I (God) require at the watchman's hand." Think about that, Mr. Preacher, the next time you want to preach "Peace! Peace when you know there is no peace!" Think about that the next time you want to glorify God's enemy as His Chosen People, when you know this is false and will lead to their harm. Think about this, Mr. Politician, when you are tempted to "sell out" our people to better your political position. **GOD WILL HOLD YOU ACCOUNTABLE FOR ANYTHING THAT HARMS HIS PEOPLE!**

That's why I preach hard. That's why I'm harsh at times! That's why I "tell it like it is," in stead of trying to "soft soap" the unpleasant things. My task is to "Cry aloud, lift up thy voice as a trumpet, and show my people their transgressions..." (shortcomings) Isaiah 58:1. I'm not here to win a popularity contest and I don't ever want to be in the terrifyingly embarrassing position of having to explain to the King, why I went to sleep on sentry duty. Vs 9 of Ezek. 33 tells us that if the watchman gives the warning, and the people refuse to listen, they will "die in their sins, but thou hast delivered thy soul."

So our Lord, using picturesque language, told His disciples not to waste their time on those who did not want to listen. He said: "cast not your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn and rend you." This is often what happens when we attempt to force feed TRUTH, to those who do not want to accept it.

There is no record that they made many converts. There was nothing in the daily news about their filling the coliseums (football stadiums), there was nothing which indicated that 45,000 at one meeting "signed commitment papers," to follow the Lord.

But, they came back rejoicing, saying: "Lord, even the devils were subject to us!" There is no record that Jesus gave them any words of praise either, for they were merely doing their duty. I am always skeptical about these Christian leaders, and I could name some that you know, who tell about stopping in a garage for a short time while their car is being fixed, and in that short period leading ten or twelve men to the Lord. Friend, it just doesn't work that way!

A few years ago, before I came into the Identity truth, I was speaking at Bob Jones University, Greenville, North Carolina. I was discussing with Dr. Bob, Jr., the reasons that Billy Graham had turned from being a stalwart "soldier of the cross," into an unbelievably compromising Christian who would not hold a city meeting, unless the apostate National Council of churches was invited to attend. Dr. Bob told me, that a few weeks earlier, Billy and his wife had been visiting the school. Dr. Bob said, "I asked Billy straight out why we had made this change, and he refused to answer. But Ruth, his wife, looked me straight in the eye and said: 'Bob, we will do anything necessary to fill the football stadiums.'" This kind of Christian action, is killing America!

There are many instances of Christ praising the Gentiles, (and here remember the true meaning of the word). Many times He contrasted their actions to those of their Jewish neighbors. Probably the best known is that of the Good Samaritan, as told in Luke 10:30-37. Then when He cleansed ten lepers in Luke 17:15-18, it was only the Jew despised Samaritan who gave Him thanks.

So with the vivid pictures, Christ painted in the Gospels, a honest person is forced to admit that Christianity came into being, not from the heathen apostasy of Talmudic Judaism, but in spite of it!

THE DIVINE TRAGEDY!

Whenever men seek for an excuse for performing a shameful deed, in court, the validity of the charge means very little. The main point is whether the false charge can be made to stand, and the ease with which it can be accomplished. So as the hatred of the Jewish leaders grew, for this upstart named Jesus, they finally managed to bring Him before the Roman Governor, Pontius Pilate on a charge of "sedition against Rome." (This is one of the major accusations made against patriotic Christians by the alien government today, and one that is most difficult to defend against).

The "trumped up charge" the Jewish leaders used was that He had proclaimed Himself to be the Jewish Messiah, and hence their king, and that He was stirring up the Jews to rebellion against Rome.

We could honestly call this a "sanctimonious frame-up," since there is no evidence that Christ had any more to do with Jewish and Roman politics, than He had with the Jewish religion.

But the Talmudic representatives of Judaism, knowing that Pilate would be upset with any plot against Caesar, had been so thoroughly exposed to the public as hypocrites, that their offended dignity could stand it no longer and they were willing to bring false charges against this man who called Himself the Son of God.

The same would be true of our religious leaders today, if someone were to expose them for the hypocrites many are. But this is even more so with the Jews, who are very "thin skinned" people when it comes to criticism of any kind. Since they have proclaimed themselves to be the "Chosen

People," and since many Christian leaders back them in their claim, they believe themselves to be above criticism of any kind, since they are always right in their own eyes. Have you ever known a Jew to apologize when he was caught in an illegal act? I never have! He always has an excuse for what he has done!

Finally through the treachery of the only Jew among his disciples, Judas Iscariot (and notice the Jewish trait; he did it for money), Christ was delivered into the power of the Jewish Sanhedrin. Their problem then was to get the Roman Governor to see things their way, since they had no legal right to execute this just man, who had broken no laws, yet who they were set on killing.

They also wanted to shift the blame for His murder onto the Romans, and thus discredit Rome in the eyes of all who had become Christians.

They had plenty of authority from the Babylonian Talmud to kill him in many and horrible ways, as a blasphemer and violator of the Jewish Sabbath.

But the Jews have always been "past masters," at getting others to do their "dirty work" for them, and "pull their chestnuts out of the fire." So they set about letting the Romans do the dastardly deed, thus affording, or so they thought, an alibi for themselves.

It is not at all unusual today, in so-called "free America" to have a Christian numbered among the transgressors; then have Jewish judges and attorneys (and they are in the majority in the American Bar Association), tamper with the law of the land in such a manner as to condemn them. This Jewish sense of justice is as rudimentary as that of the lowest savage - the condemning of the accused, without a trial, and the weighing of evidence through passion, rather than on facts.

The idea of subverting justice for Christians was declared in the 13th century, when a Jewish head rabbi in Aries, France, sent out a Protocol to the Jews in Europe, to "make your sons advocates of the law, so that thereby they can divest Christians of their rights in court."

Pilate had incurred the wrath of the Jewish leaders by the roughshod manner in which he had ruled the land and he was trying to get back into the good graces of the troublesome Sanhedrin. He was anxious to please them, while at the same time his sense of Roman justice told him that Christ was an innocent man. But they clinched their case, when they told Pilate: "If you let this fellow go, you are no friend of Caesar," (John 19:12). To a Roman politician, this could well be a death blow. Pilate did not want to incur the displeasure of the Emperor, for it had cost many a Roman politician his head.

No doubt Pilate had heard reference made to Jesus as the king of the Jews. We can gather this by the questions he asked during the trial. (John 19:33) "Art thou the king of the Jews?" But notice Christ's answer, it was not in the affirmative, instead He repudiated this by saying: "Do you say this of your own volition, or did someone tell you this?"

When Pilate asked Him again in vs 37: "Art thou a king then?" Jesus answered in the affirmative. He had just finished telling Pilate that His kingdom was not of this world order, for if it were: "My servants would fight to keep Me from being delivered to the Jews." He was a King all right, make no mistake about that, but He was not "king of the Jews."

We know that Pilate did not recognize Him as a threat to Rome, for on several occasions, he told the Jewish accusers: "I find no fault in Him!" (vs 38).

But the Jewish rabble (and I'm sure there were some who had acclaimed Him the Son of David a few days earlier, when He entered Jerusalem in triumph) under the direction of the hypocrites in the Sanhedrin had already condemned Him to be put to death. The trial before Pilate was only a formality, for as in many Jewish trials, the victim was pronounced guilty before the trial was begun. It was "Judge Lynch" in the person of the High Priest who demanded that Pilate execute the Christ. Pilate tried to squirm out of it by offering the Jews a real murderer named Barabbas as a substitute. So what we really see, when Pilate finally gives in to their bloodthirsty demands, in Jewish "ritual